Gc
929.2
B965b
1892226

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01723 6172

GC
929.2
B965B

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/bushnellfamilyge00bush

# BUSHNELL FAMILY GENEALOGY

Ancestry and Posterity
of
FRANCIS BUSHNELL
(1580 - 1646)
of
Horsham, England
and
Guilford, Connecticut

Including Genealogical Notes of other Bushnell Families, whose connections with this branch of the family tree have not been determined.

*Compiled and written*
*by*
George Eleazer Bushnell

Nashville, Tennessee
1945

1892226

L ✓ 1:

fE BUSHNELL, GEORGE ELEAZER, 1873-1945.
7 Bushnell family genealogy. Ancestry and
.B 965 posterity of Francis Bushnell (1580-1646) of
Horsham, England and Guilford, Connecticut, in-
cluding genealogical notes of other Bushnell
families, whose connections with this branch
of the family tree have not been determined.
Nashville, Tenn., 1945.
[278]p. map, coat of arms. 29cm.

56-1308 SHELF CASE ICN 56-4182

3-23-76

fE
7
.B915

56-1308



Bushnell Genealogy

The sudden and untimely death of the family historian, George Eleezer Bushnell, of Nashville, Tennessee, who devoted so many years to the completion of this work, necessitated a complete change in its publication plans and we were required to start anew without familiarity with his painstaking work and vast acquaintance amongst the members of the family.

His manuscript, while well arranged, was not yet ready for printing. It has therefore been copied, recopied and edited. However, despite every effort, prepublication funds have not been secured to produce the kind of a book we desire and which Mr. Bushnell's painstaking work deserves. His material is too valuable to be lost in some library's manuscript collection. It is a faithful record of the Bushnell family, more complete than anyone could have anticipated.

Time is running out and we have reluctantly decided to make the best use of available funds by producing the "book" by a process of photographic reproduction of the typewritten pages of the revised and edited manuscript. The only deviation from the original consists in slight rearrangement, minor corrections, additional indexing and numbering. We are proud to thus assist in the compiler's labor of love.

We are most grateful to those prepublication subscribers listed below, whose faith and patience helped make George Eleezer Bushnell's book thus available to the Bushnell Family.

George E. Bushnell, Genealogist
Venice, California

George E. Bushnell, Trustee
Chief Justice, Michigan Supreme Court
Lansing, Michigan



Roy C. Bushnell, Ogden, Utah.
Calvin Bushnell Roulet, West Hartford, Conn.
George Elmore Bushnell, Santa Monica, Calif.
T. H. Bushnell, New Philadelphia, Ohio.
Faith Bushnell Smith, Shaker Heights, Ohio.
Ebenezer Bushnell, Cleveland Heights, Ohio.
Mrs. Charles F. T. Saaverns, Hartford, Conn.
Burdge Ogden Bushnell, Los Angeles, Calif.
George H. Bushnell, Mirror Lakes, N. H.
Mrs. Hamilton Wanda, Buffalo, N.Y.
Charles H. Bushnell, Sherrill, N.Y.
Mrs. James T. Tinker, Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Dan A. Kellogg, Old Saybrook, Conn.
Mary Tales Atkins, Indianapolis, Ind.
Mrs. Edmund S. Parnell, Churchville, N.Y.
Horace C. Bushnell, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Mrs. Ada H. Armstrong, Emporia, Kans.
Mrs. George E. Barton, Long Meadow, Mass.
Mrs. Winifred B. White, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Mrs. Anson C. Bushnell, Los Angeles, Calif.
Mrs. Elsie C. Stockham, Chardon, Ohio.
Mrs. John H. C. Church, Great Barrington, Mass.
Mrs. Kathryn Houghtelin, Yuma, Ariz.
Mark C. Bushnell, Manchester, Mich.
Mrs. Cyril Quinn, New York, N.Y.
Mrs. Madge Bushnell Hall, East Leroy, Mich.
L. V. Adams, Salt Lake City, Utah.
C. A. Bushnell, Ogden, Utah.
Mrs. Helen Clegg, Louisville, Ky.



Mrs. Francis E. Harper, West Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Abbie J. Hart, Pasedana, Calif.
H. C. Bushnell, Cut Bank, Mont.
Mrs. Armand F. Katterer, Madison, Wis.
Mrs. Nathanial A. Johnson, Fremont, Neb.
Mrs. Harold P. Williams, Cranston, R.I.
R. E. Bushnell, Lansing, Mich.
Mrs. Carl A. Rock, Jonesville, Mich.
Lt. William F. Stewart, Flint, Mich.
Francis Edward Bushnell, Los Angeles, Calif.
Mrs. A. J. Reinka, Sioux Falls, S.D.
F. W. Mould, Williamstown, Vt.
Shirley Skousen, Meridan, Idaho.
Jesse A. Hawkins, Alexander, N.Y.
Ruth B. Brenniar, Kingston, N.Y.
Mrs. William C. Devine, Tecoma, Wash.
William L. Bushnell, Roselle, N.Y.
Mrs. E. D. Bushnell, Neward Valley, N.Y.
G. A. Plympton, Nutwood, Trumbull county, Ohio.
Mrs. K. P. Hintz, Wallingford, Conn.
Mrs. E. P. Bushnell, Atlanta, Ga.
Mrs. J. P. Majaske, West Allis, Wis.
Mrs. Leslie A. Gould, Watertown, N.Y.
Mrs. George Murray, Peinsville, Ohio.
Mrs. Edna R. Wood, Colfax, Wash.
Mrs. Minerva E. Bushnell, Los Angeles, Calif.
Dr. Lester J. Williams, Baton Rouge, La.
J. E. Bushnell, Battleboro, Vt.
Charles B. Preacher, Sumpter, S. C.



Sue De Loranzi, Chicago, Ills.
Lewis E. Bushnell, Okamah, Okla.
Mrs. John E. Bushnell, Wooster, Ohio.
Mrs. Allan A. MacLean, Los Angelas, Calif.
Mr. John F. Hollenbeck, Springfield, Ohio.
Asa S. Bushnell, New York, N.Y.
Mrs. Margaret King, Greenwood, S.C.
Mrs. Morris L. Cooke, Philadelphia, Penna.
Kenneth B. Morgan, New York, N.Y.
Mrs. Lucretia G. Lyon Mullinax, Troy, S.C.
Lt. Comdr. A. M. Bushnell, Washington, D.C.
G. H. Bushnell, Hinckley, Ills.
Adelaida F. Bushnell, Bridgeport, Conn.
Winslow Bushnell, Glendale, Calif.
Mart H. Bushnell, Santa Monica, Calif.
W. Freeman Whitman, Nashotah, Wisc.
Mrs. J. R. Kelton, Poynette, Wisc.
Mrs. Caroline B. Brown, New Orleans, La.
Fred Otis Bushnell, Lawndale, Calif.
Eugene Bushnell, Lake Odessa, Mich.
Frederic N. Bushnell, Brookline, Mass.
Almon W. Bushnell, Meredith, N.H.
W. R. Bushnell, Philadelphia, Penna.
Samuel K. Bushnell, Philadelphia, Penna.
Junius R. Judson, Rochester, N.Y.
James Howard Bushnell, Los Angeles, Calif.
Delle G. Bushnell, Newport, Oregon.
Mrs. Loretta C. Flynn, Sacramento, California.

## Abbreviations.

* (asterik),(record appears in following generation).

| | |
|---|---|
| abt. | about |
| acct. | account |
| adm. | Administrator |
| adopt. | adopted |
| ae. | aged |
| aft. | after |
| amt. | amount |
| app. | appointed |
| Arch. | Archdeacon |
| auth. | author (ity) |
| b. | born |
| bept. | baptized |
| bef. | before |
| Berks. | Berkshire |
| bet. | between |
| biog. | biography |
| bro. | brother |
| bur. | buried |
| cem. | cematery |
| ch. | church |
| ch. yd. | churchyard |
| co. | county |
| coll. | college |
| comm. | committea |
| d. | died |
| d. y. | died young |
| deu. | daughter |
| Dea. | Deacon |
| dec'd | daceased |
| disch. | discharged |
| dist. | distribution |
| do. | ditto |
| ed. | edition |
| Eng. | England |
| enl. | enlisted |
| ent. | entered |
| est. | estate |
| exec. | executor |
| FR | kept or submitted Family Record |
| gen. | genealogy |
| Gen. | General |
| Gov. | Governor |
| gr. | grand |
| grad. | graduated |
| gt. | great |
| hist. | history |
| inf. | infant |
| inv. | inventory |
| jr. | junior |
| leg. | legatee |
| m.lic. | marriage license |
| m. | married |
| med. | medical |
| Ms. | Manuscript |
| nunc. | noncupative (oral) |
| p. pp. | page |
| P.C.C. | preorgative Court of Canterbury |
| Pres. | President |
| prob. | probate, probably |
| Prof. | Professor |
| prov. | proved. |
| pub. | published |
| (R- ) | reference number ___ |
| rec. | recorded |
| reg. | register |
| Regt. | Regiment |
| ref. | reference |
| rem. | removed |
| Rep. | Representative |
| res. | reside |
| res. | residuary |
| sig. | signed |
| sis. | sister |
| Supt. | Superintendent |
| soc. | society |
| tw. | twin |
| tp.-twp. | township |
| unm. | unmarried |
| vide | see text |
| vit. | vital |
| vol. | volume, volunteer |
| wid. | widow |
| wit. | witness |



## Abbreviations.

Note: At the time of the first English aettlements in New England, the New Year began on March 25th (Annunciation or Ladies Day), and a date written as "10th day of the second month" referred to 10 April, and not February. From 1671 to 1686, the New Year began on March 1st and in the next year, 1687, it began on January 1st as at the present, but tha change was not made in England until many years later. During these pariods a form of designating the years was employed consisting of a double date 1649/1650 (1649 old atyle, 1650 new style). The first time this form was used by the General Court of Connecticut was on 20 March 1649/50. (Ref. Handbook of Genealogy, by Henry R. Stilea, pp 52).

Note: In early colonial times Clergymen, graduntes of colleges, members of the Ganeral Court, and plantars of good familiea, were called, "Gentlemen" and addressed as Mr. Those without these adantages, including those of respectable character, and who owned lands, and the better class of laborers and tenants were called "Yoemen" and addressed as "Goodman," and the wife as "Goodwife," or sometimes "Goody." (Lyman Beechers Autobiography, Vol. 1, pp. 11).



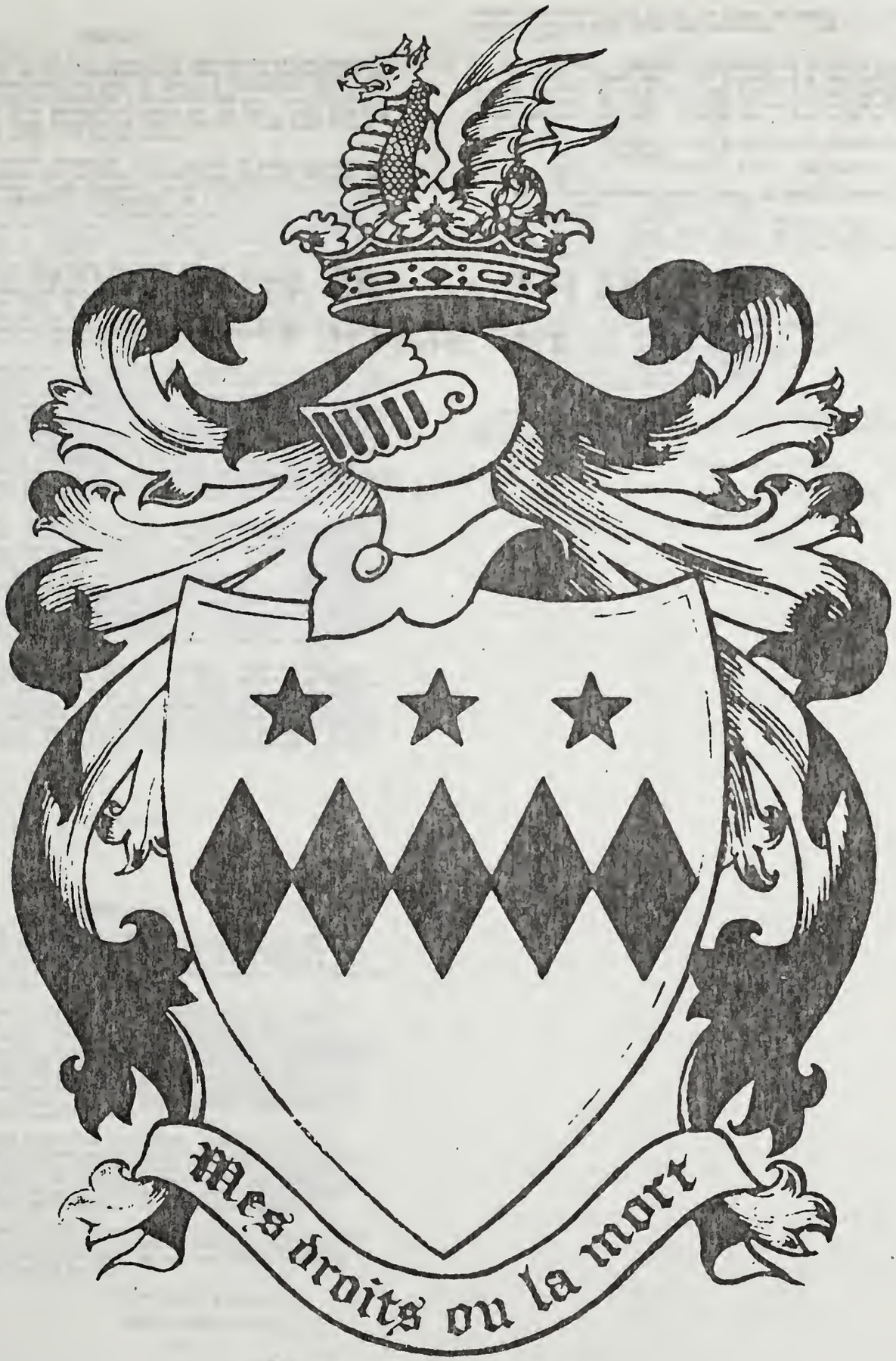
## Bushnell Arms and Crest.

### Bushnell Arms and Crest

Arms: Argent five fusils in fesse, gules, in chief three molets, sable.

Crest: On a Ducal coronet, or, a wyven sans feet.

Motto: Mes droits ou la mort.




Bushnell

PREFACE

In presenting, at this time, this manuscript of the Bushnell Families, I do so with the knowledge that it is incomplete, but advancing years, and the lack of adequate facilities for carrying on the required research and correspondence, and the desire that what has been accumulated shall not be lost, have impelled me to present this compilation now, with the hope that future research will amend its deficiencies.

The data herein presented is the result of some thirty-five years of research and has been culled from official records of Church and State, Bible records, grave-stone inscriptions, published and unpublished compilations of Bushnell and co-related families, and from many hundreds of letters written by those interested in preserving the data of their branches, and others whose interest in genealogical studies has induced them to devote many tedious hours to research. Only one other attempt, to the writer's knowledge, has been made in the past to cover this ground, and that by Rev. Fred Chapman, formerly of Rocky Hill, Conn., who, in the early 1870's, began a general compilation for a genealogy of the Bushnell Families, but his early demise brought an end to the work, and such material as he had accumulated passed into other hands, and has not been available for assistance in this work.

Because the writer has not had the opportunity to verify the data from original sources, it is expected that errors will be found, however he has endeavored to use his best judgement in the attempt to have the matter as free from errors as possible, but it must not be overlooked that original records frequently conflict. Where such instances have been noted, the writer has chosen that one, which in his judgement appeared to be the most reliable, and has attempted to give full references; also it has been discovered that in a few instances, certain family lines have heretofore been erroneously allocated, and these, with the light of a more comprehensive study, have been amended.

Biographical and historical data which has been furnished, or has been culled from other sources, has been included with the omission of non-essential details, and it is regrettable that more of such data had not been ascertained. It is also regretted, that those who failed to respond to our request for the data of their branches, as well as those who we failed to contact, may fail to find herein, the data of their immediate family lines, but it is hoped that such ommissions will not seriously detract from the value of this compilation as a whole, and it is hoped that this deficiency too may be overcome by future research.

I acknowledge here my thanks to the many hundreds who have so kindly manifested their interest in this endeavor by sending me their family records, some of which were very valuable and comprehensive; in the text I have endeavored to indicate individually such contributors; had their assistance been denied me it would have been impossible to have gathered together in one continuous record, the scattered data of our numerous families



whose representatives are to be found in nearly all the larger cities, and in many towns and counties, in nearly every State in the Union.

To those whose interest in genealogical research have impelled them to spend many hours in searching for Bushnell data, I also acknowledge my thanks, and I wish to make special acknowledgement to those enumerated, whose valuable contributions have so materially aided in the presentation of the earlier generations.

Mr. Oswald Greenway Knapp, Esq., F.S.A., Parkstone, Co. Dorset, England.
Dr. George Herbert Bushnell, F.S.A., St. Andrews, Fife, Scotland.
Dr. Albert Bushnell Hart, Prof. of Gvt., Emeritus, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
Mr. Homer W. Brainard, F.I.A.G., Amherst, Mass.
Mr. David W. Gaines, Town Clerk, Hartland, Conn.
Hon. George E. Bushnell, Justice Michigan Supreme Court, Detroit, Mich.
Mr. W. B. Murrey, Peoria, Illinois.
Mr. R. R. Lawrence, Hillsdale, N. Y.
Mr. H. B. Betts, Danbury, Conn.
Dr. Irvin Plyon, Buffalo, N. Y.
Mr. George Elmore Bushnell, Santa Monica, Calif.
Dr. Francis M. Witmer, Le Roy, N. Y.
Mrs. J. Albert Kenny, Le Roy, N. Y.
Mrs. Adele Cutter, Clayville, N. Y.
Mrs. Lillian A. Clark, Lee, Mass.
Mrs. Mary Walton Ferris, Chicago, Ills.

And so, my dear friends and relatives, I leave this labor of thirty-five years of research to you for further amplification and correction.

Yours very sincerely,

George Eleazer Bushnell,

Nashville, Tennessee,

1945.



EDITORS NOTE.

In late 1945, I received a telegram carrying the sad news of the death of Mr. George Eleazer Bushnell. Only a few days before I had a letter from him stating he would not be a good correspondent for the following few weeks because of a necessary surgical operation.

Some time later, Mrs. Bushnell decided that the original manuscript and its copy (carbon) should not be kept in one location for reasons of safety. I was honored by being selected as the custodian of the copy, and the further responsibility of arranging the copy for publication. That copy in my possession has not been touched by as much as a pencil mark by me. The work I have done has been from a working copy made by me, and this, the revised copy, has been carefully compared with the original for possible error.

The numbering system has been added, intermarriages have been cross indexed, some material has been shifted in location, and minor repetitive statements eliminated, otherwise the whole remains as in the original. That these may assist you in locating data you wish, and that the whole would please "The Sachem," and Mrs. Bushnell is my greatest desire.

I was touched to find myself listed amongst those he thanked for assistance, yet, in my years of correspondence with The Sachem, it was always thus, he was continually thanking one for a favor he did for you.

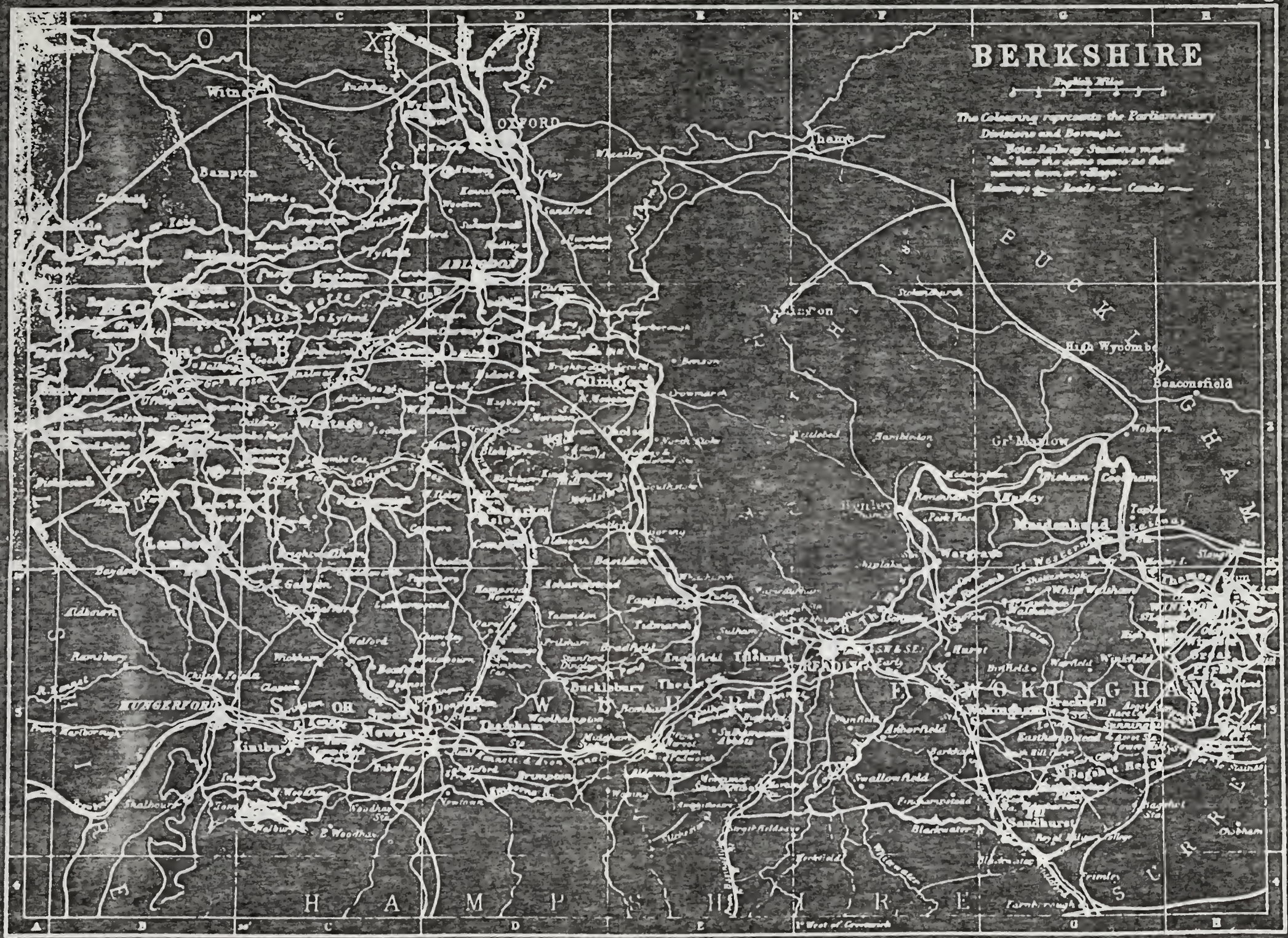
George Elmore Bushnell,

Santa Monica, Calif.

1948.

Map of Berkshire.

George Philip & Son, London and Liverpool.




GEORGE PHILIP & SON LONDON & LIVERPOOL

## INTRODUCTION.

When and where the Bushnell name originated is not known, although it would appear probable that it was in Berkshire county, England, in the section west of Reading bordering on the Kennet River, but while we have succeeded in tracing it back for some 600 years, more or less, to trace it back to its origin would perhaps be impossible, certainly beyond the facilities of the writer; however it appears probable that it does not ante-date century xi, for, prior to the Norman Conquest, individual family names do not seem to have been taken, at least by the middle classes, and even when they first made their appearance, they do not seem to have been handed down from father to son, except perhaps when derived from property which the son inherited from his father.

Before the Norman Invasion of England, and for some time after, given names only had been customary in that country, but by the end of century xii a great change had taken place in English nomenclature, and the old Saxon and Teutonic single names had been replaced by those given names which have come down to our times. At a later period surnames began to be adopted, and by the end of century xiii, were becoming hereditary, and in centuries xiv and xv came the great formative period for English family names.

Many of these surnames denoted some phenomena of nature, or personal description, vocation, locality, or names of birds, animals, etc. and while nobles and land owners had been designated as "de," "de la," or "of" etc. others had been called "atts" (at the), or had perhaps assumed his father's name with the termination "son," or "ham," (hamlet), or "ton," "tun" (town), or various other descriptive terminations, or had perhaps added a given name to his father's name.

It is presumed that the pronunciation of these names remained fairly constant from the earliest times, with perhaps a slight modification to conform to changes in the language or dialect, but the spelling often varied, one no doubt to the fact that few could read and write, and as the spelling would naturally be phonetic, the scribe would spell the name as he heard it, or more often as it pleased his fancy.

Several theories as to the derivation of our name have been proposed. It has not been identified, as I have been informed, in the Doomsday Book, a survey, or census, prepared for William the Conqueror in 1086, which before the German attack on England, was deposited in the Public Records Office in London; however in the Battle Abbey Roll, another ancient record, there is found the name Busseuille, or Busseville, and as "n," "u,", and "v" are indistinguishable in these old records, the name might be read as Bussenille, and so connected to Busshenelle, the first known form of the name.



Among the modern writers on this subject, we find: Harrison (Surnames of the United Kingdom), who gives Bushnill-Bushnell, and suggests Buschen-heal, or Bushy corner; but Bardsley (English Surnames); Barber (British Surnames); Baring-Gould (Family Names and Their Story; Ewen (History of Surnames); and Weakley (The Romance of Names), (Surnames), who is perhaps the greatest authority on English surnames, all fail to list the Bushnell name.

Rev. Dr. Horace Bushnell, of Hartford, Conn. (1802-1876), suggested that it might have been a Hugenot name derived from Bouchènell, and a number of years ago this name was noted on a sign board in Paris, France. Another form, de Bouchenelle, is given in a document now filed in a library in Hartford, Conn., but as the validity of the pertinent statements in this document have been disproved, it is referred to here merely to show our knowledge of its existence. There is also an Italian name, Businelli, which has some resemblance to these forms, but no evidence is known to prove its connection with our name.

Dr. George Herbert Bushnell, Librarian of St. Andrews College, St. Andrews, Scotland, who has made some studies in the English branches of the family, advises that he has not found the name in northern England as of an early date, and seems to have reached the conclusion that it developed from the name Bushell, basing his opinion on his discovery that the two names, in several instances, are found in the same document of the xvi century, but this synonymous use is evidently an error of the scribe, as the same has been found, in two instances at least, in our American records, viz; in a letter of introduction, dated 1635, from Edward Hopkins, of London, to John Winthrop, Jr. of Boston, Mass. (Mass. Hist. Soc. Collections, Vol. 1, pp 329-30), where Edmond Bushnell is referred to as Edward Bushell, and in the Tyringham, Mass. records where Josiah Bushnell, who married Ann Young, in 1778, is recorded as Josiah Bushell, both of which are apparent errors, either of the scribe or of the copyist.

The writer is unable to concur in these theories, because, from the evidence in hand, it appears that the name Busshenell-Bushenell, had been known in England for a number of generations prior to the end of century xiv, in the section known by the end of century x as Wessex, or the country of the West Saxons, the northern part of which is now known as co. Berkshire, as here we are informed by J. Gardner Bartlett, a former Boston Genealogist, the name John atte Busshenelle was found in a tax list of 1380. This form persisted into the next century when the "atte" disappeared, and then for about 100 years appeared as Busshenell-Bushenell, and for the last 400 years as Bushnel-Bushnal-Bushnall-Bushnell, the latter forms also appearing in our American records. During a part of the time at least, there were Bushell families residing in some of the sections where the Bushnell name is found, which might account for the errors in transcribing both names in the same document. It will be noted that all these forms of the Bushnell name would be phonetically similar.



## OUR ENGLISH ANCESTRY.

By the end of century xv Bushnell families had settled in several different localities in Berkshire (Berks) county, but from the known data is is not possible to determine whether the relationship was close or separated by several generations.

Through the kind offices of Oswald Greenway Knapp, Esq. of Parkstone, co. Dorset, England, we have received excerpts from the various earl records, the earliest of which is a digest of a Subsidy Roll dated 15 Henry viii, (indenture made 15 Jan. 1524), and digests of later wills filed in the Archdeacons Court of Berks county.

Referring to the Subsidy Roll, Mr. Knapp states: "Though the subsidies were granted at irregular periods till after the Restoration, from the end of the reign of Edward iii, (1377), to the beginning of the reign of Henry viii, (1509), they contain no lists of contributors, and so are of no use to the genealogist. The subsidies do not necessarily indicate a man's financial standing because, at these early dates, the total yield was calculated, and this amount was divided between the several counties. It is probable that the local hundreds men were the collectors, and they fixed the amount payable by each parish, where perhaps three or four of the more prominent men would make a rough assessment for individual payments.

"The assessments on goods is generally held to have included live stock, and Five pounds to 10 pounds seems to have been the average assessment, although some were as high as 50 pounds to 75 pounds. The assessments on wages seem to have been uniformly fixed at 20 shillings. Those assessed on goods were probably copy holders, (Husbandmen), or free holders, (Yeomen), while those assessed on wages might have been cotters, or those whose holdings were not enough to occupy all their time, and who hired out to their more affluent neighbors, or sons working on their father's farms.

"By the legal definition, a Yeoman was a man who held freehold land to the value of 40 shillings per annum and upwards. If he was not a freeholder, he was not a Yoeman but was technically a Husbandman, or what might be called a tenant farmer."

The earliest Tudor Roll available for Berks co. seems to be that of 15 Henry viii, (1524), from which there were selected 6 of the 20 hundreds, viz; Faircross, Kentbury, Eagle, and Compton, which cover the center of the county, and Reading and Theale in the southeast, but no Bushnells were listed in the first four hundreds. Those listed in the hundreds of Reading and Theale were as follows:

| Town | Name | Assessed on | Amt. | Subsidy. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Englefield | William Bushenell | Wages | 20s. | 4d. |
| Sulham | Thomas Bushenell | Goods | 40s. | 18d. |
| | John Bushenell | Wages | 20s. | 4d. |
| | William Bushenell | Wages | 20s. | 4d. |



| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sulhampstead-Abbots | Thomas Bushenell | Goods | £5-00 | 2s-6d. |
| | Robert Bushenell | Wages | 20s. | 4d. |
| Thatcham | William Busshenell | Goods | £3-00 | 18d. |
| Tilehurst | Joan Busshenell (wid) | Goods | £10-00 | 5s-00. |
| | William Busshenell (part illegible) | Wages | 20s. | 4d. |

There is no evidence to prove the relationship of those above, but we assume that Joan, Wid. and William, of Tilehurst, were mother and son, and William of Thatcham and Thomas of Sulhampstead Abbots close relatives, perhaps brothers-in-law, to Joan.

To anyone who desires to make further search, we would suggest the following sources:

Anglo Saxon Chronicle of Alfred the Great; Records of the Abbot of Reading (if extant); Reports of the Royal Commission on Historical Mss.; Close Rolls; Hundred Rolls; and State Papers Domestic,

all of which have been printed and fully indexed, and placed in the larger libraries by the British Government. There may be copies of these in some of the larger libraries in the United States;

Subsidy Rolls; Church Registers and Churchyard Cemeteries.

We have also received through Mr. Knapp's courtesy, digests of all but four of the twenty-eight wills listed in W. P. W. Phillimore's "Index of Wills Proved in the Court of the Archdeacon of Berks Co., 1508-1652," and such wills as do not seem to be applicable to the following pedigree, have been included in the appendix. These selected wills, we believe, determine the ancestral chart of our American ancestor, Francis Bushnell, of Horsham, co. Sussex, England and Guilford, Connecticut, however, as dates and births and marriages are not known, our arrangement of birth sequence is necessarily arbitrary.

BUSHNELL ANCESTRY

First Generation.

001, William Busshanell, Husbandman, of Tilehurst, co. Berks, England, d. abt. 1564, probably son of Joan () Busshenell, styled widow in Subsidy Roll dated 15 Jan. 1524, of Tilehurst, wife not mentioned in will dated 31 Aug. 1563, proved 15 Apr. 1584, rec. Archd. Berks, E-312. In his will he expressed his desire to ba buried in Tylehurst churchyard, and bequeathed to son John, a cow, a brass pot, a kettla, and one-half his tools; son William a bullock, a sheep, an old pan, and one-half his tools; dau. Alice a cow, a pot, and a kettla; dau. Joan two bullocks, a heifer, a kettle, and a gown; servant Joan Pinke a petticoat cloth and as much wool as will make her a pair of hosen.
Resid. Leg. were his ch. John, Alice, and Joan,
Exec. his son, William,
Overseers; William Corder and John Curtys,
Wit. Sir John Pullirit (?) Curate of said ch. and Richard Oewin,
Inv. (no data), £7, 8s, 8d.
Prov. by tha Exac. 15 Apr. 1564.

Children; 4, mentioned in will,

002*, i. John, (diad aftar 20 Oct. 1585),
003*, ii. William, (diad bet. 28 Mar. and 15 Apr. 1564),
004, iii. Alice, (mentioned in will of William of Sulhampsteed Abbots as sistar, parhaps sister-in-law).
005, iv. Joan.

Second Generation.

*002. John Bushenall, Husbandman, of Tilehurst, co. Berks, d. aft. 20 Oct. 1585, wifa Alice (). By his will, datad 20 Oct. 1585, (or 1545), no prob. or inv., he desirad to be bur. in the ch. yd. of S. Michaals, Tilahurst, and gave to that ch. 6s, 8d, and 12d. for a Pax, and made bequests of 40s. to each of his sons, William, John, Richard, and Nicholas; and to his daus. Agnes and Margaret. (Rec. Dandridge 90.)
Resid. Leg. and Exec. his wifa, Alice,
Ovarseer; Nicholas Whetta (parhaps Whaate or Whitte),
Wit.: Richard Curtes, John Curtas, and John Blakeman,
In Phillimore's Index, this will was dated 1645, but our copyist, Miss E. Stokea, first read the data as 1585, and when her attention was called to the discrapancy, made a chack and reported, "That not expecting to find the old character, used as a 4 in e document of this data, she had read it as an 8." Wa are inclined to balieve her first reading was correct, from the fact that he is named in his father's will, implying that ha was living in 1564, tba date of tha will).

Children; 6, namad in will:
006*, i. William,
007*, ii. John,
008*, iii. Richard, who mentions in his will, his brothars John and Nicholas, and his cousin, John.
009*, iv. Nicholas,
010, v. Agnes,



011. vi. Margaret.

*003. William Bushnell of Sulhampstead Abbots, d. bet. 28 Mar. and 15 Apr. 1564; wifa Elizabeth (). By hia will datad 28 Mar. 1564, prov. 15 Apr. 1564, (inv. not dated), he desired to be bur. in Sulhampstead Abbots ch. yd. and made bequests to his dau. Elizabeth, 10 sheep, a heifer, a bed and so forth, and a table of yaw. To John Bushnell a sheap. To his sister, Alica Bushnell a lamb. To William Avanall a lamb, and to Richard Lowgrova a sheep.
Res. Leg. and Exec'x, his wifa Elizabeth, "my wifa to raceiva from her mothar, Elizabeth, a vat and a cart."
Overseers; William Avenall and Nicholas Lowgrove,
Wit; Mathaw Morland, Curata there; Robert Pellington and John Bushnall.
Inv. £7 17s. 5d. (Archd. Berks E 313).
(His wifa may have been Elizabeth Knapp, as William Knapp of Esgarton, Berks, in his will dates 1562, prov. 15 July 1562, named Elizabeth Busshenell as res. leg. Will filed Arth. Berks).

Children; 2, namad in will:
012. i. Elizabeth, styled aunt in will of Hugh Sawcer, (P.C.C. Soame, 1620; N. E. H. & Gen. Reg). m. () Farringdon and had dau. Joan Farringdon.
013*. ii. John, styled brother to "aunt Bushnell in will of Hugh Sawcer.

Third Generation.

*006. William Bushnall probably of Tilahurst. (We assume it was his son William, whosa will is dated 7 June 1618 (vide).

Children; 1, assumed:
014*. i. William.

*007. John Bushnell probably of Tilehurst, who we assuma had a son Richard, whose inv. is dated 9 Oec. 1625, vide.

Children; 1, assumed:
015*. i. Richard.

*008. Richard Bushnell, of Sulham, co. Berks, d. bet. 23 Aug. 1568 and 9 Apr. 1569, wife Isabel (). By his will dated 23.Aug. 1568, prov. 9 Apr. 1569, rec. Archd. Berks, p 222, he desired to be bur. in Sulhar ch. yd. and bequeathed to his brothar John Bushnell an axe, a bill and scythes; and he forgave his brother Nicholas Bushnell 10s; to his cousin John Bushnall en axe and thrae planes; to his dau. Alica Novysse (Noyce?) a feather bed, bolstar, etc. tha best silver spoon, a black chest, a brass pot, the greetest postnat, two candle-sticks and a pair of andirons, also £12 6s. 8d. After his wifa's death e silver pin and a pair of silvar hooks were to remain to her son William; to Richard Mowntygewa a friaze coat, and to Richard Willshare, William Barlye, Thomas Samer, Richard Hedache, and John Justyce of Purley, waaring apparel; to the poor man's box 2d.
Res. Leg. and Exec'x, his wife Isabel,



Wit. Master William Charde, Esq., Richerd Reddyng, parson of Sulham, John Noyee of Tylehurst, Richard Wheata of Tydmarsh, and Richard Hadache of Sulham.
Overseers; Richard Mowntegue and Richard Wyllshere,
Prov. by tha Exac'x 9 Apr. 1569.
(Oabts owing by Thomas Knappe of Agarston, John Boada of Whitchurch, Thomas Pantar and John Kyng).

Children, 3:
016. i. Alice, who parhaps had mar. John Noyca,
017. ii. William (may hava been step-son),
016*. iii. Richard, (while not named in the will, may have been his son).

*009. Nicholas Bushnall, Yaoman, of Thatcham, co. Berka, d. 1593, wifa Elizabeth (). By his will dated 10 Apr. 1591, prov. 19 Jan. 1593/4, rac. Arohd. Berks, I 138, he gava to tha poor of Thatcham 10s; to his aldast son Francis, his massuages and lands in Thatcham and Henwick, called Auberies, and in Midgham end 3 acres in North Field near Thatcham, including the piddles (Pightals) tbarauntо belonging, to him and tha male hairs of his body, with contingant remainders to his sons Roger and Richard, entail mala, and to the said Roger and Richard 20s each a year. To Joan Bushnell, dau. of Francis Bushnell a bullock and a cow, his overseers to have charge of the same until her age of 21; ha forgave his son-in-law Staphen Goddard £9 which he owed to him,
Rasid. Leg. and Exec'x his wife, Elizabath, and his son William Bushnell,
Overseers: John Blackney the eldar of Thatcham, shoemaker, and John Stricke, alias Foster, of the sama, whaalwright.
Wit. John Paine. William Cawley, Scrivenar.
Prov. 19 Jan. 1593/4.
Inv. £36 14s 4d.

Children, 6, namad in will:

019*. i. Franois, d. bet. 15 Aug. 1625 and 2 Jan. 1625/8,
020. ii. Roger, Husbandman of Thatcham, Co. Berks, d. bet. 20 Mar. 1622/3 and 21 May 1623, prob. unmarr. or parhaps had no ch. as by his will dated 20 Mar. 1622/3, Inv. 21 May 1623, prov. 4 Juna 1623, ha gava to tha poor of Thatcham 10s; to his master, William Archer 20s; to Richard Bushnell, son of his bro. Richard, £10 at his age of 24; to Ema Bushnell, dau. of his said bro. £5 et tha lika age; to Elizabeth, Margery, and Jane Bushnall, remaining dau's of his bro. Richard, £5 aach at tha like age.
Rasid. Lag. and Exeo. his said brother,
Ovarseer; John Powle,
Wit: John Powla and Robert Powla,
Inv. taken 21 May 1623 by John Powle, Robart Jole, and John Garrat; £65 19s 4d. (copied from filed will).
021*. iii. Richard, d. bef. 26 Oct. 1639,
022. iv. Thomas, (not mentioned in will of Nicholes, but is mantioned in will of Alice, wife of Richard Bushnall of Sulham).
023. v. Joan, (same as ebove),
024*. vi. William, d. Sulhempstead Abbots, 1610.



*013. John Bushnell of Sulhampstead Abbots, co. Berks, d. bet. 6 June and 2 Oct. 1598, wife Joan (); by his will datad 6 June and prov. 2 Oct. 1598, rec. Archd. Barks, J 340, ha oaaired to ba bur. in Sulhampstead ch. yd. and bequeathed to his son John e caldron, a tabla, atc; to his son William a chest atc; to son Petar a brass pot etc; to sons Lawrence and Reynold the like et age 21; to dau. Bridgat 6s 8d; his son-in-law Wortinge "to avoid from tha house within one month aftar his deeth;" to dau. Agnes e brass pot at age 21.
Rasid. Leg and Exec'x, his wife, Joan,
Overseers; Hugh Sawcar and Richard Wise,
Wit. not givan,
Prov; 2 Oct. 1598;
Inv. £20 16s 4d.

Children, 7, Named in will:
025*. i. John d. 19 Feb. 1648,
026. ii. William, d. 16 Feb. 1648,
027*. iii. Peter,
028. iv. Lawrence, under age 1598,
029. v. Reynold, under age 1598, d. 29 May 1613,
030. vi. Agnas, under aga 1598, may hava mar Hugh Sawcer, Yeoman, of Burfield, co. Barks, who d. aft. 11 Apr. 1620, tha data of his will, in which he mentions William, son of John Bushnell of Sulhampstead, and John's sister Elizabeth, called by his his aunt Bushnell, and his cousin Joan Farringoon, dau. of his said aunt. (P. C. C. Reg. Soames, 1620, abstracts of folio 84, No. 985; also N.E.H.& G.Reg.),
031. vii. Bridget, may hava m. () Wortinge.

Fourth Generation.

*014. William Bushnall, Yeoman of Tilehurst, co. Berks, d. bat. 7 Juna and 3 July 1618, wifa Charity (); by his will dated 7 June 1618, prov. 22 Sap. 1618, he desired to be buried in Tylahurst Ch. yd. and bequeathed to his sons William, Robert, and Edward 12s each; and to Charity, dau. of his son William £10; he mentioned that his son Edward owed him for 5 or 6 years board which hed not bee paid
Resid. Leg. and Exec's his wifa Charity and son John,
Wit; William Wickyns ano Thomas Godwin,
Prov. by the Exec's 22 Sapt. 1618,
Inv. taken by William Wickyns and John Chamberlain £73 3s 0d.

Children, 4, named in will:
032. i. William, who had dau. 061. i. Charity,
033. ii. Robart,
034. iii. Eoward (Pikemaker of Tilahurst?, will dated 11 Aug. 1858, prov. 11 July 1660)(P.C.C. Nabbs 110).
034.1 iv. John.

*015. Richard Bushnell, of Northcott, Tilehurst, co. Berks, d. bef. 19 Oec. 1625, wife Jana (); will (no date given), prov. 8 Feb. 1825/8, "I desire my house and grounds to be sold to pay my debts, end whereas I antered into a bond of £160 to pay £80 after my decease to Edward Clark, husband of my dau. Anna, baing importuned by her a long time after she was married, and which I agreed to fearing she would incur inconvenience if I rapulsed her, now having lived longer than I expected, and my old age

prolonged in weekness mes much deceyed my estete, in lieu of seid bond I leeve half of my estete to the seid Anne Clerk, and the other half to my wife Jene." He also geve 12s to the poor of Tylehurst and 2s each to his three household servants.
Exec'x, his wife Jane,
Overseers; his neighbors, William Wickyns and Thomas Godwin,
Wit; Richard Lloyd, Augustin Goswell end Elizabeth Bleckman,
Inv. teken 19 Dec. 1625, £137 2s 2d,
Prov. by the Exec's 8 Feb. 1625/6.

Children, 1, named in will:
035. i. Anne m. Edward Clark.

*018. Richard Bushnell, of Sulham, co. Berks. d. bef. 12 Oct. 1583, wife Alice (), who d. bet. 17 Oct. 1614 and 17 Jan. 1615/6, no will found but administretion of the goods etc. of Richard Bushnell, late of Sulham, dec'd, was grented to his relict Alice Bushnell 12 Oct. 1583; Inv. £75 10s 5½d. (Archd. Berks, G. 416), (and on pp 422 a note is accounted for es of 24 Apr. 1596).
Alice Bushnell, wid. of Sulham, co. Berks, will dated 17 Oct. 1614, rec. Archd. Berks, L 596, bequests to every grandchild of 12d each; to her servant Elizabeth Stinton 20s; to the children of Nicholas Bushnell an ewe sheep each, end to Thomas and Joan, ch. of Nicholas Bushnell a bullock. (see will of her fether-in-law, Richard Bushnell); to son, Osmond her best bross pot; to dau. Joan, wife of Christopher Pemberton 40s end e quartor of berley end a bress pot; to Christopher Pemberton 20s; to son Nicholes half e quarter of berley; to Richard Bushnell, eon of my son Richard, "daparted" 40s; to son John, clark of Sulham, one engel.
Resid. Leg. and Exec. her youngest eon John Bushnell,
Overseers; the seid Christopher Pemberton and Richard Holloway;
Wit; Edward Holloway and Henry Montaene,
Inv. £40 3s 4d teken 17 Jen. 1615/6? by John Libbe, Gent., Thomas Wilder, Lewrence Flower, and Richard Rollowaye.
Prov. 15 Mar. 1615/6? by Exec's named.

Children, 5, named in will:
036. i. Osmond,
037. ii. Joan m. Christopher Pemberton,
038. iii. Nicholas, children, 2, 062. Thomas; 063. ii. Joen,
039. iv. Richard d. bef. 17 Oct. 1614, children, 1, 064. i. Richard,
040. v. John, youngest son, clerk of Sulham in 1614.

*019. Francis Bushnell, Yoeman of Thatcham, co. Berks, will dated 15 Aug. 1625, prov. 15 Mar. 1625/6, will filed Archd. Berks, no wife mentionad; bequests to eldest son Nicholas his best bress pot and his bay mare; to son Ralph £40; end he engagad his two piddles in Thatcham, called Pococks and Greenfields, for the same; to son Frencis three tenements in Thatcham called Baalls for 20 yeers, ba paying yearly 20s to his brother Nicholas; to Margery Bushnell, dau. of Richard Bushnell 2s and to the rest of his God-children 12s each; to Thatcham ch. 10 groets (3s 4d), end to the poor there 20s.
Resid. Leg. and Exec. his son Frencis,
Overseers; Mr. John Winchcombe, Esq. of Henwicke, John Powell,



Yoeman of Thetcham; Richard Bushnell, Innholder; end Robert Humphries, Innholder, to each of whom he geve 5s,
Wit; John Powles, William Weller, and Robert Bumfry "to the handing over of this will of Francis Bushnell, by reason of ye contagion and infection of his diseese."
Inv; teken 2 Jan 1625/6 by Rob. Bushnell, Ric. Cove, Wm. Knight, Edw. Coxe, and Ric. Dobson,
Prov; 15 Mar. 1625/6 by the Exec.

Children, 4, named in will:
041. i. Joan (not named in will of her father, but was mentioned in will of her grandfether Nicholas as under age in 1591).
042. ii. Nicholes (eldest son),
043. iii. Ralph,
1*. iv. Frencis, who rem. to Horsham, Sussex Co., end later to Americe, where he settled in Guilford, Conn.

*021. Richard Bushnell, no will found, but inv. was teken of the goods of Richard Bushnell of Thatcham, co. Berks, dec'd, by Hugh Smith, William Knights, and Nicholas Bushnell on 26 Oct. 1639, amt. £13 9s, and adm. was granted 15 Nov. 1639, but it was not stated to whom. (filed adm. Archd. Berks).

Children, 5, named in will of his brother Roger Bushnell, all under ege in 1623:
044. i. Richard,
045. ii. Eme,
046. iii. Elizebeth,
047. iv. Margory,
048. v. Jane.

*024. William Bushnell, Rusbendman and Miller of Thatcham, also termed the elder, d. bet. 12 Jen. and 1 Oct. 1610, wife not mentioned es such in his will, but mention was mace of Catherine Ashben, elias Bushnell, who may heve been a 2nd wife. In his will deted 12 Jen. 1609/10, prov. 4 Oct. 1610, he geve to Catherine Ashben, elies Bushnell, who then dwelt with him, the messuage in Thatcham, adjoining ch. lend, now or late in the tenure of Richard Bushnall, butcher, for one year, and than the same to his son Richerd and the heirs of his body, ond in default of issue, to his dau. Joen Bushnell end the heirs of her body, with remainder in defeult of her issue to his deu. Agnes Knight, widow, and the heirs of her body; also the the said Catherine Ashben, alias Bushnell, the messuage wherein I dwell, adjoining the land of Thomas Tovice on the east end the Kings highway on the north, for life, with remainder after her death to his son William Ashben, alias Bushnell, end the heirs of his body, with contingent remainder to Margery Ashben, alias Bushnell, dau. of the said Catherine Ashben, and his deu's Joen and Agnes as aforesaid; to his son Richard he geve a table etc; to his deu's Agnes Knight and Joan 10s each, and to his son-in-law John Chamberlain 10s.
Resid. Leg. and Exec'x the seid Catherine Ashben, alias Bushnell,
Overseers; Robert Chendler, Yoeman of Thetcham, end Richard Smythe, Yoeman of Coulthropps,
Wit; Robert Chandler, Richard Smythe, Richard Bushnell, butcher, and William Ashben,



Inv. teken 1 Oct. 1610 of the goods of the dec'd described as "Miller" by Robert Chandler, Andrew Smith, ond William Dibble of Thatcham, £15 19s 0d.
Prov. 4 Oct. 1610 by the Exec'x.

Children, 5, named in will:
049. i. William (Ashben), elias Bushnell,
050. ii. Margery (Ashben) alias Bushnell,
051. iii. Richard, perhaps the butcher of the will,
052. iv. Agnes, widow of () Knight,
053. v. Joan, prob. m. John Chamberlain.

025. John Bushnell, of Sulhampstead Abbot, d. 19 Feb. 1646, wife Elizabeth (), who d. 10 Jan. 1629.

Children, 1:
054. i. Elizabeth, bapt. 10 Feb. 1611, end probably others.

027. Peter, of Sulhampstead Abbot, m. there, 1 June 1606, Helen Ansley. (In the Dawes-Gates genealogy, by Mary Walton Ferris, there is e reference to a will of Peter Bushnell, of Drogheda, Ireland, deted 19 June 1698, which mentions "uncle Francis Bushnell across the sea" , it is not clear whether this reference was to Englend or America,"cousins Edward Bell, Judith Willis, and Mary Taintor, and Samuel Bushnell who had m. Elizebeth Ball"). As Peter above m. in 1606, it is evident that Peter of the Irish will could not have been he, but as this is the only instance where the name Peter is used in the Bushnell linas, in such records as are at hand, it is quite possible that e son of grandson lived in Ireland. Our records only disclose two children.

Children, 2:
055. i. William, Bapt. 1 Nov. 1607, d. 1607,
056. ii. William, bapt. 31 April 1611, m. (perhaps) Alice (), who d. 5 April 1680.
probably other children.

Fifth Generation.

040. John Bushnell, Clerk, of Sulham, co. Berks, 1614, d. bet. 2 May end 7 Oct. 1631, wife Margery (); in his will, filed Archd. Berks, he stated that he was eged and weak, and that he desired to be bur. in Sulham ch. yd. He geve his wife, Margery, one-half of his household stuff end a heifer, the said heifer to go to his son John after her decease, and the household stuff to his son Christopher; to his son Francis 12s; to his dau. Margery 12d; to his son John three pletters and 20s; and to his grandchild John Bushnell a platter. (By the will of his son John, this grandchild is shown to have been a son of Christopher).
Resid. Leg. and Exec. his son Christopher,
Wit. Edward Amye and John Bushnell,
Inv. teken 7 Oct. 1631 by Richard Amye, Richard Holloway, and John Bushnell, £12 8s 4d,
Prov. by the Exec. 13 Apr. 1632.

Children, 3, named in will:



057. i. John, Husbandman of Sulham, co. Berks. d. bet. 27 Feb. 1639/40 and 20 Oct. 1642; name of wife not mentioned; in his will dated 27 Feb. 1639/40, prov. 20 Oct. 1642, he gave to Sulham church 12d and to his God-son John Bushnell (son of his bro. Christopher) 12d.
Resid. Leg. and Exec. his son Thomas Bushnell,
Overseers; John Moore of Englefield end Thomas Headache of Whitchurch,
Wit: John Brooker and Thomas Lovegrove,
Inv. None,
Prov. by the Exec. 20 Oct. 1642.
Children, 1, named in will:
059. i. Thomas,
058. ii. Christopher, Husbendman, of Sulham, co. Berks, d. bef. 24 Sept. 1645, wife Elizebeth (); no will was found, but inv. of the goods etc. of Christopher Bushnell, of Sulham, dec'd, was taken 24 Sept. 1645 by Thomas Rolloway and William Smith. Value £77 19s. On 4 Oct. 1645 bond was entered into by Elizabeth Bushnell, wid. of Sulham, relict of seid dec'd in £200, to adm. the goods etc. of the said dec'd. (Digest from filed adm. Archd. Berks).
060. i. John,
058.1 iii. Margery.

*1. Francis Bushnell, b. Thetcham, co. Berks, prob. rem. abt. or after 1600 to Horsham, co. Sussex, where he m. and where all his children were born, and in 1639, emigrated to America, settling in Guilford, Conn., where he d. in 1646.

Only e few facts are known concerning his residence in Horsham, aside from records of baptisms, marriages, and burials, which relate to his family, but these seem to indicate e continuous residence there up to the times of their emigrations.

It would appear that he was an artisan, perhaps a painter end decorator, for in 1610/11, "Frauncis Bushnell" was paid vs (five shillings) for "cullering the funt" (of the church or alter); (From transcript of the Horsham Church Register for the Sussex Record Society, Vol. 21, 1915), also his sons were artisans, for his son Francis was a millwright, his son William a carpenter, and his son John a glazier and later a barber, while his eldest son Edmund was evidently an artisan as well as a farmer (vide).

If, as has been stated, they were Independents in their religious beliefs, they at least subscribed to the Church at Horsham, for by a seating list of this church dated 1626, William, Henry, John, and Mathew Grombridge had the first "Seate" for which they "paid vs e peece" and in the "fift Seate" was John Bushnall "who hath paid xs" In the "sixt Seate" is placed Edmond Bushnall -- end William Bushnell who have paid for their "rooms xjs," -- "and a Seete under the new gallery stayers for Pharis Bushnell, the wife of Frouncis Bushnell, to belong to him end his heirs for ever." In 1626/7 he was e church warden, and on 25 Mar. 1638 and 29 Sep. 1637, "Fra Bushnell" made donations for the "reparation of St. Pauls in London." (Transcript of the Horsham Church Register for the Sussex Society Record,

Vol. 21, 1915). It is not probable that this family emigrated because of religious persecutions.



THE GUILFORD COVENANT.

"We whose names are here under-written, intending by God's gracious permission to establish ourselves in New England, if it may be in the south part about Quinapossack (New Haven), we faithfully promise, each to each, for ourselves and families and all that belongs to us, that we will, the Lord assisting us, sit down and join ourselves together in one entire plantation and be helpful each to the other in any common work, according to everyman's ability and as need shall require; and we promise not to depart or leave each other on the plantation but with the consent of the rest, or the greater part of those who have entered into this engagement."

"As for our gathering ourselves together in a church way, and the choice of officers and members to be gathered in that way, we do refer ourselves to such time as it please God to settle us in our plantation."

"In witness whereof we subscribe our hands this first day of June, 1639."

Signed by Robert Richell, John Bishop, Francis Bushnall, William Crittenden, William Laete, Thomas Jones, John Jurden, William Stone, John Hoadley, John Stone, William Plane, Richard Sutridge, John Housinger, William Dudley, John Parmelee, John Mepham, Thomas Norton, Abraham Crittenden, Francis Chatfield, William Noble, Thomas Neish, Henry Kingston, Henry Doude, Thomas Cooke, Henry Whitfield.

From Hartford Times, Oct. 11, 1947; Copy of the social compact signed on board the ship from Guilford, England, by settlers of Guilford, Connecticut; Ref. Wadsworth Memorial by Edward Brown, A. M., 1875.



GENEALOGY
of
THE AMERICAN BRANCHES.



FIRST GENERATION REFERENCES.

R1. Transcript of the Horsham Church Register, by E. G. Rice, Suasex Record Society Publications, vol. 21.
R2. Asa Smith Bushnell, by George Wells Knight, PH.D., in Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly, July 1904.
R3. New England Genealogical and Historic Register.
R4. Gilman Ancestry, by Charles Phelps Noyce.
R5. Guilford, Connecticut; Probate Records.
R6. Hoardley Genealogy.
R7. History of New Haven, Connecticut; by Edward A. Atwater.
R8. Guilford Probate Records, vol. A, pp 15.
R9. Genealogical Dictionary of New England, by Savage.
R10. Handbook of Genealogy, by Henry R. Stiles, pp 52.

FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA.

*1. Francis, b. abt. 1580, d. Guilford, Ct. abt. 1646, m. 1st, at Borsham, 13 May 1605, Ferris Quenell, bapt. Horsham, 17 Apr. 1587, d. in childbirth, and bur. there with her dau. Elizabeth, 10 Mar. 1637/8, dau. of Henry and Beatrix (Carter) Quenell, who m. at Horsham, 30 Jan. 1585/6, and gr-dau. of Henry, and gt-gr-dau. of Henry Quenell. He m. 2nd, at Horsham, 2 June 1629, Joan Kinward, who d. Horsham and was bur. there, 21 June 1631 (R-1).

It is asserted by some American writers that he m. Rebecca Bolmes (R-2), but no record has been produced, nor has any record been brought to my attention, where his name is associated with the name Rebecca, though diligent search has been made. It is certain that there were no ch. by such a m. even if it was a fact.

Francis Bushnell, b. Thatcham, co. Berks, Eng. abt. 1580, first appears of record at Horsham, co. Sussex, Eng. on the date of his 1st mar. and for twenty-seven years, he or his children are mentioned in the Church Register, after which the name disappears for some forty years. All the Bushnell records during this period pertain to him, his children, or his grand-children, with the exceptions of two entries which we have failed to identify, viz: Peter Bushnell, "a childe," bur. 21 Feb. 1622/3, and, Mary, "wid." bur. 22 Feb. 1624/5.

In 1635, his five living sons left their native shore bound for America, and four years later he followed with his two dau's, Sarah and Rebecca, in the company of Rev. Henry Whitfield, aboard the St. John. After they had been at sea about ten days, the company formulated a covenant, sometimes called the "Guilford Covenant" or "The Plantation Covenant," upon which his name appears third, while that of the Rev. John Hoadley, who married his daughter Sarah, appears ninth. The company landed at Fair Haven, Connecticut between the 10th and 15th of July 1639 and two months later the deed was signed for their new settlement at Menunkatuck, purchased of the Quinipiac Indians, which they named Guilford after the shire town in Surrey from which some of the emigrants came (R-7).

He does not seem to have been very active in the affairs of the colony, although his home lot of about three and one-half acres, on the N.E. corner of the roads now known as Fair and Broad Streets, was one of the choice locations. When his son Francis, Jr.,,came to Guilford, he acquired the lot next north of the northwest corner lot, on Fair Street, while the Rev. John Hoadley had a lot on the south side of Broad Street between Fair and River Streets.

Here he resided until his death in 1646, and his will, attested to by Mr. Henry Whitfield, the first minister, and William Leete, the first Governor, at a session of the Plantation Court, held 13 Oct. 1648, was the first document of its kind to be probeted there (R-8). Both Mr. Whitfield and Mr. Leete, as well as the Rev. John Hoadley, were "Pillars" of the First Church of Guilford.

No evidence has been presented that he had either a brother, a wife, or any other relative in America, other than his five sons and two daughters (R-9).



Children, 12:

2*. i. Edmond, bapt. 27 Apr. 1606,
3*. ii. Francis, bapt. 8 Jan. 1608/9,
4*. iii. William, bapt. 3 Feb. 1610/11,
5. iv. Stephen, bapt. Jan. 1612/13, bur. 12 Mar. 1624/5,
6*. v. John, bapt. 23 Apr. 1615,
7. vi. Thomas, bapt. 31 Aug., bur. 18 Sept. 1617,
8. vii. Mary, bapt. 25 Dec. 1618, bur. 2 Mar. 1628/9,
9. viii. Rebecca, bapt. 15 Apr. 1621, d. Guilford, Conn., bef. 11 Feb. 1646/7, m. at Guilford, abt. 1846, John Lord, b. abt. 1625, son of Thomas, an original proprietor of Hartford, Ct., and his wife, Dorothy (Bird) Lord. Rebecca was prob. res. with her father at the time of his death (R-3-4). On 11 Feb. 1647, John Lord presented to the Court, such items of the est. of Francis Bushnell, "ye elder, as were remaining in ye hands of Rebecca at the time of her decease" (R-5), and later sold the lands to John Fowler. He m. 2nd, Adraan Baysey, or Basey, of Hartford (R-4), but left her and went to Virginia, where he settled on a farm. In a letter to his nephew, William Richard Lord, of Hartford, dated Apomatx (Appomattox), 20 Feb. 1663, he says he is raising Tobacco, Barley, etc. (R-3),(see also Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., Vol. 1, p 200).
10*. ix. Richard, bapt. 20 Apr. 1623,
11. x. Sarah, bapt. 20 Nov. 1625, d. Halstead, co. Kent, Eng. 1 Nov. 1693, m. Guilford, 14 July 1642, Rev. John Hoadley, b. Eng. Jan. 1616, d. Rolvenden, co. Kent, Eng. 28 June 1668. Both came to America in the ship St. John, in 1639, and he was one of the signers of the Guilford Covenant, and one of the first "Pillars" of the first ch. at Guilford (R-6). In 1653 he ret. to Eng. where his wife and ch. followed in 1655, and was appointed Court Chaplain to Oliver Cromwell's garrison at Edinburgh Castle. They had 7 children while at Guilford, and 3 more at Edinburgh Castle. In 1662 he rem. to Rolvenden where 2 more ch. were b. making 12 in all, but their posterity in the male lines became extinct in 1776 by the death of John Hoadley, LL.D. Chancellor of the Diocese of Winchester.

Children, 7, only those b. Guilford listed (R-6):
11. i. Samuel Hoadley, b. 30 Sept. 1643; went to Edinburgh and in 1659 attended King James Coll. He was the father of Benjamin Hoadley (1676-1761), who was successively Bishop of Bangor, Hereford, Salisbury, and Winchester, and the first native of Connecticut, who wrote and published a book. He had a brother John (1678-1746), who was successively Bishop of Leighlen, and Farns; Arch-Bishop of Dublin and of Armagh.
11. ii. John Hoadley, b. 3 Jan., d. 14 Mar. 1645,
11. iii. John Hoadley, b. June 1647, d. in infancy,
11. iv. Athia Hoadley, b. 7 June 1648, d. Rolvenden, 27 Mar. 1664, where the name is rec'd as Alicia,
11. v. John Hoadley, b. 8 Apr. 1650, who became Rector of Halstead and Vicar of Noocholt,
11. vi. Nathaniel Hoadley, b. 7 June 1652, d. 15 Feb. 1857
11. vii. Stephen Hoadley, b. May 1654, d. ae. 3 weeks.
12. xi. Elizabeth, bapt. 5 Mar. 1627/8, bur. with her mother, 10 Mar. 1627/8.



REFERENCES FOR THE SECOND GENERATION.

R-1. Transcript of the Horsham Church Register, by F. G. Rich, Sussex Record Society Publications, vol 21.
R-2. Life and Letters of John Winthrop.
R-3. "Peters" of New England.
R-4. Boston Record Commissioner's Reports, vol ix,
R-5. do vol. xxiv,
R-6. do vol xxviii,
R-7. do B.M.& D. 1630-1699,
R-8. do vol. ii.
R-9. Genealogical Dictionary of New England, Savage.
R10. Suffolk County, Massachusetts; Deeds.
R11. History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, of Boston, Massachusetts.
R12. New England Historic and Genealogical Register.
R13. Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, vol iv, p 103, and vol. v, p 519-21.
R14. Hottons Lists of Emigrants, etc.
R15. Suffolk County, Massachusetts; Probate Records.
R16. Massachusetts Bay Colony, vol iv, part 2, p 84.
R17. Windsor's Memorial History of Boston, Massachusetts; vol I, p 565-7.
R18. Saybrook, Connecticut; Vital Records.
R19. Guilford, Connecticut; Probate Records.
R20. Ingham Genealogy.
R21. John Winthrop's Medical Journal, (Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, Mass), Vol 11, pp 888-705-912.
R22. Hebron, Connecticut; Records.
R23. Boston Evening Transcript, 28 Sept. 1914.
R24. Hosmer Genealogy.
R25. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers.
R26. American Genealogist Magazine, Oct. 1933.
R27. Salem, Massachusetts; Town Records.
R28. Dawes-Gates Genealogy.
R29. Ancient Records Series, New Haven Historical Society, vol 1, p 390.
R30. Matthew Grant Rec. in Some Early Records and Documents of Town of Windsor, Connecticut; Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, Conn.
R31. Charles Edward Banks Mss., Government Library, Washington, D. C.
R32. Chapman Genealogy.
R33. History of Middlesex County, Connecticut.
R34. First Book of Saybrook Records, Connecticut State Library, Hartford, Conn.
R35. New London, Connecticut; Probate Records.
R36. History of Durham, Connecticut; Fowler.
R37. Colonial Records of Connecticut.
R38. Saybrook, Connecticut; Land Records.
R39. Boston Record Commissioner's Reports, vol 32, (Aspinwall Papers).
R40. Boston Town Records; City Document No. 50.
R41. Hartford, Connecticut; Vital Records.
R42. Hyde-Dana Genealogy.
R43. Norwich, Connecticut; Vital Records.
R44. Leffingwell Genealogy.



R45. History of Norwich, Connecticut; Caulkins.
R46. Hubbard Genealogy.
R47. Putnams Historical Magazine, vol vi, p 43.
R48. John Carey, Pilgrim of Plymouth; Seth C. Carey.
R49. General Register of Society of Colonial Wars.
R50. Stiles Ancient Windsor.
R51. Early Connecticut Probate Records; Mainwaring.

Other References:
Pioneers of Massachusetts; C. H. Pope.
Essex Institute Historical Collections.
Historical Catalogue of Old South Church, Boston, Mass., 1662-1882.
Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire; C. H. Pope,
Guilford Town Records.
History of Guilford; Steiner.
Account of Highways, Saybrook, Connecticut.
History of the Colony of New Haven.
Boston Evening Transcript, 18 Apr. 1938.
Manuscript of Ira Bushnell (1757-1830), vide.
Genealogies: Abell, Brewster, John Leigh, Marvin, Post, Sanford, Scranton, Tracy, Willey.

SECOND GENERATION IN AMERICA.

*2. Edmund, celled by Gov. Wintbrop, "Goodman" (R-2), bept. Horsham, co. Sussex, Eng. 27 Apr. 1606 (R-1), d. Ten Hills Farm, Medford, Mass. 28 Mar. 1636 (R-2), m. Horsham, 16 Aug. 1627, Martha Ballor, who d. in Boston, Mass. bef. 16 May 1669 (R-1). She m. 2nd, bef. 6 Feb. 1646, Ensign William Beamsley es his 2nd wife, who d. Boston, 29 Sept. 1658 (R-3-12).

Edmond Bushnell and his wife, Martha Hallor, are lest referred to in the Horsham Register under the date of bur. of their fourth child, Frencis (R-1), and ebt. four months leter we find them in London on tbe eve of their departure in the True Love for New England, he bearing two lettars addressed to John Winthrop, Jr., son of Gov. Winthrop, in both of which he is highly recommended (R-13). Botton, in his lists of emigrants to America (R-14), does not include them es passengers, but es the vessel was deleyed for two days, it is evident that other passengers were taken on, other than those listed.

Soon after their arrival in Boston, he received e grant of land (R-8) under the Act of Nov. 1635, which required that e house be built thereon before the 1st March, following, but it is probebla that he went into the service of Gov. Winthrop et once, as this lend grant was cancelled 21 Mar. 1635/6 (R-8), and seven days leter he d. et Ten Hills Ferm (R-2), leaving a widow, son end daughter, and another deughter who wes born some three months leter. The Governor, in e lettar to his son, John, then on en expedition to the mouth of the Connecticut River, refers to his death end calls him "Goodman Bushnell" (R-2), and in another letter states, "I had him down to Boston to do him what honor I could et his burial." (R-2).

On 25 Jan. 1636/7 his widow, Martha, received a grent of lend in Boston for e house end gerden (R-8), end on 19 Feb. 1637/8 (R-8) was grented "for fyve heads," e tract of land et Mt. Wooleston for a ferm. She was edm. to the 1st. ch. of Boston, 3 Feb. 1638/9 (R-8-17) and two weeks later, on tbe 17th, presented her deughter, Mary, for bapt. (R-4).

She m. 2nd, es his 2nd wife, Ensign William Beamsley, an Innkeeper and distiller, and e Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Compeny of Boston (R-11) end had by him a deu. Abigeil, b. 6 Feb. 1646, bept. 8 Feb. 1648/9, who provebly d. y. (R-12). He d. 29 Sept. 1658 (R-4) and in his will, deted 14 Sept. 1656, (R-3-15), he named his wid.; his children by bis first wife, and his widows children by her 1st husband, Edward Bushnell, Elizabeth Pege, end Mary Robinson, but left his property to his widow, which et her deeth was to be sold and the proceeds divided among ell his children. She deposed to the Inv. 8 Oct. 1658 (R-3), which was probeted the 15th following. On 26 Jan. 1662/3, wid. Beamsley applied for a license for "stilling strong watters and retailing of the same, considering it heth ben e former imployment of her family releafe" (R-16), which wes granted 12 June 1663.

She probably d. just prior to 16 Nov. 1668, as on this date Edward Bushnell end ell his sisters and step-sisters, with their husbands, sold the homestead in Boston to Key Alsop, and all signed the deed except Edward Bushnell, Thomas Dennis (the then husband of Mary Robinson), and Mary end Andrew Paters, or Peter son, who had disposed of their interests to their brother-in-lew



Samuel Greves (R-10). This property wes opposite the landing docks where the ships from oversees unloeded, and adjoining it was the property of Edward Pege (R-10).

Children, 5, (R-1-2-3-4):
13. i. Edmond, bept. 16 Sept. 1626, bur. 27 Jen. 1628/9,
14*. ii. Edward, bept. 10 Dec. 1629,
15. iii. Elizebeth, bept. 2 Apr. 1632, came with ber perents to America in 1635, m. ebt. 1652, Edward Pege (R-3-9), a Cooper, of Boston, Mass. Their home wes next to that of Ensign William Beamsley (R-10).

Children, 7, all b. Boston, Mass. (R-4):
15. i. Elizabetb Pege, d. 19 Nov. 1653,
15. ii. Sarah Page, b. 13 Apr. 1656,
15. iii. Edward Pege, b. 20 Mar. 1656, d. 16 Aug. 1693, m. Abiel (), wbo efter his deatb, m. Cornelius Loreson (R-5). Children, 3: i. Abiel Pege, b. 5 Mar. 1682, m. 18 June 1705, Cornelius Loreson (R-6); ii. Jonathen Pege, b. 20 July 1685; iii. Edward Pege, b. 11 Aug. 1688, m. 17 May 1711, Ruth Jepson, end had 10 children (R-5-6).
15. iv. Jonathan Pege, b. 21 July 1660,
15. v. Paul Page, b. 2 May 1663,
15. vi. Elizabeth Page, b. 12 Sept. 1666, m. 28 Dec. 1690, John Simpkins (R-4),
15. vii. Humility Pege, b. 7 Jen. 1672.
16. iv. Francis, bept. 16 Mar. 1633/4, bur. Horsham, 5 May 1635 (R-1). (The record of his burial is tbe last Bushnell record in the Horsham Registers for some 40 yeers).
17. v. Mary, b. prob. et Ten Hills Farm, abt. Juna 1636, (R-2), bapt. Boston, Mass. 17 Feb. 1636/9 (R-3), m. (by Gov. John Endicott) 3 Oct. 1657, George Robinson (R-4), e Carver of Boston, and e member of the Ancient end Honoreble Artillery Company of Boston, wbo prob. d. bef. 26 July 1667, when "James, son of sister Robinson" wes bept. (R-4). She m. 2nd, bef. 16 Nov. 1668, (when the Beamsley heirs gave deed to Key Alsop, (R-10), Thomas Dennis, who is not later referred to unless he be the one wbose name appears on the Boston Tax List of 1674, or of Maine and New Hampshire. No record of his children is known.

Children, 4, (R-7):
17. i. George Robinson, b. 30 Mar. 1658/9, m. 1st, Elizabeth (), who d. 7 July 1697; m. 2nd, 7 Apr. 1698, Serah Maverick. Children, 3: i. Nethaniel Robinson, who d. 16 Dec. 1690; ii. Serah Robinson, b. 5 Feb. 1693; iii. Marthe Robinson, b. 7 Jen. 1695. (In the Robinson Family Association, Pub. 1902, it is stated that George Robinson, b. 30 Mar. 1656/9, m. 1st, 26 Dec. 1680, Sarah Beale, who d. at Needham, Mass. 5 May 1703. He m. 2nd, Sareh Behoney, Children, 9: i. Bariah Robinson, b. 7 Jan. 1684; ii. George Robinson, b. 1 July 1685; iii. John Robinson, b. 4 Mar. 1688; iv. Ebenezer Robinson, b. 22 Apr. 1692; v. Samuel Robinson, b. 13 Oct. 1695; vi. David Robinson, b. 5 May 1704; vii. Jonathan Robinson, b. 4 Feb. 1705; viii. Dorothy Robinson, b. 20 Feb. 1709; ix. Hennah Robinson, no date).
17. ii. John Robinson, b. 1661, m. Mary (), Children, 2: i. Mary Robinson, b. 30 Oct. 1693; ii. E__ Robinson, b. 27 Oct. 1696;
17. iii. Martha Robinson, b. 31 Mar. 1665;
17. iv. James Robinson, bapt. 26 July 1667 (R-4).



*3. Francis, bept. Horsham, co. Sussex, Eng. 8 Jan. 1608/9, d. Saybrook, Conn. 4 Dec. 1681 (R-12-16), m. Horsham, 27 June 1631, Mary Grombridge (or Groombridge or Grumbridge), bapt. Horsham, 7 Jan. 1605/6, d. after 1648/9, perhaps dau. of Thomas and Anne (Ive) Grombridge (R-1). Birtb sequence of their children is assumed except tha first end second, who were born in Horsham; he m. 2nd, before 1660, Graca (Wells) Norton, widow of Thomas Norton, of Guilford, Conn. (R-21);

Francis Bushnell and his wife Mary, both ae. 26, and dau. Elizabeth, ae. 1 yr. (Hotten lists of Emigrants errs in the ega of his wifa, and calls the dau. Martha), embarked in the Planter bound for New England in Apr. 1635 (R-14). He was a carpenter, and probebly sattled first at Selem, Mass. whera on 8 Feb. 1637, he was granted a tract of land of 24 acres at Muddy Rivar (R-27). Thera must have baen six in his family, for these lots at Muddy River, were grantad according to tha number of heads in the family, ("those that face the river between the foot of the bill and the rivar, four acres upon e head, and thosa that are further off, to have five acres upon a head."). We can account for four heads; himself, his wife, deu. Elizebeth, and perhaps Martha. For the other two wa essuma that his brothers William and Richard had come with him, and were living under his roof at that time. Ha was received as an inhabitant of Salem, 15 Apr. 1639 (R-27) but it is evident that he at least (the family legend is that the three brothers came together), removed to Guilford, Conn. before thair father's death in 1646, as in tha prob. of his father's will, his father is referred to as "Francis Bushnell ye elder" and in the inv. of the est. of his sister Rebecca Lord, presented by John Lord, her husband, to the Court 11 Feb. 1647, their father is again referred to as "Frencis Bushnell ye elder."

After the deeth of Thomas Horton, the town miller, the Guilford Court, on 22 May 1648, proposad that Francis taka charge of tha mill, and this he agreed to do provided that ha receive the same toll as tha former miller, end that he be exempt from treining (military), but to this the Court would not agree, however it is probable that he did continue the operation of tha mill for a wbile. In Nov. 1648 a suit was filed by Thomas Jones against Goodwife Bushnell, for damaga done to his corn by her hogs (R-28), and this must have baen about the time he was contemplating removal to Saybrook, for in 1648/9 he had 200 acres of land in the Oystar River Quarter there, although according to Steiner he did not go there until 1659/60. It is not known when hiá wife died, but it is evident she was living at this date.

Tha first list of the namea of the planters of Guilford was as lata es 1650, in which his name eppaars, and it was in thia sama year that he signed tha Guilford Covenant. On 29 May 1653 he, with two others, appraised a pair of cart wheels for the settlement of a dabt owed by William Waller.

In 1658 Goodman Bushnell was called upon to inspeot the New Haven mill and dam, and to adviso as to desirabla changes and repairs (R-28) and at a meeting of the Oenoral Court held at New Haven 28 Feb. 1658, it wes daclared that "ye committee have taken ye advise of Goodman Bushnell as to repairs and improvements of tha dam and facilities (R-29)". Whether he was then of Guilford or Saybrook has not bean determined, but he was certainly of Saybrook in 1660 when his step-dau. Mary Norton,



"of Seybrook" (p 61, Windsor Mss. Town Clerks Office, Windsor, Conn.) m. on 7 Apr. of that year, Samuel Rockwell (R-30), also land wes conveyed to him there by William Hide on 7 Oct. 1660, while on 17 Oct. 1661, he, with two others, inv. the est. of Greenfield Larrabe, and in the corn mill agreement, dated 28 Oct. 1662 (vida), the opening sentence statas, "Whereas there hath been for several years an agreement and covenant -- between the Town of Saybrook -- end Frencis Bushnell -- etc."

It would seem that prior to 1660 his first wife had died end he had later m. as his 2nd wife, Graca (Wells) Norton, wid. of Thomas Norton of Guilford, who had been a ch. warden in Ockley, co. Sussex, Eng. when he m. Grace Wells in 1625, and who came to America in 1639 (Atwaters Hist. of the Colony of New Haven, 1902, p 634), for in John Winthrop's Medical Journal (R-21) under date of 13 Nov. 1666, it is recorded, "Rockwell, Samuel. His wife of Winsor, the other side of the great river. She is Francis Bushnell's deu. of Saybrooke." and on p 912, under date of 12 Feb. 1669, "Bushnell, Graca, wife of Francis of Saybrooke."

On 4 July 1665, the Mohigan Indians through their Sachem, confirmed the former grant for the plantation of Saybrook, and granted further lands, the whola being 8 miles in breadth and 12 miles in length, to tha said inhabitants "according as my loving friends Robert Chapman, William Post, Francis Bushnell, Robert Lay, William Bushnell, and Abram Post shall so ceuse to dispose of them," (R-20).

While thara may be further datails of his life in the Guilford and Saybrook records, which would be of interest, wa only know that in 1666 he with Thomas Dunk inv. the estate of Thomas Carmichael, and that on 21 Apr. 1668, he, with William Chapman and Mr. Westoll, meesured the stone pits.

After his removal from Guilford he deeded his home there to bis son-in-law William Johnson, and after his doath in 1681, his farm in Saybrook went to his son-in-law Samuel Jones. For yeers ba was a Deacon in the Saybrook church, and under tha will of Uncas, an Indian Chief, deted 29 Apr. 1684, he was devised 3000 acres of land. The statements that he came to America from Thatcham (R-31), co. Berks, Eng. and settled in Norwelk (R-9-31) are erroneous, and it is unfortunate that tbese end other misstatement of fact by other writers on Bushnell history have been so widely copied. (R-28).

Children, 8, (R-1-12):
18. i. Mary, bapt. 20 Apr. 1632, bur. 17 June 1634,
19. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. 2 Feb. 1633/4, d. Guilford, Conn. 26 Apr. 1672, m. Guilford, Conn. 2 July 1651, Dea. William Johnson b. ebt. 1629/30, d. 27 Oct. 1702, son of Robert Johnson (R-12). Dea. Johnson was prominent in the civic affairs of Guilford, be- a Deacon in the church, had served as town clerk, and was sevarel times a Deputy to the Generel Court between 1655 and 1694. She was not mentione in the inv. of her father's est. but he was namad es son-in-law in the doed given by her father Francis for his homestead in Guilford, upon his removal to Saybrook (R-19). Children, 12, (R-12):
19. i. Anna Johnson, b. 1652,
19. ii. Hannah Johnson, b. 1654,
19. iii. Elizebeth Johnson, b. 1655,

19. iv. Mary Johnson, b. 1656/7, m. Guilford, Conn. 2 Dec. 1676, Thomas Stona. She was a grand-aunt of Gov. Thomas Chittenden of Vermont, and the mother of Dorothy Stone (21) who m. Ebenezer Ingham (vide).
19. v. Sarah Johnson, b. 1658,
19. vi. Martha Johnson, b. 1659,
19. vii. Daniel Johnson, who d.y.,
19. viii. Abigail Johnson, b. 1661,
19. ix. Mercy Johnson, b. 1665,
19. x. Sarah Johnson, b. 1667,
19. xi. Samual Johnson, b. 1670, was the father of the celebrated minister, Dr. Samuel Johnson, who is regarded by many as the father of Episcopacy in Connecticut, and who was the first President of Kings, no Columbia University. His son, William Johnson, b. Stratford, Conn. 7 Oct. 1727, was a leading lawyer, Judge of the Supreme Court, a Representative from Connecticut to the Federal Convention of 1787, and author of the Federal Judiciary System (R-20).
19. xii. Nathaniel Johnson, b. 1672.

20. iii. Martha, b. Salem (?), Mass. abt. 1637, m. Saybrook, Conn. 1 Jan. 1663, Jonathan Smith, of Wethersfield, Conn. (R-12). Savage says they moved to Middletown, Conn. (R-9), but they were in Wetharsfield on 14 Jan. 1669.
Children, 3:
20. i. Mary Smith,
20. ii. Samuel Smith,
20. iii. Martha Smith,
probably others.

21. iv. Sarah, b. Salem, Mass. (?), abt. 1639, d. bef. 14 Jan 1689, m. 20 June 1655, Josaph Ingham, of Saybrook, Conn. who d. 28 Dec. 1710.
Children, 2:
21. i. Joseph Ingham, b. 20 Aug. 1656, m. Mary Atwell, Children, 4: i. Samuel Ingham m. 3 Nov. 1686, Rebekah Williams; ii. Susannah Ingham; iii. John Ingham; iv. Ebenezer Ingham, who d. 20 May 1748, m. 9 July 1707, Dorothy Stone, (19), dau. of Thomas and Mary (Johnson) Stona, and gt-gr-dau. of Francis (3) and Mary (Grombridge) Bushnell, Children, 3: i. Ebenezer Ingham, b. 10 Nov. 1712, d. 8 Aug. 1783, m. 18 Aug. 1737, Elizabeth Stannard and had son, 1. William Ingham, who m. Jemima (377), dau. of Hezekiah (163) and Jemima (Chalker) Bushnell; ii. Dorothy Ingham, who d. aft. 5 Mar. 1785, m. Ebenezer (63), son of Samuel (27) and Priscilla (Pratt) Bushnell; iii. Sarah Ingham, b. 10 Mar. 1715/16, d. 13 Mar. 1817, m. Nehemiah (160), son of William (69) and Catherina (Jordan) Bushnell.
21. ii. Seraw Ingham, b. 11 June 1658, d. 11 Sept. 1687, m. 23 Sept. 1688, as his 2nd wife, Abraham Chalker (R-12-18), son of Alexander and Kateren (Post) Chalker; children, 1, i. Abraham Chalker, b. 1, d. 16 Sept. 1687.

22*. v. John, b. Guilford (?), Conn. abt. 1641,

23. vi. Mary, b. Guilford (?), Conn. abt. 1643, d. abt. 1727, m. Guilford, Conn. 1 Jan. or June 1666, Capt. Samuel Jones (R-12-18), who d. 1704, son of Thomas Jones, who was one of the pioneer settlers of the Guilford Colony, and whose name appears sixth on the Guilford Covenant. After their marriage, they ram. to Saybrook, and it is stated that he saw service in the Colonial Wars.
Children, 7, (R-9-18):



23. i. Samuel Jonas, b. Middle of Nov. 1667, m. Deborah Sanford,
23. ii. Mary Jones, b. 3 Dec. 1670, m. 11 Dec. 1690, John Parker (R-12), b. 6 Oct. 1667, d. Norwich, Conn. 24 Dec. 1709, son of Lt. John and Mary (Buckingham) Parker. Children, 7, (R-18): i. Nathaniel Parker, b. 2 Oct. 1691, d. 6 July 1742, m. Sarah Buckingham, and had 3 children who d.y.; ii. Mary Parker, b. 20 Nov. 1693, m. Thomas Buckingham; iii. John Parker, b. 11 Mar. 1696, m. 1st, 8 May 1723, Mary Chapman, m. 2nd, Elizabeth Dunk; iv. Deborah Parker, b. 24 Dec. 1698, d. 19 Nov. 1700; v. Jemima Parker, b. 18 Aug. 1701; vi. Deborah Parker, b. 12 May 1704; vii. Marjorie Parker, b. 14 July 1708.
23. iii. Martha Jones, b. 18 Jan. 1672, m. 1st, (), Whittlesay, m. 2nd, Lt. Samuel Comstock.
23. iv. Thomas Jones,
23. v. John Jones,
23. vi. Caleb Jones, m. 23 May 1725, Rachel Clark of Farmington, Conn.
23. viii. Sarah Jones.

24. vii. Hannah, b. Guilford (?), Conn. abt. 1645, m. abt. 1668, Dea. Stephen Hosmer (R-23), b. 1645, d. Northampton, Mass. 4 Nov. 1693, son of Thomas and Frances () Hosmer of Hartford, Conn. His will was dated 3 Nov. 1693.
Children, 8, (R-23-24):
24. i. Hannah Hosmar, b. 1670/1, d. Hebron, Conn. 25 Jan. 1751, m. 14 June 1693, Stephen (or Steven) Post, b. 3 Dec. 1664, d. Hebron, 16 May 1752, son of Abraham and Mary (Jordan) Post. They rem. to Rebron abt. 1710 (R-22). Children, 11: i. Hannah Post, b. 27 Mar. 1693, m. 1st, David Barber, m. 2nd, Rev. John Bliss, m. 3rd, Benoni Trumbull; ii. Stephen Post, b. 5 Sept. 1695, m. 1st, Mary Danner, m. 2nd, Desire Eaton; iii. Mary Post, b. 15 Mar. 1697, m. Hezekiah Hutchinson; iv. Hester Post, b. 1699, m. Opediah Durham; v. Thomas Post, b. 10 Feb. 1701, m. 1 July 1739, Dinah Brown, their son i. Joel Post, m. Sarah (121) Bushnell of Hebron, Conn. (R-22), dau. Daniel (60) and Sarah (Post) Bushnell; vi. Gideon Post, b. 1703, m. Mary Chase; vii. Phineas Post, b. 1704, m. Anne Post; viii. Sibyl Post, b. 10 Oct. 1706, m. William Buell; ix. Dorothy Post, b. Jan. 1708, m. Ebenezer Platt; x. Isreel Post, b. May 1709, m. Phebe (): xi. Rachel Post, b. 25 Sept. 1713, m. Benjamin Bissell,
24. ii. Dorothy Hosmer, b. 1674, m. John Skinnar,
24. iii. Thomas Hosmer, b. 1675, d. 1723, m. 14 Dec. 1700, Ann Prantice,
24. iv. Staphen Bosmar, (Rev.), b. 1679, d. 1749, m. Sarah Long,
24. v. Hestar Bosmer, b. 1679, m. Nathanial Pitkin, of Hartford, Conn. son of William and Esthar (Hosmer) Pitkin; Children, 6: i. Nathenial Pitkin; ii. Esther Pitkin; iii. Ann Pitkin; iv. Dorothy Pitkin; v. Hannah Pitkin; vi. Ichabod Pitkin;
24. vi. Mary Hosmer, b. 1684, m. Nicholas Olmstead;
24. vii. Deborah Hosmer, b. 1687, m. Richard Olmsteed,
24. viii. Clemence Hosmer, b. 1691, m. Nathaniel Olmstead.

25. viii. Samuel, bapt. abt. 1647, d. Saybrook, Conn. 14 Dec. 1689, (R-26), m. 1st, it is believed, Susannah Waddams (R-25) wid. of John Waddams, Sr. of Wethersfield, Conn. whose will was



dated 19 Jan. 1676/7. She d. at Saybrook, 18 Aug. 1683, and inv. of her est. taken 4 Sept. 1683, by Nathaniel Chapman and John Bushnell, shows that there wes £20 in the hands of Samuel Bushnell. Her son John Waddams, Jr. was the sole legatea. Her nunc. will was testified to by William Bushnell and Samuel Bushnell. Be m. 2nd, 17 Apr. 1684, Ruth Senford (R-12), b. 1659, the stately dau. of Zachery Sanford of Saybrook. There were probably no children. The inv. of his est. taken the day of his death, mentions his next of kin, Mary Jones; Martha Smith, and Hannah Hosmer, and shows a total valuation of £411-2s-3p. The estate was not finally settled until after 4 Oct. 1705.

*4. William, bapt. Horsham, co. Sussex, Eng. 3 Feb. 1610/11, (R-1), d. Saybrook, Conn. 12 Dec. 1683, m. Saybrook, abt. 1643, Rebecca Chapman (R-32), sister of Capt. Robert Chapman, b. Eng. d. Saybrook.

William Bushnell, it is inferred, came to New England with his brothers Francis and Richard, and for a few years res. at Salem, Mass. and prob. rem. to Guilford, Conn. before their father's death, all coming together. He was a carpenter and soon rem. to Saybrook where his services were much needed (R-12).

According to family tradition he built the first meeting house in Saybrook abt. 1646, and by record, he built the second. The records also show that he received 6s. for mending the drum that called the people to worship and to town meetings, and 10s-6d. for making pikes for the soldiers (R-28).

On 12 Sept. 1652, Daniel Sledd of London, Eng. exec. of the est. of his father, William Sladd, dec'd, authorized his uncle John Leigh of Ipswich, Mass. to collect a debt from William Bushnell of Guilford, in New England, sadler, for goods bought of his father; this debt was still claimed on 5 Oct. 1666 when Peter Blanchford of New London was empowered to make the collection (R-28), William being then of Saybrook. He was also mentioned in the will of Bozone Allen of Boston, Mass.

In 1659/60 he was collector of the town rate, and on 3 Oct. 1661 was appointed Ensign of the train band (militia)(R-37), and served in that capacity during the Indian wars. In 1663 he took the inv. of the est. of Joseph Clark and on 4 July 1665, Robert Chapman, William Post, Francis Bushnell, Robert Lay, William Bushnell, and Abram Post, representing the inhabitants of Saybrook, entered into an agreement with the Mohigan Indians, whereby additional lands were acquired by the town, and the former grants confirmed (vide).

On 8 Nov. 1669, he sold two acres of his pasture to Abraham Post for a home lot, and on 12 May 1670 was appointed Deputy (R-37) to the General Court. In 1673 he was a leather sealer; 1675 lister; 1677 townsman; and 1681 lister to rate all taxable lands, on 12 May 1679 he was appointed Lt. of the train band, and on 22 of the same month was one of four to draw up a plea.

On 4 Sept. 1672, Thomas Adgate who had married his brother Richard's widow, sold (R-38) a tract of land in Seybrook to "brother William Bushnell," and in Aug. 1683 he testified to the nunc. will of Susannah Waddams and two months later died on 12 Nov. 1683. By the will of Uncas, Sachem of the Mohigans, dated 29 Apr. 1684, 1500 acres of land was devised to him.



1892226

The inv. of his est. was presented to the New London Court (R-35) on 24 Nov. 1683 and adm. was granted to his eldest sons Joshua and Samuel until the next term of court in Sept. when William Dudley was appointed. At that time a dist. was ordered to the ch. and all of his dau's were named by their marriage names, except Lydia Seward. On 4 May 1698, in another record concerning his estate, the names of his sons Joshua, Samual, William, and Thomas were given, and on 2 June 1710, Robert Chapman and John Clerk were called upon to pass judgement on the value of a 1500 acre tract of land in Hebron, by Samual Bushnell, only surviving adm. of the estate of his father, Lt. William Bushnell of Saybrook, dec'd naming the surviving heirs as Samuel, William, Thomas, Daniel, Rebecca Hand, Judith Seward, Abigail Seward, and Lydia Seward.

It is interesting to note that for nearly 200 years, Westbrook, a parish of Seybrook, was not without a William Bushnell.

Children, 11, (R-18):
26*. i. Joshua, b. 6 May 1644,
27*. ii. Samuel, b. Sept. 1645,
28. iii. Rebecca, b. 5 Oct. 1646, d. bef. Nov. 1713, m. John Hand, of Guilford, Conn.
29*. iv. William, b. 15 Feb. 1658/9,
30*. v. Francis, b. 6 Jan. 1649/50,
31. vi. Stephen (Twin), b. 4 Jan. 1653, d. 1 Aug. 1727, unmarried. On 7 Feb. 1678, he was granted (R-33) five acres of land by the town of Saybrook for his services in the Indian Wars.
32. vii. Thomas (Twin), b. 4 Jan 1653, d. 11 July 1713. The inv. of his est. taken by John Chalker, Nathaniel Chapman, and Abraham Chalker, 18 Nov. 1713, to which Samuel and Stephen Bushnall made oath that the inv. was true (R-34), included lands and property of a householder but nothing shows that he had a wife or family. His brother Samuel was app. adm. of his est. but was too aged and infirm to complete its settlement. His sister Lydia Seward was then app. but declined on account of her age, and Nathaniel Bushnell then presented an inv. on behalf of his father Samual Bushnell, which was accepted by the Court. His legatees were his brothers and sisters and the family of Lt. William Bushnell and Rebecca (Chapman) Bushnell, but Joshua and Francis Bushnell, and Rebecca Hand, wife of John Hand, were deceased (R-34). It is possible the it was he who m. Susannah Waddams instead of his cousin Samuel Bushnell, but the fact that Samuel had £20 of her estate in his possession leads us to believe that the m. is correctly allocated.
33. viii. Judith, b. Jan. 1655, d. Durham, Conn. 7 Nov. 1740, m. Feb. 1681/2, Dr. Joseph Seward, b. abt. 1655, d. 14 Feb. 1732, ae. 77, son of Lt. William and Grace (Norton) Seward. In a quit claim deed, dated 20 May 1702, Judith and Joseph Seward, and her sister, Abigail, and John Seward, quit claim to William Bushnell, all interest in lands pertaining to their co-hairship in the est. of their honored father William Bushnell, dec'd (R-19-38).
Children, 9:
33. i. Joseph Seward;
33. ii. Judith Seward,
33. iii. Mary Seward,
33. iv. Joseph Seward,

33. v. Mary Seward,
33. vi. Patience Seward,
33. vii. Nathaniel Seward,
33. viii. Ann Seward,
33. ix. Samuel Seward, b. 5 Aug. 1690, d. 17 May 1739, m. Rebecca Rossiter,

34. ix. Daniel, d. Feb. 1727/8. On 2 June 1710, Robert Chapman and John Clark were appointed to pass judgement on tha value of a 1500 acre right (of land), in Hebron, Conn. by Samuel Bushnell, only surviving Adm. of the est. of his father, Lt. William Bushnell, of Saybrook, dec'd. Tha surviving children as named were; Sam'll, William, Stephen, Tho's, Daniel, Rebecca Hand, Judith Seward, Abigail Seward, and Lydia Seward (R-35) (no other record has been submittad where Daniel is mentioned as a son of Lt. William Bushnell. The date of death is given by a correspondent, but no auth. was given).

35. x. Abigail, b. Feb. 1659/60, d. 30 Juna 1750, m. 25 Juna 1679, Capt. John Seward, brother of Dr. Joseph Seward above. Her tombstone is at the west side of the 1st. ch. in Guilford.

Chiloran, 9:
35. i. Abigail Saward, b. 25, Nov. 1680,
35. ii. John Seward, b. 31 Aug. 1682,
35. iii. Dea. William Seward, b. 25 Mar. 1683/4, d. 31 May 1764, m. 19 Sept. 1710, Damaris Punderson, dau. of Deo. John and Damaris (Atwater) Punderson; Children, 4: i. Rev. William Seward; ii. Mary Seward; iii. Damaris Seward; iv. David Seward, b. 23 Juna 1714, m. Elizabath (110), dau. of Joshua (54) and Elizabeth(Hanley)Bushnall.
35. iv. Hezekiah Saward,
35. v. Abigail Seward, b. 11 Dec. 1687,
35. vi. Daniel Seward, b. 8 Apr. 1689,
35. vii. Deborah Seward, b. 5 Oct. 1694, m. 1st, David Bishop; Children, 1: Chloa Bishop, who m. Hanley (113), son of Joshua (54) and Elizabeth (Hanley) Bushnall,
35. viii. Jedediah Saward, b. 25 Oct. 1696,
35. ix. Temparance Saward, b. 1698, m. Nathaniel (61), son of Samuel(27) and Patience (Rudd) Bushnell.

36. xi. Lydia, b. 1661, d. Durham, Conn. 24 Aug. 1753, m. 14 July 1686, Caleb Seward, bro. of Dr. Joseph and John above, b. 14 Mar. 1662, d. 1 Aug. 1728. They settled in Coging Chan (Indian name for Long Swon)(R-36), now Durham, Conn. where he was tha first town clerk, and represented the town in the General Assembly for the first fifteen sessions. He d. in his 65th year.

Children, 7:
36. i. Daniel Seward, b. 16 Oct. 1687, d. 28 Apr. 1688,
36. ii. Lydia Seward, b. 22 May 1689,
36. iii. Calob Soward, b. 2 Jan. 1681, d. 4 July 1769, m. Jan. 1713, Sarah Carr, who d. 1748,
36. iv. Thomas Seward,
36. v. Noahdiah Saward,
36. vi. Ephriom Seward, b. 6 Aug. 1700, 1st ch. b. thare,
36. vii. Ebenezer Seward, b. 7 Jan. 1703, 2nd ch. b. in Durham, Conn. Abstract of a Durham Record: "To all peopla -- that wa Josaph Saword and Caleb Seward of Durham - - with the



concent of our wives - - - Judith ye wife of Joseph - - - and Lydie ye wife of Caleb - - - for ano in consideration of - - a 2/3 part of a 500 acre right of lano in Hebron, sd. right being a part of a right - - - granted by Joshua, Sachem, son of Uncas, Sachem of the Mohigans, to our honored father, William Bushnell of Saybrook - -," dated 12 June 1710 (R-23).

*6. John, bapt. Horsham, co. Sussex, Eng. 23 Apr. 1615 (R-1), d. Boston, Mass. 5 Aug. 1667, m. abt. 1650, Jane (). She m. 2nd, 14 Apr. 1670, Jonn Hill of Saybrook, Conn. by who she had a son Samuel Hill ano two unnamed oau's. (R-18).

John Busnnell, erroneously stateo to nave been the father of all the Bushnell emigrants, was a glazier and embarked from the Port of London, Eng. in the spring of 1635 in the ship Hopewell (R-14). Ha first settled at Salem, Mass. where he on 25 Dec. 1637, had o land grant for three heads or less (R-27). On the 15 Jan. 1637/8 he was poid 7s. 4d. for glossing the meeting house windows, and a year later, on 15 Apr. 1639, was received as a member of the town, where three months later, on 15 Apr. ha mada application for a lana grant (R-27).

Notning further is known of him until he appears in Boston, where on 1 Feb. 1648/9 he made a sale of marchanuise to Francis Knight of Pemaquid, N. H. for which he was to be paio in beover skins, witnessed by a nota, "I, ffrancis Knight of Pemaquid - - to pay - - John Bushnell of Boston - - £4-15s-3d - - on demand - in beaver skins - - as witness my hand this 1 ffeb 1648" (R-28).

On 10 Dec. 1650 he appears os a witness in Boston (R-12), at which tima he was aged about 40, and about 1655 he bought a place of property on Dock Squara, 13½ ft. wida and 50 ft. deep, near Bendalls Dock, on tha site of the prasent 3 and 4 Dock Square, in sigbt of the famous Faneuil Hall, where he built a small house, which, about 1752, was torn down to make room for a larger building to be erected on tnis ano adjoining property, having stood nearly a century.

On 29 Dec. 1657 hd and a Mr. Clover were granted permission (R-12) to solicit funds for the repair of the town pump and well, ano in the will of John Ruggles, whosa ext. was inv. 20 Sept. 1658, he is mentioned as "Glazier Bushnell" due for glass; ha is also mentione in the will of Robert Buttoms:

He d. 5 Aug. 1667, ano his inv. taken in the same month totalled £84-1s-2d, his homastaoo being valuad at £140, the balance being personal property. Adm. was granted to his wio. but sha had rem. from tho jurisdiction of the Court soon after his death, having gone to Saybrook, Conn. (R-12), where on 14 Apr. 1670, sha m. John Hill. She took ner youngest son, William, with her, who d. there 31 Aug. 1684 (R-18), but evidently left her other children in Boston, where the town records show an order to Goodwifa Alexander to deliver the dh. of Wid. Bushnell to Hope Allen, to relieve the town from charga thereby (R-40).

On 14 Sept. 1685, a second adm. was granted to his son John, then of full age, for himself, his sister, and the child of a dec'd sister (R-15). John Bushnell, tho father, must have changhis occupotion some time bafore his death, for William Sewell in his diary, commenting on the action of the court, under date, "Monday, 14 Dec. 1665" writes, "Something of Bushnell the barber relating to his estate was now done. He uied in 1667, about the same time as Mr. Wilson did as I remembar" (R-12). Tha son



John also calls his father a barber in his deed to Sampson Stoddard for the property on Dock Square, "I, John Busnnell, of Boston, cordwainer, the only son of John Bushnell, once of Boston, barber, dec'd. and guardian of Sarah Covell, the dau. of Richard Covell by Sarah his wife, and Richard English of tha same place, butcher; and I, Jane his sife, dau. of the said John Bushnell, dec'd (R-10) -- convey to Sampson Stodoard, the house and land of John Bushnell dec'd." The births of all the children of John and Jane Bushnell are shown in the Boston Records, except that of his son John, adm. of his estate.

Children, 7:
37. i. Dorothy, b. 19 Feb. 1651/2, prob. d.y,
38. ii. Sarah, b. 24 Mar. 1654/5, d. baf. 1685, m. Richard Covall of Boston, Mass. sometimes callad Crowa, Crouell, Crowall, etc. The will of Col. William Crowe (R-12), dated 24 Dec. 1682, devises to Sarah Covell, "My bedding and oppurtenances thereof if sh continue with me till I dye," - "and for har baba Dorothy I give her 10s. in money - - and also har dau. Sarah tha like - -." Her raceipt for these bequests is datad 24 Feb. 1682/3.

Children, 2, (R-12):
38. i. Sarah Covall, b. 21 Oct. 1677, m. Thomas Colesworthy, son of Gilbart and Frances Colesworthy, b. Boston, Mass. 14 Juna 1680, d. there, 23 Nov. 1739, aa. 60. His gravestone, with that of his wifa, is still stanuing in the Granary Yard in Boston; Children, 8:(R-12): i. Samuel Colesworthy, b. 25 Oct. 1704, m. Hannah Emmes; ii. Sarah Colesworthy, b. 26 Sept. 1708, m. John Cushing; iii. Mary Colesworthy, b. 12 Sept. 1710, m. Abraham Gybart; iv. Thomas Colesworthy, b. 28 Oct. 1712; v. Elizabeth Colasworthy, b. 15 May 1715, m. Benjamin Verney; vi. Abigail Colesworthy, b. 18 Feb. 1717; vii. Thomas Colesworthy, b. 10 July 1719; viii. Gilbert Colesworthy, b. 16 Juna 1721, m. Mary Waldo,
38. ii. Dorothy Covall, d. baf. 1685,
39. iii. Elizabeth, b. 30 Aug. 1657, d. Boston, 17 Apr. 1682,
40. iv. John, b. 19 Jan. 1658/9, d. Boston, 17 Apr. 1662,
41. v. Jane, b. 18 Dec. 1662, m. Richard English, of Boston, a butchar (R-6).

Childran, 1:
41. i. Christophar English, b. 27 Jan. 1681/2. or 1687, and perhops others but record not found.
42. vi. John, b. abt. 1684,
43. vii. William, b. 28 Juna 1666, d. Saybrook, Conn. 31 Aug. 1684,

*10. Richard, bapt. Horsham, co. Sussax, Eng. 20 Apr. 1622, (R-1), d. perhaps at Saybrook or Norwolk, Conn. between 1 Dec. 1659, tha data of his will, and 17 July 1660, the date of inv. of his est. m. (R-44), Hartford, Conn. 11 Oct. 1648, Mary Marvin, bapt. (R-12), Great Bentley, Eng. 16 Dec. 1628, d: Norwich, Conn. 29 May 1713, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth () Marvin (R-42). She m. 2nd, Dea. Thomas Adgate, of Saybrook, Conn. and soon after moveu to tho new settlement at Norwich, Conn. where he d. 21 July 1727; both were interred in tha Old Burying Ground at Norwichtown, Conn. (R-43).



Richard Bushnell, if our surmise is correct, came to New Englaod with his brothers Francis ano William in 1635 when he was aoout 12 or 13 years old. It is probable that he res. with his bro. Francis in Salem, Mass. until their removal to Conn. when, by family tradition, they came by way of Long Island, but not liking the place came over to Guilford. The statement that he was one of John Winthrop's garrison at Saybrook Fort (R-49) under Lyon Gardiner, during the Pequot War, fixes the date of the arrival of these brothers in Conn. at a somewhat earlier date than has been assigned by other commentators. He. m. at Hartford, Conn. Mary Marvin, oau. of Matthew and Elizabeth () Marvin, who with their family, came to New Englaod in the ship Increase in 1635 and settled first at Hartford, but later rem. to Norwalk, Conn. (R-14), where about 1655 Richard Bushnell was granteo a £200 lot next to that of his fetner-in-law (R-50). Ha d. either at Norwalk or Saybrook bet. the date of his will, 1 Dec. 1659 and the date of the inv. of his est. 17 July 1660, (R-51). In his will he uiviues his est. between his wid. and his four children (2 girls and 2 boys), and requests as overseers Matthew Marvin, Nathaniel Richards, and Richard Olmstead. Wits. Alice Kellogg Marvin (2no wife of Matthew Marvin) and James Cornish. His home lot in Norwalk was sold 22 Jan. 1674 to Robert Stewart (R-50). His widow m. bef. 6 Mar. 1661/2, Dea. Thomas Adgate (H-12, who was app. adm. of his est. ano shortly after the family rem. to the new settlement, at Norwich, Conn.

Children, 4, (R-43):
44*. i. Joseph, b. 2 May 1651,
45*. ii. Richard, b. Sept. 1652,
46. iii. Mary, b. Jan. 1654, o. 2 Dec. 1745, m. Norwich, Conn. Sept. 1672, Ensign Thomas Leffingwell (R-43), b. Saybrook, Conn. 27 Aug. 1649 (R-18), o. Norwich, Conn. 5 Mar. 1723/4, son of Lt. Thomas and Mary (White) Leffingwell (H-44), rem. in 1660 with his father to Norwich and in 1671 was made o Freeman by the General Court ot Hartford where later he was a Hepresentative. In 1700 his house, located near that of his father became the ordinary of the town. At this period only the best of citizens were permitted to "entorteign" strangers. It was also one of the places where ammunition was stored for emergencies. At his death his est. was valued at £9793 9s 11d; Miss Caulkins in her History of Norwich (R-45) says, "it is doubtful whether any other ext. in the town equalled this in value." As late as 1836 their tombstones were still standing in tha Old Burying Ground at Norwich.

Children, 9:(R-44):
46. i. Thomas Leffingwell, b. 11 Mar. 1674, d. 18 July 1733, m. 31 Mar. 1698, Lydia Tracy, b. 11 Oct. 1677, d. 1733. Ha was a cordwainer and merchant and had cnarge of the public house of the town. Children, 6: i. Sarah Leffingwell, b. 12 Feb. 1699/9, m. Deo. Ebenezer Huntington; ii. Hezekiah Leffingwell, b. 9 May 1702, d. 1725; iii. Thomas Leffingwell, b. 2 Feb. 1703/4, m. Elizabeth Lord; iv. Lydia Leffingwell, b. 28 July 1706, m. Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop; v. Zerviah Leffingwell, b. 31 May 1709, m. Eleazer Lord; vi. Samuel Leffingwell, b. Apr. 1722, m. 1st, Hannah Buck, m. 2nd, Sarah Russell, m. 3rd. Abigail Burnham.

46. ii. Elizabeth Leffingwell, b. Nov. 1676, d. 25 Oct. 1737, m. 10 May 1697, John Tracy, who d. 27 Mar. 1716, son of

John and Mary (Winslow) Tracy. Children, 7: i. Elizabeth Tracy, b. 6 Apr. 1698, m. Samuel Backus; ii. John Tracy, b. 27 June 1700, m. Margaret Hyde; iii. Hezekiah Tracy, b. 30 Aug. 1702; iv. Joshua Tracy, b. & d. 1705; v. Isaac Tracy, b. 25 May 1706, m. Elizabeth (208), dau. of Benajah (95) and Zerviah (Leffingwall) Bushnall; vi. Anne Tracy, b. 29 Nov. 1708, m. Richard Hyde; vii. Ruth Tracy, b. 13 Sept. 1711, m. Elijah Hyde,

46. iii. Anne Leffingwell, b. 25 Jan. 1680, m. Dr. Caleb (94), son of Richard (45) and Elizabath (Adgata) Bushnell.

46. iv. Mary Leffingwell, b. 11 Mar. 1682, d. 22 Sapt. 1770, m. 14 Jan. 1708, Simon Tracy, who d. 14 Sept. 1775, son of Solomon and Sarah (Huntington) Tracy, res. Norwich, Conn. Childran, 5 graw to maturity: i. Simon Tracy, b. 17 Nov. 1710, d. 1793, m. 1st, 29 Dac. 1735, Elizabath Hyda, m. 2nd, 23 Feb. 1744, Abigail (206), dau. of Dr. Calab (94), and Anne (Leffingwell) Bushnell; ii. Sibyl Tracy, b. 8 Dec. 1712, m. 5 Nov. 1735, John Huntington; iii. Mary Tracy, m. 1749, as his 2nd wife, John Huntington, wiaowar of her sister Sibyl Tracy; iv. Moses Tracy, b. 4 Oct. 1714, m. 25 July 1737, Sarah Leffingwell; v. Lydia Tracy, b. 12 Jan. 1719, m. 2 Oct. 1743, Capt. John Perkins, widower of Elizabath (205), dau. of Dr. Caleb (94) and Anne (Leffingwell) Bushnell,

46. v. Zerviah Leffingwell, b. 17 Oct. 1686, m. Benajah (95), son of Richard (45) and Elizabeth (Adgate) Bushnell,

46. vi. Capt. John Leffingwell, b. 2 Feb. 1690, d. 16 Aug. 1775, m. 1st, 26 Sept. 1710, Sarah Abell, b. Feb. 1690, d. 9 May 1730, dau. of Joshua and his 2nd wife, Bethia (Gager) Aball. He m. 2nd, 17 Nov. 1730, Mary, dau. of Capt. John Hart, who came to Braintree, Mass. abt. 1625, and to Cambridge in 1632, thence to Hartford, Conn. with the Rev. Thomas Hooker, and thence to Farmington where he was one of the first settlers. (Bethia Gager, wife of Joshua Abell was dau. of John and Elizabeth (Gore?) (R-46) Gager, and gr-dau. of that Dr. William Gager who came to New England in 1630 with Gov. Winthrop. Elizabeth Gora has baen erroneously reported as Elizabeth Bushnell). Children, 12:i,. Elizabeth Leffingwall, b. 12 Dec. 1713, m. 1st, Ezra Hyda, son of William and Anne (93)(Bushnell) Hyua. She m. 2nd, Ebenezer Wallbridge; ii. Sarah Leffingwell, b. 27 Oct. 1718, m. Moses Tracy; iii. John Leffingwell, b. 7 Aug. 1721, m. Hannah Edgerton; iv. Mary Leffingwell, b. 6 Oct. 1723, m. David (189), son of Jonathan (84) and Mary (Calkins) Bushnell; v. Abigail Leffingwell, b. 3 Nov. 1725, m. Chrlstopher Starr; vi. Lucy Leffingwell, b. 31 Aug. 1731, m. Benjamin Ford as his 2nd wife; vii. Hart Leffingwell, b. 27 Oct. 1733, m. Lucy Crow; viii. Ruth Leffingwell, b. 25 Oct. 1736, m. Thomas Adgate, Jr. who d. 3 Mar. 1777, sha m. 2nd, a Dr. Haughton of Montville, Conn. under which name sha appears in the dist. of her father's est; ix. Matthew Leffingwell, b. 28 Mar. 1739, m. Charity (423), dau. of Richard (204) and Lucy (Perkins) Bushnall; x. Phineas Leffingwall, b. 9 Apr. 1742, m. Elizabeth Hyde; xi. Eunica Leffingwell, b. 1 Oct. 1744, m. 1st, Mr. Kingslay, m. 2nd, Mr. Corning, and d. at the time her only dau. was b. she was bur. with her brother, Hart Leffingwell; xii. Karoline Leffingwell, 2



b. 2 Sept. 1748, d.y.

46. vii. Abigail Leffingwell, b. 14 Sept. 1691, d. 16 Mar. 1777, m. 14 Mar. 1711, Daniel, son of Daniel and grason of Lt. Thomas Tracy, Chiluren, 5: i. Abigail Tracy, b. 10 July 1716, d. 1745; ii. Daniel Tracy, b. 3 Jan. 1718, d. 1 June 1728; iii. Samuel Tracy, b. 23 Apr. 1723, d. 1798, m. Sioyl Latnrop. He grad. Yale University in 1744; iv. Hannah Tracy, b. 2 Sept 1727, d. 1753, m. Rev. Simon Huntington; v. Daniel Tracy, b. & d. 1730,

46. viii. Benajah Leffingwell, b. 9 Aug. 1693, m. 1st, Joanna Cnristopher, she me Eno, Col. John Dyer of Canterbury, Conn. Children; 13: i. Richard Leffingwell, b. & d. 1717; ii. Joanna Leffingwell, b. 1729, d. 1730; iii. Benajah Leffingwell, b. 1730, d. 1731; iv. Mary Leffingwell, b. 1731, m. Capt. William Billings; v. Christopher Leffingwell, b. 1734, m. 1st, Elizabath Harriss, m. 2nd, Elizabeth Coit, m. 3rd, Ruth (Webster) Perit; vi. Sarah Leffingwell, b. 1735, m. Jonathan Starr, son of Samuel and Ann (202)(Bushnell) Starr, a dau. of Dr. Caleb (94) and Anne (Leffingwell) Bushnell; vii. Benajah Leffingwell, b. 1737, m. Lucy Backus; viii. Hezekiah Leffingwell, b. 1740, m. 1st, Lydia Wetherell, m. 2nd, Cynthia Williams; ix. Joseph Leffingwell, b. 1742, d.y; x. Elisha Leffingwell, b. 1743, m. Alice Tracy; xi. Richard Leffingwell, b. 1745; xii. Joanna Leffingwell, b. 1748, d.y; xiii. Lucretia Leffingwell, b. 1749, m. 1st, Capt. Henry Billings, m. 2nd, Dea. Thomas Brown,

46. ix. Hezekiah Laffingwell, b. 1695, d. 1699.

47. iv. Mercy (Marcia), b. Mar. 1657, o. 1741, m. 1st, 19 Dec. 1678, Jonathan, son of Lt. Jonathan and Mary Rudd of Saybrook (R-45-47), and bro. of Patience Rudo who m. Samuel (27) Bushnell. She m. 2nd, Dea. Joseph Carey of Winonam, Conn. b. 18 Apr. 1662, d. 10 Jan. 1722, who by his 1st wife, Hannah (), had 2 children: i. Joseph Carey, b. 5 May 1689, and ii. Jabez Carey, b. 12 July 1691. Jonathan Rudd was a Capt. in the 5th Brig. of the 5th Regt. at Winoham. Joseph and Richard Bushnell, Nathaniel Rudd, Thomas Tracy, and Caleb Fortes were overseers of his est. by his widow's request.

Children, 9, (R-47-48):

47. i. Mercy Rudd, b. 8 Oct. 1679, d. 1734, m. 1st, 19 June 1707, Nathaniel Leffingwell, b. 16 Feb. 1684/5, d. Jan. 1709/10, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Smith) Leffingwell (R-44). She m. 2nd, Capt. James Norman of Norwich, Conn.

47. ii. Jonathan Rudo, b. 12 Mar. 1681,

47. iii. Nathaniel Rudd, b. 22 May 1684, d. 20 Feb. 1769, m. 27 Dec. 1709, Rebecca Waldo, b. Dunstable, Mass. 18 Aug. 1686, d. Windham, Conn. 27 Sept. 1757, dau. of John and Rebecca (Adams) Waldo. He was an Ensign in 1722, and Capt. in 1727, of the train ban of Winonam, where he always liveo.

47. iv. Mary Rudd, b. 15 Oct. 1686,

47. v. Abigail Rudo, b. 2 Jan. 1688,

47. vi. Hannah Carey, b. 4 Mar. 1693,

47. vii. John Carey, b. 23 Jan. 1695,

47. viii. Seth Carey, b. 29 July 1697,

47. ix. Elizabeth Carey, b. 17 Apr. 1700.



REFERENCES FOR THE THIRD GENERATION.

R-1. Transcript of the Horsham Church Register, by E. G. Rice, Sussex Record Society Publications, Vol. 21.
R-2. Suffolk County, Massachusetts; Deeds.
R-3. Guiford Court Records. (See also History of Guilford, Connecticut, by Smith).
R-4. Saybrook, Connecticut; Vital Records.
R-5. New London, Connecticut; Probata Records No. 3004.
R-6. Boston Evening Transcript, 5 May 1937.
R-7. American Genealogist, April 1937.
R-8. Early Connecticut Probate Records, by Mainwaring.
R-9. Dawes-Gates Genealogy, by Ferris.
R10. Douglas Geneelogy.
R11. Loomis Genealogy, by Elias Loomis.
R12. New London, Connecticut: Probate Records.
R13. Saybrook, Connecticut: Land Records.
R14. Stratford, Connecticut: Vital Records.
R15. Saybrook Congregational Church Records.
R16. Hebron: Town Recoros.
R17. A Book of the Strattons, by R. R. Stratton.
R18. Boston Evaning Transcript, 25 Jan. 1941.
R19. Miodletown, Connecticut: Vital Records.
R20. Middletown Land Records.
R21. Bristol, Connecticut: Cemetery Records.
R22. New England Historic and Genealogical Register, April 1917 and July 1918.
R23. History of Danbury, Connecticut, by J. M. Bailey.
R24. Fairfield, Connecticut: Probate Records.
R25. Norwalk Land Records, Vol. iv.
R26. Danbury, Connecticut: Vital Records.
R27. Bostwick Genealogy (see R43).
R28. Connecticut Archives; Revolutionary War Series.
R29. Knapp Family Association.
R30. Taylor Genealogy, by W. O. Taylor.
R31. History of Norwalk, by Selleck.
R32. Fairfield, Connecticut: Vital Records.
R33. Starr Genealogy.
R34. Danbury, Connecticut: Probate Records.
R35. Miry Brook Cemetery Reoords, Danbury, Connecticut.
R36. Norwalk, Connecticut: Church Racords.
R37. Kelloggs in tha Ola World ano the New.
R38. Norwalk, Connecticut: Probata Records.
R39. Unpublished Mss. of Winchester Fitch, New York City.
R40. Fitch Family History, by R. C. Fitch.
R41. New Canaan, Connecticut: Congregational Church Recorus.
R42. New Milford, Connecticut: Vital Records.
R43. Bostwick Genealogy (sea 27)
R44. Saybrook, Connecticut: Vital Records.
R45. Francis Bushnell and His Descendants, by Barnard C. Steiner.
R46. Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, by Edward Hall.
R47. J. Garanor Bartlett, Genaalogist, Boston, Mass.
R48. Boston Record Commissioner's Reports.
R49. Suffolk County, Massachusetts: Probata Records, vol. ix.
R50. Suffolk County, Massachusetts: Deeds, vol. xiii.



R51. Suffolk County, Massachusetts: Records #3353.
R52. Norwich, Connecticut: Vital Records.
R53. Brainard Genealogy.
R54. Kingsbury Genealogy.
R55. Windham, Connecticut: Vital Records.
R56. Jennings American Ancestry.
R57. Ancient History of Windham, Connecticut, by Weavar.
R58. Tracy Genealogy.
R59. Hyde-Dana Genealogy.
R60. Leffingwell Ocnealogy.
RG1. Early Connecticut Probate Recorda, by Mainwaring.
R62. Colonial Records of Connecticut.
R63. Lcbanon, Connecticut: Land Records.

Other References

New England Historic and Genealogical Register.
Cametery Records of Towns referreo to.
Killingsworth, Connecticut: Vital and Church Records.
Hull Family in America, by Col. Waygant.
Franklin, Connecticut: Vital Rcoords.
Account Book of William Bushnell.
Wastfield, Connecticut: Vital Records.
Hemenways Gazette.
Marvin Genealogy.
History of Connecticut, by Hollister.
Ganealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire.
Boston City Documents, No. 90.
History of Norwich, Connecticut, by Caulkins.
Old Houses of ye Ancient Town of Norwich, by Caulkins.
Anciant History of Windwor, Connecticut, by Weaver.
Brewster Genaalogy.
Old Families of Old Norwich, by Perkins.

THIRD GENERATION IN AMERICA.

*14. Edward, bapt. Horsham, co. Sussex, Eng. 10 Dec. 1629 (R-1), probably came to New England with his parents in 1635, when about 6 years old. We know nothing further of him until we find him mentioned in the will of his step-father William Beamsley, dated 14 Sept. 1658, and next of 16 Nov. 1668, when Edward Bushnell and all his sisters and step-sisters together with their husbands, sold the homestead in Boston to Kay Alsop (R-2). He was among those who did not sign the deed, perhaps because he had left Boston. Nothing further is known of him, unless he be that Edward Bushnell referred to in Dr. Alonzo Quints Historical Memoranda of the Ancient Town of Dover, (N.H), where he is reported in a tax list for the support of the minister as of date 22 Sept. 1659. (See also Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, Vol. ii, pp 123, as of Dover, N. H.).

*22. John, b. Guilford, Conn?, abt. 1641, d. abt. 1686 (R-3), m. Guilford, by William Leete abt. the middle of May 1665, Sarah Scranton, b. 16 May 1645?, dau. of John Scranton.

John Bushnell, b. in Saybrook, sold the tract of land his grandfather had bought from William Hyde on 7 Oct. 1660, to his "Kinsman" William Bushnell (R-7). He was admitted as a Freeman at Saybrook 16 Oct. 1667 and his name appeared in the list dated 1689. In 1683 he was Townsman at the time the nunc. will of Susannah Waddams was attested to. He res. in Saybrook and received 500 acres of land under the will of a sister of Joshua, son of Uncas, Sachem of the Mohigan Indians. He died at Seybrook abt. 1686.

Children, 5, all b. Saybrook, Conn. (R-4):

48*. i. John, b. 5 Mar. 1665/6,

49. ii. Sarah, b. 17 Sept. 1668, d. 4 Feb. 1691, m. as his 2nd wife, 9 Nov. 1688, Thomas Stevens (R-3), b. 21 Feb. 1661/2, d. 2 Nov. 1703, son of Thomas and Mary (Fletcher) Stevens. (He m. as his 1st wife, 9 June 1686, Hannah Evarts, who d. 1687, and he m. 3rd, Deborah ().

Children, 1:

49. i. Thomas Stevens, b. 7 Aug. 1689, m. Remembrance Baldwin, by whom he had 4 children. He served in the war against the French in 1709.

50. iii. Hannah, b. 10 Nov. 1670, d. 22 Sept. 1756, m. 2 Aug. 1694, James Benton, of Guilford, Conn. b. 1 Dec. 1665, d. 7 Nov. 1733, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Relf) Benton. (The statement that she m. 1st, Symon Large is erroneous, and probably arose from a hasty conclusion drawn from the petition of Hannah Large, wid. dated 1 June 1702, to the New London Court, wherein she desired that her brother-in-law Ephriem Bushnell be appointed to adm. her dec'd husband's est. As Symon Large m. Hannah Long, and as Ephriam Bushnell m. her sister Mary, Ephriam Bushnell was her brother-in-law but not as heretofore assumed (R-5).

Children, 8:

50. i. Hannah Benton, b. 1695,

50. ii. Elizabeth Benton, b. 1697.

50. iii. James Benton, b. 1700,

50. iv. Sarah Benton,

50. vi. Joseph Benton, m. 22 Nov. 1729, Esther Bishop,



50. vii. Thankful Benton, resided in Coventry, Conn. (R-6),

50. viii. Jedediah Benton, m. 19 Oct. 1738, Jerusha Long, resided in Coventry, Conn. (R-6).

51. iv. Mary, b. 20 Feb. 1672/3, d. Wethersfield, Conn. 1 June 1735, m. 1st, Saybrook, 19 Apr. 1693, William Miller, b. 30 Nov. 1659, d. 22 Aug. 1705, son of William and Patience () Miller. He was a tanner and res. Glastonbury, Conn. She m. 2nd, bef. 6 Jan 1710, Joseph Butler, b. abt. 1648, d. Wethersfield, 10 Dec. 1732, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Bigelow) Butler. He m. 1st, 30 Jan. 1677, Mary, dau. of Ensign William Goodrich. He rem. to Glastonbury at the time of his 2nd m. but ret. later to Wethersfield where he d.

Children, 5:

51. i. William Miller, b. 9 Feb. 1693/4, d. 4 Jan. 1757, m. Susannah (), b. 1702, d. 16 Mar. 1731, in her 29th year. He m. 2nd, (), Children, 6: i. William Miller, b. 1726, d. 2 July 1733; ii. Mary Miller; iii. Martha Miller, b. 2 Mar. 1731, d. July 1731, ae. 4 mos; iv. Sarah Miller; v. John Miller; vi. Jonathan Miller,

51. ii. Mary Butler, b. abt. 1707, d. Jan. 1795, aa. 88, m. 1734, David Edwards,

51. iii. Benjamin Butler, b. abt. 1711, m. 5 Dec. 1734, Thankful Sage,

51. iv. Josaph Butler, b. abt. 1713, d. bef. 7 Dec. 1740, single,

51. v. Charles Butler, b. abt. 1715, d. 28 June 1765, in 71st year, m. 1st, 19 Nov. 1740, Jerusha Goodrich, bapt. 16 Dec. 1720, m. 2nd, Lucy Buckley.

52. v. Elizabeth, b. 23 Dec. 1874.

*26. Joshua, b. Guilford, Conn? 6 May 1844, d. Saybrook, Conn. 10 Mar. 1710, m. Norwalk, Conn. May 1682, Mary Seamer, b. Sept. 1658, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Marvin) Seamer, and gr-dau. of the emigrant Richard Seamer. Hannah Marvin was a sister of Mary who m. Richard (10) Bushnell (R-4). She m. 2nd, New London, Conn. July 1715, Dea. William Douglas (R-10), b. 1 Apr. 1645, d. 9 Mar. 1724/5, son of William and Ann (Mattle) Douglas.

Joshua Bushnell, called Dea. res. at Saybrook. We have no data as to his activities. His will dated 12 Jan. 1709/10, proved 14 Mar. following, mentions wife Mary, Exec'x, son Joshua, and dau. Hannah to made equal with her sister Thankful. Wit. by Robert Chapman and Nathaniel Chapman. The inv. taken 6 Feb. 1709/10, by Robert and Nathaniel Chapman, mentions Joshua, aa. 19 last November, Thankful aa. 23, and Hannah ae. 16. Total of est. £274-5s-11d (R-12).

Children, 3, all b. Saybrook:

53. i. Thankful, b. 3 Jan. 1686, m. 24 Apr. 1707, Joseph Scone (R-4),

Children, 6:

53. i. dau. Scone, b. 13 Oct. 1709, d. 20 Feb. 1710,

53. ii. Mary Scone, b. 20 Oct. 1711,

53. iii. Thankful Scone, b. 5 Aug. 1714,

53. iv. Sarah Scona, b. 22 Mar. 1717,

53. v. Patience Scone, b. 19 Oct. 1720,

53. vi. Hannah Scona, b. 19 July 1723.



54*. ii. Joshua, b. 18 Nov. 1690,

55. iii. Hannah, b. 16 Nov. 1693, d. 27 Nov. 1753, m. 8 or 18 Feb. 1712/3, Joseph Nettleton of Killingsworth, Conn., son of John and Martha (Hull) Nettleton (R-4-11).

Children, 4, all b. Killingworth, (R-11):

55. i. Joseph Nettleton, b. 17 Dec. 1713, d. 1 Aug. 1794, m. 21 Oct. 1736, Hannah Kelsey, who d. 8 June 1797, children, 5; i. Lydia Nettleton, b. 25 Dec. 1737, m. 16 Nov. 1758, Aaron Kelsey; ii. Jemima Nettleton, b. 19 Sept. 1739; iii. Ezra Nattleton, b. 9 June 1742, d. 4 Feb. 1789, m. 21 Apr. 1774, Damaris Seward, who d. 10 Sept. 1826; iv. Jane Nettleton, b. 3 Aug. 1744, d. 31 Mar. 1831, m. 29 June 1780, Nathaniel Buell, who d. 19 Jan. 1827; v. Joseph Nettleton, b. 13 July 1747, d. 1 Aug. 1794, m. 20 Sept. 1781, Rachel Kelsey,

55. ii. Jeremiah Nettleton, b. 2 Apr. 1718, m. Deboreh (), Children, 7: i. Jeremiah Nettleton, b. Oct. 1738, m. 19 Nov. 1760, Love Buell; ii. William Nettleton, b. 17 Mar. 1740, d. 17 Jan. 1778, m. 22 Oct. 1767, Hannah Graves; iii. Joshua Nettleton, b. 22 Dec. 1741, m. 4 Feb. 1767, Deborah Stone; iv. Mary Nattleton, b. 26 Oct. 1743; v. Abel Nettleton, b. 7 Aug. 1745, m. 17 Feb. 1773, Lydia Kelsey, who d. 5 Jan 1794; vi. James Nettleton, b. 22 June 1747, m. 4 Oct. 1770, Esther Griswold; vii. Loman Nettleton, who m. 18 Dec. 1796, Lydia L. Barron,

55. iii. Aaron Nattleton, b. 8 Mar. 1720/1, d. 9 Jan. 1759,

55. iv. John Nettleton?

*27. Samual, b. Guilford, Conn?, middle of Sept. 1645, d. there, 9 Nov. 1727, m. 1st, 7 Oct. 1675, Patience Rudd, b. Abt 1645, dau. of Jonathan Rudd (R-4). He m. 2nd, 19 Apr. 1700, Priscilla Pratt (R-4), dau. of John Pratt, of Medfield, Suffolk co., Mass (R-15).

Samual Bushnell was a husbendman, or farmer, of Saybrook, and had over 200 acres of land there in several tracts (R-13). On 17 June 1710, he, as only surviving adm. of the est. of his father, Lt. William Bushnell, of Saybrook, dec'd, called upon Robert Chapman and John Clark, to pass judgement on the value of a 1500 acre tract of land at Hebron, Conn. probably the same land which came to the est. under the will of Uncas, 500 acres of which went to Samuel's sisters, Judith, Abigail, and Lydia Seward. He was appointed adm. of the est. of his brother Stephen, who d. 1 Aug. 172*, but was too aged and infirm to serve; the Court accepted in his behalf, the inv. of his son Nathaniel. On 14 Mar. 1727, he had given his son Daniel a tract of land in Hebron, probably a portion of the 1500 acres, and on 20 June following, he gave to his son Josiah, "All land or lands, or rights of lands, now in the care of his brother John Pratt, of Reding, Middlesex co. Province of Mass. Bay, adm. of the est. of our honorad father John Prett, late dec'd, of Medfield, co. Suffolk and Province aforesaid," this document was signed by a mark (R-13).

An indenture, (data unknown), was signed by the following children: Samuel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Josiah, Edward Rutty and wife Judith, Priscilla, Daniel Boan and wife Jerusha, and gr-dau. Abigail Hall. For many years he was a Dea. in the ch. at Saybrook (R-15), and after his death, his son Samuel was appointed adm. and filed an inv. On 21 Mar. 1728.

Children, 11, (R-4):



56. i. Abigail, b. 27 July 1677, d. 20 Feb. 1708, m. 30 May 1705, Eliphalet Hall, of Guilford, Conn. b. 13 Jan. 1681, son of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Hall, he m. 2nd, 1710, Mary Grimes, Children, 4, 2 by each marriage:

56. i. Jerusha Hall,

56. ii. Abigail Hall,

iii. Eliphalet Hall,

iv. Mary Hall.

57. ii. Judith, b. 14 Sept. 1679, d. Durham, Conn. (or Mass), 11 Mar. 1715/16, m. 10 Dec. 1707, James Wright, Jr., son of James and Sarah (Wise) Wright (or his 2nd wife, Hannah (), who d. 1 Nov. 1748, ae. 70); she m. 2nd, Edward Rutty,

Children, 1:

57. i. James Wright, m. 1 Nov. 1748, Submit Buell, dau. of Benjamin Buell, Children, 5: i. Ambrose Wright; ii. Christopher Wright; iii. Submit Wright; iv. James Wright; v. Benjamin Wright,

58*. iii. Samuel, b. 21 Aug. 1682,

59. iv. Jonathan, b. 10 Apr. 1685, d. Stratford, Conn. 7 Apr. 1706 (R-14),

60*. v. Daniel, b. 20 Feb. 1687,

61*. vi. Nathaniel, b. 8 Feb. 1690,

62. vii. Hepzibah, b. 19 Aug. 1701, (abt. an hour after sunset, Twin),

63*. viii. Ebenezer, b. 19 Aug. 1701, (abt. 5 hours after sunset, Twin),

64. ix. Priscilla, b. 19 Dec. 1703,

65*. x. Josiah, b. 9 June 1706,

68. xi. Jerusha, m. Daniel Boan.

*29. William, b. Saybrook, Conn. 15 Feb. 1648, d. there, 9 Dec. 1711, m. 1st, 17 Oct. 1675, Rebecca (), who d. 14 May 1703, (R-4), m. 2nd, 7 June 1705, wid. Sarah Bull, who survived him (R-18).

William Bushnell was a carpenter and millwright. He m. 1st, 1675, Rebecca (), who may have been a dau. of John Stratton of Long Island, N. Y. who in his will, dated 30 Aug. 1684, mentions a daughter, Rebecca Bushnell (R-17). On 16 Mar. 1680, the citizens of Saybrook grented him a tract of 24 acres at Tilleys Point, or Round Hill Plain, bounded partly on the west by his uncle Stephen Bushnell (R-13). In this conveyance he is called "son of Lt. William Bushnell." On 27 Apr. 1692, John Bushnell, who calls him "my kinsman" conveys to him by deed a tract of land in the Planting Field, which property had been acquired by Francis Dushnell, grandfather of the grantor, from William Hide on 7 Oct. 1660 (R-13). At a quarterly meeting of the town officials, held 2 Feb. 1701/2, it was voted to accept his offer to build a corn mill on Five Mile River, "a little above the wading place," and to grant him 30 acres of land as near the mill as possible, upon the condition that the mill be completed in 18 months, and after 21 years of operation of the mill, the title to the land should be secured to him and his (R-13). He also built a saw mill, but probably not near the corn mill, which by 1705 was probably in operation. His wife Rebecca, d. in 1703, an in 1705, he m. as his 2nd wife, widow Sarah Bull, who survived him. The inv. of his est. refers to him as William Bushnell, Sen'r who de arted this life Dec. 9, 1711.

It was taken by John Clark and T. Buckingham, and amounted to £224-17s-1d. Mrs. Sarah Bushnell, wid. and son William, made bond on 12 Feb. 1711/12 and made oath on 14 Mar. following. The names of the children were given as Ephriam and William Bushnell, and Esther Wilcocks (R-12).
Children, 4:

67. i. Sarah, b. 1 Mar. 1673/4, d.y,
68*. ii. Ephriam, b. 14 Feb. 1675,
69*. iii. William, b. 3 Apr. 1680,
70. iv. Esther, b. 2 Nov. 1683, d. 18 Mar. 1724/5?, m. 14 May 1707, Samuel Wilcox (R-19), b. 20 Feb. 1683, d. 18 Mar. 1724/5 son of Samuel and Abigail (Whitmore) Wilcox.

Children, 6, all b. Middletown, Conn. (R-19):

70. i. Samuel Wilcox, b. 3 Jan. 1708/9, d. 6 Feb. 1782, m. at Middletown, Conn. Hannah Thresher,
70. ii. John Wilcox, b. 1 Aug. 1712, d. 21 Oct. 1795, m. Hannah Wilcox. Children, 11: i. a son Wilcox, b. Mar. 1739, d.y; ii. John Wilcox, b. 15 Jan. 1740, m. 16 Oct. 1766, Eunice Norton; iii. Samuel Wilcox, b. 8 May 1742, m. 1st, abt. 1746, Ruth Roberts, m. 2nd, Ruth Wood; iv. Hezekiah Wilcox, b. 4 Mar. 1744, m. 9 Nov. 1775, Rachel or Ruth Boardman, who d. 19 Mar. 1825; v. Joseph Wilcox, b. 29 Mar. 1746, m. 7 Oct. 1768, Miriam Bacon; vi. Hannah Wilcox, b. 28 June 1748; vii. Giles Wilcox, b. 2 June 1750, m. 9 Nov. 1775, Rachel Dove; viii. Simeon Wilcox, b. 25 Feb. 1752; ix. Submit Wilcox, b. 5 Dec. 1754, d. 16 Aug. 1803; x. Comfort Wilcox, b. 17 Feb. 1757; xi. Sarah Wilcox, b. 7 Feb. 1760, m. 11 Feb. 1788, Abel North,
70. iii. Jeremiah Wilcox, b. 20 Sept. 1715, d. 8 Sept. 1760, m. Mary Stow, b. 30 Nov. 1716, d. 4 Jan. 1798, Children, 11, all b. Wethersfield: i. Mary Wilcox, b. 27 June __; m, Elisha Treat; ii. Rebecca Wilcox, b. 13 Oct. 1738, m. Zeccus Rogers Higbie; iii. Hester Wilcox, b. 26 Oct. 1740; iv. William Wilcox, b. 7 Nov. 1742, d. 7 Nov. 1776, m. Huldah Barnes; v. Jeremiah Wilcox, b. 10 Nov. 1744, m. Ruth Oudley, who d. 22 Sept. 1751; vi. Lucy Wilcox, b. 30 Sept. 1747, m. 1771, Jesse Roberts; vii. Martha Wilcox, b. 29 Aug. 1749, d. 9 Jan. 1781; viii. Grace Wilcox, b. 4 Nov. 1751, m. Beauley Elton; ix. Eli Wilcox, (Capt.) b. 24 Mar. 1754, m. Lois Oudley, b. 9 May 1759, d. 13 Apr. 1839; X. Thomas Wilcox, b. 20 Aug. 1756, d. 30 Dec. 1788; xi. Samuel Wilcox, b. 26 Mar. 1759;
70. iv. William Wilcox, b. 1 Mar. 1717/8, d. 28 Aug. 1742, m. Rebecca Wilcox, Children, 1: i. Hezekiah Wilcox, b. 6 Oct. 1742, d.y. (R-21),
70. v. Elijah Wilcox, b. 14 Jan. 1720, d. 23 Apr. 1809, m. 1st, 28 May 1747, Abigail Churchill, d. 28 Sept. 1727, m. 2nd, 22/23 Aug. 1759, Mary (346), dau. of William (158) and Mary (Bate Bushnell (R-20),
70. vi. Hester Wilcox, b. 22 Nov. 1723, d. 15 Mar. 1738.

*30. Francis, b. Seybrook, Conn. 6 Jan. 1649/50, d. Oct. 1697, prob. in Danbury, Conn. m. Norwalk, Conn. 12 Oct. 1675, Hannah Seamer (R-22), also called Seymour, b. 14 Dec. 1664, d. abt. 1722/3, dau. of Thomas, who was son of Richard, the emigrant, and Hannah (Marvin) Seamer, dau. of Matthew Marvin, Sr. the emigrant, and sister of Mary Marvin, who m. Richard (10) Bushnell (R-4-23-24).



Francis Bushnell, of Norwalk, so called, was b. at Seybrook, Conn. (R-44) and was son of Lt. William, and not a son of Richard, as has been claimed (R-45), the proof being in a deed of Record, which states, "Francis Bushnell of Danbury, to his brother Joshua Bushnell of Seybrook, Conn." dated 25 Nov. 1696. Joshua was a son of Lt. William Bushnell (R-13). Francis rem. from Saybrook to Norwalk when abt. 21 years of age, and on 9 Feb. 1671, was granted a £10 right in land there (R-46). He was mentioned in the will of his uncle Matthew Marvin, dated 1673, and in 1675 married his cousin Hannah Marvin, whose sister Mary was the wife of his uncle Richard, and both dau's of Matthew Marvin. After the birth of his dau. Mary, he rem. to Danbury, the first permanent settlement of which was made in the spring of 1685, and on 2 Dec. 1685, a division of lands was made and Francis drew lot #19. His home lot was the 2nd from the south side of the town, and on the west side of Town, or Main St. and here the last three of his seven daus. were born; he had no sons (R-23). He d. in Danbury and his inv. made in Oct. 1697 (R-24), was testified to by Samuel Knapp and his wife Hannah on 2 Nov. 1697, and Samuel Knapp and Samuel Pickett were appointed adm's of his est. On 1 Mar. 1712, all of his daus. and their husbands signed a deed at which time his daus. Rebecca and Judith were unmarried (R-25).
Children, 7, (R-25-26):

71. i. Hannah, b. Norwalk, Conn. 22 Aug. 1678, d. Danbury, Conn. abt. 1722/3, m. bef. 1697, Lt. Samuel Knapp (R-27), b. Stamford, Conn. abt. 1668/70, d. Danbury, Conn. abt. 1739, son of Caleb and Hannah (Smith) Knapp, of Danbury. He appeared before the Fairfield Court, 2 Nov. 1697, to testify to the truth of the inv. of the est. of Francis Bushnell, who had dec'd Oct. 1697. On Oct. 1713, he was confirmed as Ensign of the train band, and a Lt. Deputy to the General Assembly in 1716, 1721, and 1722. It is stated that he m. a second time (R-28).

Children, 9, (R-23-29):

71. i. Samuel Knapp, b. abt. 1698, d. abt. 1739, m. abt. 1725, Sarah Hoyt. She m. 2nd, before 22 Mar. 1734, Benjamin Barnum. Children, 5: i. Samuel Knapp, b. 1726/30, d. abt. 1816, ae. 90 (R-28), prob. served in Capt. Mead's Co. 9th Regt. 1775; ii. James Knapp, b. 1732, d. 29 Apr. 1805, m. 7 Apr. 1775, Elizabeth Barnum; iii. Elnathan Knapp, b. 1735, d. 20 Feb. 1818, m. 10 Mar. 1753, Ann Kellogg; iv. David Knapp, b. 1737, m. 16 May 1765, Abigail Benedict; v. Benjamin Knapp, b. 1740, d. 8 June 1834, ae. 94y-3m-25d, m. 1st, 17 Aug. 1764, Mercy Wildman, m. 2nd, 4 Jan. 1787, wid. Rachel Wildman,
71. ii. John Knapp, b. abt. 1700, d. abt. 1758 while in service in French and Indian War, and was bur. in Lake Erie, m. () Taylor. Children, 9, all b. Danbury, Conn: i. John Knapp, b. 1725, d. 1767; ii. Samuel Knapp, b. 1729, o. Nassau, N. Y. 1797; iii. Elijah Knapp, b. 1733, d. Glenville, N. Y. 13 Nov. 1823, m. Sarah Watkins; iv. Zephaniah Knapp, b. 6 May 1736, d. Pittston, Pa. 21 Jan. 1816, m. Goshen, N. Y. Milleh Roe; v. Amos Knapp, b. 1740, d. New Lebanon, N. Y. m. () Nelson, served in Rev. War; vi. Luke Knapp, b. 1742, d. 1845, ae. 103, at Bainbridge, N. Y. m. Anna Ketchum; vii. Ruth Knapp, b. 1745, m. () Borden or Borden; viii. Joseph Knapp, b. 1751, d. New Lebanon, N. Y. m. 27 Nov. 1777, Deborah Gillett; ix. Zadok Knapp, b. 1738, m. 1746, Elizabeth Turner, (R-28-30)



71. iii. Francis Bushnell Knapp, b. 1702, d. 7 June 1776, m. Mary Taylor. Children, 3: i. Deborah Knapp, b. 1732, d. 9 Jan. 1830, m David Boughton; ii. Hannah Knapp, m. John Cornwall; iii. Mercy Knapp, f. abt. 1727, d. 15 May 1811, m. Thomas Benedict,
71. iv. Abigail Knapp, b. 1705, m/ Stephen Curtis, who o. 1741. In his will, dated 23 Jan. 1740, prob. 7 Apr. 1741, he mentions only his son and two daus. and his wife Abigail. His brothers Francis and John were appointed adms. She possibly m. 2nd, John Sturdevant, father of James, who m. a dau. of her brother, Caleb Knapp. Children, 3; i. Stephen Curtis; ii. a dau. Curtis; iii. a dau. Curtis,
71. v. Caleb Knapp, b. 1709, d. 6 Feb. 1788, m. 1st, 1735, Abigail Bracy, dau. of Thomas Bracy of Hadley, Mass., he m. 2nd, 16 Dec. 1784, Rebecca Raynsford. Children, 6: i. Bracy Knapp, b. 1740 or 1743, m. 5 May 1763, Anna Wildman; ii. Joshua Knapp (Rev.), b. 1744, d. 23 Mar. 1816, m. Mary Keyes; iii. Samuel Knapp, b. 1746, d. 10 Nov. 1814, m. 1 Jan. 1768, Mercy Hoyt; iv. Abigail Knapp, b. 1751, d. 18 Mar. 1824, m. 17 Jan. 1766, George Tobey; v. Bushnell Knapp, b. abt. 1750, was accidentally shot in June 1777 by being mistaken for a deer; vi. Hannah Knapp, b. 1755, m. John Sturdevant,
71. vi. Mercy Knapp, b. 1713, d. 28 May 1767, m. James Benedict, b. 1710, d. 3 May 1777 (she may have been a dau. of Samuel Knapp, but there is no proof). Children, 7: i. James Benedict, m. Dolly Comstock; ii. Bushnell Benedict, b. 1754, lived and d. and had children in Danbury, Conn; iii. Francis Benedict, o. 15 Apr. 1815, m. Mary Hoyt; iv. Caleb Benedict, b. 20 May 1739, d. 19 Sept. 1819, m. 28 Mar. 1762, Ruth Benedict; v. Mercy Benedict, b. 13 Apr. 1742, d. 8 Apr. 1811. m 13 May 1762, Martin Kellogg, b. 10 Oct. 1740, ne m. 2nd, by ante-nuptial agreement filed 26 June 1811, Abigail Knapp, she d. 2 July 1829, ae. 83; vi. Hannah Benedict, m. Stephen Olmstead; vii. Thankful Benedict, m. Daniel Platt,
71. vii. Joshua Knapp, b. 5 Feb. 1716, d. 8 Aug. 1758, m. 1761, Mrs. Abigail (Bostwick) Dibble, dau. of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Bunnell) Bostwick, and wid. of Wakefield Dibble. He was a Rev. War soldier. Children, 5: i. Joshua Knapp, b. 6 May 1762, d. 19 July 1829, m. 26 Oct. 1785, Lodema Warner; ii. Daniel Knapp, b. 2 July 1763, d. 25 June 1842, m. Lucy Gray. He was a Rev. War soldier; iii. Francis Knapp, b. 16 June 1765, d. 11 Jan. 1834, m. 1st, 17 Jan. 1782, Abigail Jarvis, ne m. 2nd, Betsey Pierce who d. 6 Dec. 1847; iv. Lucy Knapp, b. 17 Aug. 1768, d. 8 Aug. 1804, m. 18 Oct. 1783, Comfort Starr Mygatt; v. Levi Knapp, b. 14 June 1708, d. 8 Jan. 1802, m. Sarah Gaylord,
71. viii. Aaron Knapp, (perhaps Aaron Gray Knapp), b. 1718, m. Mary Hoyt (there is some doubt as to his being a son of Samuel Knapp). Children, 4: i. John Knapp; 2. Thomas Knapp; iii. Betsey Knapp; iv. Hannah Knapp,
71. ix. Hannah Knapp, b. 1720, m. 14 Oct. 1740, Thomas Benedict, who d. 10 May 1773. (This may be Hannah Knapp of Danbury). It should be noted that, as the British raided Danbury during the Rev. War, and destroyed many records of the town, including land and town records, the arrangement of the above families should not be taken as final. Prior to 1740 the probate records of Danbury were kept at Fairfield, and after



that date at Danbury. These were saved from destruction.

72. ii. Mary, b. Norwalk, Conn. 21 Dec. 1673, m. perhaps, John Taylor (Thomas[2] Taylor of Norwalk and Danbury, John[1] Taylor of the Phantom Ship "Windsor"), b. Dec. 1673, m. 2nd, perhaps, Sarah Betts, b. 21 Jan. 1687/8, dau. of Thomas Betts of Norwalk (R-30-31).

73. iii. Abigail, b. abt. 1680, m. abt. 1696, Rev. Seth Shove, son of George and Hopestill (Newman) Shove, b. Taunton, Mass. 10 Dec. 1657, d. Danbury, Conn. 3 Oct. 1735, ae. 68. He was the first pastor at Danbury, appointed in the year 1696, and came from Simsbury where he had been for five years. The inv. of his est. appears in the Fairfield Records, dated 4 Mar. 1735/6, and mentions Madam Abigail Shove, wid. Hannah Starr, Lydia Boughton, and Mary Shove, minor (R-34). He was bur. in Old Wooster St. Cem. in Danbury. The statement that he m. her sister Hannah as his first wife is an error.

Children, 4, order uncertain: (R-36):

73. i. Mary Shove, bapt. Fairfield, Conn. 8 Nov. 1696, (R-32), d. 29 Jan. 1742, m. Lt. John Taylor, who d. 29 Jan. 1744, may have been son of John[4]-3-3-1 Taylor who m. Waite Clapp, dau. of Percival Clapp, all of Windsor, Conn.
73. ii. Hannah Shove, b. abt. 1708, d. 1790, or 1791, ae. 82, m. 1st, Comfort Starr, who d. 1763 (R-33), leaving in his will £600 for the support of a school of "high order." She m. 2nd, Thomas Hill of Fairfield, Conn. m. 3rd, Peter Lockwood of Wilton, once a part of Norwalk, she m. 4th, Joshua Pearce (R-33) of Cornwall, Conn. who survived her. (An old newspaper clipping, dated 4 Jan. 1791, has a notice of the death of Hannah Pearce, wife of Joshua Pearce of Cornwall. Children, i. Nathan Starr, b. 1732, d. 1754, ae. 19y-9m-3d, a grad. of Yale Univ. in 1750 (it is thought he was an only child (R-33),
73. iii. Lydia Shove, m. James Boughton,
73. iv. Seth Shove, b. bef. 26 May 1773, m. Judah (). His will was prov 26 May 1772. Inv. was presented to the Court 18 May 1772, and mentioned wife Judah, and sons Benjamin and Seth (R-34). Children, 5: i. Comfort Shove, was living in 1769; ii. Seth Shove, b. abt. 1738, d. 3 Dec. 1810, in 73rd year, m. 16 Mar. 1757, Jemima Barnum, b. abt. 1741, d. 25 June 1822 (R-34), they had 10 children (R-26); iii. Mary Shove, (prob. minor in 1736) m. 14 Apr. Daniel Wildman; iv. Daniel Shove (living 1800 and was the last of the gr-sons of Francis Bushnell); v. Benjamin Shove, b. 28 Mar. 1725, o. 17 May 1812, ae. 76y-11m-20d (R-35), m. Sarah Wildman, dau. of Thomas, Jr. and Grace Wildman, b. abt. 1736, d. 17 Feb. 1822, ae. 87 (R-35). He was ep. 6 Dec. in the Danbury Bapt. ch. 2 Oct. 1790, they had a dau. who m. Peter Ambler, and perhaps other children (R-26).

74. iv. Lydia, b. abt. 1681, d. 23 Aug. 1766 (R-36), m. John Fitch (R-37), b. 29 Sept. 1677, d. abt. 1750, son of John and Rebecca (Tyndall) Fitch. They rem. to Clapboard Hill, four miles above Norwalk, Conn. abt. 1700, where he and his posterity held large tracts of land, and were original members of the ch. founded 20 June 1733. His will, dated 25 Apr. 1740, prov. 8 Feb. 1760, names four of his six children (R-38). The ch. record states that "Lydia, wife of John Fitch, d. 23 Aug. 1766, in her 103rd year."

Third Generation. 30-74

Children, 6, (R-39-40):

74. i. Matthew Fitch, b. May 1680, d. 16 Apr. 1779, m. 1st, Jemima St. John, m. 2nd, 7 Dec. 1738, Lydia Olmstead, b. 1715, d. 28 Sept. 1806, ae. 91, dau. of Nathan and Mercy (Comstock) Olmstead (R-11). Children, 10, (R-11): i. Jemima Fitch, b. 25 Dec. 1735; ii. Nathan Fitch, b. 12 Oct. 1739, m. 1st, 8 Jan. 1761/2, Mehitable Hoyt, dau. of Benajah and Dinah Hoyt, m. 2nd, Mary (or Mercy) Reed, they had 10 children, and rem. to Greenfield, N. Y. in 1785; iii. Mercy Fitch, b. 29 Dec. 1740; iv. Hannah Fitch, b. 24 Aug. 1742, m. 10 Oct. 1766, Isaac Kellogg, b. 1745, d. 1829, son of Gideon Kellogg; v. Matthew Fitch, b. 17 June 1744, m. 27 Dec. 1770, Sarah Reed, he was a Rev. Soldier, abt. 1773, they rem. to Amenia, N. Y: vi. Lydia Fitch, b. 4 Apr. 1746, m. 27 Dec. 1770, Enos Kellogg; vii. Rebecca Fitch, b. 9 July 1748, d.y; viii. Susanna Fitch, b. 29 Aug. 1750; ix. Abijah Fitch, bapt. 10 Oct. 1752; x. Rebecca Fitch, bapt. 2 June 1754, m. 14 Sept. 1772, Elnathan Reed,

74. ii. Theophilus Fitch, b. 17 Apr. 1711, d. 17 Apr. 1783, m. Lydia Kellogg, b. 20 Oct. 1715, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Platt) Kellogg (R-37-41). Children, 10, (R-37): i. Comfort Fitch, b. 30 Jan. 1737; ii. Ruth Fitch, b. 1 Apr. 1739; iii. John Fitch, b. 24 Aug. 1740, bapt. 28 Sept. 1740, adm. to ch. 10 July 1768, m. Lydia Wheaton; iv. Sarah Fitch, b. 10 Sept. 1742, d.y; v. Mary Fitch, b. 11 July 1744; vi. Samuel Fitch, b. 26 Jan. 1746/7; vii. Sarah Fitch, b. 6 Jan. 1746/9; viii. Theophilus Fitch, b. 1 Sept. 1751, m. 7 Feb. 1781, Anna Gregory; ix. Ann Fitch, b. 29 July 1756; x. Joseph Fitch, b. 21 Oct. 1758,

74. iii. Bushnell Fitch, d. 25 Aug. 1849, m. 12 Nov. 1764, Abigail Reed of Stamford, Conn. Children, 1: i. Stephen Fitch, b. 12 Apr. 1767, d. 25 Aug. 1849, m. 3 June 1784, Charlotte Selleck,

74. iv. Rebecca Fitch, b. 1720, d. 15 Oct. 1801, m. 19 Jan. 1742/3, John Richards at New Canaan, Conn. b. 16 Feb. 1720, d. 5 May 1790, son of Samuel Richards,

74. v. Lydia Fitch, m. 8 Dec. 1748, William Bolt, b.7 Nov. 1713, son of John Bolt, he m. 2nd, 20 Nov. 1694, Elizabeth Clemmons.

74. vi. John Fitch, m. Esther Camp. His will prov. 5 Apr. 1748, mentions, wid. Esther Camp. Children, 4: i. Nathaniel Fitch; ii. John Fitch; iii. Elizabeth Fitch; iv. Susanna Fitch,

75. v. Mercy, b. Danbury, Conn. abt. 1687, d. New Milford, Conn. 5 Sept. 1767, ae. 80, m. 1st, Norwalk, Conn. 30 Jan. 1711/2, Maj. John Bostwick of New Milford, Conn. (R-42), b. 12 Oct. 1688, d. 12 June 1741, son of John and Abigail (Walker) Bostwick, of Stratford, Conn (R-42), she m. 2nd, Capt. James Lockwood, Children, 5:

75. i. Bushnell Bostwick, b. 16 Nov. 1718, d. 1793, m. 25 Jan. 1736/7, Miriam Skeel, he was a Deputy in the Legislature in the years 1750,1754, and 1763, and a Maj. in Conn. Militia 1767, Lt. Col. 1771,

75. ii. John Bostwick, b. 24 Mar. 1715/6, d. 1806, m. 18 Jan. 1732/3, Jemima Canfield, their son: i. Nathan Bostwick, m. Elizabeth Cogswell, and had dau. i. Mary Elizabeth Bostwick,



Third Generation.

who m. William Brown, and their dau. i. Sabrina Brown, m. Seaman Sedgwick (1676) Bushnell, son of Samuel (8130) and Pedea (Beckley) Bushnell.

75. iii. Benajah Bostwick, b. New Milford, Conn. 8 Feb. 1717/8, d. 23 Oct. 1776, m. 22 Oct. 1741, Hannah Fisk, b. 1723, d. 1788, dau. of Ebenezer and Mehitable Fisk. Children, i. David Fisk Bostwick, b. 3 Aug. 1742, m. 1st, 1770, Hannah Hill, m. 2nd, Sarah Averhill; ii. Joel Fisk Bostwick, b. 1745, d. 1777; iii. Mehitable Fisk Bostwick, b. 1748, m. Ely Phelps; iv. John Fisk Bostwick, b. 1761, d. 1763, unmarried,

75. iv. Rev. David Bostwick, b. 8 Jan. 1720/1, m. 30 July 1739, Mary Hinman, he was a pastor of a ch. on Long Island, and later in New York City. Children, 10: i. Andrew Bostwick; ii. David Bostwick; iii. William Bostwick; iv. James Bostwick; v. Mercy Bostwick, d. unm; vi. Polly Bostwick, m. George Robinson; vii. Hannah Bostwick, m. George Alexander MuDougal; viii. Amelia Bostwick; ix. Lucretia Bostwick; x. Mary Bostwick, m. Capt. McGee,

75. v. Samuel Bostwick, b. Milford, Conn. 30 Aug. 1723, m. 28 Mar. 1748, Ann Fisk, in 1763 he was a Deputy in the State Legislature.

76. vi. Rebecca, was living in 1712, unmarried,

77. vii. Judith, was living in 1712, unmarried,

(It is said that Theophilus Taylor, b. 1687, d. 1777, ae. 90, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Ketchum) Taylor, m. 1st, aft. 1 Mar. 1712, () Bushnell (R-44). He m. 2nd, Sarah Gregory, b. Norwalk, Conn. 17 Mar. 1668/9, d. Danbury, Conn. abt. 1743, dau. of John[2] of Norwalk, Henry[1] of Stratford, Gregory (R-23). As this was the only Bushnell family living in this section at this time, we have assumed that either Rebecca or Judith Bushnell was his first wife, but from the apparent age of his second wife, we inclined to question this second marriage. The sources for data are somewhat limited in this section, due to the raid by the British in 1777).

*42. John, b. Boston, Mass. abt. 1664, d. there, abt. 1699, m. abt. 1686, wid. Sarah (Lovering) Place, b. abt. 1655, d. perhaps after 1703, sister of William Lovering of Boston, and wid. of John Place, mariner (R-47).

John Bushnell, b. in Boston, Mass. probably on the site of the present No. 6, Dock Square, was made adm. of his father's est. (R-44), and on 6 Mar. 1685/6, sold the property to Sampson Stoddard (R-50). At abt this time he m. Mrs. Sarah (Lovering) Place, who had a life interest in a house, and lot 46½ ft. wide and 140 ft. deep on the site of the present 214-216 Hanover St. (anciently called Middle St.). Here they res. and a tax list dated 6 June 1687 shows that there were two in his family at that time. In a tax list dated 1688, endorsed #2 county rate, he is listed as Constable. In 1696 he was among the soldiers in a stone fort at Pemaquid, Me. which was surrendered to a French force from Canada (R-51), and by the terms of the capitulation the prisoners were to be sent by ship to Boston; he survived the hardships of this campaign about two years and d. in Boston abt. 1699, she d. abt. 1703. Their children were bap. on Sunday, 4 June 1699, in Boston.



Third Generation. 42-78

Children, 4, all b. Boston, Mass. (R-48):

78*. i. John, b. 4 Aug. 1687,

79. ii. Jane, b. abt. 1689,

80*. iii. William, b. abt. 1691,

81. iv. Thomas, b. abt. 1693.

*44. Josaph, b. Saybrook, Conn. 2 May 1651, d. Norwich, Conn. 23 Dec. 1746, in his 97th year, m. 28 Nov. 1673, Mary Leffingwell, b. 10 Dec. 1654, d. Norwich, Conn. 31 Mar. 1745, in her 92nd year, dau. of Lt. Thomas and Mary (White) Leffingwell (R-52).

Joseph Bushnell and his wife were among the most prosperous families of the town of Norwich, Conn. at this period. On June 3, 1708, he complained against himself before his brother Richard, who was magistrate at the time, "for yt he had killed a buck contrary to law." He was sentenced to pay a fine of 10s, "½ to ye county, and ½ to the complaintant." He was buried in the Old Norwich Cem. and his headstone was standing a few years ago. Children, 11, all b. Norwich, Conn:

82. i. Mary, b. 10 Mar. 1675, d. 11 Sept. 1735, ae. 60, m. 28 Sept. 1699, Elijah Brainard, bapt. 26 Mar. 1678, d. Haddam, Conn. 20 Apr. 1740, ae. 62, son of Daniel and Hannah (Spencer) Brainard of Hartford, Conn. He m. 2nd, Margaret (), who d. 15 Mar. 1757, who after his death m. 15 Mar. 1757, Thomas Canfield, who d. 4 Dec. 1760,

Children, 9, all b. Haddam, Conn: (R-53)

82. i. Mary Brainard, b. 20 June 1700, m. Moses Pond,

82. ii. Abigail Brainard, b. 20 June 1702, m. Gideon Arnold,

82. iii. Joseph Brainard, b. 21 June 1704, m. Mindwell Pond,

82. iv. Elijah Brainard, b. 22 Sept. 1706, m. Phoebe Bailey (or Davis),

82. v. Thankful Brainard, b. 22 July 1709, m. Jacob Brainard,

82. vi. Rachel Brainard, b. 13 May 1712, m. Benjamin Bailey,

82. vii. Jabez Brainard, b. 19 Feb. 1714/5, m. Hannah Clark,

82. viii. Esther Brainard, b. 16 Aug. 1717, m. Samuel Brainard,

82. ix. Phineas Brainard, b. Oct. 1720, m. Jerusha Towner,

83. ii. Joseph, b. 27 June 1677,

84*. iii. Jonathan, b. 7 Oct. 1679,

85. iv. David, b. 7 Sept. 1681, d. 12 Oct. 1681 (may be Daniel, as both names look alike in the old records).

86. v. Deborah, b. 21 Sept. 1682, m. John Lane, of Killingworth, Conn. she was a member of 1st ch. of Norwich in 1704,

87. vi. Hannah, b. 8 Dec. 1684; she was a member in full communion in the 1st ch. of Norwichtown, Conn. in 1704,

88*. vii. Nathan, b. 12 Feb. 1686,

89. viii. Rebecca, b. 7 Mar. 1658, d. 7 May 1782, m. 2 Mar. 1707/8, Job Barstow, b. 8 Mar. 1679, d. 14 Sept. 1764, son of John and Lydia (Hatch) Barstow of Scituate, Mass. (R-52), he was admitted a Freeman in 1708, and settled in West Farms Society (now Franklin, Conn.), and united with the 1st ch. 9 Aug. 1709, he was a selectman in 1728, and d. in Franklin, Conn.



Third Generation. 44-89

Children, 8, all b. Franklin, Conn:

89. i. Rebecca Barstow, b. 18 Dec. 1708, d. Oct. 1709,

89. ii. Jerusha Barstow, b. 1 Sept. 1710, m. 2 July 1734, John Gager, b. 2 Oct. 1698, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Lay)(Raymond) Gager. Children, 9, (R-52): i. Jerusha Gager, b. 30 Mar. 1735; ii. John Gager, b. 14 Nov. 1736; iii. Jason Gager, b. 12 Sept. 1738; iv. Samuel Gager, b. 29 June 1740; v. Lydia Gager, b. 7 Sept. 1742; vi. Daniel Gager, b. 16 Oct. 1744; vii. Simon Gager, b. 12 Nov. 1746; viii. Aaron Gager, b. 30 Apr. 1749; ix. Levi Gager, b. 29 Mar. 1753;

89. iii. Jonathan Barstow, b. 12 Dec. 1712, m. 7 Sept. 1742, Abigail Hyde, b. 17 Nov. 1715, dau. of Jabez and Elizabeth (96)(Bushnell) Hyde, and gr-dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Adgate) Bushnell. Children, 3, (R-52): i. Abigail Barstow, b. 19 June 1743; ii. Jonathan Barstow, b. 17 Apr. 1745, d. 28 Nov. 1746; iii. Elizabeth Barstow, b. 29 July 1747,

89. iv. Lydia Barstow, b. 27 May 1715, m. 6 Nov. 1732, William Edgerton. Children, 10, (R-52): i. Asa Edgerton, b. 1736; ii. Submit Edgerton, b. 1738; d. same day; iii. Martha Edgerton, b. 1739; iv. Zerviah Edgerton, b. 1741; v. Alice Edgerton, b. 1744; vi. Rebecca Edgerton, b. 1747; vii. Libbens Edgerton, b. 1749; viii. Ezra Edgerton, b. 1752; ix. Lavinia Edgerton, b. 1754; x. Ariel Edgerton, b. 1757;

89. v. Mary Barstow, b. 16 Dec. 1717, m. 21 Oct. 1746, Alpheus Wickwere. Children, 3, (R-52): i. Mary Wickwere, b. 1747; ii. Anna Wickwera, b. 1750; iii. Jedediah Wickwere, b. 1753,

89. vi. Ebenezer Barstow, b. 20 June 1720,

89. vii. Yetonce Barstow, b. 17 July 1722, d. 28 Dec. 1788, ae. 78, m. 1st, 6 Aug.1751, Esther Wood, b. 29 July 1734, d. 7 Mar. 1777, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Rudd) Wood. He m. 2nd, 19 May 1778, Hannah Corwin, b. 1734, d. 27 Sept. 1795, in 62nd year. Children, 2, (R-52): i. Esther Barstow, b. 25 Aug. 1766; ii. Lydia Barstow, b. 2 Mar. 1774,

89. viii. John Barstow, b. 31 Dec. 1724, m. 21 Apr. 1747, Elizabeth Newcomb. Children, 11, (R-52): i. Alpheus Barstow, b. 6 Feb. 1747/8; ii. Samuel Barstow, b. 28 Dec. 1749; iii. John Barstow, b. 21 Dec. 1752, d.y; iv. John Barstow, b. 2 Oct. 1754, m. Susannah Smith; v. Hezekiah Barstow, b. 28 Feb. 1755; m. Oliva Bradford; vi. Ebenezer Barstow, b. 7 Sept. 1756; vii. Anna Barstow, b. 31 July 1759; viii. Job Barstow, b. 5 Mar. 1760; ix. Rebecca Barstow, b. 11 June 1763, m. 1st, Nathaniel Annabal, m. 2nd, Col. Pierce; x. William A. Barstow, b. 1 Feb. 1765; xi. Jerusha Barstow, b. 2 Mar. 1767, m. Nathaniel Palmer,

89. ix. Abigail Barstow, b. 16 Dec. 1726, m. 19 Jan. 1747/8, Daniel Kingsbury, b. 14 Dec. 1724, d. 2 Sept. 1762, son of Josaph and Ruth (Dennison) Kingsbury, he m. 2nd, Lucy Reed, who, after his death m. 22 Jan. 1767, David Longbottom, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lamb) Longbottom. Children, 5: i. Abigail Kingsbury, b. 13 Nov. 1748, m. 16 July 1767, Abner Pride; ii. Daniel Kingsbury, b. 10 Aug. 1750; iii. Lucretia Kingsbury, b. 28 Aug. 1754, m. Benjamin Seabury; iv. Mary Kingsbury, b. 19 Dec. 1758, m. 30 May 1782, Asa Palmer, b. 2 July 1756, d. 9 Dec. 1838; v. Joseph Kingsbury, b. 17 Feb. 1760, d. 19 May 1764,

90. ix. Abigail, b. 21 July 1690, m. 1st, 4 July 1710, Joseph Carey, who d. abt. 1771, son of Dea. Joseph Carey of

Windham, Conn. she m. 2nd, Jacob Warren of Plainfield, Conn.
Children, 3, (R-55):

90. i. Abigail Carey, b. 7 Sept. 1714,
90. ii. Joseph Carey, b. 10 Dec. 1715,
90. iii. Zerviah Carey, b. 12 May 1718,

91. x. Rachel, b. 27 Oct. 1692, m. 11 Oct. 1714, Timothy Allen, (R-52), b. 22 Feb. 1691, d. 1755, son of Samuel and Sarah (Partridge) Allen (R-56) of East Bridgewater, Mass. He rem. from Lisbon, Conn. and settled in Windham, Conn. but later rem. to Mansfield, Mass. (R-57).
Children, 9:

91. i. Rev. Timothy Allen, b. 1715, d. 1806, Grad. Yale Theological School and ordained at West Haven 1738, rem. in 1742, to New London, Conn.

91. ii. Daniel Allen, b. 1717, m. Azubah Ladd, m. 2nd, Rachel (). Children, 8, none by first wife: i. Daniel Allen, b. 1742; ii. Hepzibah Allen, b. 1744; iii. Rachel Allen, b. 1746; iv. Timothy Allen, b. 1748; v. David Allen, b. 1750; vi. John Allen, b. 1753; vii. Samuel Allen, b. 1758; viii. Lemuel Allen, b. 1761;

91. iii. Rachel Allen, b. 1719, m. Josiah Tracy, b. 1718, son of Capt. Joseph and Mary (Abell) Tracy. He m. 2nd, 1762, Esther(Richards) Pride, wid. of Micajah Pride. Children, 9, (R-58): i. Irene Tracy, b. 1741, d. 1763, m. Gideon Peck, he m. 2nd, 1769, Sarah Edgecomb; ii. Nehemiah Tracy, b. 1744, m. Miriam Waterman; iii. Daniel Tracy, b. 1746, d. 1747/8; iv. Anne Tracy, b. 1748; v. Jerusha Tracy, b. 1751; vi. Calvin Tracy, b. 1753, d. 1755; vii. Daniel Tracy, b. 1756, m. 1783, Lucy Tracy; b. 1760, d. 1807, dau. of Josiah and Margaret (Pettis) Tracy; viii. Calvin Tracy, b. 1759, m. 1781, Elizabeth Huntington, b. 1763, dau. of Barnabas and Anna (Wright) Huntington; ix. Rachel Tracy, b. 1761;

91. iv. Rebecca Allen, b. 1721,

91. v. Seth Allen, b. 1723, m. Hannah Ladd, Children, 4: i. Bethsheba Allen, b. 1752; ii. Seth Allen, b. 1754; iii. Hannah Allen, b. 1756; iv. Comfort Allen, b. 1758,

91. vi. Ebenezar Allen, b. 1726, m. Mary Haywood, Children 12: i. Arsenath Allen, b. 1758; ii. Stephen Allen, b. 1760; iii. Haywood Allen, b. 1762; iv. Molly Allen, b. 1764; v. Rachel Allen, b. 1767; vi. Eunice Allen, b. 1769; vii. Clarissa Allen, b. 1771; viii. Abigail Allen, b. 1774; ix. Ebenezer Allen, b. 1776; x. Persis Allen, b. 1779; xi. Patience Allen, b. 1781; xii. Christian Allen, b. 1785,

91. vii Thankful Allen, b. 1728,

91. viii. Hezekiah Allen, b. 1729, m. Sarah Cushman, Children, 5: i. Abigail Allen, b. 1753; ii. Hezekiah Allen, b. 1754; iii. Mustriphantnus Allen, b. 1756; iv. Consider Allen, b. 1772; v. Joseph Allen, b. 1774;

91. ix. Phineas Allen, b. 1731, m. 1st, Alice Cady, m. 2nd, Elizabeth Johnson. Children, 2: Cady Allen, b. 1754, m. Patience Goodwin; ii. Asher Allen, b. 1756, m. Elizabeth Palmer,

92. xi. Jerusha, b. 17 Nov. 1695, d. 7 Apr. 1744, m. 4 Aug. 1715, John Hutchins, who for many years kept the public house in Lisbon, Conn.
Children, 8, (R-42):

92. i. Jerusha Hutchins, b. 1718, d. 1736/7,

92. ii. Abigail Hutchins, b. 1720, d. 1756, m. 1743, David Knight, Jr. He m. 2nd, Jane Clark,

92. iii. John Hutchins, b. 1722,

92. iv. Elizabeth Hutchins, b. 1724, m. 1745, Jonathan Knight,



92. v. Joseph Hutchins, b. 1726/7, twin,

92. vi. Benjamin Hutchins, b. 1726/7, twin, m. Judith (),

92. vii. Joshua Hutchins, b. 1731,

92. viii. Samuel Hutchins, b. 1733/4.

*45. Richard, b. perhaps in Norwalk, Conn. Sept. 1652, d. Norwich, Conn. 27 Aug. 1728, m. 7 Dec. 1672, his step-sister, Elizabeth Adgate, b. Saybrook, Conn. 10 Oct. 1651, dau. of Dea. Thomas Adgate and his unknown 1st wife.

Richard Bushnell, b. 1652, perhaps in Saybrook, came to Norwich, Conn. when abt. 8 years old and at. the age of 20, m. his step-sister, Elizabeth Adgate. He was a Sergt. in the train band in 1686, and in 1687, was a legatee in the will of his gr-father, Matthew Marvin (R-61). Was a legatee in the will of his aunt Elizabeth (Marvin) Olmstead (R-C1), who d. 1683, wid. of Dr. John Olmstead, and eldest dau. of Matthew Marvin. He was appointed Ensign of the Train band in May 1693, Lieut. in 1698, and Capt. in 1701 (R-62). The deed for his home lot in Norwich is dated 1698, and in the same year he was a legatee in the will of Owenoco, Sachem of the Mohigan Indians, who gave him 400 acres of land, "in consideration of the kind and free entertainment I have had for many years received of my loving friend Richard Bushnell of Norwick." The deed was given 20 Dec. 1708 for a tract lying between Lebanon and Colchester, and was recorded 24 Mar. 1709, and bears the signatures of Thomas Leffingwell and Samuel Allen as witnesses (R-63). In 1669 he received from the Proprietors of Lebanon, of which he was one, 100 acres of land, "for setting up of the place, and surveying the town lines," and in May of the same year he established the line between Norwich and New London by survey. From 1691 to 1699 he had been a Deputy to the General Court, and from 1702 to 1711, excepting the year 1706, was Clerk, and from 1712 to 1720 was the Speaker of the House (R-C2). He was a member of the Governor's Council, and served as a Representative in the Mason controversy, and was one of the Commission appointed by Royal authority to settle the Morgan incident, the meetings of which were held in his home.

He was almost constantly in the public service, acting as Constable, Town Clerk, Schoolmaster, Justice of the Peace, Townsman, Surveyor, Town Agent, Judge of the New London County Court, and Dea. of the 1st ch. of Norwich, and his popularity as a Justice of the Peace brought cases from most of the surrounding towns, including Windham, Plainfield, Canterbury, Killingly, Preston, North Groton, North Stonington, etc. His town records are still extant in neat round handwriting.

His headstone is still standing in the old cemetery in Norwichtown, Conn. a suburb of Norwich.
Children, 4, all b. Norwich, Conn. (R-52-59):

93. i. Anne, b. 4 Dec. 1674, d. 8 July 1745, m. 2 Jan. 1694-5, William Hyde, b. Jan. 1670, d. 8 Aug. 1759, son of Samuel and Jane (Lee) Hyde, they settled on the home lot of his gr-father, William Hyde, at Norwich.
Children, 10, all b. Norwich, Conn:

93. i. William Hyde, b. 14 Nov. 1695, d. 1696,

93. ii. Anne Hyde, b. 5 Nov. 1697, m. 1st, John Waterman, m.2nd , Abiel Marshall,



93. iii. Elizabeth Hyde, b. 21 Jan. 1700, m. Theophilus Rogers,

93. iv. William Hyde, b. 1 May 1702, m. 1722, Anne Bassett,

93. v. Hannah Hyde, b. Aug. 1704, d. 28 May 1760, m. 26 Mar. 1727, Matthew Adgate, son of Dea. Thomas and Ruth (Brewster) Adgate, dau. of Benjamin[5] Jonathan[4] William[3] Brewster.

93. vi. Richard Hyde, b. 10 Feb. 1707, m. Ann Tracy,

93. vii. Ezra Hyde, b. 6 Nov. 1709, m. Elizabeth Leffingwell,

93. viii. Rev. Jedediah Hyde, b. 2 June 1712, m. 1st, Jerusha Perkins, m. 2nd, Jerusha Tracy, who after his death m. 15 Sept. 1763, Daniel Peck,

93. ix. Elisha Hyde, b. 12 Sept. 1714, m. Lydia Tracy, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Mary (Abell) Tracy,

93. x. Benjamin Hyde, b. 20 Apr. 1717, m. 1st, Abigail Lee, m. 2nd, Abigail Chadwick, m. 3rd, Elizabeth Lord.

94*. ii. Dr. Caleb, b. 16 May 1679,

95*. iii. Benajoh, b. 4 May 1681,

96. iv. Elizabeth, b. 31 Jan. 1685, d. 31 Aug. 1766, m. 29 Dec. 1709, Capt. Jabez Hyde, b. May 1677, d. 5 Sept. 1762, son of Samuel and Jane (Lee) Hyde. They rem. to West Farms, now Franklin, Conn. where he d. He was a Representative to the General Court in 1709.
Children, 5:

96. i. Elizabeth Hyde, b. 9 July 1711, d. 1741, m. 1735, Dea. Simon Tracy, b. 1710, d. 1753, son of Ensign Simon and Mary (Leffingwell) Tracy, who m. 2nd, Abigail (206) Bushnell, dau. of Dr. Caleb (94) and Anne (Leffingwell) Bushnell. Children, 3, by Elizabeth Hyde (see under Abigail (206) Bushnell for his other children): i. Elizabeth Tracy, b. 1738, d. unm; ii. Jabez Tracy, b. 1740, d. 1838, m. 1st, 1763, Zipporah Hibbard, dau. of Nathan and Zipporah (207)(Bushnell) Hibbard, m. 2nd, Hannah Edgerton, b. 1752, d. 1790, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Prentice) Edgerton; iii. Mary Tracy, b. 1741, d. 1803, m. Dea. Jonathan Rudd, of Windham, Conn. son of Jonathan and Ethel (Taylor) Rudd.

96. ii. Judge Jabez Hyde, b. 16 Sept. 1712, d. Franklin, Conn. 6 Mar. 1805, m. Franklin, 8 Dec. 1736, Lydia Abell, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Hazen) Abell. Children 11: i. Ezekiel Hyde, b. 20 Apr. 1738, d. 16 July 1808, m. 1st, 6 Dec. 1768, Rachel Tracy, who d. 20 Nov. 1781, m. 2nd, Mary Closen; ii. Jabez Hyde, b. 15 June 1740, m. 12 June 1775, Martha Pettis; iii. Lydia Hyde, b. 6 Jan. 1744, m. John Lathrop; iv. Elizabeth Hyde, b. 9 July 1746, m. 19 Nov. 1774, Phineas Leffingwell; v. Andrew Hyde, b. 2 Oct. 1748, m. 1st, 31 Mar. 1775, Mary Tracy, m. 2nd, Edna (Hyde) Rogers, who d. 20 Sept. 1820; vi. Phebe Hyde, b. 31 Jan. 1750, m. 17 Aug. 1768, John Geger; vii. Solomon Hyde, b. abt. 1752, m. 20 May 1782, Susannah Rogers; viii. Joseph Hyde, b. abt. 1755, m. 8 Sept. 1780, Susannah Waterman; ix. Benjamin Hyde, b. abt. 1757, m. 26 Oct. 1782, Elizabeth Hyde; x. Dice Hyde, b. 12 Nov. 1759, m. 20 May 1787, Oliver Bacus; xi. Ambrose Hyde, b. 11 June 1762, m. 25 Nov. 1790, Phebe Hyde,

96. iii. Abigail Hyde, b. 17 Nov. 1715, d. 1804, m. Jonathan Barstow, son of Job and Rebecca (89)(Bushnell) Barstow, and gr-dau. of Joseph (44) and Mary (Leffingwell) Bushnell,

96. iv. Phineas Hyde, b. 1720, d. 1744, m. Anne Rogers,



dau. of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Hyde) Rogers, and gt-gr-dau. of Richard (45) and Elizabeth (Adgate) Bushnell.

96. v. Joseph Hyde, b. 1724, d. 1754, single.

REFERENCES FOR THE FOURTH GENERATION.

R-1. Old Cemetery at Saybrook Point, Connecticut,
R-2. Cole Genealogy, by F. T. Cole,
R-3. Saybrook, Connecticut: Vital Records,
R-4. Ira Bushnell's Family Record,
R-5. Colonial Records of Connecticut, 1686-1706,
R-6. New London, Connecticut: Probate Records,
R-7. Chapman Genealogy, by Rev. F. W. Chapman,
R-8. Westbrook, Connecticut: Congregational Church Records,
R-9. Saybrook, Connecticut: Land Records, Deed 1787,
R10. Dawes-Gates Genealogy, by Mary Walton Ferris,
R11. Colonial Records of Connecticut,
R12. Guilford, Connecticut: Probate Records, Vol. 13, p 160,
R13. Mrs. Mary Bushnell Cheney,
R14. Killingworth (North Clinton), Connecticut: Vital Records, A. P. Copy,
R15. Kelsey Genealogy,
R16. Writer of the Ira Bushnell Family Record,
R17. Guilford, Connecticut: Probate Records,
R18. Hebron, Connecticut: Vital Records,
R19. Hebron, Connecticut: Probate Records,
R20. Gilead Parish: Church Records, Hebron, Connecticut,
R21. Ingham Genealogy,
R22. Saybrook, Connecticut: Probate Records,
R23. West Hartland, Connecticut: Church Records,
R24. Saybrook, Connecticut: Land Records, Vol. 7, p 522,
R25. Family Record, owned by Mrs. Rulick, Granby, Connecticut,
R26. Hartland, Connecticut: Records,
R27. Cowdrey Genealogy, b. H. W. Brainard,
R28. Family of Rev. Peter Buckley, b. D. L. Jacobus,
R29. Tuttle Genealogy,
R30. Ensign Genealogy, by Herbert S. Ensign,
R31. Phelps Family in America,
R32. Hartland, Connecticut: Land Records,
R33. Hartland, Connecticut: Church Records,
R34. Estate of Jerusha Long: Hartford Probate,
R35. Saybrook, Connecticut: Land Records,
R36. Vital Records of Rev. Nathaniel Huntlay, Easthampton, Long Island, New York,
R37. New Hampshire Historical Papers, Vol. 9, pp 50-118,
R38. Lyme, Connecticut: Vital Records,
R39. New England Hist. & Gene. Registar,
R40. Isham Genealogy, by H. W. Brainard,
R41. Saybrook, Connecticut: Land Records, Vol. 2 and Vol. 3,
R42. Boston Record Commission Report, B.M.& D. 1630-1699,
R43. do 1700-1800,
R44. New London, Connecticut: Vital Records,
R45. One Branch of the Minar Family,
R46. Salem, Massachusetts: Vital Records,
R47. Diary of William Bentley, D.D. Pastor of Salem East Church,
R48. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in Revolutionary War,
R49. Norwich, Connecticut: Vital Records,
R50. Hartford, Connecticut: Vital Records,



R51. J. Gardner Bartlett, Genealogist, Boston, Massachusetts,
R52. Early Connecticut Probate Records, Mainwaring,
R53. Buzwell Genealogy, Manuscript,
R54. Old Houses of Norwich, Perkins,
R55. Records of First Congregational Church at Norwichtown, Connecticut,
R56. Lebanon, Connecticut: First Church Records,
R57. Lebanon, Connecticut: Vital Records,
R58. Newent Church Records; Lisbon, Connecticut,
R59. Lyman Genealogy,
R60. Loomis Genealogy, Elias Loomis,
R61. Boston Evening Transcript, 13 Aug. 1917,
R62. Leffingwell Genealogy,
R63. Starr Genealogy,
R64. Perkins Family, b. George M. Parkins, M.D.,
R65. Tracy Genealogy,
R66. Hibbard Genealogy,
R67. Holden Genealogy,
R68. History of Norwich, Connecticut, Caulkins,

Other References.

R69. American Ancestry,
R70. Richard Church of Plymouth, by John A. Church,
R71. Mayflower Society Index,
R72. Hartland, Connecticut: Cemetery Records,
R73. Lebanon, Connecticut: Cemetery Records,
R74. Norwich, Connecticut: Cemetery Records,
R75. Cleveland Genealogy,



FOURTH GENERATION IN AMERICA.

*48. John, b. Saybrook, Conn. 5 Mar. 1665/6, d. there, 10 Mar. 1729 (R-1), m. 10 May 1692, Rebecca Cole of Hartford, Conn. b. 5 Apr. 1667, d. 19 Jan. 1731, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Puscoe) Cole (R-2).

John Bushnell res. at Saybrook, Conn. but we know nothing of his early activities. His uncle Samuel had d. in Dec. 1689, leaving his est. to three of his sisters, Martha Smith, Mary Jones, and Hannah Hosmer, but did not mention his sister, Sarah Ingham, nor the heirs of his dec'd brother John. The Exec's of the est. were Samuel and Thomas Jones, and the records in the apparent litigation over this estate serves well to establish this line. On 11 May 1696 John was awarded the sum of £50 by the Court of Assistance, said award to be paid out of his uncle's ext. and three days later the Court issued an order to the Sheriff of New London County to "attach ye goods of Samuel Bushnell, late of Saybrook, dec'd, son of Francis Bushnell, to answer judgement." On 22 Sept. 1698, testimony was received of Ensign John Pratt, aa. 50, and Daniel Taylor, ae. 45, both of Saybrook, regarding an offer made by Samuel Jones to John Bushnell, and on 20 Sept. 1704, Thomas Jones, as surety, made his bond (R-5).

In a letter, dated 8 Nov. 1704, John, "son of John Bushnell, who was brother to Samuel Bushnell, late of Saybrook, dec'd," writes to his cousin Thomas Jones of Saybrook, and expresses his opinion that, as his uncle Samuel had no fee simple in the est. he therefore had no power to give it away, and on 11 Nov. 1704, John, son of John Bushnell, late of Saybrook, dec'd, and Sarah Inghon (Ingham), request Robert Chapman and John Clark to appraise the lands, who reportad, "that the said lands did of right belong to Dea. Francis Bushnell, dec'd." Three days later John applied for Adm. of his uncle Samuel's est. stating that the greater part was in the hands of Samuel and Thomas Jones, Exec's of the said Samual's est, but John must have been satisfied as on 4 Oct. 1703, he gave acquittance to Thomas Jones for all right in the est (r-6).

He d. in 1729 and his gravestone can still be seen in the Old Cemetery at Saybrook. Ira Bushnell, gr-son of the above John, states in his Mss, "That his gr-father has 7 sons and two daus. Sarah and Rebecca, who had no children and that his son John, father of Ira, was the oldest to grow up."

Children, 9, (R-3-4):

97. i. John, b. 1693, d. 1695,
98*. ii. John, b. 2 Nov. 1695,
99*. iii. Francis, b. 17 Nov. 1697,
100*. iv. Samuel, b. 12 Mar. 1699/1700,
101. v. Amos, b. 18 Jan. 1701/2, d. 1733, single,
102*. vi. Benjamin, b. abt. 1703,
103. vii. Rebecca, b. 16 Sept. 1704, m. 15 Apr. 1729, John Mather, son of Rev. Azariah Mather, they had no children,
104. viii. Sarah, b. 9 Dec. 1708, d. 19 June 1731, single,
105*. ix. Lemuel, b. abt. 1712.

*54. Joshua, b. Saybrook, Conn. 18 Nov. 1690, d. there, 24 Dec. 1778 (R-3), m. 1st, 21 Jan. 1712/13, Margaret Chapman (R-7), b. 8 Apr. 1697, d. 14 Feb. 1716, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Margaret (Criswold) Chapman, they had 1 child. He m. 2nd, 23 Feb. 1717,



Elizabeth Hanley (or Handley), b. England, 6 June 1696, d. Saybrook, Conn. 12 May 1777 (R-7), her parents not known.

Joshua Bushnell lived in that part of Saybrook which was later called Westbrook, and it is inferred that he was a blacksmith, as in his will he devised to his son all of his tools for smith work.

In May 1738 a request was made by the numerous inhabitants to the General Assembly, that the colony treasurer be instructed to replace "broken bills" and Joshua had 10s in such bills (R-11). The same year he was a Deputy to this body, and also an exec. of the will of Joseph Scone, and requested permission to sell the land to settle debts of the est. In May 1740 he was confirmed 1st. Lieut. of the 1st Co. of train band in Saybrook (R-10), and on 9 Dec. 1742 was chosen Dea. in the 1st. ch. there. He d. in 1778, and was buried in the Old Cem. at Saybrook, as were his wives, and their headstones are still standing there.

His will, dated 3 Apr. 1771 (R-12), was presented to the Court 19 Feb. 1779, and the inv. of both real and personal property, totalled £1900-9s-6d, a large estate for that period. He provided for his wid. Elizabeth, his eldest son Phineas, and his sons Jonathan, Hanley, and Elias; also for his daus Margaret, Elizabeth Hannah, and Thankful; and for his two gr-daus Margaret, the wife of Jonathan Bushnell and Lucy Hart, "the new wife of Samuel Hart." To Lucy Hart he devised the "young orchard which had been set out by his son Joshua, now dec'd." He named as exec's his sons Phineas, Jonathan, and Hanley, and on 5 Nov. 1779, Phineas appeared before the Court and accepted the trust. John Tully, Elias Tully, Jr., and Parnell Tully were wits.

The parentage of Elizabeth Hanley, his 2nd wife, had not been proved but it seems certain that she was not the Elizabeth Henley of Boston, Mass. as claimed by some writers.

Dr. Samual C. Hart, of Middletown, Conn. 1909, formerly of Hartford, and earlier of Saybrook, gave the story of Elizabeth Hanley, his ancestress, through her gr-dau Lucy (Bushnell) Hart, "My great grandfather Squire Samuel Hart, m. 22 Feb. 1770, Lucy Bushnell, dau. of Joshua Bushnell - - who had three brothers, Jonathan, Hanley, and Phineas, and two sisters. The story of their mother was told me by a grand-daughter of Hanley Bushnell - - She was Elizabeth Hanley from Liverpool, England. When 16 years of age she was brought from school and bidden to marry an old man whom her parents had elected for her husband. She ran away and persuaded a sea captain to take her to America. It was Capt. Williams of Essex, who on arriving, sold her at auction in Essex. She was bound out in order to pay the charges of her passage, and was bought by Mr. Joshua Bushnell, who after two years married her. When her first child was born, she wrote to her parents, who had supposed that she had been drowned, and a brother came across the sea to see her." 9R-13).

Children, 9, (R-3):

106. i. Mary, b. 27 Aug. 1714, d. Sept. 1743, m. 21 June 1733, William Parker, who d. in 1780, son of Joseph and Ruth (Williams) Parker; he m. 2nd, Mary (), who d. in 1812, ae. 91.

Children, 1, (R-3):

106. i. Margaret Parker, b. 1741, m. Jonathan (148), son of Jonathan (108) and Elizabeth(Shipman) Bushnell.

107*. ii. Phineas, b. 23 Apr. 1718,
108*. iii. Jonathan, b. abt. 1721,
109. iv. Margaret, m. 17 Oct. 1742, John Shipman (R-3), b. 20 Dec. 1717, d. 2 Nov. 1786, son of John and Elizabeth (Kirtland) Shipman. She mentions her father Joshua Bushnell in a deed (R-9), dated 1787.
Children, 9, all b. in Saybrook:
109. i. Mary Shipman, b. 22 Aug. 1743,
109. ii. Ann Shipman, b. 24 Oct. 1745,
109. iii. John Shipman,
109. iv. Elizabeth Shipman,
109. v. William Shipman,
109. vi. Margaret Shipman,
109. vii. James Shipman,
109. viii. Elias Shipman,
109. ix. a dau. Shipman, name unknown
NOTE: The children of John and Elizabeth (Kirtland) Shipman, 5: i. Elizabeth Shipman, b. 3 Dec. 1715, d. 30 Jan. 1809, m. Jonathan (108), son of Joshua (54) and Elizabeth (Hanley) Bushnell; ii. John Shipman, b. 20 Dec. 1717, m. Margaret (109) Bushnell, above; iii. Elias Shipman, b. 30 Apr. 1720, d. 17 Nov. 1748, m. Rebecca Leffingwell and lived at Killingworth, Conn; iv. Nathaniel Shipman, b. 25 May 1723, d. 7 Sept. 1705, m. 1st, at Norwich, Conn. 1747, Ruth Reynolds, m. 2nd, Norwich, Conn. 18 July 1756, Elizabeth Leffingwell; v. Samuel Shipman, b. 21 May 1725, d. 4 Sept. 1801, m. 1st, Saybrook, Conn. June 1745, Sarah Doty, who d. 14 May 1753, m. 2nd, 10 Jan. 1754, Hannah (112), dau. of Joshua (54) and Elizabeth (Hanley) Bushnell.
110. v. Elizabeth, b. 2 Jan. 1724/5, d. 24 July 1812, m. 2 May 1744, David Seward (R-3), b. 23 June 1714, d. 25 or 28 Jan. 1801, son of Dea. William and Damaris (Punderson) Seward, and gr-son of Capt. John and Abigail (35)(Bushnell) Seward.
Children, 6:
110. i. Elizabeth Seward, b. 23 June 1745, m. 21 Dec. 1780, Eliazer Evarts,
110. ii. David Seward, b. 9 Oct. 1748, m. 14 Dec. 1780, Mabel Fields,
110. iii. John Seward, b. 30 June 1753, d. 9 Oct. 1759,
110. iv. Timothy Seward, b. 16 Apr. 1756,
110. v. Amos Seward, b. 1 Oct. 1758, d. 16 Oct. 1759,
110. vi. Damaris Seward, b. 20 Sept. 1761.
111*. vi. Joshua, b. abt. 1726,
112. vii. Hannah, b. abt. 1729, bapt. 18 June 1735 (R-8), d. 4 Sept. 1806, m. as his 2nd wife, 10 Jan. 1754, Capt. Samuel Shipman, b. 21 May 1725, d. 4 Sept. 1801, son of John and Elizabeth (Kirtland) Shipman. He was known as Capt. in the Rev. War, and was Rep. to the General Assembly several times between 1776 and 1782 (R-10). On 10 Feb. 1802, Hannah Shipman, wid. wife of Capt. Samuel Shipman, sold land to Richard Tryon which had descended to her from her father's estate (R-9).
Children, 6, (R-10):
112. i. Hannah Shipman, b. 26 Sept. 1755, d. Granby, Conn. 15 Mar. 1826, m. 3 Nov. 1773, William Pratt (Humphrey[4] Isaac[3] John[2] William[1]).
112. ii. Nathaniel Shipman, b. 18 Feb. bapt. 8 Apr. 1759, m. on Long Island, N. Y. bet. 7 Nov. and 30 July 1780, Hannah Rogers (Stephen[5] Obediah[4-3-2] William[1]).



112. iii. Clarinda Shipman, b. 23 Nov. 1762, d. 7 Mar. 1814,
112. iv. Joshua Shipman, b. 16 June 1766, d. 29 Mar. 1767,
112. v. Joshua Shipman, b. 16 Apr. bapt. 14 May 1767, d. Marietta, Ohio, 3 Oct. 1823, m. 1 Dec. 1786 or 1787, Sibyl Chapman,
112. vi. Orphana Shipman, b. 6 May, bapt. 17 June 1770, d. Saybrook, Conn. 3 June 1843,
113*. viii. Hanley, b. abt. 1731, —
114. ix. Thankful, bapt. 1 May 1736 (R-8), m. 7 May 1755, Samuel Kirtland (R-8), son of Samuel and Martha (Whittlesey) Kirtland. He m. 2nd, Mehitable Lord.
Children, 3, (R-2):
114. i. Azuban Kirtland, b. 19 Dec. 1756, m. Elias Tully, Jr.
114. ii. Samuel Kirtland, b. 31 Aug. 1760, m. Statia Cone,
Children, 8, (R-3): i. Benjamin Kirtland, b. 21 June 1761; ii. Joseph Kirtland, b. 21 Nov. 1767, m. Lyndia Pratt; iii. Susan M. Kirtland, b. 21 Oct. 1767; iv. Thankful Kirtland, b. 6 Nov. 1769; v. Samuel Kirtland, b. 2 Sept. 1791; vi. Joseph Kirtland, b. 9 Apr. 1793; vii. Anna Kirtland, b. 11 Nov. 1795; viii. George Kirtland, b. 27 Apr. 1801,
114. iii. Lydia Kirtland, b. 23 Mar. 1763, m. Capt. Samuel O. Stillman,
114. iv. Benjamin Kirtland, b. 18 Dec. 1769,
115. x. Elias, mentioned in his father's will.
*58. Samuel (Capt.), b. Saybrook, Conn. 21 Aug. 1682, d. there, 6 May 1752, m. 31 Mar. 1709/10, Hannah Hill, b. 7 Nov. 1689, d. Killingworth, Conn. bef. 4 June 1776, dau. of Tahan and Hannah (Parmelee) Hill.
Samuel Bushnell, called Lieut. in a deed dated 9 May 1732, for grant at Pochaug Bridge (R-9), was Capt. in 1737 when land was set out to him and to his son Jeremiah at Oyster River quarter, also in deed dated 8 May 1751 for 5 acres of ledge between Horse Hill and Pond Meadow, purchased of William Kelsey (R-3). He must have died suddenly as on 25 May 1752 all the heirs of Capt. Samuel Bushnell, late of Saybrook, dec'd, quit claim to their brother Jeremiah the west half of the homestead, and to Samuel the east half, the heirs mentioned being, "Samuel Bushnell and. of Saybrook; Ezra Parmelee and Jemima my wife; Isaac Kelsey and Hannah, my wife; Ira Bushnell and Patience, my wife."
In 1756 the Court appointed all of Saybrook, to set out the dower of Hannah Bushnell, wid. of Capt. Samuel Bushnell, late of Saybrook, dec'd, and on 4 June 1776, the Court ordered a dist. of the est. of Hannah Bushnell, wid. dec'd at Killingworth, among the surviving dau's and heirs of Patience, dec'd, it being moveable est. of Capt. Samuel Bushnell, the late husband of the said Hannah (R-17).
Children, 5, (R-3):
116*. i. Jeremiah, b. 27 Sept. 1710,
117. ii. Jemima, b. 19 Feb. 1712/3, m. 22 Feb. 1737/8, Ezra Parmelee, and lived in Killingworth, Conn.
Children, 8, (R-14):
117. i. Daniel Parmelee, b. 23 June 1737,
117. ii. Jerusha Parmelee, b. 23 May 1741,
117. iii. Samuel Parmelee, b. 4 June 1743,



117. iv. Ezra Parmelee, b. 25 Aug. 1745,
117. v. Oliver Parmelee, b. 19 Mar. 1746,
117. vi. Justin Parmelee, b. 8 Aug. 1750,
117. vii. Elias Parmelee, b. 29 Mar. 1752,
117. ()hiel Parmelee, b. 22 Jan. 1755.
118. iii. Hannah, b. 8 Dec. 1719, d. aft. 1782, m. Killingworth, Conn. 5 Mar. 1752, Isaac Kelsey, b. Killingworth, 22 Feb. 1722, d. 16 Oct. 1776, son of Daniel and Sarah (Graves) Kelsey.
Children, 5, (R-14-15):
118. i. Jeremiah Kelsey, b. 30 Jan. 1752, d. bef. 1829,
118. ii. Hannah Kelsey, b. 22 July 1755,
118. iii. Abigail Kelsey, b. 14 Jan. 1757, m. 22 Apr. 1727,
118. iv. Joel Kelsey, b. 6 Aug. 1761, d. 6 Mar. 1860,
118. v. Augustus Kelsey, b. 22 Feb. 1764.
119*. iv. Samuel, b. abt. 1724,
120. v. Patience, b. 28 Oct. 1725, d. 28 June 1784, m. 26 Oct. 1750, Ira (213)(R-16), son of John (98) and Catherine (Kelsey) Bushnell (R-15).

*60. Daniel (Lieut.), b. Saybrook, Conn. 20 Feb. 1687, d. Hebron, Conn. 1 Jan. 1752, ae. 65, m. 25 Jan. 1741, Sarah Post (R-18), b. abt. 1711, d. 22 Dec. 1784, ae. 73, dau. of Jordan and Phebe (Lay?) Post.
Daniel Bushnell, b. in Saybrook, Conn. probably rem. to Hebron about the time his father, on 14 Mar. 1727, deeded to him land there, "in consideration of the love and affection I do bear for my son Daniel Bushnell of said Saybrook" also his brother Ephriam had, just the day before, quit claimed to him all his interest in a 1500 acre right in the township of Hebron, which belonged to his gr-father, Lt. William Bushnell of Saybrook, dec'd. His name appears as witness in the will of William Bolles dated 30 May 1722.
On 23 Nov. 1748 he, with Capt. Trumbull and Dr. Sumner, were a committee to confer with Col. Bulkley about forming an independent military company, and on 26 Mar. 1749 Jordan Post, Ichabod Phelps, and Benjamin Trumbull were a committee to agree with Lieut. Daniel Bushnell for land for a burial place for the Ecclesiastical Society. From 1768 to 1770 he was collector of the Society rates, and on 10 Dec. 1794 was one of a committee to collect and loan certain donations. From 1770 to 1800 his name appears frequently in the records of the Society (R-20). He was a Lieut. in the local militia, and seems to have been quite active in the affairs of the community, he was buried in Gilead Cemetery.
Children, 5, (R-18):
121. i. Sarah, b. 19 Apr. 1742, d. 9 July 1782, m. 9 Feb. 1764, Joel Post, b. 11 May 1742, d. 4 May 1815, ae. 70, son of Dea. Thomas and Dinah (Brown) Post.
Children, 7, (R-18):
121. i. Sarah Post, b. 21 Dec. 1765, m. () Rose,
121. ii. Lucy Post, b. 5 Feb. 1767, m. Abel Bissell,
121. iii. Clarissa Post, b. 1 Feb. 1770, m. Oct. 1808, Neziah Brown,
121. iv. Joel Post, b. 1772, d. 1 Sept. 1775,
121. v. Esther Post, b. 25 Jan. 1774, d. 17 Mar. 1776,



121. iv. Hannah Post, b. 10 Jan. 1775, d. Wellington, Ohio, 4 Mar. 1855, m. 5 Feb. 1795, David Webster, o. Bolton, Conn. 21 Nov. 1771, d. Wellington, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1867 (See Webster Genealogy). (While it is asserted that Hannah Post was one of the children in this family, the allocation is doubtful as Hebron Records do not seem to support the claim, and she was not named in the Quit Claim Deed given by Lydia Bushnell, dated 19 Dec. 1818, to Sarah Rose of Coventry, Lucy Bissell wife of Abel Bissell, Clarissa Brown wife of Neziah Brown, and Joel Post, for all the estate which had descended, or should descend, to the said Lydia Bushnell out of the est. of her brother Daniel Bushnell of Hebron, dec'd).
121. vii. Joel Post, b. 28 July 1778, m. Isabelle ().
122. ii. Lydia, b. 13 Mar. 1743/4, d. 3 Mar. 1826, ae. 82,
123. iii. Daniel, b. 16 June 1746, d. 10 Oct. 1818, ae. 72 or 73. Probably did not m. as his property was left to his sister Lydia who on 19 Dec. 1818, transferred it to her sister Sarah's children. In the 1790 U.S. Census, he has a family of 2 males over 16 and 1 female, who was perhaps his sister Lydia. He was a soldier in the Rev. War in Capt. Well's Co. and is called Capt. in Hebron Records,
124. iv. Mindwell, b. 1 Dec. 1748, b. 26 Apr. 1779, single,
125. v. Jonathan, b. 4 Apr. 1751, d. 6 June 1772, single.

*61. Nathaniel, b. Saybrook, Conn. 8 Feb. 1690, d. Jan. 1755, m. 8 Apr. 1725, Temperance Seward (R-3), b. 1698, d. 1770, dau. of Capt. John and Abigail (35)(Bushnell) Seward.
Children, 4, (R-3):
126*. i. Nathaniel, b. 27 June 1727,
127. ii. Temperance, b. 1731, m. Gideon Chalker,
128. iii. Abigail, b. 1735, d. 11 Feb. 1790, m. () Willard,
129. iv. Deborah, b. 20 Apr. 1737, m. 3 Mar. 1757, George M. Dibble.

*63. Ebenezer, b. Saybrook, Conn. 19 Aug. 1701, d. there, 6 Mar. 1783, ae. 81, m. Saybrook, Conn. 17 Nov. 1730, Dorothy Ingham, b. Apr. 1702, bapt. Saybrook, Conn. 1 June 1703, d. Westbrook, Conn. 8 June 1793, ae. 91y-4m, dau. of Ebenezer and Dorothy (Stone) Ingham (R-21).
Ebenezer Bushnell and his wife Dorothy, by record dated 25 June 1735, owned the covenant in 3rd Cog. ch. at Westbrook, where their deaths are also of record. His will was prob. in 1783, mentions his wife Dorothy, and sons Joseph, Reuben, and Ebenezer (R-22).
130. i. Dorothy, b. 29 July 1732, bapt. 25 June 1733,
131*. ii. Joseph, b. 7 Sept. 1733,
132. iii. Hepsiban, bapt. 26 Apr. 1737/8, d. 2 July 1765,
133. iv. Esther, bapt. 28 Sept. 1740, d. 5 Aug. 1760,
134*. v. Reuben, b. 1743,
135*. vi. Ebenezer, b. 1745.

*65. Josiah, b. Saybrook, Conn. 9 June 1706, d. Hartland, Conn. 3 Sept. 1799, ae. 90 (R-23), m. Martha Jones, b. 1711, d. Hartland, Conn. 22 July 1777, ae. 66 (R-23), dau. of Thomas Jones of Saybrook, Conn. who in a deed for land at Saybrook, given to Josiah Bushnell and Martha his wife, by Thomas Jones of Saybrook, dated 1 Sept. 1732, declares that "it is a good and absolute estate of inheritance in fee simple, valuing the same unto my

said daughter as thirty pounds toward her portion out of my astate." (R-24).

Josiah Bushnell came to Hartland, Conn. in 1731, and was perhaps in Granville, Mass. in 1731, but returned shortly to Hartland. On 1 May 1757, he bought a tract of land there from Mary Warner, and he was then of Saybrook (R-32). His wife Martha, was received into the church at Hartland by letter from the ch. at Saybrook 1 Dec. 1769, and both were listed as members 27 July 1777 (R-33). Mr. () Buick of Granby, Conn. had an old note book with data writtenby Hiram Bushnell Gibbons, son of Jeuedi ah How Gibbons (R-25) above, which stated that Nathaniel Cowdrey married Mehitable Demson who came from England and settled in Hartland, Conn. and that Moses Cowdrey, their son, first m. Martha, dau. of Josiah Bushnell, who m. Martha Jones, and settled in Hartland, Conn.

Children, 8, (R-25-26):

136. i. Martha, b. 11 Nov. 1731, d. 29 Jan. 1803, m. Moses Cowdrey, b. Charlestown, Mass. bapt. Reading, Mass. 1 Nov. 1731, d. West Hartland, Conn. 17 Dec. 1813, son of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Demson) Cowdrey. He m. 2no, at Hartland, Conn. in Oct. 1806, Lydia Baldwin, who was b. abt. 1725. He came to Hartland, abt. 1769 and joined the ch. 10 Mar. 1771, and abt. 1772, erected a log house, and another in 1786 which he sold to his son Moses in 1797. In 1837 Moses sold it to his son Lester, who later built another which continued in the family as late as 1896. The first two of their children were b. in East Haddam, Conn. the others in Hartland, and when the 1790 Census was taken there were 2 males over 16 and 5 females in his family. He left no will at his death, nor was his estate probated (R-27).

Children, 9, (R-27-28):

136. i. Asa Cowdrey, b. 19 Feb. 1758, d. 11 Apr. 1843, m. 9 Jan. 1785, Abigail Ensign, b. 30 Sept. 1764, d. 10 Feb. 1843,

136. ii. Olive Ann Cowdrey, b. 11 Nov. 1759, d. 16 June 1837,

136. iii. Ambrose Cowdrey, b. 1 Jan. 1761, d. after 1 May 1834, m. 1st, 18 Aug. 1774, Mary Green Reed, m. 2nd, Lucretia Wright, m. 3rd, Chlorissa Ursula Hitchcock, who d. 3 Oct. 1825. In his will, dated 1 May 1834, he named his children, Ambrose, Almond, Sally Paine, Polly Hitchcock, Desmonda Giddings, Vashti Messenger, Edmond, William Wright, Edith Banning, Martha Banning, Cornelia, Lucretia, and Lyman Wright, the latter having two thirds of the property if he support his father and mother during their natural lives. Children, 19: i. Ambrose Cowdrey, b. 15 Dec. 1784; ii. Almond Cowdrey, b. 25 June 1787; iii. Lyman Cowdrey, b. 5 June 1789; iv. Linus Cowdrey, b. 19 Sept. 1792; v. Sally Cowdrey, b. 15 Dec. 1794, m. Elisha Paine; vi. Polly Cowdrey, b. 25 Feb. 1796, m. Tidal Hitchcock; vii. Desmonda Cowdrey, b. 30 Apr. 1798, m. Loren Giddings; viii. Vashti Cowdrey, b. 5 May 1800, m. John Messenger; ix. Edith Cowdrey, b. 18 Jan. 1801, d.y; x. Perlan Cowdrey, b. 16 Feb. 1802; xi. Edmond Cowdrey, b. 23 July 1803; xii. Philo Cowdrey, b. 6 Sept. 1804; xiii. William Wright Cowdrey, b. 23 Mar. 1806; xiv. John Flavel Cowdrey, b. 5 Mar. 1807, m. Almerine Benson; xv. Edith Cowdrey, b. 18 Feb. 1809, m. Josiah Banning; xvi. Martha Bushnell Cowdrey, b. 16 Apr. 1811, m. 22 Oct. 1829, Benjamin H. Banning; xvii. Cornelia Cowdrey, b. 28 Jan. 1814, m. Samuel Rogers of New Hartford, Conn; xviii. Lucretia Cowdrey, b. 28 Mar. 1815, m. 2 Sept. 1835, Elijah H. Holcomb; xix. Lyman Wright Cowdrey, b. 25 Nov. 1816,



136. iv. Mehitable Cowdrey, b. 22 Dec. 1763, d. 20 Jan. 1829, m. Ebenezer Hathaway of Suffield, Conn.

136. v. Martha Cowdrey, b. 16 Jan. 1768, d. 12 Mar. 1828, m. Benjamin Barney,

136. vi. Damaris Cowdrey, b. 6 Aug. 1768, d. 5 July 1838,

136. vii. Elizabeth Cowdrey, b. 22 Oct. 1770, d. 29 Sept. 1844, m. Jeuediah How Gibbons,

136. viii. Moses Cowdrey, b. 26 Apr. 1773, d. after 28 Aug. 1841, m. 16 Nov. 1797, Zerviah Phelps, b. 18 Mar. 1776, d. 4 Nov. 1861. In his will he named all his children except. dau. Almy who had dec'd. Children, 7: i. Lester Cowdrey, b. 25 Nov. 1798; ii. Lucy Cowdrey, b. (twin), 25 Nov. 1800; iii. Lydia Cowdrey, b. (twin), 25 Nov. 1800, m. 3 May 1831, Rev. Lemuel Foster; iv. Phelps Cowdrey, b. 24 Dec. 1803; v. Almy Cowdrey, b. 12 Aug. 1805, m. 21 Oct. 1828, Rev. James Butters of Orwell, Pa; vi. Julina Cowdray, m. 12 May 1840, Milo Hart, m. by Rev. Asa Bushnall, L.M.P; vii. Meliasa Cowdrey, m. 27 Nov. 1844, Lucius L. Loomis of Barkhampstead, Conn.

136. ix. Huldah Cowdrey, b. 22 July 1776, d. abt. 1841,

137*. ii. Josiah, bapt. 10 Mar. 1733/4,

138*. iii. Abner, b. 19 Oct. 1737,

139*. iv. Daniel, b. abt. 1740,

140. v. Lydia, bapt. 3 Oct. 1742, d. 3 June 1817, m. abt. 1758/9, Eleazer Ensign (R-29), bapt. West Hartford Church, 9 Oct. 1737, d. 5 Sept. 1802 (R-27). They lived in Suffield and Hartland, Conn. (R-28-29).

Children, 7, (R-27):

140. i. Timothy Ensign, b. abt. 1763, d. 14 June 1816, m. 23 Oct. 1785, Chloe Burnham, b. 6 Mar. 1768, d. 28 Sept. 1811, dau. of Reuben and Chloe (Fitch) Burnham. Children, 1, (R-30): i. Edward Hooker Ensign, b. 21 Aug. 1816, m. 1st, Alsemena Frances Kingsley, m. 2nd, Marie Barton.

140. ii. Lydia Ensign, b. Hartford, Conn. 30 Oct. 1764, d. 18 Aug. 1823, m. 11 Dec. 1783, George C. Treat, b. 14 Mar. 1756, d. 2 Jan. 1827, who served through the Rev. War, and moved to Hartland, Conn. where he joined the ch. 6 June 1784. He was a carpenter. Children, 7, all b. West Hartlano, Conn. (R-30): i. Eleazer Treat, bapt. 1784, d. 24 Sept. 1856, m. 24 June 1807, Vienna Crosby; ii. William Treat, bapt. 4 Mar. 1787, o. 2 or 6 June 1791; iii. Elsey Treat, bapt. 29 Nov. 1787, d. 2 Apr. 1872, m. 7 June 1818, Charles Case; iv. William Treat, bapt. 14 July 1793, d. 12 Jan. 1872, m. 16 Sept. 1812, Delia Stanley; v. Harriet Treat, b. abt. 1798, d. 14 Nov. 1825, unmarried; vi. Anna Maria Treat, bapt. 30 Nov. 1800, d. 15 Sept. 1830, unmarried; vii. George Treat, b. abt. 1804/5, d. 24 Feb. 1838, ae. 33, m. abt. 1827, Lucinda (742), dau. of Oliver (335) and Lucinda (Wilson) Bushnell.

140. iii. Diodate Johnson Ensign, b. 22/3 Mar. 1768, bapt. 17 July 1768, in 1st ch. in Hartland, Conn. d. 5 May 1804, ae. 36, m. 10 Jan. 1791, Rhoda Phelps, b. Windsor, Conn. 29 Apr. 1770 (R-31), d. 7 Oct. 1847, dau. of Capt. Austin and Deborah (Moore) Phelps. She m. 2nd, Dr. John Hooker, son of Rev. John Hooker, of Northampton, Mass. He was a tanner of West Hartland, Conn. Children, 3, (R-31): i. Austin Ensign, b. 17 Nov. 1791, d. abt. 1855, ae. 63, m. Laura Minerva Beach, b. 5 Feb. 1795, dau. of Charles and Wealthy (Foote) Beach, children, 1: i. a dau. Ensign, m. Mr. Barrows, children, 1: i. dau. Barrows, m. S. M. Bronson, of Litchfield, Conn; ii. Eleazer Ensign, b. abt. 1798,



m. and had Children, 1: i. Robert E. Ensign, a physician of Berlin, Conn., in 1895 his father was living with him at the age of 97; iii. Timothy Ensign, settled in New York City, in business, but later retired and settled in Windsor, Conn.

140. iv. Candace Ensign, b. Hartland, Conn. abt. 1773, d. 11 July 1846, ae. 75, in Hartland, m. 1st, abt. 1797, Sterling Crosby, b. abt. 1762, d. abt. 1802, ae. 40, two children. She m. 2nd, 11 Jan. 1838, Dea. () Goodyear, widower, who d. 5 Sept. 1845, ae. 84. He was a Rev. War pensioner.

140. v. Theodore Ensign, b. 9 Sept. 1775, bapt. 1 Oct. 1775, d. 23 July 1860, m. 17 June 1799, Lucinda Barber of Windsor, Conn. b. 17 Nov. 1775, d. 21 Apr. 1845, dau. of Amos Barber. They moved to Warsaw, N. Y. in 1817, and to Clarindon, Ohio in 1831. Children, 6: i. Jerusha Ensign, b. 10 Oct. 1799, d. 14 Oct. 1832 of cholera in the morning after their arrival in Ohio, m. () Beech in New York; ii. Joanna Ensign, b. 27 Nov. 1800, d. 29 Mar. 1870, m. 6 Mar. 1833, Harmon Newell; iii. Johnson Diodate Ensign, b. 25 Apr. 1805, d. 3 Nov. 1862, m. Minerva Cowles; iv. infant Ensign, b. 16 Sept. 1807; v. Theodore Woodbridge Ensign, b. 4 Apr. 1813, d. abt. 1862, m. 3 July 1837, Melissa Bradley, who. d. 1862; vi. Amni Emory Ensign, b. 10 Nov. 1816, d. 23 Dec. 1855, m. Mercy Rebecca Chase,

140. vi. Huldah Ensign, b. 6/9 Feb. 1779, bapt. 12 Aug. 1780, d. 22 Apr. 1829, m. 2 Oct. 1804, George Gillett, b. 1 Sept. 1781, d. July 1817, son of Thomas and Polly (Jones) Gillett, of East Granville, Mass.

140. vii. Joel Ensign, b. 14 Aug. 1784, d. 8 Sept. 1858, m. 9 Jan. 1806, Eunice Newton, b. 24 Aug. 1783, d. 8 Jan. 1851, 10 children, he m. 2nd, 19 Feb. 1852, Abigail Bennett, who d. 28 Oct. 1871.

141*. vi. Jadediah, bapt. 24 Mar. 1745,

142*. vii. Stephen, bapt. 22 Mar. 1748,

143*. viii. Martin, bapt. 29 Oct. 1751.

*68. Ephriam, b. Saybrook, Conn. 14 Feb. 1675, d. Westbrook, Conn. 16 Jan. 1766, m. 1st, Saybrook, Conn. 9 Nov. 1697, Mary Long (R-3-34), who d. before 1712, sister of Jerusha Long, of Hartford, Conn. He m. 2nd, Westbrook, Conn. 16 Oct. 1712, Ann Hill, b. 4 Mar. 1689/90, dau.of James and Sarah (Griswold) Hill (R-3).

Ephriam Bushnell does not appear to have been prominent in the affairs of Saybrook, at least we have not obtained the data if so. His first wife was Mary Long, a sister of Jerusha, who d. at Hartford, 11 Jan. 1722/3, where the probate records show that her heirs were her brothers and sisters, namely; Mary Bushnell, dec'd; Joseph Long of Hartford; William Long of Coventry; David Ensign; Sarah Culver; and Hannah Moore.

In a deed dated 1750, he mentions James as his son, and in a deed dated 1757, he mentions his children: Thomas; Sarah Parker; Charity Parmelea; and Rebeckah Bushnell, who was single (R-35).

Children, 14, all b. Saybrook, (R-1-35):

144. i. Mary, b. 8 Aug. 1698,

145. ii. Daniel, b. 6 Nov. 1699, d. Easthampton, L. I. 25 Apr. 1723. The date on his headstone in the Cem. at Easthampton is given as 27 Apr. but in the records of the Rev. Nathaniel Huntling there, we find, "Apr. 25, 1723, Daniel Bushnell, a stranger that came hither on whaling designs, died at 3 A. M.



about 24 years old." (R-36).

146. iii. Martha, b. 16 May 1701, d. 11 July 1713,

147. iv. Ephriam, b. 27 Sept. 1702. He probably served in King Phillips War, and, for his services, received a grant of land in Soughegan East, which was No. 5 of the 7 townships laid out in New Hampshire at the close of the war, and called Narragansett Nos. 1 to 7. Although his name appears among those of the founders of this town, now called Bedford, it is doubtful that he perfected his claim, as the town clerk states that Bushnell is not an old name of Bedford, and that of the 100 grants for war service, only Zachariah Chandler and John Barnes, perfected their claims. He did, however, assist in surveying some of these tracts as on 16 June 1736, Caleb Brooks surveyor, and John Goff, and Ephriam Bushnell chainmen, attest to having made the survey of the town of Bedford, and two days later make oath to the same before Eleazer Tyng, J. P. (R-37).

148. v. Sarah, b. 21 Apr. 1704, d.y;

149. vi. Jedediah, b. 5 May 1705/6, d.y;

150. vii. Sarah, b. 26 July 1713, d. bef. 1763, m. Saybrook, Conn. 18 Apr. 1732, Jonathan Parker (R-3), who d. 7 Feb. 1756, son of Jonathan and Elinor (Post) Parker.

Children, 7, (R-3):

150, i. Jonathan Parker, b. 14 Sept. 1733, d. 1821, m. abt. 1782, Mary Jones,

150. ii. Jedediah Parker, b. 8 June 1735,

150. iii. Sarah Parker, b. 21 June 1739,

150. iv. Rachel Parker, b. 31 Aug. 1742,

150. v. Temperance Parker, b. 15 Sept. 1749,

150. vi. Huldah Parker, b. 10 Jan. 1752,

150. vii. Jonathan Parker, b. 27 Mar. 1754,

151. viii. Jedediah, b. 23 May 1714,

152*. ix. James, b. 12 Mar. 1716,

153. x. Martha, b. 12 Aug. 1718, m. Elijah Stannard,

Children, 3, (R-3):

153. i. Anne Stannard, b. 19 Mar. 1747,

153. ii. Hannah Stannard, b. 5 June 1749,

153. iii. Elijah Stannard, m. Margaret De Vaile,

154. xi. Anna, b. 24 Oct. 1720, m. 22 Dec. 1743, Moses Dudley, b. 28 July 1714, d. 3 Dec. 1788, son of William and Mary (Hill) Dudley, of Lyme, Conn. (R-3-38).

Children, 8, (R-39):

154. i. Moses Dudley, b. 30 May 1745, m. Anna Stowe,

154. ii. William Dudley, b. 12 Oct. 1747,

154. iii. Anna Dudley, b. 26 July 1750,

154. iv. Rebeckah Dudley, b. 18 Feb. 1753,

155. v. Bushnell Dudley, b. 19 July 1755,

155. vi. John Dudley, b. 29 Jan. 1758,

155. vii. Elisha Dudley, b. 2 Apr. 1763,

155. viii. Sarah Dudley, b. 2 Apr. 1763, d. abt. 1851, m. Ephriam Isham of Bolton and Hartford, Conn. and had 1 dau. who d. at Hartford, 1876, unmarried (R-40).

155*. xii. Thomas, b. 24 Aug. 1722,

156. xiii. Charity, m. Killingworth, Conn. 17 Oct. 1754, Zebulon Parmalee, as his 2nd wife. His 1st wife was Phebe (), who d. 18 Nov. 1753, by whom he had a dau. ()cena, (R-14).

Children, 1, (R-14):

156. i. Charity Parmelee, b. 9 Jan. 1757,

perhaps others.

157. xiv. Rebeckah, b. 2 June 1728, m. after 1757, Benjamin Merrills (R-8).
Children, 6, all b. Killingworth, (R-14):
157. i. Julianna Merrills, b. 11 Nov. 1762,
157. ii. Rebecca Merrills, b. 20 Aug. 1765,
157. iii. Daniel Merrills, b. 22 Mar. 1768,
157. iv. George Merrills, b. 14 Sept. 1770,
157. v. Chloe Merrills, b. 12 May 1772,
157. vi. Hannah Merrills, b. 9 Nov. 1773.

*69. William, b. Saybrook, Conn. 3 Apr. 1680, d. there, 30 May 1733, m. 10 Apr. 1701, Catherine Jordan (R-3), who d. Oct. 1751, dau. of John and Deborah () Jordan, and gr-dau. of John and Ann (Bishop) Jordan.
William Bushnell lived at Saybrook where all of his children were born, and where he died. On 26 June 1713, Abraham Chalker, exec. of the est. of John Jordan (R-22), set off lands to Mary Jordan, and mentions that her father was John Jordan (R-22), and on the same date Mary Jordan deeds lands to "William Bushnell, husband of Katherine," which were also a part of her father's estate (R-35).
In the inventory of William's est. there is named Samuel and Joshua Bushnell, and sons Nehemiah, Stephen, and Gideon. Hezekiah and William are not named, but on 3 Sept. 1733 the latter received a dwelling house, 3/4 of the barn, on orchard, and 3 acres of land adjoining the mill and 4 acres of land north of the pond as his inheritance (R-22).
In a deed, dated 1746, all the heirs are names, viz: Katherine, wid; sons William, Nehemiah, Stephen, Hezekiah, and Gideon, and John Post and his wife Lydia (R-35). In the records he is sometimes called "Sergt."
Note: John Jordan was a cooper and m. Deborah (), who d. in 1677, he may have m. a 2nd time. On 24 June 1679, he sold his lands in Guilford to William Leete, Jr. and about this time rem. to Middletown, Conn. but perhaps returned later. It is presumed that his children were: John, Jr; James; Mary who m. John Ingham; Hannah, m. 1st, Samuel Bates, whose dau. m. William Bushnell, son of the William above, m. 2nd, John Stannard; and Katherine, who m. William Bushnell (R-41).
Children, 7, (R-3-35):
158*. i. William, b. 26 Oct. 1703,
159. ii. Stephen, b. 29 Apr. 1708, d. 1 Aug. 1727, single,
180*. iii. Nehemiah, b. 22 Apr. 1710,
161. iv. Lydia, b. 6 July 1712, d. 1769, m. 2 Sept. 1733, John Post (R-8), b. 16 June 1700, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Stevens) Post.
Children, 4, (R-3):
161. i. Lydia Post, b. 11 July 1734,
161. ii. Ann Post, b. 9 Oct. 1735.
161. iii. John Post, b. 3 Sept. 1738, m. Chloe Chapman, Children, 5: i. Chloe Post; ii. John Post; iii. Jedediah Post, b. 29 Dec. 1771, m. Abigail Lay, dau. of James and Abigail (265) (Bushnell) Lay; iv. Temperance Post; v. child Post, unnamed,
161. iv. Temperance Post, b. 8 Apr. 1741, m. abt. 1762, Samuel Denison, children, 3: i. Zina Denison, b. 14 Apr. 1774, d. 8 Aug. 1865, m. Marena Kellogg, they had 10 children; ii.



Joshua Denison; iii. Henry Denison,
161. v. Joshua Post, b. May 1743, m. 11 Aug. 1763, Anna Jones,
161. vi. Isiah Post, b. 18 Jan. 1747/8.
162*. v. Stephen, b. abt. 1714,
163*. vi. Hezekiah, b. abt. 1717,
164*. vii. Gideon, b. abt. 1720.

*78. John, b. Boston, Mass. 4 Aug. 1687, d. there, abt. 1748, m. 27 June 1710, Mary Gustin (R-42), b. abt. 1689, d. New London, Conn. 30 Oct. 1752, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Brown) Gustin. She m. 2nd, 2 Oct. 1750, Joseph Miner of New London, Conn. son of Clement and Frances Burchem (Willey) Miner, who was b. 6 Aug. 1666. She was his 3rd wife, and aged abt. 61 when she married (R-44-45). John Gustin, father of Mary, above, was a native of St. Owens on the Island of Jersey, whose name orginally was Augustine Jean le Rossignol.
Children, 8, (R-43):
165. i. John, b. 7 June 1711, m. 18 Jan. 1726, Elizabeth Strawbridge,
166. ii. Rebecca, b. 27 Oct. 1712, m. 11 Dec. 1735, Silas Church. They may have moved to New London, Conn. as it is noted that her mother was married in N w London at Silas' Church,
167. iii. Sarah, b. 19 Jan. 1714, m. 12 Dec. 1746, Richard Knox, in Kings Chapel,
168. iv. Gustin, b. 11 May 1718, d. 13 July 1718, bur. in Copps Hill Cemetery, Boston, Mass.
169. v. Mary, bopt. 24 Jan. 1719/20,
170. vi. Gustin, b. 29 Mar. 1721, d. 13 July 17687, m. 27 Sept. 1750, Elizabeth Fling,
171. vii. Thomas, bapt. 2 Sept. 1722,
172. viii. William, bapt. 8 Nov. 1724.
Note: Nothing further is known of these lines unless perchance some were at Massachusetts, in Salem, where the following records are found, also from other sources (R-46-47):
John Bushnell & Rebecca McCarthy, m. 5 Sept. 1780,
Thomas Bushnell & Hannnah Crowell, m. 16 July 1789,
Hanna Bushnell (R-47) & William Gray iv, m. 17 Oct. 1790,
Rebecca Bushnell, ae. 40, a consumptive, d. 17 Apr. 1785, (R-47),
John Bushnell (R-47), Salem, sailor Brigantine Dolphin, descriptive list of officers and men sworn in to 25 May 1780, by Capt. David Ingersoll (R-48), Hannah and Rebecca were sisters of John the sailor (R-47).

*80. William, b. Boston, Mass. abt. 1691, bapt. there 4 June 1699, d. perhaps at Hartford, Conn. m. Boston, 1 July 1714, Mehitable Buswell, b. 15 Jan. 1694/5, dau. of Samuel and Jane (Symonds) Buzwell, of Bradford, Mass.
William Bushnell, with his brothers and sister, was bapt. in the 2nd ch. of Boston, and nothing further is known of him until 1710, when he was one of the 55 men on the transport Caesar in Lt. Col. Ballentine's Co. in the expedition against Port Royal, Nova Scotia under Col. Frederick Nicholson. On 24 Sept. 1710 the vessel was wrecked on the Nova Scotia coast and 26 of the soldiers were drowned, 12 reached the shore in a boat, while 17, including William Bushnell, reached the beach by swimming (R-51).



He returned to Boston and in 1717 removed to Norwich, and in 1725 to Hartford, Conn. where he was living as late as 1728, when he and his son William wit. the will of Nathaniel Marsh (R-52). He wit the will of John Skinner on 19 Sept. 1741, codicil 25 Feb. 1744/5 (R-52) who d. May 1752.
Note: Isaac Buzwell, b. England, 1592, came to America in 1638, and was one of the founders of Salisbury, Mass. He was a weaver by trade and died on 8 July 1683. He had two wives, each of whom had three children. His son Samuel, b. abt. 1628, m. 8 July 1656, Sarah Keys, b. Watertown, Mass. 26 May 1633, dau. of Robert and Sarah Keys, had son Samuel, b. Salisbury, Mass. 25 May 1622, d. Kingston, N. H. in 1746, m. 1687, Jane Simmons (or Symonds) and had 10 children of whom Mehitable, the 4th child, b. 15 Jan. 1694/5, m. William Bushnell (R-53).
Children, 11, (R-43-49-50):
173. i. Mehitable, b. Boston, Mass. 17 Feb. 1714, o. 12 Dec. 1717,
174*. ii. William b. Boston, Mass. 2 Dec. 1716,
175. iii. Samuel, b. Norwich, Conn. 1 Nov. 1719, d. 5 Feb. 1722,
176. iv. Benjamin, b. Norwich, Conn. 16 Dec. 1722,
177. v. Mehitable, b. Hartford, Conn. 28 Feb. 1726/7, m. Hartford, Conn. 7 Oct. 1754, Josiah Shepard, b. 12 Jan. 1723, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Flowers) Shepard,
Children, 2:
177. Mehitable Shepard, m. Frederick Burt,
177. ii. Josiah Shepard, b. abt. 1763, d. 7 Sept. 1844, ae. 81,
Perhaps others.
178. vi. Anne, b. Hartford, Conn. abt. 1725, m. 9 May 1754, Ezra Andrews,
179. vii. Sarah, b. Hartford, Conn. 31 Jan. 1728/9,
180. viii. Mary, b. Hartford, Conn. 27 Oct. 1730,
181. ix. Elizabeth, b. Hartford, Conn. 24 Feb. 1732/3, m. 22 July 1751, John Wells,
182. x. Susannah, b. Hartford, Conn. 12 May 1735, twin,
183, xi. Abigail, b. Hartford, Sonn. 12 May 1735, twin.

*84. Jonathan, b. Norwich, Conn. 7 Oct. 1679, d. there, 25 Feb. 1758, m. 1st, 2 Mar. 1709/10, Mary Calkins, b. 9 Oct. 1681, d. bef. 1731, dau. of Dea. Hugh and Ann ()Calkins (R-49), m. 2nd, 22 June 1731, Mary (Loomer) Bliss, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Miller) Loomer, and wid. of Thomas Bliss, m. 3rd, Hannah () (R-49).
Jonathan Bushnell resided in Norwich, Conn. where all his children were born, and in 1710, he and his 1st wife were members in full communion of the 1st Cong. Ch. of Norwichtown, Conn. where all of his children were bapt. (R-55).
Children, 9, all b. Norwich, (R-49-54):
184. i. Mary, b. 4 May 1711, d. 7 Mar. 1778, m. Norwich, Conn. 7 Mar. 1737, Samuel Bliss, b. Norwich, Conn. 3 July 1712, d. 30 July 1804, son of Thomas and Mary (Loomer) Bliss (Bliss Gen.).
Children, 10, all b. Norwich, Conn;
184. i. Mary Bliss, b. 29 July 1737, d. 23 Nov. 1765,
185. ii. Ezra Bliss, b. 4 Oct. 1738,



184. iii. Zeporah Bliss, b. 11 Mar. 1739/40, d. 3 Dec. 1763,
184. iv. Samuel Bliss, b. 8 July 1743, m. 8 Oct. 1769, Sarah Brown of Preston, Conn.
184. v. Abigail Bliss, b. 23 May 1746,
184. vi. Jonathan Bliss, b. 17 June 1748, twin,
184. vii. David Bliss, b. 17 June 1748, twin,
184. viii. Zephania Bliss, b. 29 Aug. 1750,
184. ix. Silas Bliss, b. 17 Jan. 1753, d. bef. 1812, m. Preston, Conn. 19 Apr. 1775, Judith Freeman, b. Preston, 11 Feb. 1752, d. aft. 1812, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Brewster) Freeman (Preston, Conn. Records), Children, 5, all b. Preston, Conn: i. Polly Bliss, b. 20 Aug. 1775, m. Preston, 24 Dec. 1800, William Lanb; ii. Eunica Bliss, b. 3 June 1778, m. Benjamin Paine; iii. Erostus Bliss, b. 2 July 1782, m. Canterbury, Conn. abt. 1814, Polly Carter, b. 7 Apr. 1793; iv. Curtis Bliss, b. 7 Mar. 1769, d. Canton, Mass. 13 Jan. 1869, m. 18 Apr. 1815, Anna S. Jewett, b. Lisbon, Conn. 14 Oct. 1796, o. Ogdensburg, N. Y. 14 June 1856; v. Calvin Bliss, b. 27 May 1799, m. 2 Dec. 1824, Sarah M. Lyons of Litchfield, Conn.
184. x. Eunice Bliss, b. 15 Dec. 1754. (R49; Vital Rec, Bliss Gene; Preston, Vital Rec.).
185. ii. Lydia, b. 2 June 1713, d. bef. 1742, m. 2 July 1739, Robert Perkins,
186*. iii. Jonathan, b. 26 May 1715,
187. iv. Hannah, b. 25 July 1718, d. 9 Nov. 1747, m. 13 Apr. 1747, Simon Luce,
188. v. Abigail, b. 1 Apr. 1720, m. Joseph (194), son of Nathan (88) and Mehitable (Allen) Bushnell,
189*. vi. David, b. 1 Mar. 1721/2,
190. vii. John, b. 27 Nov. 1724, d. 28 Feb. 1748/9, m. 24 Mar. 1748, Sarah Perkins,
191. viii. Elizabeth, b. 22 Sept. 1726, m. 3 Aug. 1749, David Smith,
192*. ix. Elijah, b. 27 Aug. 1728.

*88. Nathan, b. Norwich, Conn. 12 Feb. 1686, (R-49), d. Lebanon, Conn. 6 Oct. 1770 (R-57), m. 1st, at Norwich, Conn. 2 Dec. 1713, Ann of Hannah Carey or Crary, bapt. 17 July 1692, d. Norwich, Conn. 21 Nov. 1714, dau. of Peter and Christobal (Gallup) Carey (R-39), m. 2nd, Norwich, Conn. 12 Sept. 1715, Mehitable Allen, b. 18 Dec. 1695, d. 15 Aug. 1750, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Partridge) Allen of East Bridgewater, Mass. (R-49), m. 3rd, Lebanon, Conn. 22 May 1751, Hannah Clark (R-56).
Nathan Bushnell, (son of Brother Joseph Bushnell by Church Records), b. Norwich, Conn. m. there in 1713, Ann Carey (or Crary), who d. one month after the birth of her first child, Nathan. He then m. Mehitable Allen, who was the mother of the rest of his children. In 1714 he was a member in full communion in the 1st ch. at Norwich, but evidently transferred his membership to the ch. at Lisbon, called Newent Church after it was organized in 1725. His wife was a member there in 1724, but Lisbon was a part of Norwich until 1788. On 6 Jan. 1735/6, Ichabod Warner of Windham, and his son Ichabod of Lebanon, sold to him 100 acres of land in Lebanon. On 4 July 1736 they presented their letter from the ch. at Newent to the ch. at Lebanon and were admitted as members in full communion. His 2nd wife d. in Lebanon and her he m. 3rd, Hannah Clark.

He was a prosperous farmer, and his name appears many times in the Lebanon records. On 5 Apr. 1753, he entered into a contract with his son Ebenezer, who, for the 110 acre farm which had been acquired from Danial Burchard on 26 Feb. 1741/2, was to furnish his father with firewood, corn, wheat, rye, barley, dressed flax, 6 bbls. of cider, and apples for the same (Nathan to find the barrels), and to board and lodge and wash for him during the said Nathan's lifetime, and on 26 Apr. 1756, he transferred to his son Ebenezer his homestead lot and housed thereon. Nathan d. in 1770 in his 85th year and was bur. in the cem. at Lebanon as were his last two wives, and their headstones are still standing there. His will was probated in the Windham Court and provides for his sons Nathan, Joseph and Ebenezer, and dau. Mehitable, his other daus. Ann Daggett and Rebecca Payne being mentioned in the distribution of the estate.
Children, 9, (R-49-57-58):
193*. i. Nathan, b. 12 Oct. 1714,
194*. ii. Joseph, b. 29 July 1716,
195*. iii. Samuel, b. 27 Apr. 1721,
196. iv. Aaron, b. 11 Aug. 1723, d. 18 Dec. 1742,
197. v. Mehitable, b. 23 Mar. 1726, d. 11 May 1814, m. Lebanon, Conn. 26 June 1745, Jacob Lyman, b. 4 May 1721, d. 15 Jan. 1802, son of Lt. Jonathan and Lydia (Loomis) Lyman, and brother to Zerviah Lyman, who m. Samuel (195) Bushnell (R-59-60).
Children, 10,(R-60):
197. i. Jacob Lyman, b. 6 May 1746, d. 25 Mar. 1819, m. 19 Dec. 1771, Mary Woodward, who d. 17 Oct. 1741, he was a farmer of Bolton, Conn. and a Dea. of the church.
197. ii. Mehitable Lyman, b. 22 June 1748, m. Ather Badger.
197. iii. Sarah Lyman, b. 9 June 1750, m. Adonijah Jonas.
197. iv. Irene Lyman, b. 3 May 1752, m. Jonathan Hutchinson,
197. v. Josiah Lyman, b. 15 Oct. 1755, d. 5 Sept. 1776, in the Continental Army during the Rev. War.
197. vi. Abiather Lyman, b. 15 Jan. 1758, m. 25 Dec. 1782, Joanna Loomis, b. 1 Oct. 1758, d. 1 July 1837, he was a tanner, currier, and farmer at Andover, Conn.
197. vii. Hannah Lyman, b. 28 Mar. 1760,
197. viii. Silas Lyman, b. 20 Dec. 1762, d. 8 Feb. 1828, m. abt. 1790, Lydia Hutchinson, b. 5 July 1764, in Granby, Conn. d. 5 July 1833, he was a draftee at age of 16 and served 3 months in the Continental Army,
197. ix. Anne Lyman, b. 31 Jan. 1766, m. Sept. 1786, Jonathan Wheldon,
197. x. Submit Lyman, b. 14 Sept. 1770, d. 31 Mar. 1832, m. John Little and resided in Andover,
198. vi. Daniel, b. 13 Sept. 1728,
199*. vii. Ebenezer, b. 9 Dec. 1730,
200. viii. Anne, b. 12 Apr. 1733, m. Lebanon, Conn. 17 Apr. 1754, Samuel Daggett (R-56),
201. ix. Rebecca, b. 10 Apr. 1737, d. abt 1816, m. 23 Sept. 1756, Stephen Payne (R-56) of Coventry, Conn. who d. abt. 1800,



son of Benjamin and Mary (Brewster) Payne, a proved Mayflower line. He was a surveyor in 1761, moderator 1783, and the last record of him is in 1795. In 1755 he served in the French and Indian Wars under Capt. Ebenezer Leach, and in 1777 was mustered in as a soldier in the Rev. War (R-61).
Children, 7, (R-61):
201. Sara Payne, b. 20 May 1758,
201. ii. Rebecca Payne, b. 20 May 1760,
201. iii. Ebenezer Leach Payne, b. 27 Sept. 1762, d. 19 Dec. 1834, m. 15 May 1784, Keziah Kinney, b. 18 June 1766, d. 10 Aug. 1854, he is said to have served in the Rev. War in his father's place who was too ill to serve, but his application for pension, claim No. 8022, was denied for want of proof of service.
201. iv. Allen Payne, b. 31 Mar. 1765,
201. v. Tilla Payne, b. 1 Nov. 1767,
201. vi. Stephen Payne, m. Abigail Butts, [illegible]
201. vii. Anna Payne, m. Eleazer Blackburn.

*94. Dr. Caleb, b. Norwich, Conn. 26 May 1679, d. there, 12 Feb. 1724/5, m. 24 July 1699/1700, Anne Leffingwell, his 1st cousin, b. Norwich, Conn. 25 Jan. 1680, d. abt. 1752, dau. of Ensign Thomas and Mary (93)(Bushnell) Leffingwell.(R-49).
Dr. Caleb Bushnell was a prominent physician of Norwich, had a large practice, and accumulated a very substantial property for that period. He served as Townsman in 1709, and 1711 and 1714. He was granted a convenient place for building vessels on the west side of the river opposite the landing place, and in May 1718, he was commissioned Capt. of the train band. He was interred in the Old Burying Ground at Norwichtown, a suburb of Norwich, Conn.
Children, 6, (R-49-62):
202. i. Anna, b. 2 June 1705, d. 1796, m. 29 Sept. 1726, Samuel Starr, b. abt. 1699, d. abt. 1786, son of Capt. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Morgan) Starr (R-49).
Children, 1, (R-62-63):
202. i. Jonathan Starr, who m. 5 Jan. 1757, Sarah Leffingwell, b. Norwich, 29 Dec. 1735, d. 26 Apr. 1790, dau. of Benajah and Joanna (Christopher) Leffingwell. Children, 5; i. Joanna Starr, b. 13 July 1758; ii. Sarah Starr, b. 18 Aug. 1759; iii. Elizabeth Starr, b. 2 Nov. 1761; iv. Fanny Starr, b. 15 Oct. 1764, m. as his 3ro wife, Seabury Brewster, they had 2 sons, one of whom, Christopher Starr Brewster, was an eminent dentist of Paris and St. Petersburg, who was knighted by the then Tsar of Russia; v. Christopher Starr, b. 13 Oct. 1766, m. 1st, May Olive Perkins, m. 2nd, his cousin, Mary Leffingwell, Perhaps others.
203. ii. Mary, b. 27 Jan. 1707/8, d. 8 Feb. 1795, m. as his 2nd wife, 23 July 1730, Dr. Joseph Perkins (R-49), b. 25 Oct. 1704, d. 7 July 1794, son of Dea. Joseph and Martha (Morgan) Perkins, of Norwich. His 1st wife was Lydia Pierce, by whom he had a dau. Lydia, who m. Daniel Kirkland. He was a grad. of Yale Univ. and a Dea. in the ch. at Norwich.



Children, 7, (R-49-64):
203. i. Joseph Perkins, b. 10 Aug. 1733, d. 5 May 1777, m. 10 May 1757, Joanna Burnham, b. abt. 1734, d. 16 Nov. 1811, they lived at Lisbon, Conn. Children, 4: i. Joseph Perkins, b. 11 July 1759; ii. Benjamin Perkins, b. 1 Apr. 1763; iii. Elias Perkins, b. 5 Apr. 1767; iv. Elispah Perkins, b. 5 Apr. 1767, twin,
203. ii. Mary Perkins, b. 11 July 1735, m. 1st, Daniel Bishop, m. 2nd, Jonathan Starr,
203. iii. Simon Perkins, b. 25 Oct. 1737, d. 4 Sept. 1778, m. 25 Feb. 1768, Olive Douglas, of Plainfield, Conn. who d. 20 Oct. 1805, he was a Capt. in the Rev. War. Children, 5: i. Olive Perkins, b. 24 Nov. 1769, m. Christopher Starr as his 1st wife; ii. Simon Perkins, b. 17 Sept. 1771, d. Warren, Ohio, 19 Nov. 1844; iii. Rebecca Perkins, b. 29 Sept. 1773, d. 27 May 1854, m. John Kinsman; iv. Joanna Perkins, b. 12 Dec. 1775, m. 12 Jan. 1797, Samuel Lovett of Lisbon, Conn. v. Daniel Bishop Perkins, b. 26 Oct. 1777, d. 10 June 1848, unmarried.
203. iv. Dr. Elisha Perkins, b. 16 Jan. 1741, d. 6 Sept. 1799, m. 23 Sept. 1762, Sarah Douglas, a sister of his brother Simon's wife, of Plainfield, Conn. He d. of Yellow Fever. For an account of his work, see Cleveland Genealogy). Children, 10: i. Elisha Perkins, b. 18 July 1763, m. Eunice Backus; ii. Mary Perkins, b. 12 Aug. 1765, m. Miles Merwin, they and their children died in Philadelphia, Pa. in 1793; iii. John Douglas Perkins, b. 3 Feb. 1769, m. Rebecca Hughes; iv. Sarah Perkins, b. 28 Oct. 1771, m. Lemuel Crosvenor; v. Benjamin Douglas Perkins, b. 24 June 1774, m. Mary Murry; vi. Susan Perkins, b. 9 Oct. 1776, m. 1st, Dr. J. L. Arnold, m. 2nd, 1798, Charles Marsh; vii. Elizabeth Perkins, b. 6 Nov. 1778, m. 1798, David Putnam; viii. Henry Perkins, b. 20 Apr. 1781, m. 1st, Mary Woodridge, m. 2nd, 1820, Abigail Noyes; ix. George Perkins, b. 19 Oct. 1783, m. 1st, Marionette Turner, m. 2nd, Elizabeth Turner; x. Olive Perkins, b. 13 Mar. 1786, m. Nathaniel McLellen,
203. v. Andrew Perkins, b. 17 July 1743, m. 21 Oct. 1766, Anne Turner, b. abt. 1747, d. 12 June 1785, m. 2nd, Mary Niles, b. abt. 1764, d. 24 Feb. 1787, only dau. of Robert and Abigail Niles, he m. 3rd, 6 Jan. 1789, Betsey Taylor, b. abt. 1761, d. 21 May 1819, dau. of Eldad Taylor, Esq. of Westfield, Mass. Children, 13: i. Anne Perkins, b. 1 Feb. 1768; ii. Mary Bishop Perkins, b. 1 Aug. 1770, d. 27 Apr. 1796; iii. Andrew Perkins, b. 22 June 1774, d. 27 Apr. 1796; iv. Betsey Perkins, b. 13 Nov. 1776; v. Mary Perkins, b. 13 June 1779, d. 25 Nov. 1799; vi. Charles Perkins, b. 26 Nov. 1782, d. 2 Jan. 1783; vii. Charles Perkins, b. 17 Dec. 1783, d. 16 Jan. 1784; viii. Francis Perkins, b. 13 Oct. 1790, d. 4 June 1802; ix. Charles Perkins, b. 21 June 1792; x. Harriet Perkins, b. 9 Nov. 1794; d. 19 Mar. 1821; xi. Abigail Perkins, b. 3 Mar. 1795; xii. Edward Perkins, b. 27 May 1796, d. 22 Nov. 1812; xiii. Francis Perkins, b. 16 July 1804, d. 5 Oct. 1804,
203. vi. Solomon Perkins, b. 16 June 1745, d. abt. 1806, m. 1st, Susannah Fitch, m. 2nd, () Lester, resided Lisbon, Conn. Children, 7: i. Solomon Perkins; ii. Richard Perkins; iii. Joseph



Perkins; iv. Maria Perkins; v. Lydia Perkins; vi. Susanna Perkins; vii. Lester Perkins;
203. vii. Caleb Perkins, b. 25 Jan. 1749, m. Sarah Trumbull, a sister of Judge John Trumbull. Children, 6: i. Sarah Perkins; ii. John Trumbull Perkins; iii. Elizabeth Perkins; iv. Lucy Perkins; v. Caleb Perkins; vi. Sophia Perkins.
204*. iii. Richard, b. 26 June 1710,
205. iv. Elizabeth, b. 1 Nov. 1715, d. 27 Oct. 1742, m. 5 Aug. 1731, Capt. John Perkins (R-49), b. 5 Oct. 1709, d. 16 Apr. 1761, son of Dea. Joseph and Martha (Morgan) Perkins, he m. 2nd, Lydia Tracy, dau. of Simon Tracy, by whom he had seven children. He was called "The Great Perkins" on account of his size.
Children, 2, (R-49-64):
205. i. John Perkins, b. abt. 1736, d. abt. 1800, m. abt. 1760, wid. Bethia (Baker) Kingsley, b. abt. 1737, d. abt. 1810., He was a large landholder. Children, 11: i. Martha Perkins, m. Oliver Johnson of Franklin, Conn; ii. John Perkins; iii. Pollydore Perkins, m. but had no children; iv. Appollos Perkins, was a surgeon in the U. S. Army and d. 27 July 1792; v. Elizabeth Perkins, m. Septimus Lathrop; vi. John B. Perkins, drowned in Shetucket River, ae. 10; vii. Augustus Perkins, m. 1st, Lucy Huntington, m. 2nd, Rebecca Huntington; viii. Anson Perkins, a physician; ix. Abijah Perkins, m. Olive Manning; x. Philetus Perkins, m. Lydia Porter; xi. Dyer Perkins, m. Charlotte Woodbridge.
205. ii. Elizabeth Perkins, m. Joseph Woodward.
206. v. Abigail, b. 22 Oct. 1718, bapt. 23 Nov. 1718, d. 6 July 1774, m. as his 2nd wife, 23 Feb. 1743/4, Simon Tracy, b. 7 Nov. 1710, d. 9 Aug. 1793, son of Simon and Mary (Leffingwell)Tracy, he m. 1st, Elizabeth Hyde, b. 1741 (R-61-65-vide).
Children, 4, (R-65):
206. i. Abigail Tracy, b. 9 Dec. 1744, d. July 1746,
206. ii. Abigail Tracy, b. 10 Sept. 1746,
206. iii. Mundator Tracy, b. 18 May 1749, m. 1st, Caroline (431), dau. of Benajah (209) and Hannah(Criswold) Bushnell.
206. iv. Simon Tracy, b. 16 Apr. 1754, d. 20 Jan. 1755.
207. vi. Zipporah, bapt. 12 Nov. 1716, d. Jan. 1763, m. 14 Dec. 1738, Nathan Hibbard (sometimes called Hebard), b. 16 Nov. 1715, son of Ebenezer and Margaret (Morgan) Hibbard (R-49). He m. 2nd, Irene, wid. of the celebrated Dr. Warner of Norwich, Conn. by whom she had three ch. After his death, she m. Rev. William Coggswell, pastor of the ch. at Scotland, Conn.
Children, 12, all b. Scotland, Conn, (R-66):
207. i. Nathan Hibbard, b. 16 Jan. 1739, d. abt. 1825, m. 1st, 27 Sept. 1759, Mehitable Crosby, who d. 12 June 1772, he m. 2nd, 9 Dec. 1773, Phebe Fitch of Norwich, Conn. They ram. from Norwich to Hinsdale, Mass. where they res. for several yaars, thence to Pomeroy, N. Y. where he d. Children, 11: i. Adam Hibbard, b. and d. 1760; ii. Enoch Hibbard, b. 18 May 1761; iii. Oliva Hibbard, b. 24 Apr. 1764; iv. Zipporah Hibbard, b. 5 Sept. 1765, d. 12 Dec. 1812, m. Titus Smith; v. Nathan Hibbard, b. 1 June 1767; vi. Mary Hibbard, b. 17 Apr. 1769; vii. William Hibbard, b. 24 Feb. 1771; viii. twin Hibbard daus. b. and d. June 1793; x. Andrew Hibbard, b. 2 Oct. 1774; xi. Phebe Hibbard, b. 19 June 1776; xii. Thomas Fitch Hibbard, b. 11 Dec. 1777.

207. ii. Zipporah Hibbard, b. 14 Mar. 1741, d. abt. 1769, m. 26 May 1763, Jabez Tracy. His mother, Elizabeth (Hyde) Tracy, d. soon after his birth, and his father m. as his 2nd wife, Abigail (206) Bushnell, a sister of his wife's mother.
207. iii. Elizabeth Hibbard, b. 9 Jan. 1743, d. 15 Dec. 176(), m. Gamaliel Risley,
207. iv. Dan Hibbard, b. 9 Aug. 1744,
207. v. Charity Hibbard, b. 7 Jan. 1746, d. 9 Aug. 1759,
207. vi. Andrew Hibbard, b. 1 Nov. 1748, d. 8 Aug. 1773,
207. vii. Prudence Hibbard, b. 7 Jan. 1750, d. 2 Dec. 1773,
207. viii. Abigail Hibbard, b. 12 or 13 Apr. 1752, m. 10 Dec. 1767, Joseph Carey,
207. ix. Althea Hibbard, b. 1754, m. 1 Jan. 1778, Samuel Bingham,
207. x. Ebenezer Hibbard, b. 4 Oct. 1756,
207. xi. Bushnell Hibbard, b. 3 Sept. 1758, m. 19 July 1812, Mary White,
207. xii. Charity Hibbard, b. 4 Jan. 1763.

*95. Benajah, b. Norwich, Conn. 4 May 1681, d. there, 27 Jan. 1762, m. Norwich, Conn. 24 Nov. 1709, Zerviah Leffingwell, b. 17 Oct. 1686, d. Norwich, Conn. 15 Mar. 1770, dau. of Enslign Thomas and Mary (93)(Bushnell) Leffingwell (R-49-62):

Deacon Benajah Bushnell was born in Norwich, and resided there all his life. He joined the 1st Cong. Ch. of Norwichtown, 19 Aug. 1711, and in 1718 his wife also became a member, but they later transferred their membership to the Episcopal Church.

In 1714 he was chosen 1st. Lieut. of the train band, and in 1721 was commissioned Capt. Between 1720 and 1726 he represented the town eight terms in the General Court, and in 1725 took a prominent part in establishing the town line between Norwich and Preston, and in 1730, was appointed to audit the books of the Colony; he was also justice of the Peace.

When Christ Episcopal Church was organized in 1750/?, he was elected treasurer and some two years later, the building, towards which he donated £40, was erected on land also donated by him. In 1750 he has elected Senior Deacon, and in 1767 his wife gave other lands to the church.

They continued to reside on the home place after his father's death, but in his later years he resided at the Landing. Both were buried in Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery in Norwich (R-68).

Children, 4, all b. Norwich, Conn. (R-49):
208. i. Elizabeth, b. 29 Mar. 1711, bapt. 19 Aug. 1711, d. 1 May 1745, m. Norwich, 9 Apr. 1730, Isaac Tracy, b. 25 May 1706, d. 25 Jan. 1779, son of John, 2nd, and Elizabeth (Leffingwell) Tracy.

Children, 10, (R-63):
208. i. Joseph Tracy, b. 17 May 1731,
*208. ii. Isaac Tracy, b. (not in Tracy Genealogy),
208. iii. Zerviah Tracy, b. 5 Oct. 1735,
208. iv. Elizabeth Tracy, b. 14 Nov. 1737,
208. v. Ruth Tracy, b. 5 Oct. 1739,
208. vi. Andrew Tracy, b. 9 Dec. 1742,
208. vii. Zerviah Tracy, b. 26 Feb. 1746, d. 13 Feb. 1752,



208. viii. Eunice Tracy, b. 18 Dec. 1748, d. 18 Apr. 1769,
208. ix. Hannah Tracy, b. 19 Apr. 1754, d. 1770, m. John Tyler,
208. x. Ebenezer Tracy, b. 19 Apr. 1754, d. 23 May 176[illegible],
209*. ii. Benajah, b. 11 Mar. 1714/15,
210. iii. Abishae, b. 15 Feb. d. 7 June 1720,
211. iv. Zerviah, b. 7 Aug. 1721, bapt. 13 Aug. 1721, d. 23 Aug. 1786, m. 7 Mar. 1750/1, Phineas Holden, b. 1[illegible] May 1715, d. abt. 1791, son of Samuel and Susanna Holden, of Cambridge, Mass. He m. 2nd, Hannah Tracy, b. abt. 1734, d. aft. 1821, who after his death, m. () Pepper. They had no children and all are bur. in the Episcopal Churchyard at Norwich, Conn. (R-67).



REFERENCES FOR THE FIFTH GENERATION.

R-1. Saybrook, Connecticut: Church Records,
R-2. Saybrook, Connecticut: Cemetery Records,
R-3. Saybrook, Connecticut: Vital Records,
R-4. Kelsey Genealogy,
R-5. Ira Bushnell's Family Record,
R-6. Killingworth (now Clinton), Connecticut: Church Records,
R-7. Westbrook Connecticut: Vital Records,
R-8. Griswold Genealogy,
R-9. Stevens Genealogy, ed. by Clay W. Holmes,
R10. Killingworth, Connecticut: Vital Records, Abraham Pierson's Copy.
R11. History of Windsor, Connecticut,
R12. Barbour Collection of Records; Connecticut State Library,
R13. Dr. Hervey D. Griswold, gr-son of Nathaniel Griswold, (sic),
R14. Men in the French and Indian Wars, Connecticut Historical Documents,
R15. Samuel Beaumont's Bible Record, Mrs. Victoria Vickers, Huntington, W. Va.,
R16. Towner Family Genealogy, by James W. Towner,
R17. N. Kirtland Bible Record,
R18. Early Connecticut Marriages, by Bailey,
R19. Timothy Starkey's Bible Record, Mrs. Ruth Lee Griswold, Bransford, Connecticut,
R20. Griswold Genealogy, Vol. 3, in Mss,
R21. Essex, Connecticut: Cemetery Records,
R22. Saybrook, Connecticut: Probate Records,
R23. Saybrook, Connecticut: First Church Records,
R24. Chester, Connecticut: Cemetery Records,
R25. Private Records of Rev. Frederick Kirtland, Saybrook, Connecticut,
R26. Killingworth, Connecticut: Land Records,
R27. Bibla Records, Mrs. Clarence R. Rivenburg, Springfield, Massachusetts,
R28. Chester, Connecticut: Congregational Church Records,
R29. Hart Genealogy,
R30. Guilford, Connecticut: Probate Records, Vol. X. p 52, & Vol. XI, p 84-8,
R31. Clark Genealogy,
R32. J. T. Sloane, New Haven, Connecticut: Family Records,
R33. Westbrook, Connecticut: Congregational Church Records,
R34. Saybrook, Connecticut: Land Records,
R35. H. W. Brainard, Genealogist, Amherst, Massachusetts,
R36. Chapman Genealogy, by F. W. Chapman,
R37. New England Hist. & Gen. Register,
R38. New York Gen. and Biob. Register,
R39 William Pixley of Hadley, Massachusetts: ed. by L. E. Pixley and F. Hanford, 1900,
R40. Salisbury, Massachusetts: Vital Records,
R41. Colonial Records of Connecticut,
R42. Connecticut Historical Society, Revolutionary War Rolls,
R43. George N. Bushnell: Bible Records,
R44. River View Cemetery, Essex, Connecticut,



R45. Pratt Genealogy,
R46. Saybrook, Connecticut: Probate Records,
R47. Old Cemetery, Saybrook, Connecticut,
R48. Connecticut Men in Revolution, pub. by State,
R49. Doane Genealogy,
R50. Cravens Nattituck, Long Island, New York,
R51. Tyringham, Massachusetts: Vital Records,
R52. Records of Gileau, in Hebron, Connecticut,
R53. History of Berkshire County, Massachusetts,
R54. Berkshire County, Massachusetts: Land Records at Pittsfield, Massachusetts,
R55. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in Revolutionary War,
R56. Hartland, Connecticut: Cemetery Records,
R57. Hartland, Connecticut: Second Church Records,
R58. Barkhampstead, Connecticut: Church Records,
R59. Connecticut Historical Society Collections,
R60. Hartland, Connecticut: Land Records,
R61. Family Records,
R62. Jerusalem Hill Cemetery: Litchfield, New York,
R63. Giddings Genealogy,
R64. Stephen Bushnell's Bibla Record,
R65. Brace Genealogy,
R66. Clebeland Genealogy,
R67. Pioneer History of Geauga County, Ohio,
R68. Kelloggs in the Old World and the New,
R69. Geauga County, Ohio: Marriages, Western Reserve Historical Society, Cleveland, Ohio,
R70. Field Genealogy,
R71. Guilford, Connecticut: Probate Records, Vol. IX,
R72. Colchester, Connecticut: Records,
R73. Saybrook, Connecticut: Land Records, Vol. VIII, p 64,
R74. Middletown, Connecticut: Vital Records,
R75. Bristol, Connecticut: Cemetery Records,
R76. Churchill Genealogy,
R77. Farmington, Connecticut: Vital Records,
R78. Tuttle Genealogy,
R79. History of Waitsfield, Vermont,
R80. Early Connecticut Probate Records, Mainwaring,
R81. J. Gardner Bartlett, Genealogist, Boston, Massachusetts,
R82. Norwich, Connecticut: Vital Records,
R83. Lebanon, Connecticut: Land Records,
R84. Newent Church Records, Lisbon, Connecticut,
R85. Hanover Congregational Church Records, Hanover, Connecticut,
R86. Lisbon, Connecticut: Vital Records,
R87. Loomis Genealogy,
R88. Lebanon, Connecticut: Vital Records,
R89. Woodstock, Connecticut: Cemetery Records,
R90. Whitmore Family Genealogy,
R91. Wethersfield, Connecticut: Church and Land Records,
R92. Avery Genealogy,
R93. Leffingwell Genealogy,
R94. Hyde Genealogy,
R95. Lyme Connecticut: Church Records,
R96. Connecticut State Records, Vol. II,
R97. Williamstown, Massachusetts: Vital Records,

References Fifth Generation.

R98. Yale Alumni Records, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut,
R99. History of Middlesex County, Connecticut,
R100. Old Houses of the Ancient Town of Norwich, Perkins, 1895,
R101. First Congregational Church Records, Sullivan, New York,
(Copy at New Haven, Connecticut, Historical Society),



Fifth Generation. 90-212

FIFTH GENERATION IN AMERICA.

*9B. John, b. Saybrook, Conn. 2 Nov. 1695, d. there, 2 Jan. 173B (R-1-2), m. Saybrook, 1B June 1724, Catherine Kelsey,(R-3), b. 5 June 1695, d. 10 Apr. 1767, dau. of Daniel and Jane (Cholker) Kelsey (R-4).
Children, 2, (R-3-5):
212. i. John, b. 4 Mar. 1725, d. 20 Nov. 1731,
213*. ii. Ira, b. 19 Oct. 1727.

*99. Francis, b. Saybrook, Conn. 17 Nov. 1697 (R-6), o. Killingworth, Conn. 15 June 1790 (R-6), m. Saybrook, Conn. 7 July 1725, Mary Scranton (R-3), b. abt. 1701, d. Killingworth, Conn. 28 Apr. 1783.
Francis Bushnall at one time resided on Saybrook Point, but abt. 1743, exhhanged this property for a farm on Horse Hill, some six or eight miles west of his former home. His wife is recorded as a member of the Third Congregational Church at Westbrook, in full communion as of 20 Feb. 1731/2, while he is not noted as a member until 15 Dec. 1734. They are also recorded as members 26 Oct. 1757, and it is probable that they removed to Killingworth the next year where they passed the remaining years of their lives, and where their deaths are recorded. Ira Bushnell in his Memo. states that Francis had 7 daus. and 2 sons, and that the sons and 2 daus. d.y. while 5 daus. lived to grow up and have families. We have not been able to identify the other daus.
Children, 9, (R-5-7):
214. i. a dau.
215. ii. a dau.
216. iii. Mary, b. abt. 1730, m. 23 Oct. 1750, Daniel Griswold, b. abt. 1722, son of Daniel and Jerusha (Stevens) Griswold. He was a 1st Lieut. during the French and Indian Wars and later removed to Fairfield, N. Y.
Children, 13, all b. Killingworth, (R-8-9):
216. i. Jerusha Griswold, b. 20 Aug. 1752, d.ß,
216. ii. Mary Griswold, b. 25 Mar. 1754, m. Caleb Leete Hurd, son of Dorothy (Leete) Hurd. He was a descendant of William Leete, first Governor of Conn. and resideo in Killingworth. Children, 13, (R-12): i. Dorothy Hurd, b. 12 Feb. 1776, d. 31 Aug. 1779; ii. Daniel Hurd, b. 12 Apr. 1777; iii. William Hurd, b. 1 Oct. 1779, d. 1B03; iv. Elias . Hurd, b. 6 Apr. 1780; v. Leete Hurd, b. 3 Nov. 1781; vi. Archilles Hurd, b. 20 June 17B3; vii. Polly Hurd, b. 31 Jan. 1785; viii. Dorothy Hurd, b. 29 Oct. 1786; ix. Ethelinda Hurd, b. 14 July 1788; x. James Henry Hurd, b. 31 May 1791; xi. Samuel Hurd, b. & d. 13 Nov. 1792; xii. Aaron Griswold Hurd, b. & d. 4 Sept. 1794; xiii. Laura Ann Hurd, b. 13 Aug. 1796,
216. iii. Jerusha Griswold, b. 25 Jan. 1755, m. William Wakely. They resided in Dryden, N. Y. and hed a large family.
216. iv. Daniel Griswold, b. 17 Jan. 175B,
216. v. Edward Griswold, b. 11 Feb. 1750, d. 22 Mar. 1B43, m. 19 June 1783, Asenath Hurd, b. 9 Mar. 1757, d. 2 Apr. 1852, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Wilcox) Hurd. Both were b. in Killingworth, Conn. and d. in Dryden, N. Y. He was a farmer and a Rev. War soldier, and probably moved to Cayuga, N. Y.



Fifth Generation.

after the war. Children, 8, (R-13): i. Abraham Griswold, b. 10 July 1784, d. 27 Dec. 1862, m. Margaret Givens; ii. Polly Griswold, b. 7 May 1786, d. 4 Nov. 1849, m. Timothy Stowe; iii. Asenath Griswold, b. 13 Dec. 1788, d. 9 Dec. 1859, m. William Hoagland; iv. Nancy Griswold, b. 16 Sept. 1790, d. Aug. 1BB0, m. 22 Aug. 1B13, Capt. George Carr; v. Charles Griswold, b. 22 Apr. 1792, d. 19 Mar. 1B34, m. 14 Apr. 1816, Hannah Tonner; vi. Jerusha Griswold, b. 26 Feb. 1794, d. 25 Feb. 1881, m. 1st, 26 Dec. 1819, Daniel Bartholomew, m. 2nd, Mar. 1829, Jesse Topping; vii. Edward Griswold, b. 16 Feb. 1796, d. May 1869, m. abt. 1820, Mary Taylor; viii. Nathan Griswold, b. 21 May 179B, d. 19 Sept. 1877, m. 6 May 1821, Patience Lindslay,
216. vi. Bedlah Griswold, b. 20 Oct. 1760, m. () Sperry of Dryden, N. Y.
216. vii. Francis Griswold, b. 11 Aug. 1762, m. 2 Feb. 1792, Sarah Bull, and lived in Fairfield, N. Y.
216. viii. John Griswold, b. 7 June 1764,
216. ix. Ann Griswold, b. 12 Apr. 1766, m. 2 Dec. 1784, Joseph Teal,
216. x. Sorah Griswold, b. 5 Nov. 1768, m. 1795, Alexander Buell,
216. xi. Aaron Griswold, b. 1 Nov. 1770,
21B. xii. Simeon Griswold, b. 3 Oct. 1773,
216. xiii. William Griswold, b. 14 Mar. 1778,
217. iv. Sarah, b. abt. 1728, bapt. Westbrook, Conn. 5 May 1732, d. 17 July 1813, m. 11 Oct. 1750, Jedediah Kelsey, b. 29 Dec. 172B, d. Westbrook, Conn. 26 Mar. 1796, son of Ephriam and Jemima (Kelsey) Kelsey. They resided at Westbrook (R-4).
Children, 8, (R-4):
217. i. Francis Kelsey, b. 13 Oct. 1751, d. 9 Oct. 1774, while wading ashore from a capsized boat, m. abt. 1770, Hannah Stannard of Westbrook, who m. 2nd, 14 Jan. 1779, Daniel Lay, Jr. who d. at sea in 1B25. They resided in Georgia, Vt. but after his death, she lived with her son Timothy in Schoharie Co. N. Y. until 1B27 when she went to live with her youngest son Daniel in Wilson, N. Y. where she died. Children, 2: i. Edward Kelsey, b. 6 Nov. 1772, m. Lucy (503), dau. of Elias (250) and Mehitable (Post) Bushnell; ii. Timothy Kelsey; perhaps others,
217. ii. Sarah Kelsey, b. 11 Apr. 1753, d.y.
217. iii. Temperance Kelsey, b. 6 Nov. 1755, m. Constant (251), son of Jonathan (108)(R-3) and Elizabeth (Shipman) Bushnell,
217. iv. James Kelsey, b. 15 Sept. 1758, d. 16 or 25 Jan. 1827,
217. v. Reuben Kelsey, b. 15, bapt. 25 May 1760, d. bef. 18 Feb. 1797,
217. vi. Jedediah Kelsey, bapt. 1 June 1766, d. 30/31 Jan. 1828,
217. vii. Sarah Kelsey, b. abt. 1768, d. 6 Dec. 1823, m Elias (250), son of Jonathan (108) and Elizabeth (Shipman) Bushnell,
217. viii. Zina Kelsey, bapt. 28 May 1770, m. Susannah Stillman, dau. of Samuel and Susannah (Lord) Stillman, of Wathersfield, Conn.
218. v. Francis, bapt. 14 Apr. 1734, d. 8 June 1750,



Fifth Generation.

219. vi. Sibyl, bapt. 14 Mar. 1735/6, d. 1B Jan. 1B16, m. Killingworth, Conn. 2 Feb. 1763, Abraham Towner (R-10), b. 1 July 1732, d. Hadoam, Conn. 11 Mar. 1807, son of Benjamin and Abiah Towner. He served in the French and Indian Wars in 7th Co. 4th Conn. Regt. under Capt. Josiah Buckingham and in 1760 was 2nd. Lieut. in 10th Co. 2nd Regt. State Militia, and in active service until 1769 (R-14). In 1777 he went to Westbrook where he died. May also have rendered service in the Rev. War. His will, porbated 15 Apr. 1807, mentions wife Sibble, children; Abraham, Thankful, Rachel, Cornelia, and Sally, and gr-ch Cynthia Chapman and Genett Towner.
Children, 11, (R-6-10):
219. i. Ruth Towner, bapt. 26 Feb. 1763/4, d. 22 Aug. 17B5, unm. Had dau. Cynthia Chapman, bapt. 5 Sept. 17B4, adopted by Sibyl (Bushnell) Towner and brought up as her gr-dau. she m. 5 Sept. 1804, Russell Kelsey.
219. ii. Sibbil Towner, bapt. 14 Apr. 1765, d. 1 Sept. 1796, unm.
219. iii. John Towner, bapt. 14 June 1767, d. bef. 1796, at sea, m. wid. Jane (), who m. 3rd, 15 Feb. 1790, Samuel Eliot of Clinton, Conn. she b. abt. 1771, d. 7 Mar. 1801. Children, 1: Jennette Mehitable Towner, who m. 10 June 1819, Albert A. Loomis as his 2nd wife. (Samuel Lester is also mentioned as her husband).
219. iv. Thankful Towner, b. 25 May 1768, bapt. 25 June 1769, o. 13 May 1B25, m. 22 Mar. 1766, Samuel Beaumont (Bemont) (R-7), of Saybrook, b. 23 Feb. 1758, d. 27 Nov. 1837, she was b. in Haddam, Conn. and went to Killingworth in childhood, and in 1777 to Westbrook, Conn. Soon after her marriage they rem. to Vienna, Fairfax Co. Va., and later to Marietta, Ohio, and finally to Charlestown, W. Va. where they d. Children, 9: i. Fanny Beaumont, b. 8 Aug. 1786, d. 22 Dec. 1853, m. Zebulon Griffin; ii. Anne Beaumont, b. 19 Mar. 178B, d. 6 Dec. 182B, m. () Brown; iii. John Beaumont, b. 25 Mar. 1789, d. 15 Jan. 1791; iv. John Beaumont, b. 9 Aug. 1792, d. 2 Sept. 1792; v. Sophie Beaumont, b. 10 Nov. 1793, d. 12 Nov. 1833, m. () Welch; vi. Amelia Beaumont, b. 28 May 1796, m. 1st, () Baxter, m. 2nd, Lyman H. Rugg, and left a family; vii. Samuel Beaumont, b. 22 June 1798, d. 12 Jan. 1800; viii. John Beaumont, b. 16 Mar. 1800; ix. Elize Sibyl Beaumont, b. 25 June 1803, d. 2 June 1831,
219. v. Abraham Towner, bapt. 10 Feb. 1771, d.y.
219. vi. Rachel Towner, b. 12 July 1773, d. 8 Oct. 1823, bur. Westbrook, Conn. m. 7 Aug. 1796, Nathan Kirtland, son of Philip and Lydia Maria Kirtland. Children, 5, (R-17): i. Sibyl Towner Kirtland, b. 31 Dec. 1797, d. 14 Aug. 1843, unm; ii. Philip Marvin Kirtland, b. 19 May 1799, d. 12 May 1883, m. Lucy Ann Kelsey; iii. Rachel Towner Kirtland, b. 1 May 1802, m. Samuel Chalker; iv. Almira Kirtland, b. 12 Jan. 1804, m. James Pratt; v. Electa Kirtland, b. 24 Oct. 1809, m. Augustus Giles (1035), son of Augustus (449) and Ethelinda (Jonas) Bushnell.
219. vii. Abraham Towner, b. 2 June 1776, d. 1 Mar. 1842, m. Azubah (290), dau. of Ebenezer (135) and Sarah (Carter) Bushnell,
219. viii. Amelia Towner, b. 2 June 1776, d. 12 Feb. 1864, bur. Westbrook, Conn. m. 3 Nov. 1800, Capt. Benny Jones

and resided Westbrook, they had 12 children,
219. ix. James Towner, bept. 21 June 1779, d. 2 Sept. 1784,
219. x. Sarah Towner, bapt. 9 May 1782, d. 9 Apr. 1858,
219. xi. Arza Towner.
220. vii. a daughter,
221. viii. John, Bapt. Feb. 1741, d.y. bur. Old Cemetery at Westbrook, Conn.
222. ix. Rechel, b. 25 May 1743, o. 9 Mar. 1773, m. 26 Feb. 1763, Timothy Starkey (R-18), b. 26 Nov. 1739, d. 1 Nov. 1817, eldest son of John and gr-son of Thomas Starkey. They had five children. He m. 2nd, 20 Dec. 1774, Hepsibah Pratt, b. abt. 1743, d. Aug. 1786,(R-19), they had four children, he m. 3rd, abt. 1790, Chloe Snow (R-19), who d. 28 Feb. 1795, wid. of Ephriam Snow who was lost at sea in 1785. It is stated that they resided opposite the old Griswold home in Essex, Conn. Baptismal records of the Congregation Church in Westbrook, show the baptism of Mary, Sarah, Francis, Sibyl, and John, as ch. of Francis and Mary Bushnell, after which the records are missing for the next 16 years. No record has been found which would determine the parentage of Rachel above, but from secondary evidence, it is assumed that she was one of the family.
Children, 9, (R-19):
222. i. Rachel Starkey, b. abt. 1764, m. abt. 1787, W William Parker, b. abt. 1759, o. abt. 1831. Children, 10: i. William Parker, b. abt. 1788, d. Mobile, Ala. m. Nancy Tucker; ii. Elies Parker, b. abt. 1792, m. Hannah Eldridge of Long Island; iii. Elisha Parker, b. abt. 1795, m. Hannah Griffin; iv. Alpheus Parker, b. abt. 1796, d. abt. 1881, m. Ann Roberts; v. Rachel Parker, b. abt. 1800, m. Samuel Williams; vi. Mary Parker, b. abt. 1802, m. Johnson Tripp; vii. Joseph Parker, b. abt. 1808, d. y; viii. Alice Parker, b. abt. 1806, d.y; ix. Hannah Parker, b. abt. 1810, m. David Mark; x. Henry Parker, b. abt. 1810;
222. ii. Timothy Starkey, b. abt. 1765, m. Mary Ann Heyden, Children, 3: i. Phebe Sterkey, m. William Hayden; ii. Mary Ann Starkey, m. Joseph Ellsworth of Winstead, Conn: iii. Jeanette Sterkey, m. Col. George Lewis,
222. iii. Polly Starkey, b. abt. 1767, d. bef. 1834, m. Saybrook, Conn. as his 2nd wife, 10 Feb. 1791, John Griswold, Children, 4: i. Timothy Griswold; ii. John Griswold; iii. Mary Griswold; iv. Jane Griswold. He m. 1st, at Killingworth, Conn. Hannah Peck, who d. abt. 1789, m 2nd, Polly Sterkey, m. 3rd, at Rome, N. Y. Vashti Moulton,
222. iv. Concurrence Starkey, b. abt. 1770, m. 1st, Thomas Starkey, 1 child; m. 2nd, before 1797, Reuben Pratt, 7 children. Children, 8: i. dau. Starkey, d. y; ii. Titus Collins Pratt, b. 19 Apr. 1797, m. 1st Elizabeth Lay, who d. aft. 1834, m. 2nd, Harriet Coy of Meriden, Conn; iii. Concurrence Pratt, b. abt. 1800, d.y; iv. Reuben Pratt, b. abt. 1801, d.y; v. Concurrence Matilda Pratt, m. Abraham Cleaves; vi. Polly Ann Pratt, m. Daniel Southworth; vii. Adelia Adelaide Pratt, b. abt. 1810, m. Hosmer Buckingham; viii. Thomas Starkey Pratt, b. abt. 1810, m. abt. 1831, Mary Snidergreen,



222. v. Ann Sterkey, b. abt. 1772, d. abt. 1773,
222. vi. Heman Starkey, b. Sept. 1776, d. 1832, m. Charlotte Read. Children, 3: i. Weelthy Starkey; ii. Emily Starkey; iii. Hepzibah Starkey,
222. vii. Felix Starkey, b. 1774, m. Esther Hayden. Children, 7: i. Horece Starkey; ii. Robert Starkey; iii. Ann Starkey; iv. Felix Starkey; v. Edward Starkey; vi. Esther Sterkey; vii. Timothy Sterkey,
222. viii. Alphcus Starkey, b. 1782, d. 1860, m. Ruth Southworth. Children, 3: i. Miles Starkey; ii. Nathaniel Starker; iii. Felix Starkey,
222. ix. Hepzibah Starkey, b. 1784, m. Capt. Exra Williams. Children, 3: i Alphus Williams; ii. Exra Williams; iii. Irene Williams.

*100. Deacon Samuel, b. Saybrook, Conn. 12 Mar. 1699/1700, d. Essex, Conn. 2 Nov. 1771, m. 1st, 22 Jan. 1718/9, Anne Coggswell (R-18-21), b. 22 Dec. 1703, d. 31 Jan. 1731/2, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Haven) Coggswell. He m. 2nd, 23 Jan. 1752, Ann ()()Hill, who d. 10 Feb. 1786, wid. of William Hill (R-22).
Samuel Bushnell, called Deacon, in the records, and his 1st wife are bur. in River View Cemetery in Essex, Conn. In a jointure, dated 18 July 1754, he mentions his sons John and Reuben, and gr-ch. Abner, Timothy, Ann, Huldah, Mary and Rachel ,Ray, heirs of his dau. Ann dec'd, who was the wife of Nathaniel Ray, and in his will, dated 5 Oct. 1771, he mentions wid. Ann, who was formerly the wid. of William Hill.
Children, 6:
223. i. Anne, b. 24 Oct. 1729, d. Oct. 1772. m. Nathaniel Ray.
Children, 5:
223. i. Abner Ray,
223. ii. Timotny Ray,
223. iii. Ann Ray,
223. iv. Huldsh Rey,
223. v. Rachel Ray,
224. ii. John, b. 17 Aug. 1733, d. 30 Nov. 1739,
225*. iii. Elisha, b. 12 Nov. 1734,
226. iv. John,
227. v. Reuben, b. 18 Feb. 1741, m. 4 Feb. 1761, Hannah Wright of New London, Conn.
228. vi. Several, d.y., by Memo of Ira Bushnell (Vide).

*102. Benjamin, b. Saybrook, Conn. abt. 1703, d. abt. 1781, in his 78th year, m. but wife is not known. By Memo of Ira Bushnell, he had 3 sons and 1 dau. but his son Francis who was the only one who lived to have a family. She Saybrook Church records show the bapt of a son on 27 Aug. 1775, but name was not given; in this rec. he is called Deacon.
Children, 4, (R-5):
229*. i. Francis, b. abt. 1756,
230. ii. a son,
231. iii. a son,
232. iv. a dau.



*105. Lemuel, b. Saybrook, Conn. abt. 1712, d. there, 16 Apr. 1791, ae. 84, m. Ruth Webb, dau. of John and Ruth (Graves) Webb.
Lemuel Bushnell, who m. Ruth Webb, was a son of John and Rebecca (Cole) Bushnell, according to a record in the Family Bible owned by Samuel Bushnell of Essex, Conn. and we infer that he served the usual period in the local militia as his name appears in a list of Officers "of ye 1st Co." of that organization dated 26 Mar. 1745. Ira Bushnell states in his Memo, that his uncle Lemuel had 4 sons and 4 daus, but that 2 of his sons d.y. He also states that in 1791 he was 80 years of age. It is evident that an error has been made in copying, but the proof is not in hand. By the 1790 census, it is shown that his family consisted of 1 male over 16 years of age, and 2 females.
Children, 8, (R-33):
233. i. Abigail, b. abt. 1738, bapt. 24 Nov. 1741, d. 6 Nov. 1742, ae. 4 years,
234*. ii. Lemuel, b. abt. 1740,
235*. iii. Deniel, b. abt 1741,
236. iv. Ruth, bept. 9 Sept. 1744,
237. v. a son, d.y.
238. vi. Esther, bapt. 30 Aug. 1747,
239. vii. a dau.
240. viii. a son, d.y.

*107. Phineas, b. Saybrook, Conn. 23 Apr. 1718, d. there, 17 Dec. 1803, m. 1st, 22 Oct. 1740, Priscilla Clark, b. abt. 1716, d. 29 Dec. 1786, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Kirtland) Clark (R-23-24-25). m. 2nd, 12 Aug. 1789, wid. Hepsibah () Lewis, as her 4th husband, wid. of John Lewis of Killingworth, Conn. (R26).
Phineas Bushnell was, by record, a son of Joshua and Elizabeth Bushnell and was named in his father's will. But, t. record. of the Rev. William Hart, pastor of the 1st. ch. of Saybrook, show only his first three children, but in his Family Bible, which he bought in 1803, he recorded the births of all his children, but it is noted bept. dates in the church record are given as birth dates in the Bible. His name appears in a list of officers and soldiers of the 1st Co. train band, and in a similar list dated 7 May 1745 he makes a request for powder. On 25 Apr. 1753, he was of Saybrook when he quit claimed to lands in Killingworth to John Rossiter, and on 26 Oct. 1760, he deeded tracts of land to his sons Phineas and John Hanley. Between 1758 and 1762, he served in the Colonial Wars. After the death of his 1st wife he m. Hepzibah Lewis as her 4th husband, and in 1800, he and his wife Hepzibah, "of Saybrook" leased land to Samuel Bull of Killingworth "a part of the dower interest of his wife that was hers from the estate of Samuel Redfield, 2nd, same continuing during her natural life." He d. at the age of 86 after 8 years of confinement from nervous rheumatism.
Note: John Lewis, b. abt. 1720, d. 24 Aug. 1786, ae. 66, m. 1st, Mary (), b. abt. 1722, d. 25 Dec. 1765, ae. 43. He m. 2nd, 24 Sept. 1767, wid. Hepzibah Wilcox whose 1st. husband was probably Samuel Redfield, 2nd.
Children, 6, (R-27):
241*. i. Phineas, b. 25 Aug. 1741,
242*. ii. John Hanley, b. 22 Nov. 1743,
243. iii. Priscilla, b. 24, bapt. 27 July 1746, d. 18 Sept. 1782,
244*. iv. Samuel, b. 23 Nov. 1748,



245. v. Mary, b. 29 Aug. 1752,
246. vi. Thankful, b. 28 Aug. 1756, bapt. as an adult, Dec. 1776.

*108. Jonathan, b. Saybrook, Conn. abt. 1721, d. there, 18/19 Mar. 1801, m. Saybrook, 9 Dec. 1741, Elizabeth Shipman, b. 3 Dec. 1715, d. 3/30 Jan. 1808/9, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Kirtland) Shipman (R-3).
Jonathan Bushnell and his wife owned the covenant 13 June 1758. In a deed dated 1787, the names of all his children are given. It is said that at his death he left a widow, 9 children, and 95 gr. and gr-gr-children, and that his death was the first in the family. Both were bur. in Cypress Cemetery, Saybrook, Conn.
Children, 9, (R-3-23):
247. i. Elizabeth, b. 24 Sept. 1742, bapt. 31 Oct. 1742,
248*. ii. Jonathan, b. 11 Sept. 1744,
249. iii. Parnell, b. 15 Sept. 1746, bapt. 12 Oct. 1746,
250*. iv. Elios, b. 17 Nov. 1748,
251*. v. Constant, b. 12 May 1751,
252* vi. Nathan, b. 18 July 1753,
253. vii. Hannah, b. 15 Feb. 1756, bapt. 21 Mar. 1758,
254. viii. Anne, b. 5 Oct. 1758, bapt. 19 Nov. 1758, d. 20 Apr. 1806, m. 2 July 1789, Capt. Zachariah Clark (R-28), b. Saybrook, Conn. abt. 1734, d. 9 Apr. 1814, he m. 2nd, wid. Sarah Scovill. He fought through the French and Indian Wars and was a member of the relief expedition for Fort William Henry.
Children, 4, (R-28):
254. i. Calvin Clark, b. abt. 1791, bapt. 3 July 1803, d. 5 Oct. 1858, from hydrophobia,
254. ii. William Clark, b. abt. 1794, d. 1796,
254. iii. William Clark, b. abt. 1796, bapt. 3 July 1803, d. 1 Sept. 1822,
254. iv. Anne Clark, bapt. 3 July 1803.
255. ix. Phebe, bapt. 4 June 1763.

*111. Joshua, b. Saybrook, Conn. abt 1728, d. bef. 5 May 1767, m. abt. 1752, Lydia Lynde, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Pratt) Lynde.
Joshua Bushnell, who by some writers has been confused with his father, first appears of record in May 1754 when the General Assembly reimbursed them for bills of credit on the Colony, which had been destroyed when their home was burned the previous May. He was an Ensign of the train band of Saybrook in 1757, Lieut. in 1764, and Capt. in 1766, and prob. d. suddenly as on 5 May 1767, his father, called Capt. Joshua, was appointed Adm. of his est. and on 4 July 1767, Sarah is referred to as his widow. In his father's will, dated 3 Apr. 1777, a reference is made to "that young orchard not long set out by my son Joshua, now dec'd, hereinafter in this will given unto my grand-daughter Lucy Hart, the now wife of Samuel Hart," and in another section he mentions the location of the orchard as being on the north side of his house (R-30).
Children, 1, (R-23-29):
256. i. Lucy, b. 8 Oct. 1753, bapt. 13 Apr. 1755, d. 23 Oct. 1841, m. 22 Feb. 1770, Samuel Hart, b. 24 June 1748, d. 8 Nov. 1823, son of Rev. William and Mary (Blague) Hart.

Children, 6, (R-23):
256. i. Lydia Hart; b. 18 July 1772, d. 6 Nov. 1790,
256. ii. Mary Hart, b. 18 July 1775, m. () Sill,
256. iii. Samuel Hart, b. 13 Feb. 1778, d. 10 Jan. 1833, m. 3 Apr. 1813, Mercy Pratt of Saybrook. Children, 2: i. Henry Hart, b. 16 Aug. 1815, m. 17 Nov. 1836, Mary Ann Welton; ii. Harriet Hart, b. 16 Apr. 1817, d. 17 Aug. 1834,
256. iv. Harriet Hart, b. 30 Oct. 1781, m. William Willard,
256. v. Maria Hart, b. 13 Mar. 1788, d. 13 June 1810,
256. vi. Nathaniel Lynda Hart, b. 25 Oct. 1791, d. 6 June 1833, m. 17 Feb. 1822, Emeline E. Ingham. Children, 2: i. Samuel Lynde Hart, b. 8 Feb. 1823; ii. Maria Hart, b. 18 May 1830.

*113. Hanley, b. Saybrook, Conn. abt. 1731, d. 1 Jan. 1811, m. 19 Feb. 1752, Chloe Bishop, b. 15 July 1730, d. 24 Dec. 1791, dau. of David and Deborah (Seward)(Stanley) Bishop, gr-dau. of John and Abigail (35)(Bushnell) Seward, and gt.gr-dau. of Lt. William (4) Bushnall, m. 2nd, Priscilla (), who d. 31 Oct. 1808, aa. 69.

Hanley Bushnall and his wife were members of the 1st. church of Saybrook, she being received as a member in Aug. 1755, and he 25 June 1769. He served in the Colonial Wars in 1758 and 1762, and was also in the Rev. War, being at or near Poughkeepsie, N. Y. in 1778. In Apr. 1780 he was appointed a Purchasing Agent forthe Commisary Dept. in the towns of New London, Lyme, Saybrook, and Killingworth. The dist. of his est. made in 1811, mentions Hanley Bushnell, Chloe Lord, heirs of Sarah (Wetrous), Lydia Clark, and Joshua and Eley Waterhouse (Wetrous). An item in the New Hampshire Gazette for 31 May 1771, states "The wife of Hanley Bushnell of Saybrook gave birth to a son and a dau. 6 Apr. 1771. Her previous children were twin girls then 11 years old."
Children, 8, (R-23):
257. i. Bishop, b. 23 July 1754,
258. ii. Chloe, bapt. 19 June 1757, d. a wid. 1 Mar. 1846, m. 1st, Capt. John Watrous, a brother of Ambrose Watrous who m. her sisters Sarah and Elsie. She m. 2nd, bef. 1811, William Lord and was called Chloe Lord in the dist. of her father's est. John Watrous was in the Rev. War, and was a prisoner confined in the prize ship Corsay; he d. shortly after being brought ashore.
259*. iii. Hanley, bapt. 8 July 1759,
260. iv. Phebe, twin, b. 8 Mar. 1761,
261. v. Sarah, twin, b. 8 Mar. 1761, m. 18 Dec. 1803, m. 8 Mar. 1761, Ambrose Watrous, b. 26 Feb. 1757, d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 18 Dec. 1843. He m. 2nd, Lucy Sill of Lyme, Conn. who d. 14 Jan. 1806, m. 3rd, Elsie (w64) Bushnell, youngest sister of his 1st wife.
Children, by 1st wife, 1:
261. i. Ambrose Wetrous, b. 25 Oct. 1790, d. 21 Mar. 1868, m. 24 Nov. 1815, in Poughkeepsie, Sarah Grimshaw, b. Rowdon, co. Yorkshire, Eng. 31 Oct. 1793, d. 21 Aug. 1871, dau. of Joseph and Margaret Grimshow.
262* vi. Joshua, twin, b. 6 Apr. 1771,



263. vii. Lydia, twin, b. 6 Apr. 1771, m. 10 June 1787, Dea. Rufus Clark, b. Saybrook, 3 Oct. 1765, son of Samuel and Azubah (King) Clark.
Children, 5, (R-31):
263. i. Azubah Clark, b. 1 Sept. 1787, d. 23 June 1788,
263. ii. Azubah Clark, b. 29 July 1789, d. 24 May 1859, m. Job Shepard. (Their son Rufus Clark Shepard m. Mary Ann (2091) dau. of John (1011) and Mary Ann (Newell) Bushnell.
263. iii. Chloe Bishop Clark, b. 10 June 1792, d. 16 May 1873, m. Jeremiah Denison,
263. iv. William Rufus Clark,
263. v. Mary Clark, b. 27 Apr. 1804,
264. viii. Elsie (Eluth), b. abt. 1774, d. 21 Jan. 1848, m. 1st, Daniel (280), sonsof Nathaniel (126) and Rhoda (Chalker) Bushnell, she m. 2nd, as his 3rd wife, after 14 Jan. 1806, Ambrose Watrous (or Waterhouse), 1st husband of her dec'd sister Sarah (261).
Children, 1:
264. i. Elihu Watrous, m. Charlotte Rogers. Children, 1: Elzia Watrous, m. John T. Sloane of New Haven, Conn. (R-32).

*116. Jeremiah, b. Saybrook, Conn. 27 Sept. 1710, d. Westbrook, Conn. 14 Feb. 1790, m. Saybrook, 30 June 1757, Abigail Curtis of Hebron, Conn. (R-1-33).

Jeremiah Bushnell, b. Probably in the West Parish of Saybrook, received land on 9 July 1737 from his father, Capt. Samuel Bushnell, located in the Oyster River Quarter of Saybrook, and on 25 May 1752, received by quit claim from all the heirs of his father, namely Samuel Bushnell of Saybrook, Ezra Parmelee and Jemima his wife, Isaac Kelsey and Hannah his wife, Ira Bushnell and Patience his wife, one half of the homestead together with the building and mansion house, and one half the major lot, the other half being given to his brother Samuel and on 25 Feb. 1754 he bought his brother's half of the homestead and transferred to him his half of the major lot (R-34).
Children, 1, (R-33):
265. i. Abigail, b. 31 Dec. 1748, d. 5 Oct. 1825, m. 19 Nov. 1767, James Lay (R-33), who d. 27 Apr. 1837, son of Daniel and Ann (Bull) Lay. He was styled Lieut. and is said to have had some musical ability. On. 26 Dec. 1786, he bought a 14 acre tract of land in Saybrook from Prudence Bushnell of Hillsdale, N. Y. While no record of his will has been found, there is an order appointing William H. Lay as the Adm. of his est. and an order for an extension of the time for the filing of the Adm. accounts to 1 Mar. 1838. This order states the date of his death as given above.
Children, 6:
265. i. Abigail Lay, bapt. 15 Apr. 1770, m. 1 Apr. 1788? Capt. Jedediah Post, b. 29 Dec. 1771, son of John and Chloe (Chapman) Post, and gr-son of John and Lydia (161)(Bushnell) Post. Children, 12, (R-33): i. Woolcott Post, b. 19 Apr. 1789, d. soon; ii. Lydia Post, b. 1790, m. Joseph Magna, who d. 29 Sept. 186?; iii. Dency Post, m. Capt. Elbert Stannard; iv. Abigail Post, b. Jan. 1795, d. 19 Nov. 1878, ae. 83y-10m, m. Daniel (794) son of Daniel (363) and Mehitable () Bushnell; v. Catherine Post, m. 1st John Stannard, m. 2nd, William Doty; vi. Richard Post, b. 1799, d. 22 May 1823, at sea; vii. Henry Lay Post, b. 17 Mar.



1803, m. Laura Ann Jones; viii. Chloe Post, b. 1804, m. (prob) Merritt Kelsey; ix. Marietta Post, b. 1805, d. 30 Sept. 1815; x. Jedediah Post, b. 7 Apr. 1807, m. Eliza Spencer; xi. Temperance Post, b. 1 Mar. 1809, m. John Shipman (1631), son of Col. Aaron (801) and Elizabeth (Stannard) Bushnell; xii. Cornelia A. Post, b. 9 Jan. 1813, m. John Champion (1645), son of Ezra (802) and Phebe (Jones) Bushnell.
265. ii. Jeremiah Lay, bapt. 19 Jan. 1772, m. Sally Gale,
265. iii. James Lay, bapt. 1 Jan. 1775, had no children,
265. iv. Dency Lay, bapt. 6 Jan. 1777, m. John Post, 2nd,
265. v. William Lay, bapt. 7 Feb. 1779, m. Lucy Dee,
265. vi. Lydia Lay, bapt. 18 Dec. 1785, m. Ebenezer (299), son of Ebenezer (135) and Sarah (Carter) Bushnell.

*119. Samuel, b. Saybrook, Conn. abt. 1724, d. Sheffield, Mass. 21 Jan. 1793, ae. 69, m. Saybrook, 1st, abt. 1743, Elizabeth (), who d. bef. 12 Dec. 1755, m. 2nd (R-35) bef. 2 Jan. 1763, Hannah Post, who d. bef. 18 Feb. 1796, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stannard) Post.

Samuel Bushnell, b. in West Parish of Saybrook, Conn. abt. 1724, m. 1st, abt. 1743, Elizabeth (), whose maiden name is not now known. Unfortunately no vital records are extant for the 16 years between 1741 and 1757, and therefore the sequence, and dates of birth of their children are unreliable. The fact that there was a first marriage is determined from a record dated 3 Feb. 1760, of the bapt. of their dau. Elizabeth, recorded as dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Bushnell, the next record being the bapt. of their son Jeremiah, 2 Jan. 1763/4, recorded as son of Samuel and Hannah Bushnell, his birth date being given on his headstone in the Salisbury Cemetery. We assume that his first four children Elizabeth and Samuel apparently being named after their parents, and the two girls Mehitable and Eustatia, were by his 1st wife Elizabeth, who d. before the birth of Hannah, who apparently was named for his 2nd wife, Hannah Post. This theory is supported by the fact that on 12 Dec. 1755, Samuel and Hannah gave a deed to Nehemiah Bushnell, for land which was bounded on one side by brother George Denison, and some have assumed from this, that Hannah's maiden name was Denison, but we find that Josaph and Elizabeth (Stannard) Post, had daus. Jemima and Hannah, and that Jemima Post m. George Denison, which justifies the relationship to Hannah as given in the deed. On 25 May 1752, all the heirs of Capt. Samuel Bushnell, his father, quit claim to him their interests in the east half of the homestead in Saybrook including the mansion house, which on 25 Feb. 1754, he sold to his brother Jeremiah for £2000 in bills of credit on the Colony, and received from Jeremiah one half th major lot, his share in the indenture of 1752. In 1764 he was appointed Capt. of the 10th Co. 7th Regt. of the Conn. Militia (R-41) and he is also mentioned in the records as a Corporal in Daniel Plott's Co. William Worthington's Regt. which marched to New Haven. On 26 Jan. 1768, he sold a tract of land in Saybrook to Benajah Bushnell and on 12 May of that year he sold a tract of land of 45 acres to Robert Ely also of Saybrook, and on Jan. 1773, Joseph Lee of Salisbury, Conn. sold land in Salisbury to Samuel Bushnell of Saybrook, which is probably about the time he removed to Salisbury.



He d. in 1793, and his will, dated 22 June 1790, probated 29 Jan. 1793, stated that he was then of Salisbury, and that he bequeathed to his wife the great Bible and one third of his real estate and property, and the balance of his lands, buildings, farm machinery and crops to his sons Samuel and Jeremiah, and the remainder of his personal property to his daus. Mehitable, Eustatie, Hannah, Elizabeth, and Jerusha, and named his son Jeremiah as Exec. This Bible is still in existence but has no vital records. On 18 Feb. 1796, Samuel, the son, was appointed Adm. of the est. of his mother, Hannah Bushnell, late of Salisbury, dec'd.
Children, 9, (R-33):
266. i. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1744, bapt. 3 Feb. 1760, d. 20 Nov. 1824, ae. 80, m. 5 Jan. 1769, as his 2nd wife, Dea. Caleb Chapman, b. Westbrook, Conn. 13 Feb. 1740, d. 1 Oct. 1797, son of Caleb and Deborah (Jones) Chapman, he m. 1st, 18 Nov. 1764, Phebe Post, who d. 3 Apr. 1766, by whom he had a dau. Chloe, bapt. Aug. 1766, d. June 1775 (R-33-36). He was appointed Dea.. of the Westbrook Congregational Church in June 1780 and held the office until his death.
Children, 6, (R-36):
266. i. Elizabeth Chapman, bapt. 17 Dec. 1769, m. 30 Dec. 1789, James Dibble. Children, 11: i. James Dibble, b. 15 May 1791, d. 12 Oct. 1793; ii. Asa Dibble, b. 23 Jan 1793; iii. Betsey Dibble, b. 22 Mar. 1795; iv. Charles Dibble, b. 18 Aug. 1797, d. 17 Nov. 1822; v. Chapman Dibble, b. 16 July 1799; vi. Linus Dibble, b. 30 Aug. 1801; vii. William Dibble, b. 1 Aug. 1803; viii. George Dibble, b. 10 July 1805; ix. Eliza Ann Dibble, b. 8 Nov. 1807; xi. Almira Dibble, b. 8 Sept. 1810, d, 20 Nov. 1848,
266. ii. Richard Chapman, b. 22 Apr. 1772, d. Sept. 1850, m. 7 Nov. 1793, Elizabeth Doty. Children, 9: i. Richard Chapman, b. 8 Jan. 1796; ii. Rebecca Chapman, b. 3 Nov. 1796, m. Matthew Boughton; iii. Henry Chapman, b. 8 Feb. 1799, d. 19 Aug. 1824; iv. Eunice Chapman, b. 20 June 1800, d. 1804; v. Elizabeth Chapman, b. 26 Feb. 1804, m. Edward Marsh; vi. Linus Chapman, b. 9 Feb. 1807, d. 15 July 1810; vii. Ezra Chapman, b. 22 Oct. 1809, d. 16 July 1810; viii. Linus Ezra Chapman, b. 1 Jan. 1813, m. Eunice Jones; ix. Sylvia Chapman, b. 2 Feb. 1816, m. Christopher Lord (1648), son of Nehemiah (803) and Mehitable (793)(Bushnell) Bushnell.
266. iii. Charles Chapman, b. 22 June 1774, d. 5 Nov. 1844, m. 18 Jan. 1801, Nancy Lay. He was a farmer. Children, 10: i. Nancy Chapman, b. 4 Mar. 1802, d. 20 July 1833, unm; ii. Julia Chapman, b. 23 July 1804, d. unm; iii. Charles Chapman, b. 21 Oct. 1806, m. 1st, 26 Nov. 1839, Mary ( ? ) Bushnell, Children, 1: Mary Bushnell Chapman, b. 25 July 1841, he m. 2nd, 24 Mar. 1847, Dancy Stannard; iv. Mary Chapman, b. 8 Mar. 1809, m. Chapman N. Clark; v. Ann Chapman, b. 7 Apr. 1811, m. Sidney Chapman; vi. Eunice Chapman, b. 1 May 1813; vii. Minerva Chapman, b. 4 Oct. 1817; viii. Joseph Chapman, b. 4 Oct. 1817, d. 29 Oct. 1844, unm; ix. Aaron Lay Chapman, b. 24 Oct. 1821, d.y.
266. iv. Henry Chapman, b. 16 July 1777, d. unm.
266. v. Timothy Chapman, b. 22 Nov. 1779, m. 22 Oct. 1806, Charlotta Jones, dau. of Augustus Jones. They removed to

Sullivan, N. Y. abt. 1830. Children, 5: Charlotte Chapman, b. 8 Jan. 1809, m. as his 1st wife, Elisha A. Ely; ii. Menitable Chapman, b. 3 July 1811, m. Martin Erastus (1162), son of Martin (516) and Lucy () Bushnell; iii. Electa Ann Chapman, b 2 Nov. 1814, m. as his 2nd wife, her sister's widower, Elisha A. Ely; iv. Susan Maria Chapman, b. 11 Sept. 1817, m. John Evans; v. Timothy Chapman, b. 20 Nov. 1819,

266. vi. Dea. Edward Chapman, b. 21 Jan. 1782, d. 8 Feb. 1837, m. 1 Sept. 1812, Lydia Kelsey, dau. of James Kelsey of Westbrook, Conn. He was a farmer and elected Deacon of the Westbrook Congregational Church in Jan. 1829 and served until his death. Children, 6: i. Edward Chapman, b. 15 June 1813, m. Sally G. Jones; ii. Harriet A. Chapman, b. 30 Sept. 1814, m. 8 June 1842, Orville Chapman, son of John and Clarissa (286)(Bushnell) Chapman. He was a farmer in Sullivan, N. Y; iii. Ezra Chapman, b. 18 May 1817, m. Sarah R. Jones; iv. James A. Chapman, b. 28 Sept. 1819, m. Harriet Kelsey; v. Nathan Chapman, b. 12 Feb. 1822; vi. Lydia L. Chapman, b. 21 Apr. 1830, d. 8 Sept. 1842,

267*. ii. Samuel, b. abt. 1740,

268. iii. Mehitable, b. abt. 1749, m. 1 Jan. 1772, Bezaleel Milliard, Jr. (R-3-18), (or Willard?),

269. iv. Eustatia, b. abt. 1752, m. 1st, 8 Mar. 1773, Jeremiah Lay, Jr. b. 5 Oct. 1746, d. abt. 1778 on the prison ship Blazemore Castle, son of Jeremiah and Prudence (Belden) Lay. Only two of the Westbrook men who had been confined on this ship returned alive (R-37).

270. v. Hannah, b. abt. 1754/5, m. Salisbury, Conn. John Pumpelly, son of John, son of John, who d. abt. 1820, ae. 92. He was a descendant of a family of Italian origin whose surname had been Pompili, who had settled in Avignon, France and became attached to the Hugenot cause. He was superintendent of the iron works at Salisbury and served in the French and Indian Wars as a Sergt. in Rogers Rangers. During the Rev. War he was a commissary officer under Gen. Putnam. In 1802, he removed to New York where hd died (R-37).
Children, 7:

270. i. James Pumpelly, b. Salisbury, 20 Feb. 1776, d. Owego, N. Y. 4 Oct. 1845, m. 1/7 Apr. 1805, Mary(Pixley)Tinkham, b. 10 May 1877, d. 4 June 1848, dau. of David and Lois (Whittlosey) Pixley, and wid. of Dr. Samuel Tinkham of Owego, who d. 30 Sept. 1804, ae. 36, leaving three children (R-38-39), one of whom, Sarah Emily Tinkham, m. William Pumpelly, bro. to James above. Children, 4: i. George James Pumpelly, b. 11 Dec. 1805, m. 24 Apr. 1832, his cousin Susan Isabella Pumpleey, b. 24 Apr. 1809, dau. of Charles and Frances (Avery) Pumpelly. He grad. Yale Univ. and Litchfield Law School, and had a farm in Owego; ii. Lydia Abbay Pumpelly, b. 13 Feb. 1808, m. 4 May 1835, Dr. Ezekiel Lovejoy, son of Ezekiel and Hannah (Penfield) Lovejoy. he was a physician in Owego; iii. Frederick Henry Pumpelly, b. 13 Jan. 1810, m. 5 Jan. 1847, Sarah Ann Hewitt, dau. of Gurdon and Charlotte (Platt) Hewitt. He grad. Trinity College and was a large land owner in Owego; iv. Mary Eliza Pumpelly, b. 9 Apr. 1814, m. Robert Charles Johnson, b. Stratford, Conn.

270. ii. Jerusha Pumpelly, b. Salisbury, Conn. abt. 1778, d. 22 Nov. 1793,



270. iii. William Pumpelly, b. Salisbury, Conn. 17 June 1779, d. Owego, 17 Nov. 1876, m. 1st, Mary (Hollenbeck) Welles, m. 2nd, June 1814, Sarah Emily Tinkham, b. abt. 1795, dau. of Dr. Samuel and Mary (Pixley) Tinkham, wife of his brother James. He removed to Owego in 1805, where he was a surveyor until 1812, when he started a mercantile business for himself, and with his brothers as partners dealt in cattle and lumber (R-38).

270. iv. Mary Pumpelly, b. 17 June 1788,

270. v. Charles Pumpelly, b. Salisbury, 8 Dec. 1789, d. 9 Mar. 1855, m. Owego, 3 Sept. 1803, Frances Avery, b. 9 Sept. 1785, d. 2 Oct. 1848, dau. of Samuel and Mary Ann (Rose) Avery. He was in the War of 1812, and one of the founders of Owego, where he had a large landed est. He was a Supervisor for years and represented his district in the State Assembly. Children, 10: i. John Charles Pumpelly, b. 28 Oct. 1804, d. 9 May 1830; ii. Mary Ann Pumpelly, b. 31 Dec. 1806, d. 11 Feb. 1848, m. George Bacon; iii. Susan Isabe le Pumpelly, b. 24 Apr. 1809, d. 30 July 1804; iv. Frances Eliza Pumpelly, b. 19 Mar. 1811, d. 30 Mar. 1879, m. Joseph S. Bosworth; v. Catherine Ann Pumpelly, b. 28 Feb. 1813, d. 30 Dec. 1845, m. John Mason Parker, a Supreme Court Judge; vi. Harriet Amelia Pumpelly, b. 27 June 1815, m. Theodore Freling Huysen, a President of Princeton Univ; vii. Sterling Avery Pumpelly, b. 19 Sept. 1817, d. 25 Sept. 1894, m. her sister's widower, John Mason Parker; viii. Caroline Augusta Pumpelly, b. 6 Feb. 1820, d. unm; ix. James Pumpelly, b. 23 Sept. 1822, d. 3 Dec. 1823; x. Lydia Avery,Pumpelly, b. 26 June 1827, d. 12 Aug. 1876, m. James Forsyth, President of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute,

270. vi. Harriet Pumpelly, b. 10 Nov. 1791,

270. vii. Herman Pumpelly, b. 1 Apr. 1795, m. Hannah (910), dau. of Nathan (397) and Ruth (387)(Bushnell) Bushnell of Hanover, Conn.

271*. vi. Jeremiah, b. 5 Dec. 1763,

272. vii. Jerusha, b. 23 Mar. 1765, bept. 30 Mar. 1766 (R-33) at Killingworth, Conn. (R-10), d. Salisbury, Conn. 15 May 1850, m. 1st, 29 Oct. 1786, Robert Walker Lee, b. 4 Apr. 1765, d. 9 Jan. 1799, son of Rev. Jonathan and Love (Graham) Lee. He was a farmer at Salisbury (R-35-40), she m. 2nd, 21 Dec. 1806, James Benton, b. abt. 1768, d. 22 Jan. 1849, son of Isaac and Jemima (St. John) Benton. His 1st wife was Mary Chapman, b. 1769, d. 20 Feb. 1800, in her 31st year (R-38).
Children, 5:

272. i. Robert Walker Lee, b. 30 Sept. 1787, d. 13 Feb. 1820,

272. ii. Love Lee, b. 24 July 1789, d. 5 Dec. 1793,

272. iii. William Grahem Lee, b. 31 Oct. 1791, d. 1 Dec. 1815,

272. iv. Herman Bushnell Lee, b. 11 Feb. 1795, d. 14 Dec. 1814,

272. v. Elizabeth Odingsell Lee, b. 22 Oct. 1797, m. 1st, Nov. 1837, Dea. Timothy Chittenden of Salisbury, Conn. an iron manufacturer, they had no children.

273. viii. James, b. 21 Dec. 1775, at Salisbury, Conn. (R-40)

274. ix. Charles, b. 18 Dec. 1776, at Salisbury, Conn. (R-40)



*126. Nathaniel, b. Saybrook, Conn. 27 June 1727, d. 12 Apr. 1806, m. 19 June 1750, Rebecca Chalker, b. 20 June 1728, d. 30 July 1825 (R-3).

Nathaniel Bushnell's name appears in a list of Officers and Soldiers of the 1st. Co. train band of Saybrook, dated 26 Mar. 1745, and in a deed dated 1800, he refers to his sons Elisha, Nathaniel and Daniel.
Children, 6, (R-1-3-43):

275. i. Rhoda, b. 25 Dec. 1752, d. 16 May 1775, m. Nathan (252), son of Jonathan (108) and Elizabeth (Shipman) Bushnell.

276. ii. Nathaniel, b. 10 Sept. 1755, d. 7 Jan. 1764,

277*. iii. Elisha, b. 24 Apr. 1758,

278. iv. Daniel, b. 7 Aug. 1760, d. 19 Jan. 1764,

279*. v. Nathaniel, b. 8 July 1764,

280*. vi. Daniel, b. 3 May 1766

*131. Joseph, b. Saybrook, Conn. 7 Sept. 1733, (R-3), bapt. Westbrook, Conn. 3 Nov. 1734 (R-33), d. Essex, Conn. 26 Aug. 1790 (R-21), m. abt. 1764, Sarah Pratt, b. 6 May 1734, d. Essex, Conn. 8 Feb. 1823 (R-44), dau. of Isaac Pratt.

Joseph Bushnell by the 1790 census had a family of 2 males over 16 and 3 females, both were interred in River View Cemetery Essex, Conn. and their headstones are still standing. The dist. of the est. of his wid. Sarah, mentions their children as Joseph, Tutus, Esther, Hepzibah Bushnell, and Abigail Brainard, dau. and hair of Abijah Breinard (R-44).
Children, 5:

281*. i. Titus, b. 19 June 1763,

282*. ii. Joseph, b. 24 Feb. 1764,

283. iii. Esther, b. 4 July 1766, d. 2 Dec. 1848, prob. unm. In a letter to her brother Titus the writer mentions that she was suffering from consumption and that she had been very bad about 1795 but the writer was perhaps mistaken in his diagnosis as she was mentioned in the dist. of her mother's est. in 1623.

284. iv. Abigail, b. Feb. 1768, d. bef. 1823, m. Abijah Brainard, Jr. (R-45).
Children, 1:

284. i. Abigail Brainard,
perhaps others,

285. v. Hepzibah, b. 9 May 1776, d. 5 Apr. 1867, unm. (R-44).

*134. Reuben, b. abt. 1743, d. Westbrook, Conn. 24 July 1802, (R-47), m. abt. 1770, Martha Jones, b. abt. 1744, d. Westbrook, Conn. 11 Sept. 1802, dau. of Daniel Jones.

Rauben Bushnell was a soldier in the Rev. War, 1781-1783 and received a bounty of £30 from the town of Saybrook for his service (R-48). He was captured by the British during Arnold's attack on New London, 6 Sept. 1781, and carried off as a prisoner. On 17 Nov. 1771, they owned the covenant in the 3rd Cong. Church at Westbrook, Conn (R-33). In the dist. of his est. in 1803, there is mentioned, sons Rauben, Stephen, Calvin and Elirda, and daus. Clara, Marta and Maria. His family in 1790 as shown by the census was 2 males over 16, 2 males under 16, and 4 females.
Children, 8:

286. i. Clarissa, bapt. 17 Nov. 1771, m. 9 Jan. 1800, John Chapman, b. abt. 1766, son of Phineas and Mary (Hillier) Chapman.



They removed to Sullivan, N. Y. abt. 1832, and resideo near her brother Reuben on e farm known as the Lot Wood place. She joined the 1st Cong. ch. there on 6 July 1832, and after the death of her husband, removed to Lakeport, N. Y.
Children, 8:

286. i. John Chapman, b. Dec. 1800, m. 1828, Lois Lamphere. Children, 1: a son Lamphere, d.y.

286. ii. Richard Chapman, b. Mar. 1802, m. Nancy (585), dau. of Stephen (290) and Vincie (Tuttle) Bushnell,

286. iii. Eliza Chapman, b. Feb. 1804, m. William Gilmore. Children, 2: i. Victoria Gilmore, b. 17 Oct. 1842; ii. Almira Viola Gilmore, b. 3 Feb. 1845,

286. iv. Orville Chapman, b. 20 Dec. 1805, m. Harriet Chapman, dau. of Edward and Lydia (Kelsey) Chapman, and gr-dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (266)(Bushnell) Chapman. Children, 3: i. Louise Chapman, b. 21 July 1844; ii. Arthur A. Chapman, b. 19 Feb. 1846, m. Sophia Elizabeth (3584), dau. of Dorrence (2120) and Sophia (Smith) Bushnell; iii. Merril A. Chapman, b. 26 June 1848; iv. a son Chapman, b. 2 June 1850, d.y.

286. v. son Chapman, b. 9 May 1807, d.y.

286. vi. Calvin Chapman, b. 9 May 1809, m. Lovinia Hubbard. Children, 3: i. Cordelia A. Chapman, b. 20 Aug. 1834; ii. George H. Chapman, b. 30 Jan. 1838; iii. Meliasa Chapman, b. 23 Mar. 1840;

286. vii. Clarissa Chapman, b. 20 Nov. 1810, m. William Green. Children, 2: i. Albert Green, b. 9 Mar. 1840; ii. Edwin B. Green, b. 5 Feb. 1845.

286. viii. Angelina Chapman, b. 1 Apr. 1813.

287*. ii. Reuben, b. 2 May 1773,

288. iii. infant, bapt. and d. 22 Oct. 1775,

289. iv. Martha, bapt. 20 July 1777,

290*. v. Stephen, b. abt. 1779,

291*. vi. Calvin, b. 29 Apr. 1781,

292. vii. Martia, bapt. 18 Mar. 1783,

293*. viii. Elirda, b. 26 May 1787.

*135. Ebenezer, b. Westbrook, Conn. abt. 1745, d. 26 Nov. 1813 (R-33) of lockjaw, m. Killingworth (now Clinton), Conn. 10 Feb. 1774, Sarah Carter (R-10) or Cotter, b. 29 Mar. 1750, d. 6 Feb. 1826, dau. of John and Sarah Carter.

Ebenezer Bushnell and his wife were members of the 3rd. Cong. Church at Westbrook, Conn. he of date 6 Nov. 1774, and she 17 May 1795. He enlisted on the first call for service in the Rev. War on 9 May 1775, in the 6th Continental Regt. 9th Co. under Col. Samuel Parsons, John Ely, Capt. and was discharged at the end of the enlistment period 18 Dec. 1775 (R-45). On 5 Sept. 1777 an order was addressed to Col. Davenport to draw on the pay roll tables for 18s. in favor of Ebenezer Bushnell "for sundry short journies on public service." On 5 June 1780, he, with Ira Bushnell, signed a recommendation for a permit for Lt. William Havens to return to Long Island, N. Y. with his family (R-50). In 1790 there were in his family, 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, and 3 females. He d. of lockjaw at the age of 67, and the dist. of his est. (R-22) dated 1816, mentions Sally Deane, Azubah Towner, and Zina, Ebenezer and Jabez Bushnell. The dist. of her est. dated 1826 mentions the same children.

Children, 8, (R-33-47):
294. i. Sally, b. abt. 1774, bapt. 6 Nov. 1774, d. 29 Apr. 1819, m. abt. 1795, Edmund Doane, b. Saybrook, Conn. 1769, d. there, 20 July 1842, son of Prince and Deborah (Pratt) Doane. Children, 11:
294. i. Sarah Doane, b. 3 June 1796, d. 5 Feb. 1874, m. Joseph Gladwin. Children, 8: i. Chapman Gladwin; ii. Almira Gladwin; iii. Russell Gladwin; iv. Gilbert Gladwin, b. 12 Sept. 1826, m. 1st, 6 Nov. 1848, Marietta E. Jones, m. 2nd, Abigail W. Loomis; v. Joseph Gladwin; vi. Juliette Gladwin; vii. Augustus Gladwin; viii. Eckford Gladwin,
294. ii. Edmund Doane, b. 5 Dec. 1798, d. 28 Oct. 1867, m. 1st, 7 Dec. 1819, Nancy West, b. 14 Jan. 1800, d. 29 Nov. 1827, dau. Rev. Samuel and Nancy (Stanton) West. He m. 2nd, 14 Sept. 1828, Elizabeth White, b. 13 Apr. 1793, d. 7 Mar. 1864. Children, 7: i. Mary Ann Doane, b. 10 Feb. 1821, m. Richard (616), son of Ebenezer (299) and Lydia (Lay) Dusnnell; ii. Emily Jerusha Doane, b. 13 Feb. 1823, m. William Socrates (1132), son of Samuel (434) and Phebe () Busnnell; iii. Nancy Evaline Doane, b. 2 June 1825, m. 1st, 6 May 1850, Benjamin Franklin Turner, she m. 2nd, Nov. 1874, Enos Orainard Thomas; iv. Edgar S. Doane, b. 10 Sept. 1830, d. 4 June 1845; v. Eliphalet Doane, b. 3 Apr. 1832, d. 9 Sept. 1834; vi. Edmund E. Doane, b. 23 Oct. 1840, d. 31 May 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va. in Civil War; vii. Juliette Elizabeth Doane, b. 1 Apr. 1842, m. Dec. 5, 1867, Charles Parker of Meriden, Conn.
294. iii. Hester Doane, b. 9 May 1800, d. 3 Dec. 1885, m. Roswell Morgan. Children, 5: i. Richard Hyde Morgan, b. 11 Sept. 1827; ii. Edmund Roswell Morgan, b. 21 May 1830; iii. Louisa Matilda Morgan, b. 12 Mar. 1833; iv. Henry Eckford Morgan, b. 13 Aug. 1835, d. 6 Dec. 1836; v. Sarah Diana Morgan, b. 1 Jan. 1839;
294. iv. Russell Doane, b. 29 Nov. 1802, d. 18 June 1813,
294. v. Ansel Doane, b. 20 Mar. 1805, d. 8 Feb. 1865, in Twinsburg, Ohio, m. 1st, Maria Comstock, who d. 19 Oct. 1846, m. 2nd, (?); children, 2: i. Ida A. Doane, b. 20 Oct. 1846, m. 11 Apr. 1870, at Westbrook, Conn. George D. E. Post; ii. Charles A. Doane, was a Postmaster at Stony Point, Pa.
294. vi. Linus Doane, b. 29 Apr. 1807, d. 11 Oct. 1849,
294. vii. Juliette Doane, b. 29 June 1809, d. 18 Sept. 1900, m. Capt. Ezra Stannard,
294. viii. Diana N. Doane, b. 11 Oct. 1811, d. 17 Nov. 1834,
294. ix. Henry M. Doane, b. 2 Oct. 1814, d. 7 Oct. 1873, m. 31 July 1843, Sylvia A. Jones, dau. of Zina and Thankful L. Jones. Children, 2: i. Herbert Z. Doane, b. 12 Oct. 1845, m. 5 Sept. 1869, Eva M. Platts, dau. of Lozelle J. and Mary (Albee) Platts; ii. William H. Doane, b. 26 Aug. 1849,
294. x. Harriet M. Doane, b. 2 Oct. 1814, d. 26 Mar. 1889, m. 6 Apr. 1839, Elihu Kingsley, b. 1812, d. 5 Sept. 1847,
294. xi. Louisa Amelia Doane, b. 7 Jan. 1817, m. 1st, John Banley (1110), son of George (491) and Eunice (Dudley) Bushnell, she m. 2nd, David Platts.
295. ii. Dolly, b. 1776, bapt. 15 Dec. 1776, d. 25 Aug. 1814, unmarried,



296. iii. Ebenezer, b. 1778, bapt. 31 Jan. 1779, d. 1 Oct. 1784.
297*. iv. Zina, b. 25 Aug. 1781,
298. v. Azubah, b. 4 Apr. 1784, d. 7 Jan. 1844, m. 19 Dec. 1804, Abraham Towner, Jr. b. 2 June 1776, d. 1 Mar. 1842, son of Abraham and Sibyl (219)(Bushnell) Towner. Children, 4, all b. Westbrook, Conn:
298. i. John B. Towner, b. 1807, d. 22 Mar. 1877,
298. ii. Eliza Towner, b. 1808, d. 6 Sept. 1892,
298. iii. Arza Towner, b. 1810, d. 10 May 1890,
298. iv. Polly Azubah Towner, b. 1813, bapt. 5 June 1814, d. 17 June 1855,
299*. vi. Ebenezer, b. 13 July 1786,
300*. vii. Jabez, bapt. 21 Nov. 1790,
301. viii. Sarah, bapt. 16 Sept. 1798.

*137. Josiah, b. Westbrook, Conn., bapt. there, 10 Mar. 1733/4, d. Tyringham, Mass. 19 Dec. 1776 (R-51), m. Hebron, Conn. 8 Oct. 1756, Amy Mallery of Stretford, Conn. (R-52).
Josiah Bushnell was in Hartland, Conn. in 1760, and on 29 Mar. 1760, he bought a 50 acre lot of James Olix of Tyringham for £30 and in the deed he is called of Tyringham. In 1762 he was in Granville, Mass. and in 1765 he purchased an additional 10 acres from Jacob Brown (R-53-54). He served in the Rev. War and was in camp at Cambridge, Mass. from 15 May to 16 Oct. 1775, in Capt. Daniel Whiting's Co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's Regt. and on 26 Oct. following, a order was issued for a bounty coat or its equivalent in money, for Josiah Bushnell of Tyringham, this being the method of paying for services in the Provisional Army under General Washington, which surrounded the British at Boston (R-55). Children, 2:
302*. i. Josiah, b. 10 Mar. 1757,
303. ii. Amasa, b. 2 Apr. 1763, d. 1765.

*138. Abner, b. Saybrook, Conn. 19 Oct. 1737, o. Hartland, Conn. of Apoplexy, 7 Mar. 1823 (R-56), m. 1st, Saybrook, 29 Aug. 1765, Rachel Chapman, b. 6 Feb. 1744, d. Hartland, 1 Apr. 1787, (R-57), dau. of Ichabod and Hannah (Jones) Chapman, m. 2nd, Abigail (), who d. in Hartland, 5 Nov. 1797, (R-56), m. 3rd, 28 Nov. 1804, Temperance Chalker, who d. 9 Mar. 1833, ae. 82, she was probably a wid. when he married her (R-2).
Abner Bushnell was a soldier in the first Canadian Expedition; enlisting in the 3rd. Co. under Capt. Harris on the 9 Sept. 1755, he drew a pound of powder three days later from the stores at Saybrook, and was discharged three months later on 12 Dec. The next year he enlisted in Col. Haviland's Regt. 24 May and was discharged 14 Dec. 1756. His name appears on a roll dated Guilford, 27 Apr. 1759, and was in the 9th Co. under Capt. Harris in the 1761 campaign (R-59). He and his 1st wife Rachel were members of the church at Saybrook on 15 Apr. 1762, and appear as members in the church at Westbrook 7 Sept. 1776. On 22 Jan. 1771, his brother Daniel, who was then of Hartland, Conn. sold him some land, and he was then of Saybrook (R-60). His wife Rachel d. in Hartland in 1787, and his 2nd wife Abigail was received into the East Hartland Church 2 Mar. 1788, the record showing that he was of Saybrook, although perhaps the record



should be interpreted that he had come from Saybrook, instead of having a residence there at that time. On 12 May 1796, he bought 11 acres of James Giddings which he gave to his son Asa on 22 May 1804, and at the same time received from both Abner, Jr. and Asa, his sons, a life lease, which included 33 acres which he had bought of Oliver Phelps on 1 Dec. 1800 (R-60). He d. in Hartland at the age of 85 and was buried in the cemetery there. His family in 1790 census was 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, and 3 females.
Children, 7, all b. Saybrook:
304. i. Abner, b. 20 May 1766, d. 27 July 1766,
305. ii. Ichabod, b. 6, d. 12 Feb. 1769 (R-33),
306. iii. Rachel, b. 5 Nov. 1770, m. East Hartland, Conn. 5 June 1791, Peter Gayniard (R-18-50),
307. iv. Abner, d. 18 Sept. 1772,
308. v. Nancy, b. 6 Jan. 1774, bapt. 20 Feb. 1774,
309*. vi. Abner, b. 27 July 1776,
310*. vii. Asa, b. abt. 1778,

*139. Daniel, b. Saybrook, Conn. abt. 1740, d. Litchfield, N. Y. 12 Dec. 1818, m. Hannah (), b. abt. 1735, d. 14 Aug. 1820 (R-61).
Daniel Bushnell, b. Saybrook, Conn. was son of Josiah Bushnell, and the claim that he was a son of Nehemiah Bushnell has no foundation in fact. He was in the 1761 campaign under Capt. Pierce (R-59), and abt. 1762 removed with his parents to Hartland, Conn. where he continued to reside until after the Rev. War. On 6 Mar. 1769, he received a tract of land from his father, and on the 5th of the following May he received from his brother Jedediah, the tract his father had deed him on 27 Apr. 1768. It is thought that these tracts were about half way up the west mountain, which was where his homestead was for some years (R-60). In 1775 he was a private in the 4th Regt. of the Rev. Army under Col. Benjamin Hinman, and was at Fort Ticonderoga and Crown Point, and was discharged 13 Sept. 1775. The record states that he was accredited to Hartland for Military service, and that he was exempt from certain state taxes (R-40). In 1777 he was in Col. Webb's Regt. and on 13 Apr. 1778 he enlisted for 3 years in the 9th Co. under Col. Webb, and on 1 Jan. 1781, he re-enlisted for a term of 1 year in Capt. Edward Buckley's Co., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regt. (R-48). A family tradition asserts that he was an aide-de-camp on the staff of Gen. Washington. By the 1790 census he had in his family, 2 males over 16, and 5 females. Abt. 1794 he, with his family, removed to Litchfield, N. Y. and settled near Fairfield where he and his son Amasa became prominent citizens, and as is said, operated a fulling mill. The 1810 census seems to show that in his later years he resided with his son Amasa. His name appears several times in the Herkimer Co. land records, as a grantor. Both he and his wife were buried on the farm, and their grave stones, while existing, are so eroded that they are practically illegible.
Children, 8, all b. Hartland, Conn. (R-61):
311. i. Hannah, bapt. 17 July 1774, d. at Busti, N. Y. m. Johannes Frank, a native of Germany,



312*. ii. Amasa, b. 13 June 1765,
313. iii. Esther, b. 9 Dec. 1766, bapt. 17 July 1774 (R-57), d. 18 Sept. 1845, m. 1st, Sept. 1786, Joseph Alexander, b. 30 Apr. 1763, d. Litchfield, N. Y. 20 Apr. 1798 (R-61), son of James Alexander, b. at sea on passage from Londonderry, Ireland in 1728, to Londonderry, N. H. m. 2nd, () Giddings, m. 3rd () Williams.
Children, 1:
313. i. Joseph Alexander, b. Herkimer, N. Y. 20 Oct. 1797, d. 2 Nov. 1861, m. 6 Feb. 1820, Eliza Warren of Middletown, Conn. b. 24 Aug. 1800, d. Litchfield, N. Y. 18 Jan. 1860. Children, 3, (R-61): i. Esther Jane Alexander, b. 30 Jan. 1824, d. 10 Dec. 1883, unm; ii. Olive Elizabeth Alexander, b. 15 Jan. 1829, d. 13 Sept. 1893, m. 24 May 1865, Thomas F. Harrison, children, 3: i. Mary Eliza Harrison, b. 13 Aug. 1867; ii. Herbert Alexander Harrison, b. 11 Apr. 1871, m. 15 Apr. 1903, Delia DeFtta Billigon; iii. Leonard Ernest Harrison, b. 24 Aug. 1876, m. 4 Apr. 1906, Edith Derenda Bonfoy (FR); iii. Chloe Alexander, m. John Stow, children, 2, i. John Stow; ii. Chloe Stow, they resided at Chautauqua Co. N. Y.
314* iv. Daniel, b. abt. 1768,
315*. v. Norman, b. 21 June 1773,
316*. vi. Truman, b. 21 June 1773,
317. vii. Charity, bapt. 17 July 1774, d. near Busti, N.Y. 17 Jan. 1841, m. 4 July 1813, Nicholas Frank, who was a pathmaster in Litchfield in 1812,
318. viii. Johanna, b. 24 Oct. 1776, bapt. 3 Nov. 1776, d. 15 Dec. 1860, m. Hartland, Conn. Luman Killbourn, b. May 1771, d. 27 Dec. 1850. She was totally blind for the last ten years of her life.
Children, 7, (R-61):
318. i. Alcena Killbourn, b. 15 Apr. 1799, d. 17 Sept. 1878, m. Silas Crowell. Children, 4: i. Erastus Crowell, b. 11 June (), m. Amanda Fay, no children; ii. Simeon Crowell, b. 22 June 1820, m. Almena Millard; iii. Eleanor Crowell, b. 20 Apr. 1833, o. 4 Oct. 1895; iv. Lydia J. Crowell, b. 15 Apr. 1844, d. 23 Nov. 1853.
318. ii. Hannah Killbourn, b. 0 Feb. 1803, d. Jackson, Mich. 1882, m. 1st, Almeron Bowdish, m. 2nd, James Wesley. Children, 6: i. Luman Bowdish, b. 1822, d. 17 Apr. 1897; ii. William Bowdish, b. 28 Oct. 1824, d. 28 Apr. 1842; iii. Martha Wesley; iv. William Wesley; v. James Wesley; vi. Harley Wesley,
318. iii. Amoret Killbourn, b. 7 Dec. 1805, d. 29 Oct. 1886, m. Oliver Wells Andrews, b. 15 Aug. 1789, d. 10 July 1857. Children, 11: i. Hyland Andrews; ii. Rhoda Andrews, b. 17 Sept. 1827, d. 10 July 1857; iii. Nancy Andrews, b. 18 Oct. 1829, o. 3 Feb. 1863; iv. Lucius Andrews, b. 2 Dec. 1834, d. 28 Sept. 1870; v. Eli W. Andrews, b. 26 Dec. 1837, d. 13 May 1895; vi. Francis M. Andrews, b. 13 Jan. 1840, d. 17 June 1904; vii. Lafayette C. Andrews, b. 7 Aug. 1842, d. 11 Aug. 1878; viii. Esther Andrews, m. () Willard; ix. Martha Andrews, m. () Maynard; x. William Andrews; xi. Eliza Andrews, m. () Kinsman.
318. iv. Unnamed son, b. & d. 8 Nov. 1817,
318. v. Clarissa Killbourn, b. 26 Jan. 1810, d. 11 Feb. 1855, m. Henry Wesley. Children, 4: i. Anna Wesley, m. Luther

Dibble; ii. Mary Wesley, m. Mortimer Bradley; iii. Frank Wesley, m. J. Hopkins Chase; iv. William Wesley, b. 1830, d. 9 Nov. 1854,
318. vi. Lucius Killbourn, b. 19 Sept. 1809, d. 20 Apr. 1816,
318. vii. Lydia Killbourn, (FR), b. 8 Nov. 1824, m. Hiram McMann, b. 1808, d. 11 July 1887. Children, 1: i. Fremont McMann, b. 30 Sept. 1859, m. 1st, Adah Cromwell, m. 2nd, Anna Coxe, children, 1: i. Roy A. McMann, b. 1 Apr. 1886.

*141. Jedediah, b. Saybrook, Conn. bapt. 24 Mar. 1745, d. Hartland, Conn. 14 Apr. 1804, m. 27 Oct. 1768, Deborah Giddings, bapt. 18 Apr. 1784, d. 16 Oct. 1802, dau. of Joshua and Jane (Reed) Giddings (R-63).
Jedediah Bushnell came from Lyme, or Saybrook, abt. 1762, probably with his father Josiah Bushnell, who on 6 Mar. 1769, and 21 Sept. 1772, gave him deeds for lands in Hartland (R-60). He was in the Rev. War serving as Sergt. in Capt. Abel Brown's Co. 18th Regt. of Conn. Militia, from 19 Aug. to 25 Aug. 1776, and as Ensign in Capt. Bates' Co. 26th Regt. in 1781 (R-48). By the 1790 census he had a family of 3 males over 16, and 3 females. We are not able to identify the 3rd female.
Children, 3:
319*. i. Jedediah, b. 6 Sept. 1768,
320*. ii. Samuel, b. 16 July 1770,
0001. iii. Polly (Baldwin), foster dau. bapt. 3 July 1785, (R-57).

*142. Stephen, b. Saybrook, Conn. bapt. 20/22 Mar. 1747/8, d. West Hartland, Conn. 14 June 1821, ae. 72, (R-56), m. 3 Dec. 1767, Ruth Holliday (or Halliday), b. 19 May 1747, bapt. 20 Mar. 1748, d. 6 Dec. 1828.
Stephen Bushnell came to Hartland, Conn. with his parents abt. 1762, and m. Ruth Holliday there, making their home on the ridge called Hogs Back (R-61). On 24 Mar. 1771, his wife Ruth was bapt. and received into the church at Hartland, and on the 14th of the following month brought her children, Ruth, Stephen, and Clary to be bapt. By the 1790 census he had in his family 2 males over 16, 5 males under 16, and 4 females. He built the first saw, grist and corn mill in Hartland on a stream that passed through his farm in 1777 (R-61), and deeded a tract of land to his son Chuza in 1798, and on 15 May 1807, he deeded 144 acres to his sons David, Theodore, and Elisha. He d. ae. 72, and was buried in West Hartland Cemetery (R-56).
Children, 13, (R-64):
322. i. Ruth, b. 19 Aug. 1768, bapt. 14 Apr. 1771, d. 1 June 1808, m. Seth Barber, who d. bef. 1 July 1807, when the wid. Ruth Barber had her children bapt.
Children, 5:
322. i. Samuel Cole Barber, m. Flecta (). Children, 2: i. Rebecca Barber, m. Chauncey Phillips, no children; ii. Mary Barber, d. 1876, m. Samuel W. Wetmore, children, 1; i. child Wetmore, c.y.
322. ii. Calvin Barber, m. Phebe (), removed to La Crosse, Wis. had several children,
322. iii. Alfred Barber, bapt. 1 July 1809,
322. iv. Ruth Barber, m. 1st, (), m. 2nd () Norton,



they had one son,
322. v. Francis Bushnell Barber, b. 1801, d. 13 July 1879, m. Rebecca Ranson of Barkhampsted, Conn. who d. Mar. 1880. He was an M.D. Children, 1: i. Electa Barber, b. 6 Feb. 1833, m. Lyman Luce, children, 2: i. Francis Luce, m. () Crouthers and had three children; ii. Clinton Luce, m. Henrietta Crouthers, children, 1: i. Carlton Luce,
323*. ii. Stephen, b. 23 Dec. 1769,
324. iii. Clarissa, b. 25 Sept. 1771, m. 14 Nov. 1792, Jeduthan Brace (R-57), b. 13 Jan. 1771, son of Capt. Abel Brace (R-57). They removed to Illinois in 1828 (R-65).
Children, 8:
324. i. Ruth Brace, m. William Eldred, had 11 children,
324. ii. Leonard Brace, m. 1817, Julia Eldred, b. 1797, dau. of Jehosaphat Eldred, had 5 children,
324. iii. Jehosaphat Brace, d. unm.
324. iv. Thadeus Brace, m. Mary Robley, resided in Kane, Ills. had 1 dau.
324. v. Curtis Brace, m. Kate Black, resided Kane, Ills. had 1 dau.
324. vi. Clara Brace, m. J. E. Ferguson, no children,
324. vii. Ann Brace, unm.
324. viii. Clarissa Brace, m. 1st, Moses Eldred, m. 2nd Charles S. Corbin. Children, 6 by 1st m. unnamed, 1 by 2nd, m. vii. Lucius Brace Corbin.
325*. iv. Chuza, b. 8 May 1773,
326. v. Martha, b. 13 Feb. 1775, d. Montville, Mich. or Elkhart, Ind. 9/16 Jan. 1845, m. Ephriam Cleveland, b. abt. 1773, d. Naples, N. Y. 6 Mar. 1813, son of Ephriam, gr-son of Timothy, gt-gr-son of Samuel- gt-gt-gr-son of Moses Cleveland. He was a farmer and one of the pioneer settlers in Naples. He went to New York state abt. 1783, and was a Capt. in the War of 1812.
Children, 10:
326. i. Ephriam W. Cleveland, b. 6 Oct. 1793, d. 11 Sept. 1860, m. 4 Dec. 1816, Hannah Watkins, a sister of Zilpah who m. Myron H. Clark, Gov. of New York. He served in the War of 1812 and was a Judge and a member of the New York Assembly. Children, 10: 1. Anna Cleveland, m. 1861, Valentine Van Wormer; ii. Eunice Cleveland, b. 13 Aug. 1880, m. Rev. David B. Olney, b. Bath, N. Y. 6 Oct. 1860; iii. Elvira Cleveland, d. unm; iv. Cynthia Cleveland, m. Stephen H. Hageruorn of Bath, who d. 20 Aug. 1865; v. Jennia Cleveland, b. 13 June 1877 at Naples; vi. Abigail Cleveland, m. Dr. Way; vii. Mary Cleveland, m. Lorenzo D. Fuller of Bath; viii. Andrew W. Cleveland, d. in U. S. Hospital at Nashville, Tenn. m. Almira Goodrich, who d. in Milwaukee, Wis. He served in the Union Army in Civil War; ix. Myron H. Cleveland, d. ae. 89, m. Clarissa Tremblay, b. abt. 1836, d. abt. 1931; x. Ephriam W. Cleveland, m. () Conoughty,
326. ii. Allison Cleveland, b. abt. 1799, d.y.
326. iii. Stephen Bushnell Cleveland, b. 16 Mar. 1800, d. Mottsville, Mich. 2 Nov. 1855, m. 31 Mar. 1797, Martha Wiley, b. Naples, 31 Mar. 1797, d. Paxton, Miss. 1 Mar. 1884, resided Alden, N. Y. but bur. in Lone Tree Lake, Minn. Children, 12: i. & ii. unnamed twins, b. y; iii. son Cleveland, d. y. iv. Jana Abal Cleveland, b. Barre, N. Y. 21 Apr. 1822; v. Sarah



Cleveland, b. 2 May 1825; vi. Martha P. Cleveland, b. 20 Mar. 1827, m. Daniel Southworth Virgil; vii. Napoleon B. Cleveland, b. 19 May 1829, d. Idaho, 2 Mar. 1880, m. Jana Gilbert, who d. in California; viii. Stephen Bushnell Cleveland, b. 12 Sept. 1831, unm; ix. Mary Cleveland, b. 16 May 1833, d. unm; x. Ann Cleveland, b. 13 Aug. 1836/7, m. Henry Work Chase; xi. Lucinda Cleveland, b. 16 Jan. 1840, d. 25 Sept. 1860; xii. Arminda Cleveland, b. 16 Jan. 1840, d. 24 Jan. 1856,
326. iv. Alba Cleveland, b. abt. 1802, d. abt. 1810,
326. v. Alma Cleveland, b. 6 May 1804, m. 1st, Italy, N. Y. 8 Aug. 1824, Bezaleel Edson, who d. Feb. 1850, m. 2nd, 9 June 1858, Stephen Godfrey as his 2nd wife, resided Paw Paw, Mich. Children, 9: i. John W. Edson, b. 8 Oct. 1826, m. 1st, Mrs. Rose Gillett, m. 2nd, El___ Conklin; ii. Martha S. Edson, b. 24 Mar. 1829, m. 20 May 1846, John Knapp; iii. Elisha B. Edson, b. 25 May 1832, m. Emily Emerson, b. England, 27 Mar. 1842; iv. Easterly D. Edson, b. 19 June 1833, m. at Pueblo, Colo; v. Mary C. S. Edson, b. 30 July 1835, d.y; vi. Livonia D. Edson, b. 30 July 1837, m. Delos D. Clark; vii. Ephriam W. Edson, b. 5 Oct. 1839, d. Pueblo, Colo; viii. Mortimer J. Edson b. 17 Oct. 1841, m. Lydia Thompson, b. England, abt. 1846; ix. Letitia B. Euson, b. 1 Dec. 1847, m. Augustus J. Teed,
326. vi. Ephriam Cleveland, b. 24 Aug. 1805, d. Lake Co. Ind. 13 July 1845, m. Naples, 8 Nov. 1826/7, Almira Sanger, b. Cambridge, N. Y. 8 Dec. 1801, d. Crown Point, Ind. 25 Apr. 1872, dau. of Aden and Elizabeth (Miles) Sanger. Children, 4: i. Allison Cleveland, b. 30 July 1828, d. 17 Aug. 1878; ii. Timothy Cleveland, b. 22 Nov. 1829, m. 22 Apr. 1853, Margaret Elizabeth Critchfield, dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Highfield) Critchfield; iii. Mary Almira Cleveland, b. 21 Oct. 1833, m. 3 July 1853, William Augustus Winslow, son of West and Lois (Nye) Winslow; iv. Elisha Bushnell Cleveland, b. 19 May 1836, m. Laura A. Logue,
326. vii. Elisha Bushnell Cleveland, b. abt. 1808, d. unm.
326. viii. Clarissa Cleveland, b. 12 Aug. 1810, d. 1 Apr. 1865, m. Naples, 10 Sept. 1828, John Miles Sanger, son of Aden and Elizabeth (Miles) Sanger,
326. ix. Timothy Cleveland, b. 22 Mar. 1812, d. 25 Mar. 1843, m. 1st, Elizabeth Ann Van Buskirk, m. 2nd, 22 Mar. 1843, Elizabeth Babcock, dau. of Arnold Babcock of Merango. They had 1 son, she m. again after his death.
326. x. Martha Brace Cleveland, b. 13 Feb. 1813, d. 29 Dec. 1880, m. 28 Feb. 1832, James Henry Sanger, son of Aden and Elizabeth (Miles) Sanger. Children, 6: i. Sidney Bushnell Sanger, b. 30 Nov. 1822, d. unm; ii. Simon Lynn Sanger, b. 13 Apr. 1834, m. Elizabeth Beilshaw of N. Lowell, Ind; iii. Sanford Chester Sanger, b. 15 May 1837, d. 4 Feb. 1874, m. Amelia Gregg; iv. Cyril Chafee Sanger, b. 23 Feb. 1839, m. Caroline P. Childress; resided Lowell, Ind; v. James Henry Sanger, b. 13 Apr. 1844, m. Charlotte Levering; vi. Martha Brace Sanger, b. 15 May 1846, m. 3 June 1868, Dr. Epentus Reed Bacon of Lowell.
327*. vi. David, b. 3 Jan. 1777,



328. vii. Betsye, b. 28 Feb. 1779, m. 27 Nov. 1806, Asahel Newell of Barkhampstead, Conn.
329*. viii. Isaac, b. 18 May 1781,
330*. ix. Theodore, b. 23 Mar. 1783,
331*. x. Elisha, b. 4 July 1785,
332*. xi. Calvin, b. 20 July 1787,
333. xii. Reuben, b. 29 Oct. 1790, bapt. 16 Jan. 1791, d. 8 Oct. 1818 (R-64),
334. xiii. Alma, b. 31 Mar. bapt. 8 June 1794, m. 20 Nov. 1815, Fredus Peters of Hartland, Conn. (R-57).
Children, 6, (R-61):
331. i. Almira E. Peters, b. 8 Sept. 1816, d. 23 Nov. 1893, m. 12 Oct. 1845, Nathaniel Gillett, who d. 26 June 1904. Children, 3: i. Mary A. Gillett, b. 18 Sept. 1848; ii. Urias A. Gillett, b. 27 June 1850; iii. Lucy Ann Gillett, b. 18 Mar. 1853, d. 14 July 1854,
331. ii. Elisha Bushnell Peters, b. Aug. 1919, d.y.
331. iii. Harriet Frances Peters, b. 13 Apr. 1824, m. James Flavel (756), son of Demas (344) and Mary (DeWolf) Bushnell,
331. iv. Phebe Maria Peters, b. 29 Jan. 1822, d. Epworth, Ia. 24 Nov. 1902, m. 13 Nov. 1843, Ozro Levi Ross. Children, 5: i. Harriet Frances Ross, b. 8 Mar. 1843(?); ii. Norman Augustus Ross, b. 3 Feb. 1845; iii. William Edmond Ross, b. 28 Mar. 1855; iv. Eva Alma Ross, b. 17 July 1861, d. ae. abt. 12 years; v. Charles A. Ross, b. 24 Oct. 1864,
331. v. Diana Peters, b. 8 Sept. 1827, m. 1st, 12 Dec. 1847, Horace Ross. Children, 1: i. Fredus Horace Ross, b. 1 Dec. 1852, m. 2nd, 1 Aug. 1860, Amos W. Ray, children, 1: i. Lena Ella Ray, b. 1 June 1861, m. 17 Apr. 1879, () Ransom, children, 4: i. Anna Julia Ransom, b. 25 June 1881; ii. Roy Barfield Ransom, b. 9 Aug. 1883; iii. Alma Adelia Ransom, b. 10 Sept. 1890; iv. Fredus Kenneth Ransom, b. 25 Feb. 1902.
331. vi. Fredus Eugene Peters, b. 13 Apr. 1830, m. 5 Sept. 1858, Louisa Catherine Stone, b. 25 Aug. 1840, resided Los Angeles, Cal. 1910. Children, 8: i. Anna Alma Peters, b. 22 Feb. d. 2 Mar. 1861; ii. Fredus Nelson Paters, b. 26 Jan 1864, m. 25 Jne 1890, Margaret C. Maupin; iii. Zeno Warren Peters, b. 12 Feb. d. 11 Mar. 1866; iv. Una Varda Paters, b. 9 Jan. 1867, m. 31 Oct. 1892, Arthur W. Mayell, v. Victor Vincent Peters, b. 14 Jan. 1870, m. 30 Oct. 1899, Norene Sprier; vi. Iva Hinda Peters, b. 4 Oct. 1871, m. 23 Dec. 1903, Ralph Hamlin; vii. Anna Amelia Peters, b. 15 Sept. d. 15 Oct. 1879; viii. Floy Louisa Peters, b. 1 Feb. 1882, m. 17 July 1901, George L. Palmer.

*143. Martin, b. Saybrook, Conn. bapt. there, 29 Oct. 1751, d. Hartland, Conn. 29 Nov. 1821, ae. 70, m. 26 Nov. 1772, Lucy Bates, b. 25 Jan. 1756, d. 16 June 1828 (R-57), dau. of Oliver and Lois (Hinsdale) Bates.
Martin Bushnell removed from Lyme to Hartland, Conn. where he bought land 10 Sept. 1774. His children were all b. Hartland, and by the 1790 census, he had in his family, 2 males over 16, 1 male under 16, and 6 females. He served in the Rev. War in

Capt. Braws' Co. 8th Conn. Regular Militia, which went to New York, arriving there 19 Aug. 1776, and received his discharge six days later (R-48). On 30 Oct. 1786 he gave a dead for land to his "honored father Josiah Bushnell." (R-60).
Children, 13, (R-57):
335*. i. Oliver, b. 23 Nov. 1773,
336. ii. Thaodore, d. 9 July 1776,
337. iii. Lois, bapt. 19 Juna 1785, m. (?? 22 Aug. 1825, Jacob Warrener, in Grenge Co. Ohio??)(R-67),
338. iv. Lucy, bapt. 19 June 1785, m. 20 Dec. 1804, Samuel Merritt, Jr. (R-58),
339. v. Elizabeth ??
340. vi. Lucinda, bapt. 19 Juna 1785, m. 27 Nov. 1806, Erastus Merrill (H-57),
341. vii. Pamalia, bapt. 19 Juna 1785, m. 19 Mar. 1806, Oliver Marritt (R-58),
342. viii. Lyoia, b. 5 June 1785, bapt. 11 June 1786, o. Claridon, Ohio, 5 Juna 1857, m. 5 Oct. 1806, James Preston, of Berkhampstaad, Conn. (R-58), b. 11 Sept. 1787. Ha was a Dea. in the ch. and rem. from Conn. to Claridon, Ohio, abt. 1823, and may hava had sovaral children.
Children, 1:
342. i. James Austin Preston, b. 6 May 1815, m. 1st, 27 Aug. 1841, Lucy Amanda Kellogg, b. New Hartford, Conn. 7 Aug. 1813, dau. of Asahol and Amanda (Spencer) Kellogg; after har death he m. 2nd, her sistar, Sylvia Kellogg (R-66-69). Ha studied Theology at Western Rasarve University, and at Oberlain Collega, and after praacbing a ycar in Ohio, went as a missionary to Jamaica, W. I. but returned to Ohio after a few years bacause of his wife's health. Children, 1: i. Charles Morgan Preston, b. Mt. Hope, Jamaice, 22 Aug. 1842, m. 4 Sept. 1867, Mary Eliza Moshar, b. Lenox, Ohio, 13 May 1841, d. 13 Oct. 1895, dau. of Dea. Alfred and Hannah (Deming) Mosher. He studied for tha ministry and resided in Clevaland, Ohio. There may have been other children.
343*. ix. Martin, bapt. 31 May 1789,
344*. x. Demas, bapt. 2 Oct. 1791,
345. xi. Orpah, bapt. 6 July 1794, m. 12 Feb. 1819, Lot Hathaway (R-69), who had come from Freetown, Mass. in 1818, to E. Claridon, Ohio. She had come to Ohio with her brother Martin in 1815 (R-67).
Children, 1:
345. i. Elsia Adelia Hathaway, b. 14 Sept. 1822, m. 18 Nov. 1841, John Taylor Field, b. Phalps, N. Y. 12 June 1817, d. 21 Aug. 1829, son of Caphas and Elizabeth (Taylor) Field (R-70). Children, 2: i. Mary Eliza Field, b. 2 Sept. 1842; ii. Helen Irene Field, b. 10 Dec. 1844, m. Oscar P. Quiggle, of Hampden, Ohio.
346*. xii. Linus, b. 26 July 1796,
347. xiii. Rhoda, b. 24 June 1800, bapt. 24 Aug. 1800, d. Wastline, Minn. 5 Jan. 1884, m. 8 Dec. 1828, Marcus Eggleston, in 1832, tha moved to Geauga Co. Ohio, and in 1852 to Goochua Co. Mich.
Children, 3, (R-61):
347. i. Mason Osrua Eggleston, b. 20 Nov. 1832, d. May 1891, m. 25 Oct. 1858, Mary Builard.
347. ii. Adelia Eggleston, b. 15 Nov. 1835, m. 27 Mar. 1860, Benjamin Prince,



347. iii. Herbert Newberry Eggleston, b. Burton, Ohio, 14 July 1837, d. Geneva, Ohio, 23 May 1891, m. 27 Mar. 1860, Caroline Nelson, b. Norwcy, 13 Feb. 1839, d. Brooklyn, N. Y. 30 Mar. 1916, dau. of Nels and Isabella Nalson. He was a Sergt. in Co. F, 6th Minn. Regt. during the Civil war, after which he was a farmar. Chilaren, 3: i. Oscar Lincoln Eggleston, b. 14 Mar. 1861, d. 20 Dec. 1881; ii. Benjamin Orso Eggleston, (FR), b. 22 Jan. 1867; iii. Anna Caroline Eggleston, b. 3 Jan. 1877.

*152. James, b. Saybrook, Conn. 12 Mar. 1716, d. there bef. 10 May 1762, m. Mehitaole Dudley, bapt. 7 Apr. 1718, dau. of Josaph and Sareh (Pratt) Dudlay. No racord of any child of this union has bean identified, aithough t is claimed, evidently in error, that Alexander Bushneil was his son, b. Lyme, Conn. in 1739. The evidenca is ail against this claim for his estate was inv. by his cousin and brother-in-law, Moses Dudley, on 10 May 1762 (R-71), and a deed is of record datoo 1750 given by Ephriam Bushnell to his son James (R-3-34). This is conclusiva proof that he wes living many years after the death of tho fathar of Alexanior Bushnell, who by family tradition was lost at sea before his son was born.

*153. Thomas, b. Saybrook, Conn. 24 Aug. 1722, d. there abt. 1771, m. Saybrook, 24 June 1748, Dorothy Douglas, b. E. Haddam, Conn. Feb. 1730, d. Pownal, Vt. Nov. 1832, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Quiterfield or as in Colchaster Records Kithophell) (R-72) Douglas.
Thomas Bushnall witn Samual Wright, Nathanial Chapman, and Ben. Jones, erected a saw mill on Falls River, in the northeast part of Saybrook, in 1748, "aach owner to oo his own sawing three days in the year, and to find his own saw." He probably died abt. 1771, for et a court nelo in Guilford 21 May 1771, Danial Douglas was app. adm. of nis est. and the dist. mentions his wid., eldest son Ephriam, and children, James, John, Anna, and Thankful. On 1 Juno 1773, his wid. Dorothy was app. guardian to John, Dorothy, and Hannah. She later removed to Vermont to ba witn her son James, taker her chiluren with her. The will of John Douglas, Guilford Prob. Rec. Vol. 12, mentions Dorothy Bushnell as his second daughter.
Children, 7:
348. i. Anna, b. 4 Apr. 1758, d. 3 Jan. 1844, unm,
349*. ii. Epnriam, b. 24 Aug. 1760,
350*. iii. James, b. 21 Nov. 1762,
351. iv. Hannah, b. 24 Apr. 1765, (Did she m. as 2nd wifa, at Hartland, Conn. 7 Apr. 1796, Capt. Abiah Wilson from Torrington, Conn. b. abt. 1763, d. 16 Jne 1844, ae. 81, and have a dau. Margaret who m. Edgar West of Chardon, Ohio, son of Daniel, b. 27 Nov. 1800, m. 1st Apr. 1825, Adeline, dau. of Lyman Doolittle; and dau. Amanda, who m. Henry Munson of Mentor, Ohio?)
352*. v. John, b. Oct. 1767,
353. vi. Dorothy, b. abt. 1769,
354. vii. Thankful, b. abt. 1771.

*15B. William, b. Saybrook, Conn. 26 Oct. 1703, d. Westbrook, Conn. 17 Mar. 1762, m. 4 Mar. 1729/30, Mary Bate of Bates, b. 31 Mar. 1706, d. 4 Nov. 1778, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Jordan) Bates.
William Bushneil was in the campaign of 1755, enlisted 12



Sept. 1755, in 8th Co. 3rd Hegt. under Capt. Harris, and was discharged 12 Dec. 1755. He was also in the campaign of 1761 in tha 9th Co. under Capt. Pierce (R-41). On 10 July 1762, his estate was distributed to wid. Mary, eldest son William, sons Jessa, Solomon, Benajah, and Daniel, Aaron and Jordan, minors, and daus. Mindwell, Mary and Jane. In a letter dated 26 Jan. 1848 from Rev. Williston to William Chauncey Fowler, L.L.D. author of a History of Durham, Conn. he states, "About 30 heaos of families from Durham, Conn. settled in Durham, N. Y. formerly Freehold, but one Bushnell is mentioned, ____ (Bates) Bushnell, as having located in the town." probably prior to 1807 when Timothy Kelsey wrote a letter to Oliver and Hannah Hull, in Saybrook, delivered by "the bearer" John H(anley) Bushneli." Children, 9, (R-3):
355. i. Mindwell, b. 20 Mar. 1731, m. Daniel Jones, 2nd. In a deed dated 12 May 1768, they deed land which came to her from her brother William's estate (R-73).
356. ii. Mary, b. 15 Oct. 1732, d. and bur. at Bristol, Conn. 23 Dec. 1807, m. Saybrook, as his 2nd wife, 23 Aug. 1759, Elijah Wilcox (R-74), b. Middletown, Conn. 14 Jan. 1720/1, d. Bristol, Conn. 23 Apr. 1809 (R-75), son of Samuel Jr. and Esthar (70)(Bushnell) Wilcox. He m. 1st, 28 May 1747, Abigail Churchill, b. 28 Sept. 1727. He served in the Rev. War. Children, 12, 5 by 1st wifa, 7 by 2nd all b. Middlatown, (R-74):
i. Elijah Wilcox, Jr. b. 11 Jen. 1747;
ii. Justus Wilcox, b. 20 Dec. 1749,
iii. Abigail Wilcox, b. 26 Apr. 1752,
iv. son Wilcox, b. & d. 28 Dec. 1754,
v. Lydia Wilcox, b. 9 Jen. 1756,
356. vi. Chloa Wilcox, b. 4 Oct. 1760, d? 7 Dec. 1762,
356. vii. Mary Wilcox, b. 24 Oct. 1762, d. 22 Nov. 1764,
356. viii. Mary Wilcox, b. 22 Nov. 1764, m. Seth Hart,
356. ix. William Wilcox, b. 20 Mar. 1767, d. 20 Feb. 1768,
356. x. Solomon Wilcox, b. 16 Nov. 1768, d. 27 July 1849,
356. xi. Moses Wilcox, b. 1 Oct. 1771, twin,
356. xii. Eliaa Wilcox, b. 1 Oct. 1771, twin.
357. iii. Jane, b. 2 June 1735, m. as his 2nd wife, 16 Feb. 1761, Capt. Nathaniel Churchill, b. 25 June 1731, son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Griswold) Churchill. His 1st wife was Elizabeth Sage.
Children, 9, 3 by 1st wifa, (R-76):
i. Nathaniel Churchill,
ii. Batty Churchill,
iii. Abigail Churchill,
357. iv. Staphen Churchiil, b. 19 Nov. 1761, m. Polly DeWolf, and resided New Canaan, Conn. Chilaran, 8: i. Fannia Churchill, m. () Sedgwick; ii. Rhoda Churchill, m. Leah Ireland; iii. Jesse? Churchill; iv. Cynthia or Agatha Churchill, m. Allen Putnam; v. Mary Churchill, m. () Alden; vi. William Henry Churchill vii. Huldah Churchill, m. Prica Lake; viii. Mehitable Churchill,
357. v. Sage Churchili, b. New Canaan, Conn. 13 Dec. 1763, d. Lake Champlein, N. Y. 27 Feb. 1813, m. Elizabeth Mather, and resided Cornwall, Vt. until 1800, than removed to Elizabethtown, N. Y. Children, 2: i. Aaron Bushnell Churchill; ii. Elizabeth Churchill, m. Robert D. Lindsey, children, 5. i. James E. Lindsey, who resided Davenport, Ia; ii. Margaret Lindsey,



m. () Pond and resided Crown Point, N. Y; iii. Martha Lindsey, m () Tompkins, resided Neillsviila, Wis; iv. Freeman D. Lindsey; v. Roxanna Lindsey, m. () Whitcomb, resided Randolph, N. Y, had a son, Charlas Whitcomb, who resided Randolph.
357. vi. John Churchili, b. 20 Mar. 1765,
357. vii. Solomon Churchill, b. 24 Apr. 1767, m. Salina Hart. Chiloren, 3: i. Prudentia Churchiil, b. abt. 1804, m. Albert Webster or Welch, of West Hartford, Conn; ii. Solomon Churchill, b. Berlin, Conn. 17 Dec. 1797, d. 11 May 1884; iii. Cyrus Churchill, b. Berlin, Conn. 15 Dec. 1797, d. New Haven, Conn. 15 May 1884.
357. viii. Sarah Churchill, b. 24 Apr. 1767, m. Reuben Peck,
357. ix. Jane Churchill, b. 17 Jan. 1769/70, m. William Steadman,
357. x. Mehitable Churchill, b. 3 Jan. 1773, m. 24 Dec. 1792, Appleton Woodruff,
357. xi. Alma Churchill, b. 28 Apr. 1776, d.y;
357. xii. Alma Churchill, b. 14 Apr. 1778, m. Jesse Nickerson,
358. iv. William, b. 22 Feb. 1736/7, d. 21 Jan. 1767, unm. He d. from Smallpox and in nis will, left his astate to his brotners and sisters, viz: Jasse, Benajah, Daniel, Aeron, Jordan, and Mindwell Jones, Mary Wilcocks, and Jane Churchill. His brother Jessa was appointeo Adm. of his est. on 3 Feb. 1767,
359*. v. Jesse, b. 24 Jan. 1739,
360. vi. Solomon, twin, bapt. 14 Feb. 1765, es an adult, d. in New York of smallpox, 12 Dec. 1766, unm. His brother Jesse was appointed Adm. of his est. in Feb. 1767, and in the dist. dated 16 June 1767, his brothers and sisters were mentioneo ea follows: Jessa, Benajan, Daniel, Aaron, Jordan, Mindwell Jonas, Mary Willcocks, and Jane Churchill,
361. vii. Margaret, twin, b. abt. 1741, d. 1 Dec. 1822, unm. (R-33),
362*. viii. Benajah, b. abt. 1743,
363*. ix. Daniel, b. abt. 1745,
364. x. Aaron, bapt. 2 Mar. 1774, as an adult, d. 10 Mar. 1774. In his will, dated 16 Jan. 1774, ha mentions tnat his heirs are all his brothers, viz: Daniel, Jasse, Benajah, and Jordan, also Jessa's second son, William,
365*. xi. Jordan, b. abt. 1747.

*160. Nehemiah, b. Saybrook, Conn. 22 Apr. 1710, d. bef. 1 Aug. 1762, m. 28 Nov. 1739, Sarah (or Susan) Ingham, b. 10 Mar. 1715/6, d. 13 Mar. 1817, interrad in Center Cem. at Windham, Conn. dau. of Ebenezer and Dorothy (Stone) Ingham, she m. 2nd, 15 Aug. 1769, David Chapman (R-18).
Nehemiah Bushnell lived in Westbrook, Conn. coming there parhaps from Saybrook as tha births of his chiluren aro given in the Saybrook Records, whila their bapt. is racorded in the Westbrook 3rd. Church Register. On 12 Dec. 1755, ha received a deed for land in Westbrook, from Samuel and Hannah Bushnell, which was boundad on the north by Samuel's brother Jeremiah. He is also mentioned in a deed from David Bushnell, his son, to Ezra Bushnall, wherein David sells tha homastead, dwelling housa, and barn, which ha recaivad by the "last will and testament of my father, Nehamiah Bushnell, excepting the improvements of my honored mother Sarah Chapman." On 1. Sept. 1816, the wid. Sarah

Bushnell is rec. as a member of the Westbrook Cong. Church.
Children, 5, (R-3-33):
366*. i. David, b. 30 Aug. 1740, (Original inventor of the submarine vessel and the screw propellor),
367. ii. Sarah, b. 18 Oct. 1743,
368*. iii. Ezra, b. 29 June 1746,
369. iv. Lydia, b. 28 Aug. 1750, bapt. 1 Aug. 1762, d. 10 June 1769,
370. v. Oency, bapt. 1 Aug. 1762, d. 6 Jan. 1764 (R-33).

* *162. Stephen, b. Saybrook, Conn. abt. 1714, d. Farmington, Conn. 10 Sept. 1748, m. Temperance Warren, b. 16 May 1720, dau. of Abraham and Experience (Stevens) Warren, who was a dau. of John Stevens of Wethersfield, Conn. She m. 2nd, 2 June 1751, Samuel Barnes, by whom she had three children: i. Thomas Barnes, ii. Mary Barnes; iii. Elizabeth Barnes (R-77).
Children, 4, sons b. Saybrook, daus. b. Farmington:
371*. i. Stephen, b. 15 Sept. 1742 (R-3),
372*. ii. Abraham, b. 17 Dec. 1744 (R-3),
373. iii. Temperance, b. 4 Oct. 1747 (R-77), m. 1st, Isiah Post, m. 2nd, () Morris,
Children, 5:
373. i. Stephen Post,
373. ii. Isiah Post,
373. iii. Temperance Post,
373. iv. James Morris,
373. v. Sally Morris,
374. iv. Catherine, b. 13 Sept. 1748 (R-77), m. John Woodruff, Jr.
Children, 2, (R-78):
374. i. Bushnell Woodruff, b. 29 Apr. 1744, m. Rachel Langron,
374. ii. Eunice Woodruff, resided Southington, Conn.

*163. Hezekiah, b. Saybrook, Conn. abt. 1717, d. abt. 1795, m. 3 June 1747, Jemima Chalker (R-3), b. 2 Aug. 1725, d. 6 May 1808, dau. of Abraham and Jemima (Grinnell) Chalker, of Mayflower descent.
Hezekiah Bushnell in his will dated 1795, mentions wife Jemima, son Asa, and heirs of Jemima Ingham, but does not mention dau. Mehitable. His wife in her will, dated 1808, mentioned son Asa, and Abigail wife of John Whittlesey; Jemima wife of Richard Chalker; Mehitable, Elihu, and Asa Ingham; Temperance Doty; Flora Platts; Mehitable Spencer; and Asa and Dan. Bushnell. The last five being children of her son Asa.
Note: Jemima Grinnell Chalker was dau. of Daniel and Lydia Peabody Grinnell; gr-dau. of William and Elizabeth Alden Peabody; and gt-gr-dau. of John and Priscilla Mullens Alden of the Mayflower Passengers.
Children, 4, (R-3):
375. i. Hezekiah, b. 30 Aug. 1749, bapt. 15 Oct. 1749, o. 2 July 1768,
376*. ii. Asa, b. 20 Feb. 1750/1,
377. iii. Jemima, b. 10 Apr. 1754, d. 28 July 1826, m. 18 Nov. 1773, William Ingham (see #21), b. abt. 1751, o. 5 Aug. 1821, Son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Stannard) Ingham.



Children, 5:
377. i. Abigail Ingham, bapt. 4 May 1777, m. 20 Feb. 1798, John Whittlesey;
377. ii. Jemima Ingham, m. bef. 1808, Richard Chalker,
377. iii. Mehitable Ingham,
377. iv. Elihu Ingham,
377. v. Asa Ingham,
378. Mehitable, b. 20 Sept. 1759, d. perhaps bef. 1795.

*164. Gideon, b. Saybrook of Westbrook, Conn. abt. 1720, d. Westbrook, 13 June 1776, m. Temperance Chapman, b. 1 Feb. 1728, d. Salisbury, Conn. "of old age" 3 June 1807, dau. of Jedediah and Hester (Kirtland) Chapman (R-33-36).
Gideon Bushnell named all his children in a deed dated 1768, as follows: Gideon, Doud, Jedediah, Lucinda (who m. Howes Higgins), Salome, and Temperance (who m. Nathaniel Ellis of Shelburn, Mass.)
Children, 6:
379. i. Lucinda, b. 8 May 1754, m. 16 Sept. 1773, Hawes Higgins of Haddam, Conn. Has proved Mayflower line.
380*. ii. Gideon, b. 1756,
381*. iii. Doud, b. 16 May 1761,
382. iv. Salome, bapt. 19 May 1768, m. Amasa Kinner of Waitsfield, Vt. They settled on lot #72 in town of Waitsfield, Vt. where he became prominent. He was a representative five times between 1806 and 1815, was a cobbler and an able mechanic. She had followed her brother Doud to Waitsfield in 1798 and took up a lot #73 adjoining that of her husband. The lot lay well up on the slope of the Northfield Mountain.
383*. v. Jedediah, b. 26 Nov. 1769,
384. vi. Temperance, m. 27 Jan. 1785, at Westbrook, Conn. Nathaniel Ellis, or Allis, of Guilford, Conn. whose father was of Shelburn, Mass.

*174. William, b. Boston, Mass. 2 Dec. 1716, d. it is believed abt. 1739, m. Thankful Higgins, b. Truro, Mass. 17 Aug. 1717, d. Hartland, Conn. 16 Mar. 1792, ae. 76, dau. of Beriah and Desire (Cocke) Higgins; gr-dau of Joseph Higgins; gt-gr-dau. of Jonathan Higgins; gt-gt-gr-dau. of Richard Higgins. She m. 2nd, 9 Mar. 1741, Daniel Rathbun (or Rathbone), of Lyme, Conn. b. 30 Oct. 1706, d. Hartland, Conn. 7 Oct. 1789, ae. 83, by whom she is said to have had four children. She is thought to have been a gt-gr-dau of Joseph Rogers, a Mayflower passenger.
William Bushnell, b. Boston, Mass. in 1716, was taken by his parents to Norwich, Conn. abt. 1717, and then to Hartford, Conn. abt. 1725, where they made their permanent residence. The records also show that he and his father William, were witnesses to the will of Nathaniel Marsh dated 19 July 1738 (R-82). No further record where he is mentioned is known to me, but it is said that he became a mariner and was Capt. of a small cargo vessel plying along the Connecticut River and Long Island Sound, and that at Lyme, Conn. he became acquainted with Thankful Higgins, who was on a visit to her uncle Capt. Joseph Higgins, who had a wharf and warehouse there (R-81). According to an alleged statement made in 1875, by Mrs. Phebe Bushnell Borden, his youngest dau.



"Her grandfather was a seaman and lost his life at sea before her father was born, and that later his mother married a man named Rathbone." (R-81). As confirmation of this statement, the records at Lyme show that Thankful Higgins m. Daniel Rathbun of Lyme, Conn. and had four children, the eldest being named William Rathbun. It is also stated that Daniel and Thankful went to Hartland in their old age and resided with her eldest son, Alexander Bushnell, where Daniel, d. 7 Oct. 1789, ae. 82, and his wid. Thankful, d. in Mar. 1792, ae. 76, both being bur. in Hartland. The 1790 Census apparently confirms this, as Alexander is shown to have had in his family, 3 males over 16, none under 16, and 6 females, and a count shows Alexander and his sons Sterling and Alexander, Jr. his wife and mother, and dau's. Mary, Hannah, Lucy, and Phebe. His other sons Thomas, Daniel, and William had apparently established their own homes, as the census of Daniel and William checks with their records, and Thomas, while his census record is missing, had been married for some 9 years and was presumably established in his own home. William Rathbun also went to Hartland where he bought a 40 acre tract of land from Samuel Banning, and d. there 16 Oct. 1804, and it has always been supposed by residents there, that he was a half brother to Alexander Bushnell. William Rathbun had two wives, Frances (), who d. 21 Nov. 1793, and his 2nd wife, who d. 1 Nov. 1847, ae. 94. There is also a record of a Mary Rathbun, perhaps his sister, whom m. 3 Feb. 1773, Daniel Banning. Much time and labor has been devoted to the search to establish the parentage of Alexander Bushnell, and while Phebe Gilder (a dau. of Chloe Bushnell Gilder, who was sister to, and 16 years older than Phebe Bushnell Borden), who d. in 1897, at the age of 95, stated in a letter dated 1874 that she had "no knowledge of her grandfather's ancestry of his pedigree," the above theory seems to be the most probable that has so far been advanced, as no further record is known to me of William Bushnell, and such other theories as have come to my attention, do not have the least bit of evidence to support their claim.
Children, 1:
*385. i. Alexander, b. 2 Dec. 1739.

*186. Jonathan, b. Norwich, Conn. 26 May 1715, bapt. 5 June 1715, d. abt. 1800, m. 1st, 3 Jan. 1743/4, Ruth Hill, who d. Norwich, Conn. 25 Sept. 1744, da. of Jonathan and Ruth (Sharswood) Hill, m. 2nd, Norwich, 30 Apr. 1745, Lydia Burnham, b. abt. 1723, dau. of Eleazer and Lydia (Waterman) Burnham (R-83).
Jonathan Bushnell was a member in full communion of the 1st. Church at Norwichtown, 5 June 1755 and is mentioned in a list dated 10 May 1756. By the 1790 census it would appear as though the were living alone at that time.
Children, 5, (R-83):
386*. i. Jonathan, b. 21 Sept. 1744, twin,
387. ii. Ruth, b. 21 Sept. 1744, m. 19 Nov. 1760, Nathan (397) son of Nathan (167) and Marjery (Jackson) Bushnell,
388. iii. Asa, bapt. 16 June 1755,
389. iv. Lydia, b. 26 Sept. 1747, bapt. 18 June 1755, m. 5 May 1767, Zopanian Whipple.
Children, 4:
389. i. Bushnell Whipple, b. 1766,



389. ii. Solomon Whipple, b. 1770,
389. iii. Elisha Whipple, b. 1773,
389. iv. Ase Whipple, b. 1775,
390. Elizabeth, b. 4 May 1749.

*189. David, b. Norwich, Conn. 1 Mar. 1721/2, bapt. 8th of next April, in 1st church at Norwichtown, d. there, 19 Oct. 1760, m. 17 Nov. 1746, Mary Leffingwell, b. 6 Oct. 1725, dau. of Capt. John and his 1st wife, Sarah (Abell) Leffingwell, and gr-dau. of Ensign Thomas and Mary (46)(Bushnell) Leffingwell (R-82).
David Bushnell does not seem to appear in the records frequently and was perhaps a farmer outside of Norwich town. He was a member of the 1st Cog. church. On 4 Aug. 1746 he had all his children bapt. there, his dau. Hannah being born after his death. On 5 Sept. 1796, David Bushnell, John Bushnell, John Cleveland and Jerusha his wife, and Hannah Hooker gave quit claim deed to Dan Marsh of Lebanon, the wits. being Samuel Leffingwell and Gustavus Leffingwell (R-83).
Children, 6, (R-82):
391*. i. David, b. 19 Nov. 1749,
392. ii. Mary, b. 25/26 June 1752, d. bef. 1806, prob. unm. as in the will of her brother John she is mentioned as Miss Mary Bushnell, with respect to her est.
393. iii. Jerusha, b. 8 July, bapt. 18 Aug. 1754, m. Hanover, Conn. 11 Dec. 1783, as his 2nd wife, John Cleveland, who d. Leicester, N. Y. 3 Sept. 1832, ae. 82. He m. 3rd, Mrs. Sarah (Torry) Fenton, a wid. who survived him and d. aft. 1837 in N.Y. State. He had m. 1st, at Preston, Conn. 21 Apr. 1773, Eunice Cutler (or Burrill) who d. in Norwich, Conn. 12 Aug. 1782, by whom he had 4 children. In 1793 Jerusha, with her brothers and a sister, quit claim land in Lebanon, Conn. to Dan Marsh of Lebanon.
Children, 4, (R-66):
393. i. John Cleveland, b. 25 Mar. 1785, d. Longmeadow, Mass. 3 May 1870, m. 1st, Nappy Jewell, b. 10 July 1792, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Smith) Jewell, who resided in Jeffrey, N. H. He m. 2nd, Stafford, Conn. abt. 1809, Polly Ellis, b. there, 1 Feb. 1783, d. Longmeadow, 3 Dec. 1859. Children, 6: i. Mary Ann Cleveland, b. 1 Feb. 1810; ii. Royal Cleveland, b. 1812, d.y; iii. Highland Cleveland, b. 28 Apr. 1815; iv. James M. Cleveland, b. 12 Dec. 1819; v. Norman Cleveland, b. 31 Aug. 1826; vi. Martha A. Cleveland, b. 6 May 1828,
393. ii. Shubael Cleveland, b. 14 July 1788, o. Stafford, 6 Sept. 1822, m. Charlotte Graham. Children, 3: i. Franklin Cleveland, who left home early and may have resided in San Francisco, Calif; ii. Charlotte Cleveland, d. ae. abt. 15 years; iii. Marcia Cleveland,
393. iii. Daniel Cleveland, b. 12 June 1791, d. Oceola co. Ia. 2 Feb. 1876, m. W. Springfield, Mass. 9 Oct. 1815, Clarissa Ely, b. 12 Feb. 1791, d. Springfield, Pa. 2 Nov. 1868, dau. of George and Abigail (Flowers) Ely. Children, 8: i. Quartus Ely Cleveland, b. 30 Oct. 1817; ii. Jerusha Bushnell Cleveland, b. 3 Mar. 1819; iii. Daniel Jackson Cleveland, b. 17 Sept. 1821; iv. Erasmus Darwin Cleveland, b. 11 July 1824; v. Clarissa Anna Cleveland, b. 10 Mar. 1827; vii. Sophronia Maria Cleveland, b. 26 Dec. 1829, d. Springfield, Pa. 11 Nov. 1863, m. Nathan E. Bailey.

393. iv. Eunice Cleveland, b. 7 May 1792, d. 17 Oct. 1878, m. 19 Dec. 1813, Ephriam Dunlap, b. Stafford , Conn. 10 May 1791, d. there, 24 June 1834. He was a farmer at Stafford. Children, 6: i. Lemuel Ephriam Dunlap, b. 13 Dec. 1814, m. Abigail Eaton; ii. William Pierce Dunlap, b. 21 July 1816; iii. Emeline Jerusha Dunlap, b. 6 Aug. 1815, m. Elihu Strong of Northampton, Mass. iv. John Claveland Dunlap, b. 15 Aug. 1820, d.y; v. Harvey Bushnell Dunlap, b. 30 July 1822; vi. Welcome Lafayette Dunlap, b. 14 Oct. 1824.

394. iv. Eunice, b. 8 Apr. 1756, bapt. 9 May 1756, d. bef. 1806. In her brother John's will she is styled Eunice Bushnell under date of 1806,

395*. v. John, b. 5 June 1759,

396. vi. Hannah, b. 13 Jan. bapt. 22 Mar. 1761, d. 1 Dec. 1824, m. Nov. 1784, Josiah Meeker.

Children, 1:

396. i. Joseph Meeker, b. abt. 1788,
and perhaps others.

*192. Elijah, b. Norwichtown, Conn. (R-82), 27 Aug. bapt. 8 Sept. 1726, m. abt. 1749, Elizabeth Fitch. Nothing further is known of this family.

*193. Nathan, b. Norwich, Conn. 14 Oct. 1714, d. Hanover, Conn. 18 Dec. 1790, m. 14 Nov. 1737, Marjery Jackson (m. by Daniel Kirkland, pastor of Newent Church), b. abt. 1716, d. 17 Oct. 1788, dau. of John Jackson of Lisbon, Conn. (R-82-84).

Nathan Bushnell settled on the north side of the Shetucket river, opposite his brother Joseph, in that section which later became a part of Lisbon and in May 1761 was set off to the town of Hanover. Both he and his wife were members of the 1st Church at Norwichtown, and on 2 June 1756, they took a letter from that church to the church at Newent, then a part of Lisbon and when the Hanover Church was organized, he is recorded as being an original member, and a Deacon of that Church (R-85).

Children, 5, (R-82):

397*. i. Nathan, b. 26 Aug. 1738,

398. ii. John, b. 25 Jan. 1740/1, bapt. 15 May 1741,

399*. iii. Aaron, b. 16 June 1743,

400. iv. Asa, b. 8 Nov. 1745, d. 23 Aug. 1760,

401. v. Lydia, b. 11 June 1749, m. 18 Apr. 1766, Jahleel (430), son of Benajah (209) and Hannah (Criswold) Bushnell.

*194. Joseph, b. Norwich town, Conn. 29 July 1716, d. Hanover, Conn. 5 June 1790, m. 1st, 31 Dec. 1741, Abigail (188), b. 1 Apr. 1720, d. 14 Nov. 1742, dau. of Jonathan (84) and Mary (Calkins) Bushnell (R-82), m. 2nd, 25 Aug. 1743, Elizabeth (Howett French, who d. 19 May 1784 (R-82), ae. 69, m. 3rd, 27 Nov. 1784, Sarah Brown, who d. 2 Feb. 1850, ae. 95 (R-86).

Joseph Bushnell b. Norwich, Conn. 1716, settled on the south side of the Shetucket river opposite his brother Nathan, in that section of Norwich which later became a part of Lisbon, Conn. Newent Society, and which in May 1761 was set off to the town of Hanover, Conn. He was admitted to the Newent Church in 1741, and in Dec. 1752, and Dec. 1756, both he and his wife Elizabeth are of record as members there. When the Hanover Church was organized the become original members there although no formal removal from



the Newent Church was recorded until 13 May 1766. On 17 Dec. 1766 he was chosen Moderator of the Hanover Church and served until a pastor was chosen on 26 Oct. 1768. His father Nathan d. in Lebanon, Conn. in Oct. 1770, and on 28 Nov. next, Joseph sold the southeast corner of the homestead to Ebenezer Bushnell of Lebanon, and at various times thereafter gave tracts of land to his sons Ezekiel and Ephriam, and on 17 Aug. 1792, they gave "their father Joseph Bushnell" a life lease of their shares of the dwelling house. He was known as Deacon as on 21 Apr. 1793, Polly, dau. of Samuel Brown, was presented for bapt. by the grandparents, Dea. Joseph Bushnell and his wife. After his death in 1796, his son Ephriam leased from his step-mother, "Sarah, wod. of Joseph Bushnell" he ower interest in her husband's estate, and later bought the interests of his "sister Elizabeth, wife of Joshua Willis," and his brothers Joseph and Jason.

Children, 11:

402. i. Abigail, b. 27 Oct. 1743, d. 1 Feb. 1742/3,

403. ii. Elizabeth, b. 23 June, bapt. 6 July 1744, m. 14 Feb. 1793, Joshua Willis (R-18-85),

404. iii. Daniel, b. 12 Feb. 1745/6, d. 1 Aug. 1756, being killed by lightning,

405. iv. Abigail, b. 17 Apr. bapt. 1 May 1748, m. 16 Dec. 1767, Moses Brown (R-87),

406*. v. Ezekiel, b. 20 Aug. 1750,

407. vi. Sarah, b. 3 Apr. 1754, d. 4 Feb. 1850, unm.

408*. vii. Joseph, b. 12 July 1756,

409. viii. Mehitabla, b. 20 Feb. 1758, d. 7 Apr. 1793, m. 4 May 1784, Daniel Fitch (R-18).

Children, 1:

409. i. Sarah Fitch, m. Chester Appley of Canterbury, Conn. and ha a son, Lyman Fitch Appley, who had a son James who lived in Canterbury, Conn. Perhaps others.

410. ix. Huldah, b. 20 Feb. 1762, m. 3 Dec. 1785, Cromwell Bunnett (R-18),

411*. x. Jason, b. 12 Sept. 1763,

412*. xi. Ephriam, b. 13 Sept. 1765.

*195. Samuel, b. Norwich, Conn. 27 Apr. 1721, d. Lebanon, Conn. May or June 1751, m. 5 Oct. 1743, Zerviah Lyman, b. 14 Apr. 1723, dau. of Lt. Jonathan and Lydia (Loomis) Lyman (R-77). (Did she m. 2nd, 31 May 1761, Sergt. Jerijah Loomis, b. abt. 1707, d. Bolton, Conn. 18 Mar. 1780, son of Nathaniel and Ruth (Porter) Loomis, who had m. 1st, 13 Aug. 1735, Abigail Atherton, who d. 18 Mar. 1760?)

Samuel Bushnell, bapt. in Newent Church 25 Oct. 1726, probably went to Lebanon, Conn. with his father abt. 1736, and m. there, and had four children who were all born in Lebanon. He apparently bought a farm from Phineas Hunt in 1746, but did not liva long after, as he d. at the early age of 30. In his will ha providau for his widow and all his children, who are again named when his estate was divided 20 Mar. 1755. In 1755 his widow became a member of the Lebanon Church and sha or another of the same name, is of record as a member as late as 1762.



Children, 4, (R-88):

413. i. Samuel, b. 7 Aug. bapt. 2 Sept. 1744. (See #0047, Appendix A; for discussion as to possible continuation of this lina).

414*. ii. Elijah, b. 10 Apr. 1746,

415*. iii. Aaron, b. 17 Aug. 1747,

416. iv. Zerviah, b. 9, bapt. 11 Feb. 1750, m. 6 Jan. 1771, James Noyes Barber, b. abt. 1748,

Children, 2:

416. i. David Barber,

416. ii. Jonathan Barber.

*199. Ebenezer, b. Lisbon, Conn. 9 Dec. 1730, d. Lebanon, Conn. 5 June 1807, m. Lebanon, 25 Nov. 1756, Elizabeth Tiffany, b. Woodstock, Conn. 29 June 1726, d. Lebanon, 26 Mar. 1790, dau. of Isaiah and Elizabeth Tiffany (R-88-89).

Ebenezer Bushnell was probably taken by his parents to Lebanon when about 6 years old, where he remained the rest of his life. Shortly after his 22nd birthday, his father, who was then aged about 67, retired, and leased to him the farm which he had acquired of Daniel Birchard 16 Feb. 1741/2, and 21 days later deeded to him, his share of the estate, 70 acres with the house and adjacent grounds. One of the items in the consideration for the lease, was that Ebenezer should provide 6 bbls. of cider for his father yeerly (R-83). In 1756 he m. Elizabeth Tiffany and on 27 June 1759 both owned the covenant in the church at Lebanon, from which his wife took a letter to the church at Norwich town 7 Apr. 1774. His children were all born in Lebanon. Among other purchases of land it might be again mentioned that he bought the south east corner of the homestead from the Exec's. of his fathers est. in 1770 (R-83). By the 1790 census there were in his family, 3 males over 16, 4 under 16, and 3 females, and as his wife d. 26 Mar. 1790 it is doubtful whether she was living when the census was taken.

On 22 Sept. 1807, the Adm's. of his est. presented their accounts for settlement, mentioning "his only son Ebenezer, now dec'd" and dau. Elizabeth. Both were bur. in a cemetery 1 mile north of Lebanon Center, on the State road to Sprague, where their headstones are still standing.

Children, 3, (R-88):

417*. i. Ebenezer, b. 13 Sept. 1757,

418. ii. Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb. 1761, bapt. 1 Nov. 1761, d. 17 July 1849, m. 1st, Lebanon, 12 Feb. 1784, Nathan Wetmore, b. Norwich, Conn. 25 Aug. 1757, d. 5 Nov. 1791 (R-90), m. 2nd, Amasa Dutton.

Children, 4, (R-90):

418. i. Prosper Wetmore,

418. ii. Augustus Wetmore,

418. iii. Emily Wetmore,

418. iv. Ebenezer Wetmore.

419. iii. Jerusha, b. 16 June, bapt. 19 June 1768, d. 16 Jan. 1833, m. as his 2nd wife, 15 Apr. 1804, Dea. Daniel Strong, b. 22 Apr. 1752, d. 5 July 1826 (R-88). He m. 1st, Desire Bartlett, who d. 16 Sept. 1801.

Children, 1:



419. i. Persis Elizabeth Strong, b. 19 May 1807, m. 11 Apr. 1825, Hon. Leonard Hibbard of Lebanon. Children 9: i. Albert Hibbard, b. 5 Jan. 1826, d. 18 Mar. 1851; ii. Julia Hibbard, b. 11 Oct. 1827, m. 14 Aug. 1850, William C. Colothwart and had 4 children; iii. Ellen Hibbard, b. 22 Apr. 1829, d. 18 Oct. 1851; iv. Charles Hibbard, b. 9 Jan. 1831, m. 5 Jan. 1855, Mary C. Case, resided Williamsport, Pa. had 2 children; v. Henry Hibbard, b. 19 Oct. 1832, d. 24 July 1835; vi. Daniel Hibbard, b. 5 Sept. 1836, d. 7 Aug. 1862, was Asst. Adj. Gen. of U.S. Army; vii. Elizabeth Hibbard, b. 7 July 1838, d. 9 Nov. 1857; viii. Arthur Hibbard, b. 15 June 1842, d. 22 Jan. 1858; ix. Edward Warren Hibbard, b. 14 Oct. 1844, m. 5 Jan. 1864, Emily C. Latham, 3rd.

*204. Richard, b. Norwich, Conn. 18 June 1710, d. there 5 June 1784, m. 14 Oct. 1731, Lucy Perkins, b. abt. 1703, d. Norwich, Conn. 25 Mar. 1746, dau. of Jabez and Hannah (Lathrop) Perkins. He m. 2nd, 25 Oct. 1746 Prudence Wells, b. Wethersfield, Conn. 15 July 1716, d. Norwich, Conn. 15 Apr. 1750/1, dau. of Thomas and hannah (Warner) Welles of Wethersfield. She was named in the dist. of her father's est. as "Mrs. Prudence Bushnell wife of Richard Bushnell of Norwich, Conn." and in her will, dated 6 Apr. 1791, she mentioned her "kinswoman Lydia Bushnell, wife of Jabez Bushnell, of Norwich, Conn." who was a daughter of her brother David Welles of Wethersfield, Conn. (R-18-82-91).

Capt. Richard Bushnell was appointed Quartermaster in 3rd Conn. Batt. 12 Oct. 1749, Cornetist 7 May 1750, Lieut, and on 9 Fe . 1757 Capt. of a troop of horse in the same Regt. Their children were all b. in Norwich, Conn. and he and his wife Prudence were bur. in the cem. of Christ Episcopal Church there.

Children, 8:

420*. i. Caleb, b. 14 May 1732,

421. ii. Lucy, b. 10 Sept. 1733, bapt. 15 Oct. 1733, d. 19 Aug. 1788, m. 18 Nov. 1761, Jabez Avery, bapt. 14 Apr. 1734, in Croton, Conn. d. 30 Jan. 1779, son of John and Lydia (Smith) Avary of Preston, Conn. (R-92). He may have had a 1st wife Lydia () who d. soon after marriage. He was a corporal in 7th Co. 6th Regt. under Capt. Brewster in 1776, and d. in the army of smallpox. He was a coachmaker by trade. Both wer bur. in Norwich town cem. side by side.

Children, 8, (R-92):

421. i. Jabez Avary, b. 16 Apr. 1762, m. 24 May 1789, Eunice Huntington, b. Norwich, 20 Dec. 1766, d. 16 June 1790, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Darby) Huntington, they had a dau. d.y.

421. ii. Richard Avery, b. 24 Apr. 1764, m. 2 June 1789, Lucy Lord, bapt. 15 June 1760. Children, 1: i. Lucy Lord Avery, b. 20 June 1794,

421. iii. Lucy Avary, b. 1 Jan. 1766, d. 19 Dec. 1856, m. 24 Dec. 1788, Bela Leffingwell, son of Matthew and Charity (423)(Bushnell) Leffingwell,

421. iv. Hannah Avary, b. 26 Nov. 1767,

421. v. John Avary, b. 4 Mar. 1769, m. 7 Mar. 1794, Lucy Woodworth of Montville, Conn. Children, 3: i. Cuardon William Avary, b. 6 June 1797; ii. Sally Perkins Avery, b. 5 May 1799; iii. Russell Hubbard Avary, b. 18 Oct. 1801,

421. vi. Gueroon Avery, b. 14 Jan. 1771, d. 26 May 1818, m. 5 Nov. 1757, Nancy Whitmarsh, dau. of Ezra and Susanna (Stimpson) Whitmarsh. He was a mariner and resided Boston when ashord. Children, 4: i. Charles Avery, twin; Nancy Avery, twin, bapt. 7 Dec. 1800; iii. Adeline Avery; iv. William Ingalls Avery,

421. vii. Caleb Avery, b. 25 Dec. 1773,

421. viii. Lydia Avery, b. 6, d. 30 Aug. 1775.

422*. iii. Richard, b. 31 Jan. 1734/5,

423. iv. Charity, b. 17 Sept. 1736, m. 17 Dec. 1761, Matthew Leffingwell, b. 28 Mar. 1739, d. abt. 1827, son of Capt. John and his 2nd wife, Mary (Hart) Leffingwell, and gr-son of Ensign Thomas and Mary (46)(Bushnell) Leffingwell (R-82).

Children, 9, (R-93):

423. i. Matthew Leffingwell, b. 16 Nov. 1762, d. 12 Dec. 1836, m. 3 May 1787, Mary Lester, b. 6 July 1764, d. 6 July 1813. Children, 12: i. Mary Leffingwell, b. 9 Apr. 1788, d. 28 Sept. 1878; ii. Simeon Leffingwell, b. 27 Dec. 1789, d. 4 Mar. 1812; iii. Thomas Matthew Leffingwell, b. 14 Oct. 1791, m. Sarah F. Gridley; iv. Rebecca A. Leffingwell, b. 11 Sept. 1793, d. 21 July 1826; m. Joshua Hinshaw; v. Sally A. Leffingwell, b. 13 Apr. 1795, d. 5 Apr. 1819, m. Asahel Tracy; vi. Eunice Leffingwell, b. 4 Apr. 1797, d. 3 July 1835; vii. Eliza Leffingwell, b. 19 Mar. 1799, d. 25 Sept. 1832, unm; viii. Matthew Leffingwell, b. 9 Aug. 1801, m. Mary Spoffard; ix. Jane Leffingwell, b. 30 June 1803, d. 3 Nov. 1838, m. () Cheney; x. Lydia Leffingwell, b. 30 Mar. 1805, d. 30 Nov. 1834, unm; xi. Julia Ann Leffingwell, b. 9 Nov. 1806, m. Evarts Voorhees; xii. Sibyl Faulkner Leffingwell, b. 2 Aug. 1808, d. 12 May 1869,

423. ii. Reuben Leffingwell, b. 12 Aug. 1764, d. 15 Mar. 1814, m. 23 Dec. 1790, Elizabeth Adams. Children, 2: i. Asa Leffingwell, b. 27 Apr. 1792, d. 20 Jan. 1816; ii. William Leffingwell, b. 24 Jan. 1799; m. Frances Rose Lewis,

423. iii. Bela Leffingwell, b. 3 Feb. 1766, d. 27 July 1796, m. 24 Dec. 1788, Lucy Avery. Children, 1: i. Hannah Leffingwell, who d. 31 July 1811; perhaps others,

423. iv. Prudence Leffingwell, b. 29 Aug. 1768, d. 18 Aug. 1795,

423. v. Phineas Leffingwell, b. 19 Nov. 1770, d. 25 Sept. 1826, m. 15 Apr. 1798, Sarah Rogers, b. 25 Apr. 1770, dau. of James and Zilpah (Hyde) Rogers. Children, 2: i. Edwin Leffingwell b. 5 Oct. 1809, m. 25 Sept. 1840, Louisa Maria Fitch, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Brown) Fitch; ii. Eliab Leffingwell, b. & d. 1811,

423. vi. Oliver Leffingwell, b. 27 Oct. 1772, served in War of 1812 and later resided in Ohio,

423. vii. Eunice Leffingwell, b. 19 Dec. 1774, d. 26 Sept. 1790,

423. Jabez Leffingwell, b. 5 May 1776, d. abt. 1826, m. 20 Apr. 1803, Lydia Rogers, b. 15 Feb. 1779, dau. of James and Zilpah (Hyde) Rogers. They removed to Warren, Ohio. Children, 8: i. Lucy Rogers, b. 24 Mar. 1804, d. 24 Apr. 1884, m. Capt. Alvin Forbes; ii. Jabez Hyde Leffingwell, b. 18 Jan. 1806, m. Lucilla H. Thompson; iii. George E. Leffingwell, b. 12 Mar. 1808, d. 7 July 1809; iv. Lydia Maria Leffingwell, b. 4 June 1810, d.



29 Nov. 1890; v. Frances Abigail Leffingwell, b. 17 Nov. 1811, m. 16 Mar. 1833, Joseph Bates Carter; vi. George Harvey Leffingwell, b. 31 Dec. 1813, m. Eliza Curtis; vii. Charles Edwin Leffingwell b. 28 Dec. 1815, d. 28 June 1872, unm; viii. James S. Leffingwell, b. 28 May 1819, d. 12 Oct. 1882, m. Charlotte Dewey, who d. 17 May 1890,

423. ix. Fanny Leffingwell, b. abt. 1783, prob. d.y.

424. v. Hannah, b. 17 July 1738, d. 19 Mar. 1815, unm.

425. vi. Judith, b. 28 Aug. 1740, m. Hezekiah Lord, son of Eleazer and Zerviah (Leffingwell) Lord.

426. vii. Anne, b. 28 May 1743, m. 18 June 1763, Elijah Wattles,

427*. viii. Jabez, b. 26 Jan. 1744/5.

*209. Benajah, b. Norwich, Conn. 11 Mar. 1714/5, d. abt. 1787, m. 1st, 5 Nov. 1740, Hannah Griswold, , o. Lyme, Conn. 10 Jan. 1723/4, d. 10/16 Aug. 1772, dau. of John and Hannah (Lee) Griswold (R-95). He m. 2nd, 21 Mar. 1774, Lilia Webster of Lebanon, Conn.

Benajah Bushnell graduated Yale University in 1763, and sometime after settled on a farm given him by his father. He and his first wife were members of the 1st. Cong. Church at Norwichtown, Conn. where most of his children were bapt. All of his children were by his first wife, who d. at age of 48 years and was bur. in Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, in Norwich, Conn. (R-95).

Children, 14, (R-82):

428. i. Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct. 1741, o. 3 Mar. 1752,

429*. ii. Benajah, b. 21 Mar. 1743/4,

430*. iii. Jahleel, b. 14 Sept. 1745,

431. iv. Caroline, b.12 bapt. 19 July 1747, d. 27 Jan. 1765, m. 28 Oct. 1773, Mundator Tracy, b. 18 Mar. 1749, d. 26 June 1816, son of Dea. Simon and his 2nd wife (Abigail (206)(Bushnell) Tracy. He m. 2nd, 4 May 1766, Abigail Lord, b. 1754, d. 8 Mar. 1821. Children, 4, (R-84):

431. i. Clarissa Tracy, b. 11 Jan. 1776, d. 2 Dec. 1701.

431. ii. Phoebe Tracy, b. 6 Jan. 1779, m. abt. 1814, Simon Woodsworth,

431. iii. Simon Tracy, b. 14 Sept. 1781, d. abt. 1799, unmarried.

431. iv. Jedediah Tracy, b. 15 Feb. 1784, m. 13 Oct. 1812, Mercy M. Doane. Children, 1: i. Caroline Abby Tracy, m. () St. Claire, of Brighton, Mass.

432*. v. Eusebius, b. 1 Feb. 1748/9,

433. vi. Clarissa, b. 31 Jan. 1750/1,

434*. vii. Abishae, b. 3 Nov. 1752,

435. viii. Dr. Ezra, b. 13 Jan. 1755, d. 29 May 1777, unm. He served as surgeon's mate on the brig Defense in Colony service, from 15 Nov. 1776 to 1 Mar. 1777 (R-96), and in his will, dated 29 Apr. 1777, exhibited in Court 14 June 1777, he mentions his brothers Benajah, Jahial, Eusebius and Abishae, sister Caroline, and brother Mundator Tracy.

436. ix. Elizabeth, b. 14 d. 21 Nov. 1756,

437. x. Zerviah, b. Nov. 1757, d. 7 Apr. 1759,

438. xi. Hannah, b. 17 Mar. 1760, o. abt. 1774,



439. xii. Zerviah Holden, b. 9 Mar. 1762, d. 7 Mar. 1807, m. 26 Nov. 1780, Lewis Stebbins of Williamstown, Mass. b. abt. 1752, d. 8 Dec. 1816, ae. 64, He m. 2nd, 25 May 1788, Betsey Starkweather, (R-82-97).

Children, 2 by 1st wife:

439. i. Thomas Stebbins, b. 21 Sept. 1781,

439. ii. Anna Stebbins, b. 8 June 1785,

iii. Charles Stebbins,

iv. Batsey Stebbins,

440. xiii. Matthew, b. 5 June 1764, d. New York, N. Y. abt. 1781,

441. xiv. Clarissa, b. 8 Aug. 1768.



REFERENCES FOR THE SIXTH GENERATION.

R-1. Cemetery, Saybrook Point, Connecticut,
R-2. Private Record of B. M. & D., First Congregational Church of Saybrook, Connecticut,
R-3. Chapman Genealogy, by F. W. Chapman,
R-4. Saybrook, Connecticut; Vital Records,
R-5. Ira Bushnell's Family Record,
R-6. Cravens' Mattituck, Long Island, New York,
R-7. History of Middlesex County, Connecticut,
R-8. Saybrook, Connecticut; Probate Records,
R-9. Hartland, Connecticut; Church Records,
R10. Chester, Connecticut; Church Records,
R11. Cedar Lawn Cemetery; Chester, Connecticut,
R12. Family Records,
R13. Winslow Memorial, Holton 1877,
R14. Connecticut Men in Revolution,
R15. Talcott's Manuscript of Guilford Records,
R16. United Presbyterian Church Records, Paris, New York,
R17. Madison, Connecticut; Church Records,
R18. Branford, Connecticut; Vital Records,
R19. Griswold Genealogy Manuscript,
R20. Essex, Connecticut; Vital Records,
R21. Saybrook Records at Deep River, Connecticut, Vol. 1a, pp 117-142,
R22. Joshua Bushnell's Bible Records, Wm. S. Borthwick, Cornwallisville, New York,
R23. Connecticut Archives, State Library, Hartford, Connecticut,
R24. Supplementary Index to Revolutionary War Manuscript, State Library, Hartford, Connecticut,
R25. Wm. S. Borthwick, Cornwallisville, New York,
R26. Family Records, Mrs. C. H. Revenberg, Springfield, Massachusetts,
R27. 3rd Congregational Church Records, Westbrook, Connecticut,
R28. Cemetery Records, Saybrook, Connecticut,
R29. Kelsey Genealogy,
R30. Early Connecticut Marriages, Bailey,
R31. U. S. Pension Claim No. 17372,
R32. Bible Records, Albert Bushnell Clark,
R33. Hough's History of Jefferson County, New York,
R34. Child's History of Jefferson County, New York,
R35. Bow Wow Cemetery, Salisbury, Connecticut,
R36. Salisbury, Connecticut; Vital Records,
R37. The Eddy Family in America, 1930,
R38. Kelloggs in the Old World and the New,
R39. Pittsfield, Massachusetts; Probate Records,
R40. Congregational Church Records; Salisbury, Connecticut,
R41. History Collection of Salisbury, Connecticut,
R42. U. S. Pension Claim No. w-17368,
R43. Middletown, Connecticut; Vital Records,
R44. Loomis Genealogy, Elisha S. Loomis,
R45. Reuben Bushnell's Family Bible,
R45a. First Congregational Church Book, Sullivan, New York, copy in New Haven, Connecticut Historical Society,
R46. Tuttle Genealogy, George Frederick Tuttle, 1883,

References Sixth Genaration.

R47. New York Genealogical an Biographical Record,
R48. Bible Record, Clark Ephriam Bushnell,
R49. Volunteer ano Susquehanna Register, Montrose, Pennsylvania,
R50. Family Bible Records,
R51. Westbrook, Connecticut; Town Records,
R52. Essex, Connecticut; Church Recorus,
R53. Reoords of Gilead in Hebron, Connecticut,
R54. Tyringham, Massachusetts; Vital Records,
R55. Stockbridge, Massachusetts; Congregationol Church Recorus,
R56. Gazeteer of New Nork, Francn,
R57. Berkshira County, Massachusetts; Land Records,
R58. History of Oneida County, New York, David E. Wager,
R59. Hartland, Connecticut, Second Congregational Church Recorus,
R60. Hartland, Connecticut; Vital Records,
R61. Hartland, Connecticut; Land Records,
R62. Pittsfield, Massachusetts; Probate Records,
R63. Jcrusalum Hill Cemetery, near Utica, New York,
R64. New Lenox, New York; Cemetery Records,
R65. Jedediah Bushnell's Family Bible Records,
R66. Landmarks of Wayne County, New York, G. W. Cowlos,
R67. Military History of Wayne County, New York, Lewis H. Clark,
R68. Hull Genealogy, Descendants of Joseph Hull,
R69. New Hartford, Connecticut; Cemotery Records,
R70. Geauga County, Ohio; Marriages, Western Reserve Historical Society,
R71. Pioneer History of Geauga County, Ohio,
R72. Pierpont, Ohio; Cemetery Records,
R73. History of Jefferson, Ohio, Cornelius Udett, 1876,
R74. Biographical History of Northwestern Ohio,
R75. Williamstown, Massachusetts; Vital Records,
R76. U. S. Pension Claim s-12566,
R77. Munson Genealogy, M. A. Munson,
R78. Williston, Vermont; Land Recorus,
R79. Mather's Refugees from Long Island, New York,
R80. U. S. Pension Claim s-17319,
R81. Alexander, New York; Cemetery Recorus,
R82. Canaan, Connecticut; Vital Recorus,
R83. Dotey-Doten Geneology,
R84. Hyde-Dana Genealogy,
R85. Phelps Genealogy,
R86. History of Waitsfield, Vermont,
R87. U. S. Pension Recorus,
R88. Cornwall, Vermont; Church and Town Recorus,
R89. History of Addison County, Vermont,
R90. Lyme, Connecticut; Vital Recorus,
R91. Hartland, Connecticut; First Congregational Church,
R92. Gilder-Gildersleeve Genealogy Manuscript,
R93. Fuller Genealogy,
R94. Norwich, Connecticut; Vital Recorus,
R95. Lisbon, Connecticut; Newent Church Recorus (Congregationalo,
R96. Hanover, Connecticut; Congregational Church Recorus,
R97. Brewster Genealogy,
R98. Holden Genealogy,
R99. Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly, July 1904,



Referances Sixth Generation.

R100. Lebanon, Connecticut; First Church Records,
R101. Linaage; Pratt, Bushnell and Newton Families, Revilo Newton,
R102. Hitchcock Family Bible, Henry Hitchcock, Oswego, Kansas,
R103. Litchfield, Connecticut; Vital Records,
R104. History of Green County, New York,
R105. Yale Collega Biographies and Annals,
R106. Wethersfield, Connecticut; Land Records, See Hartford Times, Oct. 10, 1942, #5337,
R107. History of Pawlet, Varmont, Hiel Hollister,
R108. Benajah Bushnell's Bible, Dr. John L. Chandler, St. Albans, Vermont,
R109. Opelousas, Louisiona; St. Landry Parish Catholic Church,
R110. Davidson County, Tennessee; Court Minutes,
R111. Nashville, Tannessee; Land Records, Vol. I.



Ira Bushnell's Memo.

IRA (213) BUSHNELL'S MEMO,

Copied for Giles A. (2130) Bushnell,

by his son,

William Redfield (3593) Bushnell.

This record was written by Ira Bushnell in the year 1791, and in tha 64th year of his age. He wishes to have it kept as a memorandum for his children and his children's children.

In the year 1636 Lord Sey and Seal, and Robert and Lord Brook, laid the foundation settlament of Saybrook.

In tha year 1638 when the Independents in England were persecuted on account of their religion and civil liberties, there came from England six brothers of the family of the Bushnells*. After they had tarried some time at Massachusetts Bay where they first landed, four of them came westword, they first stopped at Long Island, but not liking the place for a settlement they came over to Guilford about the year 1648. Mr. Robert Chapman prevailed with three of the brothers to remove to Saybrook, their trade being much wanted in Saybrook at that time; they were carpenters.

Mr. William Bushnell married Mr. Robert Chapman's sister. There was one Isaac who it is said was unfortunate in getting a bad wife; he left her and returned to England with his property. He was a merchant and owned a considerable estata. Tha threo brothers names ware, Francis, William, and Richard*.

*Note: Only five Bushnell brothers came to Amarica; three of whom, Francis, William, and Richard, removing later to Guilford; Ira Bushnell was misinformed as to therc being a brother Isaac, also in the date of their emigration from England.

My Great-grand-father's father, Francia, lived in Saybrook 33 years; he wos a deacon of tho church in Saybrook and was called Independent at that time. Deacon Francia Bushnoll died Dec. 4th, 1681; he was about 82 years of age. His brother Richard moved to Norwich soon afior that town was settled. Deacon Francis Bushnell was father to John Bushnell end Samuel Bushnell; he had fiva daughtars; one of them married e Mr. Johnson at Guilford. Mr. Johnson the church mihister of Stratford was his grandchild. Another of his daughters married an Osmar of Windsor; one of har children wos minister at East Haddam. Anothar married a Jones, and anothor married Joseph Ingham ond the last married a Smith of Glastonbury.

My great-grandfather died in the year 1684, he was 54 yeorn of age; his brother Samuel died Dec. 16th, 1689; he left no children. My great-grandfather had but one son, his name was John. My grandfathar John Bushnell, married Rebecca Cole, she was born in Hartford. My grandfather had seven sons and two daughters. My father was the oldest of his sons that livad to grow up. My father's name was John, the 1nd Francis, the third



Ire Bushnell's Memo.

Samuel, the fourth Amos, the fifth Benjamin, the sixth Lemuel. My grondfather lost his oldest son before he was two years old. His daughters names were Rebecca and Sarah. They left no children.

My grandfather died March 10, 1729, oged 63 years wanting 2 days. My father John Bushnell was married to Catherine Kelsey of Killingworth June 18, 1724, in the 28th year of his age. My father had a son named John born March 4th 1725 and lived but six years and eight months; he died Nov. 20th 1731. I his second son was born Oct. 19th, 1729. My fatner died Jan. 16th, 1738 in the 42nd year of his age. My uncle Samuel Bushnell had thrae sons that lived to grow up and several that died young; he had one daughter. He died in Oct. 1772 in the 72nd year of his age. My uncle Francis had two sons, Frencis and John, they both died young, he had five daughters that lived to have families and two that died young. My uncle Amos Bushnell died in the year 1733, he never married; he died in the 28th year of his age. My uncle Benjamin had three sons and one daughter, but only his son Frances lived to marry and hava children, he died in tne year 1761 in the 78th year of his age. My uncle Francis Bushnell died in the 92nd year of his age. He uied in the year 1790. My uncle Lemuel Bushnell is now alive in the 80th year of his age; he has had four sons and four daughters, but two of his sons died young, only Lemuel and Daniel lived to have families. My mother died April 10th, 1767, in the 74th year of her age. She was the doughter of Daniel Kelsay of Killingworth, her mother was Jane Chalker, daughter of Alexander Chalker of Saybrook.

Ira Bushnell (son to John Bushnell) was born October 19th, 1727 ond was married to Patience Bushnell daughter of Capt. Samuel Bushnell October 28th, 1750. My first doughter Catherine was born Aug. 11th, 1751. My son John was born Nov. 22rd, 1752. My daughter Hennah wos born Feb. 18th, 1756. My son Ira was born Dec. 24th, 1757. My daughtor Runice was born Aug. 17th, 1760. My son Augustus was born June 10th, 1764. My wife Patience died June 28th, 1764 in the 39th year of her age. My son Augustus died August 16th, 1764. Ira Bushnell was married to Mabel Chapman September 30th 1765.

She was the daughter of Benjamin Chapman who was son of Robert Chapman who was ona of the first settlers of Saybrook. She was 35 years old when I married her. My second son Augustus was born July 6th, 1766. My son Richard was born August 2nd, 1768. My daughter Mabal was born March 26th 1770. My oldest daughter Catherine was married to Asa Kirtland the son of Capt. John Kirtland. He wos born December 7th 1746 and married May 18th, 1775. He was then 28 and Catherine 23. His first son John was born May 19th, 1776. His second son Asa was born February 15th 1779. The third son Joseph was born October 5th, 1779, fourth son Bushnell was born October 9th, 1771. Their daughter Almira was born Sept. 9th, 1783, daughter Catherine was born Sept. 1st, 1785, fifth son Ezra was born March 27th, 1789, sixth son Gilbert was born April 25th, 1795. My son

Ira Bushnell's Memo.

Ira Bushnell was born December 27th 1757 and married Martha Parker December 28th, 1779. She was born April 24th 1756.

Their daughter Sophia was born April 4th, 1780. Their daughter Martha was born October 6th, 1781. Their son Henry was born August 21st, 1783. Their son Charles was born April 14, 1785. Their son William was born March 22nd, 1787. Their son Ira was born November 19th, 1791. Their son Giles was born May 4th, 1794. Their daughter Sally was born _____. Their daughter Patience was born _____.

My son John Bushnell was married to Lydia Chapman Dec. 2nd, 1779. He was then in the 28th year of his age. Lydia was in the 16th year of her age. Their daughter Vashti was born Nov. 3rd, 1780. Their daughter Polly was born February 23rd, 1783. Their daughter Lydia was born June 4th, 1785. Their daughter Betsey was born August 2nd, 1787. Their son John was born June 16th, 1790. Their daughter Nancy was born November 1st, 1792. Their son George was born _____. Their son Benjamin was born _____.

My daughter Eunice was married to Martin Kirtland November 30th, 1781. Their daughter Frances was born March 10th, 1783. Their daughter Eunice was born September 12, 1785. Their daughter Sally was born June 25th, 1788. Their son Martin was born July 15th, 1790.

My daughter Hannah was married to Samuel W. Gladding May 15th, 1789. Their son Samuel Bushnell was born May 24th, 1790. Their daughter Wealthy Parmalee was born December 29th, 1794.

My daughter Patience was married to Joseph Bushnell Jan. 1786 in the 23nd year of her age. Their daughter Cynthia was born July 10th, 1786. Their son Titus was born March 15th, 1788. Their daughter Jennette was born November 21st, 1791.

In the year 1790 I had four grandsons born in 8 weeks time. Gladdings oldest son, John's first son, Ira's fourth son, and Martin Kirtland's oldest son.

This journal thus far was kept by Ira Bushnell who was born October 17th, 1727 and died in the 67th year of his age. The succeeding pages are kept by me, Augustus Bushnell, his grandson, and son of Augustus and Ethelinda Bushnell, now in the 42nd year os my age.

My father Augustus Bushnell was married to Ethelinda Jones, daughter of Ezekiel Jones, in the 30th year of his age, she being in the 21st year of her age. My sister Ethelinda was born Dec. 1st, 1796. My sister Mabel was born Jan. 21st, 1799. My sister Elizabeth was born March 19th, 1801. My brother Augustus was born March 18th, 1804 and died August 30th 1805. My sister Lavinia was born August 8th, 1806 and died March 18th, 1841, aged 34 years. My sister Ann Augusta was born July 2nd, 1809. Augustus the writer of this book was born Sept. 30th, 1812. My



Ira Bushnell's Memo.

brother Jackson was born Feb. 19th 1815. My father Augustus Bushnell died Feb. 21st, 1852 aged 85. My mother Ethelinda died May 8th, 1843, aged 67. My wife Electa Bushnell died Jan. 17th, 1854 aged 44 years.

My wife Nancy M. Bushnell and myself were married Nov. 8th, 1854. My sister Ethelinda was married to David Hays Nov. 23rd, 1833. She died June 18th, 1836 aged 39. My sister Lavinia married Nathaniel J. Pratt May 22nd, 1832, she died March 18th, 1841 aged 34 years. My sister Ann Augusta was married to Horatio Pratt April 15th, 1838. Mr. Pratt died April 11th, 1843, aged 35. My sister Mabel was married to John Snipman March 23th, 1852. Mr. Snipman died Oct. 30th, 1857 aged 65. My sister Elizabeth died May 18th, 1849, aged 48.

Dates of the births of my brothers and sisters:

| | |
|---|---|
| Ethelinda | Dec. 1st, 1796 died June 18th, 1836. |
| Mabel | Jan. 21st, 1799 died Dec. 19th, 1880. |
| Elizabeth | Mar. 19th, 1801 died May 18th, 1849. |
| Augustus | Mar. 18th, 1804 died Aug. 30th, 1805. |
| Lavinia | Aug. 8th, 1806 died Mar. 18th, 1841. |
| Ann Augusta | July 2nd, 1809 died Mar. 4th, 1899, |
| Augustus | Sept. 30th, 1812 died May 5th, 1900. |
| Jackson Jones | Feb. 19th, 1815. |



Sixth Generation. 213-442.

SIXTH GENERATION IN AMERICA.

*213. Ira, b. Saybrook, Conn. 19 Oct. 1727, d. there 16 Aug. 1694, (R-1), m. 1st, 29 Oct. 1750, Patience (120)(R-2), b. abt. 1725, d. 28 June 1764 (R-1), dau. of Capt. Samuel (58) and Hannah (Hill) Bushnell, m. 2nd, 30 Sept. 1765, Mabel Chapman, b. 10 Aug. 1730, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia Chapman (R-3).

Ira Bushnell, writer of the family record called "Ira's Mss" or "Memo" was a mathametician and historian, a Selectman for Saybrook during the Rev. War (R-6), signing several petitions and recommendations, and took the Oath of Fiuelity at a special meeting of the town board (R-7). He was one of the committee for the building of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and an organizer of Grace Church. By the 1790 census there were in his family, 4 males over 16, 1 male under 16, and 2 females.

He d. in Saybrook and in his will dated 21 Nov. 1793, prob. 2 Sept. 1794, he mentions his wife Mabel, sons John, Augustus and Richard, and refers to his dau's. but not by name (R-8). He and his 1st wife were bur. in Cypress Grove Cemetery in Saybrook. All of his children were born in Saybrook.

Children, 10, (R-4-5):

442. Catherine, b. 11 Aug. bapt. 16 Dec. 1751, d. 19 May 1831, m. 18 May 1775, Asa Kirtland, b. 7 Dec. 1746, son of Capt. John Kirtland.

Children, 7, (R-5):

442. i. John Kirtland, b. 29 May 1776,
442. ii. Asa Kirtland, b. 25 Feb. 1778,
442. iii. Joseph Kirtland, b. 5 Oct. 1779,
442. iv. Bushnell Kirtland, b. 9 Oct. 1781, d. 25 Apr. 1856,
442. v. Almira Kirtland, b. 9 Sept. 1783,
442. vi. Ezra Kirtland, b. 27 Mar. 1789,
442. vii. Gilbert Kirtland, b. 25 Apr. 1793.

443*. ii. John, b. 23 Nov. 1752,

444. iii. Patience, b. 4 Nov. 1754, bapt. 21 Mar. 1755, d. 19 Mar. 1830, m. Jan. 1786, Joseph (282), son of Joseph (151) and Sarah (Pratt) Bushnell.

445. iv. Hannah, b. 18 Feb. bapt. 27 June 1756, m. 15 May 1789, Samuel W. Gladding.

Children, 2, (R-5):

445. i. Samuel Bushnell Gladding, b. 24 May 1790,
445. ii. Wealthy Parmelee Gladding, b. 29 Dec. 1794.

446*. v. Ira, b. 27 Dec. 1757,

447. vi. Eunice, b. 17 Aug. 1760, m. 30 Nov. 1780, Martin Kirtland.

Children, 4:

447. i. Frances Kirtland, b. Mar. 1783,
447. ii. Eunice Kirtland, b. 12 Sept. 1785,
447. iii. Sally Kirtland, b. 25 June 1788,
447. iv. Martin Kirtland, b. 15 July 1790.

448. vii. Augustus, b. 10 June, d. 16 Aug. 1764,

449*. viii. Augustus, b. 6 July 1766,

450*. ix. Richard, b. 2 Aug. 1768,

451. x. Mabel, b. 28 Mar. 1769, bapt. 3 June 1770, m. Reinold Marvin 2nd, b. 21 Mar. 1769, d. abt. 1812, son of Dan and Mehitable (Selden) Marvin. They lived at Fairfield, N. Y.



Sixth Generation. 225-452.

*225. Elisha, b. Saybrook or Essex, Conn. 12 Nov. 1734. In Ira Bushnell's Memo we observe that his father had 3 sons to grow up but no record had been identified as referring to this Elisha. The Cleveland Genealogy seemingly refers to him as having m. Martha Brace, but the rest of the data in connection there-with would seem to identify this Martha (where the Brace came from is unknown), with Martha (326), dau. of Stephen (142) and Ruth (Holliday) Bushnell of Hertland, Conn. as the date of birth of Martha, the fact that Stephen and Elisha went to Sodus, N. Y. and the inclusion of Clarissa (324) and Alma (334), all as brothers and sisters of the said Martha, identify them as of Hartland, and not of the Saybrook region (R-9).

*229. Francis, b. Saybrook, Conn. abt. 1756, d. Chester, Conn. 5 Apr. 1816, m. Hannah Cone, who d. in Chester, 19 Sept. 1813 (R-10-11).

Francis Bushnell by the 1790 census had in his family, 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, and 5 females. Was a soldier in the Rev. War, and served in Dan Platt's Co. of 7th Regt. under Lt. Col. William Worthington and marched to New Haven and return on 27 Apr. 1777. The dist. of his est. in 1816, mentions his sons Elisha, Abraham, Benjamin, Artemus and William, and dau's. Betsey Bushnell, Anne Dickinson, Hannah Bushnell, Pheba Bushnell, and Temperance Bushnell.

Children, 11, (R-4-10-11):

452*. i. Benjamin, b. 8 Aug. 1783,

453. ii. Anne, b. 22 Oct. 1785, d. May 1869, m. Chester, Conn. 12 Dec. 1808, Aaron Dickinson,

454. iii. Elisha, b. 20 Nov. 1787, is said to have disappeared, leaving no trace,

455. iv. Phebe, b. 15 Mar. 1790, d. Winthrop, Conn. 7 May 1883, m. 3 Jan. 1809, Samuel (494), son of John Hanley (242) and Sarah (Willard) Bushnell,

456. v. Temperance, b. 30 Mar. 1792, d. Winthrop, Conn. 18 Jan. 1823, m. 12 July 1812, Joel Buckley, b. Winthrop, 15 June 1785, d. there 7 May 1871. He m. 2nd, Hannah Maria (462) Bushnell, sister of his 1st wife.

Children, 4:

456. i. Temperance A. Buckley, b. 3 Dec. 1813, d. abt. 1886, m. Ezra Moore. Children, 5: i. Newton Moore; ii. Winfield Moore; iii. Josephine Moore; iv. Aurelia Moore; v. Emily Moore.

456. ii. Charles F. Buckley, b. 4 July 1815, d. Dec. 1893, m. 1st, Louisa Platt who had son Adelbert, m. 2nd, Emeline Buell. Children, 5: i. Adelbert Buckley; ii. Francis Buckley; iii. Nettie Buckley; iv. Sarah Buckley; v. Elmer Buckley.

456. iii. Samuel S. Buckley, b. 26 May 1817, d. 27 Apr. 1860, m. Mrs. Laura Sparks, no children.

456. iv. Wealthy Buckley, b. 13 Dec. 1819, d. Essex, Conn. 9 Mar. 1890, m. Francis Tiffany.

457*. vi. Abraham, b. 27 May 1794,

458. vii. Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct. 1796, d. Oct. 1865, m. 13 Apr. 1818, () Corley.

459. viii. Artemus, b. 3 July 1798, d. 2 July 1799,

460. ix. Artemus, b. 21 June 1799, d. 23 Nov. 1821, bur. Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Chester, Conn. His dist. dated 1823, mentions brothers Benjamin, Abraham, and William, and sisters, Anna Dickinson, Hannah Bushnell, Betsey Corley, and heirs of Temperance Buckley.
461. x. William Linus, b. 24 Feb. 1804, d. 26 Aug. 1825, bur. Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Chester. Dist. of his est. in 1826, mentions brothers Elisha and Abraham, and sisters Anne Dickinson, Phebe Bushnell and Hannah Buckley.
462. xi. Hannah Maria, b. 26 Aug. 1807, bapt. 25 Aug. 1813, d. 24 Jan. 1890, m. Chester, Conn. 12 Feb. 1823/4, Joel Buckley, widower of her sister Temperance (456).
Children, 4:
462. i. Ann J. Buckley, b. 18 Feb. 1827, d. 7 Feb. 1907, m. Jonathan Lay. Children, 1: Frank Lay.
462. ii. William A. Buckley, b. 6 May 1831, m. Mrs. Sarah Chapman,
462. iii. Jerome A. Buckley, b. 18 Nov. 1838, d. abt. 1913, m. Victoria Clark. Children, 2: i. Grace Buckley, m. Lewis L. Dennison; ii. Minnie Adelia Buckley.
462. iv. Ellen A. Buckley, b. 23 Apr. 1842.

*234. Lemuel, b. Saybrook, Conn. abt. 1740, d. Jan. 1820, m. Mary Pratt, b. 26 June 1738, d. Dec. 1839 (R-12). The 1790 census records his family as 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, and 3 females.
Children, 4, (R-12):
463*. i. Lemuel, b. abt. 1776,
464. ii. Mary, b. abt. 1777, bapt. 13 July 1777, d. 1 Apr. 1794,
465*. iii. Taylor Pratt, b. Feb. 1780,
466. iv. Tamsen, b. abt. 1782, m. 26 Oct. 1826, Daniel Merwin or Marvin. They were members of the Chester Cong. Church 30 Oct. 1814, and were also recorded as members 1 Sept. 1824.

*235. Daniel, b. Saybrook, Conn. abt. 1741, d. Dec. 1821, m. Tabitha Bull, b. Saybrook, Conn. 27 Jan. 1741, d. there 7 May 1804, dau. of Capt. Edward and Temperance (Clark) Bull. (Was she his 2nd wife and did he m. 1st, Ruth Stebbins (R-4)??).
Daniel Bushnell, it is said, m. Ruth Stebbins, but we know of no record if this is a fact. He served in the Rev. War in Col. Hinman's Regt, Co. not stated, and was discharged in the Northern Department 13 Sept. 1775 (R-14). By a record in the Saybrook Church of date 27 Aug. 1775, the children of Daniel and Tabitha Bushnell are given as Ethan, Daniel, Benjamin, Eber, Amzi and Esther, which apparently omits Ruth, and this may be accounted for by an error in copying the record, as a written memorandum was found among the papers of Asa Lay Bushnell, a son of Eber, which stated the children as given below with their birth dates.
Children, 11, (R-12):
467*. i. Ethan, b. 31 Dec. 1761,
468*. ii. Daniel, b. 13 Mar. 1764,
469. iii. Benjamin, b. 22 Apr. 1766, d. 27 Apr. 1855, m. 1st, Amanda (), who d. 22 Nov. 1801, ae. 24; m. 2nd, aft. 1801, Betsey Marshall, b. 13 Jan. 1772, d. 10 Mar. 1843, dau. of Thomas Marshall of East Haddam, Conn. (R-13), and wid. of



() Preston. They were all bur. in the Baptist Cemetery at Essex, as was also Aunt Hill, on the same lot, and who. o. 18 Nov. 1865, ae. 94, but what the relationship was, if any, is not known.
470. iv. Ruth, b. 23 May 1768, d. 3 Dec. 1821,
471*. v. Eber, b. 4 Apr. 1770,
472*. vi. Amzi, b. 9 Feb. 1772,
473. vii. Esther, b. 18 Apr. 1774, d. 2 July 1858, m. abt. 1800, Luther Freeman of Haddam, Conn. who d. 18 Nov. 1842.
Children, 5:
473. i. Luther Augustus Freeman,
473. ii. Esther Cornelia Freeman,
473. iii. Temperance Rebecca Freeman, b. abt. 1812, d. 23 Sept. 1874,
473. iv. Lyman Freeman, b. abt. 1004, m. 1st, Arsenath (); m. 2nd, Mrs. Martha Stowe,
473. iv. Arza Freeman.
474. viii. Tabitha, b. 25 May, bapt. 10 June 1776,
475. ix. Rebecca, b. 16 Jan. bapt. 7 Feb. 1779,
476*. x. Edmund, b. 3 June 1781,
477*. xi. Samuel, b. 3 July 1704.

*241. Phineas, b. Saybrook, Conn. 23 Aug. 1741, bapt. 11 Oct. 1741, d. there 28 Oct. 1826, m. Lydia Webb, b. abt. 1749, d. 20 May 1830, ae. 81 (R-12).
Phineas Bushnell was a soldier in the Rev. War, serving as a Sergt. in Capt. Starkey's Co. Lt. Col. Worthington's Regt. in 1777 (R-14); Cyrus Bradley was appointed Exec. of his est. on 22 Nov. 1826.
Children, 9, (R-12):
478. i. Sarah, b. 2 Aug. 1767, o. Westminister, Mass. 12 Apr. 1754, m. 1st, Branford, Conn. 1 July 1792, Amos Benton of Guilford, Conn. m. 2nd, Noah Johnson.
479. ii. Lydia, m. Chester, Conn. 18 Mar. 1796, Bela Norton of Guilford, Conn. (R-10).
480. iii. Polly, m. Cyrus Bradley of Madison, Conn.
481. iv. Thankful, b. 10 Jan. 1779, d. Paris, N. Y. 22 Jan. 1868, m. Abraham Bartlett, b. Guilford, Conn. 14 July 1777, d. Paris, N. Y. 16 Jan. 1863, son of Timothy and Lucy (Evarts) Bartlett of Guilford, Conn. Both were bur. in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Paris, N. Y. They had removed there abt. 1816, and on 1 Sept. of the same year, they with their dau. Mary, an adult, and children Abraham, Henry, Ruth, and Lydia Webb, were bapt. and on 17 Nov. their dau. Harriet was bapt. in the same Church.
Children, 7, (R-15-16):
481. i. Mary Bartlett, m. Alanson Simmons, and in Jan. 1871 both were dismissed to a church in New Haven, Conn.
481. ii. Harriet Bartlett m. George Allen. She was bapt. as an adult in Paris, N. Y. 1816, and in Jan. 1821 the record shows she had m. and removed to New Haven, Conn.
481. iii. Abraham Bartlett m. Julia (), and on 4 Oct. 1834, they removed to New Haven, Conn. Children, 1: i. Edward Cheever Bartlett, bapt. Paris, N. Y. 1 Aug. 1833, d. there 17 Aug. 1834; probably others.
481. iv. Ruth Bartlett,
481. v. Lydia Webb Bartlett,
481. vi. Henry Bartlett, m. 7 Feb. 1844, Mary E. Lewis



of Augusta, N. Y. On 25 Oct. 1844, she through her father's request, was dismissed from the church at Augusta to the church at Paris, N. Y.
481. vii. Bushnal Bartlett.
482. v. Phineas, d. Branford, Conn. Feb. 1870, m. North Madison, Conn. 16 Oct. 1816, Mrs. Hannah H. Parmelee, on 1 July 1821, the town records show an indenture from Joseph D. Fields to P.(hineas) Bushnell, and the church records show that on 22 Apr. 1821 they were members there and were dismissed to New York 2 Oct. 1822. It is said that her death occurred a few days after that of her husband. No record of children has been submitted (R-17-18).
482. vi. Priscilla, bapt. Chester, Conn. 16 Sept. 1782, m. Silas Bartlett, who it is thought was of Vermont and Geneva, N. Y. They removed to Whitesboro, N. Y. and on 5 May 1819, they, with their dau. Wealthy Ann, were received into the Union Church at Sauquoit, N. Y. from which they were dismissed by letter in 1830. On 11 May 1833, Brother Bartlett'Leonard's name was removed from the docket, but his relationship to this family is not known.
Children, 8:
483. i. Wealthy Ann Bartlett,
483. ii. Maryetta Bartlett, was dismissed from Union Church at Sauquoit, N. Y. 9 Dec. 1830,
483. iii. Martha Bartlett,
483. iv. Denison Bartlett,
483. v. Lydia Bartlett,
483. vi. Jeanette Bartlett,
483. vii. Nancy Ann Bartlett, bapt. 25 Dec. 1816, at Sauquoit, N. Y.
483. viii. Abner Bartlett, is supposed to have gone to Texas, but was honor to the Sauquoit, N. Y. Church 25 June 1816.
484. vii. Rachel, b. 26/27 Oct. 1753, d. Guilford, Conn. 22 June 1876, m. Amos Criswold, b. Guilford, Conn. 1 Jan. 1760, d. there 19 Aug. 1876, son of Thomas and Hannah (Cruttenden) Criswold. He was a farmer, both were members of the Cong. Church.
Children, 6, (R-19):
484. i. Lewis Criswold,
484. ii. Amos Griswold,
484. iii. John Criswold, b. abt. 1812, d. 13 Dec. 1814,
484. iv. Lydia Criswold, b. abt. 1819, d. 17 Dec. 1834,
484. v. John Criswold, b. abt. 1822, living 1850,
484. vi. Abigail W. Griswold, b. abt. 1827, living 1850.
485. viii. Jesse, b. abt. 1766, d. 18 Sept. 1834, ae. 76,
486. ix. Roxanna, b. abt. 1794, d. Essex, Conn. 16 Feb. 1870, (R-20), m. Humphrey Williams of Colebrook, Conn. She a widow.

*242. John Hanley, b. Saybrook, Conn. 22 Nov. 1743, d. there 5 Feb. 1828, m. 13 Apr. 1769, Sarah Willard, b. 25 July 1752, d. Saybrook, 5 Aug. 1834, dau. of George and Hannah (Merrill) Willard of Chester, Conn. Both are bur. in cem. at Winthrop, Conn.
John Hanley Bushnell, bapt. Saybrook 7 or 15 Jan. 1745/4, lived at Winthrop, Conn. where all his children were born. He served in the Rev. War as private, Capt. Aaron Steven's Co., Col. Samuel Nott's Battallion, Brig. Gen. Davis Waterbury, 1776, noted in Oliver Cromwell's Account, 1776, private in Capt. Timothy Starkey's Co. Lt. Col. William Worthington's Regt. 1777 (R-14), was elected Lieut. of the militia at Saybrook 1787 (R-14-



-24). By the 1790 census there were in his family, 4 males over 16, 3 males under 16, and 4 females. In a letter to his son Joshua at Middleburg, N. Y. dated "Saybrook 1 July 1802," he mentions his sons Asa and John, who were also at Middleburg, and refers to the purchase of a farm by Joshua or his brother Asa, and also refers to their wives but not by name (R-15). Some confusion seems to exist as to the lines of descent from John Hanley, and his uncle Hanley, but as both are family names, and have been used in several later generations without interchange, the line of descent can be determined from this fact.
Children, 9, (R-21-23):
487*. i. Joshua, b. 17 Dec. 1769,
488*. ii. John Hanley, b. 11 Apr. 1771,
489*. iii. Asa, b. 2 July 1773,
490. iv. Sarah, b. 14 July 1775, m. 14 Dec. 1797, Dan Denison b. 11 Oct. 1771. They removed from Saybrook in 1811, and settled in Cleveland, Ohio.
Children, 11:
490. i. John Bushnell Denison, m. 1 Jan. 1827, m. Lydia Bigelow,
490. ii. Mary Ann Denison, bapt. 9 Nov. 1800, m. 12 Dec. 1823, Edmund Brainard,
490. iii. Nancy Maria Denison, m. 14 Sept. 1817, Charles L. Usher,
490. iv. Sally Denison, bapt. 20 June 1803, m. 5 Mar. 1826, Abel C. Hinckley,
490. v. Erastus Denison, d. 22 June 1811, ae. 5 y.
490. vi. Hannah M. Denison, bapt. 9 Oct. 1809, d. 1828, ae. 19 years,
490. vii. Dan Denison, b. 29 Apr. 1811, m. 12 Jan. 1842, Ursula Ephemia Taylor,
490. viii. Louise Amelia Denison, bapt. Oct. 1816, m. 7 Oct. 1852, Rodney Montague as his 2no wife,
490. ix. Jabez W. Denison, bapt. Oct. 1810, o. unm.
490. x. Eunice Priscilla Denison, m. 16 Oct. 1843, as his 1st wife, Rodney Montague,
490. xi. George Erastus Denison, m. 1st, Apr. 1848, Elizabeth Strong, he m. 2nd, ().
491*. i. George, b. 5 Dec. 1777,
492*. vi. Daniel, b. 20 Nov. 1779,
493. vii. Hannah, b. 0 June, bapt. 16 Sept. 1782, d. 1 Nov. 1820, ae. 38y-4m-7o m. Chester, Conn. 26 Nov. 1801, Capt. Zachariah Clark 2nd, b. Chester, 20 May 1778, son of Jared and Mehitable (Dimmock) Clark, both were members of the Chester Cong. Church as late as 30 July 1815.
Children, 8, (R-10):
493. i. Zachariah Clark, b. 19 June 1803, o. Aug. 1847, m. abt. 1831, Beulah Baldwin,
493. ii. Hannah Amelia Clark, b. C Apr. bapt. 4 Aug. 1805, d. 31 Mar. 1870,
493. iii. John Bushnell Clark, b. 17 Nov. 1807, bapt. 5 May 1808, d. 23 Sept. 1824,
493. iv. Anna Bushnell Clark, b. 5 May, bapt. July 1810, m. 4 May 1828, Harlow Snow Isbell. Children, 1: i. Henry Ludlow Isbell m. Melissa Cowan Kerr,
493. v. Shubal Dimmock Clark, b. 3 July 1811, bapt. 6 Aug. 1815, m. 1st, Ann M. Webb; m. 2nd, Fannie F. Barker,

493. vi. Mary Ann Bushnell Clark, b. 25 July 1814,
493. vii. Asa Bushnell Clark, b. 5 May bapt. 27 July 1817.
493. viii. Thomas Benoni Clark, b. 25 Oct. 1820, d. 1 Nov. 1820/1.
494*. viii. Samuel, b. 14 May 1785,
495. ix. Annie, b. 13 Feb. 1769, d. 8 Oct. 1805.

*244. Samuel, b. Saybrook, Conn. 23 Nov. 1748, d. 17 July 1820, m. 25 Nov. 1775, Hepzibah Pratt, b. 27 Apr. 1755, d. 7 May 1847, dau. of Jabez and Hepzibah (Clark) Pratt.
Samuel Bushnell in his will dated 11 Dec. 1826, prob. 4 Aug. 1828, mentions wife Hepzibah and gr-son John Seabury Dickinson. Both were buried in Cypress Cemetery at Old Saybrook, Conn.
Children, 2, (R-26):
496. i. Hepzibah, b. 19 Apr. 1776, bapt. 24 Sept. 1776, d. 23 Oct. 1018, m. 13 Nov. 1796, Samuel Dickinson, b. 5 Apr. 1775.
Children, 6, (R-26):
496. i. John Dickinson, b. 25 Oct. 1797, d. 27 Sept. 1805,
496. ii. Samuel Bushnell Dickinson, b. 25 Feb. 1800, m. 20 May 1824, Mary Ann Chalker,
496. iii. George William Dickinson, b. 8 June 1802,
496. iv. John Seabury Dickinson, b. 12 June 1807, m. Harriet Collins. Children, 6: i. Frederick A. Dickinson, b. 9 Apr. 1031, m. Susan Stannard, children, 3: i. Edwin W. Dickinson (FR), b. 17 Aug. 1868, m. 16 Nov. 1891, Zerviah Knowles; ii. Harriet E. Dickinson, b. 6 Oct. 1863, d. 8 Oct. 1866; iii. Albert B. Dickinson, b. 10 July 1866, d. 23 Apr. 1889; ii. George William Dickinson, b. 14 Nov. 1832, m. Juliet Tisbury; iii. Hepzibah Maria Dickinson, b. 25 May 1835; iv. Mary Louise Dickinson, b. 26 July 1837; v. Harriet Evaline Dickinson, b. 6 Dec. 1039, d. 29 Nov. 1910, m. 25 Dec. 1860, William Eaton Thayer, widower of her aunt Maria Seabury(Dickinson) Thayer, children, 3: i. Walter H. Thayer, b. 5 Sept. 1862, m. Alice M. Marsh; ii. Edith E. Thayer (FR), b. 4 Mar. 1865, m. 29 June 1895, Clarence E. Rivenburg; iii. Winifred H. Thayer, b. 8 Jan. 1868, d. 4 Dec. 1924, m. 22 June 1892, Ernest C. Clark; vi. John Samuel Dickinson, b. 11 Sept. 1846.
496. v. Mary Dickinson, b. 20 Dec. 1809, m. 10 June 1832, Ezra Thayer, b. 3 Sept. 1801, d. 16 Mar. 1804,
496. vi. Maria Seabury Dickinson, b. 6 Sept. 1813, m. 20 Oct. 1840, William Eaton Thayer, who m. as his 2nd wife, her niece Harriet Evalina Dickinson. Children, 6: i. Samuel E. Thayer d.y; ii. Mortimer Thayer, d.y; iii. Helen Thayer, d.y; iv. Frederick W. Thayer, b. 4 Nov. 1844, m. 27 July 1892, Caroline E. Barnard, who d. 20 June 1906, resided Ivoryton, Conn; v. Alice M. Thayer, b. 3 June 1847, d. 22 June 1915, m. 20 Oct. 1875, Edward P. Blague; vi. George Dickinson Thayer, b. 14 June 1849?? d. 15 Mar. 1915, m. 16 Dec. 1005, Clara L. Kellogg.
497. ii. unnamed son, d.y.

*248. Jonathan, b. Saybrook, Conn. 11 Sept. 1744, d. Westbrook, Conn. 11 Apr. 1821, m. Margeret Parker, b. abt. 1741, d. Westbrook Conn. 14 Jan. of 1 Dec. 1822 (R-27-28), dau. of William and Mary (106)(Bushnell) Parker.
Deacon Jonathan Bushnell, in his will dated 1821, mentioned his wife Margaret, sons William and John, and dau. Margaret Kelsey. He was a Deacon in the Westbrook Cong. Church.



Children, 4, (R-27):
498*. i. Jonathan, b. 16 July 1774,
499. ii. John, b. 22 Oct. (or Nov.) 1775, bapt. 17 Dec. 1775, d. 2 June 1859, was blind and unm.
500. iii. Margaret, b. 1 Feb. 1779, d. bet. 17 Oct. 1814 and 23 Oct. 1816, m. Westbrook, Conn. abt. 1798, John Kelsey, b. 23 Jan. 1778, d. 30 Nov. 1856, son of Job and Sibyl (Ely) Kelsey, and brother to Azubah Kelsey who m. her brother William (501) Bushnell. He m. 2nd, Lydia (527), dau. of Nathan (252) and Hester (Lord) Bushnell whose children will be found elsewhere.
Children, 8, (R-29):
500. i. John Kelsey, b. 17 Sept. 1799, d. Madison, Conn. abt. 1833,
500. ii. Job Kelsey, b. 11 May 1802, d. 13 Aug. 1875,
500. iii. Margaret Azubah Kelsey, b. 10 Jan. 1806, d. Madison, 25 Sept. 1868, m. Talcott Bradley of Madison. Children, 5: i. Margaret Bradley, m. Samuel F. Willard of Madison who was a Capt. in the Civil War, and lost his life at Antietam, no children; ii. William Bradley, d.y; iii. Emily Bradley, m. William M. Wilcox of Madison; iv. Rachel Bradley, d. unm; v. Eunice Bradley, d.y.
500. iv. William Kelsey, b. 21 Jan. 1808, d. 17 Aug. 1828, unm.
500. v. Jeremiah Kelsey, b. 7 Mar. 1808, d. 5 Feb. 1881.
500. vi. Sibyl Kelsey, b. 15 Feb. 1811, d. 26 Jan. 1840, m. Henry Martin Furz.
500. vii. Laura Kelsey, b. 27 Dec. 1813, d. 26 Jan. 1840, m. William Furz, brother to Henry Martin Furz.
500. viii. Emily Kelsey, b. 17 Oct. 1816, d. 22 Dec. 1834, unm.
501*. iv. William, b. 12 Apr. 1781.

*250. Elias, b. Saybrook, 17 Nov. 1748, bapt. 15/16 Sept. 1746, d. 29 Apr.d. 29 Apr. 1821, m. 1st, 8 Oct. 1770, Mehitable Post, who d. aft. birth of dau. Orphana; m. 2nd, abt. 1782, Sarah Kelsey, b. abt. 1762, d. 26 Dec. 1833, dau. of Jedediah and Sarah (217)(Bushnell) Kelsey.
Elias Bushnell, b. Saybrook, Conn. lived in Saybrook all his life, and with his wife, Sarah, was bur. in Cypress Cemetery. In the dist. of his est. dated 1822, there is mentioned, his son Elias, and dau's. Mehitable Bassett wife of Eliphalet Bassett; Lucy Kelsey wife of Edward Kelsey; Sarah Lay wife of Aaron Lay; Rebecca Spencer wife of Benjamin Spencer; heirs of Orphana Bushnell wife of Nehemiah Bushnell; and Elizabeth Harvey wife of Samuel E. Harvey. The dist. of the est. of Sarah Bushnell, "relict of Elias Bushnell, dec'd." dated 1833, mentions, Sarah wife of Aaron Lay; Rebecca wife of Benjamin Spencer; heirs of Orphana Bushnell, Nehemiah Bushnell, and Elizabeth wife of Samuel E. Harvey. The 1790 census shows his family as, 2 males over 16, 3 males under 16, and 5 females.
Children, 12, (R-28):
503. i. Mehitable, bapt. 22 Oct. 1771, m. Eliphalet Bassett.
503. ii. Lucy, bapt. 12 Sept. 1773, d. Madison, Conn. 15 May 1841, m. 3 Aug. 1795, Edward Kelsey, b. 6 Nov. 1772, d. 14 Apr. 1852, son of Francis and Hannah (Stannard) Kelsey and gr-son



of Jedediah and Sarah (217)(Bushnell) Kelsey.
Children, 9, (R-12-29):
503. i. Lucy Kelsey, b. 13 Sept. 1796, d. 12 Mar. 1826, m. 1820, Manfred Oowd, b. 1798, d. 1827. Children, 1: i. Augustus Oowd, b. abt. 1824, d. 3 Jan. 1924, m. Rebecca Field, b. 1826, d. 1914, dau. of Jedediah Field of Madison, children, 1: i. Ellen Oowd, b. 1846, d. 12 Dec. 1882, unm.
503. ii. Mehitable Kelsey, b. 22 July/Aug. 1798, d. 27 May 1874, m. Apr. 1819, Frederick Lester Whedon, b. 12 Dec. 1795, d. 2 Nov. 1890. Children, 8: i. Leveret Whedon, b. abt. 1821, d. 2 Mar. 1906, m. Harriet Merritt, no children; ii. Sarah Whedon, b. abt. 1826, d. 25 Apr. 1913, m. Samuel Coe of Madison and had 5 sons and 3 daus; iii. Detsey Whedon, b. abt. 1827, d. 22 May 1906, m. William B. Crampton, and had 3 sons and 2 daus; iv. William B. Whedon, b. abt. 1832, d. 18 Apr. 1907, m. Sarah Stevens, and had son and dau; v. George Whedon, b. abt. 1836, d. 19 Jan. 1912, m. Laura Crampton, and has son and dau; v. Adelaide, b.10 Aug.1840,d.26 Feb.1933, m. Rollin C. Smith;son & dau/
503. iii. Edward Francis Kelsey, b. 23 Aug. 1800, d. 23 Sept. 1875, m. Elizabeth Wilcox, b. 1804, d. 1888, and resided in Madison. Children, 2: i. Mary Kelsey, b. 1834, d. 26 Feb. 1924, m. Charles Wilcox of Madison and had 3 children; ii. Francis A. Kelsey, b. 1828, d. 2 Aug. 1913, m. Elizabeth Willard, dau. of Stephen and Catherine (Dudley) Willard and had 5 children.
503. Mary Kelsey, b. 23 Sept. 1803, d. 18 Aug. 1888, m. abt. 1824, Amasa J. Oowd, b. 1801, d. 1887. Children, 7: i. Lucy Oowd, b. 1829, d. 1908, unm; ii. Augustus Dowd; iii. Ellen Oowd, b. 1835, d. 1870, m. Samuel Griswold, had 1 dau. who m. but had no children; iv. Charlotte Oowd, b. 1839, d. 1893, m. Charles Henry Whedon, had no children; v. Emma Dowd, b. 1843, d. 1884, m. Dwight Whedon, no children; vi. Albert Dowd; vii. Orrin Oowd, b. 1844, d. 1 Apr. 1889, m. Cynthia Crampton, had 1 son.
503. v. Sarah Kelsey, b. 20 Aug. 1805, d. 22 Feb. 1826, unm.
503. vi. Una Kelsey, b. 4 Oct. 1807, d. 5 July 1892, m. Jabez Pratt Meigs, b. 1805, d. 1881, resided at Delhi, N. Y. Children, 5: i. Sarah J. Meigs, b. 4 Mar. 1835, d. 4 May 1887, m. Howard Thompson, several children; ii. Titus Benjamin Meigs, b. 6 Feb. 1831, m. Lucia Jacobs, resided Delhi; iii. Laura E. Meigs, b. 7 Feb. 1833, m. Moore Akarly, had children; iv. Francis Meigs, b. 7 Sept. 1837, d. 1853; v. Edward Meigs, b. 3 May 1840.
503. vii. Titus Kelsey, b. 23 Mar. 1810, d. 23 Apr. 1902, m. Sarah Conklin, b. 1814, d. 1855, dau. of John and Hannah (Willard) Conklin. Children, 3: i. Sarah Kelsey, b. 1 Oct. 1839, d. 17 July 1930, m. George Crampton, had 6 children; ii. Edward Kelsey, b. 1844, d. 1868, m. Mary Crittenden, who d. 1922 had 2 children d.y; iii. J. Eugene Kelsey, b. 23 Sept. 1847, d. Dec. 1931, m. Jennie Flynn Deacon, had 1 son.
503. viii. Benjamin Kelsey, b. 20 Sept. 1812, d. 14 Nov. 1900, m. Roxanna Grave, b. 24 Apr. 1817, d. 22 Sept. 1899, dau. of James and Roxanna (Whedon) Grave of Madison. Children, 3: i. Mehitable Kelsey, b. Dec. 1839, d. Aug. 1882, m. William H. Maher, resided Toledo, Ohio; ii. Samuel Benjamin Kelsey, b. 7 Nov. 1843, d. 13 Nov. 1913, m. Charlotte M. Bradley, b. 6 Apr.



1847, dau. of Frederick W. and Sophia (Willard) Bradley. Children 1: i. Annie Maud Kelsey, m. R. J. Goff; iii. Lucy Jane Kelsey, d.y.
503. ix. Orphana Kelsey, b. 20 Aug. 1815, d. 2 Oct. 1840, m. Samuel B. Hill of Madison. Children, 2: Lucy Hill, m. Joseph Leete; ii. Orphana Hill, also m. Joseph Leete.
504*. iii. Elias, bapt. 22 Oct. 1775,
505*. iv. Abel, b. abt. 1778,
506. v. Orphana, bapt. 10 July 1780, m. Nehemiah (603), son of Ezra (366) and Patience (Lord) Bushnell,
507*. vi. Francis, b. 1783,
508.1. vii. Sarah, bapt. 28 Nov. 1784, m. Aaron Lay,
508. viii. Jedediah, bapt. 30 Apr. 1786, d. 11 Dec. 1825, ae. 39. His will dated 1826, mentions his sisters Sarah Lay, Rebecca Spencer, Orphana Bushnell and Elizabeth Bushnell. He prob. d. unm.
509. ix. Rebecca, bapt. 5 Oct. 1788, m. Benjamin Spencer,
509.1 x. Joshua, bapt. 4 Dec. 1789, d. 16 June 1797 of consumption,
510. xi. Azubah, bapt. 1794, d. 23 Feb. 1813, ae. 29. The dist. of her est. in 1824, mentions her brothers Elias, Abel, and Jedediah, and sisters Lucy Kelsey, Mehitable Bassett, Sarah Lay, Rebecca Spencer, Orphana Bushnell, and Elizabeth Bushnell. She prob. d. unm.
511. xii. Elizabeth, bapt. 31 Mar. 1799, d. 2 Feb. 1865, m. 1st, 10 Dec. 1827, Samuel Ely Harvey, b. Hadlyme, Conn. 16 Feb. 1807, d. Saybrook, 23 May 1874, son of Samuel and Marsylvia (Ely) Harvey, he m. 2nd, Mrs. Julia (Doty) Stone.
Children, 3:
511. i. Sarah Elizabeth Harvey, b. 16 May 1829, d. 30 Sept. 1849,
511. ii. Francis Jedediah Harvey, b. 30 Dec. 1830, d. 1 Nov. 1876, m. 21 June 1869, Angeline Elizabeth (252.1), dau. of Christopher Lord (1648) and Sylvia(Chapman) Bushnell.
511. iii. Susan Maria Harvey, b. 19 May 1835, m. Saybrook, 27 Feb. 1861, Charles O. Buell, son of Oliver and Polly Buell, resided New Haven, Conn. 1899. Children, 3: i. Morris Clarkson Buell, b. 27 July 1863; ii. Charles Frederick Buell, b. 18 Oct. 1866; iii. DeOrville Harvey Buell, b. 5 Aug. 1870.

*251. Constant, b. Westbrook, Conn. 12 May 1751, d. there 18 July 1805, m. 4 Jan. 1776, Temperance Kelsey, b. 6 Nov. 1755, d. abt. 1836, dau. of Jedediah and Sarah (217)(Bushnell) Kelsey, (R-29-30).
Constant Bushnell and his wife were members of the 3rd. Cong. church at Westbrook in Feb. 1778. He was in the Rev. War as a private in the Co. of Capt. Convis, 2nd Conn. Line and was paid from 15 Jan. to 31 Dec. 1781. He also appears on a roll dated 1 Feb. 1783 in Capt. Richard's Co. 2nd Conn. Line (R-14). The 1790 census reports his family as 1 male over 16, 4 males under 16, and 3 females. In the dist. of his est. dated 1806, there is mentioned, his sons Simeon, Aaron, Martin, Constant, Zina, and Joshua, and dau's. Wealthy, Phebe, and Rusha.
Children, 11, (R-27):

512*. i. Simeon, b. abt. 1777,

513. ii. Aaron, bapt. 6 Sept. 1778, d. 10 Aug. 1845, ae. 67. Probably was unm. as in the dist. of his est. there is mentioned his brothers Martin, Joshua, and Constant and sisters Phebe Bushnell, Wealthy Bushnell, and Jerusha Underhill.

514. iii. Jerusha, bapt. 1 May 1780, d. 30 Jan. 1861,

515*. iv. Constant, b. 31 July 1780,

516*. v. Martin, bapt. 21 Nov. 1784,

517. vi. Wealthy, bapt. 13 Aug. 1786, joined church in Sullivan, N. Y. 2 June 1810, prob. d. unm. She lived with her brother Joshua, and, after his death, with his widow, who was perhaps a native of Sullivan.

518. vii. Phebe, bapt. 29 Mar. 1789, d. 25 Apr. 1856, m. as his 3rd wife, Rev. Harvey (519), son of Nathan (252) and Esther (Lord) Bushnell.

519. viii. Andrew, may have lived at Lockport and later at North Bay, N. Y. but soon went west and all trace lost.

520*. ix. Nina, b. 8 Mar. 1793,

521. x. Joshua, b. abt. 1794, bapt. 6 Apr. 1798, m. Mary (), b. abt. 1805, d. 1872. They settled first at Sullivan, N. Y. where he joined the 1st. Cong. Church 22 Nov. 1818, but later removed to Lakeport, N. Y. where he settled on a farm about 1 mile southeast of the farm of his brother Martin. It is believed that they had no children.

522. xi. Jerusha, bapt. 18 May 1795, d. abt. 1873, ae. 78, m. 2 Dec. 1821, Jonathan Underhill. She spent her last days at the home of a dau. in New York State, and was a widow when she died. They had 2 sons and 4 daus. all of whom were living in 1866.

Children, 6:

522. i. son Underhill,

522. ii. son Underhill,

522. iii. dau. Underhill,

522. iv. dau. Underhill,

522. v. dau. Underhill,

522. vi. Julia Underhill, b. 27 Aug. 1835, m. John A. Vincett, who was a farmer in Hillsdale, N. Y. She was the youngest dau. Children, 4: i. William A. Vincett, b. bef. 1932; ii. Carrie Vincett, d. ae. 2 y; iii. Louisa Vincett, d. ae. 6 mos; iv. Edward Vincett, d. bef. 1932.

*252. Nathan, b. Saybrook, Conn. 18 July 1752, d. Westbrook, Conn. 14 Oct. 1820 (R-3), m. Saybrook, Conn. 30 Oct. 1774, Rhoda (275)(R-4), b. 25 Dec. 1751, d. 16 May 1775, dau. of Nathaniel (120) and Ruth or Rebecca (Chalker) Bushnell. He m. 2nd, 16 Nov. 1777, Esther or Hester Lord (R-4), b. 29 Sept. 1756, d. 20 Sept. 1840, dau. of Andrew and Martha (Kirtland) Lord.

Nathan Bushnell served in the Rev. War as a private. He enlisted Mar. 1776 and served 9 months in Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. Enlisted May or June 1778 and served 6 months in Capt. Elisha Chapman's Co. Col. Samuel McClellan's Conn. Regt. Enlisted Aug. 1779 and served 5 months in Capt. Aaron Kelsey's Co. (R-14-31). Enlisted Apr. 1781 and served 5 months in Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. Nathan and Esther were members of the 1st Cong. Church of Saybrook, being received in 1779 and all of their children were



bapt. in that church. By the 1790 census, there were in his family 1 male over 16, 1 males under 16, and 5 females. On application dated 14 Aug. 1833, his widow was allowed a pension. Children, 8:

523*. i. Nathan, b. 31 Aug. 1779,

524. ii. Rhoda, b. 18 June 1781, bapt. 2 Sept. 1781, d. 20 Jan. 1853, unm.

525*. iii. Elihu, b. 15 Mar. 1784,

526. iv. Polly, bapt. 25 Mar. 1787, d. unm.

527. v. Lydia, b. 3 Apr. 1788, bapt. 6 July 1788, d. 26 Jan. 1872, m. 27 Jan. 1815, John Kelsey, as his 2nd wife, son of Job and Sibyl (Lay) Kelsey. He m. 1st, Margaret (100), dau. of Jonathan (248) and Margaret (Parker) Bushnell. Children, 6, by Lydia Bushnell (R-20):

527. i. Harvey Bushnell Kelsey, b. 13 Oct. 1816, d. 3 Mar. 1890/1,

527. ii. Harriet Kelsey, b. 5 Nov. 1818, d. 30 Dec. 1879,

527. iii. Elihu Kelsey, b. 7 Mar. 1821, d. 28 Mar. 1896, m. Katherine Smith, dau. of Ezra and Martha (Stone) Smith. Children, 3: i. Ezra Kelsey, m. Fannie Lester of Guilford, Conn. ii. Mary Elizabeth Kelsey, m. Wesley Blakeman of Bridgeport, Conn. iii. Sarah Maria (or Minnie) Kelsey, m. George Crittenden, a chiropractor of New Haven, Conn.

527. iv. Sarah Elizabeth Kelsey, b. 29 Feb. 1824, d/ aft. 1880, m. Thomas Acton of New York. Children, 1: i. Carrie M. Acton (FR), and perhaps others.

527. v. Lydia Kelsey, b. 6 Jan. 1826, d. 30 Jan. 1893, m. Andrew Stone Smith, son of Ezra and Martha (Stone) Smith of Madison, Conn. Children, 5: i. Garrit Smith, an atty. in N. Y; ii. Thomas Smith, had 3 children; iii. Martha Smith, unm; iv. Lydia B. Smith, m. Linus Hall of Wallingford, Conn; v. Elizabeth Smith, m. Frederick Leete of East River (now Madison), Conn.

527. vi. Samuel Francis Kelsey, b. 13 Dec. 1830, d. 18 Aug. 1863.

528. vi. Henry Lord, b. 15 Jan. 1792, bapt. 15 July 1792, d. Jan. 1810, bur. Winthrop, Conn. cemetery.

529*. vii. Harvey, b. 28 Mar. 1794,

530. Richard Kirtland, b. 8 Dec. 1796, bapt. 22 July 1797, d. 16 Feb. 1876, m. Nancy Morgan, who d. New York 15 Dec. 1868, ae. 59. He was a Deacon and both were buried in Saybrook Jct. Cemetery.

*259. Hanley, bapt. Saybrook, Conn. 8 July 1759, d. Westbrook, Conn. 9 Sept. 1832 (R-2), m. Saybrook, 22 Apr. 1776, Temperance Jones, b. abt. 1755, d. 4 Apr. 1832, ae. 74 (R-2). No record of children has been found, but there may have been at least two, a boy and a girl, as it is supposed that the 1790 census record of 1 male over 16, 1 male under 16, and 1 females was of this family. A family legend says he served in the Rev. War.

*261. Joshua, b. Saybrook, Conn. 8, bapt. 21 Apr. 1771, d. Fairfield, N. Y. 17 Jan. 1864, m. July 1789, Azubah Willard, b. Saybrook, 16 Apr. 1771, d. Fairfield, N. Y. July 1849, dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Reeves) Willard, and sister of Mary Willard who m. Richard (450) Bushnell of Fairfield.



Joshua Bushnell resided in Saybrook until 1795, when he removed to Fairfield, N. Y. where he settled on a farm on the Haruscrabbie road three miles north of the town, which he occupied until his death. Here all of his children were born. Mrs. Samantha Bushnell Woodsworth related to her grand-daughter, Mrs. Gladys Woodsworth Amos, that her grandfather, Joshua, often referred to his twin sisters and how sad was watched his father and brother Hanley march away to serve in the Rev. War, and his envy and regret that he was not old enough to follow. He also often referred to the one day's difference in the ages of himself and wife, and that they had married at the age of 18. Joshua and his wife were buried in a cemetery at Hardscrabble and their headstones were still standing a few years ago. The 1790 census shows only one male over 16, and 1 female in his family. Children, 7, (R-32):

531. i. Abigail Willard, b. 9 Mar. 1795, one account says she d. y. another asserts she m. ()Fuller.

532*. ii. Joshua Bishop, b. 6 Feb. 1797,

533*. iii. Hanley Willard, b. 21 May 1799,

534*. iv. George, b. 21 Oct. 1801,

535. v. Elizabeth Ann, b. 27 Dec. 1802, m. Dr. William Ellison Potter, b. Floyd, N. Y. 16 Dec. 1800, d. Clayton, N. Y. abt. 1886, ae. 84, son of Augustus and Achsah (Wilcox) Potter, and brother to Sarah who m. Hanley Willard (533) Bushnell. In 1839, he rem. to Canada but in 1850 settled in Clayton, N. Y. where he practices until his death. He was a surgeon of note in Canada and New York. Children, 6, (R-12):

535. i. Dr. William Ellison Potter, Jr. m. Mary Cowan. Children, 4: i. Orlando Potter, b. 13 Sept. 1854, m. 19 Dec. 1876, Mary M. Tennant; ii. Julia Adelaide Potter, m. () Merson; iii. Minnie E. Potter, m. () Lewis; iv. Alexander Augustus Potter.*

535. ii. Orlando L. Potter, b. Gananoque, Canada, abt. 1850, m. Mary E. Miller, dau. of Martin and Elizabeth (Burke) Miller of Consecon, Canada. They removed to Clayton, N. Y. abt. 1885. Children, 3: i. Elizabeth A. Potter; ii. Sarah J. Potter; iii. William Potter. At one time they lived on Grindstone Island in the St. Lawrence River.

535. iii. Augustus Potter.

535. iv. Julia Adelaide Potter.

535. v. Albert C. Potter, b. Gananoque, Canada, m. 1st, Amie Stotler of Therese, N. Y. m. 2nd, Harriet Kettle. Removed to Clayton, N. Y. abt. 1885. Children, 4: i. Frank Potter; ii. Mabel Potter; iii. Walter E. Potter; iv. Charlotte Potter.

535. vi. Dr. Hanley B. Potter, b. Gananoque, Canada, abt. 1859, m. abt. 1881, Sarah L. Miller of Consecon. After finishing his medical studies he opened an office in Lamotte, Ia. but removed later to Clayton, and the next year to Lafargeville, N. Y. Children, 4: i. Augustus E. Potter, b. Gananoque, 9 Apr. 1883; ii. George Albert Potter, b. Consecon, Canada, 26 Nov. 1885, was a dentist in Cape Vincent, N. Y. iii. William E. Potter, b. Clayton, 7 Apr. 1886; iv. Ethel Grace Potter, b. Lafargeville.

536*. vi. Joseph, b. 30 Sept. 1807,

537. vii. Nancy, b. 27 Mar. 1810, m. Benjamin Silas Jones, and resided near Booneville (Leyden), N. Y.



Children, 5:

537. i. Benjamin Jones,

537. ii. Maria Jones,

537. iii. Albert Jones,

537. iv. Hanley Jones,

537. v. Clark Jones.

*267. Samuel, b. Westbrook, Conn. abt. 1746, d. Salisbury, Conn. 12 Aug. 1830, m. Westbrook, Conn. 7 Sept. 1767, Hester (or Esther) Kelsey, b. 12 Dec. 1748, d. Salisbury, 30 Oct. 1800, dau. of William and Hester (Chapman) Kelsey, m. 2nd, 21 Aug. 1801, Margaret Hannah Walling, b. abt. 1755, d. Victor, N. Y. 15 Feb. 1835, and bur. in old cemetery at Victor.

Samuel Bushnell removed to Salisbury, Conn. abt. 1772, and on 5 Sept. 1787, bought a tract of land from Robert Walker Lee near Sheffield, Mass. where he resided until his death. On 3 Dec. 1790 and 2 May 1793, he transferred to his brother Jeremiah, his title to lands in Salisbury, Conn. both that which he had bought and that which came to him from his father's est. On 9 Jan. 1821 the court appointed Samuel H. Bushnell and Margaret Bushnell Adm's. of his est. In his will he mentioned his sons Samuel of Sheffield, Barnett and William of Ontario Co. N. Y., Charles of Louisiana, and Frederick of N. Y. and dau's. Mary Ann wife of Richard P. Brown of Sheffield, heirs of Hester Eddy of N. Y. and heirs of Polly Kellogg in N. Y. His son William Bushnell bought the homestead at auction on 17 June 1821. Children, 12:

538. i. Hester, b. Westbrook, 26 Mar. 1768, bapt. there 21 Aug. 1768, d. Owego, N. Y. 13 Oct. 1829, m. Salisbury, 12 Jan. 1788 (by Preston record, but Apr. 1, 1764 by Preston Vital record, which may be the birth of a brother who d.y.), d. Victor, 11 June 1840, or 18 June 1841, son of Asa Eddy. He m. 2nd, Lansing, N. Y. 17 Nov. 1831, wid. Rebecca Beckus, who was allowed a pension after his death, he enlisted from Sheffield. In 1795 he removed to Great Bend, Pa. and later to Victor, and may have resided in Owego for a time.

Children, 11:

538. i. Hester Eddy, b. 2 July 1788, d. 9 May 1788.

538. ii. Asa Eddy, b. 21 Dec. 1787, d. 13 Dec. 1868, m. 1st, Elizabeth (), b. abt. 1793, d. 9 Mar. 1832, m. 2nd, Lucy (Mock) Loveless, b. 1804, d. 1872, dau. of Lt. Orlando and Lucy (Baldwin) Mock. Children, 7: i. Caroline Eddy m. a physician of Sacramento, Calif; ii Elizabeth Eddy m. () Lincoln; iii. George Eddy, d. abt. 1855, unm; iv. Charles Eddy, b. 14 June 1837, d. 26 Mar. 1838; v. Mary Louise Eddy, b. 14 June 1837, d. 6 May 1838; vi. Charles Henry Eddy, b. 26 Sept. 1843/ vii. Daniel Delano Eddy, b. 2 Feb. 1849.

538. iii. Elizabeth Eddy, b. 20 Jan. 1790, d. Owego.

538. iv. Jerusha Eddy, b. 7 Feb. 1792, m. Henry W. Jenks,

538. v. Emma Eddy, b. 23 Mar. 1793, d. prob. aft. Dec. 1856, m. 1st, Avery Miner (or Minor), who d. aft. 1837, m. 2nd, Henry Minard, both were of Huron, Ohio. She was named in the wills of her uncles, Frederick (546) Bushnell, who d. 7 Nov. 1837, and Luther (544) Bushnell, who d. 6 Dec. 1856. Children, by 1st marriage, 4: i. William B. Miner, d.y; ii. William Miner; iii. Fred Miner; iv. Charles Miner.

536. vi. George Eddy, b. 24 Feb. 1799, d. Oct. 1871, m. 1st, 25 Dec. 1832, Temperance Cooke, b. 18 Feb. 1813, d. Milan, Ohio, 25 May 1863, dau. of Dr. George Whitfield and Sarah (De Riemer) Cooke; m. 2nd, Mrs. Harriet Walker. Children, 6: i. George Cooke Eddy, b. 28 June 1835; ii. Mary Frances Eddy, b. 5 Aug. 1836, d. ae. 10y; Thomas Bushnell Eddy, b. 21 Feb. 1838; iv. Samuel Mansfield Eddy, b. 25 Oct. 1840; v. William Eddy, b. 15 Nov. 1843, d. 11 Aug. 1864, and bur. Arlington Heights. He served in Co. F, 145th Ohio Vols. in Civil War; vi. Henry Jenkins Eddy, b. 6 July 1852, d. 24 Sept. 1854.

537. vii. Thomas Eddy, b. 2 Oct. 1801 (or 16 Oct. 1802), d. 30 Mar. 1866, m. 1842, Phebe Lyon, dau. of Isaiah and Mercy (Armstrong) Lyon. Children, 4: i. Frances Sarah Eddy, b. 1845, d. 29 Apr. 1917; ii. Edmund Lyon Eddy, b. 1846; iii. Luther Bushnell Eddy, b. 1848; iv. Thomas Henry Eddy, b. 4 Oct. 1850.

538. viii. Julia Eddy, b. 26 Mar. 1804, d. 6 May 1811.

539. ix. Mary Eddy, b. 14 Mar. 1807, d. Owego, N. Y.

540. x. Frances Eddy, b. 14 Mar. 1807.

541. xi. Hester Eddy, b. 13 Nov. 1808, d. 11 Mar. 1812.

539*. ii. Samuel, b. 16 Dec. 1769,

540. iii. Enoch, b. 16 Aug. 1771, d. 5 Feb. 1820,

541*. iv. Barnett, b. 1 Aug. 1773,

542*. v. William, b. 30 June 1775,

543. vi. Mary, (Polly), b. 1 June 1778, d. 4 Apr. 1800, m. as his 1st wife (int. pub. 12 Oct. 1797), Thomas Hosmer Kellogg, b. 29 Apr. 1773, d. 12 Sept. 1858, son of Joel and Susannah (Hosmer) Kellogg. He m. 2nd, Eunice Buell, b. Goshen, Conn. 1780, d. 1855.

Children, 4:

543. i. Amelia Kellogg, b. 3 Sept. 1796, m. 1st, Asa P. Edgecomb, m. 2nd, Isaac Halstead, resided Mt. Morris, N. Y. no children.

543. ii. Almira Kellogg, b. 2 Feb. 1800, d. Apr. 1855, m. Flint, Mich. 1 Jan. 1818, Col. Edward Sawyer of Canandaigua, N. Y. Children, 6: i. Elizabeth Sawyer, b. 26 Mar. 1819, d. unm. ii. Mary E. Sawyer, b. 11 Oct. 1821; iii. Edward A. Sawyer, b. 16 Aug. 1823; iv. Joseph Sawyer, b. 16 Aug. 1825, d.y; v. Caroline Sawyer, b. 30 June 1828, m. Benjamin Franklin Beech (or Bush), son of David and Laura Adeline (Peck) Beech (or Bush) of Rev. War fame; vi. Joseph Sawyer, b. July 1828; vii. Joseph Sawyer, b. 12 Apr. 1830; viii. Maria Sawyer, b. 16 Sept. 1831, m. S. M. Tyler.

543. iii. Maria Kellogg, b. 28 Feb. 1802, d. 18 Oct. 1875, m. Edwin William Fairchild, son of Hezekiah and Hannah Fairchild of Alford, Mass. Children, 4: i. John Henry Fairchild, b. 7 Feb. 1835, m. Boston, Mass. Elizabeth Hexford; ii. Edwin William Fairchild, b. 5 Dec. 1838, m. 4 June 1862, Lucy Villas; iii. Helen Maria Fairchild, b. 6 Oct. 1836, m. Charles Henry Hickott, res. So. Haven, Mich; iv. Frances Amelia Fairchild, b. 24 Aug. 1840, m. 1 Nov. 1865, Merrick Rice.

543. iv. Caroline Kellogg, b. 26 Sept. 1808, d. fall of 1873, m. 1830, Marston Watson Richards, children, 4: i. Jerry Richards, b. 3 Aug. 1831, m. Clara Louise Loring; ii. Almira Richards, b. 16 Feb. 1833, m. William Lyle Graham; iii. Watson Richards, b. 14 Feb. 1835, d. 22 Jan. 1854, m. Harriet Noyes Stewart; iv. Mary Caroline Richards, b. June 1843, d. May 1845.

544.



544. vii. Luther, b. 6 July 1784, d. Pittsford, N. Y. 6 Dec. 1856, m. 1st, Sally Bacon, m. 2nd, Lydia Wright, who d. Pittsford, 10 May 1874. There were no children. In his will, filed at Rochester, N. Y. he mentions his wid. Lydia; brother Samuel (539) Bushnell of Sheffield, Mass; sister Mary Ann (540) wife of Richard P. Brown of Egremont, Mass; Jane (1244) dau. of a dec'd brother (Barnett)(541), and wife of Nathan Jenks of Ontario, Ind; Lovina (1248), dau. of a dec'd brother (William)(542) and wife of Levio Osborn of Victor, N. Y; five children of a dec'd sister (Hester) (538), viz: Asa Eddy Jr. of Kendall, N. Y. George Eddy of Ohio; Thomas Eddy of Rochester, N. Y; Jerusha wife of Henry Jenkins of Buffalo, N. Y. and Emma wife of Henry Kinard of Huron, Ohio; four children of another dec'd sister (Mary)(539), viz: Mrs. Caroline Richards of Rochester, N. Y.; Almira wife of Edward Sawyer of Ohio, "Emma" wife of Isaac Halstead of Mt. Morris, N. Y; and Mariah wife of Edwin Fairchild of Ogdensburg, N. Y. and lastly three children of a dec'd brother (Charles)(545), viz. Maria (1250) wife of Josiah William of La; Laura (1251) wife of () Cummings, and Frederick S. (1252) Bushnell of Mich. Aunt Lydia Bushnell and O. H. Osborn. The will of Lydia, wid. dated 6 Nov. 1877, filed at Rochester, N. Y. declared she was of Pittsford, N. Y. and that her husband was Luther Bushnell, Dec'd. She mentioned therein her brother Josiah Wright of Jonesville, Mich. and heirs of Daniel Wright of Brooklin, Mich. Lydia Curtis of Rochester, N. Y, John T. Wright of Chicago, Ills, Martha Wright of Penfield, N. Y, Arabella Hubbard of La Porte, Ind, Ann Janette Mainwaring, and Lydia Davenport both of Mishawaka, Ind. Angus Wright of Independence, Ia, Samuel T. Saxton of New York City, and Olive B. Saxton of Sheffield, Mass.

545*. viii. Charles, b. 10 Apr. 1762,

546. ix. Frederick, b. 2 Apr. 1765, d. Pittsford, N. Y. 7 Nov. 1847, unm. Was in Reeds Corner as early as 1784/7, and established as a merchant at Charlotte, N. Y. before and during the War of 1812, at which time his warehouse was raided by a forage party sent ashore by Sir. James Yeo. Was a freeholder in 1815, and in 1821 Gurnsey and Bushnell sold salt to Joseph Annin and by an early advertisement in the LePoy, N. Y. Gazette, dated 7 May 1828, the dissolution of Frederick Bushnell and E. Stevens was noted, which may have an insurance firm. Between 1811 and 1825 he purchased several tracts of land in Northampton Twp. N. Y. He established a warehouse at Bushnell's Basin and carried on an extensive forwarding business. In his will, filed at Rochester, N. Y. he declared himself as of Greece, N. Y. and mentioned brothers Luther and William of Greece, N. Y. and Samuel of Sheffield, Mass; Jane dau. of another brother (Barnett), and wife of Nathan Jenks of Lima, Ind; five children of his sister Hester, dec'd; viz: Asa Eddy, Jr. of Kendall, N. Y, Jerusha wife of Henry Jenkins of Huron, Ohio. and George and Thomas Eddy of Greece, N. Y. four children of Polly Kellogg a dec'd sister, viz: Amelia wife of Asa P. Edgecomb of Mt. Morris, N. Y. Caroline wife of Martin W. Richards of Grand Blanc, Mich. Almira wife of Edward Sawyer of Grand Blanc, Mich. and Maria wife of Edwin Fairchild of Bloomfield, N. Y. three children of his brother Charles of Louisiana, viz: Maria wife of Josiah P. Williams of Alexandria, La. Laura Bushnell of Alexandria, La; and Frederick Bushnell of Victor, N. Y. and lastly his sister Mary Ann wife of



of Richard P. Brown of Egremont, Mass. Adams. Luther Bushnell and William Bushnell.

547. x. Amelia, b. 30 Sept. 1787, d. 9 Aug. 1816, m. William Bacon.

548. xi. Mary Ann, b. 16 May 1802, d. 24 Aug. 1872, m. 20 Apr. 1822, Richard P. Brown, b. abt. 1797, d. 5 May 1881. Children, 4, (R-12):

548. i. Margaret Bushnell Brown, b. 29 Jan. 1824, d. 7 Mar. 1832.

548. ii. Frederick Bushnell Brown, b. 20 Nov. 1826, d. 13 Jan. 1844.

548. iii. Francis Brown, b. 6 Feb. 1833, d. 1 June 1852.

548. iv. Caroline Sophie Brown, b. 5 Dec. 1834, m. 15 Apr. 1866, William Henry O'Connell. Children, 3, (R-13): i. Mary Brown O'Connell, b. 26 Mar. 1869; ii. Caroline I. O'Connell, (FR), b. 25 Oct. 1873; iii. Faith Bushnell O'Connell, b. 18 Aug. 1878.

549. xii. John, b. abt. 1802, d. 8 Sept. 1803, in 5th year.

*271. Jeremiah, b. Westbrook, Conn. 5 Dec. 1763, d. Salisbury, Conn. 8 Oct. 1838, m. abt. 1795, Lucy (), b. abt. 1769, d. 16 Mar. 1849, ae. 80.

Capt. Jeremiah Bushnell, probably came to Salisbury with his father about 1772/3 where on 9 Dec. 1790 he bought from his brother Samuel the house and lot of 10 acres adjacent to the meeting house, and on 20 Mar. 1795 the balance of his father's estate which had been left to his brother Samuel. In the winter of 1798-1801 and 1804 the town meetings usually convened in the old town hall, were several times adjourned to Capt. Jeremiah's north chamber. His monument stands in the Salisbury New Cemetery (R-41).

Children, 4, (R-40):

550*. i. Samuel, b. 21 May 1796,

551*. ii. William, b. 20 July 1798,

552. iii. Eliza, b. 20 June 1800, m. 14 Sept. 1820, Thomas Bidwell Peet, b. abt. 1794, d. abt. 1848, son of Dr. Abiram Lewis and Lois (Bidwell) Peet. He kept a general store in Salisbury, Conn. and his will was probated at Sharon, Conn. 18 Aug. 1848, inv. dated 29 Oct. 1848, Adm's wid. Eliza Peet and William Bushnell.

Children, 2:

552. i. Jeremiah Bushnell Peet, b. 10 July 1822, d. 17 Feb. 1837.

552. ii. George William Peet, b. 1825, d. 1862, m. 1848, Mary Adams, b. 1825, d. 1883, she bur. Salisbury cemetery. Children, 2: i. Francis Adams Peet, b. 1852, d. 1895, m. 1875, Cornelia B. Underwood; ii. Mary Georgiana Peet, b. 1860, d. 1879.

553*. iv. Harmon Butler, b. 17 Sept. 1801.

*277. Elisha, b. Saybrook, Conn. 24 Apr. 1758, d. there 8 Jan. 1835, m. 13 July 1788, Lydia Chalker, b. Saybrook, 9 May 1761, d. there 16 Nov. 1842.

Elisha Bushnell was a private in Capt. Smith's Co. Colo Meau's Regt. and in 1832 was a pensioner ae. 76 and resided in Middlesex co. (R-14). After his death his wid. Lydia received a pension (R-42). Both were buried in Saybrook Point cemetery. He bought



50 acres of land in Killingworth, also a piece of land at Haddam, and on 20 Dec. 1817, he sold a tract of land at Parker Hill, Killingworth, on the Haddam line, to Abraham Bushnell. There were only two in his family by the 1790 census, 1 male over 16, and 1 female.

Children, 2, (R-2-4):

554. i. Lydia, b. 3 Oct. 1788, d. 29 July 1874, unm.

555. ii. Elisha, b. 22 Nov. 1799, d. 2 Feb. 1800.

*279. Nathaniel, b. Saybrook, Conn. 6 July 1764, d. there 24 Jan. 1823, m. 1st, bef. 1790, Lovisa (), b. abt. 1768, d. 10 Jan. 1791, in 22nd year (R-2), m. 2nd, abt. 1792, Rhoda Chalker, b. 24 Mar. 1774, d. 26 Sept. 1849, dau. of Alexander and Deborah Chalker (R-12). Their headstones are still standing in the old cemetery at Saybrook Point.

Children, 3, (R-2-43):

556*. i. Nathaniel, b. 16 Nov. 1793,

557. ii. Lovisa, b. 10 Apr. 1796, bapt. 22 May 1796,

558. iii. Abigail, b. 25 June 1807, bapt. 16 Sept. 1807, m. 7 Aug. 1835, William Butler of Wethersfield, Mass.

*280. Daniel, b. Saybrook, Conn. 3 May 1766, d. there 25 Jan. 1803, m. there 16 July 1790, Elcey (164), bapt. Saybrook, 9 May 1773, d. 21 Jan. 1836, dau. of Hanley (113) and Chloe (Bishop) Bushnell. She m. 2nd, aft. 14 Jan. 1806, Ambrose Watrous of Waterhouse.

Daniel Bushnell was evidently considering removal to New York State just before his death as there was a deed among his papers, dated 7 Jan. 1803, for Benjamin and Rhoda Kirtland, of Freehold, Greene co. N. Y. which conveyed lands in Freehold, Freelers Patent, lot No. 16. The Adm. bond, dated 5 Mar. 1803, signed by Rufus Clark and Timothy Pratt referred to him as Daniel Bushnell 3rd of Saybrook, insolvent, with no heirs, and the Court ordered the estate in New York inv. on 9 Apr. 1803. No one was with him at his death as he was found dead in his bed.

Children, 4, (R-12):

559. i. Rebecca, b. Westbrook, Conn. 14 Jan. bapt. 7 June 1789/90, d. Antwerp, N. Y. 5 June 1858, bur. Bevier Cemetery Antwerp, m. Westbrook, 6 Oct. (or Nov.) 1813, Reuben Kelsey, b. 7 Sept. 1785 (or 1787), d. Antwerp, 4 May 1863, son of Reuben and Sarah (Stillman) Kelsey, and gr-son of Jedediah and Sarah (Griswold) Kelsey. He came to Fairfield, N. Y. abt. 1814, where he resided until his death.

Children, 12, (R-12-29):

559. i. Azubah Kelsey, b. 18 Nov. 1814, d. Dec. 1874, m. 1 Jan. 1833, David Gordon; children, 4: i. James Gordon; ii. Susan Gordon; iii. Lenora Gordon; iv. Alida Gordon.

559. ii. Daniel Bushnell Kelsey, b. 18 Mar. 1816, d. Antwerp. 29 Nov. 1893, m. June 1852, Sally Maryetta (1170), b. 5 Jan. 1820, d. 21 Mar. 1893, dau. of Simeon (512) and Hannah (Squire) Bushnell. No children.

559. iii. Frederick William Kelsey, b. 16 Feb. 1817, m. Feb. 1841, Mary Ann Robinson; Children, 8: i. William Kelsey; ii. Hanley Kelsey; iii. Anna Kelsey; iv. Clarissa Kelsey; who d.y; v. Clarissa Kelsey; vi. Rebecca Kelsey; vii. Georgiana

Kelsey; viii. Joseph Kelsey; ix. Susanna Kelsey;

559. iv. Louise Kelsey, b. 2 Aug. 1819, d. 15 Feb. 1877, m. 1 Jan. 1839, John Robinson. Children, 7: i. Daniel Robinson; ii. Belinda Robinson; iii. Rowland Robinson; iv. John Robinson; v. Charles Robinson; vi. Gertruce Robinson; vii. Joseph Robinson,

559. v. Samuel Stillman Kelsey, b. 15 Oct. 1821, d. 18 Dec. 1882, m. 25 Dec. 1843, Diantha Marion Lawton. Children, 5: i. Helen Kelsey, b. 7 June 1848, d. 22 Nov. 1929 at Theresa, N. Y. m. Byron Call who d. 1916; ii. Ansel Kelsey; iii. Harrison Kelsey; iv. Harriet Kelsey; v. Esther Kelsey,

559. vi. Merritt Kelsey, b. 4 Apr. 1823, d. Antwerp, 20 Apr. 1906/9, m. 11 Mar. 1856, Mary Weston, b. 24 Oct. 1832, d. Leroy, N. Y. dau. of Lawrence and Jane (Humphrey) Weston. Children: 4: i. Reuben Lawrence Kelsey, b. 14 Feb. 1857, d. 24 Apr. 1865; ii. Zina Martin Kelsey, b. 19 Apr. 1858, d. 25 Apr. 1865; iii. Jeremiah Weston Kelsey, b. 30 Mar. 1860, d. 2 Dec. 1913, m. Effie Beers, children, 1, i. Carl W. Kelsey; iv. DeLancey Merritt Kelsey, b. 20 Sept. 1861, m. 1st, Clara C. Bacon, m. 2nd, her sister, Celestia L. Bacon, dau's. of Hiram H. and Celestina (Farnum Bacon.

559. vii. Rhoda Ann Kelsey, b. 16 Aug. 1824, d. 31 Dec. 1842, m. 7 Feb. 1840, John Spalisbury, Children, 1. Rhoda Spalisbury,

559. viii. Rebecca Kelsey, b. 14 Feb. 1826, d. 28 Feb. 1841,

559. ix. Alida Kelsey, b. 7 June 1827, d. 16 Feb. 1910, m. 12 Sept. 1849, Charles Weston. Children, 3: i. George Weston; ii. Rebecca Jones Weston; iii. Julia Weston,

559. x. Sarah Stillman Kelsey, b. 17 Apr. 1829, d. 26 Mar. 1891, m. 27 Apr. 1857, Henry Flint. Children, 6: Ada Flint; ii. Martin Flint; iii. Alida Flint; iv. Augusta Flint; v. Etta May Flint; vi. Caroline Flint.

559. xi. Harriet Augusta Kelsey, b. 21 Feb. 1831, d. Watertown, N. Y. 13 Jan. 1916, m. Antwerp, N. Y. 1 Jan. 1861, John Manning Tilden, b. Randolph of Williamstown, Vt. 8 Aug. 1837, d. 2 Sept. 1910, son of John King and Fidella (Smith) Tilden. Children, 5: i. John Manning Tilden, b. 7 Jan. 1862, d. same day; ii. Harriet Adelia Tilden, (FR), b. 13 Sept. 1865, d. 23 June 1944, m. 8 Sept. 1891, Nelson Denney, resided Watertown, N. Y; iii. Fanny Louise Tilden, b. 28 Aug. 1869, m. 18 Sept. 1897, William Nelson Smith; iv. Flora Adelaide Tilden, b. 2 Jan. 1872, m. 10 Sept. 1895, John Parker Martin; v. John Manning Tilden, b. 30 Aug. 1874, d. 23 Mar. 1876,

559. xii. Charles F. Clark Kelsey, b. 20 June 1833, d. Brockville, Canada, m. 1st, 22 Feb. 1859, Sarah Cook, m. 2nd, Priscilla Mallory. Children, 3: i. Caroline Kelsey; ii. Ruby Kelsey; and by 2nd wife iii. James Kelsey.

560. ii. Rhoda, bapt. Westbrook, 13 Mar. 1791,

561. iii. Elcey, b. Westbrook, 27 Nov. 1794, bapt. 13 Mar. 1795, m. abt. 1816, Joseph Griswold, b. Herkimer Co. N. Y. abt. 1786 ~~Joseph Griswold, b. Herkimer Co.~~ N. Y. abt.-1786, d. De Pauville, N. Y. abt. 1874.
Children, 5, (R-11):

561. i. James Griswold, m. Adeline Sperry, Children, 3: i. Josephine Griswold, m. Winfield Parker resided Cape Vincennt, N. Y.; ii. Julia Griswold, m. Charles Knapp; iii. Elsie Griswold m. James F. Gilmore resided Watertown, N. Y. 1940.



561. ii. Saran Griswold, b. Clayton, N. Y. 2 July 1807, m. Cyrus J. Hawn, b. Ellisburg, N. Y. abt. 1806, d. Oct. 1910, son of John and Phebe (Morse) Hawn. Children, 8, (R-12): i. Ida A. Hawn, b. 9 Apr. 1857, m. 2 May 1886, George ". Harter, who d. Aug. 1915, resided Watertown, N. Y; ii. Edwin J. Hawn, b. 1 Oct. 1859, m. 1 June 1882, Alma Coulo; iii. Alice S. Hawn, (FR), b. 7 June 1861, m. Nov. 1880, Milton ". Boxtater, who d. 5 Oct. 1922; iv. Elbert J. Hawn, b. 9 Aug. 1864, d. 16 Oct. 1924 in auto accident; v. Lincoln Grant Hawn, b. 16 May 1866, d. 12 Jan. 1940, m. abt. 1890, Louise Linastruth, dau. of John and Carolina (Bickle) Linastruth; vi. Minnie D. Hawn (FR), b. 22 May 1868, m. 14 Oct. 1886, John J. Linastruth, who d. 12 Dec. 1906, resided in Evansville, N. Y. 1940; vii. George M. Hawn, b. 11 Aug. 1871, m. Feb. 1891, Grace Otis; viii. Clarence M. Hawn, b. 5 Nov. 1874, m. 12 Dec. 1894, Cora Farrell,

561. iii. Maria Griswold, m. Leonard Frye, who d. when his sons were young; m. 2nd, Louis M. Stevens, a widower with 2 daus. by previous marriage, i. Josephine Stevens; ii. Jennie Stevens. Children, 2, all by 1st m: i. Lucius Frye, m. Harriet Young lived Clayton, N. Y; ii. Elmer Frye, d. while a young man.

1. iv. Amanda Griswold, m. Nelson Brown. Children, 1: i. Sidney Brown.

561. v. Abigail Griswold, d. unm. in early teens.

561. iv. Bishop, b. abt. 1797, d. 3 Apr. 1866.

*281. Titus, b. Saybrook, Conn. 19 June 1760, d. Georgia, Vt. 20 Oct. 1851, m. abt. 1790, Hannah Post, b. 4 Mar. 1774, or 6, d. of blood poison from a wound in foot, 29 July 1855, dau. of William and Keziah (Jones) Post.

Titus Bushnell removed to Georgia, Vt. abt. 1787, where he was one of the first settlers. On 10 Apr. 1790 he bought a farm of 120 acres which has remained in the possession of the family down to the present time. He was chosen Constable at the first meeting for the election of town officers and later held many town offices. In 1791 he was 4th Sergt. of the 7th Brigade of Vermont Militia, and in 1800 was active in the building of the Union Children's School and Town House (R-12). Children, 7, (R-12):

562. i. Electa, b. 13 Dec. 1794, d. 27 Oct. 1881, m. Silas Root of Burlington, Vt. who d. abt. 1860. They had no children, and after his death she lived with her brother Joseph in Georgia Vt. until her death.

564. ii. Abiger, b. 6 July 1797, was prob. unm. On 6 Mar. 1843, he wrote that he had just returned from a trip to the West Indies, and was about to start for Boston, and thence to New York, to start on an ocean voyage. It is thought he was lost at sea.

565. iii. William, b. abt. 1799, d. 1887, se. 88, was unm. and always lived with his sister Laura Bushnell Wightman in Georgia, Vt. He was a fisherman, trapper and herb gatherer and also drummer in the town militia.

566. iv. Keziah Jennette, b. 8 Oct. 1803, d. 12 May 1891, m. 16 Mar. 1827, Lyman Loomis, b. 21 Sept. 1802, d. 12 Apr. 1882, son of Roswell Loomis. He was a farmer.
Children, 3, (R-44):



566. i. Luthera Jennett Loomis, b. 12 June 1828, d. 30 Apr. 1830,

566. ii. George Bushnell Loomis, b. 4 Nov. 1830, d. 4 Dec. 1888, unm.

iii. Charles (Dexter) Loomis, b. New York, adopted and name changed from Dexter to Loomis. He was a painter, m. 3 times. Children, 3: i. Charles Loomis; ii. Visinsl Loomis; iii. Cora Loomis.

567. v. Joseph, b. abt. 1805, d. 4 Jan. 1888, unm. Was a farmer and held many town offices.

568. vi. Laura, b. 19 June 1812, d. 19 Jan. 1902, m. 20 May 1841, Moses Wightman, b. 11 Aug. 1811, d. 24 Oct. 1890. Was a farmer in Georgia, Vt. town representative for many years, and Asst. Judge in the County Court.
Children, 3:

568. i. Jenette Wightman, b. 30 Jan. 1843, d. 22 June 1917, m. 2 Nov. 1862, William Lowry Loomis, b. 10 Feb. 1841, a farmer. Children, 3, (R-44): i. Harold Loomis, b. 12 Dec. 1863, m. Maggie McLaughlin, reslued Wheatley, Wyo; ii. Mortimer Loomis, b. 28 May 1866, m. 14 Dec. 1892, Luella Chase, b. 3 Jan. 1868; William Lowry Loomis, b. 3 Jan. 1866, m. 27 Oct. 1880, Mary Phillips of Mandeville, La. b. 1855.

568. ii. Laura Wightman, b. 3 June 1845, d. 10 Jan. 1924, m. 2 Mar. 1870, Oris Ballard, b. 13 Jan. 1843, d. 3 June 1906. Children, 1: i. Josephine Ballard, b. 13 June 1872, d. 15 Apr. 1909, m. 20 June 1894, Ira Perry, b. 4 Feb. 1872.

568. iii. Titus Y. Wightman, b. 4 Sept. 1851, d. 9 May 1925, m. 28 Dec. 1871, Emma J. Kempton, who d. 5 Nov. 1912, no children.

569. vii. Henry C. (called Mack).

*282. Joseph, b. Saybrook, Conn. 24 Feb. 1764, bapt. 23 July 1764, d. Westbrook, Conn. 4 Jan. 1824, m. Jan. 1786, Patience (444), b. Saybrook, 4 Nov. 1764, d. there 19 Mar. 1830, dau. of Ira (113) and Patience (190)(Bushnell) Bushnell.

Joseph Bushnell and his wife were members of the 1st church at Saybrook, but on 16 Mar. 1792, they became members of the 3rd church at Westbrook. The 1790 census records his family as 1 male over 16, 1 male under 16, and 2 females, and Ira Bushnell in his Memo, written in 1791 speaks of his dau. Patience, who m. Joseph Bushnell and names their three children, who were probably born in Saybrook, their youngest child being probably born in Westbrook. In the dist. of his est. in 1815, there is mention of wife Patience, daus. Cynthia and Janet Wilcox; dist. of wife's est. 1833 mentions Cynthia and heirs of Janet Wilcox. He his wife, and son Titus were bur. in the old cemetery at Westbrook.
Children, 4:

570. i. Cynthia, b. 10 July bapt. 3 Nov. 1788, d. 26 Apr. 1859, m. 17 Sept. 1809, Amos Todd Wilcox, b. E. Guilford, Conn. 5 Aug. 1779, d. 26 Apr. 1859, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Todd) Wilcox.
Children, 6:

570. i. Joseph Bushnell Wilcox, b. abt. 1810, m. Mary Watrous.

570. ii. Horace Titus Wilcox, b. abt. 1811, m. 3 Sept. 1839, Harriet D. Pierson of Westbrook, Conn.



570. iii. Cynthia Ann Wilcox, b. abt. 1813, m. Abner H. Dowd.

570. iv. Mary Wilcox, b. abt. 1815, m. William Henry Lay.

570. v. Austin A. Wilcox, b. abt. 1817, m. 1st, Elmira Russell, m. 2no, Amelia Johnson.

570. vi. Richard William Wilcox, b. abt. 1818, m. Milcena Waite.

571. ii. Titus, b. 19 Mar. bapt. 8 June 1788, d. 15 Dec. 1803.

572. iii. Jenette, b. 2 Nov. 1791, bapt. 16 Mar. 1792, d. 15 June 1830, m. 31 Dec. 1806, Henry Wilcox, b. 22 July 1785, d. Jan. 1853, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Todd) Wilcox.
Children, 7:

572. i. William Titus Wilcox, b. abt. 1809, m. 7 Mar. 1832, Minerva Gaylord.

572. ii. Henry Truman Wilcox, b. abt. 1811, m. Elizabeth Scovill.

572. iii. Emily Prentice Wilcox, b. abt. 1813, m. 1st, John Wilmart, m. 2nd () Gaylord.

572. iv. Jonathan Samuel Wilcox, b. abt. 1815, m. Dolly Ann Southworth.

572. v. Curtis Nash Wilcox, b. abt. 1817, m. Eliza A. Brainard.

572. vi. Benjamin Bushnell Wilcox, b. 28 Sept. 1819, m. 29 May 1842, Eliza A. Brainard, dau. of Russell and Abigail (Ames) Brainard, b. 10 Apr. 1824, Children, 5, all b. Meriden, Conn: i. Louisa Wilcox, b. 1843; ii. James Wilcox, b. 1846; iii. Curtis Wilcox, b. 1848; iv. Samuel Wilcox, b. 1851; v. Ames Brainard Wilcox, b. 10 Apr. 1854, m. and had 4 children, resided Brooklyn, N. Y.

572. vii. George Frederick Wilcox, b. abt. 1821, resided Calif. unm.

573. iv. Jemima, bapt. 19 Aug. 1792, prob. d.y.

*287. Reuben, b. Westbrook, Conn. 2 May, bapt. 10 June 1773, d. there 8 Mar. 1858 (R-47), m. 10 Apr. 1794, Elizabeth (Betsey, Chapman (R-30), b. 5 May 1776, d. 12 Sept. 1860, dau. of William and Lydia (Ingham) Chapman (R-3).

Deacon Reuben Bushnell left Saybrook abt. 1800 and settled in Durham, N. Y. on a farm next to that of his brother Stephen, who resided on what is now known as the Blair Farm. Abt. 1814 he removed to Sullivan, Madison co. N. Y. where he was one of the original members of the 1st Church of Christ, organized 21 May 1814. On 15 Dec. 1814 he was made a Deacon and on 2 Jan. 1817, and again of 27 Apr. 1825, he was chosen Moderator (R45a). It is thought he returned to Westbrook about 1830 where he continued to reside until his death.
Children, 10, (R-45):

574. i. Elizabeth, b. 17 Nov. 1795, d. 19 Mar. 1839, m. 17 Jan. 1825, Arunah Gilmore, b. 19 Nov. 1795, d. 30 Aug. 1853. Children, 3:

574. i. Elizabeth, Gilmore, b. 22 Dec. 1826, d. 6 May 1890, m. 21 Nov. 1853, John White. Children, 2: i. Harry White, b. 11 Mar. 1860, m. Clara Gifford, children, 2: i. Clara White, b. 26 June 1890, ii. Elizabeth White, b. 25 Apr. 1893, m. Arthur Kennedy; ii. Samuel White, b. 5 Apr. 1862, d. 17 June 1878.

574. ii. Hiram Gilmore, b. 29 May 1828, d. 10 Jan. 1906, m. in Wisconsin.
574. iii. Alta Gilmore, b. 25 Sept. 1833, d. 10 Mar. 1856, unm.
575*. ii. Ezra T. b. 4 July 1800,
576. iii. Sylvia, b. 31 Oct. 1802, o. 28 Mar. 1883, m. Lockport, N.Y. 13 Feb. 1822, Ephriam Tuttle, b. 5 June 1799, d. 2 Jan. 1867, son of Charles and Sarah (Bliss) Tuttle, they lived at Oneida Lake and Chittenango, N.Y.
Children, 4: all b. Sullivan, (R-46):
576. i. Reuben Bushnell Tuttle, b. 18 Dec. 1813, m. Armenia (1193), dau. of Zina (520) and Therina (Langdon) Bushnell.
576. ii. Richard William Tuttle, b. 19 Dec. 1816, o. 21 Oct. 1834, unm.
576. iii. CharlesTuttle, b. 30 Dec. 1820, d. 25 Feb. 1851.
576. iv. Caroline Elizabeth Tuttle,(FR), b. 16 July 1822, m. 25 Dec. 1867, Boardman Cooley Putnam, b. Cazenovia, N.Y. 17 Oct. 1843, d. 24 Sept. 1870, resided Chittenango, N.Y. and in 1909 she was residing in Syracuse, N. Y. Children, 1: i. Charles Ephriam Putnam, b. 22 Apr. 1869, m. 19 Feb. 1888, Ella A. Moser, children, 1: i. Sylvia A. Putnam, b. 13 Oct. 1892, resided 1948, Cazenovia, N. Y.
577*. iv. Reuben, b. 11 Feb. 1805.
578. v. Emily Ann, b. 24 Nov. 1807, m. 1st, 29 Jan. 1826, William H. Munger, m. 2nd () Damon, they resided Vernon, N.Y.
Children, 7, (R-12):
578. i. James F. Munger, b. 18 May 1830, d. at sea, 28 July 1852.
578. ii. William H. Munger, b. 10 Apr. 1833, d. 18 Nov. 1908.
578. iii. Don Alonzo Munger, b. 14 Sept. 1835.
578. iv. George Byron Munger, b. 8 Apr. 1838, d. 18 Sept. 1908.
578. v. Edwin Munson Munger, b. 25 Dec. 1840, lived Syracuse, N. Y.
578. vi. H. Gardner Munger, b. 23 Nov. 1842.
578. vii. Dr. Edward Munger, b. 31 Mar. 1845, d. 31 Dec. 1905.
579. vi. William Chapman, b. 31 Mar. 1811, bapt. Sullivan, N. Y. 21 Jan. 1816, d. 21 Apr. 1885, m. 8 Mar. 1828, Abby (Abigail Langdon, b. 31 Mar. 1811, d. 21 Apr. 1865, resided Oneida, Lake, N.Y. no children.
580*. vii. Frederick Newton, b. 25 Aug. 1813 (R-45a)
581*. viii. Benjamin Franklin, b. 17 May 1816.
582*. ix. Addison, b. 26 Mar. 1818.
583. x. Caroline M. b. 22 Feb. 1821, d. 17 Aug. 1878, m. 13 Mar. 1842, Dr. Lyman H. Wilson, who d. 1 Sept. 1862.
Children, 3, (R-12):
583. i. Julie C. Wilson, b. 16 Nov. 1842, d. 3 July 1863,
583. ii. H. Gertrude Wilson, b. 9 Jan. 1846, m. () Rugg,
583. iii. Duane Scott Wilson, b. 30 May 1848, m. Clara Miller. Children, 9: i. Frederick Wilson; ii. Benjamin Wilson, m. Florence Durkee; iii. Mayden Wilson, m. Mabel Foody; iv. Alice Wilson, m. Edward Creighton, children, 1: i. Edward Creighton; v. Aueline F. Wilson, b. 11 Oct. 1850, m. George Warner, children, 5: Lyman Warner; ii. Leslie Warner m. Melissa Davis; iii. Hugh Warner; iv. Ford Warner; v. Callie Warner m. Newton Burlingame;



vi. Fannie T. Wilson, b. 29 Jan. 1854, m. Charles Chapman, children 4: i. Dwight I. Chapman m. Lottie Campbell; ii. Julia Chapman m. Leon Whipple; iii. Edna Chapman m. S. Kinoaloe; iv. Adelaide Chapman m. John Rockwell, children, 1: Mary Rockwell; vii. Ford Wilson, b. 16 Sept. 1856, d. 2 Mar. 1857; viii. Hayden Wilson, b. 2 Feb. 1860, o. 28 July 1862; ix. Grant L. Wilson, b. 11 Apr. 1861, m. Nellie Thomas, children, 3: i. Maud Wilson m. Robert Phillips; ii. Grant Wilson; iii. Wendell Wilson.

*290. Stephen, b. Westbrook, Conn. abt. 1779, bapt. there 16 May 1779, d. Lisbon, Ills. 5 Sept. 1867, ae. 88, m. 20 Oct. 1803, Vincie Tuttle, b. abt. 1784, d. abt. 1854, ae. 70, dau. of Joel and Rebecca (Bierce) Tuttle (R-46). Both were buried in Lisbon.
Stephen Bushnell removed from Westbrook to what is known as the Blair Farm in Durham, N. Y. before 1806 and here his first six children were born. About 1814 he removed to Sullivan, N. Y. where his other children were born and where he and his wife were members of the 1st Cong. Church, she being bapt. 2 June 1816. After 1837 they removed to Lakeport, N.Y. where he was a shoemaker and after 1837 they removed to Lisbon, Ills. where he followed farming the rest of his life. Joel Tuttle, his wife's father was a Rev. War Pensioner during his latter years.
Children, 10, (R-1-2):
584*. i. Harlow, b. 21 Sept. 1804,
585. ii. Nancy, b. 20 Apr. 1806, joined church in Sullivan, N. Y. 22 Jan. 1827, m. 31 Jan. 1831, Richard Chapman, b. abt. 1802, son of John and Clarisse (286)(Bushnell) Chapman. They resided in Michigan.
Children, 1:
585. i. Payson Chapman, b. 14 Dec. 1837.
586*. iii. Julius, b. 21 Feb. 1808.
587*. iv. Stephen, b. 4 Jan. 1811.
588*. v. George, b. 17 Apr. 1812.
589*. vi. Davio, b. 17 June 1814.
590. viiCyrus, b. 4 Feb. 1817, bapt. Sullivan, 14 Oct. 1817, d. unm.
591*. viii. Lyman, b. 17 Aug. 1819.
592. ix. Alexander, b. 20 May 1822, o. 7 Mar. 1894, m. Morris, Ills. 30 Apr. 1850, Fenny Lyon, b. Herman, N. Y. 9 Oct. 1830, dau. of Vernon and Maria (Taylor) Lyon. He was a farmer and had no children. She resided Chicago, Ills. in 1909.
593*. x. Washington, b. 30 Sept. 1825.

*291. Calvin, b. Westbrook, Conn. 29 Apr. bapt. 24 June 1781, d. Lisbon, Ills. 15 May 1864, m. 13 Jan. 1813, Polly Williams, b. Framingham, Mass. 9 Oct. 1787 (R-47), d. Rossville, Ills. 31 Dec. 1876.
Rev. Calvin Bushnell, graduate of Williams College 1808, tutor 1809-11, studied theology with Rev. Daniel Porter of Catskill, N.Y. and in 1811 accepted the call of the Presbyterian Church at Vernon, N.Y. organized 22 Mar. 1805, but without a pastor. He divided his time between Vernon and Vernon Center and was ordained by the Oneida Presbytery in 1812, and in 1815 the first church building was completed and occupied. In 1829 he resigned his



pastorate on account of his health and removed to a farm near New Hartford, N. Y. from which he emigrated in 1836 with several of his neighbors to Lisbon, Ills. and here he furnished the clerical duties for the infant colony. An inscribed tablet has been placed in the vestibule of the present church and a memorial window installed in commemoration of his services as their first pastor at Vernon, N. Y.
Children, 10, (R-47):
594. i. Sarah Dana, b. 6 Oct. 1813.
595. ii. Calvin Williams, b. 24 Mar. 1815, m. abt. 1890, Emma Gilmore. No children. He was a farmer, a man of means, and somewhat eccentric. It is said he had quite a following of maids and widows. Was aged about 75 when he married, and is said to have lived happily for several years after.
596. iii. Ann Townsend, b. 4 Sept. 1817, d. 20 Apr. 1879, m. 8 Aug. 1839, William McEwen, b. 2 July 1814, d. 1 Oct. 1885, son of Zenus and Mary McEwen.
Children, 3:
596. i. Ann M. McEwen, b. 10 May 1842.
596. ii. Helen McEwen, b. 26 Jan. 1848.
596. iii. Dwight W. McEwen, b. 15 Sept. 1851.
597. iv. Ellzabeth, b. 18 Nov. 1819, m. 14 June 1841, Andrew J. Foord, b. 1 Apr. 1815, son of Jonathan and Eunice (King) Foord. He was a farmer and a merchant.
Children, 5:
597. i. Elizabeth Foord, b. 10 Sept. 1842.
597. ii. Sophia Foord, b. 9 July 1845.
597. iii. Eunice Foord, b. 14 Aug. 1856.
597. iv. Mary Olivia Foord, b. 2 Oct. 1859.
597. v. Thedore C. Foord, b. 7 Jan. 1866. He was a banker in Frederick, S. D. until his health failed when he bought a creamery business and did well.
598. v. Charlotte, b. 31 Aug. 1821, m. 23 Apr. 1847, Miles Hills, b. Goshen, Conn. 20 Mar. 1819, son of Levi and Huldah (Loomis) Hills. He was a capitalist.
Children, 5:
598. i. Harriet A. Hills, b. 25 July 1848.
598. ii. William H. Hills, b. 28 July 1851, d. 11 Aug. 1851.
598. iii. Loomis H. Hills, b. 4 Mar. 1855, d. 10 Mar. 1856.
598. iv. Edwin M. Hills, b. 27 Jan. 1859.
598. v. Frederick W. Hills, b. 21 Feb. 1861, d. 9 Aug. 1862.
599. vi. Harriet, b. 29 July 1823, m. 11 July 1851, Aaron Sears, b. 18 Sept. 1812, son of Samuel and Martha Sears of Lisbon, Ills. He was a lumber dealer in Morris, Ills.
Children, 2:
599. i. Charlotte Sears, b. 16 Sept. 1853, d. Mar. 1856.
599. ii. Benjamin C. Sears, b. 11 May 1855.
600*. vii. John Williams, b. 18 Mar. 1825.
601*. viii. Sherrill Pierce, b. 24 Mar. 1827.
602*. ix. Joseph Jackson, b. 14 Mar. 1829 (FR).
603. x. Mary B. (FR), b. 22 Feb. 1832, m. 17 Oct. 1860, Henry S. Langdon of Lisbon, Ills. b. 12 Sept. 1829, d. 2 Feb. 1882 resided in Lisbon, Ills.



*293. Elirda, b. Westbrook, Conn. 26 May, bapt. 22 July 1787, (R-27), d. perhaps in Sullivan, N. Y. 2 Jan. 1846, m. Anna Demons, b. 2 Sept. 1789, d. probably in Sullivan, N. Y. 5 Aug. 1826 (R-45a), m. 2nd, Polly (), b. 31 Mar. 1791. On 5 Oct. 1832, he joined the 1st. Church in Sullivan by letter from the 3rd Church at Lenox, N.Y.
Children, 5; (R-48):
604. i. Elirde, b. 2 Nov. 1816, d. 5 Jan. 1839.
605. ii. Julian, b. 18 June 1818, d. 17 Mar. 1819.
606. iii. Julian, b. 6 Feb. 1820, o. 17 Dec. 1839.
607*. iv. Clark Ephriam, b. 18 June 1826.
608. v. Matilda, b. 27 Dec. 1828.

*297. Zina, b. Saybrook, Conn. 25 Aug. bapt. 20 Oct. 1781, d. Newark Valley, N.Y. 23 May 1862, m. 22 July 1806, Flora Hill (R-27), b. 27 May 1787, o. Silver Lake, Pa. 27 Feb. 1838 (R-49), m. 2nd, Newark Valley, 10 Apr. 1842, Frances Belcher, b. 18 Dec. 1790, d. 12 Dec. 1856, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bement) Belcher (Ref. State Registrar of O.A.R.). It is also asserted that the name of his 2nd wife was Francis Bement, a sister of Deacon Bement of Newark Valley.
Zina Bushnell m. in Saybrook, and probably settled first at Westbrook, Conn where their first four children were bapt. Both he and his wife are of record as members of the 2rd church there in 1812. Later they removed to Silver Lake, near Montrose, Pa. and in 1848 to Newark Valley, N. Y.
Children, 6, (R-12-50):
609*. i. Henry Titus, b. 7 Dec. 1807.
610*. ii. Edwin, b. 26 Mar. 1810.
611. iii. Lydia Hill, b. 19 Mar. 1812, d. 11 July 1885, m. 3 June 1837, John Clarke.
Children, 4:
611. i. Flora Ann Clarke, b. 15 Mar. 1838, m. 24 Dec. 1860, Hiram S. Young. Children, 2: i. Arthur R. Young, b. 3 Aug. 1867, d. 16 Apr. 1868; ii. John Sherman Young, b. 3 Oct. 1869, d. ae. 17y.
611. ii. Mary Clarke, b. 10 Sept. 1841, d. 2 Sept. 1842.
611. iii. Elizabeth (Lydia) Clerke, b. 31 Mar. 1845, d. 17 Jan. 1888, unm.
611. iv. Mary Francis Clarke, b. 1 Oct. 1849, m. 1 Oct. 1868, George Dickson, no children.
612*. iv. Zina Hill, b. 15 Aug. 1814.
613*. v. Calvin, b. 7 May 1818.
614. vi. William B. (Deacon), b. 12 Apr. 1823, d. 15 May 1912, m. 18 Jan. 1841, Amelia Juliette Todd, b. 7 June 1833, perhaps a dau. of Josieh and Elizabeth (Clinton) Todd. No children.

*299. Ebenezer, b. Westbrook, Conn. 13 July, bapt. 17 Sept. 1786, d. there 1 Feb. 1865, m. Westbrook, 10 May 1809, Lydia Lay, b. 30 Oct. 1790, d. Westbrook, 12 June 1889, dau. of James and Abigail (265)(Bushnell) Lay (R-27-51).
Ebenezer Bushnell lived and died in Westbrook, and both he and his wife were buried there. The dist. of his ext. dated 1853, mentions sons Henry S., Richard, James and Erastus E. and dau's. Lucinda Tucker and Emeline E. Bushnell

Children, 8:
615*. i. Henry Samuel, b. 28 Aug. 1809.
616*. ii. Richard, b. 6 Nov. 1812.
617. iii. Lucinda Amelia, b. 16 June 1815, bapt. 25 June 1822, d. 25 Mar. 1863, m. 10 Nov. 1835, James Tucker.
618*. iv. James, b. 13 Jan. 1817.
619. v. unnamed infant, b. 15 June 1823.
620*. vi. Erastus Ebenezer, b. 30 Apr. 1825.
621. vii. Charles Jaremiah, b. 12 July 1827, d. 25 Oct. 1853, unm.
622. viii. Emeline Eliza, b. 27 Dec. 1832, bapt. 4 Oct. 1833 d. 25 Oct. 1855, m. 16 Feo. 1854, William Burgharot Wright (R-52). No chiluren.

*300. Jabez, b. Westbrook, Conn. bapt. there 21 Nov. 1790, d. there 17 Sept. 1867, m. 1st, Westbrook, 24 Jan. 1810, Hannah Jones, b. Westbrook, abt. 1790, d. there, 19 June 1825 (R-27), m. 2nd, 4 Jan. 1827, Hannah Southworth of Deep River, Conn, b. Nov. 1797, d. 20 Aug. 1881.
Jabez Bushnell resided at Westbrook, Conn. where 4 May 1817 both he and his wife were members of the 3rd. Church but later they removed to Centerbrook, Conn. where he and his last wife were buriad. His first wife was buried in Westbrook.
Children, 7, (R-12):
623. i. Abigail, b. Sept. 1810, d. 31 Mar. 1811.
624. ii. Abigail Burn, b. 24 Jan. 1815, bapt. 4 May 1817, d. 15 Sept. 1890, m. Richard (1080), son of Samuel (477) and Hannah (Pelton) Bushnell.
625. iii. Sarah Lucina, b. 10 June, bapt. 20 Sept. 1820, d. 19 Apr. 1893, m. 26 Oct. 1849, David Merwin Stevens, b. 13 Apr. 1822.
Children, 3:
625. i. Isabelle Etta Stevens, b. Winthrop, Conn. 26 Nov. 1852.
625. ii. Clayton Sinclon Stevens, b. 27 May 1859, m. 17 July 1895, Emily S. White, b. New Britain, Conn. 1 Mar. 1872. Children, 3: i. Frederick Clayton Stevens, b. 1 July 1896; ii. Gladys May Stevens, b. 9 June 1898; iii. Harold St.Claire Stevens, b. 6 Sept. 1901.
625. iii. David Edward Stevens, b. 26 Sept. 1862.
626. iv. Elizabeth Beulah, b. 18 July, bapt. 12 Oct. 1823, d. 16 Aug. 1878, m. 31 Aug. 1845, Alvah Chapman Gladwin of Saybrook, Conn.
Children, 1:
628. i. Chapman Gladwin m. Mrs. Grace (?) of Guilford, Conn. Children, 2: i. Russell Gladwin; ii. Grace Gladwin.
827. v. Harriet Eleanor (FR), b. 16 Nov. 1829, m. 11 June 1850, Richard Nott Pratt, b. 15 Apr. 1827, d. 29 Mar. 1886.
Children, 2:
627. i. Iva Eleanor Pratt, b. 25 July 1853, unm. 1909.
627. ii. William Erastus Pratt, b. 13 Oct. 1855, m. 20 July 1893, Mary A. Champion of Essex, Conn. No chiluren.
628*. vi. Newton Jabez, b. 28 Oct. 1833.
629*. vii. Judson Cecil, b. 10 June 1836.



*302. Josiah, b. Rebron, Conn. 10 Mar. bapt. there 1 Apr. 1757 (R-53), d. Vernon, N. Y. bef. 1807, m. Tyringham, Mass. 26 Nov. 1778, Ann Young, b. abt. 1751, d. Pavilion, N.Y. 17 Jan. 1844, and bur. on the farm of her son.
Josiah Bushnell probably came to Tyringham, Mass. abt. 1760 with his father, and while both apparently served in the Rev. War, their records are difficult to distinguish. It seems certain however that the son, called of Stockbridge, enlisted as a private the 6th and was discharged the 26th of July 1777, in Capt. Job Worthington's Co. Col. Brown's Berkshire Rebt. which marched from Stockbridge upon the evacuation of Ticonderoga (R-14). He m. in 1778 and in 1783 sold land in Tyringham to Samuel Tillotson, and on 11 Aug. 1787 was called of Great Barringwon, Mass. when he sold land to Phineas Greves. On 13 June 1791 he sold a farm of 50 acres his father had purchased in 1760, to Samuel Wheelock (R-57), and about 1793/4 removed to a 40 acre tract in the N. W. corner of Bleeker's south Patent in or near what is now the town of Vernon, N.Y. and whera he was the first whitessettler. This tract had been sold to defray the expense of surveying the balanca, and it was long before the rast of the tract was sold. He is also said to have lived on Turkey St. in Vernon. At this time he had 1 son and 3 daus. (R-56-58). In 1796 his youngest dau. Fischa, aged about 6 or 8 years, d. very suddenly before any other white settler had located in the town. The first marriage in the town was that of his dau. Amy to Aaron Davis, but the time is not known, probably before 1798 (R-56).. It is probable that Josiah d. about the time that his son Josiah Steadman Bushnell removed to Genesee Co. N.Y. perhaps taking his widowed mother with him.
Children, 5, (R-54):
630. i. unnamed son, b. Nov. 1780, d. 20 Jan. 1781.
631*. ii. Josiah Steadman, b. 7 or 9 Aug. 1782.
632. iii. Amy, m. before 1798, Aaron Davis
633. iv. Theodosia, bapt. Stockbridge, Mass. 6 Apr. 1792 (R-55).
834. v. Fischa, bapt. Stockbridge, Mass. 6 Apr. 1792 (R-55), d. Vernon, N. Y. 2 Jan. 1796, ae. 8 or 8 years. She was the first white child to die in the county and was bur. on the farm later owned by Judge Dean in Westmoreland, N.Y. (R-56).

*309. Abner, b. Saybrook, Conn. 22 July, bapt. 1 Sept. 1778, (R-27), d. Hartland, Conn. 7 Oct. 1823, (R-59), m. 1st, Penelope Holcomb, b. abt. 1774, d. Hartland, Conn. 23 Dec. 1811, bur. Hartland, m. 2nd, Anna Parsons, b. 25 Apr. 1782, d. 17 May 1855, bur. Sandisfield, Mass. dau. Hezekiah and Anna (Webster) Parsons.
Abner Bushnell probably married in Hartland, Conn. where all of his children were born. He was buried by the side of his wife in Hartland Cemetery. This cemetery was abandoned in 1937 and all graves vacated. Anna Parsons was the dau. of Hezekiah and Anna (Webstar) Parsons and was bapt. 25 Aug. 1782, and is said to have married Abner Bushnell of Sandisfield. We do not know that Abner above was in Sandisfield, but it seems significant that Anna Bushnell sold to his brother Asa on 25 Nov. 1823, a month and one half after Abner's death, her dower in her late husband's estate, although the name did not appear, as far as



we know, in tha Deed (R-61). Her will dated 18 Feb. 1851, prob. 3 July 1855, did not mention the Bushnell name (R-82).
Children, 8, all by 1st marriage, (R-59):
835. i. Rachel, bapt. 31 May 1801, d. 27 Aug. 1844, m. Hartland, Conn. James (648)(R-6), son of Amasa (312) and Prudence (Holcomb) Bushnell.
636* ii. Anson, bapt. 24 Apr. 1803.
637*. iii. Orlando, b. 3 Oct. 1806.
638*. iv. Lester, bapt. 23 Oct. 1808.
639*. v. Abner, b. 29 Nov. 1811.
640. vi. Pehelope, b. 29 Nov. 1811, bapt. 31 Dec. 1811, went south with her brother Abner, but did not liva with him, and it is not known where she settled. It is thought she remained single

*310. Asa, b. perhaps in Hartland, Conn. abt. 1778, d. there 25 July 1858, ae. 80, m. 1st, Hartland, Huldah (), b. abt. 1773/5, d. there 19 May 1841, ae. 66 or 68 (R-59), m. 2nd, Hartland, 8 May 1850, Phebe Sweet of Otis, Mass. b. abt. 1790, d. Hartland, 30 Dec. 1856, ae. 66 (R-60).
Rev. Asa Bushnell was a Methodist Minister in Hartland, Conn.
Children, 5, all b. Hartland, (R-12):
641*. i. William Clement, b. abt. 1800,
642. ii. Amoret, b. 8 Feb. 1804, d. Barkhampstead, Conn. 26 Oct. 1881, m. ~~18 Jan. 1801~~, Benjamin Giddings, b. Hartland, 12 Jan. 1801, d. there 20 Feb. 1874. He was a Mathodist Minister and farmer.
Children, 9:
642. i. Fidelia H. Giddings, b. 19 May 1824, d. abt. 1899, m. Nov. 1842, Hanry J. Gates, son of John and Deborah (681)(Bushnell) Gates. He was a blacksmith and farmer. Children, 4: i. Henry Moody Gates, b. 1843, d. 1927; ii. Mary F. Gates, b. 1847, d. 4 Nov. 1880; iii. Walter Gates, b. 1851, d. 188(), m. Addie Smith; iv. William W. Gates, b. 1859, d. 1887, unm.
842. ii. Philo B. Giddings, b. 25 Jan. 1825, d. 8 Dec. 1857 at Montrose, Pa. unm.
842. iii. Milo J. Giddings, b. 2 Apr. 1827, d. abt. 1887, m. Oklahoma City, Okla. 4 July 1849, Eugenia P. Miller, he was and merchant and farmer. Children, 1: dau. Giddings, d.y.
642. iv. Watson M. Giddings, b. 2 Apr. 1827, d. Bristol, Conn. abt. 1904, m. 6 Jan. 1853, Adeliza Case, dau. of Owen and Laura (Munson) Case. He was a blacksmith. Children, 4: i. Alice E. Giddings, b. 8 July 1854, d. abt. 1920, m. 22 Dec. 1875, Edward B. Dunbar; ii. Mary Giddings, b. 8 Apr. 1856, d. abt. 1904, m. 1877, Samuel D. Newell; iii. Frederick Watson Giddings, b. 29 Mar. 1860, m. Cora M. Hart; iv. Charles Giddings, b. 1862, d. abt. 1882.
642. v. Almira Giddings, b. 30 Nov. 1831, d. W. Granby, Conn. 10 Jan. 1911, m. 27 Sept. 1858, Matthew Hoyt Hayes, b. Barkhampstead, Conn. 15 June 1831, d. there 10 Apr. 1905, son of Timothy and Sally (Humphrey) Hayas. He was a farmer. Children 5: i. Stalla Eliza Hayes, b. 2 Oct. 1860, d. May 1916, m. 1890, Henry Hall Keyes; ii. Mary K. Hayas, b. 24 Apr. 1863, m. 16 May 1909, Samuel David Newall: iii. Ida Almira Hayes (FR), b. 21 Oct. 1865, d. unm; iv. Maud Hayes, b. 18 Feb, 1872, d. unm; v. Eva Rayes b. May 1877, d.y.



642. vi. Mary F. Giddings, b. 5 Oct. 1833, d. New Haven, Conn. 10 Apr. 1871, m. 8 Feb. 1855, Nelson Sanford, son of Daniel and (Burnham) Sanford, he was a loan broker. Children, 4: i. Edward Sanford, b. 19 Jan. 1856, d. abt. 1910, m. Alice E. Jones; ii. Charles G. Sanford, b. 2 Nov. 1860, d. abt. 189(), unm; iii. Mary E. Sanford, b. Sept. 1867, d. abt. 189(), unm; iv. Belle Sanford, b. 1870, d. unm.
642. vii. Eliza Giddings, b. 14 Apr. 1836, d. Albia, Ia. abt. 1877, m. 3 July 1860, Cyrus Cook, b. Lexington, Ohio, d. Colorado Springs, Colo. abt. 1920. Re was a broker. Children, 1, i. Anna A. Cook, b. 30 Jan. 1865, m. () Sears; other children d.y.
642. viii. Almena Giddings, b. 14 Apr. 1838, d. Ashby, Mass. m. 23 July 1876, Ralph H. Parks, b. & d. Preston, Conn. No children.
642. ix. Salmon Giddings, b. 14 July 1847, d. Great Bend, Kans. 24 Dec. 1931, m. 17 May 1870, Aurelia M. Emmons, dau. of Wadsworth Emmons, b. Hartland, Conn. abt. 1850, d. Great Bend, Kans. abt. 1900. He was a loan broker and farmer. Children, 3: i. Avice A. Giddings (FR), b. 16 Nov. 1875, m. Great Bend, Willis A. Bollinger, b. Thayer, Ia. 27 Sept. 1875, children, 2: i. Margaret Avice Bollinger, b. 25 Aug. 1902, m. 2 Dec. 1922, Leonard J. Isern of Ellingwood, Kans. children, 2: John Willis Isern, b. 7 Mar. 1924; ii. Ernest Richard Isern, b. 10 July 1927; ii. Elizabeth Celia Bollinger, b. 25 May 1905, m. 18 June 1927, George L. Carey of Lawrence, Kans. no children; iii. Marian Frances Bollinger, b. 18 Jan. 1907, m. 11 Aug. 1928, William Mayberry, children, 1: Marilyn Mayberry, b. 25 Dec. 1931; ii. Lelia A. Giddings, b. 29 June 1881, m. 23 Mar. 1904, Donald C. Wiltmer, b. 24 Feb. 1879, son of C. A. and Minerva Wiltmer, children, 3: i. Donald A. Wiltmer, b. 16 Aug. 1910; ii. John B. Wiltmar, b. 5 Nov. 1913; iii. Dorothy Elizabeth Wiltmer, b. 29 Oct. 1915; iii. Benjamin Giddings, b. 30 June 1883, d. 23 June 1887.
843. iii. Hiram, b. 14 Aug. 1872.
644*. iv. Asa (Rev.) b. 25 Jan. 1806.
645. v. Huldah, b. Jan. 1813, d. 21 May 1813.

*312. Amasa, b. Hartland of Granby, Conn. 13 June 1765, bapt. 29 Jan. 1775, d. Napoli, N.Y. 19 Aug. 1841, m. Hartland, 27 Dec. 1792, Prudence Holcomb, who d. Napoli, 1 May 1858, ae. 84.
Amasa Bushnell removed from Hartland or Granby, Conn. abt. 1794, to Litchfield, N.Y. and by the 1810 census had a family of 6 males and 2 females. In 1812 he is listed as a member of the Litchfield Presbytery, and in 1825 he purchased a farm abt. 4 miles north of the present village of Napoli, N.Y. later known as Bushnell Hollow. He was a Postmaster and had a store in company with his son Amasa, Jr. and also did carpenter work.
Children, 10, (R-12):
646. i. Betsey, b. 23 Apr. 1794, d. 12 Aug. 1796.
647. ii. Nancy, b. 16 May 1795, d. 17 Aug. 1796.
648*. iii. James, b. 13 Nov. 1796.
649*. iv. Josiah, b. 22 May 1799.
650*. v. Amasa, b. 29 Oct. 1800.
651. vi. Prudence, b. Litchfield, N.Y. 19 May 1803, d. 2 Oct. 1881, m. 26 Jan. 1823, Normandus Nelson. They removed to Busti, N.Y. soon after they were married where she died.

Children, 7, (R-12):

651. i. Normandus Nelson, b. 26 Mar. 1824, d. Apr. or May 1910, m. abt. 1852, Orilla Aiken and resided in Busti. Children, 2: i. Cornelie S. Nelson, b. 27 Feb. 1853, m. 5 Nov. 1873, John T. Irvin, no children; ii. Jennie F. Nelson, b. 27 Jan. 1861, d. abt. 1890, m. 11 Nov. 1889, Samuel Gourley, children, 1; a son Gourley, d.y.

651. ii. Diana Nelson, b. 25 Apr. 1826, m. 4 Sept. 1850, W. F. Siggins of Youngsville, Pa. Children, 4: i. Clair H. Siggins, b. 2 Jan. 1851, m. 13 May 1874, Katie Black, children, 2: i. Lillian Wealthy Siggins, b. 10 May 1875, m. Edwin Leonard; ii. Clair Aiken Siggins, b. 18 Apr. 1878; ii. Ernest L. Siggins, b. 25 July 1853, m. 14 Dec. 1882, Maud George, children 4: i. Petit Siggins, b. 24 Sept. 1883, m. Ed. Hooker; ii. Frederick B. Siggins, b. 24 Feb. 1888, d. 26 July 1889; iii. Edith Siggins, b. 15 Sept. 1890; iv. Ernest Siggins, b. 15 July 1899; iii. Nelson Siggins, b. 28 Apr. 1863, d. 1864; iv. Frank Morris Siggins, b. 15 May 1867, m. 23 Oct. 1889, Alice B. Agrelius, resided Meadsville, Pa. children, 3: i. Howard William Siggins, b. 10 July 1893; ii. Marian Lucille Siggins, b. 8 July 1896; iii. Frank Morris Siggins, b. 1 Jan. 1901.

651. iii. Sophia Nelson, b. 26 Jan. 1829, d. abt. 1862, m. 2 May 1849, Edwin Babcock. No children. They removed to California and after her sister Wealthy died started east with her sister's children on the ship Golden Gate, which was destroyed by fire at sea and all on board were lost.

651. iv. Wealthy A. Nelson, b. 11 Aug. 1830, d. 25 Oct. 1861, m. 15 Jan. 1860, Oscar Babcock. She taught school for several years and in 1857 went to California, where she continued to teach. She was an artist and writer of some note. Children, 1: i. Wealthy A. Babcock, who was drowned in 1861/2 when the ship Golden Gate burned at sea with the loss of all on board, including her Aunt Sophia Babcock who was bringing her east.

651. v. Thankful Nelson, b. 14 Dec. 1831, d. abt. 1847.

651. vi. Wilson Haines Nelson, b. 9 Jan. 1834, m. 21 Sept. 1862, Julia Morton. Children, 3: i. Edwin Oscar Nelson, b. 31 July 1863; ii. Edgar J. Nelson, b. 31 July 1866; iii. Edith M. Nelson, b. 12 Sept. 1868.

651. vii. Clark Nelson, b. 31 Aug. 1841, d. in infancy.

652*. vii. Ashbel, b. 30 July 1805.

653*. viii. Chauncey Smith, b. 4 Sept. 1808.

654. ix. Nancy, b. Litchfield, N.Y. 9 Dec. 1812, d. 15 Feb. 1883, m. 24 Aug. 1841, Cyrus Thatcher.

Children, 1:

654. i. Charles G. Thatcher, b. 16 June 1832, m. (), children 1; i. Core Thatcher m. () Graham.

655*. x. Elias, b. 30 Dec. 1817.

*314. Daniel, b. Hartland or Granby, Conn. abt. 1768, bapt. there 17 July 1774, d. Litchfield, N.Y. 28 Feb. 1808, ae. 40, m. () Anna (), b. abt. 1780, d. 15 Apr. 1612. The 1810 census shows a family of 1 male and 1 female under 10, 1 male over 10, and 1 female between 26 and 45, evidently his widow and her children, also a male and 1 female over 45, probably his father and mother.



*315. Norman, b. Hartland of Granby, Conn. 21 June 1773, bapt. Hartland 17 July 1774, d. West Bloomfield, N. Y. 29 Feb. 1848, m. Litchfield, N.Y. Esther Merry, b. 14 Sept. 1772, d. West Bloomfield 26 July 1848.

Norman Bushnell removed to Litchfield with his father in 1794 and in 1806 went to West Bloomfield, N. Y. and in 1816 to Genesco, N.Y. thence in 1829 to Cattaraugas, N.Y. returning in 1847 to W. Bloomfield where he died the next year (R-12). He was a tanner while in Litchfield.

Children, 5, (R-12):

656*. i. James, b. 15 May 1799.

657*. ii. John, b. 15 May 1799.

658. iii. Eunice P. b. 11 July 1801, d. West Bloomfield, N. Y. Mar. or Apr. 1867, m. 28 Mar. 1821, Frederick Bennett Hill, b. Woodbury, Conn. 21 Apr. 1799, d. Canada 2 Sept. 1846, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Judson) Hill. No children.

659*. iv. Harvey, b. 1 Aug. 1803.

660. v. George W. b. 16 May 1805, d. 12 Oct. 1834, m. Feb. 1832, Dorothy Hall of Ganesco, N.Y. who d. there abt. 1845, no children.

*316. Truman, b. Hartland, Conn. 21 June 1773, bapt. there 17 July 1774, d. Chardon, Ohio 6 Feb. 1831, m. Hepsibah Bond, b. 1771, d. Chardon 1854, dau. of Joseph and Deborah Bond.

Truman Bushnell, b. Hartland, Conn. 1773, removed with his father to Litchfield, N.Y. abt. 1794 and probably m. in Litchfield 1798. In 1805 he is recorded as a Pathmaster and in 1808 he received land from his father. The 1810 census shows that he had then 3 males and 3 females under 10 years, 1 male 10 to 16, and 1 male and 2 females 26 to 45. In 1812 he made a donation to the Litchfield Presbyterian Church and perhaps also to the Jeruselem Hill church and in 1817 purchased 30 acres of land in Hamden Twp. Ohio, moving there about this time for in 1818 when Joseph Clough and Eunice, his wife, came to Chardon they went as far as Truman Bushnell's and the next day to a farm later owned by Ambrose Clough. In 1821 he sold his property in Litchfield and in 1822 bought 112 acres of Joseph and Deborah Bond. He died in Chardon.

Children, 13, (R-12):

661*. i. Elijah, b. 10 Jan. 1798.

662. ii. Betsay, b. 9 Oct. 1799, d. Chardon of Painesville, Ohio, 30 Jan. 1874, m. 21 Dec. 1817, Timothy Brutus Robinson, b. 15 Oct. 1789, d. Chardon or Painesville, Ohio. 13 Mar. 1862, son of William and Jane (Bussing) Robinson. He came to Chardon in 1810 from Schoharie co. N.Y. and settled on the road between Chardon and Painesville, Ohio.

Children, 5:(R-12):

662. i. William Robinson, b. 21 Aug. 1818, d. next day.

662. ii. Jane Almire Robinson, b. 20 Sept. 1819, d. 14 Nov. 1899, m. 20 Sept. 1837, Rauben Stafford, b. 14 Apr. 1813, d. 12 Dec. 1881. Children, 4: (R-12): i. Abram Harrison Stafford, b. 31 Mar. 1841, d. 6 July 1928, m. 27 Aug. 1865, Mary Elizabeth Churchill, b. 20 Feb. 1843, d. 24 Jan. 1926, he served in Civil War in 103rd Ohio Vol. Inf. children, 4: i. Vielda May Stafford, (FR), b. 13 Aug. 1866, m. 29 Feb. 1889, George Murray, children, 3: i. Hazel Murray; ii. Helen Marie Murray; iii. Harold Stafford Murray; ii. Reuben Murray Stafford, b. 6 May 1870, d. 1 Mar. 1927,



m. Seda Stafford, children, 5: i. Hilda Stafford; ii. Helen Stafford; iii. Fred Leon Stafford; iv. Harlow Abram Stafford; v. Freda Bertha Stafford; iii. Fred Leon Stafford, b. 4 Oct. 1872, m. Bertha Hosford, children, 3: i. Howard Murray Stafford; ii. Marjorie Bertha Stafford; iii. Ruth Inette Stafford; iv. Sede Sevilla Stafford, b. 30 Dec. 1874, m. Wallace Sweeney in Los Angeles, Calif. no children; ii. Alvena Stafford, b. 20 Feb. 1844, d.y; iii. May Stafford, b. 13 June 1845, d.y; iv. Susan Stafford, b. 3 June 1846, d.y.

662. iii. Lovina Margaret Robinson, b. 13 Sept. 1820, d. 10 Nov. 1869, m. 27 Mar. 1856, Louis Rench, no children.

662. iv. Delos W. Robinson, b. 14 May 1824, d. 17 Sept. 1893, m. 14 May 1848, Harriet B. Harris. Children 4, (R-12): i. Ellen S. Robinson, b. 1849, d. 1915, m. John McCalmont, b. 1846, d. 1923; ii. Emma Robinson, b. 28 Jan. 1851, d. 24 Feb. 1925, m. () Cutts, no children; iii. Ida Betsey Robinson, b. 2 May 1854, d. 11 Jan. 1928, unm; iv. Caylord Timothy Robinson, b. 8 or 18 Mar. 1859, d. 3 or 5 Apr. 1940, m. 21 Nov. 1893, Nattie M. Maynard.

662. v. Milton Timothy Robinson, b. 27 July 1833, d. 17 Sept. 1893, m. 14 Sept. 1868, Elizabeth A. McCalmont, b. 16 Aug. 1842, d. 4 July 1878. He m. 2nd, 12 May 1879, Eliza Smith, no children by 2nd wife. Children, 2: i. Elva May Robinson, b. 7 Aug. 1869, unm. 1940; ii. Alfred Milton Robinson, b. 11 Sept. 1872, unm. 1940.

663. iii. unknown.

664. iv. unknown.

665. v. unknown.

666. vi. Merenda, m. Gregory Jackson.

667*. vii. Hiram, b. abt. 1802.

668. viii. Orvilla.

669*. ix. William, b. 4 May 1812,

670. x. Joanna (Ann?), m. (), 8 May 1836, David H. Cole.

671. xi. Estella, b. Litchfield, N.Y. 22 Feb. 1818, d. Portland, Ore. 15 Jan. 1902, m. Wood Co. Ohio, 22 Sept. 1844, Joseph Kellogg, b. Canada 24 June 1812, d. Portland, Ore. abt. 1904, son of Orrin and Margaret (Miller) Kellogg. He was a millwright and in 1848 moved to Oregon with his father, and with Lot Wightman and William Torrence laid out the town of Milwaukee where he located. He built a saw mill, also the Standard Flour Mills which for years was the most extensive in Oregon. He was one of the first pilots on the Willamette River and built several steamboats, one the Lot Whitman, the first large steamboat in Oregon, and another the ill fated Senator which blew up on 5 May 1875. With his sons he incorporated the Joseph Kellogg Transportation Co. to operate on the Columbia and Cowlitz rivers; in 1877 was Captain of the steamboat Dayton, and was active in the development of the natural resources of the region for years. Children, 3:

671. i. Orrin Kellogg, b. Ohio, 16 Oct. 1845, d. 9 Oct. 1924, m. Hillsboro, Ore. 5 June 1870, Margaret Ellen Westfall, b. St. Louis, Mo. 16 Oct. 1820, or Des Moines, Ia. 12 Jan. 1816, d. 8 July 1931, dau. of Nathan and Catharine (McKee) Westfall. He was a pilot and Captain, and Vice-President of the Kellogg Transportation Co. Children, 3: i. Stella Kellogg, b.



11 May 1871, m. 12 Oct. 1903, James Francis Drake, b. 21 Sept. 1868. Children, 1: i. Dorothee Drake, b. 21 Oct. 1905, m. 11 June 1934, Charles Edward Best; ii. Ruby Ethel Kellogg, b. 29 July 1881, m. 19 Oct. 1904, Floyd Smedley Evarts, who d. 21 July 1918, m. 2nd, 22 Jan. 1912, George Henry Creine. Children, 1: Dr. George Kellogg Creine, b. 24 Apr. 1913; iii. Chester Orrin Kellogg (FR), b. 29 Aug. 1865, m. 15 May 1907, Katherine E. Warner, no children, resided Portland, Ore.

671. ii. Charles Henry Kellogg, b. Ohio 1846, d. abt. 1890, m. 1st, 2 Feb. 1870, Emma Eliza Coode of Oregon City, div'd; m. 2nd, 2 Jan. 1882, Mary Ellen Copeland, who d. 7 Aug. 1889 at Portland, Ore. Children, 2: i. Pearl Kellogg, b. 12 Aug. 1883; ii. Earl Joseph Kellogg, b. 23 Dec. 1884, d. 4 Sept. 1950, Capt. and Pilot of river steamboats.

671. iii. William Henry Kellogg, b. Milwaukee, Ore. 22 Jan. 1859, d. 9 Sept. 1859.

672. xii. Luman.

673. xiii. Lansing.

*319. Jedediah, b. Hartland, Conn. 6 Sept. 1768, bapt. there 3 July 1785, d. New Lenox, Mass. 29 May 1845 (R-64), m. Hartland, Conn. 17 Feb. 1790, Keziah Rice, b. 16 Nov. 1770, d. New Lenox, Mass. 23 Oct. 1852 (R-64), dau. of Aaron and Ann (Yale) Rice, (formerly Royce). He d. from paralysis, both are buried in New Lenox.

Children, 6, (R-65):

674. i. Abiah, b. 12 Jan. 1791, m. Barkhampstead, Conn. 1 Nov. 1810, Truman Cook of Colebrook, Conn.

Children, 2:

674. i. Rufus Cook, b. 1811.

674. ii. Luther Cook, b. 1813.

and probably others.

675*. ii. Jedediah, b. 9 Nov. 1793.

676. iii. Saline, b. 29 Sept. 1795, d. 25 Feb. 1818.

677*. iv. Noah Yale, b. 14 Oct. 1797.

678. v. Selly, b. 16 Feb. 1800, d. 15 Apr. 1864, m. 25 Dec. 1819, Chester Chapman.

Children, 2:

678. i. Erastus Chapman, b. 6 Jan. 1820.

678. ii. Jerusha Ann Chapman, b. 6 Jan. 1823.

and probably others.

679. vi. Anna, b. 3 Oct. 1803, m. () Remington and removed to the west.

Children, 1:

679. i. Ezekiel B. Remington, b. 1832.

and probably others.

*320. Samuel, b. Hartland, Conn. 16 July 1770, bapt. there 3 July 1785, d. there 15 Mar. 1817 (R-65), m. Dorothy (Dolly)(), who d. 13 Aug. 1847, ae. 72. She m. as his 2nd wife, Timothy Clark.

Samuel Bushnell resided in Hartland, Conn. where all his children were born. His wife Dolly (?), was bapt. 4 June 1787, and admitted to the church at West Hartland, Conn. 16 July 1797. Cemetery Records show "Dorothy wife of Samuel Bushnell and 2nd. wife of Timothy Clark, d. 13 Aug. 1847, ae. 72."

Children, 3, (R-12):
680. i. Catherine (Cata), bept. 6 Aug. 1797, m. 16 Sept. 1819, Daniel Gorman of Hartland, Conn.
681. ii. Deborah, bapt. 24 June 1798, d. 3 May 1870, m. 18 Mar. 1819, John Gates of Hartland, who d. 20 June 1853, ae. 87. Children, 5:
681. i. Henry J. Gates, m. Fidelia H. Giddings, dau. of Benjamin and Amoret (642)(Bushnell) Giddings
681. ii. Harriet Gates.
681. iii. Laura Gates.
681. iv. Clarissa Gates.
681. v. Helen Gates.
682. iii. Laura (Lura), bept. 2 May 1802, m. 1st, 25 June 1818, Cyrus Curtis of New Hartford, Conn. who d. 20 Sept. 1826, children not known, m. 2nd, Elias Rowley, b. Winchester, Conn. 22 Mar. 1798, son of Asher and Mehitable (Dunham) Rowley. Children, 8:
682. i. Hiram Rowley, b. 4 Sept. 1828, removed to Delphi, N.Y.
682. ii. George S. Rowley, b. 20 Oct. 1830, m. Sophronie Beckman Warren, b. 15 Jan. 1832. They removed to Idaho.
682. iii. Charles L. Rowley, b. 10 Jan. 1834, m. Martha J. Simonson of Watkins, N. Y. and removed to Willard, N.Y.
682. iv. Ansel Rowley, b. 28 Dec. 1836, m. Ruby Rogers of Orwell, Vt. and removed to Hershey, Mich.
682. v. John G. Rowley, b. 11 July 1838, m. Anna C. Latham of Granby, Conn.
682. vi. Henry H. Rowley, b. 26 Aug. 1839, m. C. Louise Grant of Torrington, Conn. they were in Burrville, Conn. 1872.
682. vii. Catherine A. Rowley, b. 11 Dec. 1841, m. Samuel H. Norton of Otis, Mass. who d. 18 May 1861.
682. viii. Edward Rowley, b. 28 Feb. d. 18 Sept. 1844.

*323. Stephen, b. Hartland, Conn. 23 Dec. 1769, (R-80), bapt. there 14 Apr. 1771 (R-59), d. prob. at Sodus, N. Y. 10 Oct. 1830, m. Hartland, Conn. 8 Apr. 1800, Sarah Betes (R-59).

Stephen Bushnell, b. Hartland, Conn. is said by Mrs. Angeline Bushnell Denham, dau. of his brother Elisha, to have settled in Sodus, N.Y. where her father later lived for a time before finally settling in 1835 at Weynesville, Ills. but when Stephen came there is not known; such date as is available might indicate that there were two men of the same name who settled there early, as the age at death, as copied from the headstones in Bushnell cemetery, shows a wide variance in the age of Stephen above, who is the only one by that name who has been identified as having settled there.

A tax roll prepared after the town meeting in 1799, had the names of some fifty persons, some of whom were non-residents, among whom was a Stephen Bushnell who was Commissioner of Highways in 1801, and who it is stated, brought his family there in 1803, and perhaps it was he who bought the farm which in 1805 was occupied by Ephriam Leeter (R-66).

In 1811 the first town meeting in the present town of Sodus, was held in the home of Daniel Arms, at which a Stephen Bushnell was chosen Overseer of the Poor, who held that office for several terms (R-66), and it may have been he who was one of the 40 men who on 19 June 1813, under command of Capt. Turner of Lyons,



N.Y. repulsed a party of 100 British soldiers, who had landed on Sodus Point (R-67), and whose grave in the Bushnell cemetery is decorated as a soldier of the War of 1812, but as according to the headstone he would have been then aged about 70, it would seem as if the headstone had been incorrectly copied.

The Bushnell name does not appear in the index of wills filed in the Surrogates office in Lyons, the county seat, but there are several records of deeds for land, the earliest of which is dated 31 Aug. 1836 in which a Land Co. transfers title to Stephen Bushnell; as the Bushnell name does not appear in the town directory for 1867/8 it is inferred that all descendants had removed from Sodus before that date, and after 1855.

From headstones in "Bushnell Cemetery" one of the oldest in this vicinity, and located about two miles from Sodus on the Lake Road, the following inscriptions have been submitted:

On one lot:

Stephen Bushnell died 10 Oct. 1830, ae. 87, (perhaps 61 misread), a soldier in the War of 1812,

On another lot:

Josephine, dau. of S. H. and J. Bushnell, died 12 April 1851, ae. 7m. 11 d.

Infant son of S. H. and J. Bushnell died 20 Jan. 1855, ae. 10d.

Children, 2, (R-59):
683. i. Stephen, bapt. 25 Nov. 1802, at Hartland, Conn.
684. ii. Sarah (Sally), b. abt. 1805, d. 20 Oct. 1815, ae. 8y.

perhaps others.

To one interested in this family line, a study of the U. S. Census records, 1800 to 1860 is recommended.

*325. Chuza, b. Hartland, Conn. 8 May 1773, d. Bluffs, Ills. Dec. 1838, m. Hartland 28 Sept. 1794, Sarah Bacon.

Chuza Bushnell removed to Otis, Mass. and on 18 Dec. 1814, started for Illinois in a covered wagon and arrived at his destination the next May. His note book in which he wrote the names and dates of birth of his children, with other data, is preserved as a family heirloom.

Children, 13, (R-12):
685. i. Lester, b. 28 May 1795, d. 13 Mar. 1796,
686*. ii. Lyman, b. 15 Feb. 1797.
687*. iii. Salmon, b. 28 Aug. 1798.
688. iv. Sally, b. 17 Apr. 1801, d. 5 Aug. 1805.
689. v. Fidelia, b. 5 Aug. 1804, d. 31 Jan. 1869, m. Green Co. Ills. 31 Aug. 1825, Seldon L. Beebe.
Children, 5, all b. Ills:
689. i. Henry Beebe, who d. abt. 1909.
689. ii. Marcus Beebe, b. 14 June 1826, living 1909.
689. iii. Samuel Lester Beebe (FR), b. 11 May 1831, living 1909, m. 30 Nov. 1857, Eunice Sprague. Children, 3: i. Hattie Fidelia Beebe; ii. Martha A. Beebe, m. Richard Mildrum; iii. Henry Tingling Beebe.
689. iv. Caroline Beebe, d. bef. 1909.
689. v. Sarah L. Beebe, resided Missouri in 1909.
690*. vi. Daniel, b. 8 Dec. 1805.
691*. vii. Curtis, b. 30 Oct. 1808.
692. viii. Eunice, b. 9 Dec. 1812, m. Jedathan (or Jonathan) Newell.
Children, 2:



692. i. Ira Newell.
692. ii. Alonzo Newell.
693*. ix. John, b. 20 Dec. 1814.
694. x. Ira, b. 10 Oct. 1816, d. Green Co. Ills.
695. xi. Sarah Ann, b. 28 May 1822, d. 9 Jan. 1853.
696. xii. Susan.
697. xiii. Hiram.

*327. David, b. Hartland, Conn. 3 Jan. 1777, d. 26 Oct. 1865, m. Hartland, 22 Nov. 1804, Polly Thomas (R-59), b. 29 May 1784, d. 18 Oct. 1865, dau. of John and Mary (Hotchkiss) Thomas, and gr-dau. of John Thomas, a Rev. War Soldier.
Children, 8:
698*. i. Harlow Holliday, b. 25 May 1806.
699. ii. Ruthe, b. 14 July 1808, m. David Pearl.
Children, 3:
699. i. Henry W. Pearl, d. abt. 1907.
699. ii. Hiram B. Pearl.
699. iii. Lucy M. Pearl.
700. iii. Aurelia, b. 24 May 1810, m. Henry Sleeper.
Children, 4:
700. i. Amos Sleeper.
700. ii. Ellen Sleeper.
700. iii. William Sleeper.
700. iv. Edward Sleeper.
701. iv. Catherine Diana, b. 24 July 1812, d. 3 May 1835, m. Lee, Mass. (int. published 17 Oct. 1835) Sylvanus Gifford. Children, 1:
701. i. Catherine Gifford, d.y.
702. v. Maryette, b. 10 Aug. 1817, m. Lee, Mass. (int. published 17 Oct. 1838) Benjamin Franklin (or Frederick) Brown. Children, 1:
702. i. Albert Brown, who was a Union Soldier in the Civil War and d. Hagerstown, Ind.
703. vi. Clarisse, b. 22 Apr. 1819, d. Feb. 1892, m. Quartus Otis.
Children, 2:
703. a child Otis, d. abt. 1910, unm.
703. a child Otis, d. abt. 1910, unm.
704. vii. David T. b. 31 Aug. 1821, d. 25 Dec. 1838.
705. viii. Watson, b. 31 Aug. 1826, d. July 1908, m. Mary Tyrrell of Colebrook River, Conn. No children.
706*. ix. Francis E. b. 14 Oct. 1829.

*329. Isaac, b. Hartland, Conn. 18 May 1781, d. there 20 May 1849, m. there 3 June 1809, Orpah Deming, b. abt. 1781, d. Hartland, Conn. 6 Apr. 1827 (H-59-60), m. 2nd, 3 Apr. 1829, Polly (or Celestie) Stillman, who d. 18 Feb. 1871.

Isaac Bushnell was a farmer, his property lying along both sides of the Farmington river. In his will dated 18 Sept. 1848, prob. 2 June 1849, he mentions his wife Polly, sons Isaac Jr. and Hiram, daus. Laura Osborn, Adah Holcomb, Lucy Manchester, Hannah Viets, and Orpah Ranney. Exec'r. Abiram Chamberlain of Colebrook. Wits. Demas Bushnell, Alfred Latham, and Jesse Ives. In recording the death of his 2nd wife Polly, in the records of the 2nd church of Hartland, the writer called her "Celestia, wid. of Isaac Bushnell."



Children, 7, all b. Hartland, (R-60:
707. i. Laura, b. 5 June 1810, d. June or Aug. 1886, m. Hartland, 8 May 1832, Amos Osborn, b. 2 Apr. 1809, d. 13 July 1891.
Children, 6, (R-12):
707. i. Philetus Bushnell Osborn, b. 22 June 1834, d. 23 Dec. 1908, m. 12 May 1859, Lydia Beaman, b. 25 Jan. 1840, d. Sept. 1902. Children, 2: i. Effie Osborn, b. 1 Mar. 1860; ii. Wallace Osborn, b. 14 Dec. 1862, m. Jennie Ferguson, b. 2 May 1896, children, 1: i. Belle Lydia Osborn, b. 2 Nov. 1892.
707. ii. Philena Amelia Osborn, b. 9 Aug. 1835, d. 22 May 1853, unm.
707. iii. Cecelia Maria Osborn, b. 17 Oct. 1839, d. 21 Sept. 1865, unm.
707. iv. Hubert Darius Osborn, b. 3 Sept. 1837, m. 4 Aug. 1864, Persis Clifford, b. Canada, d. 13 Feb. 1876. He m 2nd, 15 May 1879, Elizabeth Tibbels who d. 1 Nov. 1905. Children, 3: i. Minnie Myrtle Osborn, b. 6 July 1866, m. 20 June 1899, Fred B. Cleveland, who d. 20 June 1899, no children; ii. Llewellyn Clifford Osborn, b. 1 June 1869, m. 1 Dec. 1892, Mary Naomi Pettit, children, 3: i. Irma Myrtle Osborn, b. 11 Oct. 1893; ii. Persis Genofa Osborn, b. 13 Jan. 1896; iii. Hubert Joseph Osborn, b. 16 Aug. 1897; iii. Amos Bushnell Osborn, b. 10 Feb. 1871, m. 10 Feb. 1891, Eva Evaline Chapman, children, 3: i. Leon DeWolf Osborn, b. 2 Feb. 1893; and twins, ii. Edwin Bushnell Osborn; iii. Erwin Chapman Osborn, b. 12 May 1896.
707. v. Amos Myron Osborn, b. 15 Sept. 1841, m. 4 July 1864, Maria Elizabeth Stevens, who d. 12 May 1884, m. 2nd, 3 Mar. 1887, Lillian Camp. Children, 4: i. Carlton Howard Osborn, b. 12 Feb. 1867, m. 25 Dec. 1890, Ise Steets, children, 2: i. Elizabeth Agnes Osborn, b. 25 Apr. 1891; ii. Marjorie Viola Osborn, b. 18 Aug. 1903; ii. Burtis Jerome Osborn, b. 9 May 1869, m. Cora Gould, no children; iii. Frank Truman Osborn, b. 3 Feb. 1875; iv. Walter Amos Osborn, b. 4 Jan. o. 28 Sept. 1888.
707. vi. Burtis Jerome Osborn, b. 14 Aug. 1843, d. 19 May 1875, m. 25 Dec. 1869, Frances A. Smith, no children.
708*. ii. Hiram, b. 23 Sept. 1813.
709. iii. Adah Lovina, b. 18 Sept. 1815, d. 3 May 1904, m. (by Rev. Ace Bushnell), 8 May 1838, Carlos Holcomb, b. 18 Nov. 1810, d. 2 Jan. 1895. He was active in town affairs and was Selectman, Assessor, and Member of Board of Relief.
Children, 6, (R-12):
709. i. Harvey Holcomb, b. 19 Mar. o. 13 Oct. 1839.
709. ii. Hiram Barzillai Holcomb, b. 30 July 1840, m. 16 June 1860, Louisa Fancher, no children.
709. iii. Carlos Orestus Holcomb, b. 19 June 1842, m. 3 Jan. 1866, Sarah Eliza Baker, b. 4 Mar. 1848, Children, 1: i. Eliza Baker Holcomb, b. 6 Nov. 1866, m. 14 June 1893, Fred Hill, b. 31 May 1869. Children, 1: i. Bessie Mae Hill, b. 12 Dec. 1875.
709. iv. Marcus Henry Holcomb, b. 28 Nov. 1844, d. 5 Mar. 1938, m. 15 Oct. 1872, Sarah Carpenter Bennett, b. abt. 1840, d. Dec. 1901. Children, 1: i. son Holcomb, b. 14 Dec. 1883, d. unnamed following day. Marcus Henry Holcomb, was b. Hartland, Conn. educated Wesleyan (now Wilbraham) Academy. He taught school and read law with Judge Jared B. Foster, Adm. to

to State Bar 15 Nov. 1871. Had office in Hartford, Conn. but in 1872, removed to Southington, Conn. Elected Judge of Probate 1893 which he held for 30 years. App. town counsel and drafted charter for the Borough of Southington. In 1893 elected Senator, and Treasurer and counsel to Hartford county which he held until 1908. Member in 1901 of Republican State Central Committee, and 1902 delegate to constitutional convention. Speaker of the House 1905-6, and elected Attorney General of State 1906 which he resigned in 1909 to become Judge of the Supreme Court. In 1915 elected Governor and served three terms 1915-21. (The next longest service since before the Civil War) and then took up work of State Referee. He was a Baptist, A.A.S.R. 32nd Degree Mason, K. T., Elk, Hartford Club, Union Grange, Southington Club, President Southington Savings Bank, Director National Fire Insurance Co. Harfford, and of Peck Stowe and Wilcox Co. which he had resigned just before his death in Southington.

709. v. Adah Adeline Holcomb, b. 31 May 1851, m. 26 Nov. 1874, Sterrie Arnold Weaver, b. 16 Mar. 1853, d. Apr. 1904, he was a musician. Children, 1: i. Bessie Mai Weaver, b. 12 Dec. 1875.

709. vi. Walter Holcomb, b. 13 Oct. 1853, m. 8 Oct. 1888, Edith A. Sanford, b. 26 June 1865. He was an attorney in Torrington, Conn. and served in the State General Assembly. Children, 3: i. Charles Sanford Holcomb, b. 14 Aug. 1889; ii. Dorothy Holcomb, b. 6 May 1894; d. 7 Jan. 1895; iii. Adah Caroline Holcomb, b. 1 Aug. 1898.

710. iv. Lucy Selina, b. 9 Apr. 1818, o. 2 Apr. 1885, m. 6 Jan. 1839, Giles Dayton Manchester, b. 6 Feb. 1818, d. 3 Oct. 1875.

Children, 5, (R-12):

710. i. Elvira Rebecca Manchester, b. 30 Oct. 1841, m. 29 Oct. 1863, Hiram Carter, b. 28 Nov. 1839, o. Nov. 1905. Children: 1: i. Lucy Adelia Carter, b. 8 Dec. 1869, m. 18 May 1892, James N. Cooke, b. 20 Nov. 1864, children, 2: i. Mildred Elvira Cooke, b. 28 Dec. 1894; ii. Theodore Carl Cooke, b. 18 July 1903.

710. ii. Orpha Adelia Manchester, b. 27 May 1847, m. 24 Dec. 1873, Edward Seymour, b. 1 Sept. 1841, no children.

710. iii. Ella Louise Manchester, b. 13 Dec. 1848, drowned 1853.

710. iv. William Giles Manchester, b. 25 Feb. 1852, m. 1 Dec. 1873, Jennie Lawrence, b. 1 Dec. 1853. Children, 5: i. William Dayton Manchester, b. 3 May 1876, m. 1st, 19 Oct. 1898, Nellie Clark, d. 18 Nov. 1902 without issue; m. 2nd, 11 Feb. 1904, Mary Agnes Plunkett, children, 2: i. Mabel Agnes Manchester, b. 25 Dec. 1904; ii. Giles Dayton Manchester, b. 17 June 1906; ii. Ella Louise Manchester, b. 17 Oct. 1877, m. 17 Oct. 1900, Myron E. Rogers, children 4: i. Dorothy Adelia Rogers, b. 25 July 1901; ii. Myron Leigh Rogers, b. July, d. Oct. 1903; iii. Melvin Emory Rogers, b. 16 May 1904; iv. Howard Rogers, b. 13 Oct. 1908; iii. Lillian Winifred Manchester, b. 3 Mar. 1879; iv. Edward Giles Manchester, b. 16 June 1882; v. Grace Ethel Manchester, b. 30 Aug. 1893.

710. v. Fred Brown Manchester, b. 12 Aug. 1855, m. 1st, 1 Jan. 1877, Nettie L. Wakefield, b. 1856, d. 17 Mar. 1885. m.



2nd, 11 Oct. 1887, Cora Lincoln. Children, 4: i. Fred Pearl Manchester, b. 11 Dec. 1877, d. 10 Aug. 1888; ii. Nettie Mae Manchester, b. 26 June 1879, m. 20 Dec. 1905, Howard Gates, children, 1: i. Marian Elizabeth Gates, b. 21 Aug. 1906; iii. Vera Belle Manchester, b. 10 Feb. 1889; iv. Ruth Adelia Manchester, b. 19 Sept. 1891.

711. v. Hannah, b. 9 Apr. 1820, d. 17 Sept. 1890, m. 20 May 1840, Barzillai Viets of Ohio, b. 5 Feb. 1818, d. Conneaut, Ohio, 14 June 1885.

Children, 4:

711. i. Orpha Veronica Viets, b. 11 May 1842, d. 17 Feb. 1861.

711. ii. Edward Walton Viets, b. 28 July 1847, m. Ella Munday, children, 1: i. Bessie Viets, both were physicians in Indiana.

711. iii. Francis Walton Viets, b. 28 July 1847, d. 24 July 1863.

711. iv. Byron Bushnall Viets, m. Katherine Watson. He was an eye, ear, nose and throat specialist in Cleveland, Ohio. Children, 2: i. Veronia Evelyn Viets, b. 2 Nov. 1877, m. Junius Hosford Smith, resided New York City; ii. Venita Annah Viets, b. 1886, d. 1902.

712. vi. Orpah, b. 3 Nov. 1825, living in 1910 in Wisconsin m. 7 Mar. 1847, Edward Ranney of Augusta, N. Y. b. 12 Sept. 1825, d. Wisconsin, 8 May 1867.

Children, 7:

712. i. Harmon Eugene Ranney, b. 23 Feb. 1849, m. 2 Jan. 1883, Jane Furber. Children, 2: i. Guy Eugene Ranney, b. 9 Mar. 1884; ii. Orpah Belle Ranney, b. 13 Jan. 1887, m. 30 Oct. 1907, Henry Winn.

712. ii. Carlton Wallace Ranney, b. 2 Dec. 1851, m. 10 Mar. 1887, Belle Furber. Children, 6: i. Lloyd Allen Ranney, b. 13 Aug. 1889; ii. Myrtle May Ranney, b. 31 Jan. 1892; iii. Roger LeRoy Ranney, b. 7 July 1894; iv. Lois Eveline Ranney, b. 18 Jan. 1896; v. Mary Angeline Ranney, b. 16 Sept. 1898; v. Margaret Lillian Ranney, b. Dec. 1906.

712. iii. Laura Sophronia Ranney, b. 7 Aug. 1853, m. 29 Nov. 1877, Byron P. Damon. Children, 4: i. Emma Estelle Damon, b. 22 Jan. 1879, d. 23 Aug. 1906; ii. Clifford Byron Damon, b. 10 Nov. 1887; iii. Edna Abigail Damon, b. 4 May 1892; iv. Mabel Orpah Damon, b. 20 Sept. 1894.

712. iv. Adah Louise Ranney, b. 30 July 1855, d. 10 Nov. 1887, m. 1880, Charles E. Bennett. Children, 1: i. Mabel Ruth Bennett, b. 8 July 1882.

712. v. Fred Howard Ranney, b. 16 June 1857, m. 7 June 1881, Minnie Bouch, Children, 4: i. Larue Ranney, b. 19 Aug. 1883, m. 12 Dec. 1905, Myrtle Jones of Minneapolis, Minn. ii. George Ranney, b. 25 Sept. 1887; iii. Mildred Ranney, b. 23 June 1893; iv. Gladys Irene Ranney, b. 2 Feb. 1901.

712. vi. George Burtis Ranney, b. 2 May 1864, m. 2 May 1897, Carrie Darter. Children, 4: i. Eva Viola Ranney, b. 23 May 1898; ii. Ada Sophia Ranney, b. 17 Feb. 1899; iii. Grace Ferne Ranney, b. 29 June 1904; iv. Susan Ranney, b. 17 Feb. 1908.

712. vii. Edgar Allen Ranney, b. 16 Aug. 1867, m. 28 Apr. 1897, Ellen M. Darter. Children, 5: i. Agnes Laura Ranney, b.



12 Aug. 1898; ii. Elsie Fay Ranney, b. 17 Nov. 1899; iii. Ruth Hazel Ranney, b. 24 Jan. 1902; iv. Nellie May Ranney, b. 29 Apr. 1903; v. Clifford Bushnell Ranney, b. 9 Aug. 1907.

713*. vii. Isaac Stillman, b. 26 June 1830.

*330. Theodore, b. Hartland, Conn. 23 Mar. 1783, bapt. there 11 May 1783, d. there 11 Apr. 1845, m. Granville, Mass. 28 June 1810, Dolly Hamilton, b. abt. 1783, d. Hartland 22/23 May 1819, ae. 36, dau. of James and Sarah Hamilton, m. 2nd, 26 Feb. 1832, Lucy A. Lamson, b. abt. 1799, d. Hartland 16 Oct. 1848, ae. 49.

Children, 11:

714. i. Rosamond P. b. 22 Aug. 1809, d. 17 Aug. 1856, m. 10 Apr. 1839, Alpheus Waters, b. Lee, Mass. 15 Jan. 1810.

Children, 1:

714. i. Julia P. Waters, b. 5 Mar. 1847.

715. ii. Theodore, d. 8 June 1811.

716. iii. Theodore, b. 25 Apr. 1812.

717. iv. Theodore, b. Dec. 1815, d. 1 July 1817.

718. v. Marcus H. d. unm.

719. vi. Julia E. b. 11 Sept. 1817, d. Dec. 1907, m. 11 Sept. 1839, Andrew J. Cheney, b. 6 Dec. 1814. All their children lived in Conneaut, Ohio.

Children, 5:

719. i. Ellen R. Cheney, b. 28 Aug. 1843, m. 7 May 1863, Austin Tinker, Children, 1: i. Andrew J. Tinker, b. 5 Oct. 1876, m. 5 Oct. 1903, Mary Grant.

719. ii. Sarah J. Cheney, b. 26 Mar. 1846, m. 13 Dec. 1871, George B. Watson. Children, 1: i. Frank Cheney Watson, b. Sept. 1872, m. Graces E. Russ, children, 1: i. George Watson, b. 21 Apr. 1901.

719. iii. Franklin J. Cheney, b. 16 Mar. 1851, m. 24 Dec. 1873, Flora Merriman. He was the proprietor of the Halls Catarrh Cure Laboratories and resided in Toledo, Ohio. Children, 1: i. Herbert Cheney, b. Oct. 1874.

719. iv. Alice J. Cheney, b. 17 Apr. 1849, m. 13 Dec. 1871, Cassius Woodworth, no children.

719. v. Clarence E. Cheney, b. 8 Mar. 1859, m. 26 Feb. 1879, Lillian Skinner. Children, 2: i. Lebbius Lothrop Cheney, b. Oct. 1880; ii. Arzo Jack Cheney, b. 26 Feb. 1886.

720. vii. Janet M. b. West Hartland, Conn. 6 Feb. 1833, m. 9 Oct. 1854, John E. Ring, at Conneaut, Ohio, who d. 26 Apr. 1891. In 1854 they removed to Wisconsin and were residing in Madison, 1909.

Children, 1:

720. i. Alice M. Ring, b. 28 Sept. 1856, m. 22 Dec. 1881, Charles R. Van Hise, who was President of Wisconsin University at Madison. Children, 3: i. Janet Mary Van Hise, b. 26 July 1887; ii. Hilda Alice Van Hise, b. 8 June 1891; iii. Alice Ring Van Hise, b. 18 Dec. 1898.

721. viii. Theodore T. b. 3 Sept. 1835, d. 12 June 1856, unm.

722. ix. Edward G. b. 26 Feb. 1836, d. Quincy, Ills. Hospital Sept. 1861, unm. He served in the Civil War.

723. x. Martha A. b. 1 Mar. 1838, d. 20 Feb. 1897, at Chatfield, Minn. m. Palmer Lillie.

Children, 3:



723. i. Leon L. Lillie.

723. ii. Jennie Lillie.

723. iii. William W. Lillie.

724. xi. Theodosia m. John Enos of Fowler, Ohio.

Children, 1:

724. i. Josiah Enos.

probably others.

*331. Elisha, b. Hartland, Conn. 4 July 1785, d. Waynesville, Ills. abt. 1845, m. Hartland 20 Sept. 1815, Nancy Knapp, b. Hartland 14 Oct. 1793, d. Mt. Pulaski, Ills. 19 Oct. 1854, dau. of Abijah and Ruby (Phelps) Knapp (R-12).

Elisha Bushnell removed to New York state and is said to have settled first on a farm, now in Buffalo, N. Y. but soon left to join his brother Stephen at Sodus, N. Y. locating on a farm at Sodus Point where the parents of his wife spent their last days, and where the father d. abt. 1830. On 20 Aug. 1826 he was elected a Vestryman in the Sodus Episcopal Church and is again mentioned in church records 23 Apr. 1829. In 1836 her removed to Illinois and settled on a farm near Waynesville where he also had a saw and grist mill, and a carding machine, and abt. 1845, d. and was buried in an orchard on the farm in an unmarked grave beside his daughter Mary Ann. After his death the family moved to Mt. Pulaski, Illinois. At the time of his death he had some 420 acres of land, and in July 1859 a summons was served on the Adm. of his est. to show cause why the est. had not been settled and sometime later a plea for sale of lands was made in which was mentioned wid. Nancy Bushnell, sons Albert H. and George A. and dau's. Marian R. Mathis wife of Eli W., Ruth A., Angeline and Jane Bushnell, and gr-children Adeline and Ambrose M. Bushnell, and the further statement that Ruth A., Angeline, George A., Jane, Mary, Adoline, and Ambrose M. Bushnell, and Marian and Hilton S. Enslow, were minors. His last two children were b. in Waynesville, Ill. the others in Sodus, N. Y.

Children, 10, (R-12):

725*. i. Edwin, b. 15 Apr. 1816.

726. ii. Maria, b. 14 Oct. 1817, d. abt. 1847, m. as his 1st wife, Eli Enslow, who m. as his 2nd wife, her sister Marian Ruby. They resided in Kansas.

Children, 2:

726. i. Hilton Stewart Enslow.

726. ii. Marian Enslow m. Hugh Davidson. Children, 1; i. Herbert Davidson.

727*. iii. Loman, b. 26 Jan. 1820.

728*. iv. Albert H. b. 17 Feb. 1823.

729. v. Marian Ruby, b. 13 Apr. 1825, d. 5 Aug. 1895, m. 1st, as his 2nd wife, Eli W. Mathis, b. 25 Sept. 1806, d. 5 May 1854, (he m. 1st, 1 Sept. 1831, Elizabeth Hull, b. 10 Sept. 1809, d. 15 Apr. 1838, by whom he had children, 5: i. Ann Mathis; b. 11 Jan. 1833; ii. Fidelia Mathis, b. 1 June 1834; iii. Fidelia Mathis, b. 1 June 1834; iv. Lafayette Mathis, b. 13 Mar. 1836; v. James Madison Mathis, b. 5 Jan. 1838). She m. 2nd, her sister's widower, Eli Enslow, and died a widow.

Children, 10:

729. i. Marian Elizabeth Mathis, b. 16 Apr. 1846, m. Henry Curtis.

729. ii. George W. Mathis, b. 1 Nov. 1848.
729. iii. Ruth Angeline Mathis (FR), b. 30 Oct. 1850, m. George Short.
729. iv. Mary Ann Mathis, b. 23 Dec. 1853, d. infancy.
729. v. Isedora Enslow, d. unm.
729. vi. Prince Ernest Enslow.
729. vii. Adele Mabel Enslow m. Henry Writer.
729. viii. Bertha Enslow.
729. ix. Martha Enslow.
729. x. Bushnell Enslow.
730. vi. Ruth Emelia, b. 20 Sept. 1828, d. 7 Mar. 1912, m. 5. Oct. 1853, William LeMaster, b. 25 Dec. 1823, d. 18 June 1887, she taught school for a few years before she married.
Children, 9:
730. i. William LeMaster, b. 23 May 1855, d. 23 July 1855.
730. ii. Ruth LeMaster, b. 23 May 1855, d. 23 July 1855.
730. iii. Mary W. LeMaster, b. 4 June 1856, d. 13 Sept. 1856.
730. iv. Warren L. LeMaster, b. 26 July 1857, d. 26 Dec. 1876.
730. v. Lois A. LeMaster, b. 13 Feb. 1860, d. 5 June 1910, m. 12 Sept. 1876, Smith Mann. 3 children, all d. y.
730. vi. Lucy LeMaster, b. 3 Dec. 1863, d.y.
730. vii. May LeMaster (FR), b. 4 June 1865, living at Mt. Puleski, Ills. 1939, m. 7 Dec. 1887, Alfred L. O'Connor, who d. 8 July 1936, no children.
730. viii. Maude LeMaster, b. 15 Oct. 1867, d. 20 June 1917, m. 2 Aug. 1887, George A. Huck. Children, 2: i. Kenneth M. Huck, b. 19 Sept. 1889, m. 7 Sept. 1911, children, 2: i. Kenneth Huck; ii. Dorothy Huck; ii. Lois L. Huck, b. 30 July 1891, m. 24 Nov. 1914, Wilford K. Scroggins, children, 2: i. Wilford K. Scroggins; ii. Thomas Arthur Scroggins.
730. ix. Lemuel Edwin LeMaster, b. 20 Sept. 1871, has not been heard from since about 1898.
731. vii. Angeline, b. 4 Nov. 1830, d. Shenandoah, Ia. 26 Nov. 1919 of pneumonia, at home of Dr. Armitage, her son-in-law, m. 14 Mar. 1854, Jacob Antrim Denham, b. 1828, d. 1901, son of John and Nancy (Davis) Denham, who was a relative of Jefferson Davis, President of the Confederacy.
Children, 6:
731. i. Paul Denham, b. 12 Apr. d. 12 Sept. 1856.
731. ii. Ida Evangeline Denham, b. 8 July 1858, d. 1905.
731. iii. Ruby Denham, b. 17 July 1859, d.y.
731. iv. Roselee May Denham, b. 3 Aug. 1862, d.1930.
731. v. Minnie Inez Denham, b. 21 Jan. 1865, d. 1912.
731. vi. Ruth Daisy Dean Denham (FR), b. 3 Oct. 1868, m. 17 Oct. 1895, Dr. Albert Ciegle Armitage, b. 25 June 1872, a physician and surgeon in Shenandoah, Ia. Children, 3: i. Loa Angeline Armitage, b. 26 July 1898, d. 21 Apr. 1900; ii. Albert Constant Armitage, b. 27 Feb. 1901, m. June 1925, Ethel Pearl Miller, children, 2: i. Joan Dean Armitage, b. 2 Dec. 1926; ii. Jean Constance Armitage, b. 18 Sept. 1929; iii. Claire Maxine Armitage, b. 27 Aug. 1905, m. 1 Oct. 1925, Andrew J. Groothuis, children, 3: i. Marjorie Claire Groothuis, b. 31 Dec. 1926; ii. Loa Maxine Groothius, b. 9 Oct. 1928; iii. Albert Ciegle Groothius, b. 25 Oct. 1931.



731. vii. Jennie Beatrice Denham, b. 25 June 1872.
731. viii. John Alve Denham, b. 17 Feb. 1877, m. Mar. 1896, Elizabeth Henderson. Children, 7: i. Doyle Dean Denham, b. Grand River, Ia. 8 Feb. 1897, m. 12 July 1927, Anna May Brittain, b. Taber, Ia. 4 Dec. 1908, children, 4: i. Alpha Odee Denham, b. & d. 20 July 1928; ii. Daniel Dee Denham, b. 10 Aug. 1932; iii. Deane Louise Denham, b. 10 July 1933; iv. Wilda Dean Denham, b. 18 July 1937; ii. Otis Edwin Denham, b. Grand River, 1 Nov. 1898, m. 7 Mar. 1921, Nellie Mae Blankenship, b. Huntington, Ark. 23 Mar. 1904, children, 3: i. Helen Marie Denham, b. 31 Dec. 1921; ii. Edna Mae Denham, b. 1 Mar. 1930, iii. Martin Edwin Denham, b. 15 Jan. 1939; iii. Estner Denham, b. Grand River, 26 Dec. 1900, m. Poteau, Okla. Benjamin Franklin, children, 5: i. Bennie Franklin; ii. James Franklin, (twin); iii. Joseph Franklin, (twin); b. Aug. 1929; iv. Frances Pauline Franklin b. Apr. 1933; v. Zane K. Franklin, b. Jan. 1938; iv. Eugene Kester Denham, b. Hillgrove, Mo. 30 Jan. 1903, m. 22 Oct. 1933, Bessie Eloise Mason, b. La. 7 Apr. 1915, children, 1: i. Eugene Kester Denham, b. 15 Oct. 1935; v. James Denham, b. Piedmont, Kans. 8 July 1905, d. Omaha, Neb. 18 Apr. 1926; vi. Melvin Denham, b. Piedmont, 30 June 1907, m. Dec. 1934, Sylvia June Richardson, b. Mountain View, Ark. 18 Mar. 1915, children, 2: i. Alvin Leo Denham, b. 29 Aug. 1935; ii. Ross Edwin Denham, b. 27 May 1938; vii. Paul Denham, b. Carbon, Ark. 10 Dec. 1916, m. Watsonville, Calif. 8 Jan. 1928, Ruth Peabody, b. Watsonville, 24 Feb. 1920, no children; viii. Teddie Rosveile Denham, b. Okla. 17 Nov. 1920.
732. viii. Mary Ann, b. 6 May 1833, d. abt. 1840.
733. ix. George Andrew, b. Aug. 1835, d. abt. 1858, unm.
734. x. Jane Ruth, b. 12 Dec. 1837, d. 5 Jan. 1926, m. 1st, Mt. Pulaski, Ills. abt. 1856, Addison Jefferson Skelly, b. 22 Apr. 1833, d. 14 Feb. 1865, while a soldier in the Civil War, son of Gustavus and Rebecca (Kohn) Skelly, m. 2nd, Davenport, Ia. abt. 1875, Edgar Bradley, son of Harlow B. Bradley of South Bend, Ind.
Children, 4:
734. i. George Gustavus Skelly, b. 21 Apr. 1858, murdered by bandits at Durango, Mexico, 6 July 1897, and bur. there, m. Durango, 3 Feb. 1892, Ivy Imogene Depew, a niece of the famous after dinner speaker Chauncey M. Depew. No children. She m. 2nd, several years after his death () White, and resided in Des. Moines, Ia. He was a mining engineer with W. W. Carroll Mining Co. and at the time of his death owned the famous Wild Pig Mine in Chichiqua, Mexico. At one time he was a Texas Ranger under Capt. Scottin, and was an expert with both rifle and pistol and was excelled by few on the draw with a pistol (Ref. El Paso newspapers 1897).
734. ii. Zelotes Addison Skelly, b. 5 Sept. 1861, d. 23 Feb. 1904, m. Silver City, N. M. 10 June 1889, Ella Bertha (Matatall) Carvil, dau. of George William (Matatell) Carvil, who it is stated added the latter name to his family name for personal reasons, and who came from St. Marys, or Afton, Guysborough, Nova Scotia and his wife () Haywood of Concord, Mass. of Rev. War ancestry. Last child b. Globe, Ariz. others all b. Silver City, N. M. Children, 5: i. Eric Addison Skelly, b.



3 May 1890; ii. George Frank Skelly, b. 2 Oct. 1891; iii. Blandon Easley Skelly, (FR), b. 11 Aug. 1894; iv. Bryan Jefferson Skelly, b. 30 June 1896; v. Leota Inre Skelly, b. 1 Feb. 1901.
734. iii. Frank Fisk Skelly, (FR), b. 25 Dec. 1863, m. 11 June 1902, Ethel Lewis. In 1942 resided Ramona, Calif. Children, 2: i. Edna Frank Skelly, b. 22 Aug. 1903; ii. Frank Jefferson Skelly, b. 3 Apr. 1905;
734. iv. Edgar Maxwell Bradley, b. 27 Apr. 1875, m. 28 Jan. 1908, Lillian Pearson. Children, 5: i. Richard Maxwell Bradley, b. 28 Jan. 1908; ii. Jennie Ruth Bradley, b. 14 Aug. 1909; iii. Harry P. Bradley, b. 25 Oct. 1912; iv. Edwin J. Bradley, b. 28 June 1915; v. Ralph W. Bradley, b. 10 Sept. 1916.

*332. Calvin, b. Hartland, Conn. 20 July, bapt. 19 Aug. 1767, d. there 17 Apr. 1827 (R-59), m. Bethsheba Hull of New Hartford, Conn. b. abt. 1791, d. 22 Dec. 1879 (R-59), ae. 88, dau. of John and Rebecca (Slocum) Hull, she m. 2nd, William Markham.
Children, 8, (R-68-69):
736. i. Sophronia, b. abt. 1815, d. 21 Nov. 1865, ae. 50.
737. ii. William, b. abt. 1818.
738. iii. Permalia, b. abt. 1820, d. 5 Dec. 1845, ae. 25.
All were buried at New Hartford, Conn.

*335. Oliver, b. Hartland, Conn. 23 Nov. 1773, d. there 5 Oct. 1847, m. Barkhampsteed, Conn. 18 Sept. 1800, Lucinoe Willson of Barkhampsteed, b. 6 Jan. 1778, d. 23 Mar. 1861.
Children, 7, all bapt. Hartland, Conn. 2 Oct. 1814:
739. i. Melissa, b. 23 Aug. 1801, d. 18 May 1824, m. 16 May 1822, Seth Barber, Jr.
740. ii. Marille, b. 16 May 1803, d. 26 Nov. 1865, m. 22 Sept. 1842, Jonathan Stillman of Colebrook, Conn. No children.
741*. iii. Oliver Wells, b. 31 Jan. 1803.
742. iv. Lucinda, b. 20 Oct. 1807, d. 6 Sept. 1834, m. 18 Dec. 1827, George Treat, who d. 24 Feb. 1838, ae. 33, son of George and Lydia (Ensign) Treat, and gr-son of Eleazer and Lydia (140)(Bushnell) Ensign. George Treat, Sr. served in the Rev. War as a private in Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. also in company of Capt. Zachariah Chase under Col. Theo. Belden. He also served under Capt. Aaonijah Burr in Col. Increase Moseley's Regt. He was a carpenter and all of his children died of consumption.
Children, 3:
742. i. Belinda Treat.
742. ii. Marcia Treat.
742. iii. Ellen Treat.
743. v. Ovanda, b. 18 Mar. 1812, d. 15 June 1893, m. 23 Apr. 1834, Lyman Marks, b. 6 June 1812, d. 2 Feb. 1889.
Children, 2:
743. i. Julius Marks.
743. dau. Marks, m. William Gibbs.
744. vi. Huldah, b. 1 July 1814, d. 3 May 1886, m. 25 Sept. 1850, as his 2nd wife, Munson Merriman, b. abt. 1806, d. 29 Sept. 1871, ae. 85.
Children, 1:
744. i. Ella H. Merriman, b. 17 Nov. 1853, m. 4 Mar. 1874, Bryant J. Marks; children, 2: i. Walter Marks, b. 5 Aug. 1887; ii. Flaval Marks, b. 3 Sept. 1892.



745. vii. Juliana.

*343. Martin, b. Hartland, Conn. abt. 1768, bapt. there 31 May 1789, d. Chardon, Ohio, 1 Sept. 1855, ae. 67, m. Hartland, Conn. 10 Feb. 1813, Rhoda Hessington, b. abt. 1790, d. Geauga Co. Ohio, 6 July 1850, ae. 60.
Martin Bushnell, removed with his family to Claridon, Geauga co. Ohio in 1815 and was the first settlar in the Erie tract, and in 1817 was elected a Justice of the Peace. He built a small dish mill to make wooden dishes, which together with the farm he sold to his brother-in-law, Oliver Merritt, and removed to another farm about a mile south of Chardon where he built another dish mill, erected other buildings and opened a tavern (R-71).
Children, 8, (R-12):
748. i. Lucy A. m. Geauga Co. Ohio 22 Jan. 1834, David Sentourne (R-70). (There is some doubt that she was a dau. of Martin and Rhoda, but as it seems probable that she was, the data has been included here).
747. ii. Emeline, b. 19 Oct. 1835, Willard Warrener (R-70), after the death of his wife, he m. the 2nd time ad with two of his sons, removed to Franklin, Neb. and settled on a farm. He had 11 children in all.
Children, 4, (R-12):
747. i. Edwin Warrener, b. removed to Franklin, Neb.
747. ii. Silo Perry Warrener, b. 1 May 1839, d. 1 May 1919, m. 14 Oct. 1868, Sarah M. Barnard, b. 1 Aug. 1848. Children, 2: i. Elmer P. Warrener, b. 2 Apr. 1875; d. Port Arthur, Texas, 18 Nov. 1934; ii. Frank G. Warrener (FR), b. 12 Dec. 1879, resided at Cleveland, Ohio.
747. iii. Henry Warrener, removed to Franklin, Neb. Children; 1: i. Blanch Warrener, m. () Owens, resided Hill, Neb. and prob. others.
747. iv. a dau. Warrener, d.y.
748. iii. Laura, b. East Claridon, Ohio. 6 Jan. 1819, d. 6 May 1847, m. John McIntosh, b. 1 Mar. 1812, d. 1 July 1875.
Children, 4 (R-12):
748. i. Lydia McIntosh, b. abt. 1839, d. 5 July 1879, unm.
748. ii. Lucy McIntosh, b. 29 Sept. 1841, d. 29 Jan. 1926, m. 22 Sept. 1868, Edgar Russell Hathaway, b. 11 Aug. 1837, d. 15 Apr. 1901. Children, 4: i. Eliza Belle Hathaway, b. 4 July 1869, d. 20 July 1934, m. 21 Dec. 1892, Clark Daniel Shaw of E. Claridon b. 17 Feb. 1870, d. 29 Jan. 1938, children, 4: i. Keith Shaw, b. 26 Mar. 1894, d. 1 Apr. 1895; ii. Elsie Belle Shaw, b. 9 Mar. 1896, m. 14 Oct. 1915, Stewart Donaldson, children, 3: i. Bette Jane Donaldson, m. James Kenneth Owen; ii. Jack Donaldson; iii. Gene Arner Donaldson; iii. Gertrude Blanch Shaw, b. 1 Sept. 1900, m. 22 Jan. 1921, Keith Preston Groat, children, 3: Amy Bell Groat, d. ae. 14; ii. Donald Keith Groat; iii. Mary Elizabeth Groat; iv. Lucy Elizabeth Shaw, b. 6 Jan. 1904, m. 6 May 1934, Gordon Freeman, children, 3: i. Patricia Ann Freemen; ii. Timothy Keith Freeman; iii. Kathleen Neil Freeman; ii. Elsie Cornelia Hathaway, (FR), b. 6 Apr. 1871, m. 12 Sept. 1894, Rev. Almon Edison Stockham of Hambdon, Ohio, b. 18 Jan. 1873, resided Chardon, Ohio 1940.

Children, 2: i. Hartley Hathaway Stockham, b. 5 May 1903, m. 30 July 1930, Helen Hall Heath, children, 2: i. Nancy Stockham; ii. David Hartley Stockham; ii. Paul Addison Stockham, b. 10 May 1905, m. 2 Sept. 1928, Blanch Gable, children, 2: i. Franklin Edwin Stockham; ii. Rebecca Stockham; iii. Helen Belle Stockham b. 19 Apr. 1907, m. 30 June 1936, Silas Sprunger, children, 3: i. John Earl Sprunger, b. 4 June 1937; ii. Walter Frederick Sprunger, b. 20 Sept. 1940; iii. Doris Bella Sprunger, b. 8 Aug. 1944; iii. John McIntosh Hathaway, b. 7 Apr. 1873, d. 11 Apr. 1928, m. 18 June 1907, Mabel Hosford of Chardon. Children, 3: i. Keith Hathaway, b. 9 Nov. 1908, m. 17 Oct. 1931, Irene W. Hacker, children, 3: i. Peter James Hathaway; ii. John Edgar Hathaway, b 16 May 1913, m. 12 May 1938, Dorothy A. Lapotish, children, 3: i. Jack Edgar Hathaway; ii. Judith Ann Hathaway, iii. Esther Aura Hathaway, b. 13 May 1916, m. 21 July 1938, Bert Ohling; iv. Gertruda Hathaway, b. 28 Jan. 1875, d. ae. 19 m.

748. iii. Milton McIntosh, b. abt. 1843, d. 29 Mar. 1851.

748. iv. Laura Celestia McIntosh, b. 11 Aug. 1846, d. 8 Dec. 1904, unm.

749. iv. Rhoda Eliza, b. Claridon, 20 May 1822, d. 24 Aug. 1900, m. 25 Nov. 1841, William Henry Carver (R-70), b. Chardon, 28 Mar. 1818, son of Salmon and Polly (Brown) Carver, m. 2nd, Dr. Oow.
Children, 4, (R-12):

749. i. Laura L. Carver, b. 18 Aug. 1842, o. abt. 1918, m. John C. Hathaway, b. 6 Dec. 1841, d. by accident, 28 Aug. 1880. Children, 1: i. Perry Elmer Hathaway, b. E. Claridon, Ohio, 5 Sept. 1863, living E. Cleveland, Ohio, 1941, m. 17 June 1890, Hattie Boest, b. 27 Mar. 1870, d. 5 Jan. 1915, children, 1: i. Virginia Hathaway, b. 18 Mar. 1894, m. 18 Dec. 1918, Herbert Heman, children, 2: i. Eleanore Louise Heman, b. 26 Sept. 1919; ii. Janet Virginia Heman, b. 20 Aug. 1922, resided 1940, Lakewood, Ohio.

749. ii. Elmer E. Carver, b. 24 Aug. 1845, d. 29 Oct. 1863, ae. 18.

749. iii. Ellen Celestia Carver, b. 30 May 1849, d. Hambden, Ohio, 9 Dec. 1930, m. 8 Mar. 1869, Orris Alanson Moffet, b. 27 July 1845, d. 14 May 1936. Children, 2: i. John C. Moffet, b. 8 Aug. 1870, d. 7 June 1875; ii. James Alanson Moffet (FR), b. 24 Dec. 1889, m. 1st, 28 Dec. 1910, Gertruda Griffin, div'd Nov. 1936, m. 2nd, 16 Feb. 1937, Mildred Verby, children, 1: i. Nancy Griffin Moffet, b. 30 Oct. 1921, resiued E. Cleveland, Ohio 1940.

749. iv. Eva Lualla Carver, b. 2 Apr. 1859, d. 1 Feb. 1916, m. 7 May 1879, Alfred Norman Armstrong, b. 31 Mar. 1856, livad Chardon, Ohio. Children, 4: i. Mary Belle Armstrong, b. 25 May 1881, d. 7 Apr. 1882; ii. William Palatiah Armstrong, b. 25 Apr. 1883, m. twice, had 8 children, lived in Chicago, Ills; iii. Georgia Luella Armstrong, b. 18 July 1886, m. Roy Moorhousa, children, 1: i. Glenn Moorhouse, b. aa. abt. 20; iv. Howard Elmer Armstrong, b. 2 Dec. 1889, d. ae. abt. 30, m. Lena Kile, 3 children, lived New York State.



750. v. child, parhaps d.y.

751. vi. child, perhaps o.y.

752. vii. Celestia Maria, b. Claridon, 27 Aug. 1829, d. Painesvilla, Ohio, 30 Sept. 1890, m. Charoon, 27 June 1849, Field O. Warner, b. 4 July 1830, d. Painesville, 10 July 1898, son of Daniel and Joanna C. Warner.
Children, 4:

752. i. Maxwall Warner, b. 1851, d. 1852.

752. ii. Franz G. L. Warner, b. 8 June 1854, d. 11 Oct. 1934, m. Painesville, Ohio, abt. 1875, Isabel Childs, b. Ashtabula, Ohio, 1852, o. 16 Oct. 1935, dau. of Darius and Charlotte Childs. Children, 3, (R-12): i. Franz Childs Warner, o. 6 Sept. 1876, m. 1905, Hazel Virginia Ward, b. 1880, d. 26 Nov. 1939, no children; ii. Wurt Wick Warner, b. 2 July 1889, m. 1910, Mamie Johnson, b. 1892, children 2: i. Ralph W. Warner, b. 1917, m. Milored Smith, children, 1: i. Sua Warner, b. 1939; ii. Franz Warner, b. 1922; iii. Childs Marshall Warner (FR), b. 8 Sept. 1894, m. Painesville, Ohio, Hazel Marian Miller, b. 13 May 1891, no children.

752. iii. Will B. Warner, b. abt. 1859, d. abt. 1931, m. (). Children, 2: i. Carl Warner, b. 1887; ii. Field Warner, b. 1890; perhaps others.

752. iv. Ralph B. Warner, b. 29 July 1869, m. Marion, Ind. 1893, Emma Culberson, b. 1867, d. 14 Dec. 1940, no children.

753. viii. C(___), b. abt. 1831, ha was ae. 19 by 1850 census.

*344. Domas, b. Hartland, Conn. bapt. there 2 Oct. 1791, m. Mary DeWolf, dau. of Danial DeWolf, buried Goldriver, Conn. He wit will of Isaac Bushnell dated 14 Sept. 1848, prob. 2 June 1849.
Children, 4:

754. i. Austin, m. Mary Arthur, who d. 3 Aug. 1842, ae. 20.

755. ii. Harvey, d. unm.

755.1. iii. Henrietta, b.aabt. 1818, o. 20 Mar. 1835, m. () Catlin.
Children, probable:

755.1. i. Josephine Catlin m. Jerome Ransom.

755.1. ii. Belle Catlin, m. Edward Seymour.

755.1. iii. Julia Catlin m. Thomas Taylor.

756. iv. James Flavel, b. 25 Nov. 1824.

*346. Linus, b. Hartland, Conn. 26 July 1796, bapt. there 2 Oct. 1796, d. Pierpont, Ohio, 20 June 1870, m. Hartland, Conn. 25 Dec. 1822, Harriet Osborn, b. 16 Nov. 1801, d. Pierpont 22 July 1877 (R-59-60). He sold his farm in Hartland, Conn. and purchased a farm of the Connecticut Land Company in Pierpont, near the town line between Pierpont and Monroa, which he operated until his death.
Children, 5, (R-12-72-73-74):

757. i. Emily M. b. abt. 1824, d. abt. 1908, m. 9 Jan. 1849, Nathaniel Follett, b. Auburn, N. Y. 14 Jan. 1823, d. abt. 1894, son of Grattis and Mary Follett. He was Superintendent of the County Infirmary for a number of years and was active in Masonic circles.
Children, 3:



757. i. Ioella A. Follett, b. 17 Feb. 1853, m. Carl Austin. No children. She living in Conneaut, Ohio, 1933.

757. ii. Harriet R. Follett, b. 20 Nov. 1856, m. William S. D. Ashley. Children, 1: i. Erdine Ashley.

757. iii. Frank W. Follett, b. 8 Sept. 1859, d. abt. 1934, m. Georgia A. Turner (FR), b. abt. 1860, d. abt. 1936, no children.

758. ii. Truman O. b. abt. 1826, d. 2 Feb. 1864, ae. 38, unm. He was county Commissioner for several years, and active in F. & A. M. circles.

759. iii. Cordelia A. b. 1827, d. 9 Nov. 1869, m. 8 Mar. 1850, Elihu B. Ford, b. abt. 1818, d. abt. 1868. He was a member of the Masonic order.
Children, 2:

759. i. Truman A. Ford, b. June 1853, o. 28 Dec. 1856.

759. ii. Mary J. Ford, b. Nov. 1856, d. 13 Jan. 1869.

760. iv. Harriet R. b. abt. 1830, d. 24 Jan. 1851, unm.

761. v. Linus, he is said to have shot himself but whether by accident or suicide is not known.

761.1 vi. Martin O. b. abt. 1839, d. 16 Sept. 1857.

*349. Ephriam, b. Saybrook, Conn. 24 Aug. 1760, d. Vernon, N. Y. 4 Sept. 1836, m. 20 Sept. 1781, Mary Stevens, b. 18 Nov. 1761, d. Prob. in Williamstown, Mass. 10 May 1829 (R-75).

Ephriam Bushnell, private in Rev. War, enlisted June 1776 for 6 months in Co. of Capt. Elisha Chapman, Col. Samuel Selden's Regt. was on Long Island in retreat to King's Bridge, discharged 25 Dec. 1776; served 3 months from Jan 1777 under Capt. Justus Buck in Col. John Ely's Regt. then 8 months under Capt. Elisha Ely, Col. Return Jonathan Meigs' 6th Conn. Regt. of Foot Infantry, known as Capt. Asa Day's Co. then in 1778, two months at New Haven under Capt. Elisha Chapman and later one week in July 1779 at New Haven, Conn. (R-14-76). After the war he removed from Saybrook, Conn. to Pownal, Vt. and then to Ostego, N. Y. and later to Vernon, N. Y. where he was living in Sept. 1832, when he applied for pension. He may have been at Williamstown, Mass. for a time, as his wife's death is of record there as of 10 May 1820, ae. 74. He d. in Vernon, N. Y. ae. 73.
Children, 7, (R-12-50):

762. i. Thankful, b. 23 Oct. 1782, m. 1st, 17 Nov. 1800, William Webley, m. 2nd, 25 Mar. 1815, Phineas Tuttle.
Children, 2:

762. i. Mary Webley, b. 17 Feb. 1802.

762. ii. David Webley, b. 15 July 1804.
Probably others.

763. ii. Mary, b. 24 Sept. 1784, d. 27 Jan. 1867, m. Aug. 1801, Keyas Danforth (Jonathan-Samuel-Jonathan-Jonathan-Nicholas) b. Williamstown, Mass. 6 June 1778, d. there, 6 Oct. 1851, he was county Commissioner for 5 years and represented his district in the Legislature.
Children, 8, all b. Williamstown:

763. i. Charles Danforth, b. 5 Feb. 1804, d. Washington, D.C. 14 Dec. 1865, m. 1st, 11 July 1831, Charity Foster, b. 16 July 1812, dt Newburyport, Mass. d. Troy, N.Y. 31 Dec. 1869, dau. of Daniel and Charity (Fuller) Foster; m. 2nd, Washington, D.C. 27 Dec. 1872, Diana E. Jones, b. Sligo, Md. 6 Dec. 1842, d. abt.



1880, ae. 78, dau. of Capt. John Courts Jonas of U.S. Navy and Revenue Service, who was a son of Major John Courts Jones and gr-son of Col. Robert Hanson Harrison, who was confidential secretary to General Washington and later until his death a Justice of the U.S Supreme Court. Charles Danforth was a graduate of Williams College and settled in LeRoy, N. Y. where he practiced law. After the death of his 1st wife, he removed to Washington, D.C. where he died. Children, 3: i. Helen Augusta Danforth, b. 7 June 1832, m. 1 June 1854, William S. Hart of Troy, N.Y. b. 8 Mar. 1818, d. abt. 1890, five children, 3 d.y.; ii. Frederick Foster Danforth, b. 9 Oct. 1835; iii. Charles Francis Danforth, was a Colonel in U.S. Army.

763. ii. Ephriam Bushnell Danforth, b. 11 June 1806, d. 17 Aug. 1853, m. 4 Sept. 1837, Elizabeth Pingry Foster, b. 22 June 1816. No children.

763. iii. George Danforth, b. 24 July 1808, d. 14 Feb. 1884, m. LeRoy, N.Y. Mary B. Foster, b. Newburyport, Mass. 12 June 1814, d. 25 Nov. 1880, graduated Williams College, and in 1836 settled in Ann Arbor, Mich. where he was eminent at the Bar. Was Senator for one term and Postmaster. Children, 5: i. George Montgomery Danforth, b. 30 Sept. 1836, d. 7 Jan. 1881, unm; ii. Mary Cornelia Danforth, b. 25 Aug. 1838, d. 18 Aug. 1839; iii. Mary Elizabeth Danforth, b. 1 July 1840, d. 21 Feb. 1882, m. T. M. Baxter of Chicago, Ills. No children; iv. Elizabeth Foster Danforth, b. 28 Oct. 1845, m. Edgar Boardman Jewett of Buffalo, N.Y. who was Mayor there 1894-5; v. Daniel Foster Danforth, b. 18 Feb. 1848, was in Kansas City, 1880.

763. iv. Mary Bushnell Danforth, b. 31 Aug. 1811, d. Washington, D.C. 27 Jan. 1897, m. Dec. 1838, Hon. Abram B. Olin, b. Dec. 1810, d. Washington, D.C. He graduated Williams College 1835, and was Member of Congress from Rensallaer, N.Y. district four times. During the Civil War he was chairman of the Comm. on the Conduct of the War and was a Judge of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia until he was 70 years old. Was bur. in Williamstown, Mass. No children.

763. v. Hannah Maria Danforth, b. 20 Oct. 1815, d. July 1902, m. Feb. 1841, Hon. Joseph White, b. Charlemont, Mass. 18 Nov. 1811, graduated Williams College 1836, tutor there 1839-40, studied law in Troy, N. Y. with Hon. Martin I. Townsend, M.C. and was a partner of Hon. Abram Olin until 1848. Superintendent Massachusetts Mills, Lowell, Mass; State Senator 1856, Bank Commissioner under Gov. Banks; Secretary Board of Education; Treasurer and Secretary Williams College for many years. He d. 21 Nov. 1890. No children.

763. vi. Harriet Newall Danforth, b. 14 Apr. 1818, d. 30 Apr. 1859, m. 8 Aug. 1844, Col. George Huntington Brown, of Providence, R.I. b. Gloucester, R.I. 8 Jan. 1818, d. Providence, R.I. 26 Sept. 1885, son of Elisha and Phebe (Bowditch) Brown. Graduate of Brown University and studied law with Hon. Samuel Y. Atwell, adm. to State Bar 1843, member of State Assembly 1842 and 1859, Member of 37th Congress, U.S. District Attorney 1853-60, Delegate to Democratic Convention 1880, Col. 12th R.I. Vol. Inf. State Senator 1872, and elected Chief Justice R.I. Supreme Court but could no serve because of ill health. Children, 3; i. Keyas Danforth Brown, b. 14 Dec. 1846, d. 30 July 1876, m. Ogden, Utah, Bertha Burt, b. Lynna, Utah 26 July 1856, dau. of Samuel

and Catherine (Thomas) Burt; ii. Chad Elisha Brown, b. 21 Oct. 1845, d. 7 Oct. 1850; iii. Mary Bushnell Brown, b. 27 Oct. 1850, m. Aug. 1870, Jacob Maus Schermerhorn, then of Homer, N. Y. merchant and banker of New York City, and Treasurer of Terre Cotte Co. of Revenswood, N.J. She was buried in Swan Point Cemetery Providence, R.I. No children.

763. vii. Keyes Danforth, b. 11 Jan. 1822, d. by fall from carriage 21 Oct. 1897, m. 1st, 28 Sept. 1852, Anna L. Lyon, b. abt. 1832, d. 28 Jan. 1868, dau. of Col. James Lyon of Woodstock, Conn. m. 2nd, 21 July 1869, Caroline M. Smith of Albany, N.Y. b. 25 Dec. 1838. He graduated Williams College 1848 and read law with George H. Brown of Providence, R.I. Practiced in Williamstown until 1885 when he was appointed Judge of the local court, from 1862-1882 was Asst. Treasurer of Williams College, Treasurer for 20 years, on town school comm. State Legislature, and President of Danforth Family Association, also one of the originel members of Sons of American Revolution. Children, 1; i. Bushnell Danforth, b. 19 Nov. 1854.

763. viii. Helen Augusta Danforth, b. 30 Aug. 1828, d. Dec. 1916, m. Sept. 1855, Asahel C. Geer of Troy, N.Y. Attorney and collector of Rensellaer District under President Lincoln. She was one of the founders of the D.A.R. and was made Hon. V. P. General in 1896 after serving 6 years as Regestra and V.P. General. Children, 2: i. Walter Geer (FR), b. 19 Aug. 1857, m. 28 Sept. 1885, Mary Potter of New York City, children, 4: i. Olin Potter Geer; ii. Walter Geer; iii. Joseph White Geer; iv. Helen Danforth Geer; ii. Danforth Geer (FR), b. 25 May 1859, m. 6 June 1888, Amy Gey, dau. of Willard Gay, children, 3: i. Danforth Geer; ii. Mary Ellis Geer; iii. Augusta Danforth Geer, resided Hoosic Falls, N.Y.

764*. iii. Thomas, b. 26 Sept. 1787.

765*. iv. James, b. 17 Apr. 1790.

766. v. Sally, b. 19 Nov. 1792, m. 8 Apr. 1810, Dr. Azgill Cribbs.

767. vi. Hannah, b. 25 Mar. 1795, d. Oneida Castle, N.Y. 24 Sept. 1838, m. 1st, 9 Nov. 1815, Capt. Daniel Elwood, b. 2 Oct. 1793, d. 10 Aug. 1824, son of Richard E. (of Lyon, N.Y. e Rev. Soldier) and Catherine(Pell) Elwood. He was buried in e cemetery near Allen Lake, 5 miles east and south of Richland Springs, N. Y. Was a farmer and lived in Springfield, N.Y. Probably as soldier in War of 1812. The name Pell was changed to Bell and is now so known; m. 2nd, as his 2nd wife, abt. 1830, Dr. John Henry Morrison of Oneida Castle, N. Y. b. Colrain, Mass. 7 Feb. 1788, d. Fort Atchinson, Wis. 22 Mar. 1845, son of David and Lucy (Welles) Morrison. (He m. 1st, Hannah Lee and had children, 4: i. E. Darwin Morrison, b. 1821; ii. John H. Morrison, b. 10 Mar. 1822, d. 21 July 1876; iii. Alonzo Morrison, b. 11 June 1832, o. 15 June 1892; iv. David Morrison, b. 1827, d. 1868).
Children, 8:

767. James Lawrence Ellwood, b. 13 Sept. 1816, d. 12 Apr. 1859, m. Ann Arbor, Mich. 5 Oct. 1843, Augusta Lucene May, dau. of John May. Cashier and later Generat Freight Agent of C.R.I. & P.R.R.

787. ii. Nelson Daniel Ellwood, b. 3 Nov. 1818, d. 24 Feb. 1861, m. 13 Feb. 1833, Juliette L. Parks, several children but only one reached maturity.

767. iii. Ephriam Bushnell Ellwood, b. 9 May 1821, m. 13 July 1850, Mary Griswold. Children, 4: i. Mary Ellwood, m. ()



Wood, lived Minneapolis, Minn; ii. John Ellwood; iii. Lester Ellwood; iv. Robert Ellwood.

767. iv. Samuel Dow Ellwood, b. 26 Dec. 1823, m. Rochester, N.Y. Feb. 1851, Harriet Parsons, a wid. with one child. No children.

767. v. Sydney B. Morrison, b. 2 May 1831, d. 5 July 1883, m. Susan Ford, b. 15 Sept. 1846, d. 7 Nov. 1887. Children, 3: i. Clarence Bushnell Morrison, b. 23 Aug. 1877, m. Etta Hess, children, 1: i. Howard S. Morrison; ii. Sidney W. Morrison, b. 28 Sept. 1879, m. Margaret Gregg, b. 22 Oct. 1888, children, 2: i. Louise Morrison, b. 27 Oct. 1912; ii. Sydney Morrison, b. 28 Oct. 1915; iii. Nellie H. Morrison, b. 1 June 1881, m. John C. Plump, b. Lewiston, Mont. 1878, no children.

767. vi. Irving Morrison, b. abt. 1832.

767. vii. Harriet Morrison, d. 24 Sept. 1838, buried Rochester, N.Y.

767. Hubble Wells Morrison (Forbes), b. 5 Sept. 1838, d. 11 Feb. 1875, m. 28 Oct. 1862, Emma Austin, b. 16 Aug. 1857, d. 19 Dec. 1915, dau. of Crandall and Ellen (Brayton) Austin. He was adopted by Horace Forbes of Oneida Castle, N.Y. and named Welles Morrison Forbes, his children being given the Forbes surname. Children, 3: i. Sidney Dow Forbes, b. 21 Mar. 1864, d. 13 May 1897, m. Carthage, N. Y. 15 May 1884, Della Patterson, b. Toledo, Ohio, 8 Apr. 1858. Children, 3: i. Lawrence Morrison Forbes, b. 12 Dec. 1885, m. Carrie Batherty; ii. Wells Patterson Forbes, b. 15 Aug. 1887, m. Hattie Kendall; iii. Marian Belle Forbes, b. 16 Feb. 1889, m. Herbert L. Baldwin; ii. Mary Belle Forbes, b. W. Carthage, 25 Sept. 1855, m. 16 June 1892, Francis H. Root, son of Hon. James and Anna (Macnin) Root, children, 2: i. Anna Forbes Root, b. 5 May, d. 19 Aug. 1893; ii. James Francis Root, b. 21 Apr. 1895, Rector of St. Lukes Episcopal Church in Utica, N.Y.; iii. James Henry Forbes, b. 10 June 1868, m. 6 Aug. 1903, Dora Connington, b. 15 Apr. 1873, children, 6: i. Sidney Morrison Forbes, b. 11 Aug. 1904, m. 25 May 1928, Eugene H. Husky, b. 9 June 1905, children, 4: i. Joan Alice Forbes; ii. Richard Forbes; iii. James Forbes; iv. Jackie Forbes; ii. Henry Dow Forbes, b. 25 Dec. 1905, m. 24 June 1934, Genevieve Thompson, children, 2: i. Dora Maria Forbes; ii. LeGrand Forbes; iii. Mary Belle Forbes, b. 5 Sept. 1909; iv. Ethel Forbes, b. 16 Aug. 1910; v. James Francis Forbes, b. 9 Oct. 1913, d. 3 June 1910; vi. Dorothy B. Forbes, b. 3 July 1915.

768*. vii. Samuel S. b. 21 July 1797.

*350. James, b. Seybrook, Conn. 21 Nov. 1762, d. Bennington, Vt. 3 Dec. 1858, m. 17 Mar. 1787, Electe Munson, b. 26 Mar. 1769, d. 14 Jan. 1848, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Bishop) Munson.

James Bushnell was e teamster fo the Rev. Army in 1778, at age of 16, and after the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, returned to Connecticut on foot. In 1790 he was in Bennington, Vt. with a family of 2 males over 18, 1 male under 16, and 1 female. He took the Freeman's oath in Addison, Vt. in 1800, and followed farming all his life. Timothy Munson was a wealthy land owner of New Haven, Conn. served a term in the Rev. Army under Gen's. Wooster and Schuyler, and Col. Douglas, and was with the army at White Plains, N.Y. His dau. Ruth m. David Stannard and resided in Pownal, both were buried in the Bushnell plot on the old Barney farm in Bennington.



Children, 9, (R-50):

769*. i. David, b. 31 Dec. 1787.

770. ii. James, b. 16 Feb. d. 14 Mar. 1790.

771. iii. Anna, b. 14 Aug. 1791, d. 3 Sept. 1854, m. Pownal, Vt. 7 Mar. 1810, Libeus Barney.
Children, 6:

771. i. Libeus Barney, b. abt. 1811, lived Denver, Colo.

771. ii. Electe Barney, b. Nov. 1815, m. Benjamin A. Fay, and d. in California. Children, 1: i. Helen C. Fay, m. Augustus S. Wright.

771 iii. Ruth Barney, b. Aug. 1819, m. Leonard Godfrey, resided Bennington, Vt.

771 iv. Hirem Barney, b. May 1821, resided New York, N.Y.

771 v. Dolie Barney, b. Aug. 1824, m. Joseph Fassett of Bennington, Vt.

771. vi. Bishop Barney, b. 31 Mar. 1807, d. unm.

772*. iv. Jason, b. 4 Jan. 1794.

773*. v. Moses, b. 22 May 1796.

774. vi. Ruth, b. 23 Dec. 1799, d. 2 Feb. 1889, m. 16 Dec. 1818, William Smith.
Children, 5:

774. i.son Smith, living 1895, in Vermont.

774. ii. son Smith, d. prior 1895, bur. Long Island, N.Y.

774. iii. William H. Smith, youngest son, living in Baraboo, Wis. ae. 67, in 1895.

774. iv. dau. Smith, living 1895, in Danby, Vt.

774. v. dau. Smith, buried in family plot in Vt., prior to 1895.

775. vii. Infant (Munson?), d. 1800, ae. 2 days. (In a letter dated Daraboo, Wis. 28 June 1893, William H. Smith (774, iii. above), mentions a son Munson as of this family who d. ae. 21 years, who was buried in the family plot in Vermont, but the record does not state this. As Jason Bushnell had a son Munson, there may have been an error in identification.

778. viii. Orre, b. 14 Mar. 1802, d. 11 May 1804.

777*. ix. Hiram, b. 29 June 1804.

778. x. Merenda, b. 4 Nov. 1806, d. 15 Jan. 1808.

779*. xi. Jesse, b. 17 Apr. 1810.

*352. John, b. Saybrook, Conn. Oct. 1767, d. Williston, Vt. 18 Aug. 1821, m. Hepsibeh Bradley, b. 3 June 1766, d. 4 May 1855.

John Bushnell probably removed to Vermont before 1793, and settled in Williston where on 18 May 1795 he bought land from Joseph Bradley, who was perhaps his father-in-law, and in 1801 and 1808 bought other lands. He is mentioned in the lists of those who voted for Congressmen dated 1 Mar. 1803 and 4 Sept. 1804, in which he is designated as a farmer. After his death his children Alvah, Melissa, and Amanda gave a quit claim deed to Hiram Bushnell for their shares in the estate of their father John Bushnell.
Children, 6, (R-12-78):

780*. i. Alvah, b. 8 Dec. 1793.

781. ii. Amanda, m. Williston, Vt. 21 Oct. 1821, Nehemiah Lowell Brown of Williston.

782. iii. Melissa m. Russell Rugg.



783*. iv. Hiram, b. 6 Sept. 1798.

784. v. Samuel, b. 1 Mar. 1806.

785. vi. Sarah, b. 1 Mar. 1806, d. 11 Apr. 1882, m. 16 Sept. 1832, Nelson Buck.
Children, 7:

785. i. Marilla Buck, b. 15 Sept. 1833, m. 21 Feb. 1856, Hiram B. Streil of Phillipsburg, Can. Children, 6: i. Sophronia Streil, b. 27 Aug. 1856, d. 24 Apr. 1891; ii. Nelson Streil, b. 12 Jan. 1858; iii. Delia Streil, b. 10 Oct. 1859; iv. John Striel, b. 15 June 1862; v. Alfred Streil; vi. Lewis Streil, b. 23 Jan. 1876.

785. ii. Sophronia Buck, b. 13 Dec. 1837, o. 6 Sept. 1867, m. Rev. H. H. Learned, a Methodist Minister.

785. iii. Welthea Buck, b. 27 Jan. 1839, d. 26 Aug. 1840.

785. iv. Hannah Buck, b. 6 Aug. 1840, d. 8 May 1845.

785. v. Albert Buck, b. 21 May 1843, d. 9 July 1898, m. 14 Sept. 1868, Susan E. Reynolds of Ballston Spa, N.Y. b. 10 Mar. 1843, d. 19 Dec. 1903, resided Glen Falls, N.Y. 1912. Children, 3: i. Maud C. Buck, b. 12 June 1869, m. 21 Feb. 1899, Charles Reynolds; ii. Leone A. Buck, b. 29 May 1871; iii. Millie S. Buck, b. 19 Oct. 1872.

785. vi. Herbert Buck, b. 10 Apr. 1845, m. Emma Clark of Kansas City, Mo. Children, 2: i. Arthur Buck; ii. Cora Buck.

785. vii. Sarah A. Buck (FR), b. 26 Nov. 1848, m. 6 June 1872, Aurillian C. Bingham, resided St. Albans, Vt. Children, 3: i. Lula Bingham, b. 8 Sept. 1872, resided Omro, Wis; ii. Frank Bingham, b. 29 Sept. 1878, d. 4 Dec. 1885; iii. Frederick Aurillian Bingham, b. 28 Sept. 1878, unm. in 1912.

*359. Jesse, b. Seybrook, Conn. 24 Jan. bept. 24 June 1739, d. there 21 Aug. 1776, m. after 29 June 1751, Prudence Morhouse, b. Seybrook, Conn. and bapt. there 21 Jan. 1738/9, d. Hillsdale, N. Y. 22 Oct. 1828, ae. 89, dau. of Thomas and his 2nd wife, Prudence (Wright) Morhouse of Saybrook, who were m. 15 Apr. 1735. She m. 2nd, as his 2nd wife, after 26 Dec. 1786, Capt. Peter Loop, an officer in the Rev. War, whose son Henry m. her dau. Louise, b. England, abt. 1723, d. Hillsdale, N.Y. 20 Oct. 1824, ae. 101 years. Both were buried in the North Hillsdale Cemetery. Capt. Peter Loop, m. 1st, in England, Maritza Bayler, b. in England. He served in the Rev. War as a Captian.

Jesse Bushnell was a member of the Westbrook Cong. Church 24 Feb. 1765 and is mentioned in those records several times thereafter. He was mentioned in the dist. of his father's est. and was Adm. of the est. of his brothers Solomon and William; he was also mentioned in the will of another brother Aaron. Prudence Morhouse, his wife, reported in error by several writers as Prudence Lay, became a member of the Westbrook Church 28 Apr. 1785 and under date 4 Jan. 1778, is referred to as widow Prudence Bushnell. She is mentioned in the dist. of the est. of Thomas Morhouse, dated 24 Mar. or Nov. 1769, as fourth dau. and received a share in the Jones lot which may have been the 14 acre tract of land which Prudence Bushnell of Hillsdale, N.Y. sold to James Lay on 26 Dec. 1766; one of the wits. to the deed was Peter Loop (Bk. ix, p 466, and Bk viii, p 65, Saybrook Land Records) also Prudence, dau. of Thomas and Prudence (Wright) Morhouse of Saybrook, filed on 29 June 1761, an appeal against approval of the

of the will of her grandfather Benjamin Wright of Killingsworth, with Stiles Stevens, who had m. her sister or half-sister Elizabeth Morhouse, as surety (Saybrook rec.). In 1785 her son George, then 18 years of age, removed to Hillsdale, N.Y. where he bought a large tract of land, and soon after Prudence with her remaining children joined him. Her gravestone in the N. Hillsdale Cemetery reads, "Mrs. Prudence Loop, wife of Capt. Peter Loop, died 22 Oct. 1828, ae. 89 years." Her identification is found in a memo entitled "The Morhouse Family in America" written by Andrew Wilmot Morhouse, and now in the possession of one branch of the Morhouse family, the pertinent paragraph being, "These facts were ralated by Aunt Phebe Morhouse in June 1854, to me, Andrew J. Morhouse in relation to my ancestors. These facts were learned by her from Col Worthington and Aunt Loop, she being a half sister of my great grandfather." (See pedigree chart following).

Children, 7, all b. Saybrook, (R-4-12):

786*. i. George, b. 20 Feb. 1765.

787. ii. Prudence, b. 13 Apr. 1767, bapt. the next month, d. 23 June 1828, and buried Chestnut Lawn Cemetery, New Baltimore, N.Y. m. Capt. and Dr. Worthington Ely, b. 5 Apr. 1760, d. 20 May 1804, bur. Chestnut Lawn Cemetery, son of Col. John and Sarah (Worthington) Ely (R-79). He served in the Rev. War and has a proved Mayflower ancestry. After his death she m. William N. Dumond. (Did she m. 1st, at Saybrook, Conn. 5 Aug. 1787, Nathan Campin, or Champion, of Chapman; Saybrook records?).

Children, 8:

787. i. George Ely, b. 30 Aug. 1796, d. 18 Dec. 1830, bur. Chestnut Lawn Cemetery.

787. ii. dau. Ely, m. Jonathan Southwick, children. 1; i. Charlotte Auguste Southwick, m. Coventry Waddell (R-6).

787. iii. son Ely.

787. iv. son Ely.

787. v. dau. Ely.

787. vi. dau. Ely.

787. vii. dau. Ely.

787. viii. dau. Ely.

788. iii. Phoebe, bapt. 28 Oct. 1768, m. Joseph Duncan, son of Daniel and Sarah Duncan. They resided Hillsdale, N.Y. and he was mentioned in his father's will. Their known children were all bapt. at Nobletown, now Hillsdale, by the Rev. Gideon Bostwick of St. James Episcopal Church, Great Barrington, Mass. (Daniel Duncan, b. abt. 1738, d. 19 Jan. 1814, m. 1st, Sarah (), b. abt. 1735, d. 27 Sept. 1798, ae. 63, m. 2nd, Elizabeth (), who survived him. He and his 1st wife were bur. in a private cemetery on the Old Best Farm in Hillsdale. In his will dated 1 Aug. 1806, prob. Hudson, N.Y. 19 Feb. 1814, he mentioned his widow, Elizabeth and his children Jared, Joseph, Danial, David, Samuel, and Mary wife of Joseph Goodsell).

Children, 4:

788. i. Jessa Duncan, bapt. 2 July 1787.

788. ii. Nancy Duncan, bapt. 15 Aug. 1791.

788. iii. Hiram Duncan, bapt. 15 Aug. 1791.

788. iv. Julane (Julianna) Duncan, bapt. 11 May 1793, m perpaps others. (Ref. Bapt. rec. of Rev. Gideon Bostwick from a copy at Pittsfield, Mass.).



789. iv. Lydia, m. 2 Jan. 1789, Benjamin Birdsall.

790*. v. William, b. 19 Nov. 1771,

791. vi. Louise, (Lois), bapt. 27 Nov. 1774, d. Hillsdale, N.Y. 6 Sept. 1829, aa. 55, bur. North Hillsdale Cemetery, m. 1st, Hillsdale, Judge Henry Loop, b. Hillsdale, 10 June 1779, o. Great Barrington, Mass. 13 Aug. 1868, son of Capt. Peter Loop and Maritza (Bayler) Loop. He m. 2nd, Melinda McKinstrey by whom there was one son who d. in early life, she was dau. of Col. Charles McKinstrey, author of a History of Hillsdale.

Children, 5, all b. Hillsdale:

791. i. John G. Loop, b. 14 Nov. 1806, d. 25 Apr. 1809.

791. ii. George Henry Loop, b. 9 Feb. 1809, d. Saratoga, N.Y. abt. 1891, m. Angelica Downing of Hillsdale, b. 9 Sept. 1808, d. abt. 1897, Children, 3: i. Henry Augustine Loop, b. 9 Sept. 1831, d. New York, N.Y. 16 Aug. 1896, m. Jeanette S. Harrison. Both were artists and members of the National Academy. Children, 4: i. Mary Almira Loop, b. 22 Dec. 1866; ii. Jessie Eleanor Loop, b. Oct. 1871, m. June 1899, Richard S. Curtis of Stratford, Conn. iii. Edith Harrison Loop, b. 23 July 1873; iv. Helen Auguste Loop, b. 29 Mar. 1877, m. 1st, E. Harmos Brereton, m. 2nd, Stephen Chalmers; ii. Emma Loop, m. Ezra Byrne; iii. George Silas Loop, b. 2 Oct. 1850, d. Santa Barbara, Calif. abt. 1889.

791. iii. Augustine Bushnell Loop, b. Hillsdale, abt. 1812 d. St. Joseph, Mo. abt. 1872, m. Great Barrington, Mass. (by William Cullen Bryant), 27 Oct. 1841, Mary Valonia Robbins, b. West Stockbridge, Mass. 18 Sept. 1822, d. Great Barrington, 29 May 1867, dau. of Loring Griswold and Hedy(Tobey) Robbins. He was a Civil Engineer and Merchant. Children, 5: i. Arthur Augustine Loop, b. 19 Dec. 1843, d. 16 Aug. 1925, m. Caroline Carter, b. 24 Sept. 1847, d. 14 Nov. 1942, children, 3: i. Eugene Carter Loop, b. 7 Sept. 1869, d. 7 Jan. 1879; ii. Edith Loop, b. 14 Sept. 1874, m. Robert Spear of Boston, Mass; iii. Florence Loop, b. 18 June 1878; ii. Charles Eugene Loop, b. 22 Aug. 1847, d. 10 Apr. 1879, m. St. Joseph, Mo. 12 Sept. 1870, Jennie Ostrom, b. Chicago, Ills. 14 Dec. 1849, d. 28 June 1929, children, 3: i. Mary Adele Loop (FR), b. 13 Sept. 1871, m. 31 June 1894, John H. Coffin Church, a manufacturer of cotton fabrics, b. 22 Jan. 1870, son of George and Maria (Bostwick) Church, children, 3: i. Ruth Church, b. 3 Dec. 1894, m. 17 June 1916, Delano De Windt, a descendant of John Adams, 2nd President of the United States; ii. George Church, b. 26 Nov. 1896, m. 1 Dec. 1928, Marguerite Weber; iii. Mary Church, b. 22 May 1898, m. 7 Oct. 1922, Donald Mitchell Waston; ii. Arthur Loring Loop, b. 7 Aug. 1873, d. 2 Nov. 1888; iii. Howard Ostorm Loop, b. 12 Oct. 1878, d. 31 Mar. 1885; iii. Edward Loop, d. infancy; iv. Mary Augusta Loop, b. 8 Mar. 1850, d. 2 Nov. 1888; v. Lillian Adele Loop, b. 17 Jan. 1853, m. 1st, Charlas H. Lillie, m. 2nd, Francis P. Whittlesey.

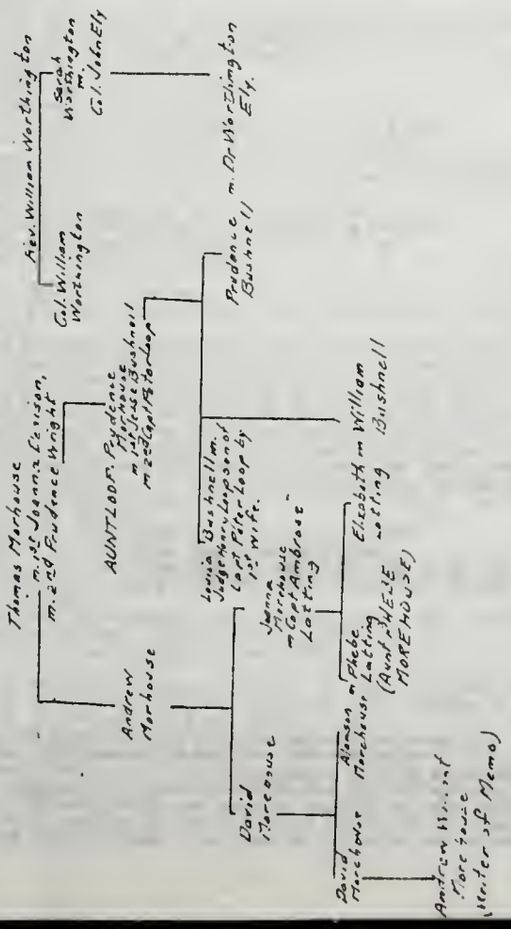
791. iv. John Philyer Loop, b. 25 Sept. 1816, d. abt. 1882, m. abt. 1841, Emeline Davis, b. abt. 1821, d. Syracuse, N. Y. abt. 1883. Children, 2: i. Francis Ellington Leupp, b. abt. 1849, d. Washington, D. C. 19 Nov. 1918, m. Ada Murdock of New York, N.Y. He was an author and was appointed Indian Commissioner by President Theodore Roosevelt. He adopted an ancient form of the family name by which his children and gr-children were known. Children, 5: i. Graham Murdock Leupp; ii. Harold Lewis



Leupp; iii. Ethel Louise Leupp; iv. Constance Davis Leupp; v. Kathleen Bushnell Leupp; ii. Estalle Leupp.

791. vii. Almeria Loop, b. 19 Nov. 1824, d. Lee Collin, son of David and Lucy (Bingham) Collin of Hillsdale.

792. vii. Julia m. George Ely, resided Green co. N. Y.






362*. Benajah, b. Westbrook, Conn. abt. 1743, bapt. there as an adult, 25 June 1769, d. there 17 Oct. 1825. He never married and after the death of his brother Jordan, he provided a home for the widow and children and in the 1790 census is shown as having a family, 1 male over 16, 1 under 16, and 4 females. He was a carpenter and built many of the houses in the village, some of which are still standing and in good repair (R-12).

*363. Danial, b. Seybrook, Conn. abt. 1745, bapt. 20 May 1787 as an adult, d. there 29 July 1832, ae. 87, m. 1st, Mehitable (Burroughs?), who d. Westbrook, Conn. 18 Feb. 1807, m. 2nd, 4 July 1808, Elizabeth Jonas, b. abt. 1764 (she was 68 years of age when she applied for a pension in 1832).

Danial Bushnell was a Rev. War soldier (R-14), and by the pension records his wife Elizabeth (R-80), was "of Saybrook" and unmarried when he enlisted in the Spring of 1779 for 1 year, and served as a private in the fort at New London under Capt. Shapley, Col. Ladyard commander of the fort. He m. as his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Jones of Saybrook and died at Saybrook, 29 July 1832, ae. 87, after a long residence there.

The dist. of the est. of his first wife Mehitable was to her hairs, which was the personal est. and a tract of land of 2½ acres known as the Griswold Orchard, which might have implied that her surname was Griswold. There was also a release of dower from Elizabeth and Daniel and John B. Bushnell and it appears that adm. on the est. of Daniel was granted to Elizabeth, wid. and to John B. Bushnell 15 Aug. 1832. The dist. of his est. 1833 mentions his wid. Elizabeth, heirs of Mehitable, and Danial and John B. Bushnell.

Children, 6, all by 1st wife:

793. i. Mehiteble, b. 18 Jan. bapt. 10 June 1787, m. Nehemiah (803), son of Ezra (388) and Patience (Lord) Bushnell.

794*. ii. Daniel, bapt. 11 Oct. 1789.

795. iii. John Burroughs, b. Jan. bapt. 29 Apr. 1792, d. 27 May 1794.

796*. iv. John Burroughs, b. Aug. 1794.

797. v. Daniel Bishop, bapt. 7 May 1797, d. 6 Apr. 1806.

798. vi. Selly, bapt. 17 Mar. 1799.

*365. Jordan, b. abt. 1747 (minor 10 July 1762), bapt. as an adult 16 Dec. 1781, o. 30 June 1767, ae. 40, m. Sarah Pratt, b. abt. 1753, d. 5 Dec. 1833, ae. 80, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Jordan) Pratt.

Jordan Bushnell, Rev. War soldier in Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of Col. Erastus Velcot's Regt. as shown by muster roll dated New London, Conn. 28 Feb. 1777, was wounded at Battle of Groton Heights, near New London (R-14). On 16 Dec. 1781, both he and his wife were listed as members of the 3rd Cong. Church at Westbrook, Conn. and here all his children were bapt. The dist. of his est. mentions son Aaron, and dau's. Sarah and Mary and was dated 1783; Adm'x. Sarah Bushnell. After his death his widow and the three children were cared for by his brother Benajah (362).

Children, 3:

799. Sarah, bapt. 16 Dec. 1781, m. 30 Nov. 1800, Benjamin Post, 2nd, son of Benjamin Post.

Children, 2:

799. i. child Post.

799. ii. child Post.

800. ii. Mary, bept. 28 Mar. 1784, m. 13 Apr. 1805, Capt. Timothy Spencer, son of Celeb Spencer.
Children, 8, (R-7):
800. i. Marietta Spencer, b. 23 Feb. 1806, m. Martin L. Doud.
800. ii. Emeline Spencer, b. 28 Aug. 1807, m. 1st, (), m. 2nd, George Spencer.
800. iii. Frederick Wilcox Spencer, b. 7 Jan. 1810, a ship's captain, m. Ann Elize Kirtland.
800. iv. Joseph Whittlesey Spencer, b. 18 June 1812, a ship's captain, m. Amelia Stokes.
800. v. Alfred Goodrich Spencer, b. 9 July 1814, a ship's captain.
800, vi. Eloise Maria Spencer, b. 8 Oct. 1816, m. 27 Aug. 1839, William N. Kirtland, Children, 3: not named.
800. vii. Charles Spencer, b. 1818.
800. viii. Harriet L.(or E.) Spencer, b. 30 July 1820, m. () Grinnell.
801*. iii. Aaron, b. 25 Jan. 1765.

366*. David, b. Westbrook, Conn. 30 Aug. 1740, d. Warrenton, Georgia abt. 1823/4, ae. abt. 82, never married; was of slight build and nervous temperament. Was original inventor of the submarine, contact mine, screw propellor, and drive shaft bearings for under water use.

He prepared for college with Rev. John Devotion, Pastor of the 3rd Cong. Church at Westbrook, (with which church he united 17 Oct. 1773), and entered Yale University in class of 1775. From his freshman year he made extensive studies in the effects of explosives under water, and developed the basic principles for underwater navigation which today control submarine design.

By Dec. 1775, except for a few minor details, he had completed the construction of an underwater boat, which he called a "torpedo" but which was later named "The American Turtle" designed for blowing up enemy ships, and the next February he appeared before the Governor and Council of Connecticut at their request, to give an account of his "machine" as it was called, upon which his plan was fully approved and he was urged to "proceed with it and make every preparation and experiment, with the expectation of proper notice and reward."

On the night of 6 Sept. 1778 the first underwater attack against an enemy ship by submarine was made in New York Harbor upon the 64 gun British Frigate, Eagle, commanded by Admiral Lord Howe, but the operator, Sergt. Ezra Lee, being untrained, who had substituted for David's brother Ezra, who had been fully trained but was sick at the time, failed to attach the mine to the vessel, and was frightened away by approaching dawn. A few days later another attempt was made in the Hudson River opposite 106th St. but upon discovery, he was again frightened away. This ended the experiments, although present day specialists ever that there is not theoritical reason why success should not have resulted. General Washington wrote, "I then thought, and I still think, that it was an effort of genius."

He later developed the drifting torpedo (so named by him), and in Aug. 1777, endeavored to float one against the British ship Cerebus in New London Harbor, but an American Schooner intercepted the mine, and the crew hauled in aboard their vessel where-



upon it exploded, killing three of the crew, and destroying the vessel. The British ship hastily withdrew to New York and reported "the secret modes of mischief of the Rebels."

Later in the year he attempted to float some mines tied together down the Delaware river opposite Philadelphia, where the British fleet was stationed, but again his plans were upset, for ice floes intercepted or deflected them, and while on hit a rowboat and destroyed the boat and its occupant, the fleet weighed anchor and moved to a safer anchorage. This event is memorialized by Hon. Francis Hopkinson by the song "The Battle of the Kegs."

In 1778 General Washington proposed the formation of a new military unit to be known as the "Corps of Sappers and Miners," and in the summer of the next year it was organized, and on 7 Aug. 1779, David Bushnell was appointed captain-Lieutenant from civil life, upon the recommendations of Gov. Trumbull, Gen. Persons and others, and on 8 June 1781 he was promoted to full Captain, and was at the Siege of Yorktown in the following Sept. and October, the only time that unit had had the opportunity to render special service. He served until the end of the war, and before the unit was discharged, commanded the Corps, and had become a member of the Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati, an organization formed during the war by officers of the rank of Captain and higher. He is of record as certifying the service of one Phineas Wentworth, over the signature of G. Bushnell, which I am advised was a printer's error. On 6 May 1779, he was taken prisoner in Middlsex Parish, now Darien, Conn.

After peace was declared he returned to Connecticut impoverished, the subject of some honor, and some covert ridicule; becoming discouraged it is said that he went to France, but in 1795/6 returned to Savannah, Ga. where he stayed for a time with his friend Abraham Baldwin, Yale '72, but soon went to Columbia county where he taught school, and perhaps studied medicine, as he later settled in Warrenton, Ga. under the name Dr. Bush, where he practiced that profession until his death. He applied for, and on 3 Feb. 1800, was granted a pension, and not until his will was probated was it generally known that the village medic concealed one of the greatest inventive minds and geniuses of that time.

He left a considerable property to the children of his deceased brother Ezra Bushnell, in Saybrook, and among his personal property, which was brought north by a friend, was some curious machinery partly completed, but it is not known for what purpose it was designed.

The only known literary composition by Capt. Bushnell, is an excerpt of a letter to Thomas Jefferson on the General Principles and Construction of a Submarine Vessel, dated 1 Oct. 1787, printed in the Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, Vol. iv. p. 303. The fullest exposition of his claim to distinction as an inventor is given in a paper by Lt. Col. Henry L. Abbott, U.S.A. published in 1881.

His reputation in Connecticut was that of a man of very unassuming manners and exemplary character, and in Georgia he was equally esteemed.

The U.S. Government, in 1915, named a new Submarine Tender, "Bushnell" after him, and at its launching in Bremerton, Wash.



Miss Esculine Bushnell, of La Grange, Ills. gt-gt-gr-dau. of Gideon Bushnell, his uncle, was selected to act as sponsor. (For a description of his boat see "Letters of Silas Dean" in Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. ii. pp 315, and Amer. Journal of Science, vol. ii. pp 94-100).

References:
Westbrook, Connecticut: Records of 3rd Congregational Church.
History of Middlesex County, Connecticut.
Yale College Biographies and Annals.
Connecticut State Records.
Connecticut Men in the Revolution.
World Almanac, 1919, p 633-4.
Connecticut Historical Collections, vol. 2, p 315.
American Journal of Science, vol. 2, pp 94-100.
Transactions of American Philosophical Society, Vol. 4, p 303.
Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, Vol. 2, 7th Series, pp. 183-374.
National Encylopaedia of American Biography.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
New York Historical and Biographical Magazine.
U.S. Pension Claim No. 141300.

*368. Ezra, b. Westbrook, Conn. 29 June 1746, d. there 16 Feb. 1788, m. 2 Jan. 1777, Patience Lord, bapt. 8 Sept. 1754, d. 19 Mar. 1830.

Ezra Bushnell soldier in Rev. War, enlisted 3rd Co. 7th Regt. Conn. Line, 14 July 1775, Col. Charles Webb, discharged 4 Dec. 1775, was ordered to Boston and assigned to Gen. Sullivan's Brigade at Winter Hill (R-14), he is mentioned as Sergt. Was trained in handling the "American Turtle" but was sick when the trials were made in New York Harbor and the Hudson River.

The dist. of his est. dated 1787 mentions his sons Ezra, Nehemiah, Christopher Lord and David, and dau. Dency, and a deed dated 1801 mentions his sons Ezra and Nehemiah. He joined the Westbrook Church 11 Apr. 1779.
Children, 5, (R-27):
802*. i. Ezra (Capt.), bapt. 11 Apr. 1779.
803*. ii. Nehemiah, bapt. 26 Nov. 1780.
804. iii. Prudence (Dency), bapt. 30 June 1782. (Did she m. () Butler, and have dau's Prudence (Dency) B. and Lavinie, who m. () Root?).
805. iv Christopher Lord, bapt. 15 Aug. 1784, m. Elizabeth (), who was b. abt. 1798, d. 17 Oct. 1822, ae. 24.
806*. v. David, bapt. 28 May 1786.

*371. Stephan, b. Seybrook, Conn. 15 Sept. 1743, d. Whitestown, N. Y. 28 Nov. 1818, m. abt. 1768, Mary Andrews, b. 31 Dec. 1741, d. Whitestown, 16 Sept. 1828.

Stephen Bushnall went with his parents to Farmington, Conn. and abt. 1788 removed to New York and settled on a farm in what has been known as the Middle Settlement abt. 1½ miles west of Utica. He was the second white settler in that vicinity and was very friendly with the Indians, parties of whom would come after dark, roll up in their blankets before the kitchen fire, and depart before dawn. His farm of 231 acres was valued at



$1436.00 in 1814. Both were buried in the Middle Settlement Cemetery, one-half mile west of New Hartford, on the Kirkland Road. His will, dated 15 Oct. 1818, prob. 20 Mar. 1819, mentions wife Mary, dau's. Phebe Lewis, Anne Cook, Abigail Hills, Sarah Hawkins, and son Stephen Bushnell.
Children, 5, (R-12):
807. i. Phebe, b. July 1770, d. Alexander, N. Y. 25 Apr. 1813, ae. 42y-9m (R-81), m. 16 Feb. 1792, Capt. Ezekiel Thompson Lewis, b. 30 May 1771, d. 15 Nov. 1836, son of Samuel and Eleanor (Thompson) Lewis of Bristol, Conn. He came from Connecticut to Whitestown and 1806 removed to Alexander, N.Y. where he was the sixth settler. He m. 2nd, Mercy (), who d. 20 June 1820, ae. 45. he m. 3rd, ().
Children, 6:
807. i. Charlotte Lewis, b. 2 Mar. 1792, d. 13 Dec. 1813.
807. ii. Nancy Lewis, b. 11 Sept. 1793, d. 28 Mar. 1813.
807. iii. Betsy Lewis, b. 4 June 1786, d. Feb. 1851, m. abt. 1813, Silas Earl. Children, 12: i. Leandar Earl, b. 12 June 1814, d. 1878; ii. Zenus Earl, b. 21 July 1816; iii. Silas Earl, b. 5. Apr. 1819; iv. Phebe Earl, b. 5 June 1821; d. 14 Sept. 1889; v. Harriet Earl, b. 6 Sept. 1823, d. 24 July 1842; vi. Emily Earl, b. 22 Sept. 1825, d. 3 Nov. 1849; vii. Clarissa Earl, b. 9 Aug. 1827, d. 6 Oct. 1835; viii. Cynthia Earl, b. 8 Dec. 1829, d. 20 June 1868; ix. Charles Earl, b. 23 Aug. 1831; x. Hannah Earl, b. 24 July 1833; xi. Spencer Earl, b.14 May 1835; xii. Eliza Earl, b. 3 Apr. 1838.
807. iv. James Lewis, b. Oneida Co. N.Y. 1 July 1798, d. 2 Sept. 1871, m. 7 Nov. 1816, Ann McIntyre of Vermont, b. 15 Apr. 1797, d. 9 Nov. 1876. Children, 5: i. Anson Lewis, b. 20 Oct. 1817, d. 31 Dec. 1832, m. 1st, 12 May 1836, Mary Peck, b. 12 May 1816, d. 5 July 1851, m. 2nd, 26 Feb. 1852, Hannah Rich, b. 20 May 1824, d. 31 July 1903, children, 8: i. Jasper Bennet Lewis, b. 24 Sept. 1838, d. 24 May 1821, m. 12 Oct. 1862, Cornelia Annett Nelson, children 2: i. Nellie Lewis, b. 19 June 1865, m. 27 Apr. 1886, William Grosvenor Pollard, who d. 28 Sept. 1922; ii. Weltar Omar Lewis, b. 31 Aug. 1870, d. 1 Apr. 1875; ii. James Abbott Lewis, b. 19 Apr. 1842, enlisted in Civil War, and d. Petersburg, Va. 30 July 1864; iii. William Walter Lewis, b. 27 May 1844, d. 1 Feb. 1916, m. 9 Aug. 1871, Jennie Carmichael, who d. 12 Mar. 1932, children, 1: i. Mary Blanch Lewis, d. 18 Sept. 1931, m. Arthur Armstrong; iv. Mary Jane Lewis, b. 3 Dec. 1853, d. 5 June 1856; v. Charles Freeman Lewis, b. 5 Sept. 1856, d.abt. 1926, m. Ella A. Cady, 1856-1914, no children; vi. Core May Lewis, b. 9 Sept. 1859, d. 25 Nov. 1864; vii. Jennie Auguste Lewis, b. 9 Dec. 1863; viii. Cynthia Lewis, b. 21 Nov. 1818, d. 27 June 1843, m. 31 Aug. 1842, Joseph A. Tucker, children, 1: Peddock Lewis Tucker, d. 1 Dec. 1902, m. 1st, Sarah Jane Fairfield, who d. 6 Dec. 1902, m. 2nd, 18 Dec. 1862, Jennie C. Dodge; iii. Ezekiel Peddock Lewis, b. 11 Feb. 1821, d. 27 Dec. 1896, m. 1st, 9 Dec. 1846, Lydia Ann Atwood, who d. 9 Oct. 1854, m. 2nd, 9 Oct. 1858, Ann Sophia Bullock, who d. 23 Aug. 1910, children, 3: i. Ella Lewis, b. 14 Sept. 1850, d. 24 Nov. 1921; ii. Carrie Lewis, b. 1 June 1862, d. 29 Dec. 1932; iii. Willard Ezekiel Lewis, b. 8 July 1865, d. 1 Apr. 1911; iv. Samantha Ann Lewis, b. 20 Mar. 1824, d. 6 Feb. 1908, m. 21 Dec. 1844, John Stewart, children, 3: i. James Gordon Stewart; ii. Fred John Stewart; iii. John Stewart; v. Hester

Ann Lewis, b. 1 Dec. 1830, m. Hiram Bignall, children, 2: i. Frank Myron Bignall; ii. Fannie Ella Bignall.

807. v. Sylvester Lewis, b. 31 July 1800, d. 1 Feb. 1816.

807. vi. Phebe Lewis, b. 7 Nov. 1802, m. Joseph McIntyre, children, 4: i. Lewis McIntyre; ii. Ransom McIntyre; iii. Lauson McIntyre; iv. Wilbur McIntyre.

808. ii. Anna, b. 21 Dec. 1773, d. 20 Nov. 1836, m. Wareham Cook, b. 10 Jan. 1766, d. 10 Mar. 1834, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem. Alexander, N. Y. Three of their sons settled in Panama, N. Y. others have not been proved.

Children, 9:

808. i. Elisha Cook, b. 2 Mar. 1803, m. Hannah (), b. 1806, d. 1846. Children, 4: i. Harriet Cook, b. 1829; ii. Rhoda Cook, b. 1831; iii. Charles Cook, b. 1835; iv. Olive Cook, b. 1849,

808. ii. Stephen Cook, b. 6 Oct. 1805, m. Ruth (), living with him in 1850 was Elizabeth Anthony, perhaps his wife's mother). Children, 6: i. Stephen Cook, b. 1833; ii. John Cook, b. 1836; iii. Orlando Cook, b. 1838, who in 18__, lived on homestead in Panama, N.Y; iv. William Cook, b. 1840; v. Julia Cook, b. 1843; vi. Mary Cook, b. 1846.

808. iii. William G. Cook, m. Amy (). Children; 3: i. Laura Cook, b. 1824; ii. Lyman Cook, b. 1826, living in Panama 1875; iii. Walter Cook, b. 1846.

NOTE: It may be that some, if not all of the children following belonged to this family.

808. iv. Amos Cook, b. 1802, m. Esther (), b. 1807. Children: i. Louis B. Cook, b. 1830; ii. Diana Cook, b. 1832; iii. Sally Cook, b. 1834; iv. Amanda Cook, b. 1836; v. Amy Cook, b. 1838;

808. v. Anna Cook, bapt. 3 Oct. 1806, m. William Mayhaw

808. vi. Mary Cook.

808. vii. Ebenezer Cook, b. 1809, m. Betsey (), b. 1810, Children, 9: i. Mary Cook, b. 1831, m. Harmon King of Cory, Pa. ii. Sarah Cook, b. 1833; iii. Philander Cook, b. 1835; iv. Henry Cook; v. Edwin Cook, b. 1839; vi. Cornelia Cook, b. 1841, m. Ira L. Beecher of Northeast, Pa.; vii. Eliza Cook, bapt. 3 Jan. 1843, unm; viii. DeForest Cook, b. 1846; ix. Margaret Cook, unm.

808. viii. Philander Cook, b. 1810, m. Sarah (), b. 1813. Children, 3: i. George A. Cook, b. 1841; ii. Eleanor Cook, b. 1843; iii. Florence Cook, b. 1847.

808. ix. Susan Cook.

808. x. Elihu Cook.

809. iii. Abigail, b. 27 Jan. 1776, d. Aug. 1846, m. 3 Nov. 1795, in Cong. Church, Westmoreland, N.Y. Selah Hill. Children, 7:

809. i. Truman Hill.

809. ii. Mary Hill.

809. iii. Leman Hill.

809. iv. Selah Hill.

809. v. Candace Hill.

809. vi. Sylvia Hill.

809. vii. Parintha Hill.



810. iv. Sarah, b. abt. 1779, d. 11 Aug. 1837, ae. 58, m. abt. 1803, Jesse Hawkins, b. 1796, d. 30 Nov. 1852. He m. 2nd, Harriet (), b. abt. 1796, d. 23 Nov. 1858, ae. 62. Children, 6:

810. i. Eliza Hawkins, b. 8 Aug. 1805, d. 28 Nov. 1842, m. Edward T. Squires, b. 11 Jan. 1811, d. 1 Sept. 1880. Children, 8: i. Van Rensallaer Squires, b. 22 Sept. 1825, d. 18 Feb. 1838; ii. George A. Squires, b. abt. 1827, d. abt. 1906, m. Roxy M. Ames, b. abt. 1830, d. abt. 1894; iii. James E. Squires, b. 30 May 1830, d. 3 May 1843; iv. Walter H. Squires, b. 26 Mar. 1832, d. 13 Oct. 1838; v. Ellen E. Squires, b. abt. 1824, d. abt. 1912, m. H. C. Ames; vi. Sarah C. Squires, b. abt. 1833, d. abt. 1887, m. William Parrish; vii. Charles M. Squires, b. abt. 1837, m. () Brown; viii. Emily C. Squires, b. abt. 1840, d. abt. 1867, m. Albert Webber.

810. ii. Fanny Hawkins, b. 4 Nov. 1807, d. 11 Aug. 1837, m. as his 1st wife, George F. Wing. Children, 2: i. Eliza Wing; ii. Van Ness Wing.

810. iii. Jesse Hawkins, b. 5 Feb. 1810, d. 13 Aug. 1892, m. abt. 1832, Altheda Kelsay, b. abt. 1815, d. 22 Jan. 1843, ae. 28. Children, 2: i. John R. Hawkins, b. abt. 1835, d. abt. 1896, m. Evelyn Webber; ii. Henry E. Hawkins, b. abt. 1837, d. abt. 1898

810. iv. Mary Hawkins, b. 16 Feb. 1813, d. 15 Dec. 1861, m. abt. 1834, David Meredith. Children, 5: i. Evans Meredith; ii. Marion Meredith; b. 1838; iii. Warren Meredith, b. 1840; iv. Walter Meredith, b. 1840; v. Margaret Meredith.

810. v. Van Rensallaer Hawkins, b. 23 Sept. 1818, d. abt. 1905, m. abt. 1852, Laura A. Ames, b. abt. 1820, d. 1881. Children, 4: i. Fanny Hawkins, b. abt. 1853, d. abt. 1909; ii. Nallie Hawkins, b. abt. 1854, d. abt. 1909, m. Cortland Cressman; iii. Jesse A. Hawkins (FR), b. 1856, m. Alice M. Churchill, resided Alexander, N.Y. 1934; iv. Harriet S. Hawkins, m. Frank M. Richards

810. vi. Margaret Hawkins, b. 10 May 1823, d. 5 Aug. 1870, m. Edward Denniston. Children, 3: i. Larkin Denniston, b. abt. 1833, d. Mar. of May 1868, ae. 35; ii. Jesse Denniston, b. abt. 1855; iii. Charles Denniston, b. abt. 1858, d. 1936.

811*. v. Stephen, b. 4 Aug. 1781.

*372. Abraham, b. Saybrook, Conn. 27 Dec. 1744, d. Starksboro, Vt. 24 Sept. 1824, m. Canaan, Conn. 9 Jan. 1770, Mary (Molly) Ensign, bapt. W. Hartland, Conn. 7 July 1751, d. Starksboro, Vt. 19 Nov. 1832, dau. of John (said to have been a Capt. in Rev. War), and Mary (Sedgwick) Ensign.

Abraham Bushnell married at Canaan, Conn. and may have been in Lebanon for a time, but resided until 1794 in Canaan when they removed to Starksboro, Vt. where both died.

No record of War service has been found, but it is probable that he served for a time, as in the collection of war relics of Gen. R. W. Judson of Ogdensburg, N.Y. there is a powder horn carved with the numerous designs among which is a plan of the fort at Peekskill, and the inscription "Peekskill, N.Y. May ye 14 A. D. 1777, Abraham Bushnell's Horn, Freedom or Death." N.E.Hist. & Gen. Reg.)

While at Canaan Falls he had a carding mill, which is said to have been the first of its kind in the state, and here all of his children were born except his youngest son. The 1790 census



2 males over 16, 4 males under, and 6 females. In 1794 the entire family removed to Starksboro, where at the first town meeting abt. 1796 he was chosen as a Selectman. She is said to have been less than 5 feet tall, with a slight form, perfectly erect, elastic step, and black eyes, and a very decided Methodist. After their log house was built, she instituted regular Sunday services, calling on various young men to read the service and offer the prayers as her husband was quite modest. One young man in whom she took a special interest was induced to think seriously of making the Christian ministry his life's work, and his decision led to the making of the public career of the renowned Bishop Heduing, of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children, 13, (H-12-82):

812. i. Mary (Polly), b. 23 Dec. 1770, d. Starksboro, 15 Jan. 1860, m. 18 Nov. 1791, Solomon Holcomb, b. Canaan Falls, Conn. 29 Oct. 1770, d. 2 Apr. 1843, son of Lt. Timothy and Abigail (Robbins) Holcomb of Canaan, Conn. They moved from Canaan to Starksboro in 1791 where he was chosen a constable at the first town meeting and later a Justice of the Peace.

Children, 6:

812. i. Harriet Holcomb, b. 29 Dec. 1792, d. Sept. 1874, m. 30 Jan. 1816, Gilbert Lyon of Essex, N.Y. who d. May 1852. Children, 3: Mary Louise Lyon, b. 11 Aug. 1818, m. () Evelyth; ii. George Asbury Lyon, b. 2 May 1821, d. 15 Aug. 1843; iii. Wesley Gilbert Lyon, b. 29 Feb. 1836, d. 8 Nov. 1907, m. 27 Dec. 1848, Mary Jane Farr, b. 16 Mar. 1830, d. 30 Aug. 1911.

812. ii. Andrew Ensign Holcomb, b. 23 July 1795, d. Davenport, Ia. 16 Sept. 1885, m. 28 Jan. 1815, Betsy Nichols, who d. Starksboro 13 Apr. 1869. Children, 3: i. Lysander Lithbridge Holcomb, b. 1818, m. Jane Pelton, lived in Davenport, Ia; ii. Lemira Holcomb, b. 23 Nov. 1823, m. M. E. McKibbon; iii. Leander Pierce Holcomb, b. 30 Oct. 1827, m. Buffalo, N.Y. 27 Dec. 1865, Daley Butler, lived Buffalo.

812. iii. Lemira Holcomb, b. 27 May 1799, d. 4 May 1861, m. 27 May 1824, Warren Wentworth. Children, 5: i. Cornelia Wentworth; ii. Abigail Wentworth m. James Collins; iii. Hannah Wentworth m. Samuel Clark; iv. Henry Wentworth; v. Harriet Wentworth.

812. iv. Abigail Robbins Holcomb, b. 25 July 1801, d. 5 Aug. 1850, m. 2 Apr. 1840, Rev. David Ferguson, Children, 1. i. Calla Ferguson m. Seth Mead.

812. v. Samuel Darrow Holcomb, b. 1 June 1807, d. 28 Feb. 1880. m. 1st, 24 Dec. 1828, Mary Husted, b. 8 Oct. 1810, d. 24 Nov. 1836, m. 2nd, 2 Jan. 1838, Cynthia Husted, b. 20 Feb. 1820, d. 5 Jan. 1905, both wives dau's. of Ezekiel and Martha (Allen) Husted. Children, 6: i. Martha Ann Holcomb, b. 5 Dec. 1829, d. 2 Oct. 1828; ii. Mary Louise Holcomb, b. 24 Dec. 1832, a. 18 Oct. 1814, m. 24 Dec. 1857, Daniel Smith, b. 1829, d. 1903; iii. Samuel Wilbur Holcomb, b. 10 May 1840, d. 16 Dec. 1916, m. 26 Feb. 1867, Mary Livermore, b. 25 Feb. 1845, d. 31 Dec. 1936; iv. William Henry Holcomb, b. 25 Dec. 1841, d. 8 Oct. 1923, m. 16 June 1868, Martha Tudor, b. 12 Mar. 1840, d. July 1901; v. Ella Eliza Holcomb, b. 5 Aug. 1851, d. 7 Nov. 1935, m. 1880, Ira G. Ross, b. 1851, d. 1920; vi. Charles Myron Holcomb, b. 19 July 1853, d. 29 July 1872.

812. vi. Myron Timothy Holcomb, b. 10 Nov. 1809, d. in Calif. 1899, m. 1st, 30 Aug. 1832, Jemima Ward, who d. abt. 1845, m. 2nd, 23 Oct. 1845, Susan Walbridge, who d. 1869. Children,



5: i. Wesley Bushnell Holcomb, b. 29 Dec. 1830, d. San Francisco, Calif. m. Julia Ann Chase; ii. Mary E. Holcomb, b. 1 Sept. 1831, m. Joel V. Taylor, lived Evanston, Ills; iii. Julia M. Holcomb, b. 6 June 1837, m. () Wilson; iv. Ruth Emma Holcomb, b. 17 Mar. 1843, m. George L. Herrick; v. Myron T. Holcomb, b. 11 Mar. 1860, m. Mabel Backus.

813*. ii. Samuel, b. 9 May 1773.

814*. iii. Ensign, b. 14 Mar. 1775.

815*. iv. John, b. 7 Mar. 1777.

816*. v. James, b. 17 Mar. 1779.

817. vi. Laura, b. 14 May 1781, d. Havenna, Ohio, 14 May 1855, m. Starksboro, Vt. 30 June 1800, Rev. John Hill, b. 7 May 1766, d. 4 May 1834 of typhoid fever, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Harvey) Hill. They lived at Starksboro and Charlotte, Vt. and in 1817 removed to Monroe, Ashtabula co., Ohio. She d. at the home of her dau. Delia M. Phillips in Ravenna, Ohio, and was buried in the Phillips plot.

Children, 9, all b. Vermont except the youngest:

817. i. Betsey Harvey Hill, b. 6 Feb. 1802, d. 9 June 1889, m. Reuben Brown, who lived west of Conneaut, Ohio. Children 8: i. Betsey Brown, lived in Toronto, Ont. Canada; children, 1: i. Felix (); ii. Junius Flagg Brown, d. 1908, went West when a young man, m. 1st, () Kilborn of Conneaut, Ohio, a sister to a Mrs. Winship, m. 2nd, Mrs. () Pratt of Boston, Mass. had several children; iii. Laura Amelia Brown, m. () Dayfoot, lived it is supposed in Toronto, Ont. Canada; iv. Hannah Marlah Brown, m. a man from Kingsville, Ohio and removed to Denver, Colo. where she d; v. John Sloney Brown, b. 1833, was in partnership with his brother Junius in Denver, Colo. m. 1st, Irene Sopris, who d. 1881, m. 2nd. Adele Overton; vi. Charles Hill Brown, b. Conneaut, Ohio, d. Denver, Colo; vii. infant Brown, d.y; viii. James Brown.

817. ii. Ensign Bushnell Hill, b. 31 Jan. 1804, d. Oct. 1850, m. Sept. 1827, Lucinda Bird. Children, 5: i. Lucinda Cordelia Hill; ii. Laura Esther Hill; iii. Charles Hill; iv. Wesley Hill; v. Ensign Bird Hill.

817. iii. John Fletcher Hill, b. 15 Mar. 1806, d. 7 May 1862, m. (). Children 4: i. Centenary Preston Hill; ii. Lucinda Sigourney Hill; iii. Arnatt Briggs Hill; iv. Adelia Seraphia Hill.

817. iv. Myron Sedgwick Hill, b. 16 Feb. 1808, d. 31 Jan. 1864, m. 1832, Pauline Dean. Children, 4: i. John Emery Hill; ii. Carolina Holcomb Hill; iii. Laura Hill; iv. Armenia Matilda Hill.

817. v. Lucy Warren Hill, b. 13 May 1810, d. 29 Aug. 1872, m. 1832, Rev. Theodore Stowe. Children, 8: i. Theodora Confusius Stowe; ii. Charles Malville Stowe; iii. Lucy Geraldina Stowe; iv. Lerold Hortinius Stowe; v. Laura Madelina Stowe; vi. Mary Butler Stowe; vii. John Ensign Stowe; viii. Myron Ernest Stowe.

817. vi. Charles Wesley Hill, b. 7 July 1812, d. 24 Nov. 1881, m. Oct. 1846, Elizabeth Charlotte Titus. He was a General in the Civil War, and lived and d. in Toledo, Ohio. Children, 4: i. Sophia Laura Hill, b. 1842, m. Edward White Peckham of Toledo, Ohio in 1868, children, 3: i. Mary Louise Peckham; ii. Charles Avery Peckham; iii. Harriet Elizabeth Peckham; ii. Avery Sedgwick Hill, b. 1845, m. 1874, Ida Rosa Klausar of Toledo, Ohio. Children, 3: i. Charles Francis Hill; ii. Herman Arthur Hill; iii. Rose Elizabeth Hill. He was educated in Germany and built the Hill Auditorium in Ann Arbor, Mich; iii. Mary Elizabeth Hill, b. 14 Nov. 1848, m. 8 July 1874, Henry Dutton Pierce of Vermont;

iv. Clara Amalla Hill, b. Oct. 1852, d. 1869.

817. vii. Francis Asbury Hill, b. 24 Dec. 1814, d. 27 Feb. 1815.

817. viii. Harriet Holcomb Hill, b. 29 Oct. 1816, d. 20 Jan. 1892, m. Waterford, Pa. Edwin Briggs. Children, 5: i. John Francis Briggs; ii. Theron Fletcher Briggs; iii. Myron Fletcher Briggs; iv. Laura Elizabeth Briggs; v. Ellen Ladora Briggs.

817. ix. Delia Maria Hill, b. 18 Sept. 1820, d. 29 May 1896, m. Freedom, Ohio, 1 May 1844, Thomas George Phillips, b. Pembrookshire, South Wales, 3 Sept. 1822, d. 1907, lived Freedom and Ravenna, Ohio. Children, 5: i. George Myron Phillips, b. 22 Apr. 1845, d. 17 Aug. 1832, unm; ii. Morton Hill Phillips, b. 15 Feb. 1847, d. 1 Oct. 1917, m. 1st, 16 Sept. 1871, Bertha Bethel, who d. 30 Oct. 1873, m. 2nd, Victory Burley of Canada, lived Philadelphia, Pa; iii. Laura Marion Phillips, b. 4 Dec. 1848, d. 26 Dec. 1925, m. Darwin P. Beers, who d. 1932; iv. Lucy Bushnell Phillips, b. 29 Mar. 1852, m. 1st, 16 Oct. 1871, Watson A. Smith, div'd; m. 2nd, Dr. John H. Holliday of Norwalk, Ohio; v. Elizabeth Maria Phillips, b. 29 Mar. d. Sept. 1852.

818. vii. Almira, b. 23 June 1783, d. 29 Nov. 1840, m. Starksboro, Vt. 28 Dec. 1801, Henry Ketchum. He m. 2nd, Eliza Powers Darrow. No children.

819. viii. Lois, b. 24 Jan. 1786, d. Detroit, Mich. 19 July 1876, m. Buffalo, N. Y. 25 Oct. 1812, Judge Henry Monroe Campbell, b. Ulster co. N.Y. 10 Sept. 1783, d. 20 Mar. 1842. The removed from Buffalo to Detroit, Mich. in 1826, where he became prominent in legal circles.

Children, 7, all b. Buffalo except 2nd who was b. Genesco:

819. i. Elizabeth Mary Campbell, b. 28 July 1813, d. 16 July 1814.

819. ii. Valeria Campbell, b. 21 Apr. 1815, d. 10 Dec. 1895, unm.

819. iii. Lois Campbell, b. 25 Mar. 1817, d. Detroit, 25 July 1842.

819. iv. Elizabeth Campbell, b. 9 Mar. 1819, d. 9 July 1902, m. 5 Apr. 1856, Samuel Townsend Douglas. Children, 3: i. Mary Campbell Douglas, b. 23 Oct. 1857 Detroit, Mich. m. 22 Apr. 1882, Frederick Pope Anderson, children, 6: i. Elizabeth Campbell Anderson, b. 30 Mar. 1883; ii. Edward Lowell Anderson, b. 20 Sept. 1884; iii. Catherine Longworth Anderson, b. 20 Apr. 1886; iv. Mary Douglas Anderson, b. Aug. 1887; v. Frederick Pope Anderson, b. Jan. 1889; ii. Benjamin Douglas, b. 10 Dec. 1859, m. 1 May 1890, Margaretta Porter Biddle of Grosse Ile, Mich. iii. Elizabeth Campbell Douglas, b. Grosse Ile, Mich. 8 Apr. 1862, m. 14 Feb. 1885, Lewis Phillips Hall of Ann Arbor, Mich. Children, 2: i. Douglas Hall, b. Nov. 1885; ii. Louis Phillips Hall, b. June 1889.

819. v. Henry Monroe Campbell, b. 28 Jan. 1821, d. 1 Sept. 1826.

819. vi. James Valentine Campbell, b. 25 Feb. 1823, d. Detroit, Mich. 26 Mar. 1890, m. Fort Wayne, Ind. 8 Nov. 1849, Cornelia Hotchkiss, b. Oneida Castle, N.Y. 19 Aug. 1823, d. 2 May 1898. Children, 7, all b. Detroit: i. Louise Eleanor Campbell, b. 26 Aug. 1850, d. 15 Jan. 1851; ii. Cornelia Lois Campbell, b. 22 Jan. 1852, d. Detroit, 3 Oct. 1936; iii. Henry Monroe Campbell, b. 18 Apr. 1854, d. 16 Mar. 1926, m. 22 Nov. 1881, Cornelia Boardman Burkenshaw of Detroit, children, 2; i. Henry



Monroe Campbell IV, b. 1 June 1885, m. 12 May 1917, Isabella Graham Lathrop, who d. 8 Aug. 1938; ii. Douglas Campbell, b. 17 July 1888, m. 26 May 1917, Marian H. Douglas; iv. James Valentine Campbell, b. 8 July 1856, d. Sept. 1894, m. 27 Sept. 1887, Ellen Ashley Platt of Lyons, N.Y. v. Charles Hotchkiss Campbell, b. 18 July 1858, d. Brighton, Eng. 26 Nov. 1927, unm; vi. Douglas Houghton Campbell, b. 16 Dec. 1859, living 1939 at Stanford, Calif; vii. Edward DaMill Campbell, b. 9 Sept. 1863, d. 18 Sept. 1925, m. 10 Oct. 1888, Jennie Marian Ives of Cincinnati, Ohio, children, 1: i. Cornelia Hotchkiss Campbell, b. 4 Dec. 1889.

819. vii. Mary Campbell, b. 19 Jan. 1825, d. 16 July 1889, m. William P. Wells, Children, 5; i. William Wells, b. 1856, d. 1862; ii. Mary Ellen Wells, b. 4 Feb. 1863, d. 10 July 1873; iii. Valeria Wells, d.y; iv. Henry Wells, d.y; v. Charles William Wells b. July 1868.

820*. ix. Sedgwick, b. 13 Dec. 1787.

821. x. Electa, b. 11 Nov. 1789, d. 29 July 1837, m. Starksboro, 19 Aug. 1809, Shadrack Brownell, b. Vt. 5 Mar. 1788, d. 18 Dec. 1860, son of Benjamin and Mary Ann Brownell. He m. 2nd, Jane Thayer who d. 10 Sept. 1846, m. 3rd, Vesta () who d. 2 Aug. 1862. Children, 14:

821. i. Solon Isiah Brownell, b. 28 June 1810, d. 16 June 1880.

821. ii. Julius Katchum Brownell, b. Starksboro, 13 Jan. 1812, d. 15 Mar. 1885, m. Sweden, N.Y. 15 Oct. 1835, Sarah Curtis, b. 16 Jan. 1814, d. 17 Dec. 1887, both bur. Carlton Cemetary, Kent, N.Y. Children, 8: i. George W. Brownell, b. 28 Apr. 1837; ii. Corydon C. Brownell, b. 28 Oct. 1839; iii. Ellen Mary Brownell b. 13 Aug. 1843; iv. Byron C. Brownell, b. 14 Sept. 1845; v. James Henry Brownell, b. 8 June 1847; vi. Frank Ely Brownell, b. 5 Dec. 1849; vii. Frank Auelbert Brownell, b. 5 Apr. 1852; viii. Frederick J. Brownell, b. 9 Apr. 1857.

821. iii. Harlay B. Brownell, b. 5 Oct. 1814, m. abt. 1836, Nancy Hayas. Children, 3: i. John S. Brownell, b. 1838; ii. Myron S. Brownell, b. 1840; iii. a son Brownell, b. 1841.

821. iv. Laura A. Brownell, b. 4 Jan. 1816, d. 24 Aug. 1895, m. 10 Mar. 1836, Loren Blossom. Children, 3: i. Solon Blossom, b. 18 Mar. 1838; ii. Electa Jane Blossom, b. 18 July 1839; iii. Emily C. Blossom, b. 8 July 1845.

821. v. Lamira Holcomb Brownell, b. Charlotte, Vt. 7 June 1818, d. 15 Mar. 1895, bur. Carlton Cemetery, Kent, NY.

821. vi. Abigail H. Brownell, b. 15 Jan. 1820, d. 4 Mar. 1840, m. 20 Feb. 1841, John Baxter. Children, 3: i. Sarah A. Baxter, b. 6 Aug. 1843; ii. James H. Baxter, b. 4 Mar. 1845; iii. Charles A. Baxter, b. 24 Sept. 1846.

821. vii. Dotha Ensign Brownell, b. 24 July 1823, d. 13 Sept. 1877, m. 20 May 1842, Oscar Cary. Children, 2: i. Eveline Cary, b. 18 Apr. 1845; ii. Helen E. Cary, b. 9 Sept. 1848.

821. viii. Lois R. Brownell, b. 13 Apr. 1825, d. 26 May 1847, m. 11 Sept. 1841, Peter V. Copp. Children, 2: i. Frances E. Copp, b. 9 Oct. 1844; ii. James H. Copp, b. 17 Mar. 1845.

821. ix. James Abraham Brownell, b. 29 Mar. 1827, d. 28 Dec. 1829.

821. ix. Myron Socrates Brownell, b. Clarkson or Bergen, N.Y. 9 Oct. 1831, d. Rochester, N.Y. 28 Dec. 1877, m. Pelham, Canada, 23 Apr. 1855, Nancy Pauline Jones, b. 23 Apr. 1825, d. 14 Dec. 1903, dau. of William and Rebecca Jones. Children, 4;



all b. Vienna, Canada: i. George Auelbert Brownell, b. 28 Mar. 1857, d. Boston, Mass. 20 Aug. 1902; ii. Frank Alexander Brownell, b. 4 Feb. 1859, m. 27 Dec. 1882, in Rochester, N.Y. Helen Augusta Post, b. Yates, N.Y. 16 June 1859, d. Rochester, 5 Aug. 1927, dau. of William and Antoinette (Wing) Post, children, 2: i. Frank Raymond Brownell, b. 6 Feb. 1886; ii. Mildred Helen Brownell, b. 20 May 1893; iii. Sarah Elida Brownell, b. 20 Aug. 1861, d. 12 Jan. 1924, in Florida, m. 23 Mar. 1883, Daniel S. Walker, son of William and Sarah F. (Clapp) Walker, bur. in Riverside Cemetery Rochester, N.Y; iv. Mary Alzina Brownell, b. 9 Feb. 1865, m. 14 June 1894, William Edward Dugan, b. Rochester, N.Y. 14 Nov. 1859, son of John Charles and Helen (Riley) Dugan, children, 4: i. Harold Brownell Dugan, b. 11 Mar. 1895; ii. Helen Dugan, b. 2 Oct. 1897; iii. Gerald Colburn Dugan, b. 7 June 1899; iv. Frank Brownell Dugan, b. 13 Feb. 1904.

821. xi. Electa Minerva Brownell, b. Bergen, N.Y. 24 Aug. 1839, d. Nov. 1923.

821. xii. Emily Vietta Brownell, b. 26 Oct. 1851.

821. xiii. George Brownell.

821. xiv. Jessie Fremont Brownell, b. 21 Oct. 1856.

822*. xi. Myron (FR), b. 17 Aug. 1791.

823. xii. Elizabeth, b. 24 July, d. 28 Aug. 1793.

824*. xiii. Harley Nelson, b. 18 Feb. 1796.

*376. Asa, b. Saybrook, Conn. 20 Feb. 1750/1, bapt. 3 Mar. 1751, d. Wastbrook, Conn. 4 May 1807, m. Hannah Chapman, b. 20 Mar. 1751, d. 11 June 1830, dau. of Ichabod and his 2nd wife, Hannah (Jones) Chapman.

Asa Bushnell was a Selectman of Saybrook abt. the time of the Rev. War. His will, dated 1807, mentions wife Hannah, sons Asa and Dan, and dau's. Temperance, Hannah, Flora, Mehitable, and Rachel Bushnell. In the dist. of his est. those mentioned were Flora Platts, Temperance Doty, and Mehitable Spencer.

Children, 9:

825. i. Temperance, bapt. 6 Oct. 1776, d. in western New York, abt. 1836 (prob. in Alleghány co.), m. Westbrook, Conn. 27 Apr. 1793, Benjamin Doty (R-83), b. Saybrook, abt. 1771, bapt. 19 May 1771, d. abt. 1806, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Kirtland) Doty. Shortly after their marriage they removed to Durham, Green co. N.Y. where later he was joined by his father and family. He lost his life by accident while clearing the timber from his farm. After his death she removed to western, N. Y. to live with her son Benjamin, where she d. abt. 1836.

Children, 4, (R-83):

825. i. Temperance Doty, bapt. 17 Aug. 1794, m. Durham, N.Y. () Van Louven, lived Durham. No children.

825. ii. Edward Doty, m. 1st, Esther Finch, m. 2nd, Mrs. Parmalia Button, reports conflict as to this family, they perhaps removed to LeRoy, N. Y. later to Illinois or Michigan, and abt. 1874 are said to have been living in Portage, N.Y. Children, 5: i. Almira Doty; ii. Elvira Doty; iii. Lucretia Doty; iv. Lucinda Doty; v. Linus Fellows Doty.

825. iii. Jarusha Doty, m. Isaac Bowers, lived Prattsvilla, N. Y. where she d. Children, 4: i. a child Bowers; ii. a child Bowers; iii. a child Bowers; iv. a child Bowers.



825. iv. Benjamin Doty, b. Durham, N.Y. 22 Oct. 1804, d. Greenbush, Mich. 17 July 1886, m. Granger, Alleghany co. N.Y. 11 Dec. 1832, Achsah Mila Holiday, b. Leroy, N.Y. abt. 1808, d. 29 Feb. 1884, dau. of Enoch and Penelope (Holcomb) Holiday. Children, 5: i. Benjamin Doty, b. Granger, N.Y. 3 Dec. 1833, m. Mary Philetus Russell; ii. Enoch Doty, b. Granger, N.Y. 30 Apr. 1836, m. 24 Apr. 1861, Hannah Jane Kimball. He was wounded at the Battle of Bull Run and d. from complications 21 Jan. 1872; iii. Don Alonzo Doty, b. Napoleon, Mich. 1 June 1841, m. 3 Jan. 1866, Mary Caroline Washington. He served through the Civil War and was wounded in the Battle of Cold Harbor; iv. Franklin Artemus Doty, b. Napoleon, Mich. 29 Oct. 1844, sarved in Civil War; iv. Cornelius Doty, b. Napoleon, Mich. 21 Apr. 1847.

826. ii. Hannah, bapt. 6 Oct. 1778, was mentioned in father's will, but not in the dist. of his est.

827. iii. Flora, bapt. 17 Aug. 1777, m. () Platts, was mentioned in father's will 1807 as Flora Bushnell, and the dist. of his est. (date not known), as Flora Platts.

828. iv. Jerusha, b. Mar. 1780, bapt. 1 May 1780, d. 30 Jan. 1801.

829*. v. Asa, b. 14 June 1782.

830*. vi. Dan, b. 10 May 1785.

831. vii. Mehitable, bapt. 22 Apr. 1787, d. 22 Mar. 1813, m. 9 Feb. 1806, Ezra Spencer, b. 16 Dec. 1785.

832. viii. Rachel, b. 16 Oct. 1789, bapt. 3 Jan. 1790, d. 6 July 1854, m. 17 Oct. 1807, David Spencer, b. Wastbrook, Conn. 16 Dec. 1785, d. abt. 1862. He was a farmar, mason, and blacksmith, and in early life removed to Oyster River quartar in Saybrook, Conn.

Children, 12, (R-7):

832. i. David Spencer.

832. ii. Nancy Spencer.

832. iii. Charles Chauncey Spencer, b. 8 Jan. 1813, d. 6 Sept. 1876, m. 7/8 Jan. 1836, Lucretia Miner (Ely) Harvey, b. 25 Feb. 1814, d. 20 Oct. 1840. Children, 1: i. Lucretia Marsylvia Spencer (FR), b. 16 Sept. 1841, m. 10 July 1890, Alonzo Delano Bradley, b. Nunda, N.Y. 4 July 1840, d. Omaha, Neb. 27 June 1908, no children.

832. iv. Una Maria Spencar.

832. v. Edwin Spencar.

832. vi. Alvin Spencer.

832. vii. Benjamin Spencer.

832. viii. Julia Elizabeth Spencer.

832. ix. Daniel Chapman Spencer, b. 3 Dec. 1823, d. 7 Oct. 1906, m. 12 Oct. 1851, Emily Maria Stokes, b. 21 Nov. 1831, d. 5 Oct. 1895, dau. of William Stokes, vataran of War of 1812. He was a Department Manager for the H.B.Claflin Co. of New York, N.Y. Children, 8: i. William David Spencer, M.D. b. abt. 1852; ii. Ellen Maria Spencer, b. abt. 1856, m. Brunswick W. Leonard, a dentist of Saybrook; iii. Daniel Stokes Spencer, b. 1860, m. Mary Terry Fish; iv. Grace Emily Spencer, b. 1861, m. John Clayton Wood; v. George Jarvis Spencer, b. 1866; vi. Edmond Chapman Spencer, b. 1869, m. Florence J. Binn; vii. Frad(erick) Clarance Spencer, b. 1870; viii. Henry Russell Spencar, b. 1875, d. 5 May 1876.

832. x. Harriet Amelia Spencer.

832. xi. Emily Ann Spencer.

832. xii. Mary Augusta Spencer, b. Saybrook, 10 Aug. 1832,

m. New York, N.Y. 18 Jan. 1854, Hiram T. Phelps, b. E. Haddam, Conn. 5 Oct. 1829, d. there 11 Aug. 1890, he was a farmer and salesman and settled at Saybrook and removed abt. 1860 to E. Haddam. Children, 15, (R-84-85): i. Edward F. Phelps, b. 20 Oct. 1854; ii. Alvin C. Phelps, b. 12 Feb. 1856; iii. Antoinette Phelps b. 26 Nov. 1857; iv. Mary W. Phelps, b. 23 June 1859; v. Emily M. Phelps, b. 12 Dec. 1860, d. 15 Sept. 1863; vi. Susan C. Phelps, b. 6 Mar. 1862; vii. Hiram L. Phelps, b. 15 May 1863; viii. Maria P. Phelps, b. 25 June 1864; ix. Robert Phelps, b. 3 Aug. 1865; x. Albert D. Phelps, b. 15 Aug. 1866; d. 23 Sept. 1866; xi. Ernest M. Phelps, b. 10 Oct. 1868; xii. Julia A. Phelps, b. 24 Nov. 1870, d. 30 Dec. 1873; xiii. George Phelps, b. 10 May 1873, d. 12 May 1873; xiv. Walter C. Phelps, o. May 1874; xv. Harriet A. Phelps, b. 6 Jan. 1876, d. 29 Mar. 1892.

833. ix. Jemima, bapt. 19 Aug. 1792.

*380 *Gideon, b. Westbrook, Conn. 1 Nov. 1756, d. Salisbury, Conn. 8 Jan. 1830, m. 1 Nov. 1786, Nancy Hurd, who d. 5 Dec. 1842, ae. 80, dau. of Abraham Hurd.

Gideon Bushnell enlisted in 1777 for Rev. War service, and served as a private in Capt. Isaac Gallup's Co. Col. McLellan's Regt. of Conn. troops which marched 8 Nov. 1777 (R-14). Abt. 1786 he removed to Salisbury, Conn. where he was resident at the time of the 1790 census, with 2 males over 16, 1 male under, and 3 females in his family. Under date of 11 Nov. 1817, Gideon Bushnell and Nancy Hurd, his wife, release to Benjamin Hurd all their interests in the est. both real and personal, of the late Abraham Hurd of Killingworth, Conn. dec'd. Both he and his wife d. and were buried in Salisbury.

Children, 10, (R-12):

834. i. Juliana, b. 29 July 1787, d. 16 Feb. 1863, m. Nov. 1807, Oliver Stevens.

Children, 3:

834. i. Nancy Stevens.
834. ii. Gideon Stevens.
834. iii. Benjamin Stevens.
834. iv. Anson Stevens.

835*. ii. Popa, b. 11 Feb. 1789.
836*. iii. Henry, b. 30 Nov. 1790.
837*. iv. Campbell, b. 17 June 1792.
838*. v. Alvah, b. 18 Feb. 1794.
839. vi. Anson, b. 16 Aug. 1795, d. Stamford, Conn. 18 Dec. 1819, unm.
840. vii. Daphne, b. 20 June 1796, d. 28 June 1856, m. 9 Feb. 1823, Joseph A. Hubbard.

Children, 2:

840. i. Alonzo Hubbard.
840. ii. Frederick Hubbard.

841*. viii. Orsamus, b. 20 Apr. 1801.
842*. ix. Albert, b. 12 June 1804.
843. x. Elizabeth, b. 6 Sept. 1807, d. 15 May 1809.

*381. Doud, b. Saybrook, Conn. 15 May 1762, d. Waitsfield, Vt. 12 Aug. 1848, m. 17 Nov. 1789, Lucy Joyce, b. 10 Nov. 1767, d. Waitsfield, Vt. 9 Oct. 1841, dau. of William and Eunice (Bishop) Joyce.



Doud Bushnell served in Rev. War as a private, enlisted in June 1779 for 3 months in Capt. Leigh's Co. Col. William Worthington's Regt. and was discharged in West Parish. Then served 2 months in Jan. and Feb. 1780 as a substitute for Stephen Danison, with Capt. John Snipman near Saybrook, and in May of that year enlisted for 1 year in Capt. Shapley's Co. under Col. William Ledyard, in garrison of Fort Trumbull at New London. In June 1781 enlisted for 3 months in Col. Canfield's Regt. which he joined at West Point, N.Y. He also made several voyages under Capt. Port in the privateer Thetis, and later in other privateers (R-12-87).

About 1786, he went to Shelburn, and in 1789 to Buckland, Mass. where he married and where his first child was born. Here he is listed in the 1790 census as David Bushnell in error. In 1793 he was in Cambridge, N.Y. where his 2nd and 3rd children were born, and abt. 1796 removed to Waitsfield, Vt. where his remaining children were born. He constructed a small water power to turn the spinning wheels for his wife and neighbors, the only power driven spindles in the town.

He was a cordwainer of shoemaker by trade but in later years engaged in farming. He was honored by nearly every office of trust the town could confer upon him, such as Representative, Justice of the Peace for 8 years, Selectman for 4 years, Town Treasurer fo 10 years, Treasurer for U.S. School Fund for 15 years, etc. After he went to Waitsfield he was granted a pension. He also served in the War of 1812 in a Vermont Regt. and took part in the Battle of Plattsburg. His death was caused by paralysis and that of his wife from a "fever." Both were buried in Waitsfield (R-86).

Children, 11, (R-12-86):

844*. i. Gideon, b. 4 May 1790.
845*. ii. William Joyce, b. 22 Jan. 1793.
846. iii. Frances (Fanny), b. Cambridge, N.Y. 25 Apr. 1795, d. 21 Nov. 1835, m. 29 Sept. 1818, Earl Smith, b. 6 Apr. 1795, son of Selah[6] (Moses[5]-4Jehobad[3]Philip2 Samuel[1]), Smith. They removed after 1825 to Williston, Vt. and later to Willoughby, Ohio where he d. He m. 2nd, Mary Pierson, and 3rd, Sarah Jackson.

Children, 6, all b. Waitsfield, Vt., (R-12-86):

846. i. Frances Cylena Smith, b. 26 July 1819, m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1841, William Nash of Willoughby, Ohio, b. 28 May 1818, d. 28 Apr. 1848, m. 2nd, 22 Feb. 1848, Addison Cottrell of Vassor, Mich. b. 15 Nov. 1813, d. 23 May 1883. Children, 6, 3 by each marriage: i. Emma Nash, b. 9 Aug. 1842, m. 30 Oct. 1872, S. L Estes, a merchant of Buchanan, Mich, who d. 29 June 1884; ii. Orlando Nash, b. 11 May 1844, d. 11 June 1871, unm; iii. Frances Nash, b. 4 June 1846, m. 8 Oct. 1873, Rev. W. H. Haskell of Cleveland, Ohio; iv. Chapman S. Cottrell, b. 25 Nov. 1849, m. 25 Nov. 1876, Mattie Trotter; v. Dwight S. Cottrell, b. 25 Dec. 1851, d. 30 Aug. 1854; vi. Ida May Cottrell, b. 29 Dec. 1854, m. 17 Dec. 1879, Edgar C. Bradley.

846. ii. Joyce Chapmen Smith, b. 21 Dec. 1821, d. 21 Nov. 1847, unm. She was lost on Lake Michigan when the steamer Phoenix burned.

846. iii. Lucy A. Smith, b. 20 Jan. 1826, d. 5 Mar. 1888, m. 11 May 1846, Dr. Johnson F. Heaton, b. 13 Apr. 1825, d. 24 Nov. 1872, he was a surgeon and after his death she became a Govt. Employee in charge of the office of Div. of Pensions. Children,



4: i. Eliza Heaton, b. 17 Mar. 1847, d. 13 Jan. 1865, m. 17 Mar. 1867, S. E. Douglas; ii. David Heeton, b. 24 Jan. 1851, d. 29 Aug. 1875; iii. Laura F. Heaton, b. 27 Sept. 1855, m. Granby, Neb. 24 Feb. 1889, D. S. Chappell; iv. Lucy Heaton, d. unm.

846. iv. Mary L. Smith, b. Shellburn, Vt. 3 Aug. 1832, m. 7 Mar. 1850, John W. Printz, a tailor of Farmersville, Ohio. Children, 11: i. Mary E. Printz, b. 17 Apr. 1851, m. 17 Feb. 1873, Charles Whallon; ii. Hannah J. Printz, b. 13 Nov. 1852, m. 22 Feb. 1872, Chauncey Landphere; iii. Abraham E. Printz, b. 17 July 1854, m. 13 Mar. 1883, Ida Lowman; iv. Frances E. Printz, b. 25 Feb. 1856, m. 19 Mar. 1882, John Weaver; vi. Edward C. Printz, b. 23 Oct. 1858, m. 7 Jan. 1891, Albertia Seaman; vii. Emma F. Printz, b. 15 Oct. 1860, m. 3 Aug. 1880, Ferdinand Swartsell; viii. David E. Printz, b. 23 Apr. 1863; ix. Laurinde G. Printz, b. 3 Feb. 1869 m. 24 Feb. 1889, Lewis Kellay; x. Chauncey O. Printz, b. 29 May 1877; xi. Zania Printz.

846. v. Emma F. Smith, m. John W. Calkins.
846. vi. Nathan Cushman Smith.

847*. iv. Jedadiah, b. 21 Aug. 1797.
848*. v. Ira, b. 3 Apr. 1799.
849*. vi. Nile, b. 5 Aug. 1801.
850*. vii. Daniel Spencer, b. 5 Apr. 1803.
851*. viii. Leonard, b. 17 Jan. 1805.
852. ix. Lucy, b. 26 Mar. 1807, d. 26 Sept. 1878, m. 16 May 1837, Bethual Joslin, b. Waitsfield, Vt. 25 May 1805, d. there 20 May 1887, son of James[7] (Josaph[6]Nathaniel[5]Peter[4-3]Thomas[1]) Joslin. He was a farmer at Waitsfield, Vt.

Children, 5:

852. i. Marticia Angelie Joslin, b. 24 Sept. 1838, d. 12 Mar. 1843.
852. ii. Amanda Marilla Joslin, b. 24 July 1840, m. 17 Sept. 1861, Charles Edward Jones, b. 2 May 1838, son of Hiram Jones of Waitsfield, Vt. He was a farmer. Children, 6: i. Abbie Luella Jones, b. 21 Jan. 1862; ii. e son Jones, b. 29 Apr. d. 19 May 1863; iii. Laura Alice Jones, b. 24 June 1864; iv. George Myron Jones, b. 3 Apr. 1868, m. 8 Mar. 1893, Roena H. Atwood of Woodstock, Vt. b. 27 Jan. 1867; v. Lucy Carpenter Jones, b. 3 Aug. 1868, d. 8 Nov. 1888; vi. Edward Hiram Jones, b. 11 Dec. 1872.
852. iii. Lucy Bushnall Joslin, b. 9 Oct. 1843.
852. iv. Ahira Bethuel Joslin, b. 6 Aug. 1844, d. 19 May 1860.
852. v. James Abner Joslin, b. 20 Sept. 1849, m. 27 Dec. 1877, Ida M. Abbott, they lived at Waitsfield, Vt. and Fitchburg, Mass. Children, 2: i. Edith Lucy Joslin, b. 13 Dec. 1878, Fayston Vt.; ii. George Harold Joslin, b. 26 June 1883, Fitchburg, Mass.

853*. x. Pardon, b. 24 Sept. 1808.
854. xi. Amanda, b. 12 July 1810, d. 12 Oct. 1854, ae. 45, m. Henry Sherman of Keeseville, N.Y. they lived at Chesterfield, N.Y.

Children, 2:

854. i. Amanda Sherman.
854. ii. Henry B. Sherman.

*383. Jedadiah, b. Saybrook, Conn. 26 Nov. 1769, d. Cornwall, Vt. 25 Aug. 1846, m. abt. 1803, Elizabeth Smith of Richmond, Vt. who d. 26 Mar. 1847, dau. of Ezra Smith.



Rev. Jedediah Bushnall learned the trades of tanner and cordwainer and was a student at Williams College, being a member of the first Freshman class organized on the grounds, and graduated in the class of 1797.

Immediately after his graduation he entered into his life work and was appointed a missionary in Bloomfield, N.Y. by the Missionary Society of Connecticut who sent their missionaries into Western New York at an early date. Here he labored from 1797 to 1800 organizing churches. He was the first pastor in So. Worcester and organized the Cong. Church at Westford, N. Y. among others.

After spending eleven months in western N.Y. he returned to Conn. in Jan. 1801 and was sent into the northern counties of Vermont where he spent eleven months, returning to Conn. in 1802, and was reappointed a missionary during his pleasure to revisit the churches he had organized, and to adjust any matters that may have arisen. He later accepted a call from the church at Cornwall where he was their settled pastor from 1803 to 1836 and m. there abt. 1803, and here all of his children were born. He was buried in the church cemetery (R-86-89).

Children, 9, (R-88):

855. i. Jedediah S.
856. ii. Elizabeth, b. 1806, d. 21 Aug. 1833, ae. 27, bur. in Church Cemetery at Cornwall, Vt.
857. iii. Mary, d. 1832, church member at Cornwall 1821.
858. iv. Martha, c. 1840, church member at Cornwall 1831.
859. v. Hannah, d. 1843, church member at Cornwall 1831.
860. vi. Abigail, m. Rev. Hiram Bingham, removed to Windham, Ohio where they were in 1885. No children.
861. vii. David, b. 1820, d. 3 July 1843, ae. 23, m. Lucy (), who was a church member in 1828, and he in 1843, buried in church cemetary.
862. viii. Rhoda.
863. ix. Lucy, church member in 1828 and had removed before 1831.

*385. Alexander, b. Lyme, Conn. 2 Dec. 1739, d. Hartford, Ohio 18 Mar. 1818, m. Lyme, 12 Feb. 1761, Chloe Waite, b. Lyme 20 June 1738, d. Hartford, Ohio 28 Oct. 1832, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lewis) Waite. At the time of her death her descendants numbered 322, four being her gt-gr-children.

Alexander Bushnell, ~~b. Lyme, Conn.~~ became a carpenter, and two months after his 21st birthday, m. Chloe Waite of Lyme (a Descendant of Thomas Waite, Member of Parliment, who had signed the death warrant of King Charles I, and, after the Restoration, had been obliged to flee the country). Before their removal to Hartland, Conn. they resided in Lyme, at least until after the birth of their second child, Daniel, in 1763, although it is said that he built a house in Hartland in 1762, but they probably settled in Hartland before 1770 as on 22 Jan. 1770, he received title to a tract of land there, and on 2nd of the next Dec. took a letter from the church at Lyme to the Church at Hartland where on 30 Oct. 1778, he and his wife were still members. From 1777 to 1780 he was a Selectman, during which time he also served in the Rev. War, first as a Sergt. under Gen. Gates at Saratoga, N.Y. where he took part in the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's Army in 1777, and in

1780 as Ensign in Capt. Mill's Co. Col. Beebe's Regt. of Minute Men, which rank he had previously held in the 11th Co. of Train Band (R-14). During this time he was also on important commissions, such as providing tents, raising moneys on the town credit, etc. In 1781 he was a Lt. in the 3rd. Co. 26th Regt. and later was promoted to Capt. in the same unit, as is said (R-23). He traded his house in Hartland, built by his son Daniel in 1798, and which, before it was destroyed by fire in 1925, had stood for some 127 years, for land in Vernon, Ohio and shortly after, at the age of 65, he with 8 or 10 other families, among whom were his son Thomas, gr-son Andrews, Asahel Newell, Elam Jones and others, set out in ox teams and wagons for their new homes in the Connecticut Reserve in northeastern Ohio, making the journey in six weeks (R-12). He settled in Hartford, Ohio, Trumbull co. and died there in 1818, in his 79th year. His wife died there in 1832, aged 94, and for nearly 30 years she was the oldest person in the county. Both were buried in Center Cemetery in Hartford, where their monument is still standing.
Children, 10, (R-12-90-91):

864*. i. Thomas, b. 12 Jan. 1762.

865*. ii. Daniel, b. 18 Dec. 1763.

866*. iii. William, b. 10 May 1766.

867. iv. Chloe, b. 22 July 1768, d. Gustavus, Ohio 27 July 1838, m. 1st, Hartland, Conn. 2 Dec. 1788, Obediah Gildersleeve, b. Northport, L. I. 21 Aug. 1763, d. Gustavus, Ohio, 12 Oct. 1805, son of Obediah and Mary (Dinge) Gildersleeve, m. 2nd, abt. 1811, Josiah Pelton, who d. abt. 1819, no children and marriage (Was he son of Josiah and Mary (Griswold) Pelton of Gustavus?). In June 1804 they removed to Gustavus, Ohio from Hartland, Conn. where they were among the original pioneers of that section. He m. there the next year. After the death of Mr. Pelton, the Gildersleeve name was shortened to Gilder which form it has since retained.
Children, 9, (R-12-92):

867. i. Bailey Gilder, b. Hartland, Conn. 10 June 1787, d. Green, Ohio 26 Sept. 1848, m. 1808, Betsey Folsom. Children, 8: i. Chloe Gilder, b. 10 Aug. 1809, d. Nov. 1881, m. Samuel Eaton; ii. Samantha Gilder, b. 5 May 1811, m. Oliver Kelley; iii. Betsey Celestia Gilder, b. 5 Jan. 1813, d. 27 June 1861, m. Alfred Mowrey; iv. Sterling Gilder, b. 4 Apr. 1816; v. Dewitt Gilder, b. & d. 9 July 1822; vi. Suell Gilder, b. 2 Mar. 1827, d. same day.

867. ii. Mary (Polly) Gilder, b. 5 Apr. 1789, d. 13 Aug. 1866, unm.

867. iii. Chloe Gilder, b. 13 Apr. 1791, d. 11 May 1807, drowned in a creek near Kingman, Ohio.

867. iv. Obed Gilder, b. 23 Mar. 1793, d. Kinsman, Ohio. 25 Nov. 1865, m. Kinsman, abt. 1818, Betsy Gunn, b. 20 Nov. 1796, d. Kinsman, 7 Dec. 1864. He operated a grist mill, carriage and machine shop near his homestead. Children, 10, (R-12): i. Obediah Gilder, b. 17 Feb. 1819, d. Brighton, Ia. 20 Dec. 1846; ii. Almira Gilder, b. 27 Oct. 1820, d. 28 Feb. 1875, m. Amos Forbes ; iii. Elijah Gilder, b. 2 Mar. d. 24 July 1822; iv. Lucinda Gilder, b. 28 June, d. 5 July 1823; v. infant Gilder, b. 28 June, d. soon; vi. Lucinda Gilder, b. 9 July 1826, d. 1 Apr. 1909 at Bolivar, N.Y. m. 18 Mar. 1847, Allen Streeter; vii. Jerusha Gilder, b. 17 Oct. 1828, d. abt. 1911, m. Sidney Lindsley



of Gustavus, Ohio: viii. Henry Gilder, b. 21 Dec. 1830, d. abt. 1910, m. 4 July 1856 Alicia Preston; ix. Rosette Gilder, b. 21 Mar. 1833, d. Cortland, Ohio abt. 1898; x. Lathrop P. Gilder, b. 20 Mar. 1836, d. Warren, Ohio, 7 May 1914, m. abt. 1858, Augusta Bowman; xi. Miles Gilder, b. 19 Sept. 1838, d. 29 May 1928, m. 16 Sept. 1869, Agnes M. Storier.

867. v. Orril Gilder, b. 23 May 1795, d. 27 Jan. 1831, m. 14 Apr. 1819, Ira Meachem, b. 18 Sept. 1794.

867. vi. Sally (Sarah) Gilder, b. 3 Apr. 1798, d. Mar. 1880, unm.

867. vii. Anise Gilder, b. 17 July 1800, d. abt. 1869/70, m. 19 Oct. 1825, John B. Fitch, gr-son of John Fitch of steamboat fame. Children, 5: i. Lovissa L. Fitch, b. 17 July 1826, d. 26 Sept. 1830; ii. Sarah C. Fitch (FR), b. 2 Dec. 1828, m. 4 Oct. 1854, Henry Hamilton; iii. Alvina Fitch, b. 30 June 1831, d. 2 Oct. 1861, m. 5 Feb. 1856, Joseph King; iv. Laura C. Fitch, b. 25 Feb. 1834, d. 2 June 1873, m. 16 Feb. 1873, George McKnight; v. Luther Fitch, b. 8 Aug. 1842, m. 5 Feb. 1868, Elizabeth Johnson

867. viii. Phebe Gilder (FR), b. 13 Nov. 1802, d. 19 Mar. 1897, unm.

867. ix. Elizabeth Gilder, b. 2 Apr. 1804/5, d. 8 Oct. 1806, was called Betsey.

868*. v. Alexander, b. 3 Feb. 1771.

869*. vi. Sterling Graves, b. 14 Dec. 1772.

870. vii. Mary, b. 18 Oct. 1775, d. 28 June 1831, at Hartford, Conn. m. Hartland, Conn. 22 Dec. 1796, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Calvin Cone, b. E. Hadam, Conn. 29 Feb. 1768, d. Hartford, Ohio, 5 Sept. 1845, son of Thomas and Anna (Warner) Cone. His 1st wife was Sally Brockway, who d. June 1796, ae. 19 years. He m. 3rd, 23 Jan. 1834, Hannah (1832)(Bushnell) Hutchins, dau. of Thomas (864) and Rebecca (Andrews) Bushnell, and widow of Col. Asa Hutchins. His children, 4, by 1st wife: i. Anna Cone, b. 15 Oct. 1788, d. 14 Oct. 1854, m. John Breinard; ii. Lester Cone, b. 29 Aug. 1769, d. 1835, m. 1st, Phebe Bidwell, m. 2nd, Estelle Humphrey; iii. Ralsemon Cone, who d. single in S.C; iv. Lovisia Cone, d.y. He was Rep. to Conn. Legislature from Berkhampsteed and held high offieces in Masonic circles. Removed from Hartland, Conn. 30 May 1804, and settled first at Gustavus, Ohio but 1 May 1816, removed to Hartford, Ohio. He was a member of the Ohio Legislature 1826-9 and filled other positions of trust.
Children, 5, (R-12):

870. i. Sally Cone, b. 9 Nov. 1798, d. 13 Aug. 1884, m. 14 Feb. 1816, Wayne Bidwell, Children, 4: i. Esther Bidwell, m. Stodderd Stevens; ii. Mary Jane Bidwell, m. 1st, Franklin Holcomb, m. 2nd, Isaac Barkely; iii. Calvin Bidwell; iv. Guell Bidwell.

870. ii. Lucy Cone, b. 6 Dec. 1803, d. 6 Feb. 1850, m. 6 Nov. 1823, Daniel John Mattocks, b. Hartford, Conn. 3 Aug. 1793, d. Vernon, Ohio 8 Mar. 1886, he m. 2nd, 9 Apr. 1851, Mrs. Lucy Cone of Colebrook, Conn. who d. Vernon, Ohio 4 Jan. 1859. Children 7: i. Hannah Marie Mattocks, b. 26 Oct. 1824, d. 29 July 1874, m. 26 Sept. 1843, Lewis S. Ely; ii. Frederick W. Mattocks, b. 23 July 1826, m. Vernon, Ohio 11 Mar. 1851, Julia A. T. Smith, lived Ottawa, Ills; iii. James Madison Mattocks, b. 5 May 1828, m. Hartford, Ohio 30 May 1849, Betsey L. Brockwey, lived E. Toledo, Ohio; iv. Laura Amelia Mattocks, b. 26 Feb. 1830, m. 12 Mar. 1851, James K. Frost, lived Hudson, Ohio; v. Dudley Weyne Mattocks, b. 5 May 1832, m. Peru, Ills. 2 Oct. 1853, Grace Ann Wood, lived Scott City, Kans; vi. Daniel Jasper Mattocks, b. 28



Feb. 1835, d. 12 Nov. 1888, m. 27 June 1860, Laure Clerk; vii. Lucy Josephine Mattocks, b. 24 Oct. 1842, m. 1st, William Simpkins m. 2nd, Nelson Wadsworth, m. 3rd. (?).

870. iii. Julia Cone, b. Gustavus, Ohio, 1 May 1808, d. Markesan, Wisc. 5 Sept. 1855, m. abt. 1829, Cornelius Silliman. Children, 6: i. Frank Silliman, b. 1830, m. 1858; ii. Mary Cone Silliman, b. 1831, d. 16 Apr. 1859, m. 1851; iii. Hattie M. Silliman, b. 1833, d. 1852; iv. Wayne Bidwell Silliman, b. 1834, d. 1861; v. Esther Bidwell Silliman, b. 1836, m. 1856, Harris Neel, lived Blue Earth City, Wisc; vi. Calvin Cone Silliman, b. 1845.

870. iv. Sylvester Cone, b. 18 Mar. 1810, m. 4 Apr. 1833, Caroline Howe of Bloomfield, Ohio. Children, 10: i. Matilda Cone; ii. Helen Cone; iii. Julia Cone; iv. Rosalie Cone; v. Lucy Cone; vi. Lemuel Cone; vii. Sylvester Cone; viii. Moses Cone; ix. Edgar Cone; x. Erastus Cone.

870. v. Erastus B. Cone, b. 12 May 1812, m. 8 Nov. 1837, Amanda (or Candace) Adams Green of Bloomfield, Ohio, b. 14 Nov. 1818, d. Hartford, Ohio 15 Jan. 1887, dau. of Cyril and Polly (Sherman) Green. He was a farmer in Hartland, Ohio, 1900. Children, 5: i. Laura Ann Cone, b. 2 Oct. 1838, m. 20 Oct. 1858, Richard G. Wellman, resided Indianapolis, Ind; ii. Mary Maria Cone b. 12 Dec. 1839, d. 4 Mar. 1882, m. 29 Oct. 1861, George W. Nichols; iii. Adda Frances Cone, b. 15 Oct. 1843, m. 4 Nov. 1866, Allen P. Kepner; iv. Ella Loraine Cone, b. 10 Oct. 1850, m. Edward Bennett, lived Warren, Ohio; v. Clayton Walter Cone, b. 1 June 1852, lived Franklin, Penn.

871. viii. Hannah, b. 8 June 1778, d. 24 Apr. 1849, m. 17 Oct. 1803, Davis Fuller, b. 31 Oct. 1782, d. Ind. 7 May 1855, son of Samuel Fuller. Went from Hartland, Conn. to Hartford, Ohio in 1805/6, with their eldest child, where he was one of the original pioneers. He was a saddler and harness maker, which occupation he followed for some 50 years, and was in Capt. Hayes Co. in the War of 1812, was a Deacon in the Church and prominent in the anti-slavery movement. All of their children but the 1st were b. in Hartford, Ohio.
Children, 8, (R-93):

871. i. Eunice Lavinia Fuller, b. 21 Aug. 1804, d. 8 July 1895, m. () Burr.

871. ii. Samuel Fuller, b. 16 Feb. 1807, d. 9 May 1809.

871. iii. Samuel Davis Fuller (FR), b. 10 Mar. 1809, d. 25 Sept. 1891, m. Paris, Ohio 30 May 1831, Eunice Holcomb, b. Conn. 7 Feb. 1807, d. 10 May 1883. Children, 4: i. Emeline Fuller b. 23 Mar. 1833, d. 19 Aug. 1838; ii. Jerusha Fuller, b. 23 June 1835, d. Chicago, Ills. 27 Oct. 1866, m. Albert Rathbun (or Rathbone); iii. Emeline Fuller, b. 16 June 1838, m. 30 Dec. 1869, Warren Bates of Hartford, Ohio; iv. Davis C. Fuller, b. 14 Nov. 1840, d. 13 Oct. 1869, m, Sarah (), no children.

871. iv. Henry Haynes Fuller, b. 30 May 1811, d. 15 Sept. 1828.

871. v. Chloe Corinthia Fuller, b. 22 June 1814, d. Mar. 1876, m. 29 May 1838, Robert McFarland, b. Hartford, Ohio, 10 Mar. 1815, a harness maker, and lived in Sharon, Pa. Children, 11: i. Thomas Davis McFarland, b. 28 Apr. 1842, m. 27 Oct. 1864, Amanda E. Reeves of Braddock, Pa. and perhaps other children.



871. vi. Harvey Coe Fuller (FR), b. 8 Mar. 1816, d. Jacksonville, Ills. 28 Feb. 1889, m. Youngstown, Ohio Sept. 1889, Susannah Margaret Grierson, b. Ireland, 5 Dec. 1817, d. 9 Oct. 1874. He was a private in 76th Pa. Vol. Inf. under Capt. Hoglend in Civil War. Children, 8: i. Mary H. Fuller, b. 24 May 1840, m. 25 Dec. 1860, Thomas L. Kirk; ii. Louise Marie Fuller, b. 14 Apr. 1842; iii. Harvey B. Fuller, b. 26 May 1845, m. S. Ellen Kirk; iv. Susannah M. Fuller, b. 28 May 1848; v. Helen Greison Fuller, b. 25 May 1850, m. Capt. William Davis, Jr; vi. Charles Albert Fuller, b. 25 Nov. 1854, d. 14 Aug. 1863; vii. Grace Lillian Fuller, b. 27 July 1857, m. 14 Sept. 1882, Lt. M. M. Maxon; viii. Edith Clare Fuller, b. 30 Aug. 1861, d. 8 Aug. 1863.

871. vii. Alexander B. Fuller, b. 12 Oct. d. 30 Dec. 1818.

871. viii. Alexander Fuller, b. 4 June 1820, d. Streator, Ills. 16 Sept. 1907, m. Youngstown, Ohio, 23 Jan. 1842, Almira Gates, b. 27 Dec. 1832, dau. of Richard and Elize (Borden) Gates, and gr. dau. of Asahel and Phebe (873)(Bushnell) Borden. Children 5, all b. Youngstown, Ohio: i. Dwight Willis Fuller, b. 15 July 1842, m. Ellen Amelia Fall; ii. Lewis Cutter Fuller, b. 14 Apr. 1846; iii. Candace Ella Fuller, b. 8 Dec. 1850, m. J. A. Grey and lived in Chicago, Ills; iv. Elizabeth Lucy Fuller, b. 17 Jan. 1854, m () Benison; v. Caroline Fuller, b. 17 Jan. 1854, m. Dr. Charles E. Stewart.

872. ix. Lucy, b. 1 May 1780, d. Jenks, Pa. 26 Jan. 1860, m. Hartland, Conn. 1 Feb. 1804, Aeron Brockway, b. 1 Aug. 1769, d. Jenks, Pa. 31 July 1848. Abt. 1798 or 1800 they removed from Hartland, Conn. to Vernon, Ohio where the were the first settlers, and abt. 1801/2, removed to Harfford, Ohio and abt. 1835 to Forest Co. Penn. It is said that when they first came to Ohio, she lived for seven months before seeing another white woman.
Children, 10, (R-12):

872. i. Mary Brockway, b. 5 Nov. 1804, d. 1 Feb. 1840, m. Hartford, Ohio 27 Mar. 1832, Timothy Hoadley, b. Hartland, Conn. 21 July 1800, d. 16 Sept. 1847 from injuries by a runaway horse. He m. 2nd, 3 June 1841, her sister, Olive Brockway. Children, 1, by 1st wife: i. Martin Hoadley, b. 18 July 1834, d.y.

872. ii. Lucy Brockwey, b. 13 Nov. 1806, d. 16 Oct. 1848.

872. iii. Aeron Brockwey, b. 25 Dec. 1808, m. Marionville, Pa. 4 July 1847, Keziah Buffon, b. Ashtabula, Ohio 2 Feb. 1831. Children, 6: i. Roadley Brockwey, b. 30 Aug. 1848; ii. Louisa Brockway, b. 30 July 1850, m. 22 Feb. 1872, John Heath; iii. Welker Brockway, b. 22 June 1853; iv. Alonzo Brockway, b. 11 Sept. 1860; v. Mary Brockwey, b. 11 Sept. 1860; vi. Clare Brockwey b. 3 Mar. 1862.

872. iv. Betsey Brockway, b. 18 June 1811, d. Orangeville, Ohio 12 Feb. 1866, m. Hartford, Ohio 22 Feb. 1829, Nathaniel Wilson, b. Vt. 9 Mar. 1803, he was a farmer, blacksmith, and lumber dealer at Orangeville where all the children but the 1st were born. Children, 9: i. Albert Wilson, b. Hartford, Ohio 8 Mar. d. 21 Mar. 1830; ii. Emma Wilson, b. 8 Apr. 1831, d. same dey; iii. Martin H. Wilson, b. 2 July 1833, m. 1st, Oct. 1863, Amelia A. McFarland, b. 20 Nov. 1837, d. 8 Sept. 1869, m. 2nd, Gustavus, Ohio, 30 June 1871, Susie Noble, b. 27 Mar. 1849; iv. Mary E. Wilson, b. 9 Nov. 1835, m. 20 Aug. 1858, Amos H. Williams, b. 1830, farmer at Vernon, Ohio; v. Sarah Wilson, b. 17 Aug. 1838,

d. same day; vi. Dwight Wilson, b. 10 Oct. 1840, m. 3 Mar. 1863, Elizabeth J. Myers; vii. Anna Lucy Wilson, b. 12 July 1844, o. 27 Aug. 1848; viii. Julia A. Wilson, b. 27 Apr. 1851, m. 25 Dec. 1871, () an attorney at Orangeville, Ohio; ix. Lucy J. Wilson, b. 29 July 1853.

872. v. Erastus W. Brockway, b. 13 Apr. d. 11 June 1813.

872. vi. Aurelia Brockway, b. 21 June 1814, m. 1 Nov. 1843, Austin Hamilton of Plattsville, Wis. b. Conway, Mass. 19 Nov. 1814, lived Arrow Rock, Wisc. Children, 1: i. Willis Hamilton, b. Linden, Wis. 27 June, d. 12 July 1845.

872. vii. Olive Brockway, b. 17 July 1816, m. 3 June 1841, her sister Mary's widower, Timothy Hoadley at Hartford, Ohio, m. 2nd, 1849, David L. Shepard, a blacksmith and farmer, they removed to Arrow Rock, Wis. abt. 1866. Children, 5: i. Mary Hoadley, b. 11 Apr. 1842; ii. Cuell Hoadley, b. 17 July 1845, m. 1 Oct. 1875, at Sedalia, Mo. Mary Shepard, b. Solon, Ohio 17 June 1842; iii. Frank O. Shepard, b. 12 Jan. 1855; iv. Austin H. Shepard, b. 29 Feb. 1856; v. Clyde L. Shepard, b. 1 Aug. 1858.

872. viii. Edmund Brockway, b. 21 July 1818, d. Hartford, Ohio, 29 Apr. 1859.

872. ix. Uriel H. Brockway, b. 27 Nov. 1820, m. Marionville, Pa. 12 Mar. 1846, Helen J. Anderson, he was a farmer and shoemaker. Children, 10: i. Erastus Brockway, b. 11 Sept. 1845, d. 20 Aug. 1852; ii. Anna L. Brockway, b. 20 Oct. 1851, m. 18 June 1871, Chester P. Lites, b. 25 Mar. 1845, they lived at Laramie, Mo. where he was a farmer and gunsmith; iii. Emma Brockway, b. 24 Sept. 1853, m. 28 Nov. 1871, Edward Case, lived at Laramie, Mo; iv. Hattie A. Brockway, b. 7 Oct. 1855; v. Elizabeth M. Brockway, b. 16 Apr. 1857; vi. James Brockway, b. 30 Apr. 1859, d. 4 May 1862; vii. Ella Brockway, b. 2 Sept. 1861; viii. Frank H. Brockway, b. 13 Sept. 1864; ix. Eddie M. Brockway, b. 30 Oct. 1866; x. Preston Brockway, b. 17 Mar. 1874.

872. x. Emily Brockway, b. 1 Aug. 1824, unm.

873. x. Phebe, b. 2 Aug. 1784, d. 7 Dec. 1875, m. Hartland, Conn. 18 Aug. 1802, Asahel Borden, b. Hartland, Conn. 18 Aug. 1782, o. 8 Mar. 1869. On the 29 May 1804, they set out from Hartland with an ox team to go to Hartford, Ohio, and arrived at their destination the 20 July, having been 53 days on the trail. They settled on the farm which she still occupied in 1875 at the time of her death at the age of 91, having outlived all the original pioneers. She has been often quoted as the authority for the statement that "the father of Alexander Bushnell was a seaman and lost his life at sea, before his son was born."

Children, 8, (R-12):

873. i. Eliza Borden, b. 3 June 1803, m. 26 Oct. 1820, Richard Cates, who d. 19 June 1868, children, 7: i. Lucy M. Cates, b. 2 June 1822, m. 1st, 1 Jan. 1840, Homer Baldwin, who d. 1847, m. 2nd, 7 Nov. 1849, Simeon Baldwin; ii. Almira Cates, b. 24 Dec. 1823, m. 26 Jan. 1842, Alexander Fuller, son of Davis and Hannah (871)(Bushnell) Fuller; iii. Elvira Cates, b. 27 Dec. 1823, m. 27 Dec. 1844, William Jones; iv. Willis Cates, b. 28 Oct. 1825, d. 24 May 1832; v. Huluah M. Cates, b. 1 Sept. 1829, m. 20 Nov. 1848, Loren Waters; vi. Marcus Cates, b. 4 Jan. 1836, m. 7 Nov. 1854, Densie Sackett; vii. Homer T. Cates, b. 22 Dec. 1838, m. 27 Apr. 1862, Eliza A. Drake.

873. ii. Elsa F. Borden, b. 16 Oct. 1805, m. 8 Jan. 1822, Paul Wellman, b. 31 Dec. 1800, who migrated from Oneida co. N.Y.



to Ohio. Children, 7: i. Harriet Wellman, b. 8 May 1824, d. 13 July 1825; ii. Silas B. Wellman, b. 13 Nov. 1826, d. 26 Mar. 1845; iii. Eliza B. Wellman, b. 7 Sept. 1828, m. 11 Sept. 1847, Sydney Mason; iv. Phebe A. Wellman, b. 28 Aug. 1830, m. 31 Oct. 1850, Solon Gilkey; v. George H. Wellman, b. 20 May 1834, d. 20 Jan. 1835; vi. Richard G. Wellman, b. 11 Sept. 1836, m. 20 Oct. 1858, Laura A. Cone; vii. Rhoda D. Wellman, b. 8 Aug. 1839, m. Whitney Spencer.

873. iii. Phebe Borden, b. 6 Feb. 1809, d. 18 Apr. 1870, m. 11 June 1829, George Hallock, b. Mattituck, L.I. 1795, d. 18 Apr. 1870. Children, 4: i. Asahel B. Hallock, b. 7 Nov. 1830, d. 31 Aug. 1849, killed by a horse; ii. James Hallock, b. 21 Feb. 1833, m. 17 Apr. 1851, Harriet Kellogg; iii. Charles Hallock, b. 19 Mar. 1838, m. 15 Dec. 1872, Ella Alderman; iv. Amelia Hallock, b. 19 Mar. 1838, m. 1 Jan. 1861, Samuel Kellogg.

873. iv. Jemima Borden, b. 28 Sept. 1812, d. Mecca, Ohio 30 Nov. 1897, m. Hartford, Ohio 8 Dec. 1836, Daniel Loomis, b. Russell, Mass. 12 Mar. 1812, d. Mecca, Ohio 28 Sept. 1882. Children, 9: i. Luman Bushnell Loomis, b. 5 Oct. 1837, d. 5. Aug. 1839; ii. Chester Loomis, b. 26 May 1839, d. 26 Oct. 1840; iii. Dayton Loomis, b. 17 Mar. 1841, d. 7 Apr. 1843; iv. Abner C. Loomis, b. 21 Jan. 1844, m. 1st, Westfield, Mass. 8 Sept. 1871, Laura Georgiana Loomis, b. Westfield, Mass. 1842, d. La Porte, Ind. 7 Dec. 1888, m. 2nd, 10 Oct. 1895, Miss Hannah Hascall, dau. of Chauncey Smith and Emma Pamelia (Brown) Hascall of Goshen, Ind; v. Lyman Loomis, b. 17 Jan. 1847, d. 17 July 1849; vi. Lucy Loomis, b. 22 Oct. 1848, d. 22 Oct. 1887, m. Joseph Fish; vii. C. Wickliff Loomis, b. 10 Dec. 1849, m. Garden Prairie, Ills. 17 Dec. 1870, Sarah Elizabeth ("Zara") Rhodes, b. Evansville, Wis. 6 Dec. 1856, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Beaton) Rhodes; viii. Maria Loomis, b. 20 Feb. 1851, m. Colebrook, Ohio 1 Sept. 1872, Charles Shaw, b. 6 Jan. 1851, d. 23 Dec. 1875, son of Warren and Samantha (Wellington) Shaw; ix. Angelette Loomis, b. 7 Jan. 1854, m. Warren, Ohio 9 Nov. 1880, William Cowdrey Holcomb, b. Mecca, Ohio 7 Dec. 1854, son of Lester Hezekiah and Abigail (Meacham) Holcomb.

873. v. Hannah Borden, b. 28 Sept. 1812, d. 5 Nov. 1828.

873. vi. Mary (Polly) Borden, b. 3 Aug. 1814, m. 10 May 1835, Abel Whitney. Children, 4: i. Elsa Whitney, b. 9 Feb. 1836. ,/ Dwight Shepard; ii. John Whitney, b. 4 July 1844; iii. Ralph Whitney, b. 1840; iv. Asahel Whitney, b. 10 Nov. 1848/58.

873. vii. Deborah Lent Borden, b. 17 June 1821.

873. viii. Harriet Maria Borden, b. 27 May 1824, m. 27 May 1841, Abner Banning.

*386. Jonathan, b. Norwich, Conn. 21 Sept. bapt. Norwichtown 30 Sept. 1744, m. 22 Dec. 1763, Jerusha Hyde, b. Franklin, Conn. 10 June 1737, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Huntington) Hyde. Children, 8, (R-94):

874. i. Jerusha, b. 2 Oct. 1764.

875. ii. Jonathan, b. 26 June, d. 6 Sept. 1766.

876. iii. Jonathan, bapt. 7 May 1769.

877. iv. Elizabeth, b. 21 July 1773, d. 10 Jan. 1811, m. 11 Dec. 1795, Vine Cutler, b. Windham, Conn. 25 May 1770, d. Hanover Conn. 12 June 1855, son of Samuel and Eunice (Simons) Cutler. He m. 2nd, 1 Nov. 1812, Eunice Kingsley by who he had a son, John, b. 24 May 1816.

Children, 4:



877. i. a son Cutler, b. 2 Mar. 1800.

877. ii. Polly Cutler, bapt. 27 June 1802, m. 31 Mar. 1818, Jedediah Tuckerman, lived Plainfield, Conn.

877. iii. a son Cutler, b. 3 May 1806.

877. iv. a dau. Cutler, b. Aug. 1808, probably others.

878*. v. Jonathan, b. 11 Apr. 1777.

879*. vi. Martin, b. 3 Jan. 1780.

*391. David, b. Norwich, Conn. 19 Nov. 1749, d. Nov. 1821, m. Norwich, Conn. 27 Feb. 1774, Zerviah Hazen, b. 18 Nov. 1756, d. Nov. 1839, dau. of Howlett and Zerviah (Lord) Hazen.

David Bushnell and his wife owned the covenant in the 1st. Cong. Church of Norwich, 19 Oct. 1777. He was probably a farmer in the Lisbon district and by the 1790 census had a family of 1 male over 16, 4 malesunder 16, and 3 females.

Children, 7, (R-94):

880. i. David, b. 7 July 1775, d. 8 Oct. 1779.

881*. ii. Hezekiah Lord, b. 13 Apr. 1777.

882*. iii. David, b. 8 Oct. 1779.

883. iv. Zerviah, b. 29 Aug. 1781.

884. v. Nabby Mumford, b. 14 Apr. 1784, d. Buffalo, N.Y. m. as his 2nd wife, 21 Sept. 1831, Daniel Gager, b. Norwich, Conn. 4 July 1782, d. Parma, N.Y. 24 Oct. 1838, son of Daniel and Mary (Johnson) Gager. He m. 1st, 22 Mar. 1805, Phebe Peck, b. Norwich, 8 Oct. 1785, d. Parma, N.Y. 16 Aug. 1830, by whom he had 13 children all b. in the same house in Franklin, Conn. They removed to Parma, N.Y. in 1827.

Children, 1:

884. i. Ezra Gager, d. Buffalo, N. Y.

885. vi. Howlett, b. 24 Dec. 1786, bapt. 29 Feb. 1788.

886. vii. Eleazer, b. 18 May 1789.

*395. John, b. Norwich, Conn. 5 June 1759, bapt. either 29 June 1759 or 10 June 1760, d. Occum, Conn. (a part of Norwich), 16 Jan. 1806, m. 24 June 1784, Lucy Roath, b. Norwich, 29 Mar. 1758, d. 6 Dec. 1840.

John Bushnell was a farmer and lived in that part of Norwich called Occum, and d. of Typhus fever, as reported by his son Leonard who often stated that "he lost his father, two sisters, and two brothers, from typhus fever and that he and his mother, also afflicted, were not expected to recover." By the 1790 census he had a family of 1 male over 16, 1 male under 16, and 4 females. His will mentions his widow Lucy, sons James and Leonard, and daus. Miss Sabory Bushnell, Mrs. Polly wife of Martin Bushnell. Bond signed 8 Apr. 1806, by Lucy Bushnell and Thomas Wheeler, and the dist. dated 26 May 1808, made an allowance for coffins for his dau. Fanny and son John. The property consisted of land with mansion house and barn, a ¼ part of a lot of land which had belonged to his dec'd sister Eunice Bushnell, and a ¼ part of a lot of land which had belonged to his dec'd sister Miss. Mary Bushnell.

Children, 10, all b. Norwich, (R-12-94):

887. i. John, b. 27 Apr. 1785, d. 20 Jan. 1806 of typhus fever.

888. ii. Polly, b. 1 Jan. 1787, d. 19 Dec. 1825, m. as his



1st wife, Martin (879) Bushnell, son of Jonathan (386) and Jarusha (Hyde) Bushnell.

889. iii. Lucy, b. 4 Apr. 1789, d. 22 Dec. 1805, of typhus fever.

890. iv. Eunice, b. 11 May 1790, d. 27 Jan. 1796.

891*. v. James, b. 10 May 1793.

892. vi. Gordon, b. 7 July, d. 14 Oct. 1795, reported also as Gurdon.

893. vii. Fanny, b. 9 Oct. 1797, d. 2 or 22 Jan. 1806 of typhus fever.

894. viii. Roswell, b. 10, o. 25 Feb. 1799, (family records say Samuel).

895. ix. Sabra, b. 11 Feb. 1801, d. Southbridge, Mass. abt. 1858, m. 1st, Aaron Corbin, who d. abt. 1849; m. 2nd, abt. 1853, Thomas Talcott, of Woodstock, Conn. (He is also of record as Ichabod).

896*. x. Leonard, b. 6 Mar. 1803.

*397. Nathan, b. Norwich, Conn. 26 Aug. 1738, d. Hanover, Conn. 12 July 1821, m. Lisbon, Conn. 19 Nov. 1760, by Rev. Peter Powers, Ruth (387) Bushnell, b. 25 Sept. 1744, dau. of Jonathan (166) and Ruth (Hill) Bushnell.

Nathan Bushnell was a Post Rider carrying mail from New London and distributing it through Norwich and Lisbon. He was given to much practical joking, and among other names, called Holloing Bushnell on account of his powerful voice which could be heard two miles from his home, and for his eccentriticies. He lived in Hanover, a part of Norwich.

Children, 14, (R-94-95-96):

897. i. Ruth, b. 14 June 1761, bapt. 21 Feb. 1775, at Hanover, Conn. m. there, 14 May 1760, Ephriam Campbell.

898. ii. Anne, b. 24 Nov. 1763, bapt. Hanover, Conn. 21 Feb. 1775, d. 20 Mar. 1828, unm.

899*. iii. Jonathan (or John), b. 22 Aug. 1765.

900. iv. Asenath, b. 3 May 1767, bapt. Hanover 21 Feb. 1775, d. 22 Feb. 1842, m. as his 2nd wife, 10 Apr. 1799, Jedediah Brewster, who d. in Ohio in July 1827, son of Peleg5(Jonathan4 Wealthy3 Love2 William1) Brewster. He m. 1st, 19 May 1773, Prudence Robinson, who d. 17 Jan. 1799, in her 46th year. They lived in Canterbury. and he is said to have served in the Rev. War. This is a proved Mayflower line.

Children, 4, (R-97):

900. i. Asenath Marie Brewster, b. Norwich, 20 Jan. 1800, d. there 16 Apr. 1860, m. New London, Conn. 24 Nov. 1818, William Phillips, b. 6 Apr. 1797, d. Norwich, 26 Oct. 1863, son of Thomas and Catherine (Johnson) Phillips of Newport, R.I. Children, 8: i. Dwight Lestar Phillips, b. Jewett City, Conn. 24 Apr. 1820, m. Phebe Rose of Norwich, Conn; ii. Lydia Maria Phillips, b. Norwich, Conn. 28 Apr. 1823, m. David Lors Geer; iii. William Oscar Phillip b. Marshfield, Ore. 19 Oct. 1827, m. in Calif. wid. Eleanor Cline; iv. Mary Asenath Phillips, b. Norwich, 2 May 1831, m. there, 3 Oct. 1847, Levi Nelson Heath, who d. Aug. 1866; Harriet Anthony Phillips, b. 31 Mar. 1833, m. George L. Pratt; vi. Thomas Rose Phillips, b. Norwich, 25 July 1834, m. Agnes Robertson; vii. John Prince Phillips, b. Norwich, 28 Apr. 1836, m. Lee, Mass. Elizabeth M. Wilson; viii. Charles Henry Phillips, b. Norwich, Conn. 10 Oct. 1838, m. 5 Feb. 1861, Nancy June Wilson.

900. ii. Lydia Prudence Brewster, b. 6 Jan. 1803, d. 26 Mar. 1818.

900. iii. Jeoediah Bushnell Brewster, b. 11 Aug. 1804, d. Norwich, Conn. 18 Sept. 1868, m. 1st, Norwich, 26 Sept. 1830, Nancy Edgar Davis, b. Chesterford, Conn. 16 Aug. 1804, d. Norwich, 1 Mar. 1846, m. 2nd, Norwich, 26 July 1846, Lucretia Davis, b. Chesterford, 26 Sept. 1798. Children, B, all b. Norwich: i. Elizabeth Hallam Brewster, b. 31 Aug. 1831, m. 30 Mar. 1850, William Henry Davidson; ii. Laura Brewster, b. 7 July 1833, m. Springfield, Mass. 29 May 1854, George Washington Curtis; iii. Albert Brewster, b. 2 Apr. 1833, d. 18 May 1859; iv. John Brewster b. 7 Feb. 1837, d. 15 Sept. 1838; v. John Wesley Brewster, b. 4 Dec. 1838, m. Mary Elizabeth Goodwin; vi. William Henry Brewster, b. 5 July 1841, m. Martha Hale; vii. Jane Brewster, b. 19 July 1843, d. New Hartford, Conn. 21 May 1871, m. New London, Conn. 7 July 1862, Robert H. Rierst; viii. Albert Brewster, b. 3 Feb. 1846, d. 24 Sept. 1846.

900. iv. Nancy Lucinda Brewster, b. 28 Sept. 1808, m. Azel Backus of Franklin, Conn. Was living Chelsea, Mich. Children, 3: i. Francis Backus; ii. Louise Coss Backus; iii. Clara (Laura) Backus.

901*. v. Jesse, b. 23 Mar. 1769.

902. vi. Lydia, b. 9 Mar. 1771, bapt. Hanover, Conn. 11 Feb. 1775, d. Homer, N. Y. 26 July 1850, m. Wells, Vt. as 2nd wife, 6 Mar. 1801, Jonathan Turner, b. New London, Conn. 24 July 1748, son of Paine and Eleanor (Haines) Turner, and gr-son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Paine) Turner. He m. 1st, () Arthur, by whom he had 10 children.
Children, 2:

902. i. Bushnell Turner, mentioned in dead dates 11 Nov. 1822, rec. in Lisbon, Conn. where his mother sold to her brother Charles (907), her share of her father's est.

902. ii. Lydia Turner, m. () Keith, children, 1: i. Fannie S. Keith, m. ()Bailey, d. Albany, N. Y. ae. abt. 104, and probably others.

903. vii. Elizabeth, b. 26 Feb. 1773, bapt. 21 Feb. 1775.

904. viii. Vashti, b. June 1775, m. Canterbury, Conn. Mar. 1801, Anson Brewster, who d. Greenwood, N.Y. 14 Dec. 1857, son of Jedediah and Prudence (Robinson) Brewster. He m. 2nd, 31 July 1808, Eunice Mudge of Mass. who d. Greenwood, N.Y. abt. 1869. (There were 7 children in his family, 3 perhaps by his 1st wife, b. in Albany, N.Y. and 4 by his 2nd wife, b. Almira, N.Y.
Children, 3, (R-97):

904. i. son Brewster, who perhaps had a son: i. Samuel Brewster who lived Syracusa, N.Y.

904. ii. Sally Eliza Brewster, m. 14 Sept. 1823, Christopher Colegrove, Children, 4: i. William Colegrove, b. 3/31 July 1824, went perhaps to Chicago, Ills; ii. Lydia Amanda Colegrove, b. 26 Apr. 1826, m. Capt. James Baldwin; iii. Ann E. Colegrove, b. 7 Feb. 1828; iv. John Gray Colegrove, b. 22 Mar. 1830, m Stonington, Conn. Elizabeth Mason, b. 1 Feb. 1828, d. Illinois, Sept. 1907.

904. iii. Vashti Brewster, a deed is of record in Lisbon, Conn. dated 6 Oct. 1828, Vashti Brewster to Charles Bushnall for her fifth part in land called Wood Pasture. Also a lease is of



record dated 25 Mar. 1829, between Ruth Bushnall and Vashti Brewster whereby Ruth leases her one third right in land known as King Land. Whether the Vashti is these instruments was mother or daughter is not known.

905*. ix. Nathan, b. June 1777.

906. x. Clarissa, b. Apr. 1780, m. as his 2nd wife, 26 Feb. 1799, Rev. Shubal Lamb, b. 14 Oct. 1771, son of Joseph and Betsey (Ingraham) Lamb. He m. 1st, Abigail Patterson, b. 1769, d. 14 June 1798, dau. of William and Abigail (Avary) Patterson, and had a dau. 1. Rhoda Lamb, b. 15 Oct. 1796, he was a Methodist Minister at Wells, Vt.
Children, 9:

906. i. Charles Lamb, b. 4 Dec. 1799, m. 15 Mar. 1821, Elizabeth Groves (or Grover), of Wells, Vt.

906. ii. Shubal Lamb, b. 11 Aug. 1801, d. 19 Sept. 1834, m. 29 Sept. 1822, Nancy, dau. of John Pratt. Children, 6: i. Betsey Lamb, b. 9 Sept. 1823; ii. Avis Lamb, b. 14 July 1825; iii. Lovinda Lamb, b. 24 Jan. 1828; iv. George W. Lamb, b. 13 Feb. 1830 v. Clarissa Lamb, b. 21 Jan. 1832; vi. Levi Lamb, b. 26 Mar. 1834.

906. iii. Abigail Lamb, b. 7 May 1805, m. 26 Sept. 1824, Pliny Paul of Tinmouth, Vt.

906. iv. Lucy Lamb, b. 20 Sept. 1807, d. 22 May 1808.

906. v. Orville Lamb, b. 22 July 1809, d. 8 Aug. 1813.

906. vi. Asenath Lamb, b. 2 July 1811.

906. vii. Eliza Lamb, b. 2 Apr. 1813.

906. viii. Madison Lamb, b. 15 Nov. 1815, d. 20 Sept. 1847 m. 26 Oct. 1841, Sylvia Lewis of Wells, Vt. b. 2 Sept. 1815, dau. of William and Hannah Nichols Lewis. She m. 2nd, as his 2nd wife, Harris Stevens, whose 1st wife was Caroline Ryde who d. 1851. Resided Wells, Vt. and Fort Edwards, N.Y.

906. ix. Harriet Lamb, b. 11 Mar. 1818.

907*. xi. Charles, b. 1 Apr. 1782.

908. xii. Lucy, b. Oct. 1786, bapt. Hanover, Conn. 31 Dec. 1786, m. as his 2nd wife, Martin (B79), son of Jonathan (366) and Jerusha (Ryde) Bushnell.

909. xiii. Ann, b. () Phillips of Norwichtown, Conn.

910. xiv. Hannah, m. as is said (270) Horace Pumpelly, a wealthy churchman of New York.

*399. Aaron, b. Norwich, Conn. 16 June 1743, bapt. Newent Church, 4 June 1748, d. Hanover, Conn. 29 Dec. 1817, m. Norwich, 2 Nov. 1763, Irene Burnham, b. Norwich, Conn. 17 June 1754, d. Hanover, 14 Aug. 1821, dau. of Daniel and Irene (Tracy) Burnham of Norwich.

Aaron Bushnell probably came to Hanover abt. 1768, a section of Norwich which was organized by the Hanover Society. All but his first two children were probably born in Hanover.
Children, 10, (R-94-96):

911*. i. Asa, b. 27 July 1764.

912. ii. Joshua, b. 7 Dec. 1766, d. 13 Jan. 1767.

913. iii. Abigail Burnham, b. 24 Nov. 1767, bapt. 30 Jan. 1776, m. Hanover, Conn. 19 Feb. 1782, Silas Perkins.

914. iv. Marjory, b. 28 Aug. 1770, bapt. Hanover, 30 Jan. 1776, m. 13 Jan. 1794, Crane Knight.

915. v. Mary, b. 11 Dec. 1772, bapt. Hanover, 30 Jan. 1776, d. 6 Aug. 1798.

916*. vi. Joshua, b. 27 Feb. 1775.



917*. vii. Adonijah, b. 23 June 1777.

918. viii. Elizabeth, b. 12 June 1778, bapt. Hanover, 6 Mar. 1779, d. 8 Apr. 1801.

919. ix. Eleazer, b. 3 Sept. 1780, bapt. Hanover, 4 Mar. 1781. He was in Leo, Oneida co. N.Y. in 1816, Inspector of Schools, Justice of the Peace and a Merchant.

920*. x. Tracy, b. 4 Oct. 1785.

*406. Ezekiel, b. Norwich, Conn. 20 Aug. 1750, d. Hanover, Conn 4 Apr. 1796, m. Newent Church, 7 Sept. 1776, Selah Derby. She m. 2nd, 11 Jan. 1801, William Carey of Scotland Parish, Windham, Conn.

Ezekiel Bushnell m. in Lisbon, Conn. and on 7 Nov. 1763, he and his wife joined the Church at Hanover, where on 29 June 1766, both were admitted to full communion. He was a farmer in Hanover where on 20 Nov. 1783 and 19 Sept. 1794, his father had given him two tracts of land. His will, dated 10 Nov. 1795, prov. 26 Apr., Exec. Bond signed 7 July 1796, mentions wife Selah, sons Oyer and Ward, and dau. Tabitha. Exec's. Nathan Lord and "if he is dead or refuses to serve," Capt. Luis Perkins. About five years after his death his widow m. William Carey and removed to Scotland, Conn. and on 5 Apr. 1815, his dau. Tabitha and her husband, Elijah Carey, sold to Oyer Bushnell the land which her fatther had left to her brother Ward, also her half interest in the lands which had been given to her by the will of her father Ezekiel, who had received them from his father Joseph. The name Tabitha is also reed Jalitha.
Children, 10, all b. Hanover, Conn. (R-96):

921. i. Jedediah, b. 4 May 1777, d. 16 Sept. 1778.

922*. ii. Jedediah, b. 11 Apr. 1779.

923. iii. Gordon, b. 29 Sept. 1782, d. 22 Mar. 1788.

924. iv. Tabitha, b. 14 Feb. 1785, bapt. 1 May 1785, m. Elijah Carey.

925. v. Ward, b. 25 Feb. 1789, d. 17 Feb. 1797.

926. vi. Abigail, b. 19 Feb. 1791, bapt. 17 Apr. 1791, d. abt. 1796, ae. 5y. She was called Nabby in the records.

927. vii. a child, d.y.

928. viii. a child, d.y.

929. ix. a child, d.y.

930. x. a child, d.y.

* *408. Joseph, b. Norwich, Conn. 12 July 1756, bapt. Newent Church, Lisbon, 15 May 1757, m. Anna Roath.

Joseph Bushnell was in Hanover in 1784 where his first child was bapt. but no further record of his movements has come to our attention. His family by the 1790 census was 1 Male over 16, 2 males under, and 3 females.
Children, 5, (R-98):

931. i. a child, b. Hanover, Conn. 18 June 1784.

932. ii. a child, no other record.

933. iii. a child, no other record.

934. iv. a child, no other record.

935. v. Nancy Benjamin, b. 18 June 1795, d. Preston, Conn. 18 Oct. 1846, m. there 1 Jan. 1816, Walter Holden, b. 5 Aug. 1791,



d. 13 Feb. 1855, son of Samuel[5-4]William[3]Samuel[2]Justinian[1]. He m. 2nd, 20 Feb. 1850, Lydia W. Moore, b. 26 Oct. 1818, d. 18 Nov. 1900, dau. of David and Keziah (Ames) Moore. He served in War of 1812.
Children, 5:

935. i. Charles Walter Holden, b. 25 Oct. 1816, d. 7 June 1875, m. 9 June 1843, Rebecca Champlin Corning, b. 6 Jan. 1816, d. 28 Mar. 1914, dau. of Amos and Matilda (Guyant) Corning.

935. ii. Ruth Ann Holden, b. 25 July 1818, d. 10 Mar. 1906 m. 21 Oct. 1838, Thomas Fitch Standish, son of Amos, a descendant of Miles Standish. Lived Hanover, Conn.

935. iii. Edwin Fitch Holden, b. 21 Nov. 1823, b. 26 Aug. 1857, m. 14 Mar. 1850, Lydia Ann Phillips, b. 14 Aug. 1831, d. 2 Feb. 1870, dau. of Austin and Margaret (Borstwo) Phillips. Lived Preston, Conn.

935. iv. Mary Caroline Holden, b. 6 Sept. 1826, d. 5 Nov. 1897/8, at Putney, Vt. m. 4 May 1846, Silas Fitch Beebe, b. 14 May 1826, d. 13 June 1898, dau. of Joab and Sally (Mowry) Beebe. He served in Civil War, Co. D, 24th Conn. Vol.

935. v. Nancy Charlotte Holden, b. 3 Jan. 1830, b. 15 Aug. 1833.

*411. Jason, b. Lisbon, Conn. 12 Sept. 1763, bapt. 30 Nov. 1763, d. Cincinnati, Ohio in Sept. 1847, m. 1st, 20 Jan 1784/5, Hannah Kirtland, b. abt. 1763, dau. of Rev. Daniel Kirtland, m. 2nd, Sarah () Smith, widow of Asa Smith.

Jason Bushnell resided in that part of Lisbon which became a part of Hanover, Conn. In 1779 he enlisted as a private in the Rev. War in Capt. Charles Miel's Co. Gen. Waterbury's Brigade for the defense of the seacoast and served until 1781 when he returned to Hanover (R-14). The 1790 census reports his family as 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, and 2 females. In 1811 he removed with his wife and four children to a farm on the Canterbury Hill near Rome, N.Y. and in 1845, removed with his wife Sarah to Cincinnati, Ohio to reside with his son, where his wife died in 1846, and he died the next year at the age of 86. He is of record as a pensioner of the Rev. War. All of their children except the two youngest, who were born near Rome, N.Y. were born in Hanover, Conn. (R-97).

936*. i. Andrew Lee, b. 8 May 1785.

937. ii. Lemira, b. 14 Jan. 1787, d. 2 Mar. 1860, m. 1st, Hanover, Conn. 21 Jan. 1806, Andrew Lee, m. 2nd, 11 May 1812, Oliver Hastings of New Hampshire, m. 3rd, 23 Nov. 1852, Josiah Spencer. Oliver Hastings, it is stated, helped to hew the timbers for the original buildings of Dartmouth College. His dau. Harriet, by his first wife, m. Ezra Witter (952), son of Ephriam (412) and Temperance (Wells) Bushnell. She was admitted to Hanover Church 14 Dec. 1806, ae. 20.
Children, 5:

937. i. Abigail W. Lee, b. 28 Aug. 1809, m. 2 June 1828, Stiles Stanton, who made a fortune in the whaling business sending out ships from New London, Conn. and New Bedford, Mass. Children, 3: i. Edmond Stanton who became a partner with Daniel Drew and was one of the founders of the New York Stock Exchange; ii. Abby Lee Stanton; iii. Stiles Stanton.

937. ii. William Lee, b. 18 Aug. 1811, d. 26 Nov. 1822.
937. iii. Lemira Hasting, b. 18 May 1824, d. abt. 1855, m. 31 July 1846, Arthur C. Howell, she was for some years a teacher in the Public Schools of Cincinnati, Ohio. Children, 2: 1. infant d.y; ii. Walter S. Howell, m. Laura Nichols of Springfield, Ohio.
937. iv. George W. Hastings, b. 13 Jan. 1827, m. 11 Oct. 1845, Candace L. White of Niagara Falls, N.Y. b. 11 July 1827. He was for many years a newspaper publisher in Cleveland, Ohio. Children, 4: i. Helen C. Hastings, b. 18 Feb. 1850, m. 10 May 1873, unm; ii. Lemira L. Hastings, b. 19 Jan. 1855, d. 14 Jan. 1907, m. Rev. S. S. Waltz; iii. Nettie L. Hastings, b. 25 Oct. 1859, m. 15 May 1886, Capt. Harry Anderson, lived Baltimore, Md; iv. Harry C. Hastings, b. 8 Mar. 1869, m. 25 Dec. 1890, Pearl M. Freeborn, lived Atlanta, Ga. where he was the head of the largest seed house in the south, and co-owner of the leading agricultural paper, the Souther Ruralist.
937. v. John Hastings, b. 29 Nov. 1829, d. 21 July 1830.
938. iii. Lea Hastings, b. 25 June 1789, d. in 1867, ae. 78, at the home of Rev. Horace Bushnell in Cincinnati, Ohio, unm.
939. iv. Lovisa Kirtland, b. 13 Aug. 1791, d. 19 June 1860, m. Galesburg, Ills. 1 Jan. 1818, Agrippa Martin of New Jersey, who d. ae. 70.
Children, 4:
939. i. Hannah Wright Martin, m. Francis Xavia Pond.
939. ii. Simeon A. Martin, drowned Whitesboro, N.Y.
939. iii. Charles Finney Martin, m. Mary E. Beebe, and in 1859 was sent as a missionary to the Copts in Egypt by the A.M.S. He returned to the United States just before the Civil War and was stationed at Nashville, Tenn. in the service of the Christian Commission. Children, 4: i. Hannah W. Martin; ii. Charles B. Martin, m. Helen J. Wright; iii. Mary N. Martin, d.y; iv. Amelia A. Martin, m. Cecil J. Smith.
939. iv. Simeon H. Martin, m. Jennia B. Reed.
*940. v. William Fitch, b. 13 Nov. 1793.
941. vi. Sophia, b. 9 July 1796, d. 16 Jan. 1814, unm.
942. vii. Lydia, b. 26 July 1798, d. 9 Mar. 1799.
943. viii. Joseph, twin, b. 17 Feb. 1800, d. 24 Mar. 1800.
944*. ix. Daniel, twin, b. 17 Feb. 1800.
945*. x. Horace, b. 20 Nov. 1802.
946. xi. infant, b. 29 July 1805, d. at birth.
947. xii. Jason, d. ae. 55.
948. xiii. Abby Sophia, b. 4 Feb. 1822, d. ae. 45, m. 13 Apr. (), Rev. James Charles White of Providence, R. I., b. Lancaster, Mass. who was for 50 years in active work in the Presbyterian Church, part of the time in Providence and for the last years of his life in Cincinnati, Ohio.

*412. Ephriam, b. Hanover, Conn. 13 Sept. 1765, d. there 3 Apr. 1844, ae. 78, m. Franklin, Conn. 20 Sept. 1792, Temperance Wells (R-30), b. 4 Mar. 1768, d. 16 Apr. 1836.
Ephriam Bushnell resided in Hanover all of his life and became a member of the Congregational Church there. The surname of his wife is given as Welles in the Franklin Church Register, but in other records as Wells.
Children, 4, (R-96):
949. i. Eunice Huntington, b. 13 June 1793, d. 28 Aug. 1794.
950. ii. Eunice Huntington, b. 26 July 1794, d. 31 Aug. 1827, united with the Church at Hanover, 30 Aug. 1816.



951. Abigail, b. 13 Sept. 1797, d. 13 Sept. 1865 in Springfield, Ohio.
952*. iv. Ezra Witter, b. 29 Apr. 1800.

*414. Elijah, b. Lebanon, Conn. 10 Apr. 1746, bapt. 30 Mar. 1746/7, d/ Green co. N. Y. 5/15 Apr. 1843, m. Lebanon, 12 Feb. 1769, Eunice Pratt (R-100), b. 10 May 1750, d. 27 Feb. 1840, dau. of Zadok and Hannah (Pickett) Pratt.
Elijah Bushnell was of Lebanon when he bought a 14 acre tract of land from Joseph Fowler, on 1 Apr. 1768, which the 7 Nov. next he sold to his brother Aaron. He married the next year in Lebanon but had removed to Sharon, Conn. before 11 Mar. 1773, when he sold to his brother Aaron "all lands and buildings he had bought of Joseph Folwer, late of Lebanon." He was a Corp. in the Rev. War in Capt. Amos Barnes' Co. Col. Noahdiah Hookeris Regt. which he joined 12 Apr. 1777; served at Peekskill, N.Y. and discharged 20 May next, being allowed 5 days for travel (R-14). Is referred to as Capt. in some records.. He was of West Stockbridge, Mass. 7 Mar. 1780, when his wife was admitted as a member of the church there, and was there at the time of the 1790 census when he had in his family 2 males over 16, 4 males under 16, and 4 females. He probably removed to Green co. N.Y. before 1794, as on 7 Mar. his wife was dismissed by letter to the Church at W(____) (perhaps Windham), as he was a constable and postmaster there 1794-1798. They later removed to the valley between Lexington and West Kill, N.Y. where he had the first grist mill in that section, and in seasons of activity and scarcity, imported grains from England, which were brought across the mountains at Rondout. It is said that he died at Lexington (R-104). His wife was the youngest of six daughters of Rev. Zadok Pratt, a Presbyterian Minister at Hartford, Conn. and when she died she left a silk dress to each of her daughters.
Children, 10, (R-101):
953*. i. Elijah, b. 8 May 1770.
954. ii. Zerviah, b. 12 Dec. 1772, d. 25 Dec. 1848, m. 22 Dec. 1796, Jedediah Hitchcock, b. Hamden, Conn. 30 Dec. 1771, d. 14 Oct. 1845, son of Eliada and Lettie Hitchcock.
Children, 6, (R-101-102):
954. i. Ira Hitchcock, b. 22 Sept. 1797, d. 24 Apr. 1850, m. 15 Jan. 1822, Olive Coodsell, who d. 21 Jan. 1866. Children, 5: i. Milo Hitchcock; ii. Bushnell Hitchcock; iii. Daniel Hitchcock, m. Abigail Bronson; iv. Lura Hitchcock, m. John Yates; v. Henry Hitchcock, m. Jerusha Bachelor.
954. ii. Milo Hitchcock, b. 8 Mar. 1799, d. 6 June 1829, m. 3 Oct. 1822, Sarah Shepard, half-sister to Lucy, wife of his brother, Lewis Hitchcock, and Fanny, wife of his brother, Alvin Hitchcock. She m. 2nd, William Vansill and had a dau. Laura Vansill who m. Alonzo Coodsell and had 7 children. Children, 4: i. Martin Shepard Hitchcock, m. Charlotte Shepard, lost his life in Civil War; ii. Lyman Newton Hitchcock, m. Roxanna Dickinson; iii. Harriet Augusta Hitchcock, b. 1/21 Nov. 1827, d. 5 Dec. 1923, m. Lewis (2023), son of Anson (961) and Elizabeth (Chase) Bushnell iv. Jedediah Jay Hitchcock.
954. iii. Lura Hitchcock, b. 25 June 1801, m. 15 Apr. 1824 Herman Goodsell. Children, 7: i. Zerviah Coousell, m. Fred Cunn; ii. Alvin Goodsell; iii. Benton Goodsell; iv. Ira Coodsell; v. Lovisa Coodwell; vi. Annie Goodsell; vii. Lucy Goodsell.



954. iv. Irena Hitchcock, b. 13 June 1805, d. 1 Aug. 1811, by drowning.
954. v. Levira Hitchcock, b. 14 Apr. 1807, m. 15 Apr. 1830 John Benjamin. Children, 5: i. Rufus Benjamin, m. Amanda Bronson; ii. Jedediah Benjamin, m. Clara Ferguson; iii. Milo Benjamin, m. Carrie Sabin; iv. Harriet Benjamin, m. Joseph Barnum; v. Alonzo Benjamin, m. Angeline Cook.
954. vi. Jedediah Hitchcock, b. 8 Sept. 1811, m. 26 Sept. 1833, Elizabeth Artman, who d. 23 Mar. 1854.
955*. iii. Aaron, b. 14 Nov. 1774 (R-103).
956. iv. Eunice Pratt, b. 16 Oct. 1778, d. 16 Feb. 1866, m. 25 Jan. 1798, John Newton, b. 3 Feb. 1776, d. 29 Nov. 1853, son of Silas of Cheshire, Conn. and brother to Amos Newton.
Children, 2:
956. i. Julia M. Newton, b. 5 May 1800, m. West Chase, Children, 4: i. Eunice Chase, m. Samuel Baldwin; ii. Laura Chase, m. George Delamator; iii. Newton Chase, m. Almira Whitcomb; iv. Caroline Chase, m. () Bascom, children, 4: i. Frank Bascom ; ii. Richard Bascom; iii. Edward Bascom; iv. Mary Bascom.
956. ii. Orlando L. Newton, b. 30 Aug. 1808, m. 8 Apr. 1830, Harriet P. Bump, b. 23 Dec. 1809; d. 3 Mar. 1872, dau. of Elijah and Rebecca (Anjevine) Bump, perhaps a descendant of Edward Bompasse, m. 2nd, 7 May 1873, Ruth Christiana Van Valkenburg, wid. of John of Lexington. She d. 1877, he m. 3rd, Rebecca A. Bump, dau. of Roswell of Dutchess Co. N.Y. and cousin of his 1st wife. He was a wheelwright and farmer in Lexington and prominent in pâlitics there. Children, 7: i. Champion M. Newton, b. 15 May 1831, d. 20 Feb. 1867, m. 15 Oct. 1859, Orthelia N. Kipp; ii. Corydon B. Newton, b. 3 Dec. 1832, m. 1st, 10 Apr. 1858, Nancy Millineux, m. 2nd, Minerva Clawson, dau. of Henry and Dorcas (Cornish) Clawson of West Hill, N.Y; iii. Augustus T. Newton, b. 10 May 1836, m. 13 Oct. 1857, Rachel Duboise; iv. West Chase Newton, b. 24 Aug. 1834, m. 7 Apr. 1869, Myra Winne; v. Iretus D. Newton, b. 1 Dec. 1838, m. 22 May 1862, Lolla T. Clark, he was town clerk of Lexington in 1867 and 1883; vi. Orlando L. Newton, b. 22 Oct. 1844, m. 12 May 1868, Ruth B. Winters; vii. Harriet M. Newton, b. 11 Dec. 1849, m. James A. Allaban.
957*. v. Samuel, b. 28 Nov. 1782.
958*. vi. Lewis, b. 26 Feb. 1785.
959. vii. Lucia Pratt, b. 27 Feb. 1787, d. 19 July 1878, m. 9 May 1805, Amos A. Newton, b. 14 Mar. 1780, d. 29 Dec. 1846, son of Silas, and brother of John Newton, who m. her sister Eunice (956), resided West Kill, N.Y.
Children, 10:
959. i. George Milton Newton, b. 13 Jan. 1807, d. 28 Mar. 1879, m. 1st, 20 Feb. 1832, Fanny Loomis, b. 20 Apr. 1809, d. 7 May 1863, m. 2nd, 19 Apr. 1868, Mrs. Sarah C. Mathis. Children, 6: i. Sarah L. Newton, b. 1 Mar. 1833, m. 25 Dec. 1860, Platt Ford; ii. Revillo Newton (FR), b. 11 Apr. 1842, m. 3 Apr. 1864, Ada A. Anderson; iii. Volney Newton, b. 21 Apr. 1833, unm; iv. George Romayne Newton, b. 19 May 1844, m. Martha Keedy; v. Ada Newton (FR), b. 10 Nov. 1869, m. 10 Nov. 1892, Joseph H. Armstrong, who d. 25 Mar. 1932, children, 2: i. Earl Newton Armstrong, b. 25 Apr. 1898, m. Erma Feola Brown; ii. Evelyn



Armstrong, b. 6 Jan. 1902, m. Chester Henry Alsford. They resided Emporia, Kans; vi. Milo Milton Newton, b. 4 Oct. 1872, m. 16 Mar. 1874.
959. ii. Anna Laurinda Newton, b. 26 Jan. 1809, d. 15 Apr. 1857, m. 18 Sept. 1836, Robert Johnson. Children, 1: i. Janette Johnson, m. Robert Sutphen.
959. iii. Abi Eliza Newton, b. 22 June 1811, d. 11 May 1852, m. 28 Sept. 1837, Angus McMillen. Children, 3: i. William McMillen; ii. Albert McMillen; iii. Sarah McMillen.
959. iv. Eunice Bushnell Newton, b. 2 Sept. 1813, d. Dec. 1874, m. May 1832, Joel B. Miller. Children, 4: i. Eliza Virginia Miller, m. Joel Dean Swift; ii. Horace M. Miller, m. Maggie Porter iii. Anna Miller, m. Charles Minot; iv. Harriet Miller, m. George Beardsley.
959. v. Charlotte Shepard Newton, b. 8 Feb. 1816, m. 8 Feb. 1846, Henry Kingsley. Children, 2: i. Lucia Kingsley, m. George Manning; ii. Emmarilla Kingsley (FR), m. George A. (3434), son of Cloeon Elijah (2026) and Elizabeth Emerett (Pettit) Bushnell.
959. vi. Adonirum Judson Newton, b. 26 Apr. 1818, d. 2 Sept. 1841.
959. vii. Eder Barnaum Newton, b. 18 Feb. 1821, d. 18 Apr. 1897, m. 1st, 23 Nov. 1844, Eveline Seeley, who d. 24 July 1857, m. 2nd, 25 Mar. 1858, Louise (Bike) Wise, b. 22 Nov. 1827, d. 25 Mar. 1919. Children, 10: i. Adonirum Judson Newton, b. 28 Oct. 1845, d. 20 May 1924, m. 1st, Sarah Motz, m. 2nd, (); ii. William A. Newton, b. 10 June 1847, d.y; iii. Clarence Eugene Newton, b. 5 May 1851, m. Sarah Wells; iv. Eunice Lavira Newton, b. 7 Oct. 1852, d. 29 Jan. 1921, m. Thomas R. Lynch; v. Eder F. Newton, b. 19 July 1857, d.y; vi. Harriet Newton (FR), b. 29 Dec. 1858, unm. in 1941, resided Los Angeles, Calif; vii. Ann Newton, b. 28 Mar. 1860, d. Sept. 1862; viii. Jeanette Newton, b. 12 May 1864, d. 1 Aug. 1916, unm; ix. Esther N. Newton (FR), b. 12 Dec. 1865, unm. resided Los Angeles, Calif; x. Margaret Newton, b. 3 Nov. 1867, m. 19 July 1893, George E. Lynch, children, 2: i. Ralph N. Lynch, b. 29 July 1895; ii. Margaret Lynch, b. 4 Aug. 1898, d. ae. abt. 14 years.
959. viii. Esther Lodema Newton (FR), b. 3 Sept. 1823, d. 2 Mar. 1912, m. 23 Apr. 1844, Moody C. Little, who d. 31 Mar. 1848, m. 2nd, 7 Nov. 1865, Andrew Jackson West. Children, 1. Moody C. West, b. 1848, d. 7 Oct. 1871, m. Eva Anurews.
959. ix. Harriet Levira Newton (FR), b. 24 May 1828, m. 1st, 14 June 1858, () Kingsley, who d. 4 Oct. 1868, m. 2nd, Henry Trehune. Children, 1: i. Anna Janette (?).
959. x. Wallace Newton, b. 2 Aug. 1832, d. 1911, m. 1 Feb. 1858, Sarah Morris. Children, 3: i. Ella Newton, m. () Freeman; ii. Lucia Newton, m. Daniel Bartlett; iii. Marie Newton, m. Voorhees Conine.
960. viii. Ira, bapt. Stockbridge, Mass. 28 June 1790.
961*. ix. Anson, bapt. Stockbridge, Mass. 4 Oct. 1792.
962*. x. Alvin, b. 4 Oct. 1793.

*415. Aaron, b. Lebanon, Conn. 17 Aug. 1747, m. there 22 Nov. 1792, Octavia Fitch, b. abt. 1767, d. 13 Aug. 1833, ae. 72. On 7 Nov. 1768, and 11 Mar. 1773, he bought those lands and buildings

which his brother Elijah had purchased of Joseph Fowler, and on 29 Mar. 1801, they both united with the church at Lebanon, and on 2 Nov. next were admitted to full communion. Their son Hubbard b. 1795, and a dau. d. of dysentery 23 Aug. 1800, it is not known when or where he d. but it is possible that his wife d. in Lebanon.
Children, 2:
963. i. Hubbard, b. 1795, d. 23 Aug. 1800.
964. ii. dau. d. 23 Aug. 1800.

*417. Ebenezer, b. Lebanon, Conn. 13 Sept. 1757, d. off Mantenzas, West India Islands, of yellow fever and buried at sea, 31 Aug 1800, m. 1s, 14 Aug. 1780, by her father, Tryphena Clark, b. 10 Feb. 1760, d. 12 Oct. 1783 in her 24th year, dau. of Rev. John (Yale 1749) and Jerusha (Huntington) Clark of Lebanon, Conn. m. 2nd, 12 Nov. 1786, Susannah Hubbard, b. abt. 1768, d. 10 Apr. 1814 dau. of Capt. Russell (Yale 1751) and Mary Gray Hubbard of Norwich, Conn. (R094). She m. 2nd, dec. Robert Mainwaring (R-94), and had a son who was missionary to the Indians.
Ebenezer Bushnell prepared for college under Master Nathan Tisdale of Lebanon, and in Nov. 1774, was admitted to Yale University, by special examination at opening of sophomore year. After his graduation he settled in Norwich, Conn. where he taught school and studied law. He was a classmate of Noah Webster and is said to have been associated with him in compiling and publishing the first spelling book. He was a man of mechanical genius, quick of wit and an adept in poetry and prose; was chosen to carve the figurehead for the ship Trumbull. In Nov. 1790 he began the publication of a new newspaper in Norwich, "The Weekly Register," and about six months later was joined by his brother-in-law, Thomas Hubbard. In Oct. 1795, he retired from the enterprise and later with Andrew Huntington went into the paper making business. From 1784 to 1790, he was Capt. of the train band, and in 1799 he enlisted in the U.S. Navy and was appointed a Purser on the ship Werren, and in 1800 died from yellow fever and was buried at sea (R-12-105).
Children, 7:
965*. i. Hezekiah, b. 27 Sept. 1782.
966. ii. Lydia Breed, b. 27 Aug. 1787, d. 17/20 Sept. 1787.
967*. iii. Thomas Hubbard, b. 20 Nov. 1788.
968. iv. Harriet Tryphena Clark, b. 8 Oct. 1790, d. 29 Sept. 1879, m. 1st, 28 Feb. 1821, Noble Root of Licking, Ohio, b. Westfield, Mass. abt. 1780, d. abt. 1831, ac. 51, m. 2nd, as his 2nd wife, abt. 1838, Joshua Linnell, b. on Cape Cod, Mass. who had 7 children by his 1st wife, Orpha Greves, and who d. at age of 85. He was one of the first settlers of Granville, Ohio.
Children, 3:
968. i. Harriet Root, b. 25 Dec. 1821, m. abt. 1840, Emanuel Geisy, b. abt. 1818, d. Apr. 1880, a lawyer of Lancaster, Ohio. She was governess to the family of Scott Harrison, a son of President Harrison. Children, 9: i. Mary Augusta Geisy, b. 19 Feb. 1843, m. 5 Sept. 1865, Capt. E. Howard Parsons; ii. Harriet Amanda Geisy, b. 5 Apr. 1845, m. 12 Nov. 1868, Ludwig Hopkins; iii. Catherine Bushnell Geisy, b. 18 Mar. 1847, m. 11 Feb. 1874, Henry C. Doll, b. 25 Oct. 1838; iv. Will S. Geisy,



b. 11 Jan. 1850, m. 25 Mar. 1874, Kate Heckerman; v. Ernest Emanuel Geisy, b. 12 Nov. 1851, m. 25 Oct. 1880, Rebecca L. Hood, b. 11 Aug. 1851; vi. John Ulrich Geisy, b. 7 July 1874, m. 12 Apr. 1878, Clara Hopkins, b. 13 Sept. 1854; vii. Susan E. Geisy, b. 29 July 1856, d. Feb. 1888, m. 17 Apr. 1877, Willis Houser, b. 13 Dec. 1855; viii. Samuel B. Geisy, b. 2 Mar. 1857, m. 10 Sept. 1885, Roswytha Augusta Nelson; ix. Annie Geisy, b. 27 Oct. 1860.
968. ii. Elizabeth Root, b. 20 Sept. 1823, d. 4 Jan. 1851, m. Mar. 1847, George C. Chadwick of Camden, Ohio. Children, 2; i. child Root, d. at birth; ii. dau. Root, d. ae. 16 years from swallowing or inhaling vitriol, from an empty bottle she was playing with.
968. iii. Susan Hubbard Root, b. 6 May 1817, m. 23 Dec. 1847, Rev. Jeremiah H. Good, b. 22 Nov. 1822, d. 25 Jan. 1888. He had the chair of mathematics at Heidelburg College, and later was Professor of Dogmatic Theology. Children, 1: i. John Chrysostom Good, b. 20 June 1849, m. Sept. 1876, Florence Persons. He graduated Heidelburg College and Cleveland Medical School, and was a durggist in Massilon, Ohio.
969*. v. Leonard, b. 30 Aug. 1792.
970. vi. Ebenezar Charles, d. 8 Aug. 1832, of yellow fever, and buried at sea.
971. vii. Tryphena Clark, b. 6 Sept. 1794, d. 8 May 1851, m. 21 Dec. 1813, Dr. William B. Richards, b. New London, Conn. 1 Jan. 1787, son of Col. William Richards, who served in Civil War. Lived Granville, Ohio. He died one year after his wife from a spinal injury due to a fall.
Children, 2:
971. i. George Frederick Richards, b. 31 Oct. 1825, d. 4 May 1851, m. Elizabeth Hall. He studied theology at Washato Academy and was asst. pastor of St. Peters Episcopal Church in Ashtabula, Ohio.
971. ii. Peter Richards, b. 2 Feb. 1828, m. 2 Jan. 1855, Mary L. Daniels, b. 16 Feb. 1833, editor and owner of Lodi Valley News, Wisconsin. Children, 3: i. George Frederick Richards, m. 19 June 1885, Ida Koonce, mail clerk of C.& N.W. R.R; ii. Grace Ellen Richards, m. 5 Nov. 1885 (by Bishop Wells), Harris J. Irwin of Boone, Ia; iii. Ebenezer Bushnell Richards, d. ae. 7 years.

*420. Caleb, b. Norwich, Conn. 14 May 1732, m. Norwich, 11 May 1770, Mabel Pitkin, b. Hartford, Conn. a descendant of William Pitkin of Hartford.
Caleb Bushnell was listed on 9 Aug. 1761 as a member of the 1st Congregational Church of Norwichtown, Conn. and on 15 Apr. 1770 was listed as a communicant of Christ Episcopal Church of Norwich, Conn. The 1790 densus shows him with a family of 2 males over 16, and 3 females.
Children, 3: (R-94):
972. i. Mabel, b. 1 July 1761, bapt. 30 Aug. 1761, m. 18 Jan. 1791, Stephen Story of Norwich, Conn.
Children, 4:
972. i. Mabel Story, b. 1791.
972. ii. Rebecca Story, b. 1795.



972. iii. Stephen Story, b. 1797.
972. iv. Zaook Derrow Story, b. 1802.
973*. ii. Richard, b. 11 May 1765.
974. iii. Martha, b. 2 Aug. 1767, m. 7 Oct. 1822, William Clegg. He had the first mill at Trading Cove. No children.

*422. Richard, b. Norwich, Conn. 31 Jan. 1734/5, d. before 1819 m. Mabel (). He was a communicant of Christ Episcopal Church of Norwich 22 July 1770, and by the 1790 census apparently had a family of 1 male over 16, 2 males under, and 2 females. In 1819 his widow partook of the Lord's Supper at her home on account of her age and infirmities, it being the first time of her participation.
Children, 3:
975. i. a son.
976. ii. a son.
977. iii. a daughter.

*427. Jabez, b. Norwich, Conn. 26 Jan. 1744/5, bapt. 24 Mar. 1745, d. Norwich, Conn. 18 Nov. 1810, m. 27 Dec. 1781, Lydia Wells (or Welles), b. abt. 1761/2, d. Norwich 2 Apr. 1814, ae. 53, dau. of David and Lydia (Francis)(Williams) Welles of Wethersfield, Conn. and gr-dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Warner) Welles, also of Wethersfield, gt-gr. dau. of Capt. Robert Welles, gt-gr-dau. of John Welles, gt-gt-gr-dau. of Cov. Thomas Welles.
Jabez Bushnell served in the Rev. War in Capt. Charles Niel's Co. Col. David Waterbury's Brigade, which he joined 25 Apr. 1781, for services along the coast. In July the brigade was ordered to join Gen. George Washington at Phillipsburg and for some time after was under Heath's orders on the Westchester line (R-14). The dist. of his est. was dated 31 July 1819, and mentions his sons Jabez, Thomas, Francis, and Perkins, and dau. Lydia Holmes. In the will of Eunice Dickinson Francis, dated 20 June 1770, Lydia Welles is named as her gr-dau. She is also mentioned in the will of her father David Welles, as well as in the will of her mother-in-law, and aunt, Prudence (Welles) Bushnell. On 17 Dec. 1792, Jabez Bushnell and his wife Lydia sold a tract of land in Wethersfield, Conn. to Ichabod Wells, which land formerly belonged to her gr-father, John Francis of Wethersfield, Conn. (R-106). Note: Lydia Francis Williams Welles was the widow of Solomon Williams and dau. of John Francis and his third wife, Eunice Dickinson of Wethersfield, Conn.
Children, 6, (R-12-94), all b. Norwich:
978*. i. Jabez, b. 20 Jan. 1783.
979. ii. William, b. 6 Oct. bapt. 12 Dec. 1784, d. at sea, Sept. 1804.
980*. iii. Thomas, b. 18 Mar. 1787.
981. iv. Lydia, b. 18 Dec. 1790, bapt. 21 Aug. 1791, d. 25 Feb. 1840, m. 29 Jan. 1812, Nathan Holmes.
982*. v. Francis Welles, b. 26 Apr. 1896.
983*. vi. Joseph Perkins, b. 16 Nov. 1802.

429*. Benajah, b. Norwich, Conn. 21 Mar. 1743/4, d. Pawlet, Vt. 19 Oct. 1814, m. Norwich, Conn. 7 Dec. 1766, Lucy Abell, b. Norwich, Conn. 23 Mar. 1743, d. Pawlet, Vt. abt. 1814, dau. of Noah and Ann (Marshall) Abell of Norwich, Conn. (R-107).
Benajah Bushnell, b. Norwich, Conn. was a Lt. of the 9th Co. 7th Regt. of militia on the alarm list, probably removed to



Williamstown, Mass. abt. 1772, where his youngest son Abel was born, and shortly after to Pawlet, Vt. where on 10 Feb. 1785, he bought a tract of land from Elisha Avery, and on 13 Mar. of that year he was received as a member of the 1st. Cong. Church and later elected to a Deacon. He later bought another tract of land and is of record as subscribing to the support of the minister, and on 10 Mar. 1813, sold land to Simon Stone. He died at Pawlet in 1814, ae. 71 (R-12-107).
Children, 8, all b. Norwich, Conn. (R-94-108):
984. i. Elizabeth, b. 22 Dec. 1768, d. 17 Feb. 1769.
985. ii. Benajah, b. 19 Dec. 1770, d. 21 Dec. 1770.
986. iii. Caroline, b. 25 Feb. 1772, d. 25 May 1852, m. Pawlet, Vt. 13 July 1792, Dr. Benjamin Chandler, b. 26 Aug. 1772, d. St. Albans, Vt. 14 Dec. 1818. All children except the first and third were b. in Fairfield, Vt.
Children, 9, (R-50):
986. i. John Locke Chandler, b. Pawlet, Vt. 4 Mar. 1793, m. St. Albans, Vt. 2 Sept. 1818, Sabrina Harriet Curtis. He was a physician.
986. ii. Sophia Chandler, b. 18 Nov. 1794, o. 15 Dec. 1796
986. iii. May Chandler, b. 23 Aug. 1796, d. 6 May 1816, at St. Albans, Vt.
986. iv. Lafayette Chandler, b. 3 May 1798, d. 8 Sept. 1804 at Fairfield, Vt.
986. v. Lucretia Chandler, b. 12 July 1800, d. 15 Aug. 1809 at Fairfield, Vt.
986. vi. Guy Chandler, b. 15 Feb. 1802, d. 24 July 1803.
986. vii. Charles Chandler, b. 13 Dec. 1803, d. New Orleans, La. 30 Sept. 1832.
986. viii. Caroline Chandler, b. 12 July 1805, m. 26 Aug. 1823, Horace E. Penfield of Pawlet, Vt.
986. ix. Guy Bushnell Chandler, b. St. Albans, Vt. 3 Dec. 1807, d. Kalamazoo, Mich. 30 June 1859.
987. iv. Hannah Griswold, b. 27 Apr. 1774, d. 13 Aug. 1804.
988. v. Lucy, b. 27 Mar. 1776, d. 4 Aug. 1858, m. 9 Mar. 1798 Asa Andrus of Pawlet, Vt. They removed from Pawlet to Rochester, N.Y. in 1822, and in 1824 to Pendleton, N.Y.
Children, 8:
988. i. Leman Andrus, b. 26 Apr. 1797.
988. ii. Abiah Andrus, b. 8 Jan. 1801, d. 19 Sept. 1802.
988. iii. Benajah Bushnell Andrus, b. 8 Jan. 1803, d. 25 Feb. 1892, m. Isobendah Ranley. Lived Elyria, Ohio. Children, 3: i. Matilda Andrus; ii. Letitia Andrus; iii. Dalia Andrus.
988. iv. Abel Andrus, b. 9 June 1805, d. 25 Oct. 1858, m. Sophia Sinclair. Lived Lawton, Mich. Children, 6: i. Clarisse Andrus; ii. Adelia Andrus; iii. Lucy Andrus; iv. Wallace Andrus; v. Frank Andrus; vi. Victorie Andrus.
988. v. Elizabeth S. Andrus, b. 25 Feb. 1801, m. 1st, William Colt, m. 2nd, Luther Leland.
988. vi. Mary Pride Andrus, b. 10 July 1810, m. 6 May 1830 Daniel Folger, Jr. b. 5 Dec. 1808, d. 4 Oct. 1871. Children, 7: i. Zerembe C. Folger, b. 25 Feb. 1831; ii. Plym W. Folger, b. 18 Apr. 1835, m. 1st, 16 Nov. 1859, Eliza A. Griffin, m. 2nd, Mary H. Griffin; iii. Louecia A. Folger, b. 23 Oct. 1838; iv. Mary F. Folger, b. 2 Apr. 1841, m. J. A. Webster; v. Noble D. Folger, b.

3 Apr. 1843, m. Mary Cox; vi. Sarah C. Folger, b. 9 Dec. 1846, m. Albert Arghma; vii. Alonzo W. Folger, b. 11 Nov. 1850, m. Alma Parker.

988. vii. Washington Clark Andrus, b. 10 Nov. 1812, d. 31 Oct. 1887, m. Cambria, N. Y. 31 Jan. 1841, Sarah (Cleveland) Hills, b. 27 Feb. 1821, dau. of John and Sarah (Cleveland) Hills. Children, 2: i. Silas Hills Andrus, b. 22 Mar. 1844; ii. Ellen Cynthia Andrus, b. 6 July 1846, m. Walter R. Tousey.

988. viii. Lucy Griswold Andrus, b. 5 July 1815, d. 23 July 1869, m. Joseph Montraville Riddle, lived at Rapids Bridge and Clarence, N.Y. Children, 4: i. Milton Riddle; ii. Lucy Riddle; iii. Charles Riddle; iv. Emma T. Hiddle.

989. vi. Lucretia, b. 1 May 1778, d. Dowagiac, Mich. 31 Aug. 1855, m. 20 Mar. 1800, Gen. Joseph Porter, b. Norwich, Conn. 7 Sept. 1775, d. Pawlet, Vt. 22 Aug. 1840, a farmer and Deacon in the Cong. Church at Pawlet, Vt. After his death, she lived with her youngest son Moses at Dowagiac, Mich. where she died and was buried at Kalamazoo, Mich.
Children, 7:

989. i. Deborah Morgan Porter, b. 24 May 1801, d. Rutland, Vt. 30 Aug. 1882, m. 10 Mar. 1821, Dorastus Wooster, b. 2 Sept. 1787, d. 11 Jan. 1855. He was a county judge at Middlebury, Vt. Children, 9: i. Orlando Wooster, b. 13 May 1822, d. 24 Feb. 1906, m. 6 Sept. 1871, Ava Spaulding, resided Rutland, Vt; ii. Lucretia Porter Wooster, b. 4 Oct. 1824, d. 26 Jan. 1854, unm; iii. Herbert Marshall Wooster, b. 9 July 1826, d. 12 June 1840; iv. Martha Elizabeth Wooster, b. 17 Mar. 1829, d. 11 Oct. 1846; v. Mary Catherine Wooster, b. 19 Nov. 1831, d. 15 June 1903, m. 10 Sept. 1890, William W. Felt; vi. Charles Carroll Wooster, b. 19 June 1834, d. 12 Apr. 1840; vii. Sophia Wooster, b. 7 Mar. 1836, was living in Milwaukee, Wis. 1910; viii. Caroline H. Wooster, b. 11 June 1841, d. 4 Sept. 1893, m. 7 Sept. 1869, George S. Hawley, b. New Haven, Conn. 9 Nov. 1831, d. Dayton, Ohio 5 Dec. 1891; ix. Charles Herbert Wooster, b. 30 Nov. 1846, m. 15 July 1865, Emilie Reinhard, who d. 10 Sept. 1898, resided Milwaukee, Wis.

989. ii. Caroline Bushnell Porter, b. 9 Dec. 1802, d. Rutland, Vt. 11 Apr. 1886, unm.

989. iii. Sophia Porter, b. 14 Nov. 1804, d. Cornwall, Vt. 7 Aug. 1832, m. 16 Feb. 1832, Thomas Merrill Sampson, who d. 19 Aug. 1834, ae. 27. He m. a 2nd time, ().

989. iv. Lucretia Porter, b. 15 Mar. 1810, d. 15 Feb. 1823

989. v. Sarah Porter, b. 2 May 1812, d. 23 Oct. 1893, m. 21 Nov. 1833, Jacob Chapin of Manchester, Vt. b. not. 1809, d. 17 Oct. 1876, son of Jacob Chapin. Children, 6: i. Walter Chapin, b. 14 Dec. 1834, d. Manchester, Vt. 26 Apr. 1894, unm; ii. Ann S. Chapin, b. 7 May 1837; iii. Charles P. Chapin, b. 2 Dec. 1846, m. 2 Oct. 1883, Mrs. Jennie L. (Nash) Hobson, resided Manchester, Vt; iv. Ella L. Chapin, b. 28 June 1851, d. Manchester, Vt. 9 Feb. 1890, unm; v. Ruth A. Chapin, b. 4 Jan. 1854, resided Manchester, Vt; vi. John O. Chapin, b. 22 June 1856, resided Manchester, Vt.

989. vi. Benajmin Meigs Porter, b. Pawlet, Vt. 3 July 1816, d. 6 Jan. 1897, m. 4 Oct. 1840, Almira Converse, b. Hancock, Vt. 1 Dec. 1818, d. 10 Dec. 1885, he settled in Palatine Twp. Cook co, Ills. abt. 1838, and in 1867 removed to Palatine Village. Children, 1: i. Charles C. Porter, b. 5 July 1841, d. 20 Apr. 1858



989. vii. Dr. Moses Porter, b. Pawlet, Vt. 14 Sept. 1821, d. Kalamazoo, Mich. 12 Dec. 1882, m. 20 Feb. 1854, Helen S. Strong b. 2 Feb. 1824, d. Dowagiac, Mich. 1 Oct. 1863, dau. of Phineas Strong, m. 2nd, June 1866, Adelaide L. Johnson, of Kalamazoo, b. 4 June 1843, d. 13 Mar. 1868, he was a physician and settled in Dowagiac, Mich. as a pioneer and abt. 1864 removed to Kalamazoo, Mich. where he died. Children, 2: i. Arthur Porter, b. 27 Jan. 1857, d. 2 Feb. 1867; ii. Sophia S. Porter, b. 18 Apr. 1859, dy.

990. vii. Abigail Tracy, b. 26 Sept. 1781, m. Pawlet, Vt. 21 Oct. 1799, Simeon Stone, of Rupert, b. 21 Oct. 1778, d. Pawlet, 7 Sept. 1818, m. 2nd, Dr. Abner Long. Lived at Fairfield and Pawlet, Vt.
Children, 11:

990. i. a dau. b. 12 Jan. 1800, d. ae. 4 hours.

990. ii. a dau. b. 18 May 1801, d. ae. 12 hours.

990. iii. a dau. b. 29 Apr. 1803, d. ae. 8 hours.

990. iv. Lucy Abel Stone, b. Fairfield, 20 Dec. 1805, d. Beloit, Wis. 28 July 1892, m. Hebron, N.Y. 10 Sept. 1826, Benjamin G. Dow, of Cheshire, Mass. b. 10 Aug. 1801, d. Clinton, Wis. 18 Apr. 1861. They removed to Wisconsin abt. 1845 and settled in Darien. Children, 10, all but the youngest b. Waldo, Vt: i. Abigail Dow, b. 20 July 1827, d. Darien, Wis. July 1846; ii. Eliza Dow, b. 13 Aug. 1830, d. Darien, Wis. 28 May 1846; iii. Lucy Dow, b. 9 Oct. 1831, d. Waldon, Vt. 8 June 1833; iv. Benjamin Dow, b. 3 June 1833, d. Sharon, Wis. 4 Mar. 1865; v. Flora Dow, b. 22 June 1835; vi. Ann Dow, b. 15 Mar. 1838; vii. Simeon S. Dow, b. 30 May 1841, d. Oxford, Neb. 7 Apr. 1892; viii. Josephine R. Dow, b. 2 Sept. 1843, d. 26 May 1874 on Mississippi river aboard the boat City of Helena; ix. Joel B. Dow, b. 2 Sept. 1844; x. Abigail Eliza Dow, b. 22 Apr. 1848.

990. v. a dau. b. 17 Sept. 1807, d. same day.

990. vi. Louisa Hoyt Stone, b. 5 Mar. 1809, d. York, Neb. 18 Apr. 1886, m. Pembroke, N.Y. 8 Apr. 1832, Fleming Holcomb, b. Attica, N.Y. 16 Nov. 1809, d. Sycamore, Ills. 5 Apr. 1885. He was a farmer and removed to Sycamore, Ills. abt. 1842, where he was one of the first settlers. Children, 6: i. Linus Holcomb (adopted), b. 23 Mar. 1836, d. 16 Mar. 1865, in action at Avery Slough, N. C. in Civil War; ii. Morris Holcomb, b. Machias, N.Y. 29 Oct. 1833, m. Mary Harrington, b. 9 July 1845, d. Chicago, Ills 11 Feb. 1899, was Sheriff of DeKalb Co. Ills, and served in the Civil War; iii. Reuben Holcomb, b. Pembroke, N.Y. 31 July 1841, m. Cora Boardman, was Sheriff DeKalb Co. Ills; iv. Maria Holcomb, b. Pembroke, N.Y. 31 July 1841, d. 19 Nov. 1877, m. Isaiah Smith; v. Orator S. Holcomb, b. Sycamore Ills, Ills. 11 Aug. 1842, m. Ella Hubbard, was Sheriff of DeKalb co. Ills. and served in the Civil War; vi. Ellen Holcomb, b. Sycamore, Ills. 10 Apr. 1845.

990. vii. Hiram Alden Stone, b. 4 Mar. 1811, d. Milwaukee, Wisc. m. Lucinda Hastings, who d. Jamesville, Wis. 3 Oct. 1878. Children, 3: i. Mary Stone, m. Orange Williams; ii. Edgar David Stone, b. 1846; iii. Edgar David Stone, b. 14 Apr. 1853, m. Las Vegas, N.M. 27 Mar. 1883, Adah Felecia Farnsworth.

990. viii. Moses Bushnell Stone, b. 13 Jan. 1814, Darien, Wis. 4 Aug. 1888, m. 1st, 13 Apr. 1837, Harriet Waterhousa (a sister of William Arnold Waterhouse, who m. Elizabeth Chandler Stone), b. 13 Apr. 1837, d. Pittsfield, Pa. 8 Aug. 1852, m. 2nd, at Darian, 30 Oct. 1855, Harriet Summer, who d. Solon Mills, Ills. 4 Feb. 1901, buried Darien, Wis. Children, 5: i. Avery H. Stone,



b. Darien, 20 Apr. 1836, m. 25 Dec. 1864, Amelia Louise Bailey, who d. Sioux Falls, S.D. 10 Aug. 1879; ii. Mary Louise Stone, b. Pittsfield, Pa. 5 Oct. 1840, d. 29 Oct. 1844; iii. Harriet Emily Stone, b. 5 Aug. 1843, d. 23 Feb. 1851; iv. Albon W. Stone, b. 18 Aug. 1856, m. Clinton, Wisc. 20 Nov. 1880; v. Ida M. Stone, b. 17 Oct. 1858, m. 24 Apr. 1884, George Westlake.

990. ix. Orissa Barlow Stone, b. 14 Nov. 1815, d. 19 July 1826, m. John Boardman.

990 x. Elizabeth Chandler Stone, b. 29 Oct. 1817, d. 6 Mar. 1896, m. 8 Apr. 1838, William Arnold Waterhouse, whose sister m. Moses Bushnell Stone. Children, 6: i. Orissa Philemia Waterhouse, b. 15 Feb. 1839; ii. Hugh Waterhouse, b. 26 Mar. 1841, m. Eliza L. Warren, dau. of James Henry and Augusta B. Warren; iii. Harriet Emily Waterhouse, b. 14 Nov. 1842; iv. Marie Waterhouse, b. 29 Mar. 1845, m. 3/30 Mar. 1862, Boson Williams, children, 3: i. Gertrude B. Williams, d.y; ii Gertrude B. Williams (FR), b. 16 Jan. 1871, m. her sister's widower, Theodore S. Norton; iii. Elizabeth C. Williams, b. 24 Oct. 1879, m. 23 Dec. 1902, Theodore S. Norton; v. Frederick William Waterhouse, b. 28 Feb. 1852, m. 16 Apr. 1879, Mary Angeline Robinson; vi. Wilson Waterhouse, b. Apr. 1854.

990. x. Maria Long, b. 29 Oct. 1819, m. Jonas Kinney.

991. viii. Abel, b. 17 May 1783 (R-75), d. 4 Aug. 1805, buried Maltown Valley Cemetery.

*430. Jahleel, b. Norwich, Conn. 14 Sept. 1745, m. Norwich, Conn. 18 Apr. 1768, Lydia (401), b. 11 June 1749, dau. of Nathan (193) and Margery (Jackson) Bushnell (R-84-94).

Jahleel Bushnell m. in Norwich, and on 27 Oct. 1776, both owned the covenant in the 1st Cong. Church at Norwichtown, but prob. removed to Christ Episcopal Church in Norwich in 1779. He was a soldier in the Rev. War and was confined as a prisoner in a British prison ship in New York Harbor (R-14). They removed to Pawlet, Vt. between 1779 and 1784, and of 3 Apr. 1796 he was received into the Church at Pawlet. The 1790 census taken at Pawlet shows his family as 1 male over 16, 1 male under, and 2 females, and gave his name as Ichiel. The 1800 census has his name as Jay and gives the same number in his family as by the previous census, but the 1810 and 1820 enumerations fail to mention them, from which it is inferred that all had left Pawlet. The dau. Eunice was probably unmarried in 1800.
Children, 2:

992. i. Eunica, bapt. first, 27 July 1777 in 1st. Cong. Church at Norwichtown, second in private, in Christ Episcopal Church of Norwich, 22 Sept. 1779.

993*. ii. Asa, b. Pawlet, Vt. 4 Nov. 1784.

*432. Eusebius, b. Norwich, Conn. 1 Feb. 1748, bapt. 12 Feb. 1749, d. in Florida about 1812, m. 13 Sept. 1772, Borodel Latimer, b. New London, Conn. 12 Apr. 1755, d. before 1792, dau. of Jonathan and Lucretia (Griswold) Latimer, m. 2nd, Opelousis, La. 23 Apr. 1792, Margerit McCarty, dau. of Juan and Margaret (Maklien Makerti, and widow of Baron Patricio (R-109).

Eusebius Bushnell, probably m. at Lyme, Conn. where his first two children were bapt. served as Capt. in Rev. War in Lt. Col. Experience Storr's Regt. at New York in Fall of 1776, and 16



June 1777 appeared before the Norwich Court as Capt. Eusebius Bushnell of Lyme, Conn. and accepted office of Exec. of the est. of his brother Ezra, who had dec'd. He probably removed to Norwich as here his son Ezra was bapt. in the Christ Episcopal Church in 1778 and on 20 Sept. 1782, he brought his children Lucretia and Matthew to be bapt. in the church at Great Barrington, Mass. In 1785 he was in Nashville, Tenn. (then North Carolina), where he was a witness in a case, and signed some papers, and on 29 Dec. 1785 he was appointed as one of three Commissioners to examine into claims of soldiers and sailors residing in the district, and in 1787 the grand jury of Davidson County, presented to the court at Nashville, James Hickman, Thomas Bradford, and Joseph Brooks for disorderly conduct in throwing down Capt. Eusebius Bushnell and breaking open Squire Nichol's door (R-110), between 15 Dec. 1786 and 20 Jan. 1789, he bought and traded land grants under the firm name of Dobbins and Bushnell (R-111), and of 28 Aug. 1789, he bought three negro slaves, perhaps to act as porters on his trek over the Natches Trace to New Orleans, La. He acquired lands in Florida under a Spanish land Grant, afterwards confirmed by the U.S. Government as shown in Reports of Land Grants, Claims in Florida, "Eusebius Bushnell vs. United States, memorial dated 13 Mar. 1799 for 600 acres, also decree of Gov. White for same dated 1799." "it appears in evidence that the claimant was in possession of the land in the year 1803, that his son was killed in 1800 or 1801, and that the claimant died in the year 1812. The board ordered the claim of 600 acres be confirmed to the unkown heirs, and their heirs, as far as the U.S. have interest in the same."
Children, 6:

994. i. Hannah, b. Lyme, Conn. 14 Dec. 1772, bapt. Lyme, Conn. 14 Mar. 1777.

995. ii. Clarinda, b. Lyme, Conn. 9 Oct. 1775, bapt. Lyme, Conn. 14 Mar. 1777.

996. iii. Clarissa, b. Lyme, Conn. 9 Oct. 1775.

997*. iv. Ezra, bapt. Norwich, Conn. 7 Jan. 1778.

998. v. Lucretia, bapt. Great Barrington, Mass. 30 Sept. 1782.

999. vi. Matthew, bapt. Great Barrington, Mass. 30 Sept. 1782, d. probably in Florida, abt. 1801.

*434. Abishae, b. Norwich, Conn. 3 Nov. 1752, d. Unadilla Center, N.Y. 19 Sept. 1840, m. New York, N.Y. 12 Sept. 1779, Anna Ayers Allen, b. Elizabethtown, N.Y. abt. 1756, d. Unadilla Center, 8 Mar. 1834.

Abishae Bushnell m. in New York in 1779 where his son Matthew died in 1783. Before 1789 they had removed to Pawlet, Vt. where his son John died in Aug. and where they still were in 1796, when they were received into the Church on 2 May. The 1790 census shows that he then had a family of 2 males over 16, 2 males under 16 and 4 females. He later removed to Unadilla, N.Y. where he died in 1840, going there perhaps before 1808 when his daughter Anna was married there.
Children, 7, (R-112):

1000. i. John, b. 18 Sept. 1780, d. Pawlet, Vt. 23 Aug. 1789.

Sixth Generation. 434-1001.

1001*. ii. Benajah, b. 2 Oct. 1781.
1002. iii. Matthew, b. 23 July 1783, d. New York, N.Y. 23 Aug. 1783.
1003. iv. Zerviah, b. 26 Dec. 1784, d. Butternuts, N.Y. 1 Mar. 1869, m. 1st, John Price, m. 2nd, Seth Abel.
Children, 1:
1003. i. William Price, m. (), Children, 2: i. a son Price, had no children; ii. a son Price, had no children.
1004. v. Anna, b. 2 Feb. 1789, d. Butternuts, N.Y. 23 Oct. 1851, m. Nov. 1808, at Unadilla, N.Y. Simeon Church, b. 29 July 1783, d. 26 Feb. 1870.
Children, 9:
1004. i. Henrietta Church, b. 7 Apr. 1810, d. 6 Oct. 1872.
1004. ii. Anna Maria Church, b. 17 Apr. 1812, d. 31 Jan. 1843.
1004. Caroline Church, b. 8 Sept. 1814, d. 1 Apr. 1851, m. () Willey.
1004. iv. Eber Ferris Church, b. 4 May 1817, d. 4 Jan. 1902.
1004. v. Lucy Church, b. 29 Feb. 1820, d. 10 Feb. 1907.
1004. vi. Simeon Church, b. 14 Oct. 1822, d. 22 Apr. 1905.
1004. vii. John W. Church, b. 14 Oct. 1822, d. 14 Dec. 1822.
1004. viii. Titus Church, b. 18 May 1826, d. Aug. 1828.
1004. Theodore Huntley Church (FR), b. 17 May 1830, living 1910.
1005*. vi. Townsend Underhill, b. 13 Feb. 1792.
1006*. vii. William, b. 28 Apr. 1795.



References Seventh Generation.

REFERENCES FOR THE SEVENTH GENERATION.

R-1. Saybrook Junction: Cemetery Records.
R-2. Private Records of Rev. Fred Hotchkiss and Rev. Ozias Kirtland of Saybrook, Connecticut.
R-3. Memorial of the Whittlesey Family.
R-4. Connecticut Men in the Revolution, published by State of Connecticut.
R-5. Ira Bushnell's Family Record.
R-6. Avery Genealogy.
R-7. History of Middlesex County, Connecticut.
R-8. History of Herkimer County, New York, Hardin.
R-9. Killingworth, Connecticut; Church Records.
R10. Chester, Connecticut; Church Records.
R11. Family Records.
R12. Madison, Connecticut; Vital Records.
R13. Early Connecticut Marriages, Bailey.
R14. Essex, Connecticut; Cemetery Records.
R15. Saybrook, Connecticut; Records.
R16. Middlefield, New York; Presbyterian Church Records.
R17. History of Herkimer County, New York, Beers.
R18. Pine Grove Cemetery, Broome, New York.
R19. Joshua Bushnall's Family Bible, owned by Wm. S. Borthwick, Cornwallvilla, New York.
R20. Borthwick Genealogy Manuscript.
R21. History of Phelps and Gorhams Purchase, New York, Turner.
R22. Gazeteer of Wyoming County, New York.
R23. Saybrook, Connecticut; Winthrop Cemetary.
R24. Kelsey Genealogy.
R25. Samuel Bushnall's Family Bible.
R26. Westbrook, Connecticut; Congregational Church Records.
R27. Strong Family Genealogy, Benjamin W. Dwight, 1871.
R28. Clinton, Connecticut; Congregational Church Records.
R29. Chapman Genealogy, F. W. Chapman.
R30. Early History of Town of Hopkinstown, New York, Carlton E. Sanford.
R31. History of Ontario County, New York, Milliken.
R32. Tuttla Genealogy.
R33. New Haven, Connecticut; Vital Records.
R34. Annals of Winchester, Connecticut, 1873.
R35. Cape Vincent, New York; Cemetery Records.
R36. Kelloggs in the Old World and the New, Timothy Hopkins.
R37. Rochester, New York; Probate Records.
R38. Jenks Family Genealogy.
R39. history of Ontario County, New York, Louis Cass Aldrich, 1893.
R40. Baton Rouge, Louisiana; Records of St. Joseph Catholic Church.
R41. Southland Writers, Ida Raymond, 1870.
R42. Early Western Travels, Fortesque Cummings, Vol. 4, p 338.
R43. The Living Writers of the South, James Davidson, M.A. 1869.
R44. Salisbury, Connecticut; Vital Records.
R45. Nathaniel Bushnell's Family Bible, owned by George M. Bushnell, Pequabuck, Connecticut.



References Seventh Generation.

R46. Story of the Wright Family.
R47. History of La Salle County, Illinois.
R48. Doane Family Genealogy.
R49. Hartland, Connecticut; Vital Records.
R50. Asa Bushnell's Family Bible.
R51. Barkhampstead, Connecticut; Vital Records.
R52. Original Contract and Deed, owned by Harlan Bushnell Cooley, Chardon, Ohio.
R53. Geauga County, Ohio; Marriages, Northwestern Historical Society.
R54. Jedediah Bushnell's Family Bible.
R55. Frisbie Family Genealogy.
R56. Rufus Jared Bushnell's Family Bible.
R57. Family Bible formerly owned by Mrs. John Wilks Edey, Oneida Castle, New York.
R58. Oneida Castle, New York; Cemetery Records.
R59. Mack Family Genealogy.
R60. Genealogy of the Anthony Family, Charles L. Anthony.
R61. Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. 2.
R62. West Bloomfield, New York; Church Records.
R63. Lockport, New York; Second Presbyterian Church Records.
R64. Phelps, New York; Church Records.
R65. Pownal, Vermont; Records.
R66. The Harvey Book, Oscar J. Harvey, 1899.
R67. Winslow Memorial, Bolton, 1877.
R68. Family Bible, owned by Mrs. Florence Howery, Welch, Louisiana.
R69. Williston, Vermont; Town Records.
R70. Stockbridge, Massachusetts; Church Records, Rollin H. Cook's Collection.
R71. History of Hillsdale, New York, Collin.
R72. Cleveland Genealogy.
R73. History of Addison County, Vermont, H. P. Smith.
R74. Washington, Connecticut; Town Records.
R75. Clarkson, New York; Brockport Cemetery.
R76. Ensign Genealogy, Herbert S. Ensign.
R77. Record of Samuel Pond and His Descendants, D.S. Pond, 1875.
R78. History of the Adirondacks, Richardson.
R79. Fairbanks Genealogy.
R80. Gifford Genealogy.
R81. Pioneer History of Orleans County, New York.
R82. Barnum Genealogy.
R83. Poughkeepsia, New York Journal, 21 Apr. 1819.
R84. Spies Tombstones of Dutchess County, New York.
R85. History of Dutchess County, New York.
R86. Biographical History of Northwest Ohio.
R87. History of Waitesfield, Vermont.
R88. Korbes-Forbush Family Genealogy, 1892.
R89. Cullen's Biographical Register of Officers and Graduates of the United States Military Academy.
R90. History of Mattituck, Long Island, New York, by Rev. Chas. E. Craven, 1906.
R91. West Granby, Connecticut; Church Records.



References Seventh Generation.

R92. Lisbon, Connecticut; Vital Records.
R93. Norwich, Connecticut; Vital Records.
R94. Lathrop Genealogy.
R95. Hanover, Connecticut; Congregational Church Records.
R96. Bosworth Family Genealogy.
R97. Old Northwest Genealogical Magazine, Quarterly, July 1904.

SEVENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA.

*443. John, b. Saybrook, Conn. 23 Nov. 1752, d. there 16 Apr. 1816 (R-1), m. 2 Dec. 1779, Lydia Chapman, b. abt. 1762, d. 7/17 May 1798 (R-1), dau. of Benjamin and either Priscilla (Jones) or Hannah (Kirtland) Chapman, m. 2nd, 15 Apr. 1800, widow Mehitable Lay, b. abt. 1767, d. 12 Feb. 1839, widow of Ezra Lay.

John Bushnell served as a private in Rev. War, marched 10 June 1776 in Company of Light Horse under command of Lt. Paymaster Charles Pomroy at New York; discharged 3 Aug. 1776. He joined Capt. Z. Hungerford's Co. as a private 15 Nov. 1781, in Regt. of Col. Samuel McLellan, and was ordered to duty at New London and Preston; discharged 13 Jan. 1782 (R-4). The dist. of his will, dated 1816, mentions Vashti and Nancy Bushnell, Lydia Whittlesey and sons George and Benjamin. The will of Mehitable Bushnell mentions only her daughter.

Children, 12, (R-1-2):

1007. i. Vashti, b. 3 Nov. 1780, bapt. 18 Mar. 1781, d. 18 Sept. 1860, unm.

1008. ii. Polly, b. 23 Feb. 1783, d. 20 Sept. 1808, unm.

1009. iii. Lydia, b. 4 June 1785, bapt. 31 July 1785, m. 14 Apr. 1807, Azariah Whittlesey, b. 12 Dec. 1780, d. 4 Dec. 1842, son of Azariah and Elizabeth (Williams) Whittlesey. He was a mariner (R-3).

1010. iv. Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug. 1787, d. 25 Jan. 1800.

1011*. v. John, b. 15 June 1790.

1012. vi. Nancy, b. 1 Nov. 1792, bapt. 12 May 1793, d. 16/17 Feb. 1878, unm.

1013. vii. George, b. 2 Aug. 1796, bapt. 13 Mar. 1796, d. 9 Sept. 1866, unm.

1014*. viii. Benjamin, b. 26 Apr. 1798.

1015. ix. Jonathan Lay, b. 1801, bapt. 9 July 1801, d. 20 June 1806.

1016. x. Richard Henry, b. 17 June 1803, bapt. 3 June 1804.

1017. xi. Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct. 1806, bapt. 25 Sept. 1807, d. 20 Nov. 1813.

1018. xii. Mary, b. 1 June 1810, bapt. 28 Apr. 1811, o. abt. 1842, m. 27 Apr. 1835, Erastus B. Denison of Cuyahoga Falls, who d. abt. 1846.

Children, 1:

1018. i. Frederick H. Denison, who was a miner in Idaho.

*446. Ira, b. Saybrook, Conn. 27 Sept. 1757, d. there 20 Feb. 1830 (R-1), m. 29 Dec. 1779, Martha Parker, b. 24 Apr. 1756, d. 7 Oct. 1838 (R-1), a gr-dau. of Col. John Willard.

Ira Bushnell, farmer at Saybrook, Conn. had a mill a half mile from the site of the original mill built by his ancestor Francis (3) Bushnell, but on another branch of the stream. This was the mill that was operated in 1885. His will, dated 14 Dec. 1829, mentions sons Richard, William, Giles, Henry and Charles, and daus. Patty, Patience, Sally, and Sophia, son Ira Res. Leg. He and his wife were buried in Saybrook Junction Cemetery.

Children, 10, (R-2-5):

1019. i. Sophia, b. 14 Apr. bapt. Aug. 1780, d. 2 Dec. 1866, m. Gilbert Avery, who d. 2 Dec. 1866, son of Thomas and his 2nd wife Hannah (Smith) Avery (R-6), they were Shakers.



Children, 2:

1019. i. Eliza Avery, b. abt. 1814, d. Lebanon, N.Y. 30 Dec. 1886.

1019. ii. Giles Bushnell Avery, b. abt. 1817, d. Waterliet N.Y. 27 Dec. 1891, with the Shakers.

1020. ii. Martha, b. 6 Oct. 1781, d. unm. she was a Shaker.

1021*. iii. Henry, b. 21 Aug. 1783.

1022. iv. Charles, b. 14 Apr. 1785, d. unm. joined the Shakers in Columbia co. N.Y. and built a house where he spun yarn and wove cloth.

1023*. v. William, b. 22 Mar. 1787.

1024*. vi. Ira, b. 14 July 1790.

1025. vii. Richard, bapt. 6 Apr. 1792, d. abt. 1874, aa. 82, unm. Joined the Shakers and was of New Lebanon, N.Y. when his sisters Patty, Sally and Patience appointed him their Attorney to settle their claims as heirs of "our father Ira Bushnell."

1026*. viii. Giles, b. 4 May 1794.

1027. ix. Sally, b. Feb. 1745, bapt. 3 June 1798, d. 23 Nov. 1798.

1028. x. Patience, bapt. 16 Dec. 1799, joined the Shakers and probably d. unm.

*449. Augustus, b. Saybrook, Conn. 6 July 1766, d. there 21 Feb. 1852, m. 2 Feb. 1796, Ethelinda Jones, b. abt. 1776, d. 8 May 1843, dau. of Ezekiel Jones.

Augustus Bushnell wrote the second installment of Ira Bushnell Manuscript. and states that he married in the 30th year of his age, and that his wife Ethelinda was a daughter of Ezekiel Jones. Both were buried in Saybrook Junction Cemetery.

Children, 8, (R-1-2-5):

1029. i. Ethelinda, b. 1 Dec. 1796, bapt. 9 Apr. 1797, d. 9/16 June 1836, m. 23 Nov. 1833, David Hays or Hayes, of Guilford, N.Y.

1030. ii. Mabel, b. 21 Jan. 1799, bapt. 21 Apr. 1799, m. Westbrook, Conn. 29 Mar. 1852, John Shipman of Saybrook, b. abt. 1792, d. 30 Oct. 1857. On 15 Apr. 1825, the town officers voted that "Mabel Bushnell be allowed the school house for the purpose of holding a school therein for the ensuing summer." (R-7).

1031. iii. Elizabeth, b. 19 Mar. 1801, bapt. 28 June 1801, d. 16 May 1849, buried Saybrook Junction Cemetery. In her will dated 1849 she mentioned her father Augustus and sister Mabel Bushnell.

1032. iv. Augustus, b. abt. 1803, d. 30 Aug. 1805.

1033. v. Lovino, b. 8 Aug. 1806, bapt. 28 Sept. 1806, d. 18 Mar. 1841, m. Saybrook, Conn. 24 May 1832, Nathaniel John Pratt.

1034. vi. Ann Augusta, b. 2 July 1809, bapt. 27 Aug. 1809, d. 4 Mar. 1899, m. 13 Apr. 1834, Horotio Pratt, b. 6 Apr. 1809, d. 11 Apr. 1843, son of George and Sally Pratt, for years he was a merchant at Saybrook.

Children, 4:

1034. i. George Pratt, b. 7 Mar. 1835.

1034. ii. Horatio Pratt, b. 31 July 1837.

1034. iii. Augustus Pratt, b. 11 July 1839.

1034. iv. Joseph Pratt, b. 12 Oct. 1841.

1035*. vii. Augustus Giles, b. 30 Sept. 1812.

1036*. viii. Jackson Jones, b. 19 Feb. 1815.



*450. Richard, b. Saybrook, Conn. 2 Aug. 1768, d. Galen, Wayne co. N.Y. 4 Mar. 1841, m. as his 1st wife and her 3rd husband, Mary (Willard)(Newell) Shepard, b. 18 May 1766, d. Fairfield, N. Y. 1 Feb. 1834, dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Reeves) Willard. He m. 2nd, widow Rachel (Willard) Griswold, who d. in Galen, 27 Nov. 1863, sister of his 1st wife, and widow of Simeon Griswold of Fairfield, Phelps, and Galen, N.Y. who d. 1822 (see rec. Surrogates Office, Lyons, N.Y. and Griswold Genealogy).

Richard Bushnell b. Saybrook, removed about 1791 to Fairfield, N.Y. where he succeeded Daniel Marvin as owner of a grist mill on Maltanner's Creek; he also was a stockholder in the Kenoto Knitting Mills, organized 10 Jan. 1814, and is mentioned several times in the land records. He was chairman of the Union Religious Society of Middleville when it was organized 5 Apr. 1825 and was one of the first pew holders, as was a G. Bushnell, at present unidentified (R-8). His first wife was buried in a Middleville Cemetery. It is not known when he removed to Wayne co. N.Y. but the dates of his death, and that of his 2nd wife are of record in the Surrogates Office at Lyons, N.Y. as are the names of their survivors. His will was prob. 12 July 1841. (Note: Joseph Willard, b. 1750, m. Rachel Reeves in 1767, and among their children were: Rachel (m. 1st, Simeon Willard, m. 2nd, Richard Bushnell); Mary, m. 1st Benjamin Newell, m. 2nd, Gerril Shepard, m. 3rd, Richard Bushnell; and another dau. Azubah, m. Joshua (262), son of Hanley (113) and Chloe (Bishop) Bushnell.

Children, 3:

1037. i. Maria, m. Asahel Harris, resided Fairfield, N.Y. in 1841.

1038. ii. Richard C. b. abt. 1808.

1039. iii. Rachel, m. Burton P. Franklin, resided Wack's Ferry, Winnebago co. Ills. in 1841.

*452. Benjamin, b. Saybrook, Conn. 8 Aug. 1783, d. Chester, Conn. 1 Jan. 1875, m. 2 Feb. 1809, Lucy Parker (R-9) of Saybrook.

Benajamin Bushnell resided in Chester, Conn. and his will, dated 1878, mentions Mary, widow of my Brother Abraham, and her son Robert Bushnell. Both were members of the church at Chester 20 Oct. 1822, and are again of record in 1835.

Children, 4, (R-10):

1040. i. infant son, d. 9 July 1814.

1041. ii. infant son, who d. 13 Jan. 1816.

1042. iii. Lucy Amelia, bapt. Chester, 10 Oct. 1824, d. there 17 Aug. 1825.

0002*. iv. Mary Jones (adopted), who m. 3/31 Jan. 1830, Abraham (457) Bushnell brother of her foster father.

*457. Abraham, b. Saybrook, Conn. 27 May 1794, d. Chester, Conn 8 Mar. 1866, m. Saybrook, Conn. 3 or 31 Jan. 1830, Mary Ann Jones, adopted dau. of his brother Benjamin(457)(0002), who survived him.

Abraham Bushnell was a farmer in Chester, Conn. where his name appears in the Church Register as a member in 1835. His will, dated 1865, mentions Abigail K. Bushnell, wife of his son Francis, and sons Watson A. and Robert B. Bushnell.



Children, 4, (R-10-11):

1044*. i. Francis William, b. 12 Apr. 1830.

1045. ii. Ann Eliza, b. 15 Nov. 1833, d. 8 July 1837.

1046. iii. Watson Abraham, b. 16 Feb. 1839, m. Lizzie Packard Fairbanks. No children. In 1899, Lizzie P. Bushnell of Oakham, Mass. asked for the partition of the estate of her father James Packard. Her husband was Watson A. Bushnell. In 1909 they were living in Boston, Mass.

1047*. Robert B. b. 30 Jan. 1842.

*463. Lemuel, b. abt. 1778, d. abt. 1809, m. Madison, Conn. 26 Mar. 1805, Elizabeth Murray, b. abt. 1784, o. Madison, Conn. abt. 1872, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Hull) Murray.

Lemuel Bushnell resided in Madison, Conn. and his wife is buried there. In his will he mentions his wife Elizabeth, dau. Mary Ann, his father Lemuel and sister Tamsen. (In a letter from a child of Elizabeth's sister, in possession of W. B. Murray of Peoria, Ills. there is mentioned Elizabeth who was the wife of Lemuel Bushnell and her daughter Mary Ann who married John Storrer No other children were mentioned).

Children, 1:

1048. i. Mary Ann, b. abt. 1808, d. abt. 1885, m. 1st, 17 June 1843, John Storrer, m. 2nd, at Madison, 16 July 1845, William V. Doolittle of New Haven, Conn. (R-12).

*465. Taylor Pratt, b. Essex, Conn. Feb. 1780, d. Centerbrook, Conn. 10 Nov. 1861, m. 11 Nov. 1809, Francis Bull, b. Essex, 17 Feb. 1779, d. 23 Aug. 1865, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Kirtland) Bull. He served as a private in War of 1812 in Capt. Jewatt's Co. Both he and his wife were buried in Centerbrook.

Children, 3:

1049*. i. Frederick William, b. 8 Oct. 1810.

1050. ii. Electa Ann, b. 7 Jan. 1813, d. 31 Oct. 1865, m. 1 Jan. 1838, Asa H. Rosa.

Children, 5:

1050. i. George Rose.

1050. ii. Theodore Rose.

1050. iii. Myron Rose.

1050. iv. Anna M. Rose, m. Dr. Gaylord in Branford, Conn.

1050. v. Evangeline Rose.

1051*. iii. George Taylor, b. 4 Mar. 1815.

*467. Ethan, b. 31 Dec. 1761, d. 8 May 1849, m. 1st, Zarviah, Nott Pratt (R-13), b. abt. 1765, d. 4 Aug. 1795, ae. 30, dau. of Dea. Josiah and Keziah Pratt, m. 2nd, 14 Apr. 1893, widow Polly (Holmes) Pratt, b. 6 Apr. 1762, d. 24 Oct. 1836, dau. of Rev. Stephen and Ann (Peterson) Holmes. He was a farmer and resided in Essex, Conn. Their graves are in River View Cemetery.

Children, 5, (R-14):

1052. i. Lurinda, b. 1789, d. 5 Mar. 1791.

1053. ii. infant, b. 8 d. 12. Jan. 1794.

1054*. iii. Sydney, b. 1800.

1055. iv. David, b. 1802, d. 6 Sept. 1822.

1056. v. Lucy Ann, b. 1805, d. 10 Oct. 1876, unm.

*468. Daniel, b. Saybrook, 13 Mar. 1764, removed to Vernon, N. Y. and was probably living as late as 10th Jan. 1852 when his nephew Jared W. Stevens wrote to a cousin in Connecticut from Middleville, N.Y. and referred to his uncle Daniel who was still residing in Vienna, but that they had not heard from him since the previous fall. Is referred to, perhaps, in "Annals and Recollections of Oneida County," by Pomroy Jones, published in 1851, but not by given name.

*471. Eber, b. Saybrook, Conn. 4 Apr. 1770, d. there 17 July 1852, m. 4 June 1794, Sarah Lay (R-13), b. 13 Jan. 1773, d. 9 Feb. 1858, dau. of Capt. Asa and Sarah (Wolcott) Lay (R-11). Resided Saybrook. Capt. Lay was of Mayflower ancestry and served in Rev. War.
Children, 7, (R-11):
1057. i. Sarah Wolcott, bapt. 17 May 1795.
1058. ii. Sarah Wolcott, b. 12 July 1797, bapt. 16 Sept. 1798, d. 6 Dec. 1878, m. 20 Apr. 1845, Jared Redfield (R-15), of Killingworth, Conn. No children.
1059. iii. Matilda, b. abt. 1800, d. 4 Oct. 1878.
1060. iv. William Chauncey, b. 20 Oct. 1802, d. 7 Oct. 1881.
1061*. v. Edward Wolcott, b. 1 Sept. 1804.
1062. vi. Abigail A. b. abt. 1809, d. 19 May 1884.
1063*. vii. Asa Lay, b. 26 June 1812.

472*. Amzi, b. Saybrook, Conn. 9 Feb. 1772, d. Middleville, N. Y. 16 Oct. 1864, m. Rachel Babcock, b. 11 Apr. 1777, d. Middleville, 27 Apr. 1852, lived to see his 10 children all married.
Amzi Bushnell, also of record as Amasa, resided in Middleville, N.Y. where both he and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church, but in 1850 they were residing with their son, Samuel L. to whom he sold land in 1832. He was also either a grantee or grantor in several other instances. Both he and his wife were buried in the Old Cemetery at Middleville, but no markers have been found.
Children, 10, (R-11-16):
1064. i. William, abt. 1852 was working in a surgical instrument factory in Rochester, N.Y.
1065. ii. Nancy, m. 1st, (), m. 2nd, () St. Claire (R-16). It is believed they resided in Nebraska for a time, but she also resided with her sister Jennette in Toledo, Ohio a part of the time.
1066. iii. Frances, b. abt. 1799, d. 13 Apr. 1844, ae. 45. She was a passenger on the Swallow going up the Hudson River which caught fire and all on board were lost. Her lunch basket was recovered and was held in the family for years; she m. Dwight Bassett (R-16) and both were members of the Presbyterian Church at Middleville, N.Y.
1067. iv. Angelina, m. Fred Fellows.
1068. v. Amanda, m. 1st, Ralph Evans, m. 2nd, George Potter of Poland, N.Y. who d. abt. 1875 leaving his property to his two sons Henry and Herbert.
Children, 9:
1068. i. Sarah Evans, m. () Schermerhorn.
1068. ii. Edgar Evans.



1068. iii. Amasa Bushnell Evans.
1068. iv. Mary Evans.
1068. v. Adelina Evans, m. 1st () Todd, m. 2nd, () Field.
Children, 1: i. Ida Todd.
1068. vi. Fred Evans.
1068. vii. Jennie Evans.
1068. viii. Henry Potter.
1068. ix. Herbert Potter.
1069*. vi. Samuel Lonzo, b. 3 June 1805.
1070. vii. Jennette, m. Frank Nichols, who was buried 1838, they lived in Norway and Middlefield, N.Y. and Toledo, Ohio on the banks of the Maumee River. A nephew named Frank or Francis is said to have resided with them. No children.
1071. viii. Sarah, b. abt. 1809, d. 30 Jan. 1901, m. 3 Aug. 1832, George W. Griswold, b. Fairfield, N.Y. 3 Aug. 1806, d. there 28 Mar. 1893, son of William Griswold. In 1835 they went to Newport and later to Middleville (R-17). No children.
1072*. ix. Benjamin E. b. 10 Sept. 1810.
1073*. x. Amasa, b. 1 Mar. 1812.

*476. Edmund, b. Saybrook, Conn. 3 June 1781, d. probably at Essex, Conn. 13 Sept. 1865, m. 3 Sept. 1805, Lucy Ward, b. E. Windsor, Conn. 27 June or 3 Sept. 1776, dau. of Smith and Temperance (Grinnell) Ward who was of Mayflower descent. It is stated that they resided at Essex.
Children, 6:
1074. i. Lucy Maria, b. 21 June 1806, d. 15 Oct. 1812, buried River View Cemetery in Essex.
1075. ii. Emeline, b. 18 Oct. 1807, m. New Haven, Conn. 20 Nov. 1839, Charles Platt of Milford, Conn.
Children, 1:
1075. i. Howard Platt.
1076*. iii. Samuel Ward, b. 15 Dec. 1808.
1077. iv. Mary Ann, b. 22 Dec. 1810, m. Chester, Conn. 15 Jan 1832, George Hopkins of New Haven, m. 2nd, Rufus O. Shepard.
Children, 1:
1077. i. Henry Hopkins.
1078*. v. Henry, b. 23 Dec. 1812.
1079. vi. William, b. 22 Aug. 1814, d. 21 Oct. 1815.

*477. Samuel, b. Saybrook, Conn. 3 July 1784, d. Essex, Conn. 14 Dec. 1872, m. Saybrook, 12 Aug. 1809, Hannah Pelton, b. abt. 1784, d. Centerbrook, Conn. 1 Sept. 1845, ae. 61. He was a farmer at Essex where both were buried.
Children, 6:
1080*. i. Richard, b. abt. 1810.
1081*. ii. Daniel, b. 22 Mar. 1812.
1082*. iii. Ansel, b. 24 Dec. 1815.
1083. iv. Henry.
1084. v. Ellen.
1085*. vi. David, b. abt. 1824.

*487. Joshua, b. Saybrook, Conn. 17 Dec. 1769, d. 16 July 1847, m. Chester, Conn. 4 Feb. 1793, Ann Mercy Watrous, b. 10 Feb. 1772, d. Broome, N.Y. 7 Oct. 1852.
Joshua Bushnell b. Saybrook, Conn. removed before 1802 to New York where he is supposed to have settled near Broome on a farm.



Appointed Lieut. of State Militia 22 Mar. and 21 Apr. 1806, Capt. 17 Nov. 1808 and 31 Mar. 1809, and Res. Capt. 5 Jan. 1811. Both were buried in an Old East Hill Cemetery at Broome, N.Y. In a letter dated 1 July 1802, written by John Hanley Bushnell of Saybrook, Conn. to Joshua Bushnell of Middleburg, N.Y. in the possession of Mr. William Sidney Borthwick, Cornwallville, N.Y. reference is made to John and Asa as brothers of Joshua, and in the diary kept by John Elijah W. Bushnell, we find reference to John Bushnell, uncle Dudley, cousin Asa W. Bushnell, John H. Bushnell, Asa Kelsey, Eunice Kelsey, and grandfather Watrous, all of which references definitely establish these lines, and prove the error in the placement of this Joshua as a son of Handley Bushnell as is claimed. Mr. Borthwick also has the Family Bible of Joshua which shows the births and deaths of all his children, and refers to his wife Ann. M. Watrous.
Children, 7, (R-19):
1086. i. Hanley W. b. 28 Jan. d. 19 Apr. 1799.
1087*. ii. Joshua Jay, b. 25 July 1800.
1088. iii. Anna Southard, b. 21 Nov. 1802, d. 13 May 1880, m. 23 Jan. 1824, Robert Borthwick, b. 2 Dec. 1789, d. 5 Jan. 1864, son of George and Nancy (Brice) Borthwick. He was a farmer in Broome, N.Y. and both were buried in Pine Grove Cemetary there. His father was a Capt. of the 15th Regt. of N.Y. State Militia. Children, 5, all b. Broome, N.Y. (R-20):
1088. i. Sarah Ann Borthwick, b. 1 Mar. 1829, d. 27 Feb. 1913, m. 13 Oct. 1852, Elias Dutton, who d. 26 July 1911, ae. 81. Both were buried on the Dutton Homestead. Children, 3: i. William Adelbert Dutton, b. 5 Mar. 1855, d. 5 July 1916, m. 30 Mar. 1892, () Riphenburg; ii. Robert Julius Dotton, b. 24 Feb. 1858, d. in hospital in Albany, N.Y. 6 Aug. 1925, m. 1st, 4 May 1879, Isa Couchman, who d. Mar. 1916, ae. 58, m. 2nd, 3 May 1917, Carolyn Borlyn; iii. Arthur Lucius Dutton, b. 23 Nov. 1862, d. 11 Apr. 1924, m. Elvena B. Mace.
1088. ii. Margaret Maria Borthwick, b. 10 Apr. 1832, d. 12 Feb. 1866.
1088. iii. Nancy Griselda Borthwick, b. 9 Mar. 1839, d. 18 Apr. 1907, unm.
1088. iv. Louisa Cornelia Borthwick, b. 30 Jan. 1841, d. 18 Mar. 1935, m. May 1873, F. Newton Kelsey, who d. 25 Feb. 1925, buried at Livingstone. Children, 2: i. Bart A. Kelsey, b. 1876; ii. Anna Kelsey, b. 17 June 1879, m. 1st, 9 Apr. 1917, Frank Ferris of Williston, N.D., m. 2nd, 28 Apr. 1920, William Reeser.
1088. v. George Arthur Borthwick, b. 7 Jan. 1846, m. 8 Apr. 1869, Elizabeth Humal. Children, 2: i. Eva G. Borthwick, b. 9 Jan. 1871, d. 14 June 1871; ii. Caroline E. Borthwick, b. 12 Jan. 1873, d. 29 Sept. 1913, m. 25 Oct. 1890, Orlin D. Becker, who. d. 21 Apr. 1918.
1089. iv. Hannah, b. 18 Dec. 1804, d. 8 Mar. 1863.
1090. v. Lucy Southard, b. 15 May 1806, d. 11 Apr. 1885, m. 17 Mar. 1832, John Borthwick, b. 11 Sept. 1806, d. 28 May 1887, son of George and Nancy (Brice) Borthwick, both were buried near Durham, N.Y. He was a farmer and shoemaker and served as tax assessor and Justice of the Peace, was a Capt. in N.Y. State Militia and was 6 ft. 3 in. tall.
Children, 3, (R-20):



1090. i. Joshua Borthwick, b. Broome, N.Y. 22 Nov. 1832, d. there 8 Feb. 1922, m. 1st, 20 Apr. 1858, Elizabeth Nancy Hull, b. 3 Dec. 1833, d. 28 Feb. 1892, m. 2nd, 10 Nov. 1896, Mrs. Harriet A. Thompkins, b. 5 Mar. 1850, d. 14 July 1915. He was a teacher, writer, and farmer. Children, 2: i. John Franklin Borthwick, b. 30 Mar. 1861, d. 20 Apr. 1934, m. 14 Oct. 1885, Emma L. Elliott, b. 10 May 1865; ii. Emma L. Borthwich, b. 14 Mar. 1869, m. 25 Dec. 1909, J. Frank Ingraham, b. 10 June 1856.
1090. ii. Lorenzo Taylor Borthwick, b. 25 Mar. 1836, d. 3 Feb. 1837.
1090. iii. Horatio Dextar Borthwick, b. 20 May 1842, d. 5 Nov. 1915, m. 19 Dec. 1866, Carolina Rickerson, who d. 8 Mar. 1910, ae. 65. Children, 3: i. Eleanor Borthwick, b. 13 Aug. 1867, m. 30 Apr. 1901, Edward Richmond, who was Dist. Supt. of Schools at Ravenna; ii. Wallace Borthwick, b. 17 Nov. 1869, d. 2 Sept. 1926; iii. Edwin Potter Borthwick, b. 23 Oct. 1871, m. 19 Oct. 1898, Margaret Blanch Borst, who d. Schenaria, N.Y. 26 Nov. 1924.
1091. v. Margaret Maria, b. 10 Mar. 1810, d. 29 Jan. 1898, m. 9 Apr. 1834, William Borthwick, b. 29 Sept. 1809, d. 11 Apr. 1896, son of George and Nancy (Brice) Borthwick, both are buried Cornwallville, N.Y. He was a farmer and mill owner.
Children, 5, (R-20):
1091. i. Calvin Borthwick, b. 8 Oct. 1836, d. 25 Oct. 1904, m. 8 May 1867, Mary Frances Smith, b. 5 Nov. 1838, d. 28 June 1916, served as private in Civil War, 5th N.Y. Heavy Artillery. Farmer and Justice of the Peace. Children, 1: i. William Sidney Borthwick (FR), b. 2 Dec. 1870, m. 19 Oct. 1898, Bertha L. Sanford, b. 14 July 1871.
1091. ii. Eunice Aurelia Borthwick, b. 1 Sept. 1838, d. 16 Sept. 1912, m. 25 Dec. 1875, Philip Embury Strong, who d. 1 Oct. 1893, ae. 48, a farmer. Children, 2: i. Lelia M. Strong, b. & d. 1876; ii. Arthur Embury Strong, b. 12 Sept. 1879.
1091. iii. Robert Orlando Borthwick, b. 11 Oct. 1841, d. 17 July 1918, m. 24 Aug. 1864, Josephina Morrison, b. 30 May 1824, d. 9 May 1918. Children, 6: i. Sarah Marie Borthwick, b. 1865, d. 5 June 1865; ii. William Lincoln Borthwick, b. & d. 1866; iii. Alexander Hamilton Borthwick, b. 14 Aug. 1867, m. 12 Apr. 1894, Elizabeth Charlotte Rogers; iv. Hubert Clyde Borthwick, b. 29 Apr. 1873, m. 10 May 1900, Jennie C. Knapp; v. Grace Josephine Borthwick, b. 2 Nov. 1881, lived Elmire, N.Y; vi. Anna Marion Borthwick, b. 12 Feb. 1884, d. 28 July 1884.
1091. iv. Alexander Elijah Borthwick, b. 22 Feb. 1845, d. 31 Oct. 1917, m. 13 Aug. 1874, Alice Amanda Case, b. 24 Mar. 1853, served in Civil War as private in 4th N.Y Heavy Artillery, and 2nd N.Y. Vet. Cav. and was twice wounded. Farmer, miner, real estate dealer, County Clerk, Multnomah county, Oregon, and wrote "Annals of the Borthwick Family and House of Borthwick. Children, 1; i. William Lawrence Borthwick, b. 9 July 1881, m. 31 Dec. 1908, Susan Millard.
1091. v. Marion Ada Borthwick, b. 26 Dec. 1855, d. 20 Feb. 1929, m. 19 Dec. 1883, Truman L. Smith, b. 4 July 1858, d. 25 Mar. 1913, he was a school teacher. Children, 1: i. Florence Maria Smith, b. 22 Feb. 1897, m. 7 Oct. 1933, John A. Miller, employed by State Educational Department at Albany, N.Y.
1092. vii. John Elijah W. b. 7 Mar. 1816, d. 31 Dec. 1850, unm. Kept a daily dairy from 23 Dec. 1834 to 16 Dec. 1850, now in possession of William Sidney Borthwick, Cornwallville, N.Y.

*488. John Hanley, b. Saybrook, Conn. 11 Apr. 1771, d. Clarkson, N.Y. 13 Sept. 1845, m. Sally Ann Prindle, who d. in Clarkson, N.Y. 18 May 1870.
John Hanley Bushnell removed to New York state and was in Albany county, N.Y. in 1802, and in Coeymans, N.Y. when his son Sidney Alonzo was born. Probably removed to Clarkson, N.Y. after 1835 where both he and his wife died and are buried. His grave is marked as a Rev. War soldier, but this is in error, as it was his father who saw service in that war (R-21-22). In his will, probated at Rochester, N.Y. 22 Dec. 1845, he mentions his widow and children, and also Daniel Prindle of Detroit, Mich. and Olive Prindle, wife of Levi Mason. In the will of his widow, Sally Ann Bushnell, dated 25 Jan. 1861, and filed at Rochester, N.Y. there is mentioned, dau. Eliza Ann Bushnell, sons Sidney and George Bushnell, the latter of La Porte, Ind. Exec'x. dau. Juliette Bushnell.
Children, 7:
1093*. i. Sidney Alonzo, b. 12 Nov. 1806.
1094. ii. Eliza Ann, living 1870, unm.
1095*. iii. John Hanley.
1096. iv. Juliette, living 1870.
1097. v. George W. living La Porte, Ind. abt. 1870.
1098. vi. Olive F. living abt. 1845.
1099. vii. a child, buried 10 Jan. 1826.

*489. Asa, b. Saybrook, Conn. 2 July 1773, d. Michigan, 23 Aug. 1844, m. 28 Mar. 1799, Prudence West, b. 9 Dec. 1773, d. Michigan, 9 Sept. 1865, dau. of Elisha and Olive (Brewster) West, she was of Mayflower descent.
Asa Bushnell removed with his brothers Joshua and John to Schoharie co. N.Y. before 1 June 1802, being referred to in a letter of that date from their father at Saybrook, addressed to his son Joshua at Middleburg, N.Y. He probably settled at Middleburg and his daughter Olivia, in a Bible Record, is mentioned as of Middleburg when she was married in 1831. On 22 July 1840 he sold part or all of his property at auction, and on 29th Sept. next, he is of record as starting for Michigan, where he later died at East LeRoy, and where both he and his wife settled.
Children, 6, (R-19):
1100. i. Sally, b. 12 Feb. 1800, d. 7 June 1847, m. Jan. 1821 Andrew Borthwick, b. 11 Nov. 1796, d. 18 June 1861, son of George and Nancy (Brice) Borthwick. He was a farmer at Cortland, N.Y. and both are buried at Freetown Corners.
Children, 10, (R-20):
1100. i. Sally Ann Borthwick, d.y.
1100. ii. Harriet Louisa Borthwick, b. 21 Jan. 1824, d. 28 Mar. 1898, m. 30 Jan. 1850, Joshua Stanton, a farmer. Children, 5: i. Martha M. Stanton, b. 1 May 1852, d. 29 Oct. 1863; ii. Alice Adall Stanton, b. 8 Feb. 1854, d. 2 Nov. 1863; iii. Harriet D. Stanton, b. 2 May 1856, d. 11 May 1923, m. 2 Mar. 1876, Daniel Burt; iv. Marcus J. Stanton, b. 19 Nov. 1864, m. Clara Doubleday; v. Emma E. Stanton, b. 1 Nov. 1861, d. 6 Jan. 1874.
1100. iii. Margaret Almira Borthwick, b. 22 June 1826, m. 22 Feb. 1847, Lester Dickinson, b. Feb. 1825. Children, 6: i. Sarah Adelaida Dickinson, b. 26 Jan. 1848, m. 14 Sept. 1869, Charlas Odell; ii. William Andrew Dickinson, b. 25 June 1850, d. 7 Nov. 1878, m. 14 Sept. 1875, Helen Chamberlain; iii. Edwin



Orville Dickinson, b. 26 Sept. 1852, d. 18 Oct. 1880, m. Fanny Ulcheoffer; iv. Helen E. Dickinson, b. 5 Sept. 1860, d. 30 Apr. 1862; v. Arthur George Dickinson, b. 17 Apr. 1863, m. 1st, 16 Apr. 1885, Lillie B. Meachem, who d. 7 July 1917, m. 2nd, May 1921, Kate Porter; vi. Alma Zettem Dickinson, b. 12 Feb. 1865, d. 3 Apr. 1915, m. 12 Feb. 1884, John Eades/
1100 iv. James Franklin Borthwick, b. 10 Sept. 1828, d. 27 Nov. 1913, m. 9 Nov. 1853, Sarah A. Crocker, b. 16 Oct. 1829, d. 14 Mar. 1908, both buried Mound City, Kans. Children, 3: i. Frederick Crocker Borthwick, b. 6 Oct. 1854, m. 27 Dec. 1883, Nellie G. Jacobs, b. 27 Sept. 1864, d. 12 July 1914; ii. George Andrew Borthwick, b. 30 Mar. 1856, m. 15 Dec. 1888, Inez B. Dale, b. 30 Aug. 1868, he was county court clerk of Ness co. Kans. for 8 years; iii. Frank Ashbel Borthwick, b. 30 Sept. 1863, m. 25 Dec. 1884, Marian A. Dale, b. 8 July 1866.
1100. v. Marcus Audison Borthwick, b. 1 Dec. 1830, d. 10 Jan. 1891, m. 2 Jan. 1867, Charlotte Carter, who d. 15 Mar. 1895, he was a farmer. Children, 1: i. Alice T. Borthwick, b. 11 Dec. 1867.
1100. vi. Asa West Borthwick, b. 29 May 1833.
1100. vii. George Newton Borthwick, b. 27 Apr. 1833, d. 12 May 1850.
1100. viii. Arthur Austin Borthwick, b. 10 Feb. 1838, d. Oct. 1909, m. 16 Dec. 1859, Phebe Hammond, he was a farmer and served in Civil War as Orderly Sergt. Co. K. 157th N.Y. Vol. Inf. Children, 2: i. Emma DeWitt Borthwick, b. 10 June 1861, d. 12 June 1863; ii. George M. Borthwick, b. 10 May 1870, was a druggist in San Francisco, Calif.
1100. ix. Nancy Cornelia Borthwick, b. 31 Oct. 1838, m. 28 June 1857, Leonard T. Baker, b. 18 Aug. 1832, d. 2 Nov. 1901. Children, 3: i. Byron Howard Baker, b. 6 Oct. 1858, m. 6 Sept. 1885, Kate V. Youngs; ii. Nellie C. Baker; iii. Florence L. Baker, b. 18 Aug. 1874.
1100. x. Olive Orphalia Borthwick, b. 10 Apr. 1841, d. 17 Aug. 1844.
1101*. ii. Asa West, b. 22 Feb. 1802.
1102. iii. Hannah Louise, b. 11 June 1804, d. 18 Oct. 1892, m. William Bevier. No children.
1103*. iv. John Hanley, b. 25 Mar. 1808.
1104. v. Olive S. b. 14 Jan. 1811, d. 19 June 1888, m. 1 Jan. 1832, Dudley Nathaniel (1106), son of George (491) and Eunice (Dudley) Bushnell.
1105. vi. Mary Ann, b. 7 Sept. 1813, d. 11 Oct. 1836.

*491. George, b. Saybrook, Conn. 5 Dec. 1777, d. there 22 Mar. 1869 (R-23), m. 1st, 25 May 1807, Eunice Rebecca Dudley, b. 6 Feb. 1784, d. 15 Dec. 1825 (R-23), dau. of Nathaniel Dudley of Guilford Conn. m. 2nd, Martha Buell, b. abt. 1794, d. 9 Oct. 1854.
George Bushnell lived in Winthrop Parish and was buried in a small cemetery there with his two wives. His will, dated 1860, mentions his daughter Eunice R. Bushnell and sons Nathaniel, John H. and George W.
Children, 7, all b. Saybrook, (R-11):
1106*. i. Dudley Nathaniel, b. 30 Apr. 1808.
1107*. ii. George Willard, b. 14 Aug. 1810.
1108. iii. Mary Hart, b. 27 Feb. 1813, m. Apr. 1832, John Hanley (1103), son of Asa (489) and Prudence (West) Bushnell.



1109. iv. Elizabeth Hanley, b. 2 Aug. 1815.
1110*. v. John Hanley, b. 15 Feb. 1815.
1111. vi. Eunice Rebecca, b. 24 Mar. 1820, d. Boulder, Colo. 1 May 1906, m. Saybrook, Conn. 4 July 1838, Asa P(ost) M. Kelsey, of Middleburg, N.Y. b. Rensselaerville, N.Y. 24 Oct. 1819, s. LeRoy, Mich. 24 July 1857, son of Timothy-Francis-Jeuadiah-Ephriam William-Daniel-William Kelsey.
Children, 5, (R-24):
1111. i. Oliver Austin Kelsey, b. 3 Oct. 1842, m. Lydia E. Rathbun, lived Edmore, Mich. Children, 3: i. Frank Edward Kelsey; ii. Argie Reba Kelsey; iii. Mabel Eunice Kelsey.
1111. ii. Hannah Louise Kelsey, b. 16 Mar. 1847, m. () Jonas, last heard from in Colorado. Children, 1: i. Eunice Jones.
1111. iii. George Henry Kelsey, b. 12 Jan. 1848, d.y.
1111. iv. George Edgar Kelsey, b. 2 Aug. 1849, went to school in Battle Creek, Mich. m. Luella Strickland. Children, 3: i. Grace Kelsey; ii. Florence Kelsey; iii. Asa Kelsey.
1111. v. Mary Ellen Kelsey, b. 20 Apr. 1857, d. Boulder, Colo. m. William C. White. Children, 2: i. Mabel White; ii. Eunice White.
1112. vii. Hannah, b. 31 Jan. 1824, d. 26 Feb. 1824.

*492. Daniel, b. Saybrook, Conn. 26 Nov. 1779, d. Harrison co. Ohio, 2 May 1841, m. abt. 1810, Ursula Griswold Pratt, b. Saybrook 28 May 1789, d. Monmouth, Ore. 15 Mar. 1883, dau. of Ozias and Abigail (Tiffany) Pratt.
Daniel Bushnell left Saybrook shortly after his marriage, and in the Spring of 1812, settled near Cattaraugas, N.Y. later moving to Chautauqua, N.Y. thence to Elk Creek, Erie co. Pa. and in 1831 they were in Monroe, Ashtabula co. N.Y. and from there they removed to Conneaut, Ohio, next going to Chardon, Ohio, and then to Harrison co. Ohio, where he died. In 1842, his widow moved to Adair co. Missouri, and in 1853 crossed the plains by ox team and settled in Lane co. Oregon, and in 1870 removed to Monmouth, Ore. where she d. aa. almost 94 (R-11).
Note: The Pratt Genealogy does not refer to any of the children of Daniel and Ursula as given here, but does record three, who because we cannot verify the allocation, have been omitted from our list.
Children, 10, (R-11):
1113. i. Timothy Lord, b. abt. 1811, d. 7 Dec. 1813, by falling into a tub of hot water. He was buried in Winthrop Cemetery.
1114*. ii. George Edwin, b. 17 Sept. 1813.
1115. iii. Catherine, b. abt. 1816, d. 1 Jan. 1866, m. Oliver Cook.
1116. iv. Jeanette, b. abt. 1820, d. 1833.
1117. v. Daniel Linus, b. 17 Nov. 1823, d. abt. 1841, m. Julia (), who d. early. No children.
1118*. vi. William Pratt, b. 17 Nov. 1823.
1119*. vii. James Addison, b. 27 July 1826.
1120*. viii. Jason Augustus, b. 25 Sept. 1828.
1121. ix. Helen Augusta (FR), b. 24 May 1831, d. 1926, m. Kirksville, Mo. 13 Jan. 1848, Edward Stringer Adkins, b. 16 Nov. 1833, d. Monmouth, Ore. 15 July 1888, son of James and Lucy Adkins, and brother of Elizabeth Crowley Adkins who m. her brother James Addison (1119) Bushnell.
Children, 7, (R-11):



1121. i. James Francis Adkins, b. Kirksville, Mo. 15 Dec. 1848, m. Lane co. Ore. 6 Sept. 1875, Margaret Rosetta Goodman. Children, 2: i. Claude Shelby Adkins, b. abt. 1883; ii. Mary Elva Adkins, m. Lanta Mulkey.
1121. ii. Emma Maria Adkins, b. Kirksville, Mo. 25 Mar. 1858, d. Lane co. Ore. 26 Aug. 1870, unm.
1121. iii. Jason Albert Adkins, b. 4 Mar. 1856, m. Eugene, co. Ore. Josephine F. Lemons. Children, 8; i. a dau. Adkins; ii. a dau. Adkins.
1121. iv. Corydon Gano Adkins, b. Lane co. Ore. 8 Dec. 1859, d. Monmouth, Ore. 23 Dec. 1883, unm.
1121. v. Edward Willard Adkins, b. Lane co. Ore. 10 Jan. 1863, d. 23 July 1888, unm.
1121. vi. George Alfred Adkins, b. Lane co. Ore. 16 Aug. 1868, m. Monmouth, Ore. 31 Oct. 1890, Laura Jean Hill of Halifax, Nova Scotia. Children, 2: i. Herbert L. Adkins, b. 4 May 1892; ii. Helen Narcissa Adkins, b. 12 Nov. 1895.
1121. vii. Helen Narcissa Adkins, b. 12 Nov. 1875.
1122*. x. John Corydon, b. 26 Nov. 1833.
Note: omitted from the Pratt Genealogy allocation were:
0007. xi. Adeline, m. Asher Barnes, resided Clarkville, Va.
0008. xii. William.
0009. xiii. Mary Ann, m. () Story of Cleveland, Ohio.

*494. Samuel, b. Saybrook, Conn. 14 May 1785, d. there 15 Sept. 1872, m. Chester, Conn. Phebe (455), b. 17 Mar. 1790, d. Winthrop, Parish, Saybrook, 7 May 1833, dau. of Francis (229) and Hannah (Cone) Bushnell.
Children, 12, (R-15-25):
1123. i. Samuel Socrates, b. 1 Dec. 1809, d. 30 Dec. 1809.
1124. ii. Anna Amelia, b. 13 Dec. 1810.
1125. iii. Samuel Socrates, b. 12 Dec. 1812, d. 16 May 1817.
1126. iv. Albert Ellsworth, b. 13 Feb. 1815, d. 7 May 1817.
1127. v. Catherine, b. 16 Mar. 1817, m. () Naal, lived in Southington, Conn. 1909, aa. 92.
1128. vi. Eliza Maria, b. 23 Mar. 1819.
1129. vii. Samuel Socrates, b. 14 Feb. 1821, d. 4 Apr. 1821.
1130*. viii. Ulysses, b. 25 Jan. 1822.
1131. ix. Samuel Willard, b. 17 May 1824.
1132. x. William Socrates, b. 1 July 1826, m. abt. 1847, Emily Jerusha Doane. No children.
1133. xi. Phebe Annetta, b. 19 Sept. 1828, d. abt. 1909, m. 5 Sept. 1852, Levi G. Curtis, of New Haven, Conn. who d. 28 May 1898. On 12 May 1909 she wandered away from her home at Winthrop, the house having been built by her grandfather some 150 years before, and was lost in a 1600 acre forest, and the next spring a skeleton was found which it was thought was all that remained of her.
Children, 4:
1133. i. William Curtis, who was killed by a tornado which passed through Wallingford 18 Apr. 1879.
1133. ii. John Curtis, who went to Calif. and died there 25 Jan. 1885, after only a week's residence.
1133. iii. Arthur Curtis (FR), b. abt. 1849, was living when his mother disappeared.
1133. iv. Linwood Curtis, m. Gertrude Rawson of Delaware co. N.Y. and d. 12 Jan. 1916, he was a graduate of Hamilton Theological Seminary and was a Minister of a Baptist Church in South

Woodstock, Conn. at the tima of his death. Chiluren, 1: i. Marie Curtis, m. () Shy, of Los Angeles, Calif.

1134. xii. Hannah Emiiy, b. 21 Sept. 1831, m. Thomas R. Loru. Chiloren, 1:

1134. i. Elizabetn Carman Lord, b. 6 Mar. 1886, m. Albart N. Smith, resided Clyndon, Ind.

*498. Jonathan, b. Westbrook, Conn. bapt. there 16 July 1774, d. thera 24 July 1842, m. 31 Oct. 1796, Elizabeth Lay, b. abt. 1775, o. 5 July 1844.

Jonathan Bushnell with his wife, owned the covenant in the 3rd Church at Westbrook, Conn. 27 Aug. 1797. The dist. of his est. in 1843, mentioned, widow, sons Jonsthan and Charles, and dau's. Elizabeth Spencer, Aoigail Bushnell, Julia Newell, Loxea Root, Abigail Newman, and Julia Newell. In 1846, in a dist. of that part of the est. set out as the widow's dower, there was mentioneo Jonathan A. Bushnell, Clariasa Bushnell, Charles Bushnell, Elizabeth Spencer, Loxea Root, Abigail Newman, and Julia Newell. Children, 10, (R-26):

1135. i. Elizabctn, bapt. 27 Aug. 1797, m. 12 Dec. 1816, Joseph Spencer. A gr-dau. Caroline Elizabeth Spencer, b. Philadelphia, Pann. 30 Oct. 1821, was a famous Woman Suffrage leader.

1136. ii. Abigail, b. 20 Dec. 1798, bapt. 23 Mar. 1800, m. Westbrook, Conn. 9 Nov. 1845, William Newman from Durham, Conn.

1137. iii. Louisa, b. 8 Nov. 1800, bapt. 31 Jan. 1802, d. 16 Nov. 1821.

1138. iv. Julia, b. 17 Feb. 1803, bapt. 7 July 1804, d. 28 June 1854, m. as his 1st wife, 3 June 1828, Andrus Newell, Durham, N.Y.

1139. v. Loxea, b. 20 June 1805, m. 24 Sept. 1834, Rev. Marvin Root, son of Nathaniel and Canaace Root, b. Coventry, Conn. Graduate Williams Collega and Yale Theological Seminary, and was licensed to preach 4 June 1833. His first church was at Wapping, Conn. but a few months later he was installed as pastor of the 3rd Church at East Winosor where he remained for many years. In 1835 he removeo to Illinois, as a missionary and retired in 1863 because of his health. In 1875 he removed to Racine nd about 1860 to Rock Creek, Ills. where he died. His father was an officer in the Rev. War.

Chiloren, 8, (R-27):

1139. i. Daniel Root.
1139. ii. Clara Root.
1139. iii. Charles Root.
1139. iv. Mary A. Root.
1139. v. George A. Root.
1139. vi. Thomas Root, d. Sept. 1861 at Rolla, Mo. in the Union Army.
1139. vii. Elizabeth Root.
1139. viii. Eleanor Root.

1140*. vi. Jonathan Austin, b. 4 Apr. 1808.

1141*. vii. Charles, b. 29 June 1811.

1142. viii. Clarissa, bapt. 7 Sept. 1817, o. 5 Feb. 1867, ae. 74, unm.

1143. ix. Sally.

1144. x. Azubah.



*501. William, b. Westbrook, Conn. 14 Apr. bapt. 5 Aug. 1781, d. Oneida Lake, N.Y. 22 Feb. 1842, m. 1st, Westbrook, 14 Aug. 1800 Azubah Kelsey, b. Dangerfield, N.Y. abt. 1786, d. June 1809, ae. 30, dau. of Job and Sibyl (Lay) Kelsey, m. 2nd, 10 July 1810, Hannah Ingraham (or Ingham), b. Greenbush, N.Y. 1 Feb. 1782, d. Medina, N.Y. 11 Aug. 1855.

William Bushnell was a farmer and owned the covenant in the 3rd Cong. Church at Westbrook 19 July 1800, and 22 years later on 5 May 1821, he joined the 1st Church at Sullivan, N.Y. by letter from the church at Westbrook. He may have removeo to Messenger Bay, N.Y. and later to Oneida Lake where he died. He may have buried at either Messenger Bay or Westbrook as markers appear in both cemeteries (R-24-36).

Chiloren, 9, (R-26):

1145*. i. William, b. 14 Apr. 1801.

1146. ii. Azubah, b. 10 Dec. 1803, bapt. 28 Feb. 1803, d. 13 Aug. 1827, unm.

1147*. iii. Horace, b. 17 Feb. 1805.

1148*. iv. Richard, b. 12/18 Apr. 1807.

1149*. v. Calvin, b. 15 May 1809.

1150. vi. Samuel Ingham, b. 11 Nov. 1810, bapt. 3 Mar. 1811, d. 21 July 1849, unm.

1151. vii. Louisa, b. 14 July 1813, bapt. 14 July 1814, o. 5 May 1876, m. William Miller.

1152*. viii. John Henry, b. 12/13 Apr. 1813.

1153. ix. Henry, b. 4 May 1816, bapt. 7 July 1816, d. 25 June 1827.

*504. Elias, b. Saybrook, Conn. bapt. 22 Oct. 1775, d. Clinton, Conn. 17 July 1858, m. Clinton, 12 Jan. 1803, Phebe Kelsey, b. 16 Dec. 1781, d. 6 Jan. 1862, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Conklin) Kelsey.

Elias Busnnell probably removed to Killingworth (now Clinton), Conn. abt. 1801/2, and on 3 Mar. 1802, bought land from Samuel Buell, and in the deed he is designated as Elias 2nd, Henry Bushnell was a witness. He marrieo the next year and 23 June 1805 both owned the covenant in the Killingworth Congragational Church where subsequently all their children were baptised. His name appears in the land recoros several times.

Children, 5, (R-24-28):

1154. i. Phebe Maria, bapt. 23 June 1805, m. 25 Feb. 1830, Henry Doane, b. 9 Oct. 1804, d. Sept. 1895, son of Joel and Jemima (L'Hommedieu) Doane, and half brother to Fanny Doane who m. John Burrougns (796) Bushnell.

1155. Mehitable, bapt. 12 July 1807, m. 5 Jan. 1827, Richard Farnham.

1156. iii. Elias Shipman, bapt. 7 July 1811, d. 11 Oct. 1833.

1157. iv. Susan Elizabeth, bapt. 26 June 1814, m. 2 Jan. 1842 Freeman S. Crandall.

1158*. v. Samuel Alexander, bapt. 13 June 1819.

*505. Abel, b. Saybrook, Conn. abt. 1777/8, d. there 12 Feb. 1819, m. 13 Nov. 1820, Deborah Chapman, bapt. 29 Aug. 1779, d. Saybrook 9 Sept. 1849, oau. of Samuel and Martha (Lee) Chapman. Children, 9, (R-2):



1159. i. Harriet, b. 8 May 1802, bapt. 14 Aug. 1803, d. 26 Oct. 1805.

1160. ii. Deborah, b. 18 Jan. 1804, bapt. 20 Jan. 1804, d. 25 Dec. 1858, unm.

1161. iii. William Abel, b. 22 Sept. 1805, bapt. 3 Dec. 1805, d. 13 Oct. 1877.

1162. iv. Harriet, b. 14 Apr. bapt. 30 Aug. 1807, d. 12 Sept. 1861, unm.

1163. v. Phebe Cornelia, (or Phebe Amelia), b. 22 Jan. 1809, bapt. 23 Jan. 1809, d. 11 Dec. 1847, m. 24 Aug. 1838, Justus Miller of Middletown, Conn.

1164. vi. Sophia, b. 5 Jan. bapt. 5 June 1811, d. 9 Oct. 1829, unm.

1165. vii. Frances Lyman, b. 14 Jan. bapt. 15 Sept. 1813, d. Cuynoga, N.Y. 24 Feb. 1837.

1166. viii. Cornelia Chapman, b. 3 July 1815, bept. 4 Aug. 1816, d. aot. 1886, m. Samuel Henry (615), son of Ebenezer (299) and Lydia (Lay) Bushnell.

1167*. ix. Samuel Chapman, b. 1 Jan. 1819.

*507. Francis, b. Saybrook, Conn. abt. 1783, d. Madison, Conn. Nov. 1811, ae. 28, m. 24 Mar. 1810, Miriam Hayden. She m. 2nd, 16 Sept. 1821 Michael Spencer, Jr.

Francis Bushnell removed from Saybrook to a farm in Madison, Conn. shortly after his marriage, and in May 1811, transferred his church membership from the 1st Church at Saybrook to the Church at Madison, and about six months later oied from lockjaw resulting from an infected wound. His identity is established by a letter dated 10 Feb. 1869, written by Edward Francis Kelsay, son of Edward Kelsey, his cousin, who had married his half sister Lucy (503) Bushnell, who states that, "Francis Bushnell was his mother's half brother," and that he moveu onto the farm he had bought in Madison in Apr. 1810, and in the Autumn of 1811, died from lockjew. No record of any child has been found.

*512. Simeon, b. Westbrook, Conn. abt. 1777, bapt. 1 Feb. 1778, d. Circlavilla, N.Y. 24 Jan. 1858, m. 23 Feb. 1815, Hannah Squire, b. abt. 1786, d. Circleville, 27 Mar. 1862.

Simeon Bushnell came to Islington, N.Y. about 1805 and settled about Mar. 1819 on a 100 acra farm in Circleville, where he oied. He manufactured brick, the first made in the town, and the house he built is still standing and is the oldest landmark of that section. They were buried in Nicholsvilla, N.Y.

Children, 4, (R-30):

1168*. i. George, b. 13 Jan. 1816.

1169. ii. William, b. 9 Nov. 1817, was drowned 13 Apr. 1835.

1170. iii. Sally Marietta, b. 5 Jan. 1820, d. 21 Dec. 1892, m. June 1852, Daniel Bushnell Kelsey, b. 18 Mar. 1816, d. Nov. 1893, son of Reuben and Rebecca (559)(Bushnall) Kelsey, liveu at Ox Bow, N.Y.

Children, (adopted), 1:

----. i. Annie Levine, m. Frank DeWolf, lived Antwerp, N.Y.

1171*. iv. Darius, b. 29 Aug. 1822.



*515. Constant, b. Westbrook, Conn. 31 July, bapt. there 20 Aug. 1780, d. Litchfield, Mich. 29 June 1874, m. 1st, 9 Oct. 1804, Rhoda Baldwin, b. Durham, Conn. 12 Feb. 1778, d. Litchfield, Mich. 1 Oct. 1839, dau. of Noah Baldwin, Sr. m. 2nd, Milford, Conn. 15 May 1842, Polly Durand, who d. 15 Sept. 1865.

Constant Bushnell, removed to Durham, N.Y. abt. 1800, thence to Sullivan, N.Y. where 26 Jan. 1816, he joined the church by letter from the church at Durham. On 19 Apr. 1836, he and his dau's. Lavinia and Sarah took a church letter and later removeu to Michigan where he oieu. He was a stone mason and served in the War of 1812.

Chiluren, 10, all by 1st m. (R-11):

1172. i. Auah Balowin, b. 10 Feb. 1806, o. 11 Feb. 1879, m. ()Norcutt, she joineu the church at Sullivan, 21 Jan. 1827, and was dismisseo 31 May 1836.

Children, 1:

1172. i. James Norcutt, m. (). Chiluren, 1: i. Norman Norcutt.

1173. ii. Rachel, b. 14 June 1807, d. 10 June 1834.

1174. iii. Lavinia, b. 5 Oct. 1808, d. 25 Jan. 1853, m. 2 Nov. 1836, James Eggleston. She became a member of the church at Sullivan, 15 Apr. 1827.

1175*. iv. Linus, b. 25 Mar. 1810.

1176*. v. Andrew Kelsey, b. 20 Oct. 1811.

1177. vi. Sarah Corinthia, b. 18 July 1814, o. 23 July 1888, m. Jacob Whitcomb.

1178*. vii. Noah Baldwin, b. 8 Aug. 1817.

1179. viii. Mary Ann, b. 12 Aug. 1821, bapt. Sullivan 13 Nov. 1822, d. 2 Jan. 1840, m. Gideon Stodard. He m. 2nd, ().

Children, 1:

1179. i. Andrew Stoodard, d.y.

1180. ix. Ruth.

1181. x. Jonas

*516. Martin, b. Saybrook, Conn. bapt. there 21 Nov. 1784, d. Lakeport, N.Y. 18 Aug. 1878, m. Lydia Whittlesey, b. abt. 1788, o. 29 Aug. 1859.

Martin Busnnell probably removeu after the birth of their second child to Sullivan, N.Y. where on 14 Oct. 1817, they joined the church by letter from the 1st Cong. Church at Saybrook. They removeu from Sullivan after 1830 going perhaps to Lakeport, N.Y. where he bought two farms, one about one mila east of the town on the Lake road which in 1852 was occupied by Morris, son of Luther Bushnell, and the other near Eaton's Corner, abt. two miles south of the town. Before going to Lakeport they may have gone to Malone, N.Y. where records show that a Martin Bushnell bought three tracts of land in 1853-56-57, but the evidence, other than the name, is lacking to support this as fact.

Children, 3:

1182*. i. Martin Erastus, bapt. Saybrook, 27 June 1813.

1183. ii. Lydia Jerusha, bapt. Saybrook, 3 Sept. 1815, d. Lakeport, 1890/96, m. Walter Collar.

1184. iii. Elizabeth Katherine, bapt. Sullivan, N.Y. 14 Oct. 1817.

1185*. iv. Charles Henry.

1186. v. Sally.

1187. vi. Marie.

1188. vii. Mary Gennett, bapt. Sullivan, 5 Oct. 1823, d.

1894, unm.

1189*. viii. Elias Whittlesey, bapt. Sullivan, 3 Oct. 1839.

1190*. ix. Luther, b. abt. 1828.

*520. Zina, b. Saybrook, Conn. 8 Mar. 1793, bapt there 2 June 1793, d. Canastota, N.Y. 29 Oct. 1869, m. 1st, 2 Jan. 1817, Therina Langdon, b. 13 Mar. 1800, d. 4 May 1840, dau. of Noah and Phebe (Ward) Langdon; m. 2nd, Harriet Larkin, b. abt. 1821, d. abt. 1902, resided Westbrook, Conn. and Sullivan, N.Y.

Zina Bushnell removed from Westbrook, Conn. to Sullivan, N.Y. in Mar. 1815, and was in Lockport, N.Y. as early as 1816, where he built the first brick house in the village from the bricks made on his farm. He was an extensive land owner and took an active interest in the affairs of the town. While he was not a lawyer, he was well versed in the common law and usually conducted his own cases in the local courts. While returning from a business trip accompanied by his wife and a daughter he was suddenly stricken ill driving through Canastota, N.Y. and died also t instantly.

Children, 5, all b. Lockport, (R-21):

1191*. i. Horatio Hurlburt, b. 19 Nov. 1827.

1192*. ii. Alonza (twin), b. 18 Jan. 1831.

1193. iii. Armenia (twin), b. 18 Jan. 1831, d. Indianapolis, Ind. 22 Jan. 1908, m. 2 July 1849, at Lockport, N.Y. Robert Bushnell Tuttle, b. 18 Dec. 1826, d. 10 Mar. 1879, son of Ephraim and Sylvia (576)(Bushnell) Tuttle. Resided Sullivan, N.Y.

Children, 7, all b. Sullivan, (R-11-31):

1193. i. Frances Therina Tuttle, b. 1 July 1850, d. Bradentown, Fla. 2 Dec. 1931, m. abt. 1872, Charles French Sayles, b. abt. 1847, d. abt. 1902 (Record Bridgeport, N.Y.). Children, 2: i. Herman Baldwin Sayles, b. 10 July 1876, m. Marie Rich; ii. Mary Helen Sayles,(FR), b. 12 Oct. 1879, m. 1st, Harriot Van Deventer Moore, m. 2nd, 27 Jan. 1945, William Avery Atkins, removed from Englewood, N.J. to Indianapolis, Ind.

1193. ii. Rosalind (or Rose) Tuttle, b. 19 Jan. 1852, d. 27 Oct. 1874, m. 30 Oct. 1870, Chester T. Parker, b. abt. 1849, son of Frank and Betsey Parker.

1193. iii. Ellen Louise Tuttle, b. 13 Aug. 1854, d. 6 Mar. 1855.

1193. iv. Alma Cora Tuttle, b. 19 Aug. 1856, d. 3 Nov. 1935, m. Willis P. Maine. Children, 2: i. Blanch Maine, b. 21 Apr. 1879; ii. Genevieve Maine, b. 28 Dec. 1884, m. 11 Dec. 1907, Eugene Rexford, children, 2: i. Willis Rexford; ii. Thomas Rexford

1193. v. Frank Bushnell Tuttle, b. 6 Oct. 1859, m. 1st, Ida M. Osborn, m. 2nd, Florence,Purdee, resided Louisville, KY. Children, 3: i. Rosaline Tuttle, b. 12 May 1885, m. Charles L. Wilson; ii. Lucy Tuttle, b. 7 Sept. 1891, m. Frank Palmer of Bridgeport, N. Y; iii. Helen Tuttle, b. 26 Oct. 1900, m. Stewart Herman of Bridgeport, N.Y.

1193. vi. Herman Clay Tuttle, b. 15 Mar. 1862, d. Indianapolis, Ind. 6 Sept. 1935, m. Anna L. Day. Children, 1: i. Margaret Tuttle, b. 10 Apr. 1892, m. 28 Aug. 1917, John L. Barr of Washington, D.C. children, 2: i. John L. Barr, Jr; ii. Ann Barr.

1193. vii. Richard Bushnell Tuttle (FR), b. 31 July 1871, m. Janet Gass, resided Indianapolis, Ind. For many years, he



with his brother Herman, conducted a Real Estate Office in Indianapolis under the firm name of H. C. Tuttle & Brother. Children, 1: i. Karl Richard Tuttle, b. 8 June 1906, m. 26 Sept. 1936, Velma L. Mason, children, 2: i. Thomas Mason Tuttle, b. 18 Feb. 1938; ii. Carl Richard Tuttle, Jr. b. 28 Nov. 1937. He is in the Real Estate business with his father in Indianapolis, Ind.

1194. iv. Belle, b. abt. 1851, d. abt. 1913, m. Wright Cowan, Children, 3:

1194. i. Robert Cowan, b. 2 Nov. 1872, m. (). Children, 4: i. Walter Cowan, b. 4 July 1898, d. 12 Apr. 1906; ii. Maybelle Cowan, b. 14 Nov. 1899; iii. Glenn Cowan, b. 22 May 1907; iv. Ina Cowan, b. 4 Sept. 1908.

1194. ii. Ralph Cowan, b. 11 Nov. 1878, m. (). Children, 1: i. Floyd Cowan, b. 6 Apr. 1899.

1194. iii. Richard Cowan, b. 23 Jan. 1886.

1195. v. May, b. 18 May 1869, d. abt. 1921, m. Anson Burlingame.

Children, 1:

1195. i. Winifred Burlingame, b. 4 Apr. 1895, m. abt. 1919, Matthew Kinnetz. Children, 1: i. Lester Kinnetz, b. abt. 1920.

*523. Nathan, b. Madison, Conn. 31 Aug. bapt. 31 Oct. 1779, d. 9 July 1857, m. 1st, 20 Sept. 1803/5, Anna Chapman, b. 16 May 1779 d. Madison, 1 July 1821, dau. of William and Lydia (Ingham) Chapman, m. 2nd, East Guilford, Conn. 28 Jan. 1822, Mrs. Chloe (Scranton) Judson, b. 2 Oct. 1764, d. 5 July 1875, dau. of Theophilus and Abigail (Lee) Scranton. He was a manufacturer of shell combs in New York City.

Children, 8, (R-12-33):

1195. i. Electa Ann, b. 21 Sept. 1806, d. abt. 1880, m. Madison, Selah Lee, b. Madison, 21 Sept. 1794, son of Jonathan and Mary(Bartlett) Lee and gr-son of Jonathan and Hope (Murray) Lee. Resided Madison.

Children, 6:

1196. i. Elliot Lee.

1196. ii. Hamilton Lee.

1196. iii. Maria Lee.

1196. iv. Isabel Lee.

1196. v. Anna Lee.

1196. vi. Katie Lee.

1197. ii. Elizabeth Maria, b. 28 Apr. 1809, m. 14 Mar. 1832, Frederick Hall of Guilford, Conn.

Children, 5, first two b. Madison, others Guilford:

1197. i. Mary Hall, b. 9 Apr. 1832.

1197. ii. Martha Hall, b. 27 Sept. 1836.

1197. iii. Josephine Hall, b. 1 Apr. 1840.

1197. iv. Grace Hall, b. 4 Feb. 1845.

1197. v. Adelaide Hall, b. 20 May 1850.

1198*. iii. William Chapman, b. 17 Mar. 1811.

1199*. iv. Henry Lord, b. 9 July 1816.

1200. v. Mary Judson, b. 25 Sept. 1828, d. abt. 1892, m. William V. Doolittle, who d. abt. 1892, resided Davenport, Ia. Children, 5:

1200. i. William B. Doolittle.



1200. ii. Walter V. Doolittle.

1200. iii. Mary L. Doolittle.

1200. iv. Nathan C. Doolittle.

1200. v. Edward B ach Doolittle.

1201*. vi. Nathan Townsend, b. 15 Jan. 1825.

1201.1. vii. Samuel W. b. 16 Mar. d. 25 Apr. 1827.

1202*. viii. Cornelius Scranton, b. 19 July 1829.

*525. Elihu, b. Madison, Conn. 15 Mar. 1784, d. Old Saybrook, 28 Apr. 1860, m. Susan Cannon Meyer, b. 1796, d. 2 May 1861. He was a carriage maker in Saybrook. His wife appears in the records as Susan, and also as Susannah.

Children, 4, (R-1):

1203. i. Susan Hester Lord, b. New York 10 Mar. 1815, bapt. Madison, Conn. July 1814, d. 24 July 1833.

1204*. ii. Richard Henry Kirtland, bapt. 18 Sept. 1817.

1205. iii. Mary Cannon, bapt. 15 July 1820.

1206*. iv. Ellen, bapt. 16 Nov. 1824.

*529. Harvey, b. Madison, Conn. 25 Mar. bapt. 1 Nov. 1795, d. 14 Mar. 1875, m. 1st, Susan Nichols, b. 1805, d. West Avon, Conn. 19 Apr. 1834, m. 2nd, Farmington, Conn. 2 Mar. 1835, Hannah Butler Everett, b. Avon, Conn. 7 June 1798, d. abt. 1841, dau. of Dr. Joseph and Nelly (Pease) Everett, m. 3rd, Phebe (518), bapt. 23 Mar. 1787, d. 25 Apr. 1856, dau. of Constant (251) and Temperance (Kelsey) Bushnell, m. 4th, 3 Dec. 1856, Sarah Matilda Stone, b. 31 Aug. 1820, d. 5 Oct. 1889, dau. of Seth Stone of Madison.

Rev. Harvey Bushnell was a Congregational Minister, ordained in May 1810, and was in Farmington, Conn. in 1825, Avon, Conn. 1833, and in North Lyme, Conn. in 1835. In Saybrook Records he is called "Priest Harvey." He was five years old when General Washington died and stated that he remembered wearing crepe on his arm as did all the little boys of his school (R-2-15-21-34).

Children, 6:

1207. i. Susan Amelia, b.abt. 1824, d. 27 Jan. 1889.

1208. ii. Samuel Stanley, b. 7 Feb. 1826, d. 10 May 1882.

1209*. iii. Harvey Everett, b. 12 Dec. 1828.

1210. iv. Elizabeth, d.y.

1211. v. Edward Butler, d.y.

1212. vi. A daughter, b. 9 Nov. 1858.

*532. Joshua Bispop, b. Fairfield, N.Y. 8 Feb. 1797, d. Carthage N.Y. Sept. 1864, m. Maria Harris, b. Fairfield, N.Y. abt. 1800, d. Carthage, N.Y. Sept. 1887, Both were buried in West Carthage, N.Y.

Children, 5:

1213*. i. Frederick Alonzo, b. 27 June 1821.

1214*. ii. Edward Willard, b. 3 Mar. 1823.

1215*. iii. William Wallace, b. 12 June 1825.

1216*. iv. Walter Harris, b. 13 June 1829.

1217. v. Henry Ellison, b. 11 May 1837, d. 22 Oct. 1903, at Pinckney, N.Y. m. Mary Elizabeth Carpenter. No Children.

1218. vi. Sarah, d. ae. 11 months.

1219. vii. George Bishop, b. Jan. 1833, d. 9 Aug. 1906, in Ogdensburg, N.Y. m. Mary Lewis. No children.



1220*. viii. Charles O. b. 27 June 1837.

*533. Hanley Willard, b. Fairfield, N.Y. 21 May 1799, d. Cape Vincent, N.Y. 14 Jan. 1867, m. 4 Feb. 1821, Sarah Potter, b. Steuben co. N.Y. 16 Oct. 1799, d. Cape Vincent, 7 Jan. 1884, dau. of Augustus and Achsa (Wilcox) Potter. He was a physician and surgeon and practices in Floyd, La Fargeville, and Cape Vincent, N.Y.

Children, 2:

1221. i. Sarah Etta A. b. Floyd, 24 Feb. 1822, m. 12 Aug. 1845, George F. Bartlett, son of Smith and Nancy (Russell) Bartlett.

1221*. ii. Hanley N. b. 4 May 1828.

*534. George, b. Fairfield, N.Y. 21 Oct. 1801, d. La Fargeville N.Y. 30 June 1888, m. abt. 1824, Margaret Reese. He was a blacksmith in Mindleville and La Fargeville, N.Y.

Children, 3:

1223. i. Belinda, b. abt. 1825, d. 14 Sept. 1897, unm.

1224*. ii. Phillip (FR), b. 5 Apr. 1827.

1225*. iii. Clark.

*536. Joseph, b. Fairfield, N.Y. 20 Sept. 1807, d. 5 Nov. 1897, m. 1st, 13 Feb. 1831, Samantha Lawton, b. 17 Oct. 1807, d. 9 Aug. 1839, m. 2nd, 4 Dec. 1839, Jane Eliza Rathbun, b. 2 Apr. 1815, d. 11 Dec. 1875, dau. of William Rathbun of Newport.

Joseph Bushnell was a farmer in Fairfield, N.Y. and lived on the old homestead, he and his 2nd wife were buried in Herkemer, N.Y.

Children, 13, (R-11):

1226. i. Abigail Willard, b. 19 Dec. 1831, d. 1 July 1873, m. 11 Sept. 1856, Nathan Oliver Lawton.

Children, 1:

1226. i. Jennie Curtis Lawton, b. Nov. 1816, d. 3 Jan. 1880.

1227*. ii. . Joseph Wilbur, b. 15 Sept. 1833.

1228. iii. . Elsie Ann, b. 7 July 1835, d. 3 Feb. 1910, m. 29 Mar. 1865, George Freeman Rice.

Children, 3:

1228. i. Clarence Bushnell Rice, b. 21 Jan. 1866, d. 6 July 1930, m. Maria Freda Lonse of Chemnitz, Germany who came to America 10 Nov. 1910. Children, 3: i. Elsie Freda Rice, b. 10 Dec. 1912; ii. Ida May Rice, b. 3 Mar. 1914; iii. May Rachel Rice, b. 10 Apr. 1918.

1228. ii. George Wilbur Rice, b. 22 Feb. 1868, d. 10 July 1902.

1228. iii. Mary Alworth Rice, b. 10 July 1876, d. abt. 1920, by suicide in Auburn, N.Y.

1229. iv. Albert, b. 22 Jan. 1838, d. 29 Aug. 1840.

1230. v. Augustus, b. 31 Dec. 1840, d. 24 Jan. 1841.

1231. vi. Semantha, b. 6 Mar. 1842, m. 25 Feb. 1873, Samuel Swezey Woodworth, who d. 19 Aug. 1909.

Children, 1:

1231. i. Cordelia Eunice Woodworth, b. 7 Oct. 1875, m. 22 Aug. 1900, Carrol Francis Boardman. Children, 3: i. Eunice Elizabeth Boardman, b. 27 Aug. 1901, m. 15 Oct. 1919, Vernon Wesley Lasher; ii. Cordelia Estelle Boardman, b. 14 Jan 1905, m.

30 Mar. 1929, Arthur Edwin Wilcox; iii. Gladys Boardman (FR), b. 26 Sept. 1907, m. 26 June 1930, Dr. Frank Bootnroyd Amos.

1232. vii. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 12 Aug. 1840, d. 24 Sept. 1924, m. 16 Sept. 1866, Edwin Joseph Lawton, b. 25 Aug. 1840, d. 26 Dec. 1909.

Children, 4:

1232. i. Mary Leah Lawton, b. 15 Dec. 1869, unm.

1232. ii. Clara Jane Lawton, b. 21 Oct. 1872, d. 25 Nov. 1928, m. 8 July 1896, George Kline.

1232. iii. Flora E. Lawton, b. 16 Feb. 1875, m. 17 Nov. 1897, Frank Vandernoof.

1232. iv. Olin Bushnell Lawton, b. 27 Apr. 1880, m. 12 Aug. 1914, Una Jones.

1233. viii. Jane Melissa, b. 22 June 1845, d. 23 May 1925, m. 16 Sept. 1866, George Evelyn Philips,, b. 9 Mar. 1839, he was a dairy farmer (R-17).

Children, 2:

1233. i. Cora Emily Philips, b. 2 June 1875, d. 26 Sept. 1934, unm.

1233. ii. Elba Adelaide Philips, b. 26 Feb. 1877, d. 10 Jan. 1930, m. 4 Mar. 1893, Roselle Reese.

1234*. ix. Albert Clark (FR), b. 9 Mar. 1847.

1235. x. Mary Louise, b. 27 July 1850, d. 27 May 1930, m. 2 Nov. 1870, Richard Sands Haviland, b. 20 Aug. 1850.

Children, 4:

1235. i. Minnie Jane Haviland, b. 6 Sept. 1873, d. 9th.

1235. ii. Helen Louisa Haviland, b. 23 Nov. 1874, m. 5 June 1896, George F. Underhill. Children, 2: i. Harold Underhill, b. 30 Aug. 1899, m. 14 June 1925, Mathilda Schmidt; ii. Le Grande Underhill, m. 26 June 1920, Kathryn Grauwohl.

1235. iii. Le Grande Bushnell Haviland, b. 4 Mar. 1877, m. 31 Jan. 1907, Ada B. Fitzgerald. Children, 3: i. Le Grande Haviland; ii. William Haviland; iii. Richard Haviland.

1235. iv. Wilbur James Haviland, b. 20 Sept. 1888, m. 10 Nov. 1907, Marian Williams.

1235. xi. George Horace, b. 1 Nov. 1882, d. 26 May 1974.

1235*. xii. Manley Willard (FR), b. 9 June 1855.

1235. xiii. Charles Edwin, b. 19 Dec. 1857, d. 5 Apr. 1901.

*539. Samuel, b. Saybrook, Conn. 10 Dec. 1753, bapt. 3rd Church at Westbrook, 16 Feb. 1770, d. Sheffield, Mass. 7 June 1836, m. 1st, Sheffield, 2 Mar. 1797, Parmelia Lucretia Hubbard, b. 19 Dec. 1775, d. Sheffield, 24 Nov. 1807, dau. of Jonathan and Cretia Hubbard, m. 2nd, 5 Nov. 1816, Aby Shepard, b. Chatham, Conn. 1 Oct. 1777, d. Sheffield, 10 Apr. 1820, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Strickland) Shepard, m. 3rd, Chloe Tanner Hopkins, b. 19 Sept. 1784, d. 22 Dec. 1857, dau. of Enos Hopkins.

Samuel Bushnell was taken to Salisbury, Conn. by his parents between 1771 and 1775, and about 1787 probably accompanied his parents to Sheffield, Mass. and after his father's death acquired the homestead there, where he died. He was buried in Bow Wow Cemetery in Sheffield and were his three sons. His will, dated 9 Aug. 1836, probated 21 July and allowed 10 Nov. 1836, mentions his wife Chloe, son Samuel H. dau's. Sophia wife of Chester Goodale, Parmelia widow of David Ives, and her three children, Chloe H. wife of D. F. Bradford, and gr-son William B. Bradford. A codicil dated 22 May 1838, refers to a legacy from his brother Luther Bushnell of Pittsford, N.Y. late dec'd, which he devised to his



1242. iv. Amelia, b. 3 May 1804, d. 25 Aug. 1804.

1243. v. Chloe H. m. O. F. Bradford of Sheffield, Mass.

Children, 1:

1243. i. William B. Bradford.

*541. Barnett, b. Salisbury, Conn. 1 Aug. 1773, d. 10 Sept. 1825, m. abt. 1801, Electa Kellogg, b. Sheffield, Mass. abt. 1783, d. 31 July 1846, dau. of Timothy Kellogg (R-36).

Barnett Bushnell, recorded in Salisbury Town and Church Records as "son of Samuel Bushnell, Jr." removed with his parents to Sheffield, Mass. and when grown, to New York State, where with Nathan Jenks as a partner, he carried on a hat business in Rome and Victor. On 17 Sept. 1811, he sold to his father "Samuel Bushnell of Sheffield," Mass. lot 7, tp. 21, in Richland, N.Y. indentura recorded in Rome, 8 Nov. 1811.

Children, 1:

1244. i. Jana, b. abt. 1802, bapt. 26 June 1806, d. Geneva, Ills. 10 Apr. 1883, m. 31 Oct. 1821, Nathan Jenks, b. 15 Mar. 1800, d. 3 May 1863, son of Azariah and Clarinda (Watrous) Jenks. She was a legatee in the wills of her uncles Frederick (546) Bushnell of Creece, N.Y. and Luther (544) Bushnell of Pittsford, N.Y. (R-37). He was a merchant in Victor, N.Y. in partnership with Barnett Bushnell under the name of Bushnell and Jenks. He removed to Ontario, Ind. in 1842, where he was a farmer and miller, and died there. After his death his widow resided with her son Dr. Edward Watrous Jenks.

Children, 8:

1244. i. Abigail Harriet Jenks m. Andrus Butcher.

1244. ii. Henry Jenks, b. Victor, N.Y. 2 Aug. 1827, d. Tucson, Ariz. 11 Mar. 1882, m. Warsaw, N.Y. 9 Oct. 1855, Mary Elizabeth Darling, b. Warsaw, N.Y. 12 Mar. 1833, dau. of Joshua Harrison and his 1st wife Lucretia (Frank) Darling. He was a Capt. in Co. E, 136th N.Y. Vol. Inf. in Civil War. Children, 4; i. Henry Darling Jenks, b. Ontario, Ind. 5/6 Aug. 1856, d. 13/22 Nov. 1856; ii. Edward Bushnell Jenks, b. Warsaw, N.Y. 15 June 1859, m. New York, N.Y. Inez Cawood; iii. Laura Darling Jenks, b. Warsaw N.Y. 1 Jan. 1863; iv. Harrison Darling Jenks, M.D. b. 14 Oct. 1867 unm. 1911, Graduate Harvard University 1890, and Harvard Medical School 1894, practiced in Detroit, Mich.

1244. iii. Edward Watrous Jenks, M.D. b. Victor, N.Y. 10 Mar. 1803, m. 1st, 1860, Julia Lucretia Darling, b. 18 Dec. 1838, d. Detroit, Mich. 24 Apr. 1866, sister to Mary Darling above; m. 2nd, Sarah Reed Joy (FR), resided Detroit, Mich. was President of the Detroit Medical College, and Surgeon in Chief for the Michigan Central Railroad. Children, 1: i. Martha Jenks (FR), m. Lt. Col. Henry Otis Periey.

1244. iv. Samuel Bushnell Jenks, m. Gertruda Eckes.

1244. v. a son, d.y.

1244. vi. a son d.y.

*542. William, b. Salisbury, Conn. 30 June 1775, d. Victor, N.Y. 15 Jan. 1846, m. 11 Dec. 1824, Lavinia Bowley, who d. in Victor, 31 Oct. 1830, m. 2nd, Anna Wells, b. abt. 1795, d. 7 Feb. 1874.

Children, 4, (R-11):

1245. i. William Frederick, b. 26 Nov. 1825, d. 12 Dec. 1910.



son Samuel H. Bushnell, Sophia Goodell, Parmelia Ives and gr-son William B. Bradford.

Children, 5, (R-11):

1243. i. Samuel Hubbard, b. 28 Dec. 1797.

1240. ii. Sophia, b. 29 Jan. 1800, d. 31 June 1871, m. 21 Apr. 1821, Chester Goodale.

Children, 7:

1240. Lucretia Bushnell Goodale, b. 18 July 1822, d. 3 June 1900, m. 17 Oct. 1839, Lewis B. Warner of Manlus, N.Y. Children: 4: i. William Chester Warner, b. 9 July 1840; ii. Edna Beull Warner, b. abt. 1844, d. 26 Feb. 1854; iii. Charles Goodale Warner, b. 4 May 1846; iv. Sophia Bushnell Warner, b. 15 Sept. 1848.

1240. ii. Charles Chester Goodale, b. 13 Mar. 1825, m. 19 Oct. 1847, Elizabeth J. Davis, lived in Redlands, Calif. 1909. Children, 2: i. Estelle Jane Goodale, b. 13 Oct. 1848; ii. Caroline Sophia Goodale, b. 8 Jan. 1853.

1240. iii. Caroline Sophia Goodale, b. 29 July 1827, d. abt. 1895, m. 20 May 1846, Pliny J. Sanborn, D.D. Children, 10: i. Charles Griswold Sanborn, b. 2 Oct. 1846 a twin; ii. Chester Goodale Sanborn, b. 2 Oct. 1848 a twin; iii. Mary E. Sanborn, b. 7 July 1850, m. () Oalzell; iv. George Cranby Sanoorn, b. 15 Oct. 1852; v. Caroline S. Sanborn, b. 17 Feb. 1856; vi. Frederick W. Sanborn, o. 12 Apr. 1859; vii. Harry Kendall Sanborn, b. 25 July 1860; viii. Louis Warner Sanborn, b. 30 May 1862; ix. Alice Louise Hillyer Sanborn, b. 27 May 1865; x. Wallace Sanborn, b. 31 Mar. 1868.

1240. iv. Samuel Bushnell Goodale (FR), b. 29 Mar. 1830, m. 2 Sept. 1858, Josephine E. P. Curtis, lived New York City 1909. Children, 5: i. Maude Mary Goodale, b. 9 Feb. 1861, m. () Greenwood; ii. Chester Curtis Goodale, b. 22 Nov. 1866, d. 26 Feb. 1869; iii. Sophia Bushnell Goodale, b. 29 Sept. 1873, m. () Mills, lived Upper Montclaire, N.J; iv. Wilbur Curtis Goodale, b. 15 Oct. 1875, lived New York City 1909; v. Walter Deming Goodale, b. 4 July 1879.

1240. v. Elizabeth Goodale, b. 30 Sept. 1833, d. 27 Mar. 1863, m. 20 May 1858, Rev. Charles Newman. Children, 3: i. David Samuel Newman, b. 10 Mar. 1859, d. ae. 1 mo; ii. Samuel J. Mills Newman, b. 29 Apr. 1860; iii. Mary Elizabeth Newman, b. 12 Feb. 1862, d. abt. 1890.

1240. vi. Henry S. Goodale, b. 19 Mar. 1836, d. 20 July 1906, m. 14 Aug. 1860, Dora Hill Read. Children, 4: i. Elaine Goodale, b. 9 Oct. 1863; ii. Dora Read Goodale, b. 19 Oct. 1866; iii. Rose Sterling Goodale, b. 18 Dec. 1870; iv. Robert Chester Goodale, b. 13 Apr. 1872, lived Seattle, Wash.

1240. vii. Martha B. Goodale, b. 28 Mar. 1845, m. 20 Jan. 1867, David Oalzell, Jr. lived Egremont, Mass. Children, 2: i. Martha Sophia Dalzell, b. 15 Mar. 1868; ii. Chester Goodale Oalzell (FR), b. 16 Nov. 1867.

1241. iii. Parmelia, b. 3 May 1803, o. 30 Jan. 1821, m. 24 June 1829, David Ives of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 21 Sept. 1805, d. 1 Jan. 1850.

Children, 1:

1241. i. Estelle Ives, b. 13 June 1831, d. 27 May 1909, m. 27 Jan. 1859, John Milton Mackie, b. 19 Dec. 1813, d. 27 July 1894. Children, 1: David Ives Mackie (FR), b. 6 Feb. 1862, m. 20 Aug. 1893, Isabelle Turley, b. 24 Jan. 1867.



1246. ii. Lavinia Amelia, b. Victor, N.Y. 4 Oct. 1850, d. there 13 Apr. 1906, m. 5 Jan. 1847, David Henry Osborn, who d. Victor, 1907.

Children, 4:

1246. i. William Bushnell Osborn, b. 26 Oct. 1852, m. 5 Jan. 1881, Laura Virginia McDonald, dau. of Angus and Almira Virginia (Dibbla) McDonald. Children, 5, (R-11): i. David Henry Osborn, b. 15 Mar. 1883; ii. William Bushnell Osborn, b. 15 Nov. 1884; iii. Elizabeth McDonald Osborn, b. 5 Feb. 1890; iv. Cora Lavinia Osborn (FR), b. 24 Sept. 1891, d. 2 Apr. 1894; v. Ruth McDonald Osborn, b. 7 Mar. 1897.

1246. ii. Cora Bushnell Osborn, b. 13 Sept. 1857.

1246. iii. Carrie Bushnell Osborn, b. 30 Apr. 1859, m. 25 Dec. 1884, Mark T. Powell.

1246. iv. Henry Bushnell Osborn, b. 10 July 1863, d. 4 Sept. 1865.

1247. iii. infant, d. at birth.

1248. iv. infant, d. at birth.

*545. Charles, b. Salisbury, Conn. 20 Apr. 1782, d. Baton Rouge La. 25 Aug. 1835, m. Baton Rouge, La. 8 Apr. 1812, Anna Jones, dau of Robert and Anna (O'Bryan) Jones (R-40).

Judge Charles Bushnell, graduate of Harvard University about 1803, went to Louisiana soon after. He purchased land there 26 Dec. 1811 and married the next year. On 8 May 1816, and again on 25 Feb. 1819, he took the oath of office as District Attorney for the 3rd District of Louisiana, and on 18 Feb. 1821, he took the oath as an Attorney in the same court. He had a large legal erudition and cultivated the general branches of literature. He seems to have had considerable porperty at one time but to have lost or disposed of most of it before his death. The record of his marriage appears in St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Baton Rouge, writte in Spanish. The appointement of Mertimer F. Delano as guardian of Frederick Senter Bushnell and his sister, Laura Bushnell, minors, of Wayne County, Mich. by the Wayne County Court, on 27 July 1839 has not been accounted for.

Children, 3, (R-11):

1249*. i. Frederick Senter, b. abt. 1823.

1250. ii. Maria A. b. Baton Rouge, La. abt. 1826, d. Opelousa La. 3 or 31 July 1891, m. Baton Rouge, 8 Oct. 1836, Josiah Pitts Williams, who d. Rapides Parish, La. 22 Oct. 1859, son of Archibald Pierce and Elizabeth (Routh) Williams. He was a wealthy planter of Rapides Parish. She was the favorite pupil of the illustrious scholar Prof. Alexander Dimitry, and was of slight though compact build with bright sparkling eyes. She became familiar with all the modern languages and could easily translate from the original Latin, French, Spanish, and German at sight, and was a great writer, and wove together numerous legends of old Louisiana, both in prose and verse. During the latter years of the Civil War she suffered from the destruction of her beautiful plantation "The Oaks" by the vandals who followed General Banks in his Red River raid, but she met these reverses bravely and for years afterwards was a constant contributor to the New Orleans Sunday Times. Her home after the war was near Alexandria on Red River (R-41-42-43).

Children, 8:

1250. i. Josephine Maria Williams, m. Thomas H. Lewis, an Attorney of Opalousas, La. and was known to her nieces and nephews as "Aunt Jiuge." Children, 7: i. Nina Lewis, m. 1st, Joseph B. Clements, m. 2nd, W. S. Frazer; ii. M. Delaney Lewis, m. Alice Stagg; iii. Charles Lewis; iv. Thomas H. Lewis, m. 1st, Estelle Hill, m. 2nd, () King; v. James J. Lewis, m. Lessie Baillis; vi. Elizabeth Lewis, m. Dr. Joseph Saigan; vii. John W. Lewis, m. Lucille LaCombe.

1250. ii. Anette B. Williams, m. Capt. A. K. McLean of the Confederate Army and was known to her nieces and nephews as "Aunt Chickie."

1250. iii. Archibald P. Williams, m. Daisy La Blancne, he was a Major in the Confederate Army and served on the Staff of Gen. Stonewall Jackson. Children, 5: i. Rita Williams, m. J. J. Pinodin and d. before 1932; ii. Josephine Williams, m. Joseph Fineberg and d. before 1932; iii. Le Blanc Williams; iv. Daisy Williams; v. Minnie Williams.

1250. iv. Elizabeth Williams, m. Benjamin Webster Clark, and d. abt. 1873. He was a Colonel in the 8th Louisiana Cavalry in the Confeuerate Army. Children, 3: i. Archibald Williams Clark b. 31 Mar. 1863, m. 1902, Elizabeth Stewart of Nashville, Tenn. He was a student in Montgomery Bell Academy in Nashville, was in the Klondike Gold Rush and was in Alaska four years, resided Oklahoma City, Okla; iii. Margaret May Clark, d.y; iii. Benjamin Chamberlain Clark, d.y.

1250. v. Blanch Williams, m. Judge Frank D. Chretian, a distinguished Jurist of New Orleans, La. Her nieces and nephews called her "Aunt Bonnie." Children, 3: i. Annabelle Bertha Chretien, m. Warren S. Patrick; ii. Stella Chretien, m. Gender Abbott; iii. Ninnette Chretion, m. Gardner Voorhees.

1250. vi. Pintard Williams, m. Lillian Gooduoe. Children, 3: i. Harry Williams, m. 1st, Annie McClelland, m. 2nd, Ouida Ellis Brown; ii. George Williams, m. Lea De Jean; iii. Bonnie Williams, m. Joel Fontenet.

1250. vii. Charles B. Williams, d. 5 July 1869, he was a Captain in the Confederate Army.

1250. viii. Austin De Willoughby Williams, b. Alexandria, La. Dec. 1852, d. Baton Rouge, La. 24 June 1902, m. 20 Feb. 1876/8 Marjery Cecelia Porter, b. Opalousas, 30 July 1860, d. Baton Rouge 15 Dec. 1906, dau. of Judge James Porter. Children, 2; Lester James Williams (FR), b. Opalousas, La. 19 Nov. 1880, m. 10 Oct. 1906, Mayme Steele, he is a specjalist in X-ray and Radium Therapy in Baton Rouge; ii. Laura Esther Williams, m. 1st, A. B. Thompson, m. 2nd, Fred Tenich.

1251. iii. Laura, b. Alexanoria, La. abt. 1801, m. 1st. Alonzo Cummings, m. 2nd, James White.
Children, 1:

1251. 1. Annie Bushnell White, b. abt. 1870, d. in the 1890's, m. James C. Bolton, no children.

*550. Samual, b. Salisbury, Conn. 21 May 1796, d. there 18 Oct. 1868, m. 27 Nov. 1822, Sally Jacobs, who d. Salisbury, 20 Dec. 1868, ae. 71.

Samuel Bushnell is called Captain on his brown ston obelisk in the new cemetery at Salisbury, Conn. but whether this title was military or otherwise, is not known. On 7 Mar. 1840, William Bushnell, his brother, bought the Wells Tavern in Salisbury,



which before Mr. Well's occupancy, had been the town hall, and under the name Bushnell's Tavern, was under the management of Capt. Bushnell and other tenants until 5 Oct. 1854 when it was purchased by John H. and George Coffin. One of the later tenants was Noah Wheeler who married the adopteu daughter, Sarah, of Capt. Samuel Bushnell.
Children, 4:

0003. i. Sarah Woodbridge (Adopted), b. 30 Mar. 1826, d. 7 Aug. 1866, m. May 1863, Noah H. Wheeler, son of Worcester and Wait (Freeman) Wheeler.

1252. ii. Lucy Ann, b. 29 Aug. d. 31 Dec. 1831.

1253*. iii. Jeremiah, b. 27 Feb. 1833.

1254. iv. Frederick, b. 23 Feb. 1840.

*551. William, b. Salisbury, Conn. 20 July 1798, d. there 27 Aug. 1865, m. Eliza (), b. 19 Nov. 1805, d. Salisbury, Conn. 5 Aug 1889. He is called Captain in the new cemetery at Salisbury, where both he and his wife are buried, but it is not known whether the title was military or otherwise.

He bought on 7 Mar. 1840, the Old Town Hall at Salisbury for $2425. 00 which was then known as Wells Tavern, and which was later known as Bushnall's Tavern under the management of his brother Capt. Samuel Bushnell.
Children, none known.

*553. Harmon Butler, b. Salisbury, Conn. 17 Sept. 1801, d. there 29 June 1851, m. Salisbury 23 Sept. 1832, Emeline Jane Dutcher, b. Canaan, Conn. 1 June 1812, dau. of Rulliff and Lucinda (Howe) Dutcher (R-44).
Children, 6, (R-11):

1255*. i. Charles D. b. 7 June 1834.

1256. ii. Pierre Fort, b. Geneva, N.Y. 20 Nov. 1835, d. 15 Aug. 1862, m. 7 Aug. 1862, Amanada Maora Christopher (Van Dusen), adopted dau. of Henry Van Dusen. At the time of his marriage he was called as of Kalamazoo, Mich. He was a Major in the Union Army in the Civil War, and lost his life in the Battle of Pea Ridge. No children.

1257. iii. Harmon B. b. Geneva, N.Y. 26 Mar. 1841.

1258. iv. Ellen, b. Hadley, N.Y. 23 Mar. 1843, m. 13 Apr. 1859, Sidney T. Emerson, a Civil Engineer of Chicago, Ills.

1259. v. Emeline, b. Hadley, N.Y. 30 July 1836, d. 8 Jan. 1908, m. Quincy, Ills. 16 Nov. 1864, Richard Denny Young, son of Richard Denny and Mary Ann (Pennington) Young. He was an old line perfumer of the firms of Young, Ladd and Coffin of New York City, and Milliac and Young of Philadelphia, Pa.
Children, 6, (R-11):

1259. i. Pierre Bushnell Young, b. 13 Oct. 1866, d. Boston Mass. 1919.

1259. ii. Pennington Scott Young, b. 23 Apr. 1869.

1259. iii. Richard Denny Young, b. 18 Aug. 1872, d. Sept. 1929, unm.

1259. iv. Ethelbert Pennington Young, m. Blanch Boone, Children, 1: i. Madelin Young, d.y.

1259. v. Mary Marsoen Young (FR), b. New York, N.Y. m.



London, Eng. John Dickey Craig, b. Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. 23 Mar. 1897, o. Woodmera, L.I. N.Y. 23 Aug. 1922, son of William of Tennessee, and Alice E. (Alsobrook) Craig of Alabama. He was a theatrical producer, director, manager, and author, and she was a well known, versatile actress, co-director, and co-author with her husband, and had an extensive repertoire of dramatic and Shakesperian plays. Children, 2: i. Harmon Bushnell Craig, b. 1 July 1895, d. Verdun, France 17 July 1917. He was a graduate of Harvard University, 1919, enlisted for World War I, was cited for bravery for work done under fire June 28th and 29th and lost his life in action, unm. ii. John Dickey Craig, b. 18 Aug. 1898, m. Virginia Stanley. He graduated Harvard University 1919, enlisted for World War I, and was cited for bravery.

1259. vi. Winifred Young, m. Ruby ().

1260. vi. Nellie, d. Chicago, Ills. m. ().
Children, 1:

1260. 1. Carrie ().

*556. Nathaniel, b. Saybrook, Conn. 14 Nov. 1793, d. Cromwell, Conn. 5 Jan. 1854, m. 30 Apr. 1820, Nancy Curtis, o. 19 Aug. 1792, d. 5 Jan. 1854. He was postmaster at Cromwell, Conn. 3 July 1841 to 1 Oct. 1845.
Children, 9, (R-11-45):

1261*. i. George Edward, b. 11 Feb. 1821.

1262. ii. Catherine Ann, b. 10 Oct. 1822, d. 21 Dec. 1825.

1263. iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 16 Sept. 1824, m. 16 May 1846, m. 8 Aug. 1849, Rollin Diarca Hemenway Allen, b. Middlebury, Vt. where he graduated fr a Middlebury Academy in 1841, and taught there for one year. He was a clergyman and resided in Terryville, Conn.
Children, 4, (R-11-45):

1263. i. Henry D. Allen, b. 20 May 1854, d. 24 Mar. 1871.

1263. ii. George M. Allen, b. 27 Dec. 1856, m. his cousin, Isabelle, dau. of David Lyman and Harriet Maria (1266)(Bushnell) Buell.

1263. iii. Charles J. Allen, b. 11 Feb. 1860, m. 25 Dec. 1883, Jessie Wolcott.

1263. iv. Harriet C. Allen, b. 11 Feb. 1867, m. 24 June 1890, Charles Wolcott.

1264. iv. unnamed daughter, b. 1 Apr. 1826, d.y.

1265. v. Henry, b. 16 Sept. 1827, d. 11 Oct. 1831.

1266. vi. Harriet Maria, b. 15 May 1830, d. Caledonia, Minn. 23 May 1904, m. abt. 1856, David Lyman Buell, b. Colchester, Conn. 26 May 1821, d. Caledonia, Minn. 5 Nov. 1906, son of David and Mary Octavo (Day) Buell.
Children, 7, all b. Caledonia, Minn:

1266. i. Isabell Buell, b. Dec. 1856, d. Beloit, Wis. Feb. 1909, m. her cousin, George M. Allen, son of Rollin D. H. and Mary Elizabeth (1262)(Bushnell) Allen.

1266. ii. Dwight Allen Buell, b. 10 Mar. 1859, d. 9 Jul, 1930.

1266. iii. Mary Buell

1266. iv. Clifton Buell, d. ae. 5 years of Scarlet Fever.

1266. v. Edward Buell, b. ae. 2 years.



1266. vi. Herbert Lyman Buell, b. Nov. 1869, d. 30 Apr. 1888.

1266. vii. Harriet Leora Buell (FR), b. 12 Sept. 1872, liveo in Manchester, Tenn. 1938.

1267. vii. Maria, b. 15 May 1830, d. 26 Sept. 1838.

1268. viii. Catherine Ann, b. 17 Feb. 1832, d. 25 Sept. 1833.

1269*. ix. Henry Nathaniel, b. 2 Nov. 1834.

569*. Henry C. b. Georgia, Vt. d.Lake Ann, Mich. m. 1st, Lenora Wheadon, b. Georgia, Vt. 25 Oct. 1806, d. there 6 Mar. 1844, dau. of Augustus Wheadon, m. 2nd, abt. 1865, Laura Peters, who d. abt. 1869, m. 3rd, ().

Henry C. Bushnell, called "Jack" was a cooper and operated a farm. After the death of his wife he left his children with his brothers and sisters and went to New York State, perhaps Brasher Falls, where he married his second wife who died shortly after. He then went to Michigan where he married his thiru wife, who survived him.
Children, 4, (R-11):

1270. i. Luthera A. b. 25 Nov. 1833, o. 3 Jan. 1839, m. 19 Jan. 1853, Edward Janes of Georgia, Vt.
Children, 5:

1270. i. Clara Lenora Janes, b. 27 Aug. 1854, m. 4 July 1874, Edward Dixon. Children, 5: i. Herbert Arthur Dixon, b. 17 Jan. 1876, d. 7 May 1905; ii. Jay Addison Dixon, b. 30 Aug. 1878; iii. Kittie Belle Dixon, b. 21 June 1880; iv. Flora Lutheria Dixon, b. 4 Apr. 1886, m. 17 Aug. 1911, Claud Dixon Colburn, children, 1: i. Edward Dixon Coulburn, b. 16 Nov. 1912; v. John Ray Dixon, b. 11 Sept. 1889.

1270. ii. Arthur Martin Janes, b. 2 Aug. 1856, m. 13 Feb. 1879, Jennie Rice Hill, b. Winneconne, Wis. 1 Jan. 1860. Children, 9: i. Bessie Gertrude Janes, b. 7 Oct. 1880, d. 1 Jan. 1907; ii. Edwin Arthur Janes, b. 24 July 1882, o. 12 Jan. 1889; iii. Rachel Evelyn Janes, b. 15 Aug. 1884; iv. Christopher Janes, b. 26 Oct. 1886, m. 8 Aug. 1911, Grace May Foley, children, 1: i. Frances Raeburn Janes, b. 6 June 1912; v. Harrison Morton Janes, b. 20 Mar. 1889; vi. Mary Edith Janes, b. 31 Mar. 1892; vii. Guy Elliott Janes, b. 1 Apr. 1896; viii. Percy Dale Janes, b. 4 Feb. 1899; ix. Howard Irving Janes, b. 7 July 1902.

1270. iii. Flora Eugneia Janes, b. 27 Mar. 1858, o. 8 June 1864.

1270. iv. Kitty Bell Janes, b. 6 Nov. 1862, d. 6 June 1864.

1270. v. Edward Wakeman Janes, b. 28 Mar. d. 9 June 1873.

1271. ii. Hannah, b. 4 Mar. 1906, m. Martin Weatherwax, resided Spokane, Wash.
Children, 2:

1271. i. Fred Weatherwax.

1271. ii. Alice Weatherwax.

1272*. iii. Henry Abijah, b. 13 Apr. 1833.

1273*. iv. Augustus Titus, b. 27 Dec. 1836.

*575. Ezra T. b. Westbrook, Conn. 4 July 1800, d. Oneida Lake, N.Y. 4 Jan. 1889, m. 24 Jan. 1827, Louisa Williams, who d. 19 Nov. 1887. He was in Sullivan, N.Y. when his daughter Emeline was bapt. 3 Sept. 1830, but settled later at Oneida, Lake, N.Y.

Children, 7, (R-11):
1274. i. Elizabeth, b. 20 July 1824, m. 16 Dec. 1862, Silas Keller, resided Oneida Lake, N.Y. She was called Betsey.
Children, 3:
1274. i. Hayden Keller, b. 20 May 1866.
1274. ii. Ezra Keller, b. 23 Dec. 1868.
1274. iii. Grace Keller, b. 26 Oct. 1869.
1275. ii. Emeline, b. 11 Jan. 1829, d. 4 Feb. 1898, m. 10 Oct. 1855, Jacob Crayton, who d. 2 Apr. 1897.
Children, 7:
1275. i. Hattie L. Crayton, b. 18 Aug. 1856, d. 29 Oct. 1856.
1275. ii. Ezra D. Crayton, b. 8 Oct. 1857, d. 31 Aug. 1858
1275. iii. Lucian S. Crayton, b. 22 Jan. 1860, d. 28 Aug. 1890.
1275. iv. Minnie L. Crayton, b. 14 Sept. 1861.
1275. v. Russell Crayton, b. 18 Dec. 1863.
1275. vi. Emeline L. Crayton, b. 23 Feb. 1866.
1275. vii. Melissus Crayton, b. 30 Oct. 1872.
1276. iii. Maria Louisa, b. 3 Mar. 1832, m. 18 Aug. 1855, Charles Eaton, resided Oneida Lake, N.Y.
Children, 1:
1276. i. Emory Eaton, b. 12 June 1856, m. Harriet McCauley
children, 4: i. Katherine Eaton, m. Walter Chapman, children, 2: i. Verna Chapman; ii. George Chapman; ii. Blanch Eaton, m. George Hilureth, children, 1: i. Harriet Hildreth, m. Webster Goodell; iii. James Eaton, m. Grace Wheeler, children, 2: i. Mildred Eaton; ii. Emily Eaton; iv. Charles Eaton, m. 1st, Heba Stitzel, m. 2nd, () Overhiser, children, 2: i. Helen Eaton; ii. Blanch Eaton.
1277. iv. Warren S. b. 14 Feb. 1836.
1278. v. Winfield S. b. 29 July 1838.
1279. vi. Emogene F. b. 18 Aug. 1842, m. 26 Oct. 1864, Henry E. Brown, resided Bridgeport, N.Y.
Children, 3:
1279. i. Wilford H. Brown, b. 8 Feb. 1866, no children.
1279. ii. Mary L. Brown, b. 8 July 1868 m. Hugh Snider.
Children, 1: i. Hugh Snider, Jr.
1279. iii. Maud E. Brown, b. 2 June 1874, m. 1st, () Perkins, m. 2nd, Dr. () Slater, no children.
1280. vii. Scott W. b. 6 June 1847, m. 18 June 1887, Clara Hathaway, resided in Kansas.

*577. Reuben, b. Westbrook, Conn. or Durham, N.Y. 11 Feb. 1805 d. Oneida Lake, N.Y. 27 May 1871, m. Feb. 1827, Sabrina Adams, b. abt. 1804, d. abt. 1877, on 20 May he united with the 1st Cong. Church at Sullivan, N.Y. but removed to Oneida Lake.
Children, 3, (R-11):
1281*. i. Frederick Nelson, b. 5 Jan. 1831.
1282. ii. Emeline S. b. 28 Sept. 1833, m. 18 May 1855, Warren Hutchinson, resided Lansing, Mich.
Children, 2:
1282. i. Eva Hutchinson.
1282. ii. George Hutchinson.
1283*. iii. James A. b. 18 Aug. 1841.
*580. Frederick Newton, b. 25 Aug. 1813, bapt. Sullivan, N.Y. 21 Jan. 1816, d. Augusta, N.Y. 6 Jan. 1896, m. May 1842, Harriet Wright Rice, b. Madison, N.Y. 26 July 1819, d. 1 Oct. 1880, dau. of Baxter and Harmony (Wright) Rice. In 1878 he was town auditor



for Augusta, N.Y. and accumulated some property which went to his daughter Harriet at his death.
Children, 2, (R-26):
1284. i. Harriet Eliza, b. Augusta, N.Y. 3 June 1843, d. Oriskany Falls, N.Y. 29 Dec. 1933, m. Oriskany Falls, 23 Oct. 1867, Aden A. Miller, who d. abt. 1928, son of Francis Miller. He had several prosperous hop farms, was a director of the Oriskany Falls National Bank and President of the village.
Children, 1:
1284. i. Frederick Baxter Miller, b. 9 Feb. 1869, d. abt 1908, m. 3 June 1896, Caroline E. Loomis, b. 7 Jan. 1871, resided Earlsville, N.Y. but in 1933 she was living in Syracuse, N.Y. No children.
1285. ii. Mary Harmony, b. Oriskany Falls, N.Y. 12 June 1857, d. 9 Nov. 1878.

*581. Benjamin Franklin, b. Sullivan, N.Y. 17 May 1816, bapt. 14 July 1816, d. Oneida Lake, N.Y. 1 Dec. 1895, m. 9 Jan. 1839, Susan Lampman, b. 2 Sept. 1820, d. 14 Aug. 1889, resided Oneida Lake, N.Y.
Children, 6, (R-11):
1286*. i. Jefferson, b. 25 Apr. 1840.
1287*. ii. Cady J. (FR), b. 15 Aug. 1841.
1288. iii. Adelaide, b. 14 Apr. 1842, d. 10 Oct. 1912, m. James P. Sackett, b. 25 Dec. 1840, d. 27 Apr. 1918, resided in Utica, N.Y. No children.
1289. iv. Ellen, b. 17 Aug. 1846, d. 3 Sept. 1904, m. 9 Jan. 1868, Elmer Johnson, b. 23 May 1841, d. 10 June 1924. Resided Canastota, N.Y.
Children, 2:
1289. i. Gertrude Johnson (FR), b. 27 Nov. 1872, m. 23 June 1904, Frank A. Prescott, b. 23 Feb. 1871, d. 24 Aug. 1922, resided Utica, N.Y. No children..
1289. ii. Frederick Johnson, b. 22 Apr. 1876, m. 21 Apr. 1897, Maud Downs, b. 15 Feb. 1881. Children, 1: i. Frederick Johnson, Jr. b. 22 Apr. 1876, m. 8 Apr. 1922, Ethel Stephens, b. 10 July 1889.
1290. v. Frances, b. 7 Mar. 1854, d. 4 Apr. 1914, m. Oct. 1874, Homer Sherwood, b. 16 Mar. 1844, d. 13 July 1912, resided Canaanstota, N.Y. No children.
1291. vi. Miriam, b. 12 July 1859, m. 24 Oct. 1875, Henry Davis, b. 26 Aug. 1852.
Children, 2:
1291. i. James Davis, b. 1 Apr. 1879, m. 22 Mar. 1899, Maud Davis, b. 1 May 1883. No children.
1291. ii. Otto B. Davis, b. 11 Feb. 1886, m. 16 June 1907, Ethel (or Eschiel) Merrill, b. 9 July 1885. Children, 1: i. Lawrence Merrill, b. 17 Aug. 1909.

*582. Addison, b. Sullivan, N.Y. 26 Mar. bapt. 2 Aug. 1818, d. Lakeport, N.Y. abt. 1901, m. 1st, abt. 1841, Amelia E. Keeler of Spencertown, N.Y. by Austerlitz, N.Y. 19 Aug. 1824, d. Lakeport, abt. 1877, dau. of Edwards W. and Agnes (Barnes) Keeler, m. 2nd, Emma Harpham, widow.
Addison Bushnell was a man of large means and fine character; had travelled abroad and upon his return built a house at Lakeport similar to some of the old mansions he had seen in Europe. His



first wife was a woman of very determined will and upon her death bed exacted his promise that he would marry one of her friends by the name of Emma Harpham, although she was 25 years younger than he, and had a son named Frank. After his second marriage, as agreed, he adopted her son Frank who took the Bushnell name, and upon his death the property went to the adopted son.
Children, 2:
1292. i. Alice A. b. Lakeport, 6 Oct. 1843, d. 6 Jan. 1862, m. abt. 1861, George Tripp of Lakeport. It is said that she married a man of her mother's choice, instead of the man she loved, and died six months later of a broken heart.
0004. ii. Frank (Harpham), adopted son (FR), m. Carrie White, dau. of Harry and Clara (Gifford) White, and gr-dau. of Arunah and Elizabeth (574)(Bushnell) Gilmore.
Children, 2:
0005. i. Harry Bushnell.
0006. ii. Hermon Bushnell.

*584. Harlow, b. Durham, N.Y. 21 Sept. 1804, m. Martha Bradford resided Lisbon, Ills. where he was a farmer.
Children, 4:
1293*. i. James.
1294. ii. Emma.
1295*. iii. George.
1296. iv. Nancy, m. Malay Sargeant in 1909, resided Parsons, Kans.
Children, 2:
1296. i. Ella Sargeant, d. unm.
1296. ii. Frank Sargeant.

*586. Julius, b. Durham, N.Y. 21 Feb. 1808, m. Susan Ann Lamphere, resided Lisbon, Ills. where he was a farmer.
Children, 3:
1297. i. Edward, d. unm.
1298. ii. Elmer, m. Sarah Naden, no children.
1299. iii. Newton, m. Sylvia Connor, resided Lisbon, Ills. no children.

*587. Stephen, b. Durham, N.Y. 4 Jan. 1811, married and settled in Burlington, Wis. Left sometime later to go south with his son, Galasus, and no further trace of them has been found.
Children, 2:
1300. i. Galasus.
1301. ii. Juliet.

*588. George, b. Durham, N.Y. 17 Apr. 1812, bapt. Sullivan, N. Y. 4 Aug. 1816, d. Lisbon, Ills. 5 July 1868, m. 4 July 1837, Nancy Clark, b. Sullivan, N.Y. 28 July 1818, d. Lisbon Apr. 1893. He was a farmer and resided at Niles, Mich. where his 1st two children were b. About 1840 removed to Lisbon where his other children were born.
Children, 8:
1302. i. Viola, b. 2 Apr. 1838, d. Corning, Iowa, 1 Nov. 1919, m. () Van Valkenburg, resided Corning in 1909,
Children, 3:
1302. i. dau. Van Valkenburg.
1302. ii. dau. Van Valkenburg,
1302. iii. dau. Van Valkenburg, d. before 1909.



1303. ii. Jane, b. 16 June, d. Niles, 25 June 1840.
1304. iii. Joseph, b. 28 Feb. 1841, enlisted in 36th Ills. Vol. Inf. and d. in camp, near Corinth, Miss. 16 June 1862.
1305. iv. Joel, b. 11 Feb. 1843, d. Lisbon, 20 Nov. 1852.
1306. v. Julia, b. 31 Oct. 1845, d. Corning, 17 May 1929, m. Dunna Cody. No children.
1307*. vi. James (FR), b. 2 Aug. 1847.
1308. vii. Ida, b. 2 Feb. 1854, d. Corning, 14 Apr. 1928, m. 12 Sept. 1874, Wesley Kellogg, b. 6 Sept. 1851, son of George and Harriet (Eastman) Kellogg. He was a farmer and resided near Corning.
Children, 3:
1308. i. Milo Kellogg.
1308 ii. Barnice Kellogg.
1308. iii. Berdetta Kellogg, unm.
1309. viii. Nancy, b. 2 June 1852, d. Lenox, Iowa 28 Dec. 1933, m. Orrin Penfield. No children.

*589. David, b. Durham, N.Y. 17 Oct. 1814, bapt. Sullivan, N. Y. 4 Aug. 1816, d. Burlington, Wis. 14 Oct. 1898, m. 1 Jan. 1846, Elizabeth Thompson, b. 26 Mar. 1828, d. 25 May 1857. He went with his parents to Lisbon, Ills. and about 1836 removed to Burlington, where he was a farmer.
Children, 2, b. Burlington, Wis:
1310*. i. William K. (FR), b. 6 July 1848.
1311. ii. Charles, b. 25 May 1854, d. 14 Jan. 1866.

*591. Lyman, b. Sullivan, N.Y. 17 Aug. 1819, bapt. there 5 Mar. 1820, d. Lisbon, Ills. abt. 1904/5, m. 1st, Lucy Crumb, m. 2nd, Harriet Hood. He was a farmer and resided near Lisbon.
Children, 5, 2 by 1st marriage:
1312. i. Jane, m. Hart Wood, resided Jaspar, S.D. 1909.
Children, 6:
1312. i. Hayden Wood, d. unm.
1312. ii. Jay Wood.
1312. iii. Vincie Wood
1312. iv. Ida Wood.
1312. v. Viola Wood.
1312. vi. Edna Wood, d. unm.
1313. ii. Janet, m. Andrew Boyer, resided Morris, Ills.
Children, 1:
1313. i. Vincie Boyer, m. Charles Maundus. Children, 6: i. Fred Maundus; ii. Albert Maundus; iii. June Maundus; iv. Lois Maundus; v. Retta Maundus; vi. Ida Maundus, m. Richard Winemiller of Chicago, Ills., No children
1314*. iii. Henry.
1315. 1315. iv. Lila (or Lily), m. Truman Archer, resided St. Charles, Ills.
Children, 1:
1315. i. Hazel Archer, m. Harry Barrows. Children, 2: i. Horace Barrows; ii. Ruth Barrows.
1315.1. v. Carrie.

*593. Washington, b. Sullivan, N.Y. 30 Sept. 1825, bapt. there 13 Apr. 1827, d. Ottawa, Ills. 30 June 1885, m. Phebe M. Charles, dau. of Christian H. and Juliet (Mann) Charles. She was residing in Ottawa, 1909.

Seventh Generation. 593-1316.

Washington Bushnell removed with his parents to Lisbon, Ills. in 1837, where he worked on his father's farm, taught school, and read law until admitted to the State ano National Law School at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. and in 1835 was admitted to the New York Bar but removed soon to Lisbon, Ills. where he essociated with Oliver Cromwell Gray under the firm name of Bushnell & Gray for the practice of his profession. Succeeding firm names were: Gray Avery & Bushnell, Bushnell Gilman & Bull, Bushnell Gilman & Cook, Bushnell & Oruitt, and Bushnell & Fullerton. He was City Attorney 1853-56, State Attorney for 9th Judicial Oistrict of Ills. Member of Constitutional Convention 1861, State Senator 1860-8, and Attorney General of State 1868-72 when he retired. He had been associated with the Ottawa, Oswego and Fox River R.R. from Streator to A urora, and with the La Salle County Savings and Trust Co. and First National Bank of Ottawa, and was a warm personal friend of Presidant Lincoln and Governor Yetes. He was six feet, three inches tall, erect and broad of shoulders and spen his vacations on a farm in Wilkin Co. Minn. upon which he had established his son Theron.
Children, 7:
1316. i. Juliet, m. Frederick P. Hartshorn, resided Oenver, Colo. 1909.
Children, 1:
1318. i. Alfred Burnnam Hartshorn.
1317. ii. Susan N. m. Rev. John H. Edwards, reeideo Chicago, Ills.
Children, 2:
1317. i. William 8. Edwards.
1317. ii. Herbert 8. Edwards.
1318*. iii. Theron Brewster.
1319. iv. Vincie Tuttle (FR), m. Judge Thomas C. Fullerton, resided Ottewa, Ills. 1909.
Children, 4:
1319. i. Cherles Bushnell Fullerton.
1319. ii. Almeda Fullerton.
1319. iii. Theron Bushnell Fullerton.
1320. iv. Anne Fullerton.
1320. v. Sylvia A. d. unm.
1321. vi. Phebe, d. unm.
1322. vii. Wallace Dickey, d.y.

*600. John Williams, b. Vernon, N.Y. 18 Mar. 1825, d. 7 Sept. 1894, m. 12 June 1856, Mary Jane Convis, b. 8 Aug. 1835, d. 17 Apr. 1907, dau. of Thomas and Emoline Convis of Bridgewater, N.Y. He was a farmer and lived near Ooomers Grove, Ills. at one time. Both were buried in Alma, Mich.
Children, 2:
1323. i. Charlotte L. b. 21 Aug. 1857.
1324. Elnora A. b. 16 June 1865.

*601. Sherrill Pierce, b. Vernon, N.Y. 24 Mar. 1827, d. Paxton, Ills. 26 Mar. 1902, m. 24 Apr. 1850, Adaline McEwen, b. 31 Dec. 1829, d. Paxton, Ills. 11 Oec. 1910, dau. of Zenus and Mary (Wells McEwen. He waa a farmer, resided Paxton, Ills.
Children, 3:
1325. Emily Janette, b. 4 Mar. 1853, m. 9 June 1879, Or.



Seventh Generation. 609-1340.

*609. Henry Titus, b. 7 Dec. 1807, bapt. Westbrook, Conn. 5 July 1812, d. 5 May 1883, m. 20 May 1840, Susan E. Oenison, m. 2nd, Harriet Dickerson.
Children, 4:
1340. i. Rocilia, b. 28 July 1845, d. 17 Sept. 1846.
1341. ii. Walstein L. b. 12 Sept. 1848.
1342. iii. Georgia Anna, b. 27 July 1850, m. 18 Mar. 1874, James E. Hinsdale.
Children, 1:
1342. i. Ralph Hinsdale.
1343. iv. Mary A. b. 20 Oct. 1852, m. 1 Jan. 1874, Edward Straight.

*610. Edwin, b. 26 Mar. 1810, d. 31 Jan. 1863, m. 11 Sept. 1833, Diana Tibbals, b. abt. 1814, d. abt. 1901.
Children, 1:
1344*. i. Francis Gillen, b. 25 Mar. 1838.

*612. Zina Hill, b. 15 Aug. 1814, d. Newark Velley, N.Y. 17 Feb. 1896, m. 17 Apr. 1838, Louisa Gage, b. 28 Sept. 1816, d. Newerk Valley, 14 Aug. 1901.
Children, 4:
1345*. i. Edward(Edwin) Gage, b. 2 Sept. 1839.
1346. ii. Lydia Louise, b. 11 Apr. 1841, d. Newark Valley, 26 Apr. 1925, m. 11 Sept. 1861, Uriel Antipas Howard, b. New York, N.Y. 16 Sept. 1836, o. Newark Valley, 11 A pr. 1907, son of Uriel and Miranda Howard.
Children, 2, b. Newerk Valley:
1346. i. Caroline, Letitie Howard, b. 10 Jan. 1863, d. after 1940, m. Cephas Boutelle Barker, b. Tully, N.Y. Children, 1: i. Howard Barker, b. Newark Valley, 30 Aug. 1891, resided Syracuse, N.Y.
1346. ii. Joseph Gage Howard, (FR), b. 27 Mar. 1880, m. 1st, Dulce, N.M. 15 May 1909, Martha Dorothy Beiler, b. Lee, Ills. and div'd 1915, m. 2nd, 31 Dec. 1917, Ruth Naomi Scifert, b. Mo. div'd 1918, no children; m. 3rd, 28 Feb. 1925, Lynn Baldwin Kohler, b. 19 May 1903, div'd no children. Children, 1: i. Ruth Beiler Howard, b. Chilocco, Okla. 19 Jan. 1912, m. Alvin K. House.
1347. iii. Flora Armenta, b. 18 Aug. 1846, d. 5 May 1889, m. 5 Oec. 1865, Austin Oickerson, b. 23 Aug. 1843, d. 8 Oct. 1925.
Children, 2:
1347. i. George Dickerson, b. abt. 1868, d. abt. 1918. No children.
1347. ii. William A. Dickerson, b. abt. 1880, d. ebt. 1930, m. Ella Butler, he was Treasurer of the Mutual Security Insurance Co. Binghampton, N.Y. No children.
1348. iv. Theron Hill, b. 23 Aug. 1848.

813*. Calvin, b. 7 May 1818, d. 4 Nov. 1891, m. Choconut, Pa. Henrietta Briggs, b. 12 July 1820, d. 21/24 Nov. 1905.
Children, 5:
1349. i. Melissa, b. 22 Oct. d. 20 Nov. 1841.
1350. ii. Emma Maria, b. 2 June 1843, d. 19 Sept. 1850.
1351. iii. Ellen, b. 28 Aug. 1844, d. 20 Aug. 1938, m. 27 Mar. 1867, Felix Roulet, b. 22 Sept. 1841, d. 1926.
Children, 3:



Seventh Generation.

Samuel Mock Wylie, b. 15 July 1834, son of Jonathan and Agnes Wylie of Paxton, Ills. He was a physician in Paxton.
1326*. ii. Allen Sherrill (FR), b. 8 Dec. 1855.
1327*. iii. Julia Maria, b. 6 Oec. 1855, d. 22 Aug. 1856.

*602. Joseph Jackson (FR), b. Vernon, N.Y. 14 Mar. 1829, d. Jackson, Minn. 19 Mar. 1916, m. 31 Dec. 1857, Eleanor B. Cobleigh, b. 30 Mar. 1840, d. Loma Linda, Calif. 24 Feb. 1930, dau. of Nelson and Jane Cobleigh. He enlisted in 8th Ills. Cavalry, Oct. 1861, re-enlisted Jen. 1863, and was discharged July 1865, at which time ho was Quartermaster Sergt. He was in six or eight of the major, and some thirty or more of the minor engagements of the Civil War in Penn. and Va. and after the war removed to Jsckson, Minn. wherc he was a farmer.
Children, 3, all b. Lisbon, Ills:
1328*. i. Sherrill Nelson, b. 24 Nov. 1858.
1329. ii. Edith Adella, b. 2 Jan. 1861, d. abt. 1942, m. 31 Aug. 1880, Jabez Norman, a lawyer, who d. 29 Nov. 1918.
Children, 3, all b. Oenver, Colo:
1329. i. Harry Norman, b. 11 May 1883.
1329. ii. Maude Norman, b. 13 Oec. 1866, m. Denver, 25 Mar. 1913, Louis Reilly.
1329. iii. Paul Norman, b. 16 Jan. 1894.
1330*. iii. Jackson L. b. 8 Nov. 1865.

*607. Clark Ephriam, b. Sulliven, N.Y. 18 June 1826, d. Monroe, Wis. 8 Jan. 1914, m. 26 Oec. 1847, Margaret Morgan, b. Clarendon, N.Y. 2 May 1825, d. Monroe, 11 Mar. 1901.
Clark Ephriam Bushnell served in the Civil War, after which he was a farmer at Monroe, Wis. and served there on the Oistrict School Board.
Children, 9:
1331. Amelia Ann, b. Waukesha, Wisc. 1 Oct. 1848, d. Menomonie, Wis. 10 Oct. 1924, m. 30 Nov. 1871, Daniel Stanley Sutherland, b. Oecatur, Wis. 25 June 1848, son of John Talmage and Julia Ann (Hill) Sutherland. He was in Gen. Sherman's Army on its march to the sea.
Chiloren, 1:
1331. i. Rhettie Irene Sutherland (FR), b. Sylvester, Wis. 30 Aug. 1872, m. 24 June 1896, Albert Henry Peters, b. Germany, 17 Oec. 1863, d. 27 Mar. 1923, son of Frederick France and Cornelia (Miller) Peters, resided Baldwin, Wis. Children, 7: i. Howard McKinley Peters, b. 15 Sept. 1898; ii. Eva L. Peters, b. 27 Jan. 1901, m. 24 Apr. 1930, Vaughan Schoonover; iii. Ella Amelia Peters, b. 16 Nov. 1903, m. 24 Sept. 1924, Philip Cronin; iv. Percey LeRoy Peters, b. 11 June 1906; v. Alice Amelia Peters, b. 29 June 1908, m. 24 May 1930, Jack Majeska; vi. Lottie Irene Peters, b. 3 Dec. 1910; vii. Leslie Edgar Stanley Peters, b. 12 Oec. 1913.
1332. ii. Ellen Jane, b. 19 June 1850, d. 19 Feb. 1900, unm.
1333. iii. Homer Ward, b. 21 Aug. 1852, d. 19 Dec. 1882.
1334. iv. Anson Milo, b. 12 Feb. 1855, d. unm.
1335. v. Evangeline Lettie, b. 23 July 1857, d. Oct. 1920, unm.
1336*. vi. Clark Ephriam, Jr. b. 13 Nov. 1859.
1337*. vii. Alonzo Dyton, b. 14 Oct. 1862.
1338. viii. Margaret Lora, b. 23 Feb. 1865, d. 19 Jen. 1891, unm.
1339*. ix. Edgar Wellington, b. 25 Mar. 1868.



Seventh Generation. 613-1351

1351. i. Alfred Roulet, b. 20 July 1870, d. 17 June 1871.
1351. ii. Calvin Bushnell Roulet,(FR), b. 9 Apr. 1872, in 1940 was Vice-President of National Fire Insurance Co. of Hartford, Conn. residea West Hartford.
1351. iii. William Paul Roulet, b. 29 Sept. 1879, d. 7 Feb. 1903.
1352*. iv. Philo Charles, b. 12 Jan. 1848.
1353*. v. Elmer Zina, b. 9 May 1861.

*615. Henry Samuel, b. Westbrook, Conn. 28 Aug. 1809, bapt. 23 June 1822, d. there 6 Oct. 1894, m. 19 Oct. 1834, Cornelia Chapman (1166), b. Saybrook, Conn. 3 July 1815, d. Westbrook, 4 May 1884, dau. of Abel (505) end Oeborah (Chapman) Bushnell. In some records his name is given as Samuel Henry.
Children, 8:
1354. i. Charles Wilson, b. abt. 1835, d. 2 Apr. 1853.
1355. ii. Myrta Sophia, b. abt. 1837, d. abt. 1916, m. 5 Oec. 1859, Edgar Griswold.
Children, 2:
1355. i. Everett E. Griswold, b. abt. 1866, d. abt. 1892.
1355. ii. Laura R. Griswold, b. abt. 1868, d. 1925.
1356. iii. Laura Maria, b. abt. 1839, d. abt. 1919, m. J. Frank Lane.
Children, 1:
1356. Frank P. Lane, b. abt. 1866, d. ebt. 1907.
1357. iv. Infant, b. 29 Aug. d. 11 Oct. 1841.
1358. v. Harriet Anne, b. 27 Mar. 1842, d. 25 Apr. 1890, m. 1st, William Freeman of Haddam, Conn. m. 2nd, Daniel M. Holmes.
Chiloren, 8:
1358. i. Infant Freeman, d. 8 July 1860.
1358. ii. Henry Wilson Holmes., b. 20 Apr. 1872.
1358. iii. Josephine L. Holmes, b. 14 Sept. 1873, d. 28 June 1893.
1358. iv. Daniel Holmes, b. 26 June 1876.
1358. v. Jesse N. Holmes, b. 4 Jan. 1877.
1358. vi. Judson Holmes.
1358. vii. George Holmes, b. 2 Apr. 1898.
1358. viii. Arthur Holmes.
1359. vi. Oeborah Cornelia, b. abt. 1842, d. abt. 1890, m. 24 June 1864, Zaooc Morgan, b. abt. 1842, a Veteran of the Civil War.
Children, 4:
1359. i. Harry H. Morgan, b. 26 May 1874, m. Louise Tucker
1359. ii. Carlos Don Morgan, b. 1 June 1877, m. Blanch Butler. Children, 6: i. Clarence Zaoock Frederick Morgan, b. 26 Aug. 1888, m. 1 Jan. 1907, Mabel Louise Thompson; ii. Bertha Louise Morgan, b. 9 Dec. 1890, m. 10 Apr. 1917, Herbert Earl Herrick, b. 15 Oct. 1886; iii. Earl Eldred Morgan, b. 24 Sept. 1897, m. 3 Mar. 1919, Sarah Swayne, b. 13 Mar. 1888; iv. Raymond Butler Morgan, b. 4 Feb. 1899, m. 19 Jan. 1922, Laura Cook, b. 9 Nov. 1895; v. Alice Cornelia Morgan, b. 22 Aug. 1900, m. 30 Dec. 1926, John Kenneth Anderson, b. 29 July 1902; vi. Helen Gertrude Morgan, b. 11 June 1908.

Seventh Generation 815-1359

1359. iii. Robert R. Morgan, b. 26 May 1874, m. Ila Augusta Stannard. Children, 2: i. Kenneth Bushnell Morgan (FR), b. 26 May 1874, m. 27 June 1931, Jessica D. Morris, resided New York, N.Y.; ii. Tracy S. Morgan.
1359. iv. Myrta A. Morgan (FR), b. 1 June 1877, unm. 1938.
1360. vii. Francis, b. May 1846, d. 14 Apr. 1847.
1361. viii. Emaline Amelia, b. 26 May 1849, u. 20 Apr. 1907, m? ().
Children, 1:
1361.1. i. Charles Carey Bushnell, b. 3 Aug. 1865, d. 17 May 1890, unm.

*616. Richard, b. Westbrook, Conn. 6 Nov. 1812, d. Meriden, Conn. 28 June 1897, m. 6 Oct. 1841, Mary Ann Doane, b. 10 Feb. 1821, d. 24 Dec. 1904, dau. of Edmund and Nancy (West) Doane.
Children, 5, (R-11-48):
1362. i. Rosella Nancy, b. 10 Oct. 1847, d. 28 Oct. 1867, m. 3 Jan. 1872, Samuel J. Treadwell, who d. 28 Oct. (?), son of Susan Treadwell.
Children, 1:
1362. i. Wallace Treadwell, b. abt. 1871, d. abt. 1879.
1363. ii. Maryella Ervilla, b. 10 Aug. 1843, d. 8 Apr. 1890, m. 1st, William A. Phelps, son of William and La Creuse (Andrews) Phelps, m. 2nd, Charles Newton of Norwich.
Children, 2:
1363. i. Charles E. Phelps, b. 21 Sept. 1872.
1363. ii. George E. Phelps (FR), b. 9 Sept. 1875, m. 20 Apr. 1911, Sadie Ray of Edgerton, Mass. No children.
1364*. iii. Edgar Doane, b. 13 Sept. 1852.
1365*. iv. Charles Richard, b. 16 June 1856.
1366. v. Ella Adell (FR), b. 3 Aug. 1864, m. 27 Oct. 1907, John Brockway Pratt, b. 27 Oct. 1861, resided Essex, Conn. 1937.

*618. James, b. Westbrook, Conn. 13 Jan. 1817, bapt. there 23 Jan. 1822, d. 24 Apr. 1853, m. Nov. 1849, Betsey W. Clark, b. Lyme, Conn. abt. 1821, d. Westbrook, Conn. 24 Nov. 1858.
Children, 1, (R-11):
1367*. i. George Irwin, b. 25 June 1849.

*620. Erastus Ebenezer, b. Westbrook, Conn. 30 Apr. 1825, bapt. 7 Sept. 1828, d. Westbrook, 20 July 1879, m. Ellen M. Stoddard of New Haven, Conn. b. abt. 1824.
Children, 2:
1368. i. Emaline, b. 23 Oct. 1858.
1369. ii. Jarona, b. 10 July 1868.

*628. Newton Jabez (FR), b. Westbrook, Conn. 28 Oct. 1833, d. there 15 Nov. 1906, m. 3 June 1856, Gertrude Post, b. 5 May 1836, d. 15 Nov. 1906, dau. of John and Phebe (1646)(Bushnell) Post.
Children, 2:
1370. i. Gertrude Mae, b. 7 May 1858, m. 31 Oct. 1884, John Wooding. No children.
1371. ii. Norma St. Claire (FR), b. 15 Oct. 1867, m. 10 May 1893, Patsey Meyers.
Children, 1:
1371. i. Donald St. Claire Meyers, b. 19 Oct. 1895.



Seventh Generation. 829-1372

*629. Judson Cecil, b. Westbrook, Conn. 10 June 1836, d. Centerbrook, Conn. 8 Mar. 1906, m. Essex, Conn. 6 June 1860, Harriet E. Griswold, b. abt. 1839, both buried in Centerbrook.
Children, 3:
1372. i. Jabez E. b. 9 Jan. 1864, d. 1 July 1931, m. 26 Oct. 1886, Anna B. Stevens, dau. of Samuel W. Stevens. No children.
1373. ii. Fordyce D. b. 17 July 1865, d. 28 Dec. 1880.
1374. iii. Clarence (FR), b. 22 Sept. 1888, m. 31 Oct. 1912, Sarah Adelaide Babcock, resided Ivorytown, Conn.

*631. Josiah Steadman, b. Tyringham, Mass. 9 Aug. 1782, d. prob Pavilion, N.Y. before 1834, m. 28 Feb. 1808, Sarah Holly, b. 15 Feb. 1788, d. Pavilion, 10 Nov. 1856, perhaps dau. of Mehitable Holly.
Josiah Steadman Bushnell removed with his parents to Vernon, N.Y. abt. 1794, at the age of 12 years. In 1807, he bought a tract of land in Vernon which he and his wife sold in 1810, and sometime later removed to Pavilion, N.Y. where in 1815, he bought the N.W. corner farm of the Criagia Tract near Pavilion. He died before 1834 when his widow, Sally, bough 104½ acres of land, less ½ acre which had been reserved as a burial ground, from Daniel and Fanny P. Biddlecomb. A Pavilion Directory for 1845 shows that Sally Bushnell then had a family of 3 males and 2 females. She died in 1856 aged 69, and was buried in the cemetery of the original homestead, as was also her son Samuel S. and her mother-in-law, Ann Bushnall. In this cemetery there are also the graves of Mehitable Holly, d. 10 Oct. 1836, ae. 77 y. and Cyntnia, dau. of Jabez and Sarah Loomis, d. 31 Aug. 1852, ae. 50 y. whose connection with the family has not been determined, but it is probable that Cynthia Loomis was the grand-mother of the Alice J. Loomis, the first wife of their gr-son Joel Prescott Bushnell. This cemetery is described as quaint, on a road almost wholly deserted, and a little way down the road stands the old Bushnell house, but it had so many additions that only a trace remains of the once dignified home.
Children, 6, b. Pavilion, (Ref. Bible Record):
1375. i. Betsey, b. 30 Apr. 1809, d. 29 Jan. 1861, m. 9 Nov. 1821, Hollis Pratt, b. abt. 1802, d. 23 Oct. 1864, ae. 62. He owned and operated a livery stable in Le Roy, N.Y.
Children, 5:
1375. Carolina M. Pratt, b. Le Roy, 11 July 1828, d. 26 May 1899, m. Charles Pratt, b. near Boston, Mass. 2 June 1818, d. 2 Mar. 1899. No Children.
1375. ii. Emily Pratt, b. 1 June 1830, d. 17 Oct. 1910, unm
1375. iii. Sarah J. Pratt, b. abt. 1833, d. 5 Apr. 1849,
1375. iv. Henry Hollis Pratt, b. May 1836, drowned 10 Dec. 1844, in Allens Creek, Genesee co. N.Y.
1375. v. Addie J. Pratt, b. 25 Jan. 1841, d. 15 May 1900, unm.
1378. ii. Amelia F. b. 7 Apr. 1811, m. 28 Feb. 1835, Isaac Brooks.
1377. iii. Josiah, b. 29 Dec. 1813.
1378. iv. Fannia Fidelia, b. 14 Apr. 1815, d. 1 Aug. 1848, m. 31 Oct. 1834, William Rumsey Churchill, b. 1/27 Dec. 1808, d. Portland, Mich. abt. 1887. He m. 2nd, Anna Knox.



Seventh Generation. 631-1378

Children, 7:
1378. i. Frances Amelia Churchill, b. Le Roy, 24 Aug. 1835 d. Portland, 13 Sept. 1903, m. 28 Sept. 1856, Charles Henry Maynard, b. Williamstown, N.Y. d. 16 Jan. 1922, son of Gardner and Parnel (Dean) Maynard. Children, 3: i. Helen Augusta Maynard (FR) b, 10 Sept. 1857, m. 16 Jan. 1878, Erastus Downe Woodbury, resided Portland; ii. Albert C. Maynard, b. Mar. 1859, d.y; iii. Ernest Clifton Maynard, b. 27 Nov. 1866, d. 11 Oct. 1878.
1378. ii. Emily Maria Churchill, b. 29 Mar. 1837, d. 31 Mar. 1853, while visiting in Le Roy.
1378. iii. infant, d.y.
1378. iv. infant, d.y.
1378. v. Adelaide Cornelia Churchill, b. abt. 1843, d.y.
1378. vi. James Henry Churchill, b. 27 Aug. 1845, o. Portland, 17 Apr. 1916, m. 1s Jan. 1871, Clara Louetta Whitlock, b. 7 June 1870, d. 31 Aug. 1928, dau. of Joel and Hannah (Marritt) Whitlock. Children, 2: i. Helen Bushnall Churchill, b. 16 Apr. 1877, d. 28 Mar. 1941, m. 15 June 1904, Herbert L. Shaffer, b. Dec. 1874, d. abt. 1930; ii. Frances Merritt Churchill (FR), b. 16 Apr. 1877, m. 15 Aug. 1901, Herbert W. Reynolds, b. June 1875, d. 6 Dec. 1941, they were div'd and had no children. She resided Portland, 1941.
1379. v. Samuel S. b. abt. 1818, d. 13 May 1829.
1380*. vi. Dewitt Clinton, b. 15 Jan. 1820.

*636. Anson, b. Hartland, Conn. bapt. there 24 Apr. 1803, m. Hartland, 1 Aug. 1822, Electa Phelps of Hartland. He went to Florida and later to Texas, no further record. It is said that he had a family but definite data has not been obtained.

*637. Orlando, b. Hartland, Conn. 3 Oct. 1806, bapt. there 5 July 1807, d. 25 Sept. 1848, m. Hartland, 19 Apr. 1829, Abigail Coe, b. Westbrook, Conn. 25 Jan. 1807, d. Poplar Grove, Ills. 3 Mar. 1857, dau. of Enoch and Esther Coe.
Orlando Bushnell was a traveling salesman for a Boston, Mass. firm and had his home near Tampa, Fla. He travelled extensively and lost his life when the sloop Mary Virginia, upon which he was a passenger, was wrecked off the Florida coast, near the mouth of the Anclote River. He was married by Asa Bushnell, J.P. of Hartland, Conn.
Children, 5:
1381. i. Esther, b. 16 Nov. 1830, m. Isaac P. Harvey.
Children, 1:
1381. i. a dau. Harvey.
1382. ii. George Enoch, b. 17 Jan. 1835, d. 20 Sept. 1845.
1383. iii. Sarah Ann, b. 21 Sept. 1836, d. 7 Mar. 1883, m. 8 June 1857, George Pluke.
Children, 3:
1383. i. Edward G. Pluke, no children, lived Eureka, Calif. 1912.
1383. ii. Effie I. Pluke (FR), m. Howard Crenell, Children, 2: i. Karl Edward Crenell; ii. Mary Alice Crenell.
1384. iv. Elizabeth (FR), b. Beaverton, Ills. 30 Sept. 1838, m. 9 July 1866, Austin Knight, who d. Minneapolis, Minn. June 1903
Children, 5:
1384. i. Helen Knight (FR), b. 16 Dec. 1838, m. Willis L. Seacomb, resided Rockford, Ills. No children.



Seventh Generation. 637-1384

1384. ii. Archia Knight, b. 24 Nov. 1870.
1384. iii. Corienne Elizabeth Knight, b. 9 Mar. 1872.
1384. iv. Sarah C. Knight, b. 11 July 1874.
1384. v. John Harold Knight, b. 1 Aug. 1882.
1385*. v. Orlando Harrison, b. 27 Nov. 1843.

*638. Lester, b. Hartland, Conn. bapt. there 23 Oct. 1808. It is said he married and had two children, both daughters, one of whom married ()Newson, and had no children. He is said to have gone to South Carolina with his brother Abner, and was last heard from in Little Rock, Ark. but no trace has been found.
Children, 2:
1386. i. a dau. m. () Newsom. No children.
1387. ii. a dau.

*639. Abner, b. Hartland, Conn. 29 Nov. bapt. 31 Dec. 1811; d. Edgefield, S.C. 25 Jan. 1884, m. 7 Apr. 1836, Lucretia Burr Callman, b. Edgefield, 12 Nov. 1816, d. Liberty Hill, S.C. 31 Dec. 1896, dau. of Benjamin and Sallie (Ryan)(Moore) Callman. He came from Hartland when about 17 years old and settled on a farm near Edgefield where he married and where his children were born.
Children, 6, b. Edgefield:
1388. i. Camilla (FR), b. 21 Aug. 1837, d. 1 Dec. 1912, m. Edgefield, 26 Mar. 1860, Pattilla Reuben Blalock, b. 3 Sept. 1827, d. 1 Jan. 1866.
Children, 2:
1388. i. Rosala Blalock, b. abt. 1861, d. 11 Aug. 1937, m. 15 Dec. 1879, Mott Carver Parker, b. 3 Jan. 1855, d. 29 Apr. 1942, son of Dr. Horace (of Ackworth, N.H.), and Sarah Catherine (Dorn) Parker (of Edgefield). Children, 4: i. Camilla Blalock Parker, b. 4 Nov. 1880, m. as his 2nd wife, 23 Dec. 1898, Thomas Garrett Talbett, b. 16 July 1872, (he m. 1st, Marie Watson); ii. Sallie Lucretia Parker (FR), b. 23 July 1884, m. 14 Mar. 1915, Leslie Sollea Kernagham, b. 7 July 1884; iii. Leroy Carver Parker, b. 2 Apr. 1891, m. 21 June 1925, Mary Elizabeth Martin De Loach, b. 20 Oct. 1903; iv. Rosela Blalock Parker, b. 30 Oct. 1894, m. 24 May 1922, Leon Carson Warren, b. 31 Oct. 1883, d. 29 Apr. 1943.
1388. ii. Pinkney Pattilla Blalock, b. 11 Nov. 1863, d. 30 Sept. 1929, m. Mattie McMillan, b. 10 July 1865, d. 28 Apr. 1934. Children, 6: i. Pinkney Patilla Blalock, b. 25 June 1885, m. 30 Jan. 1907, Stella Walker of Beach Island, b. 5 Mar. 1886; ii. Luther Blalock, b. 21 Nov. 1887, d. 29 Jan. 1895; iii. Edwardina Blalock, b. 2 Aug. 1890, m. 29 Nov. 1916, Ludy James Blakely; iv. Marion Blalock, b. 23 Nov. 1893, m. 17 Feb. 1916, Dr. William Sims Boyd, b. 18 Feb. 1891, d. 29 Sept. 1929; v. Julian Mims Blalock, b. 8 May 1897, d. 18 Dec. 1899; vi. Edward Bomar Blalock, b. 27 July 1905, d. 31 Dec. 1916.
1389. ii. Abner R. b. 2 Feb. 1840, d. 20 May 1844.
1390. iii. Sarah Ryan, b. 20 Apr. 1843, d. Troy, S.C. 15 Feb. 1915, m. 11 Jan. 1866, Rev. George Hector Burton, who d. Troy, 2 Feb. 1922. No children.
1391*. iv. Abner Lester, b. 1 Oct. 1845.

1392. v. Rachel Gallam, b. 25 Dec. 1848, d. 20 June 1903, m. 6 Oct. 1868, Abe Flynn Broadwater, b. 15 May 1836, d. 31 July 1907. He was a farmer neer Edgefield.
Children, 6:

1392. i. Abner Bushnell Broadwater, b. 6 July 1869, o. 31 Jan. 1940, m. 4 June 1890, Fennie Martin, b. 24 Sept. 1869.

1392. ii. Asa Guy Broadwater, b. 12 Oct. 1872, d. 10 Aug. 1928, m. 4 Aug. 1897, Mollie Foley, b. Charleston, W. Va. 22 Oct. 1878. Children, 2: i. Asa Guy Broadwater, b. 10 Feb. 1900, m. 11 July 1935, Ruby Quattlebaum, resided Columbia, S.C; ii. William Lester Broadwater, b. 20 July 1907, m. Monroe, La. 17 Aug. 1934, Ruby Rebecca Jones.

1392. iii. Angeline Bacon Broadwater, b. 22 Feb. 1877, d. 4 Sept. 1879.

1392. iv. Abram Broadwater, b. 26 Oct. d. 13 Nov. 1879.

1392. v. Abram Flynn Broadwater, b. 19 Jan. 1883, m. 14 Sept. 1905, Mary Jane Rush, b. 8 Dec. 1882.

1392. vi. Alton Lester Broadwater, b. 1 July 1886, m. 9 Oct. 1918, Irene Earle Somar Montgomery, b. 9 Oct. 1887. Children, 2: i. Alton Lestor Broadwater, b. 8 Aug. 1919, m. 14 July 1942, Catherine Pond of Torrington, Conn; ii. Mary Vernon Broadwater, b. 9 Mar. 1921, m. Newport, Ark. 15 July 1944, Lt. Howard Briscoe Bailey of Kingsport, Tenn. She was a 1st Lt. in WACS of U. S. Army, World War II.

1393. vi. Desdemona Holcomb, b. 15 Jan. 1855, d. 27 Nov. 1930 m. 10 Dec. 1872, Thomas Jefferson Lyon, b. Troy, S.C. 18 June 1852 d. 27 Apr. 1932. He was a farmer near Edgefield.
Children, 9:

1393. i. Lucretia Gallman Lyon (FR), b. 20 Oct. 1873, m. 4 May 1899, Luther Pinkney Millinax, b. Gaffney, S.C. 22 Sept. 1873, d. 12 Oct. 1911. Children, 3: i. Sarah Desdemona Mullinax, b. 18 May 1900, m. 29 Jan. 1921, Palmer W. Roper; ii. Necksie Julia Mullinax, b. 1 Sept. 1906, m. 30 Mar. 1938, Walter R. York; iii. Luther Pinckney Mullinax, b. 16 Mar. 1909, m. 24 Aug. 1928, Janie Baldwin.

1393. ii. Margaret Wideman Lyon, b. 17 Aug. 1876, m. 23 Dec. 1902, Ashby Stewart King, b. 10 Dec. 1868, d. 10 Feb. 1937. Children, 7: i. Ashby Stewart King, b. 5 Nov. 1903, m. 17 Feb. 1927, Willie McFall Pinson, who d. 17 Feb. 1927; ii. Desdemona Lyon King, b. 12 Nov. 1905, m. 21 Sept. 1925, Joseph Dan Elliott; iii. Emma Rebecca King, b. 10 June 1908, m. 17 Oct. 1932, Floyd Fletcher; iv. Thomas Lyon King, b. 27 Jan. 1911, d. 25 Oct. 1912; v. Luther Mullinax King, b. 3 Apr. 1913, m. 14 Dec. 1941, Sarah Norman MaManus; vi. John Lyon King, b. 19 Mar. 1916; vii. George Perry King, b. 13 June 1919.

1393. iii. Abner Bushnell Lyon, b. 27 Dec. 1878, d. 10 Jan. 1937, m. 1st, Jennie Gilchrist, b. abt. 1875, d. Aug. 1918, m. 2nd, Margaret Braough of Mt. Cermel, S.C. who survived him. Children, 2: i. James Abner Lyon, b. 15 May 1912, m. 2 Jan. 1938, Ruby Heron, b. 31 Dec. 1915; ii. Jennie Lucretia Lyon, b. abt. 1915, m. abt. 1939, William Kehrs.

1393. iv. Daisy D. Lyon, b. 26 Apr. 1881, d. 31 Jan. 1942, m. 1st, Edward Gerald Stevens, who d. July 1904, m. 2nd, J. Benjamin Reynolds. Children, 5: i. Nixie Stevens, b. 7 Jan. 1899, m. 26 Oct. 1917, Charles Butler Key; ii. Edward Gorald Stevens, b. 31



Jan. 1900, m. 31 Mar. 1921, Eloise Cook, b. 1 Dec. 1901; iii. Nore Lee Stevens, b. 1 June 1904, m. 28 June 1920, David Onslow Elliott, who d. Nov. 1937; iv. Thomas Jefferson Reynolds, b. 2 Sept. 1909, m. 1 Apr. 1935, Laura Parler; v. Minnie Reynolds, b. 16 May 1912, m. 17 Feb. 1931, Carl Butler DuBose, b. 5 Oct. 1903.

1393. v. Rachel Burton Lyon, b. 5 Sept. 1883, m. 22 June 1910, James Adgar Brown, b. abt. 1876. Children, 3: i. James Adgar Brown, b. 15 May 1911, m. Oct. 1943, Josephine Zula; ii. Richard Lyon Brown, b. 21 Jan. 1919; iii. Rose Sybil Brown, b. 31 May 1922, m. Sept. 1944, Capt. Judson Peckham.

1393. vi. Rosele Parker Lyon, b. 20 Sept. 1888, m. 31 Dec. 1928, Walter C. Dominick of Glen Rock, N.J.

1393. vii. Abe W. Lyon, b. 20 Sept. 1888, m. Maud Mae Fraser.

1393. viii. Annie Laura Lyon, b. 24 Aug. 1891, d. 7 Oct. 1897/8.

1393. ix. Thomas Jefferson Lyon, b. 23 Apr. 1896, d. 5 Oct. 1918, in action in Belgium, during World War I.

*641. William Clement, b. Hartland, Conn. abt. 1800, d. there 4 Sept. 1831, ae. 31, m. Hartland, 26 Apr. 1821, Aurilla Phelps, b. 22 Feb. 1800, d. N. Ridgefield, Ohio, abt. 1876. She m. 2nd, Hartland, 18 Aug. 1833, Samuel Buckingham, by Asa Bushnell, J.P.
William Clement Bushnell, on 8 Nov. 1824, bought the homestead in Hartland, Conn. including the house, barn, cooper shop, etc. from the Adm. of his father's est. where he continued to reside until his death, after which the property was sold by Benjamin Giddings, the Adm. of his est. by order of the Probate Court, 19 Sept. 1832.
Children, 2:

1394*. i. Asa, b. abt. 1825.

1395*. ii. Nelson, b. 8 July 1827.

*644. Asa, b. Hartland, Conn. 25 Jan. 1806, d. Wetertown, N.Y. 21 May 1890, m. Hartland, 7 Dec. 1828, Sareh Ann Miller, b. Hartland, 21 Apr. 1808, d. 21 Apr. 1880, dau. of Cyrus and Roxanna (Berber) Miller.
Rev. Asa Bushnell was a Methodist Minister of the East Conference, and after his retirement resided in Wilbraham, Mass. later removing to Wetertown, N.Y. to live with his daughter, where he died. He was burined in Wilbraham beside his wife.
Children, 6:

1398. i. Juliana, b. Windsor, Conn. 10 Feb. o. 6 Sept. 1830.

1397. ii. Washburn William, b. Saybrook, Conn. 11 Sept. 1831, in 1857 he bought land in Franklin co. N.Y. the deed stating that he was of Springfield, Mass. In 1871/2 he was in Flyria, Ohio.

139B. iii. Sarah Ann, b. Cheshire, Conn. 2 Mar. 1834, o. 23 Nov. 1852, unm.

1399. iv. Susen Elize, b. Hartland, 4 Apr. 1836, d. 30 May 1862, unm.

1400. v. Caroline Alida, b. Stockport, N.Y. 20 July 1842, d. 20 Aug. 1874. She was a gifted poetess.

1401. vi. Juliana Elizabeth, b. Hartland, 15 Feb. 1845, d. 18 Dec. 1918, m. 27 Sept. 1866, Walter Brown, b. Washington Valley, N Y. d. in the Middle West. Resided Watertown, N. Y. No children.



1402. vii. Eugenia Lucina, b. Hartland, 26 Feb. 1848, d. 11 Nov. 1875, m. 1 Oct. 1867, John Harris Davis, b. Philadelphia, Penna. 17 Aug. 1844, d. May 1916.
Children, 2, b. Albany, N.Y:

1402. i. Franklin Harris Davis, b. 10 Sept. 1869, o. 22 June 1906, m. Minnie Woodworth, b. abt. 1868, d. 24 Sept. 1943. Children, 2: i. Winthrop Woodworth Davis, b. 9 Oct. 1901; ii. Julia Franklin Davis, b. 15 July 1906, d. 1911.

1402. ii. Caroline Bushnell Devis, b. 4 Oct. 1871, m. 1 Dec. 1897, William Thomas Brown, b. Philadelphia, Penna. 10 July 1868. Resided New Orleans, La. 1945. Children, 2: i. Eugenia Bushnell Brown, b. Germantown, Penna. 16 Sept. 1898, m. 11 June (), Arthur Clement Seavey, b. New York, N. Y. 16 Sept. 1898, children, 2: i. Eugenia Steiner Seavey, b. 1 Aug. 1928; ii. Bushnell Clement Seavey, b. 25 Feb. 1934; ii. William Thomas Brown, Jr. b. 13 Jan. 1902, m. 20 July 1935, Elaine Stephens, b. Auburn, Me. 7 Apr. 1907, children, 4: i. Judith Ann Brown, b. 9 Jan. 1937; ii. William Thomas Brown, 3rd, b. 4 Nov. 1938; iii. Beverly Alice Brown, b. 12 Aug. 1940; iv. Carolyn Elaine Brown, b. 12 Nov. 1941.

1403. viii. Louisa Viola, b. Wilbraham, 5 Sept. 1851, d. Phoenix, N.Y. 6 Apr. 1876, m. 22 Aug. 1870, William H. H. Allen. Both were artists.
Children, 1:

1403. i. Ray Bushnell Allen, b. 6 Apr. 1875, resideo Pittsburg, Kans. 1945.

*64B. James, b. Litchfield, N.Y. 13 Nov. 1796, d. 18 Dec. 1863, m. Hartland, Conn. 15 Mar. 1818, Rachel (635)(R-50), bapt. Hartland, Conn. 31 May 1801, d. 27 Aug. 1844, dau. of Abner (309) and Penelope (Holcomb) Bushnell. Resided Clarksville, Mich.
Children, 7, (R-11):

1404*. i. Alexander Holcomb, b. 23 Jan. 1820.

1405*. ii. James Gurdon, b. 24 July 1821.

1406. iii. Marietta, b. 21 July 1825, d. 10 Mar. 1834, she fell into a well and was drowned.

1407*. iv. Charles Melvin, b. 7 Sept. 1829.

1408. v. Edna, b. 17 Aug. 1832, d. 25 Jan. 1853.

1409. vi. Marietta, b. 23 Dec. 1834, d. 11 June 1866, m. 23 Dec. 1856, Leonard Lyon.
Children, 1:

1409. i. Lester Bushnell Lyon, b. 27 Jan. 1864, m. 4 May 1893, Anna Shaul. Resided Anadarka, Okla. Children, 9: i. Vivian N. Lyon, b. 2 Nov. 1895, o. 18 Dec. 1902; ii. Clifford D. Lyon, b. 18 Nov. 1897; iii. Erma May Lyon, b. 19 May 1900; iv. Fred L. Lyon, b. 17 May 1902; v. Villa E. Lyon, b. 17 July 1904; vi. Rey F. Lyon, b. 4 Dec. 1906; vii. Lloyd Lyon, b. 26 Dec. 1908, d. 12 Dec. 1911; viii. Dorothy A. Lyon, b. 22 Aug. 1911; ix. Walter L. Lyon, b. 14 July 1914.

1410. vii. Abner Delos, b. 30 Oct. 1840. Was a farmer at Clarksville, Mich. Unmarried.

*649. Josieh, b. Litchfield, N.Y. 22 May 1799, d. Napoli, N,Y. 22 Feb. 1841, m. Litchfield, 25 Nov. 1822, Julie Ann (or Julianna) Hemenwey, b. 11 Apr. 1803, d. Napoli, 8 Sept. 1888. In 1835 he removed to Napoli and bought the farm adjacent to his father's farm. It is said that he died very suddenly after the extraction of an ulcereted tooth.



Children, 7:

1411. i. Eunice P. b. 23 Feb. 1824, d. 29 Oct. 1881, m. 30 Oct. 1843, Harrison Brink, b. abt. 1822, d. abt. 1891.
Children, 7:

1411. i. Josiah Bushnell Brink, b. 17 Apr. 1845, d. 13 Dec. 1894, m. (). Children, 2: i. Benjamin Brink; ii. Herry Brink.

1411. ii. Agnes Brink, b. 3 Jan. 1847, d. 13 June 1867, m. Hiram Freeman. Children, 3: i. John Freeman; ii. Guy Freeman; iii. Edward Freeman.

1411. iii. Francis Brink, b. 24 Feb. 1849, m. Evelyn Roberts. Children, 2: i. May Brink; ii. Alice Brink.

1411. iv. Porter H. Brink, b. 8 Mar. 1851.

1411. v. Edna Brink, b. 4 Nov. 1852, m. John Spregue. Children, 1: i. George Sprague.

1411. vi. Alice Brink, b. 23 Feb. 1855, m. Orson Terry.

1411. vii. Andrew J. Brink, b. 26 Mar. 1826, was blind.

1412. ii. Elvira Alburn (FR), b. 26 Mar. 1826, m. 4 Nov. 1847 Ephriam Altenburg, who d. 18 Sept. 1854, m. 2nd, 18 June 1857, Joseph York, who d. 5 July 1893. Resided Salamanca, N.Y.
Children, 1:

1412. i. Stella E. Altenburg, b. 19 Feb. 1849, d. 25 June 1855.

1413*. iii. Alburn Holcomb, b. 28 Dec. 1828.

1414. iv. Electa P. b. 29 Apr. 1831, d. 12 Feb. 1907, m. 30 Oct. 1849, William Frery, who d. 12 July 1864, m. 2nd, 30 Mar. 1874, O. N. Beebe, who d. 23 June 1883. She was totally blind for some years before her death.
Children, 3:

1414. i. Hattie R. Frary, b. 11 Feb. 1851, m. 11 Feb. 1868 Orlando S. Merchant. Children, 4: i. Gale Merchant; ii. Eva L. Merchant; m. 27 Aug. 1894, J. Walter Oliver; iii. Truman Merchant, b. 6 Dec. 1877, d. 5 Aug. 1894 from cramps while swimming; iv. Fred O. Merchant, b. 27 Jan. 1888, m. Nov. 1907, Helen Fargo.

1414. ii. Elmer J. Frary, b. 29 Sept. 1857, d. 17 Oct. 1893, m. 21 Sept. 1877, Marcius Fisher, Children, 1: i. Fred O. Frary, b. 28 Aug. 1878, m. Sept. 1898, Mabel Mitchell.

1414. iii. Addie L. Frary, b. 18 June 1860, m. 23 July 1876, Harvey R. Milks. Children, 1: i. Blench E. Milks, b. 12 Feb. 1880, m. 31 Jan. 1900, Guy E. Sibley, son of Amenzo and Alzina (Stratton) Sibley.

1415. v. Nency P. b. 1 Apr. 1835, d. 9 Sept. 1865, m. 18 July 1856, Nicholas Rigler.
Children, 2:

1415. i. Flora A. Bigler, b. 23 Aug. 1857, m. 13 Feb. 1878 Fred D. Whipple. Children, 2: i. a son Whipple, d.y; ii. Della E. Whipple, b. 10 Nov. 1885, m. 1st, 5 Nov. 1902, Duke J. Kilby, m. 2nd, Ralph Smith.

1415. ii. Ella D. Bigler, b. 2 Oct. 1862, d. 19 Sept. 1883 m. Edwin P. Hemenway. Children, 2: i. Ward L. Hemenwey, b. 17 Dec. 1890; ii. Earl B. Hemenway, b. 8 June 1900.

1416*. vi. Lyman Hemenway, b. 24 May 1837.

1417. vii. Julianna, b. 6 Sept. 1841, d. 3 Oct. 1904, m. 1 Apr. 1871, Alfred Church.
Children, 4:

1417. i. Martha Church, b. 7 June 1872, m. Eugene Larkin, removed to Rhode Island. No children.

1417. ii. Olive May Church, b. 4 Mar. 1874, d.y.
1417. iii. Cecil Ray Church, b. 24 Apr. 1876, m. 24 Apr. 1901, Charlotte Barnicoat.
1417. iv. Rose Belle Church, b. 6 Feb. 1880, m. 6 Feb. 1901, Philip M. Smith. Children, 5: i. Grace Elizabeth Smith, b. 29 July 1902; ii. Paul Clark Smith, b. 15 Oct. 1904, d. 2 Aug. 1907; iii. Wayne Allen Smith, b. 25 Sept. 1908; iv. Philip Smith; v.. Ward Smith.

*650. Amasa, b. Litchfield, N.Y. 29 Oct. 1800, d. Little Rock, Ark. 20 Sept. 1855, m. 1st, 27 Apr. 1823, Alice Parker, who d. 12 Nov. 1825, m. 2nd, 14 Oct. 1826, Mila Frary, who d. Little Rock, 9 Jan. 1870. He removed to Napoli, N.Y. in 1825, and until his father's death in 1841, was his partner in a store there. In 1825, he, with his family, removed to Little Rock where he opened a hotel on the Galena Stage Road and died in the same year.
Children, 4:
1418. i. Alice Malvina, b. 17 Feb. 1825, d. 25 June 1852, m. 7 Oct. 1842, Lyman Booth.
Children, 4:
1418. i. Albert N. Booth, b. 27 Aug. 1843.
1418. ii. Lucy J. Booth, b. 28 Apr. 1845.
1418. iii. Judson S. Booth, b. 17 June 1848.
1418. iv. Alice M. Booth, b. 22 May 1852.
1419*. ii. William Judson, b. 4 Apr. 1828.
1420*. iii. Elmer, b. 30 Mar. 1830.
1421*. iv. Marcus Stanley, b. 3 Aug. 1832.

*652. Ashbel, b. Litchfield, N.Y. 30 July 1805, d. 28 May 1880, m. Napoli, N.Y. 15 July 1828, Martha Brink, who d. 3 Mar. 1869, m. 2nd, Lutina Pope.
Ashbel Bushnell worked in his father's store in Napoli for a while and in 1831 built a hotel at Napoli Corners and became a prominent citizen and active politician, serving the town as Supervisor in 1841-2 and 1854.
Children, 1:
1422. i. Andrew J. b. 23 Mar. 1830, d. 19 May 1855.

*653. Chauncey Smith, b. Litchfield, N.Y. 4 Sept. 1808, d. Napoli, N.Y. 5 Nov. 1884, m. 24 Dec. 1829, Emeline Woodworth, who d. Napoli, 27 Dec. 1880, dau. of Joseph and Watie (Parks) Woodworth. He worked on his father's farm until he married after which he bought a farm in an eastern part of Napoli where his children were born. He was a lifelong student of the Bible.
Children, 5:
1423* i. Lauren Smith, b. 3 Jan. 1831.
1424. ii. Clarissa Melvina, b. 9 May 1836, d. 1 Dec. 1903, m. 7 Sept. 1854, Andrew J. Gates, who d. 21 Nov. 1866, m. 2nd, 4 Mar. 1869, Charles S. Brown.
Children, 2:
1424. i. Elmina Emeline Gates, b. 9 Mar. 1856, d. 5 Feb. 1861.
1424. ii. Jennie Belle Brown, b. 16 Sept. 1870, d. 17 Mar. 1901, m. 25 Oct. 1888, Emmet B. Waite. Children, 3: i. Clara Annette Waite, b. 31 July 1889; ii. Edna Blanch Waite, b. 27 Jan.



1894, d. 9 Sept. 1895; iii. Vinal Brown Waite, b. 8 Mar. 1898.
1425. iii. Martin Dwight, b. 15 Feb. 1842, d. 5 June 1866, in Warren, Ohio. He enlisted 11 Aug. 1862, as a Corporal in the N.Y. Vol. Inf. and was wounded in his right ankle at Keneshaw Mountain, Ga. and lost his leg below the knee, was discharged 15 Aug. 1865, with brevet rank of Lieut. and in May 1866 was again operated on and failed to recover.
1426* iv. Francis Wayland, b. 4 Dec. 1864.
1427. v. Amelia Emeline, b. 18 Aug. 1851, m. 2 Mar. 1883, George H. Blake.

*655. Elias, b. Litchfield, N.Y. 30 Dec. 1817, d. 28 June 1909, m. 1st, 14/23 Sept. 1847, Sarah Newell, who d. 2 Nov. 186(), m. 2nd, 5 Mar. 1863, Mrs. Cynthia Smith Bennett. He was a blacksmith and Justice of the Peace for many years.
Children, 4:
1428. i. Harriet, b. 7 Oct. 1849, d. 24 July 1862.
1429. ii. Ella Cordelia, b. 23 Jan. 1852, m. 14 Sept. 1870, George A. Champlin, a farmer near Napoli, N.Y.
Children, 1:
1429. i. Della N. Champlin, b. 11 Nov. 1872, d. 24 May 1894, m. 29 Aug. 1892, Eugene Shannon. Children, 1: i. Vera Eugenia Shannon, b. 24 Nov. 1893.
1430. iii. Harriet, b. 8 Sept. 1867, d. 8 Feb. 1874.
1431. iv. Nellie, b. 14 Jan. 1872, d. 10 Feb. 1874.

*656. James, b. Litchfield, N.Y. 15 May 1799, d. Cattaraugus co. N. Y. 9 May 1881, m. Woodbury, Conn. 15 Feb. 1821, Clarissa M. Hill, b. Woodbury, Conn. 18 Nov. 1792, d. Arcade, N.Y. 8 May 1837, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Judson) Hill. He was a farmer.
Children, 5:
1432. i. Rufus, b. 11 Nov. 1822, d.y.
1433. ii. Sarah E. b. 17 Sept. 1824, m. 1 Jan. 1850, Stephen J. Spencer, b. 20 Sept. 1816, d. 4 Dec. 1881.
Children, 6, 1st child b. Byron, others Arcade, N.Y:
1433. i. Frances E. Spencer, b. 29 Nov. 1850, m. 28 July 1867, Irving W. Capron, b. 10 Mar. 1845. Children, 6: i. Rose E. Capron, b. 14 Aug. 1868, m. 1 July 1884, Alonzo Crosby; ii. Manley Capron, b. 3 Nov. 1869; iii. T. William Capron, b. 10 Apr. 1871, d. 28 Jan. 1894; iv. Helene M. Capron, b. 27 May 1881; vi. Alice M. Capron, b. 21 May 1889.
1433. ii. Barton M. Spencer, b. 31 Nov. 1853, d. 30 July 1890, m. 26 Mar. 1880, Adelaide Orville. He was a physician. Children, 2: i. Isabel Spencer, b. 23 Jan. 1881; ii. Earl Spencer, b. 25 Sept. 1883.
1433. iii. Clarissa M. Spencer, b. 3 Sept. 1856, d. Rochester, N.Y. Oct. 1906, m. 17 Apr. 1878, Edwin M. Pratt, b. 22 July 1855, children, 3: i. Ethel J. Pratt, b. 8 Aug. 1882; ii. Lula G. Pratt, b. 17 Apr. 1884; iii. Arve E. Pratt, b. 28 Mar. 1886
1433. iv. Stephen J. Spencer, b. 1 Jan. 1860, m. 30 June 1886, Clara M. Wilson, b. 22 May 1859. Children, 1: a child Spencer, d.y.
1433. v. Harriet E. Spencer, b. 5 Oct. 1863, d. 25 May 1888.
1433. vi. Mary B. Spencer, b. 5 Oct. 1863, d. 11 July 1864



1434*. iii. Frederick B. b. 21 Feb. 1827.
1435*. iv. John M. b. 16 July 1829.
1436. v. Clarissa M. b. 14 Nov. 1836, d. Liberty, N.Y. Aug. 1884, unm.

*657. John, b. Litchfield, N.Y. 15 May 1799, d. Perry, N.Y. 1 Nov. 1863, m. 26 Apr. 1821, Ruth A. Hill, b. Woodbury, Conn. 28 May 1798, d. Perry, N.Y. 2 Mar. 1844, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Judson) Hill. They removed to Arcade, N.Y. and later to Perry.
Children, 6:
1437. i. Mary E. b. 27 May 1822, d. abt. 1908, m. Samuel Newell Knight, b. Wyoming co. N.Y. 15 Aug. 1824, d. Genesco, N. Y. 5 May 1897, son of Ashbel and Patience (Heath) Knight.
Children, 5: all b. Genesco, N.Y.:
1437. i. Charles Bushnell Knight, b. 10 Mar. 1859, m. 3 Nov. 1891, Mary Patterson, b. 14 Jan. 1865, lived Buffalo, N.Y. where he was a latter carrier in U.S. Postal Service. Children, 2: i. Lucille Knight, b. 30 May 1896; ii. Irving C. Knight, b. 20 Mar. 1909.
1437. ii. Emma Judson Knight, b. 31 Aug. 1860, d. 9 Oct. 1863.
1437. iii. Mary Ellen Knight, b. 1 Feb. d. 15 Oct. 1863.
1437. iv. George Newell Knight, b. 7 Dec. 1864, d. 10 Dec. 1907.
1437. v. Effie Elizabeth Knight, (FR), b. 14 Aug. 1866.
1438. ii. Eunice A. b. 25 Dec. 1826, d. Perry, N.Y. 6 Aug. 1843.
1439. iii. Clarissa S. b. 22 Oct. 1828, d. Bristol, N.Y. 15 Apr. 1900, m. 1: Jan. 1850, Myrtillo Kellogg, b. 9 Aug. 1820, d. 25 Aug. 1864, m. 2nd, 4 July 1868, Daniel Phillips, b. 17 Jan. 1837.
Children, 2:
1439. i. Mary J. Kellogg, b. 31 Dec. 1851, d. 4 Sept. 1867
1439. ii. Hattie A. Kellogg, b. 14 Jan. 1857, m. 2 Mar. 1881, Artemus Townsend, b. 9 Jan. 1860. Children, 2: i. Arthur D. Townsend, b. 15 Jan. 1882: ii. Charles K. Townsend, b. 16 Oct. 1884.
1440. iv. Hattie E. b. 13 Jan. 1832, d. Perry, N.Y. 28 Jan. 1904, m. Perry, N.Y. Dec. 1858, Ralph E. Pratt, b. 1 Jan. 1831. No children.
1441*. v. George W. (FR), b. 15 June 1834.
1442. vi. James Henry, b. 29 May 1837, d. Perry, N.Y. 28 Mar. 1842.

*659. Harvey, b. Litchfield, N.Y. 1 Aug. 1803, d. West Bloomfield, N.Y. 7 Sept. 1869, m. West Bloomfield, abt. 1831, Emeline Arnold, b. Westmoreland, N.H. 10 Mar. 1809, d. Liberty, N.Y. 15 Apr. 1844, dau. of William and Betsey (Cobb) Arnold, m. 2nd, abt. 1845, Candace Johnson, of West Bloomfield.
Harvey Bushnell removed to Bath, N.Y. where he was an Elder of the Presbyterian Church for many years and where he began the manufacture of boots and shoes. He also established tanneries at Wayland, Kenona, and elsewhere at various times. He later settled at West Bloomfield where he had a shoe shop and tannery. Both he and his wife were buried in West Bloomfield.
Children, 3:



1443. i. Susan Sophia, b. 14 Aug. 1832, d. Jan. 1894, Liberty N.Y. m. Kenona, N.Y. 9 June 1858, Carlton Jeremiah Wheeler, b. Kenona, 29 Feb. 1832, son of Jeremiah and Sally (Glover) Wheeler.
Children, 3:
1443. i. Harvey Bushnell Wheeler, b. 3 July 1859.
1443. ii. Sarah Emeline Wheeler, b. 25 June 1862, d. in childbirth, 9 Sept. 1889, m. William H. Gilder. Children, 1: i. Sarah Gilder, b. 9 Sept. 1889, was adopted when about 1 month old by Benjamin and Frances Emeline (2652)(Bushnell) Hopkins, dau. of Watts (1444) Bushnell.
1443. iii. Reuben Watts Wheeler, b. 18 July 1867, d. abt. 1914, m. June 1898, Olive Wheeler, he was a jeweler in Meadville, Penna.
1444*. ii. Watts, b. 24 Sept. 1834.
1445*. iii. Albert, b. 18 Mar. 1848.

*661. Elijah, b. Litchfield, N.Y. 10 Jan. 1798, d. Chardon, Ohio, 2 Apr. 1860, m. 31 July 1822, Mehitable Cole, b. 21 May 1797, d. 17 Aug. 1840, dau. of Timothy Cole of Richmond, Mass. m. 2nd, Chardon, Ohio, 30 June 1842, Amanda Colton, b. 30 Oct. 1803, d. 14 Jan. 1892, dau. of Arad and Esther Colton, she had one son, George (), by a previous marriage.
Elijah Bushnell probably went with his father to Chardon, Ohio about 1817 or 1818, and in 1827 entered into a contract to support his father and mother as long as they should live, and to support their minor children until they reached maturity, named as Orville William, Joanna, Stella, Luman, and Lansing, with provisions for his sisters Miranda Jackson and Betsey Robinson for which he was to receive personal property and a deed to the homestead (R-52). His wife died in 1840 and on 6 Aug. 1844, a petition was presented to the court in Berkshire co. Mass. for a guardian for the minor heirs of Timothy Cole, late dec'd, among whom were Jerusha, Ann I. and Mahala Bushnell, daughters of Mehitable Bushnell, who was a dau. of the said Timothy Cole, of Richmond, Mass. Daniel H. Cole was appointed as guardian, but in May 1852, Elijah Bushnell, of Chardon, Ohio as surviving parent of Jerusha E. 19, Ann G. 16, and Mary Mahala 13, represented that his guardianship was unsatisfactory in that he had removed to Ohio.
Children, 5, (R-11):
1446. i. Timothy C. b. 22 May 1832, d.y.
1447. ii. Jerusha Elizabeth, b. 23 July 1833, m. 1851, John H. Murphy.
1448. iii. Ann M. b. 20 Oct. 1835, d. 24 Feb. 1875, m. 29 Feb. 1859, Elliot J. Coules.
Children, 1:
1448. i. Jesse Coules, b. 14 Dec. 1863.
1449. iv. Mary Mehitable, b. 13 Oct. 1838, d. 20 Feb. 1896, m. 16 Jan. 1860, Carlos Samson Cooley.
Children, 2, (R-11):
1449. i. Alma E. Cooley, b. 2 May 1861, m. 9 Feb. 1878, William Chilson, b. 21 July 1855, d. 26 Feb. 1933. Children, 8; i. Anna L. Chilson, b. 28 Dec. 1878, m. John Worley; ii. Alice B. Chilson, b. 2 June 1880, m. 25 Sept. 1905, Ray Sheldon; iii. Howard C. Chilson, b. 24 Aug. 1884, m. 12 Sept. 1905, Ineta Stewart; iv. Hallie W. Chilson, b. 17 Mar. 1886, m. 25 May 1910, Ethel Robinson; v. Ernest C. Chilson, b. 7 Aug. 1895, m. 11 Oct.

1922, Stelle Bubore; vi. Jannie M. Chilson, b. 1 July 1901, unm. 1939.

1449. ii. Melbert Elijah Cooley, b. 18 June 1873, at Charuon, m. 13 June 1900, Rella Inette Cooley, oeu. of Alanson end Betty(Stebbins) Cooley. Resided, 1939, on the old Truman Bushnell Farm in Chardon. Children, 3: i. Thelma Marie Cooley, b. 1 July 1902, m. Glenn Freeman, b. 27 Mar. 1890. ii. Harlan Bushnell Cooley, b. 28 June 1907, m. 26 Nov. 1932, Ceeelie Elizabeth Avins (FR), b. 10 Mar. 1911; iii. Florence Elizabeth Cooley, b. 30 May 1910, m. 21 June 1934, Cherles W. Ramsey, b. 5 Jan. 1909

1450. v. Laura A. b. 16 May 1844, d. 20 Feb. 1891, m. 23 June 1869, Molly Sargent. No children.

*667. Hiram, b. Litchfield, N.Y. abt. 1802, d. Berlemont, Mich. 29 Oct. 1862, m. Geauga co. N.Y. 19/20 Feb. 1824, Charlotte Caryl (of Cerroll)(R-53), b. Vermont abt. 1801. By the 1850 Census ne was e farmer in Geauge co. Ohio.
Children, 7, (P-11)b

1451. i. Leonidas, b. abt. 1826, d. 8 Sept. 1892, m. Geauga co. Ohio, 16 Oct. 1849, Serah Strong, b. abt. 1830. They were living in Burton Twp. Geauga co. Ohio, in 1850.

1452. ii. Juliette, b. abt. 1828, d. 13 Aug. 1898, m. in Geauga co. Ohio, 13 Dec. 1846, Anson Corning, and had a family among whom may have been a son, Lyman Corning. In 1870 they were living in Bear Lake Mills, Mich. Post Office, Hudson, Mich.

1453. iii. Carlos O. b. abt. 1829/30, d. 7 May 1913, m. Geeuge co. Ohio, 13 Oct. 1853, Larmaetta Gager, m. 2nd, beffore 1870 Ceroline E. (). In 1870 they were living in Bear Lake Mills, Mich.

1454*. iv. Horatio, b. 4 June 1834.

1455. v. Angeline (Lena), b. abt. 1839, m. Chauncey Wheeler.

1456. vi. Celie, b. abt. 1840, m. Almon Clark, a blacksmith, resided Chardon, Ohio.
Children, 3:

1456. i. Eugene Clark.

1456. ii. Lucy Clark, m. Horece Roper, they had a family.

1456. iii. Gaylord Clark, who it is stated, went west and m. the oeu. of e prosperous merehant.

1457. vii. Orville, b. abt. 1842, o. 29 Oct. 1862, enlisted in the Union Army at Charuon, Ohio as e privete, 3 Sept. 1862, in Co. F, 7th Ohio Infantry, and died from fever the next month in Harpers Ferry, Va. His enlisted record states his age as 25, and the U.S. 1850 Census show that he was 8 years old at that time. His effects were claimed by his brother-in-law, Almon Clark.

*669. William, b. Litchfield, N.Y. 4 May 1812, d. Coffeyville, Kans. abt. 1886, m. Chardon, Ohio 12 May 1835, Emily Clough (R-53) b. 1 Oct. 1814, d. in Michigan.

William Bushnell removed with his parents to Chardon, Ohio abt. 1817/8, where in 1835 he m. Emily Clough, who it is stated was a native of Pelham, N.Y. In 1851 they removed to Clinton co. Mich. and in 1859, to Franklin co. Kans. Ten years later he moved to Montgomery co. Kans. where he made his home with his son Edwin until his death. having engaged in farming most of his life (R-11)



Children, 7, (R-11):

1458. i. Susennah, b. Feb. 1836, d. Feb. 1889, m. Lewis Thompson. No ehildren.

1459. ii. Wellington, d. abt. 1918, may have been in Milwaukee, Wis. in the tea and coffee business in 1897.

1460. iii. infant, d.y.

1461*. iv. Charles, b. 25 Aug. 1841.

1462*. v. Edwin, b. 1 July 1843.

1463. vi. Mary L. b. 1845, m. Samuel Hathawey.

1464*. vii. Franklin L. b. 15 Aug. 1847.

*675. Jedediah, b. 9 Nov. 1793, d. from Parelysis, Weshington, Mass. 21 Oct. 1856, buried New Lenox, Mass. m. 26 Jan. 1821, Lucy Osborn.
Children, 3, (R-54):

1465. i. Julina 2nd, b. 9 Dec. 1812.

1466. ii. Salina L. b. 1822, d. 20 Aug. 1856, buried in New Lenox. The Adm. of her estate stated thet she wes a single woman of Wehhington, Mass. and that she left her estate to her sister Naney Amelie (1467) Bushnell.

1467. iii. Naney Amelia, b. 4 Oet. 1824.

*677. Noah Yale, b. 14 Oct. 1797, d. Cheshire, Mass. 13 May 1857, m. Sally (). On 15 Jan. 1824 he sat in council as Elder of the First Baptist Church of Cheshire to consider the founding of the Third Baptist Church, and on 15 May 1825, he was called es Pestor of the First Church.

Rev. Noah Yale Bushnell later beceme pasor of the Third Church. The Adm. of his est. mentions, John L. son of John L. dec'd, Noeh Bushnell, Eliza Ann Bushnell, end Celinoe Brown wife of John Brown, his children, elso Orlando Harry Brown and Jane Tower, minor children of Maria Tower, who was formerly Marie Bushnell, dec'd dau. of the seid Noah Yele Bushnell.
Children, 6, (R-54):

1468*. i. John L.

1469. ii. Noah.

1470. iii. Elize Ann, b. 16 Mar. 1822, d. aft. 1894, when she sold land in Berkshire co. Mass.

1471. iv. Sally Maria, b. 6 May 1824, d. bef. eam. of her father's will in 1857, m. 1st () Brown, m. 2nd, () Tower.
Children, 2:

1471. i. Orlando Harry Brown, minor in 1857.

1471. ii. Jane Tower, minor in 1857.

1472. v. Samuel Bliss, b. abt. 1825/6, o. 3 Oct. 1857, m. Evelino M. (), who survivee him.

1473. vi. Celinde, m. John Brown.

*686. Lyman, b. Hartland, Conn. 15 Feb. 1797, d. Illinois 19 Feb. 1852, m. Susan Teylor, dau. of Tubbe end Mary (Beacham) Teylor.
Children, 6:

1474. i. William Lester, b. 4 Nov. 1829, d. abt. 1856, unm.

1475. ii. Mary, b. 19 Sept. 1832, d. 12 Aug. 1834.

1476. iii. Sareh, b. 16 Sept. 1835, d. 1 Mar. 1836.

1477*. iv. Lyman Seloen (FR), b. 11 May 1838.

1478. v. Rebeece Elvira, b. 23 Dec. 1841, m. 29 Oec. 1864,



George W. Burch, b. 7 Sept. 1844, o. 26 Aug. 1875.
Children, 3:

1478. i. Georgenie M. Bureh, b. 27 Oet. 1866.

1478. ii. William Albert Bureh, b. 17 Apr. 1870, m. 14 Feb. 1895, Serah Ellen Witt, b. 14 July 1872. Children, 2: i. Thelma Edith Bureh, b. 2 Mer. 1902; ii. Verne Ethel Bureh, b. 14 Nov. 1907;

1478. iii. Mary Alma Bureh, b. 16 June 1874.

1479. vi. Emily Maria, b. Aug. 1842, m. James Cummings of Mt. Vernon, Ills.

*687. Selmon, b. Hartland, Conn. 28 Aug. 1798, m. Mary Phillips e sister of the wife of his brother Deniel (690).
Children, 4:

1480. i. Sylvanus.

1481. ii. Edwere.

1482. iii. Deniel

1483. iv. Mary.

*690. Daniel, b. Hartland, Conn. 8 Oee. 1805, o. 9 Feb. 1850, m. Perthey Phillips, a sister of the wife of his brother Salmon (687). He wes killed while unloeding hay.
Chiloren, 7:

1484. i. Hirem, b. 1 Mey 1831.

1485*. ii. Oeniel Welter, b. 24 Bept. 1833.

1486. iii. Sylvester.

1487. iv. Cyrus.

1488. v. Eunice.

1489. vi. Ellen.

1490. vii. Rebeece.

*691. Curtis, b. Hartlend, Conn. 30 Oet. 1808, d. 24 Apr. 1859, m. Zerilde Phillips, resided Green eo. Ills.
Children, 6:

1491. i. Jenet (or Jene), b. 26 Aug. 1843, d. 30 May 1899, m. S. W. Winchell.
Children, 2:

1491. i. Rutledge Wineholl.

1491. ii. Daisy Winchell.

1492*. ii. Thorrit, b. 19 Oct. 1847.

1493. iii. Sereh Angeline, b. 29 Nov. 1850, m. J.K.P. Flett.

1494*. iv. William Rutledge, b. 26 Aug. 1853.

1495. v. Susen Emily, b. 28 July 1856, d. 30 Oct. 1857.

1496. vi. Theodore, d. Sept. 1858, ae. 14 days.

*693. John, b. 20 Dee. 1814, d. 1 Oet. 1838, m. Rebeeca Taylor. He wes esphixieted while digging a well.
Children, 1:

1497* i. John F. (FR), b. 7 Oet. 1838.

*698. Harlow Holleday, b. Hartland, Conn. 25 May 1806, d. 7 Man 1880, m. 30 Sept. 1830, Sophronie Sumner, who d. 26 May 1889.
Children, 3, (R-11):

1498. i. Ellen Sophronia, b. 11 Apr. 1832, m. 27 Apr. 1853, Eustece Hamilton, who d. 1906.
Children, 1:

1498. i. Agnes Ellen Hamilton, m. 12 Oct. 1892, Prof.



Arthur L. P. Sykes, resided Springfield, Mass. where he wes a professor of music.

1499*. ii. Henry Seymour, b. 21 Mar. 1835.

1500. iii. Agnes Amelie, b. 14 Apr. 1840, d. 7 June 1846.

*706. Frencis E. b. prob. at Otis, Mass. 14 Oct. 1829, d. 18 Sept. 1901, m. Phebe Maxon.
Children, 3, (R-11):

1501. i. Fannie.

1502. ii. Charles, lived in Holyoke, Mass. 1910.

1503*. iii. Edward E. b. 1861.

*708. Hirem, b. Barkhampsteed, Conn. 23 Sept. 1813, d. Plainville, Conn. 6 Jan. 1885, m. Barkhampsteed, 8 Feb. 1834, Beuleh M. Case, b. Barkhempsteed, 4 Feb. 1819, d. Hartford, Conn. 7 June 1888. In 1840 he bought e farm in Barkhempstead of 150 acres which he sold in 1858, the house was burned down in 1902.
Children, 7; (R-11):

1504. i. Emerson, b. 7 Apr. 1838, d. seme day. ae. 7 heurs.

1505. ii. Ellen Merie (FR), b. 10 July 1839, d. 2 Oee. 1911, m. 1st, 1862, Hiram Clark, who left Berlin, Conn. in 1861, with the 16th Conn. Regt. for serviee in the Civil War, fought in the Battle of Antietam, and was captured at the Battle of Plymouth ano sent to the Andersonville Prison where ne oied, m. 2nd, 22 Oee. 1865, George A. Wright after his return from serviee in the Civil War. He was e member of Trinity Church and for 25 yeers wes one of the committee for the Children's Home, the Children's Aid Society, and the Sunshine Society, was buried in Ceuar Hill Cemetery.
Children, 3:

1505. i. George Denny Wright, b. 14 Oet. 1867, d. 19 Nov. 1896, m. 12 Nov. 1896, Annie B. Hubbard, No children.

1505. ii. Freueriek Bushnell Wright, b. 21 Sept. 1875.

1505. iii. Theodore Austin Wright, b. 12 Oct. 1875, o. 15 May 1885.

1506*. iii. Hiram Wilbert, b. 7 Nov. 1841.

1507*. iv. Huber, b. 1 May 1843.

1508. v. Frances Amelia, b. 6 June 1845, d. 30 Oct. 1857.

1509. vi. Levings Brainard, b. 16 Feb. 1850, d. 31 Aug. 1854.

1510*. vii. Charles Franklin, b. 3 Oet. 1858.

*713. Isaae Stillman, b. Hartlend, Conn. 26 June 1830, d. New Bedford, Mass. 27 Aug. 1910, m. 22 Oec. 1852, Laura Louise Woodweird, b. 1 Mar. 1838, d. 20 Jen. 1910, dau. of Philetus and Olive (Olmsteed) Woodward of Piverton, Conn. Resided New Bedforu, Mass.
Children, 2, (R-11):

1511. Belle Louise (FR), b. Greenfield, Mass. 27 Nov. 1857, m. 16 July 1876, Benjamin F. King, b. New Bedford, Mass. 10 Aug. 1853, d. Chicago, Ills. 15 Jan. 1918, of pneumonia.
Children, 3:

1511. i. Ethel Louise King (FR), b. 26 Aug. 1878, resided Chieagn, Ills.

1511. ii. Leonard Bushnell King, b. 31 Jan. 1880, m. Wheaton, Ills. Clara Leronlee Blanehard, at home of her father, Dr. Charles A. Blanchard, President of Wheaton,College. They lived in Chieago and he taught school in Canton and Weeping Water, Ills. Children, 7: i. Raymond Bushnell King, b. 18 Sept. 1907;

ii. Clarabel Margaret King, b. 11 Mar. 1910; iii. Eleanor Louisa King, b. 5 July 1913; iv. Edith Louisa King, b. 7 Jan. 1915; v. Leonard Blanchard King, b. 24 Mar. 1919; vi. Everett King, b. 3 Mar. 1921; vii. Edwin King, b. 3 Mar. 1921.

1511. ii. Luella Hathaway King, b. 5 Sept. 1881, m. 12 July 1905, William Lewis Riedell, b. Lafayetta, Ind. son of John and Henrietta (Audel) Riedell of Germany. Children, 1: i. Mildred Riedell, b. Chicago, Ills. 1 Feb. 1910, m. 5 Apr. 1930, Orville Carl Larsen, son of Oscar and Amelia (Thompson) Larsen, he was a dentist.

1512*. ii. Charles Fisk (FR), b. 2 Aug. 1860.

*725. Edwin, b. Sodus Point, N.Y. 15 Apr. 1816, d. perhaps in Pike co. Ills. abt. 1844. Is said to have married twice, and to have lived in Pike co. where he had a farm.
Children, 3:

1513. i. Mary, who is said to have married at Springfield, Ills.

1514. ii. Adelina.

1515. iii. Ambrose M.

*727. Loman, b. Sodus Point, N. Y. 26 Jan. 1820, d. prob. in Pike co. Ills. where he is said to have had a farm. One account says he never married, while another says he had 3 sons and one daughter.
Children, 4: (?)

1516. i. a son.

1517. ii.a son.

1518. iii. a son.

1519. iv. a daughter.

*728. Albert H. b. Sodus Point, N.Y. 17 Feb. 1823, d. abt. 1853, m. Mary Mann. She m. 2nd, () Snyder, and had a dau. Angelina, who lived in Landres, Wis. in 1938. He is said to have had a farm in Illinois.
Children, 2:

1520*. i. Elisha M.

1521. ii. a daughter.

*741. Oliver Wells, b. Hartland, Conn. 31 Jan. 1805, d. there 30 July 1892, m. Hartland, 25 June 1828, Almira Marks, b. 15 Mar. 1808, d. Hartland 18 Feb. 1887, dau. of Richard Marks. He was buried in Hartland, Conn.
Children, 3, (R-11):

1522*. i. James Augustus, b. 27 May 1829.

1523*. ii. Richard Oliver (FR), b. 9 Nov. 1839.

1524. iii. Rosa Ann, b. 16 Nov. 1849, d. 24 Aug. 1860, m. 21 Sept. 1867, Albert Flavel (1528), son of James Flavel (756) and Harriet F. (334)(Peters) Bushnell.

*756. James Flavel, b. Hartland, Conn. 22 Nov. 1824, m. H Harriet Frances, b. Barkhampstead, Conn. 13 Apr. 1824, dau. of Freous and Alma (334)(Bushnell) Peters, m. 2nd, as her 3rd husband, Abigail Lemira (Smith)(Brockway)(Frisbie), b. 18 June 1823, dau. of Lyman and Abigail S. (Hill) Smith, and widow of Allen Brockway and Daniel S. Frisbie (R-55).
Children, all b. Colebrook, Conn. 4:



1525*. i. Charles E. b. 16 Oct. 1844.

1526. ii. Horace J. b. 6 Aug. 1848, d. 31 Mar. 1849.

1527. iii. Francis H. b. 2 June 1851, m. Julia Terrill.

1528*.iv. Albert Flavel, b. 15 Aug. 1853.

*764. Thomas, b. Saybrook, Conn. 26 Sept. 1787, d. 8 Nov. 1829, m. Pownal, Vermont. 26 Sept. 1805, Nancy Blood, b. abt. 1787, d. 13 Jan. 1850, dau. of Jared and Esther (Upham) Blood, both are buried in Gates, N.Y.
Children, 10, (R-56-57):

1529*. i. Rufus Jared, b. Pownal, Vt. 26 Apr. 1807.

1530. ii. Paulina, b. Mar. 1809, d. 7 Aug. 1811.

1531. iii. Paulina Stevens, b. New Lisbon, N.Y. 22 Feb. 1812, d. 19 May 1881, m. Aug. 1838, Orris Kirtland Coe, b. Holland Patent, N.Y. 25 Sept. 1815, d. Feb. 1895, son of Sath Coe. He first went to Wisconsin, than later to Ixonia, Beredan, and Watertown, then Indianapolis, where they lived for 20 years and where both he and his wife were buried.
Children, 5, (R-11):

1531. i. Edwin Delos Coe, b. Ixonia, Wis. 11 June 1840, m. 26 Sept. 1865, Emma (Ellsworth)(Spaulding), b. Harmony, Wis. 26 Aug. 1844, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Staughton) Ellsworth. He served in the Civil War, and was later a journalist at Whitewater, Wis. Chief Clerk of the Wisconsin Assembly for four terms, President of the State Board of Normal Regents for two years, Pension Agent for the U.S. Government, and Chairman of Republican State Committee. Children, 4: i. Florine Elsie Coe, b. Janesville Wis. 1 July 1866, m. 22 Nov. 1895, Frank B. Goodline; ii. Ellsworth Spaulding Coe, b. Watertown, Wis. 11 Sept. 1866; iii. Dwight Bushnell Coe, b. 7 Aug. 1871, m. 19 Jan. 1896, Emma Burnham Parsons; iv. Robert Kirtland Coe, b. 10 May 1880.

1531. ii. Carlos Bushnell Coe, b. Ixonia, Wis. 18 June 1842, m. Adella Williams. Children, 1: i. Mary Coe.

1531.iii. Mary Augustus Coe, b. Ixonia, Wis. 6 Mar. 1845, m. Prof. L. C. Thompson.

1531. iv. Henry Coe, b. Ixonia, Wis. 16 Apr. 1848, m. Ora Orlon. He graduated University of Wisconsin, 1871, L.L.B. and practiced law in Indianapolis, Ind.

1531. v. Adella Coe, b. Beaver Dam. Wis. 24 Mar. 1853, m. Dr. T. W. Williams.

1532. iv. Mary Maria, b. New Lisbon, N.Y. 12 Apr. 1814, d. there 23 Aug. 1904, m. 27 May 1833, John Wilkes Eddy, b. Salisbury, Conn. 3 Apr. 1812, d. Oneida Castle, N.Y. 2 July 1865.
Children, 4, (R-58):

1532. i. John Bushnell Eddy, b. 10 Feb. 1835.

1532. ii. Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. 21 July 1839, d. 15 Mar. 1879, m. 19 Oct. 1859, Andrew Brewer Thompson, b. 3 Apr. 1835, d. 21 Feb. 1882, both buried at Oneida Castle, N.Y. Children, 1: i. Howard Goodell Thompson (FR), b. 19 Oct. 1862, d. Walla Walla, Wash. 26 Dec. 1896, m. 19 Oct. 1895, Mabel Elizabeth Denny, dau. of Orion Orville and Elva (Flower) Denny.

1532. iii. Augusta Lucina Eddy, b. 15 Feb. 1842, d. 9 Feb. 1902, unm.

1532. iv. Susan Lovinda Eddy, b. 2 Aug. 1845, o. 23 Oct. 1914, m. William Van Brooklyn, b. 12 Dec. 1841, d. 11 Sept. 1894, served in Civil War, Co. C, 50th N.Y. Engineers.

1533. v. Lovinia, b. 17 Mar. 1816, m. Junius Judson, son of John L. and Sabra (Amas) Judson of Rochester, N.Y.



Children, 4:

1533. i. Mary Judson, m. George Daniel Hale, resided Rochester, N.Y. Children, 2: i. Edith Hale; ii. Elizabeth Hale, both unm. 1939.

1533. ii. John Lavender Judson, b. 14 July 1846, m. 20 Sept. 1871, Mary Campbell Mack, b. 25 Aug. 1849, d. New York, N. Y. 26 Feb. 1922, dau. of Royal Lyman and Mary (Cunningham) Mack (R-59). Children, 8, all b. Rochester(R-11): i. Marie Lavender Judson, b. 28 Aug. 1872, d. there 19 Dec. 1943, m. 1 Jan. 1904, Henry Palmer Rusling, b. Lawrenceville, Pa. 17 Dec. 1871, d. there 13 May 1921, son of Joseph Fowler and Stella S. (Orton) Rusling; ii. Royal Mack Judson, b. 15 Dec. 1873, d. 21 July 1874; iii. Lee Mack Judson, b. 16 Apr. 1875, drowned 31 July 1892; iv. Junius Royal Judson, b. 10 June 1876, m. Elizabeth Frary; v. Grace Augusta Judson, b. 3 Aug. 1879, d. unm; vi. Charles Brewster Judson, b. 10 Feb. 1881; vii. Josephine Louise Judson, b. 2 May 1884, m. George Nathan Snafer; viii. Marjorie Elizabeth Judson, b. 25 July 1885, d. ae. abt. 21, unm.

1533. iii. Charles Bushnell Judson, d. ae. abt. 72, unm.

1533. iv. Harriet Augusta Judson, m. June 1875, Harry Langdon Brewster, b. 5 Jan. 1850, son of William W. and Julia Ann (Noyes) Brewster. Children, 1, (R-11); i. Gwendolyn Brewster (adopted), m. 1st, Charles Judson, who d. in an airplane accident, m 2nd, 1939, Washington, D.C. Joseph Scribner.

1534. vi. Clarissa Gibbs, b. 11 Aug. 1818.

1535*. vii. Thomas Ephriam, b. 27 Jan. 1821.

1536*. viii. Hosea Blood, b. 22/23 Mar. 1823.

1537. ix. Harriet Townsend, b. 17 Nov. 1825.

1538. x. Betsey, d. ae. 2 months.

*785. James, b. Pownal, Vt. 17 Apr. 1790, d. Phelps, N.Y. after 1870, m. 1st, 29 Jan. 1816, Lucy Brown, who d. Lockport, N.Y. 7 July 1849, dau. of Otis and Lucy (Burch) Brown, m. 2nd, Lockport, N.Y. Almira (Read?), who d. Phelps, N.Y. Aug. 1877, a probable dau. of Daniel and Susannah (Richardson) Read, and sister to Lucy Read who m. Daniel Anthony (R-60-61), who were the parents of the famous suffragette, Susan B. Anthony.

James Bushnell removed about 1819 to West Bloomfield, and abt. 1823, to Parma, N.Y. where he remained for several years, after which he removed to Lockport, N.Y. residing in a brick house in the lower part of the town. He was a member of the Second Presbyterian Church in Lockport and on 8 Jan. 1847, was elected a Deacon and installed two days later (R-63). On 1 Apr. 1855, he and his wife took a letter of dismissal from the Lockport Church which was accepted by the church at Phelps, N.Y. the 28th of June following, and in 1856 he was elected a Deacon of that church. A list of the members in 1870 includes their names, and in 1877 her death was recorded, but the record of his death is not to be found (R-64)/
Children, 7, (R-11-62):

1539. i. Mary Orissa, who d. W. Bloomfield, N.Y. 17 Mar. 1819, in infancy.

1540*. ii. James Lewis, bapt. W. Bloomfield, N.Y. 1821.

1541. iii. Harriet Eliza, bapt. W. Bloomfield, 1821, m. Lockport, N.Y. 10 Oct. 1840, as his 2nd wife, William Wallace Whitmore, b. Conway, Mass. 13 Oct. 1811, d. Lockport, Nov. 1888, son of Seth and Polly (Whitney) Whitmore. He m. 3rd, Mary Garvin



Children, 3, (R-11):

1541. i. Emma Whitmore, b. 3 Aug. 1843, d. Aug. 1883, m. Aug. 1865, Willard Herbert Weld. Children, 4: i. Herbert Whitmore Weld (FR), b. 23 June 1866, resided Chicago, Ills. 1940; ii. Helen Weld; iii. Harry Weld; iv. Arthur Weld.

1541. ii. Charles Whitmore, who d. abt. 1885, m. Carrie Clement, had 9 children.

1541. iv. Ella Whitmore (FR), b. 21 Aug. 1850, living Lockport, N.Y. 1940, unm. Miss Whitmore advises that her grandfather's second wife, was a sister of Susan B. Anthony's mother.

1542*. iv. William Parish, b. 1 Apr. 1831, at Parma, N.Y.

1543. v. Mary, m. Franklin Farley.
Children, 3:

1543. i. May Farley, m. () Mollineux, a chief of police.

1543. ii. Frank Farley.

1543. iii. Harriet Farlay.

1544. vi. Elliot, was a Civil War soldier and was not heard from after he left home.

1545. vii. Alice, joined the church at Phelps, N.Y. 2 Apr. 1856, and later m. at Buffalo, N.Y. () Martin.

*768. Samuel S. b. Pownal, Vt. 21 July 1797, d. Michigan, 21 July 1871, m. 28 Mar. 1821, Lury Butts. He removed to Michigan at age of 12 years and lived there all his life.
Children, 3:

1546*. i. Ephriam, b. 12 Oct. 1825.

1547. ii. Esther F. b. Parma, N.Y. 24 Feb. 1828, d. 2 June 1857, m. 22 Nov. 1846, John Curtis. He m. 2nd, Happy Bennett, a sister of Esther Bennett who m. Ephriam (1546) Bushnell.
Children, 6:

1547. i. Chrisilda Curtis, m. Byron Calhoun. Children 6: i. John Calhoun, m. Cora Kelso; ii. Jason Calhoun; iii. Arden Calhoun, m. Nellie (); iv. Nellie Calhoun; v. Verne Calhoun; vi. Mary Calhoun, m. Jay Ruhl.

1547. ii. Randolph Curtis, m. Christine Elrich. Children, 4: i. Wales Curtis; ii. Cyrus Curtis; iii. Hazel Curtis; iv. Guy Curtis.

1547. iii. Samual Curtis, m. Florence Case. Children, 1; i. Fay Curtis.

1547. iv. Sarah Curtis, b. 14 June 1864, d. 17 July 1890, m. 31 Mar. 1880, William O. Parkar, son of William B. and T. Amanda (Smith) Parker. Children, 2: i. Esther A. Parker (FR), b. 23 Dec. 1882, m. 5 May 1915, John A. Mustard, resided Battle Creek Mich; ii. Frank Ralph Parker, b. 19 Sept. 1884, m. 30 June 1931, Charlotte M. Webb.

1547. v. Allen Curtis, m. Nellie Angle, no children.

1547. vi. Katie Curtis, m. Charles Willar. Children, 4: i. Edna Willer; ii. Harry Willer; iii. Augustus Willer. iv. Eugenia Willer.

1548. iii. Elizabeth, m. Charles Burns.
Children, 7:

1548. i. William Burns, b. 1863, M. Euphonia Coney.
Children, 1: i. Ruth Burns.

1548. ii. Albert Burns, b. 1865, m. Marion Taggart.

1548. iii. Florence Burns, b. 1867, m. O. B. Milliman.

Children, 4: i. Walton Milliman; ii. Ione Milliman; iii. Charles Milliman; iv. Elwood Milliman
1548. iv. Elmer Burns, b. 1869, m. Musette Whitaker.
Children, 1: i. Burdette Burns.
1548. v. Samuel Burns, b. 1871, m. 1st, Clara Rockwell, m. 2nd, Eva Packer. No children.
1548. vi. Claude Burns, b. 1874, m. Tillie Witte. Children 3: i. Velva Burns; ii. Vivian Burns; iii. Dorothy Burns
1548. vii. Maudie Burns, d. in infancy.

769*. David, b. Bennington, Vt. 31 Dec. 1787, d. Pownal, Vt. 11 May 1885, m. Pownal, 15 July 1810, Betsey (Elizabeth) Andrews, b. 10 Oct. 1790, d. 13 Apr. 1863, dau. of Noah (a Rev. War Soldier and Tillie Andrews. He was a farmer at Pownal.
Children, 9, all b. Pownal:
1549. i. Electa, b. 14 Mar. 1811, d. Pownal, 23 Oct. 1886, m. abt. 1829, Elijah Barber.
Children, 6, (R-11-65):
1549. i. Eleanor Barber, b. 10 June 1831.
1549. ii. Harriet Barber, b. 6 Nov. 1833.
1549. iii. Daniel J. Barber, b. 25 July 1836.
1549. iv. Charles E. Barber, b. 14 Apr. 1839.
1549. v. Albert E. Barber, b. 14 Apr. 1845.
1549. vi. Ida Barber, b. 26 Nov. 1848.
1550*. ii. James, b. 31 Dec. 1812.
1551. iii. Meranda, b. 30 Jan. 1815, d. 8 Mar. 1878, m. 13 Feb. 1831, Pliny Morgan. No children.
1552*. iv. Jason, b. 8 Apr. 1817.
1553. v. Martha, b. 13 Aug. 1820, m. 12 Apr. 1840, Urial Brown of Peru, Mass.
1554. vi. Mary, b. 13 Aug. 1820, d. 4 Oct. 1898, m. 9 June 1838, Nelson Thompson.
Children, 5:
1554. i. Murry Thompson, b. 20 Nov. 1839, d. 5 Dec. 1841.
1554. ii. Abigail Thompson, b. 26 Nov. 1841.
1554. iii. Sherman Thompson, b. 26 Feb. 1844.
1554. iv. Perry Thompson, b. 19 Aug. 1847.
1554. v. Daniel Thompson, b. July 1854.
1555. vii. Sibyl, b. 10 Mar. 1823, d. 26 July 1846, m. 17 Sept. 1845, Sydney Potter.
Children, 1:
1555. i. a daughter Potter.
1556. viii. Ruth, b. 7 Nov. 1827, d. 12 Mar. 1894, m. 2 Dec. 1850, Timothy Thompson.
Children, 4:
1556. i. a son Thompson.
1556. ii. a son Thompson.
1556. iii. a son Thompson.
1556. iv. a daughter Thompson.
1557*. ix. Potter, b. 27 June 1831.

*772. Jason, b. Bennington, Vt. 4 Jan. 1794, d. abt. 1856, m. Nov. 1817, Aurelia Dimmick. It is believed that he m. in Pownal, Vt. and lived in the Old Munson Tavern until after the birth of his dau. Electa Malvina, after which he removed to New York State where his last four children were born, then returned to Vermont where he died at the age of 62.



Children, 12, (R-11-65):
1558. i. David Stannard, b. 1 Mar. 1819.
1559. ii. Caroline Matilda, b. 8 June 1820, m. () Hunt.
1560. iii. Hiram, b. 4 July 1821.
1561. iv. Munson, b. 6 Aug. 1824, was last heard from when he started from California in the Gold Rush.
1562. v. Sydney, b. 20 July 1826, d. before 1874.
1563. vi. Bishop, b. 13 Apr. 1828.
1564. vii. Edward Noble, b. 30 Apr. 1830, d. before 1874.
1565. viii. Electa Malvina, b. 1 Dec. 1832, m. Anson Eggleston.
Children, 3; all resided Chicago, Ills:
1565. i. Lillian Eggleston, m. George Wagner
1565. ii. Caroline Eggleston.
1565. iii. Albert Eggleston.
1566. ix. Alice, m. () Stanton.
Children, 2; all resided Chicago, Ills:
1566. i. Alice Stanton, m. S. Plumb.
1566. ii. Aurelia Stanton, m. Mark King.
1567*. x. James Jason.
1568. xi. Jane, m. William Phoenix.
Children, 3, all resided Chicago, Ills:
1568. i. Charles Phoenix.
1568. ii. John Phoenix.
1568. iii. William Phoenix.
1569. xii. John, m. 1st, Jennie (), div'd, m. 2nd, (), resided Chicago, Ills.
Children, 1:
1569.1. i. () Bushnell.

773*. Moses, b. Bennington, Vt. 22 May 1796, d. Pownal, Vt. 18 Sept. 1882, m. 1st, 26 Mar. 1817, Sarah Harvey, b. Montague, Mass. 13 May 1797, d. Pownal, Vt. 13 Jan. 1864, dau. of Timothy and Mary () Harvey (R-68), m. 2nd, Mar. 1865, Mary A. Twist, b. abt. 1818, d. 6 May 1883.
Children, 10, (R-11):
1570. i. Mary, b. 4 Feb. 1818, d. 16 Mar. 1847, m. 18 Mar. 1835, Charles Marsh, lived in Wisconsin.
1571. ii. Jane, b. 20 Jan. 1820, m. 22 Feb. 1845, Capt. Madison Enoch Winslow, who enlisted in the Civil War as Capt. of Co. E, 10th Vt. Vol. on 31 May 1862, and resigned 25 Dec. 1862, was on duty on the upper Potomac. He was a blacksmith, carriage and sleigh maker, and invented an improved method of repairing railroad track rails. At first resided Bennington, Vt. but in 1873 resided Amsterdam, N.Y.
Children, 5, (R-67):
1571. i. Edward Augustus Winslow, b. 6 Feb. 1844, d. Lowell, Mass. 3 Mar. 1863.
1571. ii. Herbert Bushnell Winslow, b. 21 Nov. 1846, drowned 25 Aug. 1869.
1571. iii. James Manning Winslow, b. 25 Aug. 1849, grad. College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York, N.Y. 28 Feb. 1873, resided Amsterdam, N.Y.
1571. iv. Francis Bushnell Winslow, b. Fitchburg, Mass. 23 Feb. 1857.
1571. v. Jennie Louise Winslow, b. Bennington, Vt. 30 Dec. 1859.



1572. iii. Emily, b. 10 Apr. 1822, d. 26 Oct. 1857, m. 1st, 22 Nov. 1847, Henry Murphy, m. 2nd, May 1855, Dexter Beaman.
1573. iv. Henry, b. 16 May 1824, d. 19 Mar. 1826.
1574*. v. David, b. 11 June 1826.
1575. vi. Ann M. b. 31 Mar. 1828, d. 9 Feb. 1916, m. 2 Nov. 1845, Othniel Towsley.
Children, 1:
1575. i. Mary Frances Towsley, m. 1st, Daniel Kimball, m. 2nd, Myron Edward Lampman, son of Peter Lampman. Children, 1: i. Julia Emerette (?), m. Frank A. Wilson.
1576. vii. Julia, b. 26 June 1830, d. Troy, N.Y. 2 Apr. 1851, m. 7 May 1849, George Swazey, son of Asa and Mehitable Otis Swazey, widow of George Otis (another record says "Julia Bushnell m. George Swazey Baker, b. 10 Feb. 1820, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Connor) Baker, descendant of Ezekiel Wentworth.")
1577*. viii. Harvey, b. 4 Feb. 1834.
1578. ix. Ruth, b. 1 June 1836, d. 2 Feb. 1889, m. 12 Feb. 1858, Cornelius V. Davenport, resided Bennington, Vt.
Children, 5:
1578. i. a child Davenport.
1578. ii. a child Davenport.
1578. iii. a child Davenport.
1578. iv. a child Davenport.
1578. v. a child Davenport.
1579. x. Amelia, b. 26 Nov. 1838, m. 10 Feb. 1855, William Morgan of Pownal, Vt.

*777. Hiram, b. Bennington, Vt. 29 June 1804, d. Pownal, Vt. 23 Feb. 1826, m. 9 Jan. 1825, Laura Harvey.
Children, 1:
1580. i:
1580. i. Almira, b. Nov. 1825, d. 13 Apr. 1826.

*779. Jassa, b. East Pownal, Vt. 17 Apr. 1810, d. Baraboo, Wis. 25 Feb. 1858, m. 1st, 6 May 1835, Adelia Spaulding, b. 21 Mar. 1817, d. Baraboo, Wis. 17 Mar. 1838, m. 2nd, Baraboo, Wis. 5 Nov. 1854, Mary Victoria Atkins, b. Dorchester, co. Dorset, Eng. 22 Sept. 1834, d. Sioux City, Ia. 29 July 1880, buried Correctionville, Ia. After he d. she m. 6 Mar. 1859, Melvin Foster and had 6 children: i. Melvin Foster; ii. Jesse Foster; iii. William Foster; iv. Edith Foster; v. Lois Foster; vi. Minnie Foster. He was a minister of the Universalist Church, and, as is stated, a distinguished linguist, speaking seven different languages fluently.
Children, 5, (R-68):
1581. i. Gertrude, b. 31 July 1836, d. 8 Sept. 1838.
1582. ii. Luke, b. 22 July 1846, was a bank cashier and died early in life.
1583. iii. Sophia, b. 22 Aug. 1849, m. () Hulien (or Kullen), who it is thought was a sculptors assistant, and lived in Cleveland, Ohio, they may have been in Paris, France in 1893.
Children, 1:
1583. i. a child Hulien or Kullen.
1584. iv. Rensselaer Smith, b. Baraboo, Wis. 3 Sept. 1855.
1585. v. Electa Jane, b. Baraboo, Wis. 27 Aug. 1857, d. Witts Springs, Ark. 25 Jan. 1897, m. Correctionville, Ia. abt. 1871, at age of 14, John Wesley Grosh, b. Lancaster, Pa. 22 Jan.



1839, d. Witts Springs, Ark. Dec. 1906, son of David S. and Ann (Withers) Grosh.
Children, 6, (R-11):
1585. i. Kate Hepburn Grosh (FR), b. Sioux City, Ia. 28 June 1875, m. Welsh, La. 21 Jan. 1894, Willie Carl Haughtelin, b. Panora, Ia. 23 Mar. 1868, son of Abraham Haughtelin of Panora, Ia. She used the name Kathryn, resided Yuma, Ariz. 1942. Children, 3; i. Edna Earl Haughtelin, b. 9 Nov. 1894, d. 23 July 1923, unm; ii. John Wesley Haughtelin, b. 14 Feb. 1898, d. 10 Dec. 1909; iii. Carl Dean Haughtelin, b. 17 Mar. 1898, m. 8 May 1920/1, Lucille Garrett, b. Del Rio, Tex. 9 Aug. 1895.
1585. ii. Nellie Grosh, b. 1877, d. 1879.
1585. iii. Mary Alice Grosh, b. 2 Oct. 1880, d. Yuma, Ariz. Oct. 1929, m. David Capps, who d. 1918. No children.
1585. iv. Edward Rensselaer Grosh, b. Sioux City, Ia. 30 Aug. 1882, m. there Mary Jane Edwards, b. 10 May 1885. Children: 2: i. Edward Roy Grosh, b. 1916; ii. Mary Jane Grosh, b. 1921.
1585. v. Leona Electa Grosh, b. Sioux City, Ia. 18 Sept. 1886, d. Montebello, Calif. 26 Dec. 1938, m. Witts Springs, Ark. 22 June 1902, Or. Leroy Powell Strayhorn, b. 15 Nov. 1876. Children, 9: i. Ruth Strayhorn (R-11), b. 14 May 1904, m. 4 Jan. 1924, Ralph R. Thomas. ii. Wesley Morcau Strayhorn, b. 31 July 1905, m. 12 July 1927, Bessie (Elizabeth) May Tidwell; iii. Rennie Strayhorn, b. 12 May 1908, m. 22 June 1929, James F. Rittenhouse; iv. Leroy Strayhorn, b. 27 Apr. 1910, d. 14 July 1913; v. Leona Strayhorn, b. 20 Feb. 1912, m. 7 Aug. 1931, Gerald M. Wast; vi. Bonnie Dee Strayhorn, b. 6 Aug. 1913, m. 12 Mar. 1938, Frederick M. Lang; vii. Jessie St. Claire Strayhorn, b. 8 July 1915, m. 26 June 1937, Charles O. Heath; viii. Dixie Dee Strayhorn, b. 12 Apr. 1917, m. 28 Feb. 1941, Charles G. McGrory; ix. Una Strayhorn, b. 18 May 1919, m. 6 Oct. 1940, Alfred L. Oliphant.
1585. vi. Bernice Irene Grosh, b. Welsh, La. 11 Jan. 1892, m. 31 Jan. 1911, Charles Melvin Marshall, b. Flagstaff, Ariz. 14 Oct. 1888, div'd 1929. Children, 2: i. Lois Bernice Marshall, b. 9 June 1912, m. 29 May 1933, Don. Leroy Squires, b. Apr. 1908, no children; ii. Shirley LaVerne Marshall (FR), b. 10 Mar. 1914, m. 27 Mar. 1935, at Prescott, Ariz. Basil Wayne Skousen, b. Colonia Laurez, Mexico, 17 Dec. 1905, son of James Neil and Emma (Mortensen) Skousen.

*780. Alvah, b. Williston, Vt. 8 Dec. 1793, d. there 10 June 1869, m. Williston, 20 Mar. 1823, Mary Brown of Williston, who d. 10 Aug. 1876.
Children, 7, (R-69):
1586. i. Adeline, b. 29 Mar. 1824, d. 31 Aug. 1859, buried East Cemetery, Williston, Vt.
1587. ii. Minerva, b. 25 Aug. 1826, m. 8 Mar. 1855, Seth Pike.
1588*. iii. Nelson (FR), b. 12 Apr. 1830.
1589. iv. Mary, b. 5 Aug. 1834, d. 29 Apr. 1897, m. 11 Dec. 1852, Levi Austin.
1590. v. Harriet, b. 23 Nov. 1836, d. 6 Oct. 1886, m. 11 Jan. 1855, Horace G. Reynolds.
Children, 1:
1590. i. William L. Reynolds, d. 14 Feb. 1866
1591. vi. Almira, b. 12 Oct. 1840, d. 18 Dec. 1860, unm.
1592. vii. Emerson, b. 11 May 1843, d. 14 July 1866.

*783. Hiram, b. Williston, Vt. 6 Sept. 1798, d. 21 Dec. 1882, m. 28 Feb. 1828, Jerusha Cloyd, b. 11 Sept. 1800, d. 19 Dec. 1885. His mother resided with them during her last years.
Children, 4, (R-11-69):
1593*. i. Martin, b. 17 Nov. 1828.
1594*. ii. Henry, b. 17 Feb. 1833.
1595. iii. Jesse Hiram (FR), b. 25 Sept. 1840, d. 18 Oct. 1912, m. 8 Apr. 1874, Loretta S. Howard. Resided Williston, Vt. No Children.
1596. iv. Edgar, b. 31 Jan. 1842, d. 14 Nov. 1864.

*785. George, b. Saybrook, Conn. 20 Feb. 1765, bapt. there 28 Apr. 1765, d. Hillsdale, N.Y. 10 Oct. 1839, m. 14 Jan. 1787, Julianna Griswold (R-9), b. Clinton, Conn. abt. 1764, d. Hillsdale N.Y. 23 Apr. 1835, dau. of Capt. Walter Price a mariner, and Chloe (White) Griswold.
George Bushnell (R-71), when aged abt. 18, bought 100 acres of land in Hillsdale, N.Y. which at that time was dense forest from the Van Rensselaer's, built a log house, and by ox team and covered wagon moved his widowed mother, brothers, and sisters to his new home and in 1787 married and went to housekeeping. In 1791 he sold the land in Saybrook, which had been given to him by his uncle Daniel Bushnell. He was an Ensign of the local militia in 1794, a Lieut. in 1797, and a Capt. in 1805, but resigned in 1809. In 1812 he built a brick house from brick made in the county, which a few years after his death was bought by his grandson Elisha who lived there all his life, and which then passed into the hands of his son George, but was burned down in 1915, although the walls and chimney remained standing.
Children, 8, (R-9-70-71):
1597. i. George, b. 25 June 1787, d. 22 Dec. 1802, of Smallpox.
1598*. ii. John, b. 26 Sept. 1789.
1599. iii. Julia, b. 21 Apr. 1797, d. Claverick, N. Y. 13 May 1872, and buried there, m. 3 Nov. 1815, Col. Jeremiah Hoffman, b. Claverick, N.Y. and d. there, son of William and Elizabeth (Wiessmer) Hoffman.
Children, 7:
1599. i. Julia Hoffman, b. 8 Mar. 1816, d. 5 Feb. 1904, m. Hiram Jordan, a merchant in New York City. Children, 2: i. Frank Hoffman Jordan, b. 1842, d. 1867, no children; ii. Josephine Jordan, b. 1847, d. 1915, unm.
1599. ii. Caroline Hoffman, b. 21 Mar. 1818, d. 24 Nov. 1898, m. 9 Apr. 1838, Milton Martin, son of Judge John and Cyrena (Durham) Martin. Children, 6, (R-11): i. John Jeremiah Martin, b. 22 Jan. 1840, d. 16 Mar. 1896, m. 22 May 1867, Ellen Paul of Hudson, N.Y. In Jan. 1861 was in San Francisco, Calif. and went to Shanghai, China in 1863, where he was Q.M. General in Chinese Army. Returned to New York in 1895, but returned to Los Angeles where he died. ii. Emma Martin, b. 1842, d. 1845; iii. George Bushnell Martin (FR), b. 19 Mar. 1846, d. 2 Jan. 1906, m. 4 June 1873, Alice Preston, dau. of Julius A. and Elizabeth (Barnes) Preston, Graduate Wesleyan University, 1869, lawyer, practiced N.Y. Bar 1870, later joined his father in the Empire Transportation Co. and sold out after 30 years. President of Peoples Bank and Trust Co. of New Haven, Conn. President of



State Harbor Commission, and President of Union League Club of New Haven; iv. Edgar Hunt Martin, b. 2 May 1849, d. 23 Jan. 1906, m. Fanny Miller; v. Julia Hoffman Martin, b. 16 June 1851, d. unm; vi. Carrie Martin, b. 1 Apr. 1857, m. William Milas Brownell, b. 2 Nov. 1846, d. 16 Oct. 1910, son of John H. and Rebecca (Vandenburg) Brownell.
1599. iii. George Hoffman, b. 28 Sept. 1811, d. 14 Apr. 1887, m. Sophia Curtis, dau. of Orrin Curtis. Children, 3: i. Orrin Curtis Hoffman, b. 1848, d. 1900, m. Matie Drake; ii. George J. Hoffman, b. 1853, d. 14 Feb. 1876, m. Marie Bonfoute a noted dancer; iii. Kittie Hoffman, b. 1857, d. 1916, m. Hazen Morse.
1599. iv. Catherine Hoffman, b. 3 Jan. 1815, d. 27 Mar. 1879, m. Abram Martin, son of Judge John and Cyrena (Durham) Martin. Children, 6: i. Charles H. Martin, b. 13 June 1840, m. Louise Tobias; ii. Emma Martin, b. 6 July 1848, d. 1895, m. Milton Hunt; iii. John B. Martin, b. 12 July 1852, d. 1904; iv. Frank Martin, b. 26 Mar. 1857, d. 9 July 1874; v. William H. Martin, b. 16 July 1858, d. 1908; vi. Daniel H. Martin, b. 5 Feb. 1859.
1599. v. William Hoffman, b. 17 Mar. 1819, d. 9 May 1880, m. Margaret Eberlee. Children, 2: i. Abbie Martin, m. Hugh Hugh Jeffrey, they had 2 sons grad. Yale Univ; ii. Grace Martin, m. () Selshon.
1599. vi. Emily Hoffman, b. 1817, d. ae. 82, m. Joseph Rogers of Palmira, N.Y. Children, 3: i. William Rogers, b. 1838, d. 1912; ii. Harry Rogers; iii. George Rogers.
1599. vii. Daniel Hoffman, b. 1831, d. 1912, m. Mary Walker, dau. of Amasa Walker. Children, 1: i. Mary Hoffman, m. Joseph Spencer.
1600. iv. Ann. b 4 Mar. 1800, d. ae. 86, m. Dr. Squire Jones, of Homer, N.Y. b. Poultney, Vt. and d. ae 76, a son of Charles and () Joy Jones. Charles Jones was a Rev. War soldier and was captured and confined on a prison ship but escaped by swimming to the shore.
Children, 4:
1600. i. George Bushnell Jones, b. 31 Jan. 1821, m. 1849, Elizabeth Foster. He was an attorney and a Deacon in the Congregational Church. Children, 1: i. George F. Jones.
1600. ii. Walter Jones, m. 1850, Martha J. Welch. Children, 1; i. A. K. Jones.
1600. iii. William Jonas, d. unm.
1600. iv. Julia Jones, m. () Staat.
1601. v. William, b. 4 Apr. 1803, d. 7 Jan. 1809, of smallpox.
1602. vi. Jesse, d.y.
1603. vii. Prudence.
1604. viii. Walter, b. 31 Apr. 1807, d. 14 Jan. 1809, of smallpox.

*790. William, b. Saybrook, Conn. 19 Nov. 1771, bapt. there 29 Dec. 1771, d. Chatham, N.Y. 24 Apr. 1851, m. 3 Apr. 1796, Elizabeth Latting, b. 23 Apr. 1779, d. 1 Aug. 1842, dau. of Capt. Ambrose and Johanna (Morhouse) Latting. He was a farmer and brewer of Chatham, N.Y. She m. 2nd, as his 4th wife, Rev. Stephen Gano, of Providence, R.I. b. 1762, d. 18 Aug. 1848, and



buried in Grace Church Cemetery in Providence, R.I.
Children, 10, (R-11):
1605. i. Polly, (R-71), b. 20 Mar. 1797, d. 12 Feb. 1866, m. 1st, 2 Sept. 1819, Ely Foster, b. 8 Aug. 1792, d. 7 Mar. 1830, son of Parla and Phebe (Wells) Foster of Hillsdale, N.Y. m. 2nd, as his 2nd wife, Sept. 1834, Lewis Haywood, b. 27 Apr. 1777, d. 23 Apr. 1855, son of Thomas and Mary (Jones) Haywood of Hillsdale, N.Y. Both were farmers at Hillsdale. (Lewis Haywood, m. 1st, Abigail Parish, by whom he had 12 children: i. Sally Haywood; ii. Stphen Haywood; iii. Daniel Haywood; iv. Chloe Haywood; v. Milton Haywood; vi. Betsey Haywood; vii. Lewis Haywood, Jr; viii. Martin Haywood; ix. Laura Haywood; x. Joanna Haywood, who m. her step-brother William Foster; xi. Armilla Haywood; xii. Polly Haywood).
Children, 7:
1605. i. William Foster, b. 9 Nov. 1820, d. 2 May 1863, m. 1st, Joanna Haywood, b. 25 Oct. 1821, d. 4 Nov. 1853, dau. of Lewis and Abigail (Parish) Haywood of Boston Corner, and Hillsdale, N.Y. m. 2nd, Elizabeth H. Orton, b. 16 Aug. 1821, d. 2 Oct. 1860. Children, 4:(R-11): i. Emma Foster, b. 4 June 1845, d. 4 July 1908, m. William Holmes, children, 2: i. Alice Holmes, b. 1874; ii. Mary Louisa Holmes, m. in Ohio, Silva L. J. Lescarbeau; ii. Theodora Foster, b. 11 June 1848, d. 7 Oct. 1886, m. 1st, Wilhemina C. Cooper, b. 7 May 1856, d. 21 Mar. 1884, m. 2nd, Lotta Palmer, he was employed in a music store in Boston, Mass. no children; iii. Sarah Foster, b. 29 Mar. 1849, d. 23 Aug. 1928, m. Charles Williams of South Egremont, Mass. b. 26 June 1847, d. 17 May 1907; iv. Henrietta Foster, b. 16 July 1852, d. 1 Jan. 1870.
1605. ii. Allen Trimbla Foster, b. 25 July 1822, d. 13 Sept. 1887, m. 28 Feb. 1866, at Hillsdale, N.Y. Mary Adelaide Cook, b. 11 Oct. 1836, d. 23 Aug. 1890, dau. of Leman B. and Ruth (Birdsall) Cook of Hillsdale, N.Y. Children, 1; i. Allen Trimble Foster, Jr. b. 10 July 1869, m. 1 May 1869, Cora Pulver, b. 26 May 1871, dau. of Henry and ()(Silvernail) Pulver of Craryville, N.Y.
1605. iii. Parla B. Foster, b. 1825, d. 25 Nov. 1835.
1605. iv. George Milton Foster, b. 29 Nov. 1826, d. 15 May 1903, m. Mary Latting, b. 1843, dau. of Ambrose and Maria (Davis) Latting. He was a hotel proprietor at Hillsdale, N.Y. Children, 7: i. Anna Foster, b. 1856, d. 22 Feb. 1887; ii. William D. Foster, b. 23 Sept. 1867, m. Edna Coons of Flatbush, N.Y. iii. Mary Foster, b. 6 May 1869; iv. Carrie Agnes Foster, b. 1872, d. 15 June 1902; v. George Milton Foster, b. 1874, m. Oct. 1901, Nellie Parker; vi. Birdie Adelaide Foster, b. 1879; vii. Parla Foster b. Nov. 1885.
1605. v. Mary Jane Haywood, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 25 Aug. 1835, d. 13 Feb. 1931, m. 22 Feb. 1859, at Hillsdale, N.Y. Thomas White, b. Prince Edwards Island, 20 Mar. 1829, d. Hillsdale, N.Y. 23 Apr. 1907, son of William and Clarinda (Triggs) White of Prince Edwards Island. He was a ship Carpenter and wagon maker. Children, 1: i. Allen Trimble White, b. 27 Jan. 1860, d. unm.
1605. vi. Julia Haywood, b. 22 July 1837, d. 28 Nov. 1869, unm.
1605. vii. Josephus Haywood, b. 1 Mar. 1843, d. 12 May 1884.



1606. ii. Ambrose, b. 16 Oct. 1799, d. 16 Sept. 1860.
1607. iii. Sarah L. b. 13 Sept. 1801, d. 24 Aug. 1853, m. Bela Brown, who d. New York, N.Y. 27 Sept. 1850. As a young man he had the gold fever and did much digging on Overhiser Hill in Hillsdale, N.Y. as the result of Capt. Kidd stories, but the caving in of the tunnel put an end to his digging there. He went to California in the Gold Rush of 1849 but soon returned to New York City. No children.
1608*. iv. George W. b. 4 Jan. 1805.
1609*. v. David, b. 20 May 1809.
1610. vi. Prudence, b. 16 Aug. 1809, d. 14/17 Dec. 1860 or 22 Dec. 1862, m. Barnett Overhiser, h. Dutchess co. N.Y. 1805, d. 24 Mar. 1875, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Fighway) Overhiser of Stamford, N.Y.
Children, 7:
1610. i. Ambrose Latting Overhiser, b. 10 Mar. 1833, d. Hillsdale, N.Y. 7 Apr. 1913.
1610. ii. Stephen Overhiser.
1610. iii. Phebe Overhiser, b. 7 Apr. 1831, d. 11 Dec. 1910, m. as his 2nd wife, Alanson Mornouse, b. Dover, N.Y. 9 Mar. 1798, d. Hillsdale, N.Y. 29 Jan. 1881, son of Capt. David and Jane (Beluen) Morhouse of Spencertown, N.Y. No children. He had m. as his 1st wife, and her 3rd husband, Phebe (Latting) (Carlton)(Taylor), b. 27 Dec. 1785, d. 30 Nov. 1854, dau. of Capt. Ambrose and Johanna (Morhouse) Latting, and widow of () Carlton of England, and Dr. () Taylor.
1610. iv. Elizabeth Overhiser, b. 1835, m. Ira Forbes, who was an express messenger of the B. & A. RR. Children, 4: i. Ernest Forbes, m. in Springfield, Mass. and went West; ii. Nina Forbes who lived in Springfield, Mass; iii. child Forbes; iv. child Forbes.
1610. v. Almira Loop Overhiser, m. Charles Peck. Children 7: i. Emma Peck; ii. Arthur Peck; iii. Nellie Peck; iv. Frank Peck, m. Clara Tobey, children, 3: i. Dorothy Peck m. Earl Medbury; ii. Theodore Peck m. Kathleen Robinson; iii. Arthur Peck; v. Harriet Peck; vi. Walter Peck; vii John Herbert Peck, m. Mary Kellogg, children, 3: i. Eleanor Peck; ii Rosamond Peck; iii. Jacquelin Peck; he was a lawyer and resided Montclaire, N. J. 1925.
1610. vi. Aschael Loop Overhiser, b. 1839, d. 9 Jan. 1933, m. 1st, () and had children, m. 2nd, 2 Oct. 1881, Winthrop P. Robbins, b. 1844, son of Orrin and Clarissa (Davis) Robbins of Great Barrington, Mass.
1610. vii. Charlotta Overhiser, m. George Hoffman. Children, 4: i. Irving Hoffman may have resided in Mt. Vernon, N.Y; ii. Walter Hoffman; iii. Romaine Hoffman, M.D; iv. Harold Wilson Joffman, b. abt. 1886, d. Pelham Manor, N.Y. 23 Jan. 1917.
1611. vii. Elizabeth, b. 14 Jan. 1812, m. Andrus J. Hiserodt, b. 4 Feb. 1807, son of John and Margaret (Stickles) Hiserodt. Resided Unio, Iowa where he was a farmer.
Children, 9:
1611. i. Ambrose Hiserodt,.
1611. ii. George B. Hiserodt, resided Hubbard, Iowa.
1611. iii. Andrew Hiserodt, resided Winebago Agency, Ia.
1611. iv. Allen Hiserodt, m. (). No children.
1611. v. Hannah Hiserodt, m. () Wood, resided Estherville Iowa.
1611. vi. Sarah Hiserodt, m. () Crocker, resided Owasa, Iowa.

1611. vii. Elizabeth Hiserodt, m. () Wilbur, resided Eagle Grove, Ia.
1611. viii. Esther Ann Hiserodt, m. Benjamin Holson, resided Eagle Grove, Iowa.
1611. ix. William Henry Hiserodt, b. 4 Nov. 1834, m. 6 Dec. 1860, Hannah B. Leinnige, resided Owase, Iowa.
1612. viii. Lydia, b. 30 Oct. 1814, m. Hillsdale, N.Y. 6 Dec. 1837, Louis Palmer, (by Rev. Harry Truesdell), b. 1887. Children, 4:
1612. i. Antoinette Palmer, m. () Lloyd, children, 4: i. a son Lloyd; ii. a son Lloyd; iii. a son Lloyd; iv. a daughter Lloyd.
1612. ii. Ida Palmer, d. unm.
1612. iii. William Palmer, unm. d. in camp during the Civil War.
1612. iv. Stephen Palmer, m. (). Children, 3: a son Palmer; ii. a son Palmer; iii. a daughter Palmer. He was a commission merchant in Minneapolis, Minn.
1613. ix. William, b. 20 June 1817, d. 28 Oct. 1853, unm.
1614*. x. Stephen Gano, b. 15 July 1821.

*794. Daniel, b. Westbrook, Conn. bapt. there 11 Oct. 1789, d. bef. 19 Nov. 1878, m. Westbrook, 8 Sept. 1810, Abigail Lay Post, she became a member of the Westbrook, Cong. Church, 1 Mar. 1830, b. Jan. 1795, d. Westbrook, 19 Nov. 1878, dau. of Jedediah and Abigail (Lay) Post, and gr-dau. of James and Abigail (265)(Bushnell) Lay. Abigail Lay Post was a deacendant of John and Priscilla Alden, passengers on the Mayflower. Capt. Jedediah Post was a son of John and Chloe (Capman) Post, and gr-son of John and Lydia (161)(Bushnell) Post.
Children, 9, (R-23-26):
1615. i. Ellen Matilda, b. 10 May 1813, bapt. 14 Apr. 1830, d. 26 Aug. 1900, m. 17 Aug. 1834, Charles (1141), son of Jonathan (498) and Elizabeth (Lay) Bushnell.
1616. ii. Abigail Eliza, b. 25 Feb. 1815, bapt. 14 Apr. 1830, d. 7 Aug. 1897, m. 14 Dec. 1836, Capt. Orson Kelsey. Children, 2, (R-24):
1616. i. Orson Kelsey, d. before 1937.
1616. ii. Augustus Kelsey, b. before 1937.
1617. iii. Mehitable, bapt. 14 Apr. 1830.
1618* iv. Charles A. b. abt. 1817.
1619. v. Daniel, bapt. 14 Apr. 1830.
1620. vi. Frances Cornelia, bapt 14 Apr. 1830, m. 27 Nov. 1842, William Tucker. Children, 1:
1620. i. a son Tucker.
1621. vii. Betsey Ann, b. abt. 1826, bapt. 14 Apr. 1830, m. 3 Mar. 1850, Amos Fox.
1622. viii. Richard W. b. 23 Sept. 1828, d. 26 Sept. 1913, m. 1 Apr. 1866, Lucy Ann (1628), dau. of John Burroughs (796) and his 2nd wife, Hannah (Holmes) Bushnell. No children.
1623*. ix. Jedediah, b. abt. 1832, bapt. 30 Aug. 1844, ae 12.
*796. John Burroughs, b. Westbrook, Conn. Aug. 1794, bapt. 2 Nov. 1794, d. there 13 Apr. 1870, m. 1st, 21 Dec. 1815, Fanny Doane, b. 23 Sept. 1794, d. Westbrook 7 Nov. 1818, dau. of Joel and Lydia (Stannard) Doane, m. 2nd, 18 Oct. 1821, Hannah D. Holmes, b. 22 Nov. 1787, d. Westbrook 28 Aug. 1835, m. 3rd, 9 Feb. 1853, Hannah (Clark) Taylor, b. Hebron, Conn. abt. 1815, d.



d. Westbrook, 16 Jan. 1868, widow of Andrew Taylor. Children, 7, (R-26):
1624. i. William Burroughs, bapt. 27 July 1817, d. 3 Nov. 1820 of lockjaw.
1625*. ii. Henry Jordan, b. 16 Aug. bapt. 2 Sept. 1818.
1626*. iii. William Burroughs, b. 18 Feb. 1822.
1627. iv. Fanny Amelia, b. 23/24 July 1824, d. Westbrook, Conn. 9 July 1906, m. 23 Oct. 1844, Capt. John Lay Stokes, b. 3 July 1823, d. Westbrook, Conn. 29 June 1907, son of John Stokes. Children, 7:
1627. i. Edwin Stokes, b. 1849, d. 17 Apr. 1917, m. Amelia Spencer, dau. of Lafayette and Cordelia (Buell) Spencer. Children, 6: i. Jessie Stokes, b. 11 July 1872; ii. Carlos Stokes, b. 11 Nov. 1874; iii. Aronia Stokes, b. 3 Aug. 1878; iv. Lucy Stokes, b. 24 Nov. 1861; v. Wilson Stokes, b. 29 Sept. 1865; vi. May Stokes, b. 25 May 1889;
1627. ii. George Stokes, d. 6 May 1907, m. Harriet Avery.
1627. iii. Albert Stokes, b. 4 Jan. 1855, d. 11 Feb. 1920, m. Harriet Avery. Children, 2: i. Lillian Stokes; ii. Frances Stokes.
1627. iv. Henry Stokes, d. 15 Jan. 1917, m. 21 Dec. 1875, Elizabeth Certrude (2133), dau. of Dea. Augustus Giles (1035) and Electa (Kirtland) Bushnell of Seybrook, Conn.
1627. v. Eve Stokes, m. Myron Rose. Children, 2: i. Edna Rose; ii. Leland Rose.
1627. vi. Joseph Stokes.
1627. vii. John Stokes, d. 2 June 1907.
1628. v. Lucy Ann, b. abt. 1830, d. 29 Jan. 1908, ae. 19, m. 1 Apr. 1866, Richard W. (1622), son of Daniel (794) and Abigail (Lay) Bushnell. No children.
1629. vi. George Holmes, b. abt. 1831, d. 25 Apr. 1844.
1630. vii. unnamed infant, b. abt. 1832, d. 3 Sept. 1834.

*801. Aaron, b. Westbrook, Conn. 25 Jan. bapt. 27 Mar. 1785, d. 4 Mar. 1881, m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1807, Elizabeth (Betsey) Stennard, bapt. 1791, d. Westbrook, 6 Sept. 1864, dau. of Dea. John and Azubah (Prett) Stennard, m. 2nd, 17 June 1866, Mary Deborah Kirtland (Elliott)(Plumb)(Wood), b. abt. 1788, d. abt. 1875, dau. of Abner and Mercy (Prett) Kirtland, and recent widow of George Wood, there were no children by this marriage, she had m. 1st, Augustus or Gustavus Elliot, 2nd, Seth Plumb, 3rd, George Wood.
Aaron Bushnell, b. Westbrook before the election of George Washington as First President of the United States, voted for James A. Garfield, the Twentieth President, and d. on the day he was inaugurated. He had a Captain's Commission in the War of 1812, and was later elected a Colonel, and retained the title until his death. In his younger days he engaged in house and ship building, and with Capt. Aaron Stevens built the Congregational Church. He built his last vessel when over 70 years of age, and held many offices of trust in the town, and d. of old age. During the later years of his life he resided in Madison, Conn. Children, 13, all b. Westbrook, (R-26):
1631*. i. John Shipman, b. 9 Sept. 1809.
1632. ii. Elizabeth Pratt, b. 27 Mar. 1811, bapt. 25 June 1819, m. 1 Mar. 1831, Dea. William Hull.
1633* iii. William Augustus, b. 7 May 1814.
1634. iv. Sarah (Sally), b. 29 May, bapt. June 1816, d. 3 Sept. 1817.



1635. v. Aaron Edwin, b. 16 Mar. 1818, bapt. 25 July 1819, d. 30 Oct. 1845, ae. 27. (Did he m. 5 May 1845, Susan A. DeWolf?)
1636* vi. Edward Linus, b. 18 Mar. 1820.
1637. vii. Richard William, b. 6 Mar. 1822, bapt. 3 Oct. 1825, d. 15 Apr. 1845, unm.
1638. viii. Sarah (Sally) Amelia, b. 12 Mar. 1824, bapt. 3 Oct. 1825, m. 1st, 25 Jan. 1846, Giles W. Tripp, m. 2nd, () Sterkey.
1639. ix. Mary Azubeh (or Ann), b. 18 Mar. 1826, bapt. 1 Mar. 1828, d. 29 Aug. 1858, m. Samuel Hull. No children.
1640. x. Nancy Marie, b. 31 Oct. 1827, bapt. 25 May 1838, d. 22 May 1853, m. 21 Dec. 1846, Harvey Edwin Buell. Children, 1: i. Cracie Arlington Buell, b. Clinton, Conn. 26 May 1857, m. there 21 Sept. 1882, Herbert Cleveland Beach, children, 2: i. Cleveland Harvey Beach, b. 23 July 1884; ii. Hubert Beach, b. Malden, Mass. 29 July 1886, d. Clinton, Conn. 7 Aug. 1888.
1641. xi. Eliza McCarthy, b. 14 Dec. 1829, bapt. 5 Dec. 1830, and was drowned 22/27 Mar. 1853, unm.
1642. xii. Harriet Susan (called Serena), b. 18 Apr. 1832, bapt. 3 Mar. 1833, d. 27 Mar. 1853, m. Rev. () Metcalf of New Haven, Conn. No Children.
1643*. xiii. George Gilbert (FR), b. 25 Apr. 1835.

*802. Ezra, b. Westbrook, Conn. abt. 1779, bapt. 11 Apr. 1779, d. there 30 Apr. 1856, m. 30 Dec. 1807, Phebe Jones, bapt. Westbrook 1 Nov. 1789, d. there 7 May 1879, dau. of Phineas and Phebe Jones.
Children, 4, (R-26):
1644*. i. Ezra Lord, b. 18 Aug. 1809.
1645*. ii. John Champion, b. 8 Mar. 1811.
1646. iii. Phebe Elizabeth, bapt. 6 Aug. 1815, m. 23 Jan. 1823, John Post, 2nd, son of John and Dency L. Post. Her name may have been Eliza or Elizabeth Phebe. Children, 8:
1646. i. Certrude Post, d. 15 Nov. 1906, m. 3 June 1856, Newton Jabez (628), son of Jabez (300) and Harriet (Southworth) Bushnell.
1646. ii. Allen J. Post, b. abt. 1834, d. 6 Oct. 1846, ae. 12.
1646. iii. Augusta Post, m. 1st, Clayton Parker, who was killed in Civil War, m. 2nd, John Cook.
1646. iv. Adelaide Post m. George Weldo.
1646. v. Ezra Lord Post, m. Carrie Foster.
1646. vi. Samuel Post.
1646. vii. Lillie Post, m. Charles Tuttle. Children, 1: i. Ned Post Tuttle.
1646. viii. Estelle Post, m. Henry Biggins, Children, 2: i. a child Biggins; ii. a child Biggins.
1647. iv. Samuel Pierce, b. abt. 1819, d. 22 Dec. 1857, unm. He was an extensive traveller and is said to have made explorations up the Amazon river accompanied by aboriginies only.

*803. Nehemiah, b. Westbrook, Conn. May 1780, bapt. there 26 Nov. 1780, d. there 21 Feb. 1861, m. 21 Nov. 1807, Mehitable (793), b. 18 Jan. 1787, d. 23 Oct. 1815, dau. of Daniel (263) and Mehitable () Bushnell, m. 2nd, 1 Apr. 1822, Orphana (500), b. abt. 1791, d. 16 Apr. 1829, dau. of Elias (250) and Sarah (Kelsey) Bushnell, m. 3rd, 16 Oct. 1834, Lydia Post Magna, who d. Sept.



1861, dau. of Jedediah and Abigail (Post) Magna, and gr-dau. of James and Abigail (265)(Bushnell) Lay, and widow of Joseph Magna. He resided on a farm in Westbrook, Conn. (R-15-26).
Children, 6, (R-11):
1648*. i. Christopher Lord, b. 3 Jan. 1809.
1649*. ii. Lynde, b. 30 Sept. 1811.
1650*. iii. Nehemiah, b. 9 Oct. 1813.
1651. iv. Elias Francis, b. 5 Sept. 1823, d. Demorest, Ga. 18 June 1912, unm.
1652. v. Orphana Mehitable, b. 3 Sept. 1828, d. 5 June 1913, m. May 1861, Phillip Snyder. Children, 2:
1652. i. a child Snyder, dy.
1652. ii. a child Snyder, d.y.
1653*. vi. David (FR), b. 18 Nov. 1835.

806*David, b. Saybrook, Conn. abt. 1786, bapt. there 28 May 1786, d. Auburn, Pa. 5 Apr. 1872, m. abt. 1819, Tirza Hitchcock, b. Sept. 1795, d. Sept. 1890, dau. of Lemuel Hitchcock, who is said to have served in the Rev. War.
David Bushnell lived in Seybrook until grown when he went to sea and for 9 years followed that vocation, becoming master of ocean going vessels. About 1816 he gave up the sea and went to Susquehanna co. Penna. and in 1819 to Green co. N. Y. where he married and followed farming. In 1841 he removed with his family to Auburn twp. Pa. where he resided until his death. He was a Deacon in the Presbyterian Church for many years and held a number of town offices although too reserved to take a very active part in public affaird.
Children, 9, (R-11):
1654*. i. John Merwin, b. 5 Oct. 1820.
1655. ii. Rohena A. b. abt. 1822, d. Auburn, Pa. abt. 1846, m. 18 Jan. 1843, Thomas Floyd Kellogg, b. Washington, Pa. 2 Sept. 1822, son of Treadway and Nancy (Floyd) Kellogg (R-36). He m. 2nd, Alma Loomis by whom there were children. Children, 1:
1655. i. Armelia Marion Kellogg, b. Auburn, Pa. 12 Apr. 1846, d. 20 Sept. 1869, unm.
1655.1. . iii. David Lord, b. 1824, d. 1888, unm.
1656*. . iv. George Washington, b. 3 Sept. 1826.
1657*. . v. Lemuel Hitchcock (FR), b. 24 Feb. 1828.
1658*. . vi. Perry Commodore, b. 7 Mar. 1831.
1659. . vii. Phebe Ann, b. 1833, d. 1910, m. Elijah L. Adams. Children, 3:
1659. i. John Q. Adams.
1659. ii. Arthur E. Adams, m. Sarah James.
1659. iii. Jessie B. Adams, m. B. E. James.
1660. viii. Harriet Tirze, m. Henry D. Ross. No children.
1661. ix. Julie Cates, m. Abel Arnold. No children.

*811. Stephen, b. perhaps in Farmington, Conn. 4 Aug. 1781, d. New Hartford, N.Y. 20 July 1862, m. 1st, 31 May 1807, Thankful Wilcox, b. 29 Dec. 1781, d. New Hartford, N.Y. 15 Dec. 1808, m. 2nd, 2 July 1812, Betsey Holt, b. 7 May 1786, d. Clinton, N.Y.

3 Dec. 1875, dau. of Uriah and Margaret (Mason) Holt. He removed abt. 1788 with his parents to what is now New Hartford, N.Y. where he became a prosperous farmer. All were buried in the Middle Settlement Cemetery one quarter mile from New Hartford on the road to Kirtland.
Children, 9, (R-11):
, 1662. i. Eliza Mary, b. 7 June 1808, d. 1 June 1832, m. 1 Jan. 1826, Henry Quance.
Children, 1:
1662. i. Harriet Eliza Quance, b. 13 Aug. 1831, m. 16 Sept. 1853, William Groves. Children, 3: i. Charles E. Groves, b. 6 Apr. 1856; ii. Julia Estella Groves, b. 11 Oct. 1861; iii. Albert Groves, b. 22 July 1869.
1663. ii. Clarissa Mason, b. 7 Mar. 1814, d. 14 Dec. 1890, m. 24 Jan. 1844, John Raliegh, b. 1 Nov. 1814, d. 6 July 1896. Resided Spring Prairie, Wis. 1896.
Children, 4:
1663. i. Helen Eloise Raliegh (FR), b. 7 Mar. 1845, m. 21 Dec. 1881, Herritt Hicks, b. 8 Dec. 1823, d. 14 Nov. 1895. No children.
1663. ii. Fanny Bushnell Raliegh, b. 27 Feb. 1848, d. 22 Feb. 1854.
1663. iii. Vernon Holt Raliegh, b. 15 Sept. 1850, d. 13 Feb. 1933, m. 27 Dec. 1878, Augusta Merrick, b. 4 Jan. 1848, d. 25 Dec. 1932. Children, 3: i. Carlton Vernon Raleigh, b. 1 Nov. 1879, d. 15 May 1906, m. 5 Dec. 1891, Grace Rita Burdett; ii. Jerome LeRoy Raleigh, b. 22 Dec. 1881, m. Blanch Lincoln; iii. John Austin Raleigh, b. 20 Apr. 1887, m. Ethel Davis.
1663. iv. Stephen Bushnell Raliegh, b. 27 Sept. 1854, m. 5 Oct. 1880, Clara Foote, b. 17 July 1859.
1664. iii. Margaret M. b. 7 Oct. 1817, d. 9 Mar. 1891, m. 8 Jan. 1837, William H. Latham, b. 28 Aug. 1813, d. 29 Sept. 1865. Children, 4:
1664. i. Estelle Jane Latham, b. 13 Feb. 1841, d. 22 Nov. 1919, m. 22 Dec. 1869, John Chapman Rice, b. 3 May 1836, d. 1928. Children, 1: i. Clarence Henry Rice, b. 14 Sept. 1871, m. 21 Sept. 1900, Bessie Vanderwalker.
1664. ii. Stephen Bushnell Latham, b. 17 Aug. 1846, d. 23 Jan. 1898, m. 14 Nov. 1871, Martha Palmer (or Martha E. Jones). Children, 4: i. Madge Irmingard Latham, b. 21 Mar. 1873, m. 18 Aug. 1896, Edward N. Bryden; ii. Gertrude Annett Latham, b. 28 Apr. 1875; iii. Ada Emergene Latham, b. 6 Feb. 1878, d. 16 June 1891, m. 6 June 1880, Edgar J. Comstock, b. 27 Nov. 1959. iv. William Vernon Latham, b. 17 Nov. 1881.
1664. iii. Augusta Thankful Latham, b. 18 Dec. 1848, d. 11 Apr. 1909, unm.
1864. iv. Ada Emergene Latham, b. 6 Feb. 1857, d. 10 June 1891.
1665. iv. Phebe Ann, b. 7 June 1808, d. 28 Dec. , m. New Hartford, N.Y. 23 Oct. 1837, George Washington Wing, b. 6 July 1802, d. 7 Dec. 1888.
Children, 7:
1665. i. Eugene Bushnell Wing, b. 16 Oct. 1838, d. 28 Mar. 1911, m. 24 Nov. 1868, Mary Dickerson. Children, 1: i. Minnie Dickerson Wing, b. 28 Aug. 1870, d. 3 June 1931, m. 10 Apr. 1890, Robert S. Humphrey, b. 22 Mar. 1865. No children.



1665. ii. Julia Emerett Wing, b. 30 Mar. 1841, d. 26 Dec. 1856, m. George B. Parrish, b. 21 Apr. 1846. Children, 2: i. Isaac Wing Parrish, b. 6 Feb. 1874, d. 29 Mar. 1880; ii. Nettie Eloise Parrish,(FR), b. 18 Mar. 1878, m. 17 Apr. 1902, Charles I. Newton.
1665. iii. Anjenette Estelle Wing, b. 17 Nov. 1843, d. 23 Oct. 1846.
1665. iv. Carlton Delose Wing, b. 1 Feb. 1847, d. 21 Apr. 1912, m. 2 Jan. 1870, Ida R. Earll, b. 1 Oct. 1849. Children, 1: Harry Earll Wing, b. 15 Mar. 1879, m. 15 June 1904, Helen Griffith
1665. v. Ellery DeForest Wing, b. 18 Sept. 1851, d. 2 May 1852.
1665. vi. Ernest Adelbert Wing, b. 31 Aug. 1853, d. 15 Mar. 1854.
1665. vii. George Bennett Wing, b. 7 Dec. 1856, d. 12 May 1920, m. 26 Sept. 1878, Ann E. Brown, b. 31 Mar. 1856, d. 5 Nov. 1905. Children, 4: i. Fannie Brown Wing, b. 18 Dec. 1883, d. 7 Dec. 1931, m. 4 Jan. 1910, Arthur Charles Ahl; ii. Phebe Elizabeth Wing, b. 4 May 1889, m. 15 Sept. 1917, Robert May Spears; iii. Georgiana Wing, b. 3 May 1895, m. 9 Apr. 1920, Harry Schwelenstocker; iv. Annie Lydia Wing , b. 17 Aug. 1894, m. 9 Apr. 1920, Dora H Frazer.
1666. v. Betsey Ann, b. 18 Jan. 1816, d. 20 July 1867, m. 14 Sept. 1843, Nathaniel Barnes, b. 21 July 1819, d. 16 Aug. 1893. Children, 3:
1666. i. Mary Jane Barnes, b. 8 Jan. 1847, m. 30 Nov. 1870 George M. Crosby, b. 20 Apr. 1850, d. 12 Oct. 1906. Children, 1: i. James George Crosby, b. 28 Aug. 1871, m. 9 Nov. 1896, Bertha Cosner.
1666. ii. Ida Melora Barnes, b. 13 Feb. 1856, m. 6 Mar. 1879, George W. Bishopp, b. 20 Apr. 1859. Children, 2: i. Walter Barnes Bishopp, b. 27 July 1881, m. 14 June 1906, Mollie Lucy Peck; ii. Leroy Bishopp, b. 8 Nov. 1884, m. 18 Mar. 1909, Edith Penfield.
1666. iii. Vincent N. Barnes, b. 5 June 1849, d. 17 Apr. 1887, m. 14 Dec. 1871, Alice Caulkwell, b. 4 May 1841. Children, 1: i. Alice Louise Barnes, b. 11 Aug. (), m. 28 Aug. 1906, Angus McIntosh Waterbury.
1667. vi. Julia, b. 30 July 1821, d. 2 Aug. 1821.
1668. vii. Fannie Maria, b. 19 Jan. 1822, d. 15 Oct. 1907, unm. Her will, dated 23 Dec. 1907, mentions George S. Wing nephew, Clarissa Raliegh, Phebe A. Wing, Margaret Latham, Jane Barnes, Fannie Maria Bushnell, and Susan Melissa Anderson.
1669. viii. Thankful, b. 6 June 1825, d. 10 Dec. 1857, m. 6 June 1847, Obediah B. Latham, who d. 22 Mar. 1884. Children, 3:
1869. i. Holt Bushnell Latham, b. 3 Aug. 1857, d. 22 Sept. 1857.
1869. ii. a child Latham, d.y.
1869. iii. a child Latham, d.y.
1670. ix. Susan Melissa, b. 28 Aug. 1826, d. 2 May 1917, m. 18 Oct. 1855, David M. Anderson, b. 5 Feb. 1827, d. 9 Jan. 1909, son of Zimri and Rebecca (Northrop) Anderson. Children, 2:
1670. i. Clara Luella Anderson, b. 24 Nov. 1858, d. 11 Aug. 1894.
1670. ii. Burt Mason Anderson, (FR), b. 18 Dec. 1867, m.



26 July 1893, Abigail Jean Ross, b. 22 Jan. 1872, dau. of Alexander and Abigail (Cronk) Ross. Resided Utica, N.Y. Children, 1: i. Duncan Ross Anderson, b. 8 Jan. 1900.

*813. Samuel, b. Canaan, Conn. 9 May 1773, d. Holly, N.Y. 29 Mar. 1841, m. 15 Feb. 1796, Peoee Beckley, b. 29 June 1777, d. 25 Mar. 1853, dau. of Joseph and either Jane (Bosworth) or Peddy (Hancox) Beckley.
Samuel Bushnell went with his father to Starksboro, Vt. abt. 1794, where after 1810 his name often appears in the land records. He was a blacksmith and, with Elisha Ferguson, built a forge and blacksmith shop near the village which was operated for years. About 1832 he was in Holly, N.Y. living with his son Seaman Sedgwick, where he d. He, his wife, and her mother, were buried in Holly, N.Y. Cemetery (R-73).
Children, 10, (R-11):
1671. i. Julia, b. 10 Feb. 1798, d. 19 Mar. 1798.
1672*. ii. Samuel Beekley, b. 31 Jan. 1799.
1673. iii. Amelia, b. 14 Nov. 1800, d. 21 Sept. 1802.
1674. iv. Mary Ensign, b. 3 May 1803, d. 8 Feb. 1818.
1675*. v. John Wesley, b. 18 May 1805.
1676*. vi. Seaman Sedgwick, b. 14 Oct. 1807.
1677. vii. Julia Amelia, b. 27 Aug. 1809, d. 8 Jan. 1840, m. David Ferguson. He m. 2no, Abigail Holcomb.
Children, 3, all by 1st wife:
1677. i. Samuel B. Ferguson.
1677. ii. Hellen Ferguson.
1677. iii. Julia Mendana Ferguson
1678. viii. Emeline, b. 9 Sept. 1811, m. Daniel Hoffman.
Children, 4:
1678. i. Samuel B. Hoffman.
1678. ii. Julia Hoffman.
1678. iii. John W. Hoffman.
1678. iv. Manley W. Hoffman.
1679. ix. Peode (or Mary), b. 27 Aug. 1813, m. 1st, 6 Mar. 1831, Charles Thompson, m. 2nd, Nicholas Morgan, b. 12 May 1803, son of Nicholes and Phebe (Avery) Morgan. Nicholes Morgan, m. 1st, Mary Mohon.
Children, 7:
1679. i. Wesley Thompson.
1679. ii. Amelia Thompson.
1679. iii. Bertha Thompson.
1679. iv. Edgar Thompson.
1679. v. Nicholas Morgan.
1679. vi. Julia Morgan.
1679. vii. Bebe Morgan.
1680. x. Mary Jane, b. 5 Apr. 1818, d. 1869, m. William Burnham.
Children, 3:
1680. i. Charles Burnham.
1680. ii. Helen Burnham.
1680. iii. Emma Burnham.

*814. Ensign, b. Canaan Falls, Conn. 14 Mar. 1775, d. Brockport N.Y. 9 May 1862, m. 25 Mar. 1801, at Litchfield, Conn. Dotha Bishop, b. 17 Dec. 1781, d. Brockport, N.Y. 4 July 1838, dau. of



Luman and Lucretia (Bradley) Bishop, m. 2nd, Siba Blish, b. abt. 1795, d. 24 June 1870.
Ensign Bushnell removed to Bantam, Conn. after his marriage, and in 1805 to New Preston, Conn. where he had a farm and a small carding and fulling mill. About 1836/7 he removed to Brockport, N.Y. where he and his two wives are buried. His grave is marked with a military marker, perhaps for service in War of 1812 (R-75).
Children, 6, all by 1st marriage, (R-74):
1681*. i. Horace, b. 14 Apr. 1802.
1682*. ii. Solon Bishop, b. 23 June 1805.
1683. iii. Mary, b. 21 Aug. 1807, d. 19 Jan. 1891, m. Brockport, N.Y. 24 Feb. 1829, Platt Belden, b. abt. 1804, son of Capt. Azor and Hannah (Fitch) Belden of New Preston, Conn.
Children, 4:
1 1683. i. Olivie Belden, b. 12 Feb. 1832, d. 22 July 1848, unm.
1683. ii. Frederick Beloen, b. 2 Aug. 1834, d. 23 Sept. 1863.
1683. iii. William Belden, b. 1 Apr. 1837, d. 30 June 1901
1683. iv. Horace Belden, b. 4 Oct. 1840, d. 17 May 1895, m. 13 Aug. 1874, Maria E. Goold of Marie Elizabeth Hamlin. Children, 2: i. Olive Edna Belden, b. 8 July 1878; ii. John Goold Belden (FR), b. 7 Feb. 1880.
1684*. iv. Samuel Ensign, b. 12 June 1811.
1685. v. Cornelia Maria, b. 14 Oct. 1813, d. 27 Sept. 1841, buried Brockport, N.Y.
1686*. vi. George, b. 13 Dec. 1818.

*815. John, b. Canaan, Conn. 7 Mar. 1777, d. Muskelunge, Wis. abt. 1851, m. 1st, Hannah Tryon, m. 2nd, at Monroe, Ohio 13 Nov. 1819, Elizabeth Ensign, b. Dalton, Mass. 21 Feb. 1786, d. 24 Nov. 1858, dau. of William and Mary (Wadhams) Ensign, she was buried in Ackers Chapel Cemetery near Plainsville, Ills.
John Bushnell removed with his parents to Starksboro, Vt. abt. 1794, where he probably married his first wife. In 1816 he went to Ashtabula co. Ohio and took up a full section of land near Monroe, then returned to Starksboro, Vt. In 1817 he sold his lands in Starksboro, and in the same year, he and his brother Sedgwick moved their families and their belongings to Ohio, John driving a span of horses and bringing the women and children and the clothing while Sedgwick drove three pair of oxen with their furniture, the trip lasting six weeks. In 1819 John Bushnell married as his second wife, his second cousin, Elizabeth Ensign, a grand daughter of Jacob Ensign (who m. Sarah Graves), who was a twin brother of John Bushnell's grandfather John Ensign,(who m. Mary Sedgwick). During the same year he was a Township Trustee for the town of Monroe. Shortly after the birth of his son James Sedgwick He with his family removed to Illinois, and settled near Payson or Plainsville where they continued to reside until the death of his wife, who with the son James Sedgwick, were buried in Ackers Chapel Cemetery near Plainsville. About 1846/9, after a serious illness, he made his property over to his daughter Mary and her husband William Davis, and removed with his son Henry Clinton, who had been visiting him, to Muscalunge, Wis. where he died about 1854, and was buried on a private cemetery on the farm.

Children, 12:

1687. i. Betsy Tryon, b. Rutland, Vt. 29/30 Sept. 1800, d. Lodi, Calif. 22 Nov. 1881, m. as his 2nd wife, in Monroe, 19 Jan. 1819, Russell Beckwith, b. New London, Conn. Feb. 1792, son of Jonah and Hannah (Deming) Beckwith. He m. 2nd, Laura Burchard, sister of Daniel who m. Mr. Beckwith's eldest sister, Annie, no children. He had a farm on Johnny Cake Ridge near Painesville, Ohio where he grew herbs and made essences and extracts for the market. It is stated that he died at the home of his brother-in-law Henry Clinton Bushnell, and was buried in a private cemetery on the farm. She left Vermont in 1810 to stay with her aunt, Mrs. Lois Campbell in Buffalo, N.Y. which she finished her education, and in 1818 went to live with her father in Monroe where she married. After Mr. Beckwith's death it is said that she lived for a time with a son near Blake's Prairie, Wis. but she later removed to Lodi to live with her son Byron.
Children, 9:

1687. i. Laura Eugenia Beckwith, b. abt. 1820, d.y.

1687. ii. Marcia Lenora Beckwith, b. 11 Jan. 1822, d. 4 Mar. 1900, m. Painesville, Ohio, abt. 1840, Martin Jonathan Warner b. Lima, Ohio. 6 Jan. 1821, d. abt. 1871, son of Daniel and Joanna (Hovey) Warner. Children, 3: i. Evelyn Marcia Warner, b. abt. 1841, m. abt. 1860, Zenas Simeon Wilson, of Concord, Ohio, who d. abt. 1912. Children, 2: i. Frederick Warner Wilson, b. 1861, d.y; ii. Gertrude Wilson, b. 8 June 1880, d. 4 Dec. 1928, m. abt. 1908, Norman R. Snall (FR), who resided St. Petersburg, Fla. 1941; ii. Josephina Joanna Warner, b. 19 Feb. 1843, d. 28 Sept. 1878, m. Painesville, Ohio, 16 Mar. 1865, Peter Franklin Young, who. d. abt 1884, children, 3: i. Helen Henrietta Young, b. 16 Mar. 1866, d. 1867; ii. Evelyn Marcia Young (FR), b. 10 May 1868, m. 15 Mar. 1906, Robert Annan Knepp, son of Hoover Annan and Caroline (Milligon) Knapp; iii. Franklin Martin Young, b. 30 June 1869, d. 1870; iii. Martin Jonathan Warner, b. abt. 1847, d. abt. 1915, m. abt. 1871, Caroline Benjamin, who d. abt. 1880.

1687. iii. Russell Dewitt Beckwith, b. abt. 1824, m. ().
Children, 3: i. Byron Beckwith; ii. Harry Beckwith; iii. Alice Beckwith.

1687. iv. Hannah Jane Beckwith, b. abt. 1826.

1687. v. Francis Marion Beckwith, b. abt. 1829, m. ().
Children, 2: i. John Beckwith; ii. Charles Beckwith.

1687. vi. Tryon Sedgwick Beckwith, b. abt. 1832.

1687. vii. Martha Beckwith, b. abt. 1835, may have m. Benjamin Lewis and resied Serene, Ills.

1687. viii. Myron Dela Beckwith, b. abt. 1839.

1687. ix. Charles John Beckwith, b. abt. 1841.

1688. ii. Dotha Ensign, b. Vermont, 26 Feb. 1802, d. Painesville, Ohio, 28 May 1879, m. 15 Jan/June 1822, Franklin Paine, b. East Windsor, Conn. 15 Jan. 1791, d. Painesville, abt. 1884, son of Eleazer and Aurelia (Ellsworth) Paine. He was a merchant in Painesville for many years.
Children, 9:

1688. i. Dotha Ann Paine, b. 23 Mar. 1823, d. 2 Feb. 1908, m. 23 Oct. 1845, Charles C. Drake. No children. Both d. in McMinnville, Tenn.

1688. ii. Wellington Paine, b. 7 Mar. 1825, d. 18 July 1832.

1688. iii. Albert Paine, b. 11 Sept. 1827, d. 1 Aug. 1900,



m. 10 July 1859, Henrietta M. Brainard (Harrington), and resided in Painesville. Children, 2: i. Mary Paine, m. Edward Rogers, and d. when her only son: i. Carl Rogers was born; ii. Albert Jr. m. Jessie Rogers, children, 4.

1688. iv. Charlotte Amelia Paine, b. Chardon, Ohio 28 Mar. 1830, d. Warren, Ills. 11 Oct. 1904, m. Painesville, 19 Oct. 1856, Abiah Jenkins Northam, b. Troy, Penna, 22 June 1823, d. Mt. Clemmens, Mich. 22 Sept. 1912, son of George and Hannah (Jenkins) Northam of Perry, Ohio. Resided Warren, Ills. Children, 7: i. Hannah Addie Northam, b. 20 Sept. 1857, d. 30 July 1910, m. 3 July 1890, Rev. C. H. Fields, she was a famous temperance lecturer and while in England worked with Lady Henry Somerset, world president of the W.C.T.U. and later in Nova Scotia, Bermuda, and Mexico. She was known as Mrs. Addie M. Field; ii. Mary Emma Northam, b. 19 June 1859; iii. Dotha Etto Northam, b. 30 Sept. 1861, resided Warren, Ills. 1941, unm; iv. Rachel Eliza Northam, b. 3 Jan. 1864, d. unm. v. Charles A. Northam, b. 27 Apr. 1866, d.y; vi. George Abian Northam, b. 6 Aug. 1868, m. Erva A. Abbey, resided Warren 1941; vii. Lottie Alice Northam (FR), b. 30 July 1871, resided Warren 1941.

1688. v. Mary Aurel Paine, b. Chardon, Ohio, 17 Jan. 1833, d. Crockett, Tex. 6 Nov. 1915, m. Eben Gordon Mead.

1688. vi. Franklin Paine, b. 11 Nov. 1835, d. Jan. 1919, m. 8 Jan. 1873, Martha Marie Williams. He served in the Civil War. Children, 3: i. Helen Eliza Paine (FR), b. 10 Dec. 1875, m. 20 May 1911, Frank W. Crowley, resided San Francisco, Calif. 1941; ii. Frank William Paine, b. 18 Sept. 1875, d. 27 Oct. 1940, m. 1st, Myrta Reeves, who d. 1 July 1939, m. 2nd Lillian Holden, no children; iii. Martha Livonia Paine, b. 23 Apr. 1877, m. 12 Aug. 1913, Earl C. Farmer. No children. Resided San Francisco, Calif. 1941.

1688. vii. Emily Cornelia Paine, b. Chardon, Ohio. 3 Aug. 1838, d. Bedford, Ohio. 6 Apr. 1899, m. 29 Oct. 1861, Amos Lamson, b. Bedford, 22 Feb. 1823, d. there 22 Mar. 1879, son of Ira and Lydia (Ward) Lamson. Children, 3: i. Frank Seigle Lamson, b. 25 Aug. 1862, d. 26 July 1905, m. Mary Jane Hickman, dau. of John Hickman; ii. Lottie Eloise Lamson (FR), b. 29 Nov. 1864, m. 21 May 1884, Harry Benjamin Lee, resided Eureka, Calif. 1941; iii. Delia May Lamson, b. 7 Oct. 1867, d. 1 Nov. 1890, unm.

1688. viii. Eliza Catherine Paine, b. 10 June 1841, d. 19 Apr. 1865, unm.

1688. ix. Alvan Bushnall Paine, b. 30 Apr. 1845, o. 20 Aug. 1864.

1689*. iii. Henry Clinton, b. 11 Apr. 1803, or 15 Apr. 1804.

1690. iv. Almira Ketchum, b. 15 Apr. 1806, d. 6 Aug. 1837, m. Judge Hugh Coulter, b. 22 Nov. 1792, d. 22 Mar. 1874, he was the fourth judge in Grant co. Wis. serving 1844-9, and a member of the Masonic Fraternity, buried in Lancaster, Wis. She lived in Galva, Ills. as a girl and was buried in Bushnell Hollow Cemetery, Wis.
Children, 1:

1690. i. Marie Coulter, m. Joseph Blanding. They had a son who operated a livery stable in Yankton, S. D. and perhaps other children.

1691. v. Anne Hurlburt, b. 17 Aug. 1808, m. Nathaniel Richard son.
Children, 8:



1691. i. John A. Richardson.

1691. ii. Elizabeth Richardson.

1691. iii. George W. Richardson.

1691. iv. Frances M. Richardson.

1691. v. Lois Richardson.

1691. vi. Ann Richardson.

1691. vii. Cornelia Richardson.

1691. viii. Peter Richardson.

1692*. vi. John Ely, b. 25 Jan. 1813.

1693. vii. Lois Campbell, b. 14 Mar. 1815.

1694. viii. Mary Wadhams (or Ensign), b. Monroe, Ohio. 1 Oct. 1820, d. Denver, Colo. 7 Mar. 1897, buried in Girard, Kans. m. 11 Oct. 1838, William Davis, b. 25 Oct. 1813, o. 15 Aug. 1864. They resided Barry, Ills.
Children, 6, (R-76):

1694. i. Martha M. Davis, d. 17 May or 24 July 1905, m. Loren J. Huntley of Washington, Mass. Children: i. Alvira Huntley ii. Eugene Huntley. Both buried Barry, Ills.

1694. ii. Jasper Davis, m. Margaret Brodie (or Broady). Resided Barry, Ills. later at Fort Scott, Kans. Children, 1: i. William C. Davis. Perhaps other children.

1694. iii. Emily Davis, in 1868 a student at Normal Illinois University, and resided Los Angeles, Calif. 1916.

1694. iv. Dotha Davis, b. abt. 1848, d. Denver, Colo. 8 Oct. 1907, m. 23 Dec. 1874, M. J. Liggett. Children, 2: i. Charles D. Liggett, b. Feb. 1878m was a merchant in Colorado Springs, Colo; ii. Jessie (or Josie), b. Nov. 1880, d. 13 Dec. 1900 at Denver, Colo.

1694. v. Almira F. Davis, d. abt. 1860.

1694. vi. Mary E. Davis, m. 1st, Andrew Hevard, divid, m. 2nd, Alfred Hobbs, m. 3rd, 1 Oct. 1898, Abner F. Harrington, who d. before 1910. Children, 4: i. Roy Hevard; ii. Joy Hevard; iii. K. Hobbs; iv. Joseph Harrington, d.y. Resided Girard, Kans.

1695. ix. Martha Electa, b. 2 June 1822, d. 1/16 Feb. 1901/2, m. Stones Prairie (Plainville), Ills. 30 Oct. 1845, as his 2nd, wife, Rev. George Kidder, b. Alpion, Me. 1 July 1816, d. Plainville, Ills. 26 July 1901, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Stratton) Kidder.
Children, 9, (R-76):

1695. i. John Franklin Kidder, b. 24 Nov. 1840, m. Addie Mathews. Resided Peoria, Ills. Children, 2: i. Thomas C. Klooer; ii. Franklin Kidder of Kansas.

1695. ii. Mary E. Kidder, b. 28 Feb. 1848, m. Plainville, Ills. Rev. John Smiley, son of William and Eliza Smiley. Resided Carnet, Kans. 1916. Children, 4: i. Martha Eliza Smiley, b. 10 Jan. 1872, Graduate Central Western College and a music teacher; ii. George William Smiley, b. 25 Sept. 1878, d.y; iii. James Franklin Smiley, b. 27 Sept. 1887; iv. Paul Hamlin Smiley, b. 14 Apr. 1889, Graduate Columbia University and Supervisor of Schools Cornam, Me.

1695. iii. Helen Kidder, b. 2 Aug. 1849, d. 1 Apr. 1852.

1695. iv. Watson Kidder, b. 9 June 1851, d. 4 Apr. 1852.

1695. v. Almira Kidder, b. 9 Oct. 1853, resided on the homestead Plainville, Ills. 1913.

1695. vi. Caroline Kidder, b. 19 June 1855, d. 24 Apr. or Aug. 1856.



1695. vii. Sarah Amanda Kidder, b. 5 July 1857, d. 11 Sept 1893, m. 13 Feb. 1881, Emory S. Lease, b. 25 June 1828, d. 9 Dec. 1916 son of Jacob and Sarah (Shinn) Lease. After her death her children were raised by their grandmother. Children, 5: i. Clara Alice Lease, b. 30 Jan. 1882, a school teacher, known as Alice Lease; ii. Florence Daisy Lease, b. 26 Apr. 1885, a cashier in St. Louis, Mo. known as Daisy Lease; iii. Robert Emory Lease, m. 1887, lived Quincy, Ills; iv. Stella Fern Lease, b. 17 June 1888, known as Fern; v. Lois Edith Lease, b. 9 June 1891, m. () Luton, children, 1; i. Lewis Luton; vi. Sarah Lease, b. 29 Aug. d. 11 Sept. 1893.

1695. viii. Oscar Ensign Kidder, b. 14 July, d. 19 Nov. 1860.

1695. ix. Caroline Alice Kidder, b. 17 Dec. 1861, m. as his 2nd, wife, William Wagy, who had four children by his 1st wife. Resided Plainville, Ills.

1695. x. James Sedgwick, b. Monroe, Ohio, 6 July 1825, d. 25 July 1824, buried in Ackers Chapel Cemetery, near Plainville, Ills.

1697. xi. Tryon.

1699. xii. Horace.

*816. James, b. Canaan, Conn. 17 Mar. 1779, m. 26 Dec. 1799, Rachel Vallance, b. abt. 1779, d. 25 Jan. 1814, ae. abt. 35, and buried perhaps at Eaton or Addison, Vt. m. 2nd, July 1818, Roxy or Roxanna Pond, b. Panton, Vt. 20 Oct. 1791, dau. of Jared and his 1st wife, Esther (Merril) Pond. She was half sister of Ananias Rogers Pond who married her step-dau. Fanny Mann Bushnell (R-77).

James Bushnell accompanied his parents when they removed to Starksboro, Vt. in 1794, and in 1800 subscribed to the Freemans Oath in Audison, Vt. On 10 Oct. 1810, he bought a tract of land from Samuel Ambros which he presumably sold to his brother Samuel 11 Sept. 1811. In a letter written to his sister Polly from Constable, N.Y. dated 17 Jan. 1816 he refers to the making of Axes which seems to imply that he was a blacksmith. In the last paragraph of this letter, he says, "Manny and little Sally have been here about a week and are well. I think I shall not come out until spring. Give my love to Fanny and Lois and all your family." As he mentions four of his then five children, it is presumed that his son Robert had died young. There is no record as far as known that would indicate that he settled in this section and it is known that about 1820, he with Capt. Pliny Miller, purchased a tract of some 300 acres of land where the town of Saranac Lake was later located, selling his share soon after to his partner Capt. Miller, who settled on the land about 1822. It seems to be the opinion of some that he left Saranac Lake soon after the completion of this transaction, but where he went has not yet been discovered. It is state that he was a Fifer during the War of 1812 (R-11).
Children, 10, (R-11):

1699. i. Milo Mann, m. () Crouch.

1700. ii. Fanny Mann, b. at the home of her dau. Ida L. in Vacaville, Calif. 30 Jan. 1871, m. abt. 1825, Ananias Rogers Pond, b. Panton, Vt. 8 Feb. 1801, d. 7 May 1866, son of Jared Pond and his 2nd wife, Mary (Rogers) Halstead, widow of Dr. Daniel Halstead Jared Pond was a merchant, Capt. of Militia, Justice of the Peace, and a soldier in the Battle of Plattsburg in 1814 (R-77).

Children, 9, (R-11):

1700. i. Mary Louise Pond, m. Joseph Welson, had a large family.

1700. ii. George Halstead Pond, m. Clarinda Holloway. Children, 1: a dau. Pond.

1700. iii. Jared James Pond, d. unm.

1700. iv. Ida Lavinia Pond, b. Lawrenceburg, Ind. 5 May 1833, d. Calif. 30 Dec. 1923, m. 4 Aug. 1853, Isaac Decker. Children, 2: i. Meda L. Decker (FP), b. 23 May 1854, m. 16 Dec. 1876, Charles Lewis Walter, resided Oakland, Cal. 1941; ii. Fanny Decker, b. 6 Oct. 1856, d. 11 Aug. 1879, unm.

1700. v. Milo Bushnell Pond, b. Lawrenceburg, Ind. 14 Dec. 1836, d. Napa, Calif. 11 June 1928, m. Josephine Everts, b. abt. 1838, d. 23 May 1910. He was a physician and came to Calif. in 1853 from Wisconsin and practiced in Napa for many years. None of their children married. Children, 4: i. Milo Everts Pond; ii. Paul Edward Pond, b. abt. 1869, d. 31 May 1910; iii. Mary Ethel Pond; iv. Ralph Ellis Pond.

1700. vi. Orpha Amelia Pond, m. 1st, W.A.C. Smith, m. 2nd, () Long.

1700. vii. Ellen Jane Pond, d. abt. 1930, unm.

1700. viii. Emily Elizabeth Pond, m. Elisa Croat.

1700. ix. Adeline Pond, m. William Cantellow.

1701. iii. Robert, may have d. y.

1702. iv. Lois E. b. 5 Nov. 1808, d. Saranac Lake, N.Y. 14 June 1854, m. Saranac Lake, Pliny Hillyer Miller, b. abt. 1802, d. 21 Nov. 1867, son of Capt. Pliny Miller. He may have m. 2nd, Hannah J. Baker, b. 6 Nov. 1824, d. 11 May 1892. All buried in Pine Ridge Cemetery, Saranac Lake, N.Y.

Children, 9, order uncertain, (R-78):

1702. i. Ensign Miller, b. abt. 1829, d. 30 July 1877.

1702. ii. Roxy Miller, m. Steven Martin.

1702. iii. James B. Miller.

1702. iv. Pearlia A. Miller, b. abt. 1836, d. abt. 1913, m. Zimrie A. Wilson.

1702. v. Helen Miller.

1702. vi. John W. Miller.

1702. vii. Philura Miller.

1702. viii. Milo Bushnell Miller, b. 21 July 1844, d. 7 Sept. 1913, he had a grandson, Frederick K. Towsley, who was a merchant in Saranac Lake, N.Y. 1942.

1702. ix. Mary M. (Polly) Miller, b. 26 Apr. 1847, d. 24 July 1869, m. as his 1st wife, Saranac Lake, 22 Apr. 1866, Edwin Wentworth Avery, b. Wilmington, N.Y. 15 Dec. 1843, d. 21 Dec. 1910, son of Amos and Eliza Bucklin (Sanford) Avery, m. 2no, Morrisonville, N.Y. 19 Apr. 1876, Esther Rice, who d. 30 May 1884, m. 3rd, Mary Mather. He had one child by his 1st wife, four by the 2nd, and one by the 3rd. Children, 1: i. Minnie Mabel Avery, b. 29 Apr. 1869, dy.

1703. v. Sarah (Sally), was styled Little Sally in 1818.

1704*. vi. Alaric Mann, b. 5 July 1819.

1705. vii. Mary Electa, d. 29 Oct. 1851, m. Keesville, N.Y. 13 Aug. 1842, Jason Fish Fairbanks, b. Champlain, N.Y. 1814, d. 18 Apr. 1863. He was employed as a guard in the Dannemora N.Y. prison between 21 Sept. 1861 and 21 Dec. 1862, and lost his life by the caving in of a mine which he had opened back of the town. Children, 2, (R-79):



1705. i. Sarah Maria Fairbanks, m. () Cozzens.

1705. ii. Henry Fairbanks, resided Reynoldsville, N.Y. 1855.

Perhaps others.

1706. viii. Edwin, is said to have gone west.

1707. ix. Maria Louise, living 23 Aug. 1847.

1708. x. Almira Ketchum, living 30 July 1850.

*820. Sedgwick, b. Canaan, Conn. 13 Dec. 1787, d. Monroe, Ohio, 12 Dec. 1860, m. 2 Apr. or 2 Sept. 1808, Rhoda Swain, b. Northwood N.H. 30 Aug. 1786 or 1789, d. 1867, dau. of Phineas and Jane Swain

Sedgwick Bushnell removed with his family to Starksboro, Vt. where he became a successful farmer and held several town position He served in the War of 1812 and was at the Battle of Plattsburg and later received a land grant and a pension. In the fall of 1817, he and his brother John, with their families, removed to Salem, now Monroe, Ohio, where they were among the first settlers in that region. He was active in public affairs, and was a Twp. Trustee in 1836 and 1837. An accident about nine years before his death deprived him of his eyesight and during his last five years he was a paralytic. Both he and his wife were buried in Kelloggsville, Ohio.

Children, 9, (R-11):

1709*. i. Sidney Swain, b. 28 June 1810.

1710. ii. Lucia H. b. 29 Dec. 1812, d. 9 Dec. 1851, m. Seymour Alvin Boughton, who after her death, m. her sister Charlotte Parmelee Bushnell.

Children, 1:

1710. i. Hollis S. Boughton, said to have m. twice, 1st, Mary O'Connor of Conneaut, Ohio. He served in the Civil War, 2nd Ohio Regt. and received a pension for total disability. Children, 1: i. Eunice Boughton, d.y.

1711. iii. Marcia Norton, b. 15 Oct. 1814, d. 18 Aug. 1845, m. Ashtabula co. Ohio, 15 Nov. 1838, Barrett Burchard Gifford, son of Elijah Clifford.

Children, 3:

1711. i. Harley Nelson Gifford, m. Eugenia Rowley of Massachusetts. Children, 2: i. Maurice Gifford, who was a Capt. in the Spanish-American War and may have resided in Louisville, Ky; ii. Helen Eugenia Gifford, m. William Clegg, who d. as an invalid, 1918, children 1: i. Clifford Clegg, m. Jessie Brigham, he was killed by an enemy in Texas.

1711. ii. Helen J. Gifford, was a teacher in a girl's school, New Albany, Ind. d. unm.

1712. iv. Mary Jane, b. 10 Sept. 1816, d. 15 Jan. 1884, m. as his 4th wife, David Stevens Gifford, a brother of Barrett Burchard Gifford.

Children, 3:

1712. i. Laura Ann Gifford.

1712. ii. Marcia Coralinn Gifford, b. abt. 1847, d. abt. 1878, m. as his 1st wife, Cushman Winthrop Pelton, who m. after her death, her cousin, Rhoda Charlotte Boughton. Children, 2: i. Barbara Bushnell Pelton, b. 23 Nov. 1872, m. 18 Sept. 1893, S. Almon Klumph of Grand Rapids, Mich. an employee of the P.M. R.R. they had several children; ii. Julius Sedgwick Pelton, m. 16 Mar. 1902, Ethel L. Moser of Rochester, N.Y. No children.



1712. iii. Corydon Wellington Gifford, m. Harriet Clark, (or Harriet Fox), and resided Conneaut, Ohio. Children, 2: i. Lessie Gifford; ii. Clinton Gifford, m. Alcie Marsh, resided Conneaut, Ohio.

1713*. v. John Wellington, b. 23 Feb. 1819.

1714*. vi. Harley Nelson, b. 20 May 1821.

1715. vii. Charlotte Permelee, b. 15 May 1823, d. 1 May 1880, m. as his 2nd wife, July 1852, at Monroe, Ohio, Seymour Alvin Boughton, widower of her sister Lucia (1710) Bushnell. He was a native of Victor, N.Y. and was the first Station Agent at Conneaut for the Lake Shore R.R.

Children, 5:

1715. i. Rhoda Charlotte Boughton, b. 26 Feb. 1853, o. Conneaut, 29 Apr. 1942, m. as his second wife, 5 Jan. 1881, Cushman Winthrop Pelton, he cousin's widower. He d. 10 June 1926. He was in the 2nd Ohio Cavalry and was confined in Libby Prison during the Civil War. Children, 2: i. Albert Creep Pelton, b. 4 Oct. 1881 m. Elizabeth Peasley Brown, resided Waynoka, Okla; ii. Charlotte Irene Pelton (FR), b. 28 Mar. 1882, m. 17 June 1910, Walter Dann Gilliland.

1715. ii. Cora Lucia Boughton, b. 4 May 1855, d. 8 June 1943, m. Conneaut, 21 Jan. 1888, Harvey Ray Keeler, Judge of the Common Pleas Court, Cleveland, Ohio. Children, 4: i. Robert Boughton Keeler, b. 10 Nov. 1888, m. 27 May 1913, Marguerite Temple of Texacana, Tex. dau. of Thomas Lewis Latan Temple; ii. Horace Bushnell Keeler, b. 11 Sept. 1890, m. 9 Oct. 1920, Geraldine Love, dau. of Edward Myron and Gertrude (Norris) Love; iii. Helen Rhoda Keeler, b. 27 Sept. 1892, m. 28 May 1938, Alexander Simpson, b. Oxford, Eng. He served in the British Army in World War I, and was later ordained as a Priest in the Episcopal Church, and served as Rector in Dalefield, South Milwaukee, and Racine, Wis; iv. Katherine Keeler, b. 24 Sept. 1895, m. 14 Dec. 1918, Walter Freeman Whitman, son of Bryant and Kate (Ford) Whitman, he grad. Harvard University and was ordained a Priest of the Episcopal Church.

1715. iii. Sidney Seymour Boughton, b. 29 Apr. 1856, m. Jennie Miller.

1715. iv. Esther Marcia Boughton, b. 20 June 1861.

1715. v. John Porter Boughton, b. 13 Feb. 1864, d. 1884.

1716*. viii. Corydon Leander, b. 12 Oct. 1826.

1717. ix. Hollis, b. 25 Nov. 1830, d. 30 Mar. 1852.

*822. Myron, b. Canaan, Conn. 17 Aug. 1791, d. Guernsey, Ia. abt. 1887, m. 6 Oct. 1814, Abigail Husted, b. 20 Aug. 1795, dau. of Ezekiel and Martha (Allen) Husted.

Myron Bushnell removed with his parents to Starksboro, Vt. when abt. 3 years of age, and as he stated in a letter, "lived there as long as the children of Israel were in the wilderness." He was a farmer and Justice of the Peace 1808-1815, Selectman, Overseer of the Poor, and 5 Mar. 1825, Moderator of the Town of Starksboro. In his last days he lived in Guernsey, Ia. with his son Ezekiel, and was buried there. His wife was a sister of Martha Husted who m. Leonard (851) Bushnell.

Children, 11:

1718. i. Julia Amelia, b. 6 July 1816, m. () Crittenden.

1719. ii. Abigail Theresa, b. 2 July 1818, m. Judge () Brainard, or () Raymond, and may have lived in Galva, Ills.



Children, 5:

1719. i. Helen Raymond or Brainard.

1719. ii. Celia Raymond or Brainard.

1719. iii. Cora Raymond or Brainard.

1719. iv. Oakley Raymond or Brainard.

1719. v. Kirk Raymond of Brainard.

1720. iii. Pauline L. b. 8 July 1820, m. Ceauga co. Ohio, 29 Oct. 1839, Cecil Crimes.

1721. iv. Leander, d.y.

1722. v. Lysander, d.y.

1723. vi. Martha Elizabeth, b. 19 Feb. 1825, m. 1st, Daniel Prentice, m. 2nd, William Hamlin Coney.

Children, 4:

1723. i. Ella Grace Coney, b. 1 Mar. 1853, m. 1880, Jonathan Cline. Resided Davenport, Ia, 1934. Children, 3: i. Herbert Hamlin Cline, b. 8 Apr. 1881, m. Sophia Frick; ii. Ensign Cline, d.y; iii. Carlton Bushnell Cline, b. 30 Oct. 1885, m. 2 Aug. 1915, Edna Kahl.

1723. ii. Daniel Coney, d.y.

1723. iii. Frederick Coney, d.y.

1723. iv. Jay Clarence Coney, d. 1904.

1724. vii. Myron Socrates, b. 6 May. 1827.

1725. viii. Charles E. b. 1 Mar. 1829.

1726. ix. Mary Ann, b. 21 Feb. 1830.

1727. x. Cynthia H. b. 23 Feb. 1835.

1728*. xi. Ezekiel Husted, b. 14 Jan. 1843.

*824. Harley Nelson, b. Starksboro, Vt. 18 Feb. 1796, d. Holly, N.Y. 28 Oct. 1868, m. 1st, 7 Mar. 1822, Susannah Webb, b. 30 June 1803, d. Holly, N.Y. 18 July 1850, after being confined to her bed for three years, she was of Pembrooke, N.Y. m. 2nd, May 1857, Olive Chamberlain of Brockport, N.Y. who d. Marysville, Calif. 10 Oct. 1870.

Harley Nelson Bushnell left home at age of 15 to serve an apprenticeship with his brother Ensign (814) in New Preston, Conn. and returned to Vermont in 1815 where he worked at carding and dyeing wool. Two days after his 21st birthday he left home for Genesee co. N.Y. and arrived at Rochester, N.Y. 21 days later. he served as Lieut. and Capt. of the State Militia, and as Constable and Justice of the Peace, and in Feb. 1824, removed to Holly, N.Y. where he resided the remainder of his life. He built and operated a carding mill, also a saw mill, and from 1845 to 1865 carried on an Insurance business. He was for several years Superintendent of the Sunday School in the Presbyterian Church and founded the Orleans County Pioneers Society of which he was President for several years. In the will of Olive C. (Chamberlain) Bushnell of Riga, N.Y. dated 15 Nov. 1869, and filed at Rochester, N.Y. she mentioned her sisters Lucy C. Fitch of Riga, N.Y. and Lois Baldwin of Marysville, Calif. her brother John Milton Chamberlain, dec'd, and her niece Lucy Baldwin.

Children, 6, (R-11):

1729*. i. Solon Harley, b. 20 Dec. 1822.

1730. ii. James W. b. 28 Jan. 1824, d. 23 Oct. 1836.

1731. iii. Henry K. b. 9 May 1826, d. 22 Feb. 1829.

1732. iv. Almira M. b. 2 Apr. 1828, d. 2 Mar. 1844 while attending school in Brockport, N.Y.

1733. v. Charles E. b. 9 Feb. 1832, d. 6 Oct. 1842.
1734*. vi. James Henry (FR), b. 13 Feb. 1841.

*829. Asa, b. Westbrook, Conn. 14 June, bapt. there 4 Aug. 1782, d. prob. in Durham, N.Y. m. Deborah Bush.
Children, 9:
1735*. i. Asa, b. 12 June 1804.
1736*. ii. William, b. 14 Oct. 1806.
1737*. iii. George.
1738. iv. Charles.
1739. v. infant, d. 31 Oct. 1815.
1740*. vi. Calvin, b. 30 Aug. 1815.
1741. vii. Asenath.
1742. viii. Nancy.
1743*. ix. Harvey.

*830. Dan, b. Westbrook, Conn. 10 May 1785, bapt. there 10 July 1785, d. Westbrook, Conn. 14 Nov. 1842, m. Feb. or May 1806, Lovisa Chapman, b. 4 July 1787, d. Westbrook 11 Aug. 1857, dau. of Samuel and Martha (Lee) Chapman.
Dan Bushnell of 20 Jan. 1820 had his first five children bapt. in the Third Church at Westbrook, and in the dist. of his est. dated 1843, his widow and all his children are named. He and his wife were buried in the lower cemetery at Westbrook.
Children, 7:
1744*. i. Dan, b. 8 Jan. 1807.
1745. ii. Lovisa, b. 14 Dec. 1808, bapt. 20 June 1820, d. 21 Mar. 1865, m. 30 Mar. 1829, Chauncey Chapman, b. 26 July 1803, son of Samuel and Keturah (Jones) Chapman. He was a ship carpenter and resided Westbrook.
Children, 4:
1745. i. Ellen Mariot Chapman, b. 23 Jan. 1831.
1745. ii. Samuel Henry Chapman, b. 18 Feb. 1833.
1745. iii. George Watson Chapman, b. 15 Oct. 1835.
1745. iv. Calvin Otis Chapman, b. 13 Sept. 1847.
1746. iii. Ezra, b. 17 July 1811, bapt. 20 Jan. 1820, d. 12 Dec. 1872, unm.
1747. iv. Philo, b. 14 Nov. 1813, bapt. 20 Jan. 1820, d. 24 July 1895, m. Lydia Nelson. No children. She resided Mass. 1912.
1748*. v. Johnson Jasper, b. 24 June 1816.
1749*. vi. Curtis Sylvester, b. 15 Nov. 1823.
1750*. vii. Benjamin Doty, b. 6 Aug. 1825.

*835. Pope, b. 11 Feb. 1789, d. Wayne co. Penna. 17 Dec. 1839, m. 3 Jan. 1812, Sally Hurlburt, b. 26 Mar. 1788, d. 11 Jan. 1883, dau. of Gideon and Anna(Beach) Hurlburt and one of the celebrated Hurlburt triplets of Goshen, Conn.
Hon. Pope Bushnell, b. Salisbury, Conn. studied at Granville, N.Y. served in the War of 1812, and removed to Dyberry, Wayne co. Penna. in 1817, and was associated with the Delaware and Hudson Canal Co. from its inception.
Children, 7, (R-11):
1751. i. Julia Ann, b. 3 July 1813, bapt. Salisbury, Conn. 4 Aug. 1816, d. 7 Aug. 1842, m. 2 Nov. 1833, Ansel Hoyt Barnum of Honesdale, Penna. b. 1812, d. 1880, son of Zera and Amelia (Hoyt) Barnum (R-82).



Children, 1:
1751. i. Julia Barnum.
1752. ii. Henry Hurlburt, b. 14 Mar. 1815, d. 1 May 1836, unm
1753. iii. Susan Eliza, b. 19 Mar. 1817, d. 7 Nov. 1818.
1754*. iv. Sidney Norton, b. 20 Apr. 1819.
1755. v. Laura Elizabeth, b. Bethany, Penna. 3 Sept. 1821, d. Jackson, Penna. 15 June 1848, m. Dyberry, Penna. 31 Mar. 1841, Hamilton Franklin Whitney, b. Mt. Pleasant, Penna. 8 Aug. 1814, d. Jackson, Penna. 30 Mar. 1855, son of Russell and Mary Lamb Whitney He was a graduate of Jefferson Medical College 1844. He m. 2nd, 21 Apr. 1849, Eunice Tiffany, by whom he had chiloren; 3: i. Corydon Whitney; ii. Elbert Comfort Whitney; iii. Frank H. Whitney
Children, 2:
1755. i. Annette W. Whitney, b. 20 Feb. 1844, m. Bristol, Conn. 5 Apr. 1877, Albert D. Saxton. No children.
1755. ii. Laura Bushnell Whitney, b. 28 May, d. 18 Sept. 1846.
1756. iv. Catherine Lucy, b. 11 Feb. 1824, d. 25 Mar. 1868, m. 3 Jan. 1850, Richard Henwood of Honesdale, Penna.
Children, 7, (R-11):
1756. i. William Bushnell Henwood, b. 18 Aug. 1851.
1756. ii. Laura Ann Henwood, b. 18 Mar. 1853.
1756. iii. Charles Henry Henwood, b. 15 Oct. 1854.
1756. iv. Mary Henwood (twin), b. 20 Jan. 1856.
1756. v. Martha Henwood (twin), b. 20 Jan. 1856.
1756. vi. Sidney Richard Henwood, b. 18 Oct. 1859.
1756. vii. Walter Lincoln Henwood (FR), b. 8 Nov. 1864.
1757. vii. Hurd Gideon, b. 2 July 1828, d. 12 Mar. 1853, unm.

*836. Henry, b. 30 Nov. 1790, d. 25 Aug. 1820, m. Stanford N.Y. 17 Apr. 1819, Eliza Stewart, dau. of Col. Henry Stewart of Stanford.
Henry Bushnell, at the time of his marriage to Eliza Stewart was of Stanford, N.Y. and it is possible that he contracted a previous marriage and had a son William (0052), b. 21 Dec. 1814, who m. 7 Oct. 1840, m. at Pughkeepsie, N.Y. Helen Garrison Caswall (See Appendix, 0052).
Children, 1:
1758. i. Henrietta, b. 12 Apr. 1820/21, d. winter of 1899, unm.

*837. Campbell, b. 17 June 1792, d. 17 Dec. 1839, m. in Dutch Reformed Church at Nassau, N.Y. 28 Feb. 1819, Catherine Van Valkenburg.
Campbell Bushnell was a lawyer at Hudson, N.Y. where it is probable all his children were born. It would appear that Orsamus (841) Bushnell had qualified as Administrator of his estate, 7 Jan. 1840, and filed his will on 18 Jan. 1840, to which there was a codicil dated 16 Dec. 1839, in which he left his estate to his wife, and after her death to his children who were not named.
Children, 3, (R-11):
1759. i. Mary, b. 19 Nov. 1820, m. 25 Nov. 1846, Henry Dwight b. abt. 1819. No children.
1760*. ii. William Henry, b. 4 June 1823.
1761. iii. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1829, m. Theodore E. Baldwin.



Children, 4:
1761. i. Minnie Baldwin.
1761. ii. Kittie Baldwin.
1761. iii. Edith Baldwin.
1761. iv. Lilla Baldwin.

*838. Alvah, b. 18 Feb. 1794, d. 25 Oct. 1865, m. 10 Apr. 1819, Melinda Lapham, b. 25 Dec. 1795, d. 28 Oct. 1861, dau. of Solon Lapham of Stanford, N.Y. (R-84).
Alvah Bushnell came to Dutchess co. in 1817 and engaged in the mercantile business in Stanfordville and Bagnall and later operated a hotel at Pulvers Corners for a time but later bought the Solon Lapham farm where he died. He was a member of the Baptist Church at Bagnalls. His tombstone states that he was born in Litchfield co. Conn. (R-85).
1762. i. Julia Stevens, b. 10 Feb. 1820, d. 2 Nov. 1884, m. 29 Nov. 1848, Andrew C. Warren, b. 12 Oct. 1813, d. 13 Aug. 1883. Resided Bergen, N.Y. (R-84).
Children, 2:
1762. i. Alvah Bushnell Warren, b. 14 Jan. or June 1850, d. 18 Mar. 1911, unm.
1762. ii. Emily A. Warren, b. 13 Apr. 1852, m. 18 Sept. 1875, Dr. Xyris Turner Bates. Children, 1: i. Joseph Warren Bates, b. 27 Jan. 1877, m. 27 Sept. 1900, Grace Eloyse Conklin, b. 27 Apr. 1877.
1763*. ii. Edwin Lapham, b. 8 Mar. 1822.
1764. iii. Tamma Josephine, b. 31 July 1828, d. 9 Jan. 1888, m. 2 Oct. 1849, Henry Sutherland. Resided Washington Hollow and Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Children, 2:
1764. i. Charles Sutherland, b. 4 Aug. 1850, d. 15 July 1872, unm.
1764. ii. Isabelle Sutherland, b. 26 Jan. 1852, d. 24 Jan. 1887, m. 14 Oct. 1885, Bacus Roay.

*841. Orsamus, b. Salisbury, Conn. 20 Apr. 1801, d. New York, N.Y. 11 Aug. 1868, m. 9 Feb. 1835, Mary Wilkinson Bussing, b. 17 July 1806, d. 5 Sept. 1872, dau. of Abraham and Hester (Kingsland) Bussing. He was a prominent lawyer in New York City.
Children, 6, (R-11):
1765. i. Mary, d. Montana 1877, m. John Hanson Gibson, m. 2nd, William D. Crogin. No children by 1st marriage, no children survived her.
1766*. ii. Orsamus, b. 26 Jan. 1839.
1767. iii. Eliza, m. Augustus D. Scriba.
Children, 1:
1767. i. George D. Scriba.
1768. iv. Anna, m. Nathan C. Platt, son of Nathan C. Platt. a well known merchant and banker of New York City.
Children, 2:
1768. i. Stanley Platt.
1768. ii. Kittie Platt.
1769*. v. Edmund Bussing, b. 1 Apr. 1846.
1770*. vi. James Frealand, b. 9 Jan. 1849.

*842. Albert, b. 13 Jan. 1804, d. Salisbury, Conn. 11 Nov. 1883, m. Salisbury 1 Jan. 1828, Ann Lee, b. Salisbury 11 Mar. 1806, d.



there 23 Jan. 1894, dau. of Hezekiah Camp and Betsey (Fitch) Lee. He was a farmer at Salisbury. After his death she resided at Lakeville, Conn. He was of Mayflower descent.
Children, 9, (R-11-27):
1771. i. Charles, b. 29 Aug. 1825, d. 23 Feb. 1855. He was a machinist in New York, N. Y. and d. unm.
1772. ii. Orsamus, b. 10 Sept. 1833, d. Nashville, Tenn. 28 Jan. 1863, unm. He was a cabinet maker in Michigan City, Mich. and lost his life in the Civil War and was buried in the National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn. near the Madison section.
1773*. iii. Hezekiah, b. 29 Aug. 1835.
1774*. iv. Alvah, b. 3 June 1837.
1775*. v. Henry, b. 5 July 1839.
1776*. vi. George (twin), b. 9 June 1841.
1777. vii. Mary (twin), b. 9 June 1841, m. 9 Oct. 1867, William Edmund Reed, b. Northeast, N.Y. 6 May 1843, d. Norwich, N.Y. 19 July 1900, son of William B. and Mary Ann Reed. He was a merchant in Norwich, N.Y.
Children, 2:
1777. Mary Bushnell Reed, b. 28 Feb. 1870, d. 9 June 1933, m. 25 Dec. 1890, Bennett Turner, b. Coventry, N.Y. 1865.
Children, 2: i. W. Reed Turner, b. 9 June 1892, m. Nov. 1916, Mrs. Lauris (Green) Jackson of Atlanta, Ga. children, 3: i. Mary Turner, b. 22 Aug. 1917; ii. Francis Turner (twins) b. 22 Aug. 1917; iii. Laurie Ann Turner; ii. John Bennett Turner, b. 23 Mar. 1902, m. Sept. 1926, Katherine Kent, children, 3: i. Barbara Turner; ii. John Turner; iii. Kent Turner.
1777. ii. Fannie Reed (FR), b. 12 Nov. 1873, m. 9 June 1897, Roswell Curtis Chapman, b. Norwich, N.Y. 14 Sept. 1872, son of Porter and Mary (Curtis) Chapman. Resided Norwich, N.Y.
Children, 1; i. Alice Bradford Chapman, b. 29 Apr. 1901, m. 1 Aug. 1931, Clark Belden, son of John Henry and Fanny (Clark) Belden. She had a B.A. from Wesley College, an M.A. from Yale in 1931, lived Cambridge, Mass.
1778. viii. Martha, b. 29 Feb. d. 1 Apr. 1844.
1779*. ix. Albert, b. 30 Sept. 1847.

*844. Gideon, b. Buckland, Mass. 4 May 1790, d. Ashtabula co. Ohio, 30 Apr. 1852, m. 27 Jan. 1817, Eunice Burdick of Whitesfield Vt. b. 12 Aug. 1788, d. 24 Nov. 1874, dau. of John and Phebe (Freeman) Burdick.
Gideon Bushnell m. in Vermont and removed shortly after to Ashtabula co. Ohio, and settled in Kingsville where he followed farming for many years, but in later life b came a millwright (R-86).
Children, 2, (R-11):
1780*. i. Justus Carlos Augustus, b. 30 Apr. 1819.
1781. ii. Theresa Carolina Augusta, b. 30 Apr. 1819, d. 19 Sept. 1849.

*845. William Joyce, b. Cambridge, N.Y. 22 Jan. 1793, d. Wyocena, Wis. 4 July 1864, m. 1st, 23 Sept. 1816, Esther Rice, b. Rockingham or Westersfield, Vt. 15 May 1791, dau. of Silas Rogers and Lois (Graves) Rice, m. 2nd, Ashtabula co. Ohio, 24 Feb. 1828 Mary Luce, b. 11 June 1794, d. Wyocena, Wis. abt. 1860 (R-86).
William Joyce Bushnell was a cordwainer and first resided at

Cambridge, N.Y. and removed to Ashtabula co. Ohio, and later to Wyocene, Wis. where he died. It is said that he had only one child to reach maturity.
Children, 1:
1782. i. Fryan, b. Kingsville, Ohio, 10 Nov. 1820, d. Wyoceno, Wis. 29 Mar. 1870, m. 30 Dec. 1841, Willis Baldwin. Children, 4:
1782. i. Theresa M. Baldwin, b. abt. 1845, d. 22 Dec. 1870, m. 25 Dec. 1862, James Branton. Children, 3: i. William Branton, b. 24 Jan. 1864, resided Kansas; ii. Fannie Branton, b. 1866; iii. Charles Branton, b. 17 May 1869, resided Wisconsin.
1782. ii. William Baldwin, b. 1847, d. 1876.
1782. iii. Frederick Baldwin, b. 1850.
1782. iv. Helen Baldwin, b. 1855, d. June 1884, m. Jan. 1872, James Branton, widower of her sister Theresa. No children.

*847. Jedediah, b. Waitsfield, Vt. 21 Aug. 1797, d. Waitsfield 22 Feb. 1866, m. 1st, Waitsfield 27 Feb. 1822, Abigail Taylor, b. Waitsfield 6 Apr. 1797, d. there 10 Jan. 1829, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Kettle) Taylor, m. 2nd, 24 July 1830, Naomi Joslin, b. 29 Dec. 1801, d. 6 Nov. 1801, dau. of James and Naomi (Biggins) Joslin.
Jedediah Bushnell was born and resided all his life in Waitsfield, Vt. He was a farmer, Deacon in the Congregational Church, and Selectman 1831 and 1847-48, and a member of the Constitutional Convention from Middlebury, Vt. in 1843.
Children, 11, all. b. Waitsfield, (R-87):
1783. i. Orpha Cornelia, b. 15 Nov. 1822, d. 4 Aug. 1864, m. 14 Oct. 1845, Daniel Skinner, b. 19 July 1820, d. Marengo, Ills. 13 Jan. 1847, son of Daniel Skinner. Resided in Henry co. Ills. Children, 1:
1783. i. Daniel J. Skinner, b. 2 Aug. 1846, d. 16 Sept. 1867.
1784*. ii. Milo Cornelius, b. 2 May 1824.
1785. iii. a son, b. 11 July d. 25 July 1825.
1786. iv. Ira, b. 11 June 1826, d. 6 June 1856, unm. He was a teacher in the public schools.
1787. v. Josiah Meigs, b. 1 Jan. 1829, d. 4 Feb. 1829.
1788. vi. James Doud, b. 24 July 1831, drowned 4 July 1850.
1789. vii. Abigail, b. 15 Feb. 1833, m. 29 June 1852, Frederick W. Taylor, b. 15 Feb. 1833, d. 8 Apr. 1856. He was a farmer at Waitsfield. No children.
1790. viii. Matthias Joslin, b. 15 Oct. 1835, d. 3 Aug. 1861, unm. He went to Wisconsin in 1855 and 24 Aug. 1861, enlisted as a Corp. in Co. B, 1st Wis. Vol. Cavalry in the Civil War, and was killed near Madison, Ark.
1791*. ix. Henry Newton, b. 28 May 1838.
1792. x. Elvira M. b. 24 Mar. 1840, d. 1903, m. 17 Nov. 1869, Dr. Walter Alonzo Jones, b. Waitsfield, Vt. 27 July 1840, d. 2 Feb. 1892, son of Hiram Jones. Resided Waitsfield, Vt. Children, 2:
1792. i. Matt Bushnell Jones (FR), b. 15 May 1871, d. 1 July 1940, m. 12 Sept. 1899, Grace Angeline Smith, b. 25 July 1870 dau. of Luther Leland and Alvira (Matthews) Smith. He compiled and published a History of Waitsfield, Vermont with genealogies of the early settlers. Children, 3: i. Walter Leland Jones, b.



11 June 1902; ii. Catherine Bushnell Jones, b. 22 Nov. 1903; iii. Matt Bushnell Jones, b. 30 Nov. 1906.
1792. ii. Walter Edwin Jones, b. 15 Apr. 1874, d. 12 July 1941, m. 1st, 19 Sept. 1899, Jessica Maria Baker, b. 29 Aug. 1875, d. 24 Feb. 1908, dau. of Chester and Mary (Haley) Baker of Johnsbury, Vt. m. 2nd, 18 Oct. 1911, Lena Elmira (3063), dau. of Milo Albert (1826) and Addie A. (Minor) Bushnell of Waitsfield, Vt. Children, 1: i. Ruth Jones, b. 9 Apr. 1902. (For complete family see under 2nd wife 3063).
1793. xi. Gordon Jedediah, b. 17 June 1847, d. 26 Jan. 1893, m. 9 Feb. 1875, Lizzie Jane Newcomb, b. 27 Oct. 1852, d. 2 Mar. 1895, dau. of James Seymour and Harriet (Gleason) Newcomb. No children.

*848. Ira, b. Waitsfield, Vt. 3 Apr. 1799, d. Starksboro, Vt. 5 Aug. 1872, m. 4 Dec. 1823, Lucinda Ferguson, b. 6 Mar. 1806, d. 30 July 1883, she a sister of Rev. David Ferguson.
Ira Bushnell was a blacksmith and removed early to Starksborg, Vt. where he married. In 1837 he was in Addison co. Vt. and in 1840 had a Suit in the U.S. Court with one Peter Hatfield for the recovery of title to 4620 acres of land, in which the court ruled that the Hatfield claim was worthless.
Children, 8, (R-11):
1794. i. William Spencer, b. 26 Sept. d. 17 Sept. 1826.
1795. ii. Nancy, b. 29 June 1826, d. Natick, Mass. 8 June 1888, m. 1st, 19 Mar. 1846, Anson Norton, m. 2nd, 27 Jan. 1849, Alexander Augustus Forbes, b. 2 Dec. 1818, d. Sherburn, Mass. 13 Apr. 1881, son of Asa and Lucretia (Duncan) Forbes, he m. 1st, Diana Palmer, who d. 1845 (R-86).
Children, 6:
1795. i. Ira Bushnell Forbes, (FR), b. 9 Apr. 1850, m. Arabel Fellows Beal. He was a lawyer, resided South Framingham, Mass. Children, 4: i. Clarence Bushnell Forbes, b. 6 Oct. 1880; ii. Abigail Beal Forbes, b. 22 Feb. 1882; iii. Harry Barton Forbes b. 29 Nov. 1883; iv. Ira Bell Forbes, b. 17 Aug. 1887.
1795. ii. Asa Dennison Forbes, b. 19 Oct. 1852, m. 14 Sept. 1876, Elizabeth Ella Haynes, dau. of Willard O. and Nancy M. Haynes. He was a carpenter in South Framingham, Mass. Children, 5: i. Eugene D. Forbes, b. 26 Apr. 1877; ii. Frank H. Forbes, b. 8 Apr. 1879; iii. Fred A. Forbes, b. 26 Feb. 1881; iv. Carrie E. Forbes, b. 10 Apr. 1883; v. Jennie G. Forbes, b. 15 Feb. 1888.
1795. iii. Carlos Forbes, d. bef. 1860.
1795. iv. William Forbes, d. bef. 1860.
1795. v. Charles Sumner Forbes, b. 9 Dec. 1860, a lawyer, resided Worcester, Mass.
1795. vi. Alica Virginia Forbes, b. 10 June 1863, m. Henry A. Porter. At the age of 1½ years she became totally deaf due to sickness and was taught to talk at the Northampton School for the Deaf. Children, 1: i. Alexander Porter.
1796. iii. William Doud, b. 20 June, d. 12 Sept. 1829.
1797. iv. Julia, b. 28 May 1832, m. 25 Dec. 1851, William Ryder Daniels. Resided Natick, Mass.
Children, 4:
1797. i. Ella Maria Daniels, b. 1852, d. 1908, m. Collins Damon.



1797. ii. William Ernest Daniels, b. 1858, d. 1919, m. Susan Young.
1797. iii. Winfield Scott Daniels, b. 1861, m. Kate Bushnell Sayles, dau. of John Wesley and Lucy Amanda (1798) (Bushnell) Sayles.
1797. iv. Edward Bushnell Daniels, b. 1867, d. 1919, m. Caroline Cosgrove.
1798. v. Lucy Amanda, b. 20 Sept. 1834, m. 30 Sept. 1854, John Wesley Sayles. Resided Starksboro, Vt. He was a farmer. Children, 3:
1798. i. Kate Bushnell Sayles, b. 1858, m. her cousin Winfield Scott Daniels (1797. iii.), son of William and Julia (1797)(Bushnell) Daniels. Resided Natick, Mass. Children, 4: i. Fred Clinton Tilton Daniels, b. 1882, m. Ruby Eisenlesis, b. 1881, d. 192(), m. 2nd, Katherine Willa Rex; ii. E. Harley Daniels, b. 1883, m. Sarah Bertha Turner, b. July 1878, d. 1916; iii. Jessie Daniels, b. 1886, d. 1918, m. Adalyn (Riley) Daniels (FR), b. Dec. 1891; iv. Theodore William Daniels, b. 1891, m. Helen Virginia Bailey.
1798. ii. Lurinda Lucinda Sayles, b. 1861, m. Augustus Baker, resided Foxboro, Mass.
1798. iii. Sidney Hoyt Sayles, b. 1867, m. Cora Adella Swift, b. 15 July 1870. Resided Starksboro, Vt. Children, 2: i. Lucy Bushnell Sayles, b. 2 June 1890, d. 1912; ii. Ellen Gillett Sayles, b. June 1896.
1799*. vi. Ira Newton, b. 29 Oct. 1836.
1800*. vii. Sydney (FR), b. 17 May 1838.
1801. viii. Delia Philena, b. 25 June 1845, d. 23 July 1923, m. 27 Jan. 1865, Charles Wolcott Norton, b. 17 Jan. 1844, d. 5 Nov. 1932, son of Wolcott and Mehitable (Thompson) Norton. He was a farmer in Bristol, Vt.
Children, 9:
1801. i. Anson Mortimer Norton, b. 27 Oct. 1863, d. 28 Aug. 1921, m. 28 May 1890, Jennie Cardell of Warren, Vt. b. 1 June 1865. He was a physician in Bristol, Vt. Children, 1: i. James Cardell Norton, b. 13 Apr. 1892, m. 20 Aug. 1917, Ruth Newman of Poultney, Vt. b. 16 June 1892.
1801. ii. Edgar Charles Norton, b. 27/8 Sept. 1865, m. 19 Feb. 1896, Imogene Emma Ridley, b. Duxbury, Vt. 21 July 1867, who removed to Bristol, Vt. when very young. Children, 4; i. Mary Lefferts Norton, b. 12 June 1897, m. Arthur James Mott, of Bristol, Vt. b. Jan. 1892; ii. Ridley Jesse Norton, b. 31 July 1899, m. 21 May 1926, Rena Jimmo of Bristol, Vt. b. 24 Jan. 1901, d. 31 July 1941; iii. Phyllis Rogers Norton, b. 19 Feb. 1901; iv. Grace Hilda Norton, b. 16 Aug. 1904, m. Frank Bartlett of Bristol, Vt.
1801. iii. Frank Norton, b. 1867/8, d. 11 Aug. 1872.
1801. iv. Ruth Ina Norton (FR), b. 15 Oct. 1872, m. 1 Oct. 1902, Fred Barton Roberts of Shelburne, Vt. b. 14 Dec. 1879.
1801. v. Mariana Iola Norton, b. 13 Apr. 1874, m. 31 July 1906, Perley R. Hill of Bristol, Vt. b. 21 May 1874, d. 20/1 May 1926. Children, 2: i. Pauline Norton Hill, b. 8 May 1907; ii. Ruth Hodges Hill, b. 27 Nov. 1911, m. 9 Oct. 1936,



Richard Pauquette, b. 30 Oct. 1911.
1801. vi. Ella May Norton (FR), b. 30 May 1877, m. 2 Dec. 1927, Walter Benjamin Daggett of Bristol, Vt. b. 12 July 1876, d. 30 May 1933, resided Bristol, Vt.
1801. vii. Grace Philena Norton, b. 20 Dec. 1879, d. 10 Sept. 1927, m. 22 June 1904, Eli Judd Irish, of Enosburg Falls, Vt. Children, 4: i. Norton Judd Irish, b. 12 May 1906, m. 5 Dec. 1930, Olga Franzoni; ii. Robert Val Irish, b. 5 Dec. 1909, m. 15 Feb. 1933, Mary Morrison; iii. Mary Elizabeth Irish, b. 7 Apr. 1912, m. Richard Williams; iv. Florence Delia Irish, b. 16 Feb. 1918, d. 26 Oct. 1919.
1801. viii. Ira Wolcott Norton, b. 27/8 Sept. 1881, m. 28 Oct. 1912, Elizabeth Ryan of Fair Haven, Vt. b. 28 Feb. 1882, d. 9 July 1927. Children, 1: i. Mary Elizabeth Norton, b. 21 Dec. 1913, m. 22 June 1935, Kenneth (or Donald) Lafley of Enosburg Falls, Vt. b. 16 Jan. 1914.
1801. ix. Euben John Norton, b. 23 Apr. 1884, m. 1st, 18 Feb. 1913, Kate Hill of Starksboro, Vt. b. 23 May 1883, d. abt. 1927, m. 2nd, 25 Oct. 1935, Alta Butterfield of Bristol, Vt. b. 2 May 1903. Children, 3: i. Charles Frank Norton, b. 4 May 1917, m. 18 Sept. 1942, Ava Severance of Kennebunk, Maine, resided Wells, Me. 1942; ii. Weyman Butterfield Norton, b. 15 Mar. 1937; iii. William John Norton, b. 22 Oct. 1942.

*849. Nile, b. Waitsfield, Vt. 5 Aug. 1801, d. Omro, Wis. 1 Apr. 1880, m. Keeseville, N.Y. 23 Sept. 1824, Orpha Senter of Potsdam, N.Y. m. 2nd, bef. 1837, Sophia Brigham of Bakersfield, Vt. He was a blacksmith and was in Keeseville before 1824 where he operated a nail factory and where it is believed all of his children were born. When he removed to Omro is not known, but it is thought that he was there only a short time before his death.
Children, 8:
1802. i. Lovina A. b. 21 Oct. 1825, m. 6 June 1848, George W. Drew, a wheelwritht of Burlington, Vt. who d. 2 Apr. 1888. Children, 6, 1st 2 b. Burlington, 3rd in Canada, balance in Omro:
1802. i. Charles H. Drew, b. 23 Dec. 1850, d. 10 Jan. 1851.
1802. ii. Edward H. Drew, b. 20 May 1852.
1802. iii. Mary C. Drew, b. 16 June 1855.
1802. iv. Emma G. Drew, b. 17 Jan. 1860.
1802. v. Ella A. Drew, b. 17 Jan. 1860.
1802. vi. Salome B. Drew, b. 17 Feb. 1866.
1803*. ii. George Edgar, b. 15 Aug. 1827.
1804*. iii. Charles W. b. 19 Dec. 1829.
1805*. iv. Horace M. b. 15 June 1831.
1806. v. Emeline M. b. 5 June 1831, d. 5 July 1845/8.
1807. vi. Orpha Sophia, b. 25 Oct. 1837, d. 29 Sept. 1893, m. Keeseville, 25 July 1858, Richard Brewster Marsh, a merchant in Keesaville. No children.
1808. vii. Mary A. b. 10 Nov. 1839, m. 17 Sept. 1869, Matthew A. Thomas, a farmer in Keeseville.
Children, 1:
1808. i. Annie B. Thomas (FR), b. 19 Oct. 1874, unm. 1939.
1809. viii. Salome C. b. 4 Aug. 1842, d. abt. 1920, m.

Keeseville, 19 Nov. 1867, Henry Monroe Mould, b. abt. 1845, d. abt. 1910. He was a druggist in Keeseville.
Children, 1:
1809. i. Fred Willis Mould (FR), b. 17 Aug. 1866, m. 1st, Keeseville, 26 Oct. 1891, Annie Perry, b. abt. 1870, div'd 1905, m. 2nd, Morrisville, Vt. 4 Dec. 1907, Susan J. Barrows, b. abt. 1880, d. abt. 1935. He removed from Keeseville to Morrisville, Vt. where he resided 1915. Children, 6: i. Willis Mould, b. 8 Aug. 1892, m. St. Albans, Vt. 18 Sept. 1919, Ruth Frances Greene, b. 22 May 1894, children, 2: i. Channing Bennett Mould, b. 7 Mar. 1921; ii. Dean Willis Mould, b. 12 May 1930; ii. Charles Edwards Mould, b. 20 Sept. 1895, m. Morrisville, 14 May 1924, Ida May Welch, b. 17 June 1900, children, 2: i. Joyce Norma Mould, b. 18 Feb. 1926; ii. Virginia Ruth Mould, b. 27 July 1930; iii. Cornelia Salome Mould, b. 26 Sept. 1906, m. Rutland, Vt. 28 May 1936, Burton Richard Baker, b. abt. 1906, children, 1: i. Susan Ellen Baker, b. 22 June 1944; iv. Henry Barrows Mould, b. 16 Dec. 1910, m. Chester, Vt. 22 Mar. 1936, Florence Elizabeth Hastings, b. abt. 1855, children, 1: i. Fred Hastings Mould, b. 13 Mar. 1937; v. Mary Louise Mould, b. 6 Mar. 1915, m. New York, N.Y. 29 May 1934, Marvin A. Goddard, b. 1904, children, 2: i. Jonnne Goddard, b. 10 Apr. 1936; ii. John Darling Goddard, b. 21 Oct. 1937; vi. Esther Elizabeth Mould, b. 5 Sept. 1914, m. Morrisville, 18 July 1934, Fabian Jacques, div'd 1939, children, 1: i. Alan Mould Jacques, b. 30 Nov. 1937.

*850. Daniel Spencer, b. Waitsfield, Vt. 5 Apr. 1803, d. Wyocena, Wis. 8 Sept. 1887, m. 1st, 1 Jan. 1829, Watertown, NY Ann Rogers, b. Watertown 1 June 1806, d. Antwerp, N.Y. 6 May 1845, buried Spragueville, N.Y. m. 2nd, Antwerp, Apr. 1846, Sarah Ann Brown of Comerville, N.Y. b. Antwerp 13 Mar. 1821, d. Wyocene, 14 Apr. 1894. He was a farmer and was in Waitsfield, removed in 1830 to Gouvernersville, N. Y. and 1848 to Wyocene, Wis.
Children, 8:
1810. i. Cloftus Dowd, b. 21 Feb. 1830, d. Antwerp 21 Aug. 1831.
1811*. ii. Charles Rogers, b. 28 Nov. 1832.
1812. iii. Orphelia Calista, b. 19 July 1835, d. 14 May 1864, m. Wyocene 8 July 1852, Amasa Alonzo Carpenter, b. Antwerp 7 Apr. 1827, d. Wyocene 11 Dec. 1902.
Children, 4:
1812. i. Levira Maria Carpenter, b. 16 May 1853, d. 28 June 1864.
1812. ii. George Cloftus Carpenter, b. 22 Mar. 1855, m. Buffalo, Minn. 27 June 1888, Mayme F. Jones, b. 17 Feb. 1863. Children, 4: i. Alice Eleanor Carpenter, b. 25 Dec. 1890; ii. George Keith Carpenter, b. 15 July 1893; iii. Zella Louise Carpentar, b. 20 Feb. 1895; iv. Clara Caliste Carpenter, b. 21 Nov. 1898.
1812. iii. Edwin Pierce Carpenter, b. 4 Feb. 1857, m. 20 Feb. 1879, Emma Leach Stoughton, b. Ransomville, N.Y. 24 Jan. 1857 Children, 7: i. Jessie Beach Carpenter, b. 7 Apr. 1880; ii. Fannia Maud Carpenter, b. 18 Sept. 1881; iii. Edward Pierce Carpenter, b. 23 Apr. 1883; iv. Willis Garrick Carpenter, b. 16 Dec. 1884; v. Jay Leach Carpenter, b. 15 Aug. 1887; vi. Myrtle May Carpenter, b. 15 Mar. 1889; vii. Elmer Alonzo Carpenter, b. 14 Apr. 1894.



1812. iv. Charles Spencer Carpenter, b. Chippewa, Wis. 4 Sept. 1859, d. Portland, Ore. 24 Sept. 1917, m. Round Prairie, Minn. 12 Nov. 1883, Lillian Grace Hughes, b. Round Prairie 18 Apr. 1861, children, 1: i. Frances Hughes Carpenter, b. 28 Feb. 1887.
1813. iv. Maroa Melissa, b. 23 Apr. 1837, d. Santa Cruz, Calif. 5 Jan. 1927, m. 1st, 7 Sept. 1856, John M. Becker, b. Clay, N.Y. 27 Feb. 1835, div'd, m. 2nd, Portage, Wis. 27 July 1876, Lewis Janson Smith, b. Rochester, N.Y. 12 Dec. 1835. No children.
1814. v. Clovis Velora, b. 17 July 1847, d. Memphis, Tenn. 11 Aug. 1864, served in Union Army in Civil War.
1815. vi. Maryetta, b. 25 Mar. 1849, 21 Dec. 1893, m. Minneapolis, Minn. 6 Sept. 1871, George James. Resided Hassen, Minn.
Children, 4:
1815. i. Orphelia May James, b. 20 Sept. 1872, m. 1st, 25 Dec. 1892, Robert Henry Sturdevant, who d. Nov. 1892, m. 2nd, Charles Stevens. Children, 3: i. Gerald Henry Sturdevant, b. 3 Oct. 1893; ii. Clifford Charles Stevens, b. 14 Oct. 1901; iii. Robert Milo Stevens, b. 30 May 1903.
1815. ii. John James, b. 6 Dec. 1874.
1815. iii. Burt Robert James, b. 22 Feb. 1879.
1815. iv. George Monroe James, b. 10 July 1881.
1816. vii. James Monroe, b. 14 July 1851, m. 1st, 15 June 1874, Jennie M. Scott, b. 15 Feb. 1854, o. Rio, Wis. 5 June 1880, m. 2nd, 28 Feb. 1884, Ida A. Wescott, b. 4 Feb. 1857. No Children
1817. viii. Ella Medora, b. Wyocene, 23 Oct. 1854, o. Fonoulac, Wis. 10 Feb. 1928, bur. mausoleum, Boise, Ida. m. Portage, Wis. 13 Jan. 1874, Nathan B. Mains, b. Cumberland Mills, Canada 24 July 1847, d. Neilsville, Wis. 10 Mar. 1899.
Children, 4, b. Neilsville:
1817. i. Mabel Leila Mains (FR), b. 28 Oct. 1874, m. 13 Mar. 1897, Michael Gorman. Children, 3: i. Nada Gorman; ii. Willard Harold Gorman; iii. Margaret Gorman.
1817. ii. Birdia Detla Mains, b. 11 Mar. 1876, m. as 2nd wife, Gus Hasley, who d. Boise, Ida. 25 May 1918.
1817. iii. Guy Bushnell Mains, b. 8 Dec. 1878, m. Mackay, Ida. 18 Jan. 1908, Martha E. Keenan of Batesville, Ohio. Children, 3: i. Margaret Mains, b. 19 Jan. 1909, d.y; ii. Helen Elizabeth Mains, b. 23 Jan. 1910, m. 28 May 1933, Parker Moore, Children, 1: i. Craig Mains Moore, b. 7 Apr. 1934; iii. Keenan Bushnell Mains, b. 16 Apr. 1912, m. 10 Oct. 1933, Frances Detla Larson, b. 21 Jan. 1912, children, 2: i. Marion Larson Mains, b. 14 Feb. 1937; ii. Barbara Ann Mains, b. 2 Aug. 1940.
1817. iv. Katherine May Mains, b. 21 Sept. 1881, m. 27 Sept. 1905, Walter Graham. Children, 2: i. Dorothy Graham; ii. Jeane Graham.

*851. Leonard, b. Waitsfield, Vt. 17 Jan. 1805, d. Galva, Ills. 2 June 1885, m. Starksboro, Vt. 15 Oct. 1829, Martha Husted, b. Starksboro, 3 Feb. 1808, d. Galva, 27 July 1884, dau. of Ezeklel and Martha (Allen) Husted, and sister to Abigail who m. Myron (822) Bushnell.



Leonard Bushnell removed from Starksboro to Keeseville, N.Y. in 1848, and in 1855 to Galva, Ills. where he bought a farm upon which he operated a blacksmith shop. He was a member of the F. & A. M. and in a deed dated 1830 was called of "Huntington."
Children, 4:
1818. i. Lovina Angeline, b. 17 June 1830.
1819. ii. Cynthia Anne, b. 10 June 1833, d. Galva, Ills. 28 Jan. 1907, m. 15 June 1848, Ransom H. Mead, b. Starksboro, 12 May 1818, d. Galva 24 Oct. 1899, son of Martin and Sophia Mead. They first resided Starksboro but later removed to Pittsford, Vt. and in Sept. 1850 removed to Galva where he bought the Wiley House Hotel. In July 1863 they removed to Galesburg, Ills. where he bought and operated the Brown House Hotel. Both were buried in Galva.
Children, 4:
1819. i. Martha Josephine Mead, b. 3 Oct. 1850, d. 12 Dec. 1851.
1819. ii. Ina Florence Mead, b. 27 Oct. 1855, m. 21 Sept. 1881, James Louis Long, b. 1 Sept. 1853. Children, 1: i. Claude De Raven Long, b. 23 Oct. 1883.
1819. iii. Jessie Maud Mead, b. 6 Mar. 1861, m. 5 Jan. 1887, Herbert H. Roylston. Children, 2: i. Glenn Mead Roylston, b. 30 Nov. 1887; ii. Herbert Bushnell Roylston, b. 10 Jan. 1890.
1819. iv. Samuel Ransom Mead, b. 16 Sept. 1866, d. 20 Mar. 1877.
1820*. iii. Samuel Holcomb, b. 21 July 1837.
1821. iv. Martha Sophia, b. 31 Mar. 1831, d. 11 May 1902, m. 20 Mar. 1877, George Van Dusen, who was a locomotive engineer, Buried Galva, Ills.
Children, 1:
1821. i. Martha Van Dusen, m. Charles H. Myers, who was a State Bank Examiner for South Dakota.

*852. Parson, b. Waitsfield, Vt. 24 Sept. 1808, d. there 29 Mar. 1890, m. 1 Mar. 1834, Almira Woodbury, b. Baltimore, Vt. 20 Aug. 1807, d. Waitsfield 18 Apr. 1898, dau. of John and Betsey (Davis) Woodbury.
Parson Bushnell was a general mechanic, cooper, and farmer, and lived in Waitsfield all of his life, served as Selectman 1855-6, and as a Representative in 1859-60.
Children, 7, all b. Waitsfield, (Vt.):
1822. i. Ginathon Orlando, b. 23 Dec. 1834, d. 13 Mar. 1835.
1823*. ii. George Henry, b. 21 June 1836.
1824*. iii. Fordis Orsamus, b. 20 Oct. 1839.
1825. iv. Orlando Woodbury, b. 13 June 1841, d. 30 June 1852.
1825.1. v. unnamed son, b. & d. 1844.
1826*. vi. Milo Albert, b. 13 Jan. 1846.
1827*. vii. Oscar Pardon, b. 17 Feb. 1852.

*854. Thomas, b. Lyme, Conn. 12 Jan. 1762, d. Hartford, Ohio 10/11 Apr. 1817, m. 25 Oct. 1781, Rebecca Andrews, b. 10 June 1765, d. Hartford 12 Jan. 1842, dau. of Nehemiah and Hannah (Jordan) Andrews.
Thomas Bushnell, removed with his father to Hartland, Conn. where he bought land on 1 Jan. 1770, and on 6 Oct. 1782 he and his wife, were admitted as members of the church. It is said



that he served in the Revolutionary Wary in his father's Company in the last year of the war. Migrated in Sept. 1804 to Hartford, Ohio with his wife and ten children, where he died of a fever in 1817, ae. 55 years.
Children, 12:
1828*. i. Andrews, b. 14/17 Aug. 1782.
1829. ii. Thomas, b. 1784, d. 4 Jan. 1798.
1830. iii. Rebecca, b. Mar. 1786, d. North Bloomfield, Ohio 25 Nov. 1856, m. Vernon Twp. Ohio, 17 Sept. 1807, Horace Flower, b. Mass. 17 Jan. 1784, d. 10 Feb. 1863.
Children, 11:
1830. i. Delina Flower, m. 1st () Target, m. 2nd, () Porter. Had 6 children.
1830. ii. Abigail Flower, m. Noble Ferry. Had 11 Children
1830. iii. Matilda Flower, m. () Welch. Had 5 children.
1830. iv. Mary Ann Flower, b. 6 Apr. 1817, d. Bristol, Ohio 12 Oct. 1853, m. Samuel White. Children, 7: i. Lorena White, b. Bristol, 10 June 1837, d. 19 Feb. 1890, m. 8 Dec. 1852, Henry Clay; ii. Sarah White; iii. Scott White; iv. Virgil White; v. Benjamin White; vi. Matilda White; vii. Horace White.
1830. v. Amanda Flower (FR), m. L. W. Means. Had 5 Children
1830. vi. Benjamin Frank Flower, m. Clarissa Wilder. Children, 1: i. David Franklin Flower, m. Olive A. Bailey.
1830. vii. Austin Flower, m. () Murray. Had 5 children.
1830. viii. Asuta Flower, m. 1st, John Irving, m. 2nd, () Scot or Scoot. Had 6 children.
1830. ix. Horace Flower. Had 1 child.
1830. x. Newell H. Flower, d. ae. 19 years.
1830. xi. Malvina Flower, m. William Howe. Had 8 children
1831. iv. Jerusha, b. 1788, d. 1806, m. 11 Sept. 1805, Linus Hayes. They were the first couple to be married in the township and she was the first adult to be buried there. No children.
1832. v. Hannah, b. Jan. 1790, d. Bloomfield, Ohio 22 Aug. 1863, m. 1st, 3 Jan. 1811, Col. Asa Hutchins, b. Hartland, Conn. d. Seelings Grove, Penna. in fall of 1830, son of John and Anne (Skinner) Hutchins. He served as a Captain in Col. Hayes Regt. in War of 1812, and as a Col. in Ohio Militia, left Vienna, Ohio in 1816, m. 2nd, 23 Jan. 1834, Calvin Cone, who d. 5 Sept. 1848, widower of Mary (870), dau of Alexander (385) and Chloe (White) Bushnell, m. 3rd, 11 Sept. 1852, Horace Flower, b. Mass. 17 Jan. 1783, d. North Bloomfield, Ohio 16 Feb. 1863, widower of her sister Rebecca (1830).
Children, 7:
1832. i. Elmer (or Elmora) Hutchins, b. 21 Nov. 1811, d. 9 Nov. 1841, unm.
1832. ii. Lorena Hutchins, b. Hartford 14 Jan. 1814, d. Warren, Ohio 3 Mar. 1886, m. 5 Nov. 1835, Samuel Andrews, b. 13 Aug. 1812, d. 29 Feb. 1903, he was a farmer in Howland, Ohio. Children, 7: i. Jerusha Andrews, b. 25 Oct. 1836, d. 10 June 1911, m. 15 Mar. 1855, Isaac Phillips, who was a Pvt. in 118th O.V.I. and d. in service, 11 Aug. 1864; ii. Josephine Andrews, b. 5 Nov. 1838, d. 12 Sept. 1841; iii. Elmore Hutchins Anorews, b. 12 Jan. 1841, d. 12 Nov. 1862, he was a Pvt. in th 105th O.V.I. was wounded at Parryville, Ky. and d. from neglect; iv. Cornelia Josephine Andrews (FR), b. 21 July 1843, d. Warren 14 Nov. 1907, m. 10 Sept. 1862, James Franklin King, b. 12 Mar. 1821, d. 4 Mar. 1898, son of William and Mary Harbor (Kennedy) King, he was a

farmer at Howland Ohio, Children, 3: i. Kate King, b. 10 Oct. 1863; ii. Ogden Edward King, b. 3 Nov. 1865, d. 22 Dec. 1922; iii. Elmer A. King, b. 9/14 Nov. 1865, m. Adelina Thatcher; v. Wells Austin Andrews, b. 25 Dec. 1845, d. 15 Nov. 1859; vi. Miranda Andrews, b. 6 Apr. 1848, d. 10 Oct. 1851; vii. Fred Crove Andrews, b. 11 Aug. 1853, m. 13 Nov. 1884, Jennie Palmer Kelley (FR).

1832. iii. Sullivan Hutchins, b. 1 Mar. 1816, d. Aug. 1824

1832. iv. Wells Andrews Hutchins (FR), b. Hartford, Ohio 7 Oct. 1818, d. Portsmouth, Ohio 22 Jan. 1895/C, m. Portsmouth, Ohio 23 Feb. 1843, Cornelia M. Robinson, b. Evansville, Ind. 27 Jan. 1825, d. Portsmouth, Ohio 7 Oct. 1896, dau. of Joshua Van Zandt and Hannah (Cooper) Robinson. He taught school and read law and was admitted to Ohio Bar 1841, and the same year removed to Portsmouth, Ohio in November served in the State Legislature 1852-3, and Representative in Congress 1863, then practiced his profession in Portsmouth, Ohio. Children, C: i. Luella Blanch Hutchins, b. 11 Oct. 1845, d. 2 Jan. 1848; ii. Elmer Hutchins, b. 23 Nov. 1847, d. 4 Jan. 1848; iii. Nora Cooper Hutchins, b. 10 Aug. 1852, m. 30 Sept. 1873, Rev. James Taylor Franklin, Rector of Christ's Church in Portsmouth, children: 3: i. Karl Franklin, b. 5 Dec. 1873, d. July 1884; ii. Dr. Paul Hutchins Franklin, b. 18 Nov. 1875, m. 1st, Alice Stanley, m. 2nd, Betty Redowell; iii. Marjorie Franklin (FR), b. 28 May 1878, m. Dr. James Franklin Edwards; iv. Clifford Van Zandt Hutchins, b. 27 Oct. 1856, d. Gambia College C June 1874; v. Dudley Brooks Hutchins, b. 14 May 1860, d. 9 Aug. 1907; m. 15 Apr. 1886, Alice Kinney; vi. Wells Augustus Hutchins, (FR), b. 16 July 1862, m. 6 Oct. 1891, Nellie Draper of Portsmouth. He was President of the Citizens Savings Bank and Trust Co. and Mayor of Portsmouth 1906-7.

1832. v. Anna Hutchins, b. 19 Mar. 1821, d. 17 May 1850, m. 17 Jan. 1849, Lewis Alderman, b. 4 Sept. 1820, d. 19 Nov. 1896, children, 1: i. May Alderman, b. 8 May 1850, d. 10 June 1920, unm.

1832. vi. Hannah Hutchins, 15 July 1822, d. 1873, unm.

1832. vii. Sullivan Hutchins, b. 11 Jan. 1826, d. 10 Mar. 1827.

1832. viii. Jerusha Hutchins, b. Aug. 1826, d. Mar. 1855.

1833. vi. Matilda, b. 1792, d. 23 July 1834, at Williamsfield Ohio, m. 1st 1814, Lester Hayes, m. 2nd, Samuel Tuttle of Williamsfield, Ohio.

Children, 5:

1833. i. Lavinia Hayes, m. Lucian Rich.

1833. ii. Thomas Hayes, d. Williamsfield, Ohio.

1833. iii. Lewis Hayes, m. Franceska Could.

1833. iv. Albert Hayes, m. 1st, Philachity Gid, m. 2nd, widow Armenta.

1833. v. Lester Hayes, m. Sabra Celinda Giddings.

1834. vii. Lorena, b. Hartland, Conn. Aug. 1794, d. Hartford, Ohio 27 July 1852, m. 7 Nov. 1816 Dr. Jeremiah Cullen Wilcox, b. 6 Dec. 1790, d. Richfield, Ohio 26 Jan. 1872.

Children, 6:

1834. i. Harriet Newell Wilcox, b. Hartford, Ohio 8 May 1818, d. 4 July 1873, m. 9 Apr. 1844, Rev. Daniel Emerson, b. Norfolk, Conn. 20 Aug. 1818. He graduated Western Reserve College 1839, resided Peninsular, Ohio 1875, Children, 8: i. Mary Amelia



Emerson, b. Copley, Ohio 3 Mar. d. 3 Mar. 1845; ii. Charlotte Lorena Emerson, b. 14 July 1846, m. 25 Dec. 1866, Cyrus Howard Kellogg, b. N.Y. 10 Nov. 1842; iii. William Banister Emerson, b. 20 July 1848; iv. Eliza Maria Emerson, b. 5 June 1851, d. 21 Mar. 1865; v. Ralph Wilcox Emerson, b. 3 Jan. 1855, resided Rockford, Ills; vi. Minnie Justice Emerson, b. 10 Dec. 1858; vii. Julia Mary Emerson, b. 23 Apr. 1862; viii. Mary Margaret Emerson, b. 28 Feb. d. 2 Mar. 1863.

1834. ii. Amelia Wilcox, b. 14 Jan. 1820, d. 10 June 1833.

1834. iii. Sarah Maria Wilcox, b. 22 Feb. 1824, d. 22 Jan. 1870, m. Winchester, Ky. 29 Aug. 1844, Judge Robert Christopher Clark, b. Winchester 28 Nov. 1814. They removed to Sacramento, Calif. Children, 5: i. James Clara, b. 13 June 1845, d. Oct. 1865 ii. Lorena Amelia Clark, b. 17 Feb. 1847, m. Sacramento, Calif. 26 Apr. 1866, Charles McCrary; iii. John Campbell Clark, b. 2 July 1850, d. 22 Feb. 1854; iv. William Shelton Clark, b. 6 June 1852, m. 25 Feb. 1875, Sally C. Russell; v. Mary Cullen Clark, b. Sept. 1862.

1834. iv. Jeremiah Bushnell Wilcox, b. 19 Mar. 1824, m. 1st, 6 Dec. 1849, Minnie Papin, who d. 6 Sept. 1857, m. 2nd, Mrs. Clara M. (Tesson) Denjan. Children, 4, 2 by each wife: i. Ida Wilcox; ii. Fanny Wilcox; iii. Clara Lemon Wilcox; iv. Tesson Wilcox.

1834. v. Jerusha W. Wilcox (FR), b. Hartford, Ohio 1 Dec. 1827, m. 5 July 1851, Lt. Samuel D. Sturgis, who d. 27 Aug. 1857, at Fort Leavenworth, Kans. a Colonel of the 7th Cavalry, U.S.A. and brevet Major General (R-89). Children, 8: i. Nina Linn Sturgis, b. 20 Apr. 1852, m. 19 Nov. 1873, Louis Dousman, son of Herculese Dousman of Wisconsin, children, 1; i. Violet Dousman, b. 7 Dec. 1874; ii. James Carlena Sturgis, b. 24 Jan. 1854, Graduated U.S.M.A. 1878, and appointed Lt. 7th U.S. Cavalry; iii. William Brandeburg Sturgis, b. 16 Dec. 1855, d. 27 Aug. 1857; iv. Ella Maria Sturgis, b. 8 June 1858; v. Samuel Davis Sturgis, b. 1 Aug. 1861; vi. Harry Cullen Sturgis, b. 22 Mar. 1863, d. 5 July 1865 at Covington, Ky; vii. Mary Tyler Sturgis, b. 7 May 1865; viii. Tom Glenn Sturgis, b. 19 Aug. 1870, d. 8 May 1875.

1834. Amoret Eliza Wilcox, b. 2 Mar. d. 2 Apr. 1830.

1 1836*. viii. Thomas, b. 13 Jan. 1799.

1837. ix. Amanda, b. Mar. 1800, d. Vienna, Ohio, 19 Jan. 1852, m. 1st, 20 Oct. 1819, Samuel Leach Corning, b. 27 Feb. 1799.

Children, 8:

1837. i. Olive Corning, b. 1821, d. Mar. 1837.

1837. ii. David S. Corning, b. 23 July 1823, m. 20 Oct. 1848, Caroline Silliman. Children, 2: i. Lucian Corning; ii. Joy Corning.

1837. iii. William Corning, b. 15 Mar. 1826, d. 15 Sept. 1841.

1837. iv. Frank C. Corning, b. 18 Apr. 1828, d. 27 Jan. 1856.

1837. v. Lavinia C. Corning, b. 24 Apr. 1830, m. 20 Jan. 1848, Calvin Card, resided Fowler, Ohio. Children, 4: i. Adelbert Card, b. 8 Aug. 1849, m. Alice M. Forward; ii. Cleon Card, b. 27 Oct. 1852; iii. Rilla Card, b. 15 June 1855; iv. Caroline Card, b. 12 Dec. 1861.

1837. vi. Lorena Wilcox Corning, b. Brookfield, Ohio 22 Apr. 1833, d. 19 Aug. 1867, m. 2 Dec. 1851, James P. Brown, a



carpenter at Pulaski, Penna. Children, 5: i. Carson C. Brown, b. 26 July 1854; ii. Frank N. Brown, b. 26 Dec. 1856; iii. Wells Andrews Brown, b. 5 May 1860; iv. Dawson Angell Brown, b. 1 Apr. 1863; v. James Alpheus Brown, b. 6 June 1865.

1837. vii. Jerusha Hutchins Corning, b. Hartford, Ohio 3 Dec. 1835, d. 19 Aug. 1867.

1837. viii. Amanda Betsey Corning, b. 16 June 1840, m. 1st, Newell Card, m. 2nd, John S. Meeker, resided Fowler, Ohio. Children, 1: i. Newell Card, b. 11 Apr. 1856.

1836, x. Abigail, b. 1802, d. Hartford, Ohio Aug. 1806.

1839. xi. Eli, b. 1804, d. Hartford, Ohio. Aug. 1806.

1840*. xii. Eli Wells, b. 24 Sept. 1806.

*865 *Daniel, b. Lyme, Conn. 18 Dec. 1763, d. Hartford, Ohio 12 Aug. 1842, m. Hartland, Conn. 1st, 1 Mar. 1786, Rebecca Banning, b: abt. 1765, d. Hartford, Conn. 7 July 1809, m. 2nd, Hartford, abt. 1810, Eunice Brockway, who d. abt. 1860.

Daniel Bushnell removed with his father to Hartland, Conn. served in the latter part of Rev. War in his father's Co. at age of 16 it is claimed. After the war he became a carpenter and built the Congregational Church at Hartland, the door step of which carries this inscription, "Built by Mr. Daniel Bushnell, raised June 30, 1801." About 1803/4 he removed to Hartford, Ohio and built the Congregational Church there in 1819, and when a minister was not to be had he conducted the religious services. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity and in the later years of his life was a member of the M.E. Church. He had 17 children, 10 by his first wife and 7 by the second who died in Hartford, Ohio and was the second adult to be buried in the cemetery at the center of the township.

Children, 17, (R-11-49):

1841*. i. Lewis, b. 12 Apr. 1787.

1842. ii. Lydia, b. 29 May 1789, d. 25 May 1858, m. 1st, 5 Oct. 1820, Jared Ross, m. 2nd, 25 Mar. 1828, Elam Lindsley. No Children.

1843. iii. Ziba, b. 27 July 1791, d. 6 July 1849, m. 30 Apr. 1812, Amasa Webb of Johnston, Ohio.

Children, 7:

1843. i. Almon Webb, b. 6 Mar. 1813, d. 14 June 1813.

1843. ii. Rebecca S. Webb, b. 14 Aug. 1814, m. 12 Sept. 1837, Joseph H. Woolcot. Children, 5: i. Harlan P. Woolcot, b. 15 Nov. 1838, m. 26 Apr. 1865, Harriet M. Castle; ii. Henry C. Woolcot, b. 8 Aug. 1844, m. 5 Jan. 1866, Mary Jane Nicholson; iii. Nancy Ziba Woolcot, b. & d. 9 Mar. 1846; iv. Darwin B. Woolcot, b. 11 Feb. 1848; v. Amoret N. Woolcot, b. 15 Dec. 1852, m. 24 Oct. 1877, Wilbur F. Rossman.

1843. iii. Almon Davenport Webb, b. 30 Apr. 1817, d. 19 May 1874, m. 24 Oct. 1841, Emily Pitcher. He served for two years as County Clerk of Trubull co. Ohio and was a Fedaral Collector of Internal Revenue for that district. Children, 7: i. Amelia O. Webb, b. 3 Oct. 1844, m. 13 Dec. 1871, Charlos A. Lyman; ii. Potar L. Webb, b. 25 Jan. 1846, m. 8 Nov. 1875, Maria L. Simonson, of Michigan; iii. Washington Pitcher Webb, b. 6 Oct. 1847, m. 8 Oct. 1872, Ella Bussey of Michigan; iv. Harriet Jerusha Webb, b. 5 Mar. 1851, d. 21 Feb. 1871; v. Amoret Webb, b. 31 Aug. 1853; vi. Francis E. Webb, b. 28 Mar. 1856; vii. Almon D. Webb, b. 20 Oct. 1858.



1843. iv. Deborah Webb, b. 15 Dec. 1822, m. 26 June 1844, William S. Gaucher. Children, 5: i. Curtis N. Gaucher, b. 8 June 1845, m. 1st, 22 Sept. 1870, Emma N. Kincade of Cerard, Ohio, m. 2nd, 18 Sept. 1874, Louisa Bateizer of Transfer, Ohio. He was an allopathic physician; ii. Charlotte Gaucher, dy; iii. Charlotte Gaucher, b. 22 Dec. 1850, d. 5 Feb. 1852; iv. Frank Gaucher, b. 25 Jan. 1854, d. 26 Nov. 1854; v. Addie Bell Gaucher, b. 4 Nov. 1856, d. 29 May 1862.

1843. v. Amoret Webb, b. 22 Oct. 1821, d. 6 Oct. 1852.

1843. vi. Peter Webb, b. 28 Apr. 1823, d. 25 Sept. 1845.

1843. vii. Linus Webb, b. 21 July 1826, d. 21 June 1852, m. 5 May 1852, Eliza Peck. No children.

1844. iv. Amoret, b. 2 July 1793, d. 6 Jan. 1873, m. 17 Sept. 1810, Sylvester Borden.

Children, 4:

1844. i. John N. Borden, b. 15 Dec. 1811, d. 8 Aug. 1846, m. 10 May 1838, Hannah L. Andrews, children, 1: i. Ellen L. Borden, b. 20 Mar. d. 21 June 1839.

1844. ii. Edmund Borden, b. 29 Feb. 1816, m. 15 Feb. 1844, Hannah K. Chamberlain, children, 4: i. John E. Borden, b. 11 Mar. d. 21 June 1845; ii. Alice A. Borden, b. 25 May, d. 27 Aug. 1846; iii. Amy A. Borden, b. 13 Sept. 1850, m. 30 Dec. 1875, Alanson P. Borden; iv. Harriet E. Borden, b. 21 June 1852.

1844. iii. Truman Borden, b. 30 Oct. 1819, serveo three years in Union Army in Civil War.

1844. iv. Amelia Borden, b. 14 Dec. 1826, m. 11 Dec. 1861, Rev. Robert W. Crane.

1845*. v. Daniel Milton, b. 23 Oct. 1795.

1846. vi. Clarissa, b. 11 June 1796, d. 16 Apr. 1870, m. 9 Jan. 1818, Josiah Finney, son of Josiah 4th and Joanna (Phelps) Finney. They migrated to Ohio about 1803.

Children, 8:

1846. i. Daniel J. Finney, b. 18 Dec. 1818, m. 12 Mar. 1843 Thankful Newton, Children, 6: i. Charles F. Finney, b. 28 June 1850; ii. Frank Finney, b. 2 Nov. 1852; iii. Theron Finney, b. 14 July 1856; iv. Everett Finney, b. 27 Dec. 1858; v. Victor Finney, b. 27 Sept. 1861, d. 5 May 1862; vi. Adelia Finney, b. 7 Mar. 1863, d. 24 Feb. 1864.

1846. ii. Milo P. Finney, b. 31 Oct. 1820, m. 1st, 26 Nov. 1854, Cornelia A. Wilson, m. 2nd, 3 July 1861, Sarah Pooine. Children, 3: i. Alton D. Finney, b. 12 Jan. 1855; ii. Victor F. Finney, b. 6 Apr. 1858, d. 13 June 1860; iii. Clara C. Finney, b. 11 June 1860, d. 6 Nov. 1860.

1846. iii. Chauncey W. Finney, b. 12 Dec. 1822, d. 20 July 1872, m. 1st, 10 Nov. 1844, Jane Taylor, m. 2nd, 15 May 1846, Mary Ford. Children, 9: i. Franklin W. Finney, b. 16 Nov. 1846; ii. Martha J. Finney, b. 4 Feb. 1847, d. 17 Feb. 1872; iii. Eugene L. Finney, b. 11 Dec. 1850, d. 5 Nov. 1872; iv. Theron P. Finney, b. 26 Dec. 1852; v. Amos P. Finney, b. 24 Dec. 1854, d. 6 Oct. 1872; vi. Charles B. Finney, b. 3 Jan. 1860, d. 22 Aug. 1872; vii. Virginia M. Finney, b. 4 Nov. 1860; viii. Chauncey W. Finney, b. 22 Dec. 1866; ix. Allen D. Finney, b. 5 Apr. 1870.

1846. iv. Theron Louis Finney, b. 14 Mar. 1825, d. 4 Feb. 1870, m. 24 Mar. 1853, Lucy Fidelia Andrews, b. 27 Jan. 1832, d.

16 June 1874. Children, 5: i. Orayton Josiah Finney, b. 5 Jan. 1855, living 1930; ii. Melvin L. Finney, m. 6 Sept. 1861, d. 12 Jan. 1928; iii. Ward Theron Finney, b. 1 Nov. 1865; iv. Maud M. Finney (FP), b. 9 Feb. 1866, m. Fred M. Briggs; v. Claud E. Finney, b. 9 Feb. 1868.

1846. v. Rhoda L. Finney, b. 26 Dec. 1829, m. 18 Feb. 1850, Amos Griffith. Children, 6: i. Cerilda Griffith, b. 8 June 1851; ii. Cecil Griffith, b. 3 Sept. 1852; iii. Carleton J. Griffith, b. 12, d. 27 Sept. 1854; iv. Allen Griffith, b. 12 Nov. 1856; v. Emma Griffith, b. 12 Mar. 1860; vi. Frank Griffith, b. 5 May 1862.

1846. vi. Sally P. Finney, b. 13 Dec. 1832, m. 26 Oct. 1854, Sylvester White. Children, 4: i. Frederick White, b. 27 Aug. 1855; ii. Florence White, b. 12 Dec. 1857; iii. Nellie White, b. 13 Oct. 1862, d. 22 Aug. 1872; iv. William White, b. 16 Oct. 1864.

1846. vii. Clarissa R. Finney, b. 23 Mar. 1833, m. 1st, 25 Sept. 1852, Chauncey W. Clark, m. 2nd, 28 Dec. 1872, J. F. Kirlin. Children, 2: i. Clara J. Clark, b. 27 Feb. 1855, m. 1 Nov. 1875, James W. Noble; ii. Nellie M. Clark, b. 25 Apr. 1860.

1846. viii. Eliza M. Finney, b. 4 Nov. 1832, m. 2 Apr. 1860, John A. Bassett. Children, 2: i. Hattie B. Bassett, b. 17 Mar. 1872; ii. Milo Dalton Bassett, b. 1 June 1875.

1847*. vii. George Willis, b. 11 Aug. 1809.

1848. viii. Harma, b. 21 Oct. 1802, d. 6 Aug. 1852, unm.

1849. ix. Rhoda, b. 6 May 1806, d. 6 May 1828, unm.

1850*. x. Elijah, b. 29 Mar. 1807.

1851. xi. Newton, b. 29 Oct. 1811, d. 22 Aug. 1889, m. Jane Oliver, removed to La Porte, Ind. where he d.

1852. xii. Rebecca Banning, b. 1 May 1813, d. 17 Oct. 1838, unm.

1853*. xiii. Alexander (Rev.), b. 25 Mar. 1815.

1854. xiv. Joseph, b. 9 Sept. 1818, d. 11 Dec. 1816.

1855*. xv. Joseph, b. 19 Mar. 1818.

1856. xvi. Philena, b. 12 Feb. 1821, d. 3 Oct. 1846, m. 26 Aug. 1838, Hibbens (or Libeus) Morse.
Children, 1:

1856. i. Rebecca Morse, b. July 1840, d. 11 Nov. 1842.

1857*. xvii. Benjamin, b. 7 July 1823.

*806. William, b. Lyme, Conn. 6 May 1766, d. Hartford, Ohio, 4 Nov. 1849, m. 1st, Hartland, Conn. 25 July 1790, Mary (or Polly) Borden, b. July 1767, d. Hartford, Ohio, 18 July 1826, m. 2nd, 8 May 1829, Mrs. Candace Adams, of Bristol twp. Ohio, b. 30 Nov. 1772.

William Bushnell removed with his father to Hartland and on 31 Dec. 1800 bought land in Hartford, Trumbull co. Ohio to which the family removed in 1801, being the first of his father's family to migrate. His first shelter was beneath the bark from a large chestnut he felled, where they lived for nine days during which it rained most of the time. He was elected Capt. of the first military unit of the town and later was Colonel of the Regiment, and was one of the Commissioners of the County and filled other important County and Township offices. In the summer of 1826 he lost his wife, five children, two grand-children and a daughter-in-law from a typhus fever epidemic. Their son, William, was



the first male child born in the Township.
Children, 9, 1st seven b. Hartland, balance Hartford, Ohio, (R-11-49):

1858*. i. Wilson, b. 4 Mar. 1787.

1859*. ii. Daniel Cone, b. 20 Aug. 1788.

1860*. iii. Lester, b. 7 Nov. 1790.

1861. iv. Fanny, b. 6 Aug. 1792, d. 1 Sept. 1828, m. 10 Nov. 1814, Sherman Andrews.

1862*. v. Alexander, b. 14 Apr. 1794.

1863. vi. Mary (Polly), b. 16 Mar. 1795, d. 19 Mar. 1817, m. 28 Feb. 1816, Ambrose Hart, b. Northington (now Avon), Conn. 28 Sept. 1792, d. 7 Oct. 1849, son of Gad and Eunice (Munson) (Woodford) Hart. No children. He m. 2nd, her sister Lovisa (1864) Bushnell.

1864. vii. Lovisa, b. 14 Mar. 1798, d. Brookfield, Ohio, 17 Feb. 1851, m. Hartford, Ohio, as his 2nd wife, 18 Feb. 1819, Ambrose Hart, widower of her sister Mary (1863) Bushnell.
Children, 4:

1864. i. Polly Bushnell Hart, b. 18 Dec. 1819, m. 17 Dec. 1835, Joel Miner, b. Hartland, Conn. 28 June 1807. Resided Ann Arbor, Mich. 1874. Children, 3, all b. Brookfield, Ohio: i. Joel Ambrose Miner, b. 23 Dec. 1841, Graduated Chicago University 1868, Principal of City Schools, Beaver Dam, Wis. 1875; ii. George Hart Miner, b. 18 Apr. 1853; iii. Mary Lovisa Miner, b. 3 Aug. 1853.

1864. ii. Albert Gayloru Hart, M.D. b. 17 Aug. 1821, m. 6 June 1844, Mary Crosby Hornell, b. Hornell, N.Y. 4 Apr. 1824, dau. of Rev. George and his 2nd wife, Sarah B. (Thatcher) Hornell. He graduated Western Reserve College, Hudson, Ohio 1840, and Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Penna. practiced in Mercer co. Penna. until 1861, when he enlisted as surgeon in 41st Regt. O.V. and continued after the Civil War ended. Children, 5: i. Helen Marcia Hart, b. 28 Sept. 1845, d. 13 Jan. 1880, m. 1st, abt. 1864, Frank A. Brown of Cleveland, Ohio, m. 2nd, 4 Apr. 1872, Rev. Walter E.C. Wright, Pastor of the Congregational Church at Danvers, Mass; ii. William Hornell Hart, b. 6 June 1846, d. 28 Feb. 1849; iii. Hastings Hornell Hart, b. 14 Dec. 1851, m. his 4th cousin Josephine Newton. He graduated Oberlin College 1875; iv. Albert Bushnell Hart (FR), b. Clarksville, Pa. 1 July 1854, d. Cambridge, Mass. 16 June 1943, educated in public and private schools of Hartford and Cleveland, Ohio, graduated Harvard University 1880, in 1881 went abroad and studied in University of Berlin and University of Freiburg, Germany, and Ecol des Sciences Politice in Paris, France, returning to Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. in 1883 as Instructor in History. In 1887 was appointed Asst. Professor, and in 1896 Professor of History, and in 1926 became Professor of Government, Emeritus there, which position he held at his death. He was a member of many professional, social, and patriotic societies; the Loyal Legion, and in 1909 was President of the American Historical Association, and in 1912 President of the American Political Science Society. He has written many books on history, government, and other topica and has edited some 85 volumes mostly in co-operation with others; v. Mary Jennett Hart, b. 15 July 1856.

1864. iii. Lovisa Hart, b. 7 June 1823, d. 5 Dec. 1824.

1864. iv. Edward Harrison Hart, b. 23 Nov. 1833, d. abt. 1860, m. 1st, 27 Aug. 1855, Sarah E. Stiles, b. 5 July 1832, d.



St. Louis, Mo. 1860, m. 2nd, Frances Frost of Chicago, Ills.
Children, 1: i. Albert Owight Hart, b. Des Moines, Ia. 10 Aug. 1857.

1865. vii. Sophia, b. 23 Apr. 1800, m. Hartford, Ohio, 21 Nov. 1820, Amos Hart, b. 26 Sept. 1797, lived Brighton, Ia. after 1840.
Children, 7:

1865. i. Dennis Hart, b. 11 Feb. 1822, m. 28 Oct. 1845, Rebecca Lewis, who d. 27 Oct. 1846. Children, 1: i. Helen Louise Hart, b. 29 July 1846, d. 15 Oct. 1847.

1865. ii. Ambrose Hart, b. 20 Jan. 1824, m. 11 Feb. 1851, Elizabeth Brier, resided Brighton, Ia. Children, 6: i. Sophia Julia Hart, b. 24 Jan. 1852; ii. Ira Asa Hart, b. 25 Apr. 1855; iii. Anna Marcia Hart, b. 3 May 1858; iv. Mary Ellen Hart, b. 29 July 1861; v. Austa Eliza Hart, b. 20 Feb. 1865, d. 25 May 1869; vi. Lucy Almira Hart, b. 26 Nov. 1867.

1865. iii. Louisa Hart, b. 18 Nov. 1825, m. Clay twp. Washington co. Ia. 12 Sept. 1849, William Smith Pringle. Children, 4: i. Sophia Pringle, b. 19 Dec. 1851; ii. Robert H. Pringle, b. 20 July 1853; iii. Lucy L. Pringle, b. 11 Aug. 1865, d. 11 Sept. 1865; iv. Emma Mary Pringle, b. 5 Aug. 1868, m. F. W. Cushman.

1865. iv. William Hart, b. Bristol, Ohio, 27 Nov. 1828, m. Clay twp. Ia. 1 Jan. 1857, Mary Griffith, resided Eagleville, Mo. Children, 4: i. John Dennis Hart, b. 21 June 1858; ii. Robert Amos Hart, b. 9 Dec. 1859; iii. William Hart, b. 1861/2; iv. Edith Hart, b. 1867, d. 1875 from the bite of a snake.

1865. v. Seth Hart, b. Hartford, Ohio 9 Nov. 1830, m. 25 Mar. 1858, Sarah A. Johnson. Resided Clay twp. Ia. Children, 2: i. Elizabeth Hart, b. 27 Oct. 1859; ii. Dennie E. Hart, b. 30 Jan. 1862.

1865. vi. Austa Hart, b. Hartford, Ohio 2 Aug. 1832, d. 1 Apr. 1864, m. 19 Nov. 1850, Luther H. Wolcott, formerly of Farmington, Ohio. Children, 4: i. Helen Almera Wolcott, b. Brighton, Ia. 10 Nov. 1851, m. (), had 1 child. Resided Sunshine, Colo; ii. Mary E. Wolcott, b. 18 Mar. 1853, resided Sunshine, Colo iii. Amos Erastus Wolcott, b. 11 May 1855; iv. William Henry Wolcott, b. 17 Sept. 1859, d. Aug. 1860.

1865. vii. Huldah Hart, b. Hartford, Ohio 1 Apr. 1836, m. 25 Dec. 1855, C. W. Draper, rasided Colfax, Wash. Children, 3: i. Henry Draper, b. 1856, d.y.; ii. Sarah Draper, b. 1856; iii. a son Draper; iv. a son Draper; v. a son Draper; vi. a son Draper.

1866. viii. William, b. Hartford, Ohio 11 June 1802, d. 24/25 July 1828, m. 19 June 1828, Jane Potterfield, who d. 25 July 1828. No Children. They had been married but a short time when they contracted Typhus Fever, died and were buried in the same grave.

1867. ix. Austa, b. 15 Apr. 1804, d. 23 July 1806.

1868. x. John, b. 2 Oct. 1806, d. 1 Dec. 1808.

1869. xi. Austa, b. 7 Oct. 1807, d. 30 July 1828, m. 22 Aug. 1826, Cornelius Silliman.
Children, 1:

1869. i. Cordelia A. Silliman, b. 1 May 1827, d. 14 Apr. 1874, m. 24 Sept. 1844, George S. Quiggle, b. 3 Mar. 1819. Children, 6: i. Sophia J. Quiggle, b. 15 July 1845; ii. Frank J. Quiggle, b. 9 Sept. 1847; iii. Wallace W. Quiggle, b. 7 Apr. 1850, d. 3 Sept. 1874; iv. Charles W. Quiggle, b. 5 July 1851, d. 11 July 1875; v. Jasper C. Quiggle, b. 12 Mar. 1854, d. 14 Apr. 1873; vi. Manley S. Quiggle, b. 12 July 1860, d. 7 Apr. 1863.



*868. Alexander, b. Hartland, Conn. 3 Feb. bapt. 24 Feb. 1771, d. New Albany, Ind. 30 July 1838, m. Matituck, L.I. N.Y. 21 Jan. 1796, Sarah Wells, b. Mattituck, 1 Jan. 1772, d. New Castle, Penna 14 Aug. 1849, dau. of William and Hannah (Goldsmith) Wells. (William Wells served in the Rev. War under Ensign Caleb Brewster, Col. Henry B. Livingstone's Regt.)

Alexander Bushnell became a school teacher and had a school at Mattituck, L.I. N.Y. when he married Sarah Wells. Their first seven children were born in Mattituck, the next two in New York, N.Y. and the youngest in Pittsburgh, Penna. He died in New Castle, Penna. and was buried in New Albany, Ind. In Craven's Mattituck, p. 213, pub. 1908, Sarah Wells, his wife, is said to have been a dau. of Cravitt and Sarah (Peeves) Wells, but this is an error, as their dau. Sarah was born in 1749, and m. a Mr. Ely. William Wells-Cravitt-William-William-William, b. Southold, L.I. 21 July 1742, m. 16 Apr. 1767, Hannah Goldsmith, and of their children, Sarah, the second (omitted from record in Mather's Refugees from L.I.) pp 628-30, b. 4 July 1772, m. 21 Jan. 1796, Alexander Bushnell. William Wells served in the Rev. War in the 4th line Regt. under Col. Henry B. Livingstone and Ensign Caleb Brewster, and d. in Southold, L.I. 15 Dec. 1825, ae. 82. In his will, dated 5 Aug. 1822, prov. 27 Dec. 1825, he mentioned his sons William and John, and dau's Sarah Bushnell and Hannah Youngs. See also Wells Gene. and N. Y. in the Rev. Archives of N.Y. Vol. I.
Children, 10, (R-11-90):

1870. i. Deborah, b. 18 May 1797, bapt. 23 July 1797, d. 21 June 1821, m. 24 Sept. 1817, Andrew Lent.
Children, 1:

1870. i. a child Lent.

1871*. ii. Wells, b. 25 Apr. 1799.

1872. iii. Hannah, b. 6 July 1801, bapt. 20 Sept. 1801, d. 15 Jul, 1854 of cholera at Pittsburgh, Pa. m. 6 Apr. 1818, Erasmus Banton. No children.

1873. iv. Sarah, b. 29 Apr. 1803, d. 22 Nov. 1803.

1874. v. Joseph, b. 7 Nov. 1804, d. 13 Sept. 1805.

1875*. vi. John, b. 7 Nov. 1804.

1876. vii. Sarah Ann, b. 31 Dec. 1806, d. 7 Jan. 1889, m. 23 Mar. 1824, William Plummer, b. 15 July 1800, d. 24 Oct. 1855. Children, 7, (R-11):

1876. i. Sarah Ann Plummer, b. 7 May 1825, d. 7 May 1901, m. 16 Oct. 1845, Rev. Samuel Hart. Children, 5: i. Emma Hart, m. Frank Wright; ii. Farel Hart; iii. William Hart; iv. Sallie Hart; v. Anne Hart.

1876. ii. Alexander Thomas Plummer, b. 26 Jan. 1827, d. 30 Nov. 1836.

1876. iii. William Ward Plummer, b. 25 Dec. 1829, d. 29 Oct. 1903, m. twice. Children, 4: i. Lottie Plummer; ii. Fannie Plummer; iii. Edward Plummer; iv. Alice Plummer.

1876. iv. Martha B. Plummer, b. 17 Apr. 1834, d. 12 Apr. 1891, m. 22 Sept. 1870, J. Everett Mason.

1876. v. Catherine Shields Plummer, b. 26 July 1836, m. 24 Nov. 1863, Benjamin Dall. Children, 1: i. Edward Dall.

1876. vi. Anna Marie Plummer, b. 10 Dec. 1838, d. 12 Jan. 1908, m. 3 Aug. 1858, Andrew Castlen. Children, 6: i. William Andrew Castlen, b. 14 Aug. 1862, m. 1 Mar. 1889, Nina Rienza Schwartz; ii. Charles Hutchinson Castlen, b. 7 June 1860, m. 25

Oct. 1863, Alice A. Taylor, resided St. Louis, Mo: iii. Sally Plummer Castlen, b. 10 Nov. 1863, m. 1 Oct. 1885, William H. Cutler; iv. Walter Gresham Castlen, b. 18 Mar. 1. 26 Nov. 1869; v. Frank Castlen, b. 15 Aug. 1872, d. 3 Sept. 1873; vi. Evelyn Castlen, (FR), b. 11 Aug. 1874, m. 4 Jan. 1904, Edmond Ray Sheets.

1876. vii. Wells Bushnell Plummer, b. 12 Oct. 1842, d. 13 Sept. 1905.

1877*. viii. Daniel, b. 27 Dec. 1806.

1878. ix. Joseph, b. 19 Mar. 1811, d. 11 Oct. 1820.

1879. x. Alexander, b. 11 June, d. 13 Sept. 1814.

*869. Sterling Graves, b. Hartland, Conn. 14 Dec. 1772, d. Mansfield, Ohio 16 Aug. 1846, m. North Granby, Conn. 25 Dec. 1795, Huldah Holcomb, b. Granby, Conn. d. Mansfield, dau. of Benajah and Sarah (or Huldah)(Post) Holcomb.

Sterling Graves Bushnell was named after the minister of the Congregational Church at East Hartland, m. at North Granby, Conn. 28 Nov. 1822 they were admitted as members of the church at East Hartland. He was Justice of the Peace at Hartland and a surveyor, tanner, and farmer. In the winter of 1804 the family removed by sled to Ohio, following the lake shore to Buffalo, N.Y. thence on ice to Ashtabula, Ohio and settled in Vernon, Ohio then an unbroken wilderness. Many of the sections of the Western Reserve in Ashtabula, Medina, Lorain, and Trumbull counties were surveyed and marked by him. He served in the War of 1812 as an Aujutant, and in 1815 built a flat boat, and loading it with butter and cheese, floated to New Orleans where he sold his cargo and returned to Ohio on horseback. The next year he made a second trip to New Orleans, returning to New York by water, and by stage coach to Ohio. In 1820 they removed to Hayesville, Ohio about one mile east of the present town. He was a charter member of Jerusalem Lodge, F. & A. M. and its second W.M. His first five children were born in Hartland, Conn. while the others were born in Vernon, Ohio. He was buried in Mansfield, Ohio.

Children, 11:

1880. i. Betsey, b. 5 June 1797, d. Mantua, Ohio, 10 June 1884, m. 26 July 1816, Sylvester Beecher. On 11 Apr. 1817 they removed to Sholusville where they accumulated a large property for their time.

Children, 12:

1880. i. Rosella Beecher, m. 1846, Adam Vedder Horr, Children, 4: i. Irene Rosella Horr, m. Henry D. Seymour; ii. Isodene Horr; iii. William A. Horr; iv. Adah Horr.

1880. ii. Austin S. Beecher, m. 1851, Olive Brewster. Children, 1: i. Frank H. Beecher, m. Amelia Folger.

1880. iii. Samuel S. Beecher, m. 1854, Maria Frisby. Children, 5: i. Clara E. Beecher; ii. Cora M. Beecher; iii. Laura B. Beecher; iv. Franklin I. Beecher; v. Lottie V. Beecher.

1880. iv. Harriet Beecher, m. 1856, George F. Dailey, m. 2nd, W. W. Patton of Kent, Ohio. Children, 2: i. John B. Patton; ii. Emma Patton.

1880. v. Henry Beecher, m. 1st, 1857, Laura A. Clark, m. 2nd, 1861, Rachel Shannon. No children.

1880. vi. Lura Augusta Beecher, m. 1858, Dr. Charles Sullivan Leonard. Children, 2: i. Charles B. Leonard; ii. Mamie Beaver Leonard.

1880. vii. Electa V. Beecher, m. 1859, George R. Miller.



Children, 3: i. Louis V. Miller; ii. Roger H. Miller; iii. George R. Miller.

1880. viii. Frederick Beecher, m. 1860, Amelia Center. Children, 2: i. Sylvester Beecher; ii. Fred P. Beecher.

1880. ix. John H. Beecher (FR), m. 1895, Anna Thora Nolan, he was Gen. Agt. for Ohio Farmers, Insurance Co. in Cleveland, Ohio, 1909.

1880. x. a son Beecher, d.y.

1880. xi. a son Beecher, d.y.

1880. xii. a son Beecher, d.y.

1881. ii. Lura, b. 25 Dec. 1798, m. () Grant.

1882*. iii. William, b. 20 Sept. 1800.

1883*. iv. Collins Holcomb, b. 8 June 1802.

1884. v. Sevalia, b. 27 Apr. 1804, d. South English, Ia. 18 May 1903, m. 25 Aug. 1825, James Connelly, b. 14 Mar. 1802, d. 16 July 1876.

Children, 10:

1884. i. Huldah Connelly, b. 27 July 1828, d. 13 Nov. 1828

1884. ii. Cyrus Connelly, b. 14 Sept. 1830, d. 29 July 1886, m. Newcastle, Calif. 20 Dec. 1865, Sarah Ann Woodward, who d. 29 Jan. 1873. Children, 3: i. Olive Connelly; ii. Lauren Connelly; iii. Walter Connelly. He went to Calif. during the Gold Rush.

1884. iii. Austin Connelly, b. 16 Oct. 1830, d. 19 July 1910, m. 4 July 1855, Mary B. McCampbell. Children, 6: i. Cyrus William Connelly; ii. Alvarene Connelly, d. 1915; iii. Mary Austa Connelly; iv. Charles Melvin Connelly; v. James Franklin Connelly, d. 1861; vi. Cora Evalene Connelly, b. 20 Dec. 1871, m. Grant Thompson, children, 1: i. Maud Thompson (FR), m. Clay Hume, resided Wichita, Kans.

1884. iv. Lura Ann Connelly, b. 21 Nov. 183., d. 3 Apr. 1908, m. 1 Nov. 1860, David Noffsinger. Children, 51 i. Della Noffsinger; ii. David Noffsinger; iii. Sarah Noffsinger (FR); iv. Amanda Noffsinger; v. Katie Noffsinger.

1884. v. Julia F. Connelly, b. 22 Mar. 1836, d. 20 Dec. 1936, m. 2 Apr. 1856, James Dicky Curry, who d. 31 Mar. 1870. Children, 6: i. James L. Curry; ii. Della Curry; iii. Homer Curry; iv. Linnie M. Curry, m. ()-Ruff; v. Ulysses Sterling Curry; vi. Charles Curry, resided Norton, Kans.

1884. vi. Franklin Connelly, b. 18 Aug. 1828, d. 1 Jan. 1864, m. 28 May 1852, Mary Goss. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and died in the Army.

1884. vii. Margaret Connelly, b. 18 Dec. 1840, d. 27 July 1841.

1884. viii. Amanda A. Connelly, b. 18 June 1842, d. Cushing, Okla. 19 Aug. 1905, m. 21 July 1861, Merritt Russell. After a div. she resumed her maiden name which her children also assumed. Children, 2: i. Darwin Connelly; ii. Grant Connelly.

1884. ix. James Connelly, b. 11 Jan. 1844, d. 14 Apr. 1860

1884. x. Lewis Granger Connelly, b. 4 Dec. 1861, d. 24 Feb. 1853.

1885. vi. Jotham, b. Vernon, Ohio 28 Feb. 1806, d. by drowning in Conemaugh River, Penna. 27 June 1829, buried in Mansfield, Ohio.

1885. vii. Huldah, b. Vernon, Ohio 7 Mar. 1808, m. 18 Mar.



1826, Stephen Tanner, who d. Big Prairie, Ohio 5 Feb. 1852. Children, 9:

1886. i. Rosella Tanner, b. Wayne co. Ohio, 24 Nov. 1826, d. 27 Mar. 1908, m. 22 Apr. 1845, Washington D. Stewart, who d. 26 Feb. 1899, resided Chester Park, Ills. Children, 6: i. Ellen M. Stewart, b. 15 May 1859, m. 25 Dec. 1878, Joseph W. Myers, no children; ii. Sherman Stewart, b. 15 Feb. 1861, d. 5 Apr. 1865; iii. John Stewart, b. 24 July 1864, d. 28 July 1870; iv. Mary Bell Stewart, b. 24 July, d. 31 Oct. 1864; v. Emma L. Stewart, b. 15 Jan. 1867, d. 10 May 1892; vi. Hulda Mina Stewart, b. 22 Jan. 1869, d. 31 Oct. 1870.

1886. ii. Lucetta Tanner, b. 19 Sept. 1829, m. 27 Oct. 1847, Abner Kneeland Eddy, b. 30 Jan. 1825, d. 12 May 1891. Children, 3: i. Alice Huldah Eddy, b. 11 June 1851, d. 14 May 1891, unm. father and daughter buried the same day; ii. Ida L. Eddy,(FR), b. 8 Mar. 1857, m. 1st, 25 May 1877, Boylon S. Loyda, m. 2nd, 14 Mar. 1900, Lester E. Cauy; iii. Ella Eddy, b. 29 June 1858, m. 11 Mar. 1880, James Madison Parr, b. 17 Dec. 1852.

1886. iii. Olive Tanner, b. 5 Feb. 1801, m. 2 Oct. 1856, Michael Steward, b. 1 Aug. 1836, d. 12 June 1903, resided Custer Park, Ills. Children, 7: i. Emma Steward, b. 9 Dec. 1858, d. 31 Aug. 1859; ii. Clara Steward, b. 27 June 1859, d. 7 Nov. 1891; m. 16 Aug. 1877, James Evans; iii. Sheluon Steward, b. 11 Oct. 1861, m. 15 Dec. 1895, Lottie Evans; iv. Seymour Steward, b. 4 Feb. 1863 d. 7 Dec. 1899, m. Oklahoma City, Okla. Mary McGinnis; v. Ernest Steward, b. 14 May 1866, d. 26 Oct. 1867; vi. William Steward, b. 3 May 1870, m. 3 July 1895, Mary Brooks, resided Custer Park, Ills vii. Charles Steward, b. 23 Aug. 1872, m. 14 Aug. 1900, Carrie Eastman, lived Cripple Creek, Colo.

1886. iv. Martin Durius Tanner, b. 14 May 1834, d. abt. 1908, m. 1 Oct. 1856, Lavina Richey, resided Custer Park, Ills. Children, 6: i. Collins B. Tanner, b. 12 Aug. 1857, d. 25 May 1861; ii. a son Tanner, b. 1 Mar. d. 1 Apr. 1859; iii. Emily Alice Tanner, b. 10 May 1860, m. William Taylor; iv. Althea Tanner, b. 29 July 1862, d. 22 Apr. 1864; v. Sheridan Tanner, b. 20 Feb. 1865; vi. Burtis Tanner, b. 30 May 1867, d. 12 Aug. 1881.

1886. v. Truman Quinby Tanner, b. 14 June 1837, d. 30 Apr. 1839.

1886. vi. Flora Tanner, b. 14 June, d. 19 July 1840.

1886. vii. a son Tanner, b. 12 Aug. 1841, d. next day.

1886. viii. Martha Ellen Tanner, b. 24 Oct. 1843, m. 12 Mar. 1861, George Riffle, resided Lake Fork, Ohio. Children, 3: i. Clara Theresa Riffle, b. 13 Dec. 1861, m. Alfred Sprang; ii. Stella May Riffle, b. 2 May 1864, m. 30 Nov. 1882, David Riley, removed to Texas 2 Feb. 1909; iii. Harmon Willis Riffle, b. 23 Apr. 1869, d. 5 May 1891.

1886. ix. Harmon William Tanner, b. 11 Apr. 1849, m. 1 Dec. 1872, Edith Quacklnbush, resided Custer Park, Ills. 1909. Children, 5: i. Charles Abner Tanner, b. 10 Apr. 1874, m. 25 Nov. 1902, Gertrude Berks, resided Custer Park, Ills; ii. George Leroy Tanner, b. 14 Sept. 1876, d.y; iii. Huldah May Tanner, b. 23 May 1878, d. 5 Feb. 1882; iv. Florence Tanner, b. 7 Dec. 1881; v. Jessie Tanner, b. 8 Mar. 1886.

1887. viii. Rosella, b. 4 Sept. 1810, d. Mansfield, Ohio 17 Jan. 1899, m. 24 Apr. 1828, Col. Jonathan West Sloane, b. Jefferson co. Ohio, 24 Nov. 1805, d. Richland, Ohio, 26 Dec. 1861. Resided on a farm about 4 miles south of Mansfield, Ohio.



Children, 11:

1887. i. Oliver Sloane, b. 10 Nov. 1829, d. unm. He studied medicine under Dr. William Bushnell, and in 1849 joined the Gold Rush and was last heard from in Marysville, Iowa. It is believed that he was killed by Indians.

1887. ii. Huldah Sloane (FR), b. 18 Nov. 1831, m. 1st, 4 July 1853, Martin Blair Bowers, who d. 22 Sept. 1873, son of Samuel and Anne Bowers, m. 2nd, 14 Jan. 1877, Samuel Allen Guss, who d. 31 Mar. 1898, son of John and Ann (McClure) Guss of Richland. No children but they raised and educated several.

1887. iii. Sterling Bushnell Sloane, b. 27 Feb. 1834, m. abt. 1860, Mary Dorland, dau. of Luke Dorland of White Cloud, Kans Children, 5: i. Alfred Sloane, m. Lula A. Adams of Oxford, Ohio; ii. Rosella Sloane, b. 30 Jan. 1864, d. 29 May 1896, m. 29 Aug. 1883, Charles A. Merrill; iii. Oscar Sloane, d. Riverside, Calif. abt. 1904; iv. Jennie Sloane, m. Edwin Morris, an engineer; v. Lura Sloane, b. 26 Jan. 1871, d. 23 Jan. 1938, unm.

1887. iv. Elizabeth Sloane, b. 12 Sept. 1836, d. abt. 1862, m. abt. 1860, William Rollin.

1887. v. Priscilla Sloane, b. 12 Sept. 1836, d.y.

1887. vi. Sidney Sloane, b. 3 Dec. 1838, d. 25 Sept. 1843.

1887. vii. Martha Sloane, b. 30 Mar. 1841, d. 25 Sept. 1843;

1887. viii. William Bushnell Sloane, b. 13 Sept. 1843, m. Jennie Purtridge of White Cloud, Kans. where they resided. Children, 1: i. Grace Sloane, m. Reginald R. Brewster, resided Kansas City, Kans.

1887. ix. Jonathan Oscar Sloane, b. 19 Aug. 1840, m. Ada Hallabaugh. Resided Sterling, Kans. 1909. Children, 3: i. Willard Sloane; ii. Irene Sloane; iii. Fred Sloane.

1887. x. Rosella Sloane, b. 28 Nov. 1848, m. 28 Feb. 1884, N. Shepley Martin. Resided Arkansas City, Kan. 1887. Children, 1: i. Tully Bushnell Martin, b. 30 Nov. 1887, a pharmacist in Arkansas City.

1887. xi. Martin Bushnell Sloane, b. 15 Dec. 1851, m. 7 June 1876, Ella Au, who d. 22 May 1944, dau. of Samuel Au. Resided Mansfield, 1909. Children, 6: i. Lela Sloane, b. 1 July 1877; ii. Martin Pearl Sloane, b. 5 June 1882, d. 23 Dec. 1883; iii. Frank Russell Sloane, b. 5 June, d. 23 July 1882; iv. Fred Au Sloane, b. 7 Nov. d. 13 Nov. 1885; v. Lola Eloise Sloane (FR), b. 31 May 1889, m. George L. Buschan, resided Mansfield; vi. Lula Sloane, b. 31 May 1889.

1888*. ix. Homer, b. 5 July 1812.

1889. x. Olive, b. 3 May 1814, d. abt. 1888, buried Mansfield Ohio, m. Dr. David S. Snively of Xenia, Ohio who was a Surgeon in U.S. Army during the Civil War, buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

Children, 2:

1889. i. Leon Snively, d. unm.

1889. ii. Melissa (or Eliza) Snively, m. Charles Darlington. Children, 1: i. Charles Darlington, an attorney in Xenia.

1890*. xi. Thomas, b. 6 May 1819.

*878. Jonathan, b. Norwich, Conn. 11 Apr. 1777, m. Franklin, Conn. 26 Nov. 1798, Eunice Kingsley, b. 28 June 1774, dau. of Eleazer and Eunice (Howard) Kingsley. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children, 1, (R-92):
1891. i. Zerviah, d. Windsor, Ohio, 15 Nov. 1884, m. 2 May 1853, Thomas Tracy. They removed to Windsor, Ohio after 1826.
Children, 2:
1891. i. Simon Thomas Tracy, b. 28 May 1828, at Lisbon, Conn.
1891. ii. David Dwight Tracy, b. 13 Apr. 1836.
and probably others.
and probably others.

*879. Martin, b. Norwich, Conn. 3 Jan. 1780, d. after 1844, m. 1st, Mary (Polly)(888), b. Norwich, Conn. 1 Jan. 1787, d. 19 Dec. 1825, dau. of John (395) and Lucy (Death) Bushnell, m. 2nd, Lucy (908), b. Lisbon, Conn 31 Oct. 1786, dau. of Nathan (297) and Ruth (287)(Bushnell) Bushnell, who had no issue.
Martin Bushnell was a Private and Ensign in the War of 1812, serving under Charles French and Timothy Pratt, Jr. and on 11 Apr. 1844, sold land in Lisbon to Christopher Colegrove (R-93).
Children, 3, (R-11):
1892*. i. John Chester, b. abt. 1814.
1893. ii. Elizabeth P. b. abt. 1812, d. after 1910, in Hartford, Conn. at her death. none, m. 3 Aug. 1845, Erastus Darius Lathrop, son of Jarvis Lathrop.
Children, 5, (R-94):
1893. i. Hannah Lathrop.
1893. ii. Desire Lathrop, m. () Thompson.
1893. iii. Eunice Lathrop.
1893. iv. James Buchanan Lathrop.
1893. v. Charles Lathrop.
1894. iii. Hannah, b. abt. 1824, m. 29 June 1851, George W. Parkhurst. She is said to have had 7 or 8 children.
Children, 3: (probably others)
1894. i. George Parkhurst.
1894. ii. Charles Parkhurst.
1894. iii. Alonzo Parkhurst.

*881. Hezekiah Loren, b. Norwich, Conn. 16 Apr. 1777, d. Loraine N.Y. 24 Oct. 1851, m. Norwich, Conn. 30 Dec. 1798, Sally Ann Allen b. 3 Apr. 1782, d. 2 Mar. 1842. Both were buried in Parks Rural Cemetery, Watertown, N.Y.
Hezekiah Loren Bushnell removed to Watertown, N.Y. abt. 1810. At his death he was of Loraine by his will, which was proved 28 Oct. 1851, and which mentioned his children, Loren of Orleans, N.Y., Elisha of Pulaski, Chester of Madison, Wis., Sally Lamson of Orleans, N.Y. wife of Luther Lamson, Harriet wife of Morgan Holley, children of Mary Brown deceased, Belcher A. Brown, and Lester and Allen Bushnell. Loren Bushnell, Exec. and Jerome Bushnell of Orleans, subscribing witnesses.
Children, 11, (R-11):
1895*. i. Loren, b. 26 Nov. 1799.
1896*. ii. Allen, b. 28 June 1801.
1897*. iii. Chester, b. 9 Aug. 1803.
1898. iv. Mary Allen, b. 8 Sept. 1805, d. 25 Dec. 1826, buried Watertown, N.Y. m. Lyman Brown, resided Loraine, N.Y.
Children, 2:
1898. i. Belcher A. Brown, m. Cornelia Dewey. Children, 1 i. Nellie Brown.
1898. ii. Mary A. Bushnell Brown, m. George Wilcox. No



children.
1899. Sally, b. Norwich, Conn. 22 Aug. 1807, d. LaFargeville, N.Y. 10 Nov. 1884, m. 23 Feb. 1831, Luther Lamson, b. Loraine, N. Y. 9 Oct. 1810, d. LaFargeville, 4 Aug. 1875, son of George and Lucinda (Potter) Lamson, and gr-son of Ephriam Potter who served 7 years in the Rev. War. Luther Lamson was a merchant in Loraine and in 1849 removed to LaFargeville.
Children, 4:
1899. i. Zervian A. Lamson, b. 19 Mar. 1832, d. 25 Dec. 1832, unm.
1899. ii. Mary M. Lamson (FR), b. 4 Jan. 1833, d. 20 Nov. 1911, unm.
1899. iii. Sarah L. Lamson, b. 9 Apr. 1841, d. 11 Aug. 1859, unm.
1899. iv. George L. Lamson, b. 4 Jan. 1836, d. 6 Apr. 1907, m. 7 Oct. 1866, Alice J. Snyder, who d. 3 Apr. 1907, dau. of William and Rachel (Trumper) Snyder. Children, 2: i. Sarah A. Lamson (FR), b. 7 Sept. 1871, m. 18 Nov. 1892, Byron A. Sargent, b. Orleans, N.Y. 16 Oct. 1851, son of Edmund and Louisa (Young) Sargent. Resided LaFargeville, N.Y; ii. Mae Louise Lamson, b. Orleans, 23 May 1875, m. 6 Jan. 1906, Earl W. Rowland, b. Worcester, N.Y. 27 Feb. 1875, son of George and Kate (Reed) Rowland. He was a Methodist minister and resided Syracuse, N.Y.
1900. vi. Harriet, b. 28 June 1809, d. abt. 1827, m. Morgan Holley. Resided Ellisburgh, N.Y.
Children, 5:
1900. i. Sabrina Ann Holley, b. abt. 1825.
1900. ii. Morgan L. Holley, b. abt. 1826.
1900. iii. I. D. Holley, b. abt. 1828.
1900. iv. Racina Holley, b. abt. 1833.
1900. v. Mabel Holley, b. abt. 1835.
1901*. vii. Elisha, b. 7 Sept. 1811.
1902. viii. Albert, b. 29 Nov. 1813, m. 7 Jan. 1814.
1903*. ix. Lester, b. 14 Jan. 1815.
1904. x. Eliza Ann, b. 28 Oct. 1818, d. abt. 1835, m. O. C. Brown.
1905. xi. Lance, b. abt. 1827.

*882. David, b. Norwich, Conn. 8 Oct. 1779, d. there 9 Sept. 1867, m. 1st, 20 Mar. 1806, Sally Gorton, who d. before 1824, and had at least two and perhaps more children, m. 2nd, 25 Dec. 1824, Amanda Polly. He was a farmer and a Deacon in the Congregational Church at Lisbon, Conn.
Children, 7:
1906. i. Sophia.
1907. ii. Nabby Mumford, b. abt. 1809, m. Lisbon, Conn. 22 May 1831, Charles Joseph Wood of Kinsman, Ohio, b. 11 Dec. 1805, son of Charles Thompson and Elizabeth (Tracy) Wood. They removed to Kinsman, Ohio.
Children, 7, (R-11):
1907. i. Charles Tracy Wood, b. 9 Dec. 1832, d. 1 Dec. 1845.
1907. ii. David Bushnell Wood, b. 28 Dec. 1834, d. Springfield, Mo. 2 June 1912, m. 1st, 12 Oct. 1859, Cornelia Pitcher, b. 28 Oct. 1846, d. 14 Dec. 1900, dau. of Thomas L. and Hulduh I. Pitcher, m. 2nd, abt. 1902, Ida E. Reeve. Children, 3: i. Nina Estelle Wood, b. 16 Oct. 1871, m. 25 Feb. 1891, Oscar M. Terrin



ii. Grace Christine Wood (FR), b. 14 July 1875, m. 6 May 1903, Harry Oliver Hill, b. Ills. 13 Dec. 1876, d. Santa Monica, Calif. 24 Jan. 1937, for 30 years he was a leader in Y.M.C.A. work; iii. Charles Herman Wood, b. 16 Aug. 1862, d. 24 Nov. 1887.
1907. iii. Mary Burnham Wood, b. 30 July 1837, d. 13 July 1873, m. 29 Nov. 1860, Ethelbert Forbes. Children, 1. i. Charles Burt Forbes, b. 10 Sept. 1865, resided Kinsman, Ohio.
1907. iv. Thomas Lorin Wood, b. 11 July 1840, d. 29 June 1864, m. 3 Mar. 1864, Mary A. Tracy, he was a soldier in Union Army in Civil War and was killed in action at Beams Station, Va. less than four months after his marriage.
1907. v. Abby Sophia Wood, b. 5 Dec. 1845, m. 16 Mar. 1865 William Wallace. Children, 1: i. Mary Crawford Wallace, b. 16 May 1875, m. Frank Chamberlain.
1907. vi. Charles Burnham Wood, b. 27 Sept. 1847, m. 8 May, Annie Ludwig. Children, 3: i. William Wallace Wood, b. 17 Jan. 1880; ii. Carl Clifford Wood, b. 20 June 1884; iii. John Leroy Wood, b. 3 Sept. 1886.
1907. vii. Sarah Adelia Wood, b. 14 Mar. 1852, m. 12 Oct. 1880, Sylvester Gillis. Children, 2: i. Frank Gillis, b. 14 June 1883, m. Sallie Stearns, resided Brockton, Mass; ii. Mabel Gillis, b. 4 Sept. 1887m m. Andrew Birrel, resided Kinsman, Ohio.
1908. iii. David, b. 10 Apr. 1815, d. after 25 June 1891, unm In his will dated 21 May 1888, with a codicil dated 25 June 1891, he Mentioned his half-sister Abby Wood of Kinsman, Ohio and her children, David S. Wood of Viola, Kans. Abby Wallace of Warren, Ohio and her children, and Charles Wood and Sarah Gillis of Kinsman, Ohio, Simon T. Tracy son of Sophia Tracy Thulburg, gr-son of Abby Wood, David P. Tracy of New London, Conn. Annie and George Carew of Sibley, Ia. children of Amanda Carew, Mary Parker Perkuhn of Alda, Neb. sister Sarah E. Fitch, David A. Johnson and Eliza T. Fitch of Montville, Conn. Fitch Rogers and John Rogers sons of Randolph Rogers, Emma A. Bailey widow of Charles Bailey, Charlotte Avery, Jane Lucas and John M. Thayer, trustee for bequest of his Stradivarius violin to a dau. of Albert Bushnell of Watertown, N.Y for bequest to Jane E. Lucas, and for upkeep of the burial plot in Ames Cemetery where his parents and grand parents were buried and where he directs his own burial.
1909. iv. Amanda, b. 8 June 1826, d. Sibley, Ia. 5 Feb. 1879, m. Lisbon, Conn. 14 Sept. 1848, George Carew, b. Norwich, Conn. 30 Sept. 1825, d. Sibley, Ia. 7 Jan. 1896.
Children, 4, (R-11):
1909. i. Mary Lucretia Carew, b. 3 Oct. 1849, d. 9 Sept. 1903, Alda, Neb. m. 10 June 1868, Ira Cannon Parker, b. 20 Dec. 1844, d. Grand Island, Neb. 19 Apr. 1909. Children, 6: i. Mary Amanda Parker, b. Richmond, Ohio 18 Dec. 1878, m. Cheyenne, Wyo. 29 June 1901, Emil Carl Perkuhn, b. Germany 26 Dec. 1877; ii. David Ives Parker, b. Kinsman, Ohio 27 Dec. 1875, m. Grand Island, Neb. 4 Dec. 1901, Emma Augusta Timpke, b. Grand Island, 28 June 1881. iii. Jane Maria Parker, b. Kinsman, Ohio 1 Nov. 1879, m. Grand Island, 10 Oct. 1906, August Dibbern, b. Wood River, Neb. 4 Feb. 1884, iv. George Thomas Parker, b. Kinsman 18 Nov. 1882, m. Grand Island, 20 Nov. 1906, Catherine Hathman, b. 31 Oct. 1888; v. Loren Bushnell Parker, b. Alda, Neb. 27 Aug. 1887m m. 1st, Houston, Tex. 10 Jan. 1912, Katie Hamilton, b. 13 Dec. 1891, m. 2nd, Grand Island, 4 Jan 1911, Nellie Grace Harrison; vi. Nettie Anna Parker, b. Alda, 8 Aug. 1887, d. there 21 Oct. 1889.



1909. ii. Annie Amanda Carew, b. 2 Mar. 1852, d. 4 May 1930 in a hospital in Cherokee, Ia.
1909. iii. George Augustus Carew (FR), b. 16 Mar. 1856, living 1939, unm. resided Sibley, Ia.
1909. iv. Belle Christy Carew, b. Kinsman, Ohio 1 Nov. 1859, d. Sibley, Ia. 11 Aug. 1918, m. Sibley, Ia. 19 May 1892, () Warren.
1910. v. Sarah E. b. Lisbon, Conn. 26 Mar. 1828, m. 12 Nov. 1856, Edward Fitch.
1911. vi. Mary, b. Lisbon, Conn. 9 Feb. 1832, d. 12 Jan. 1849.
1912. vii. Eleazer, b. Lisbon, Conn. 11 May 1837.

*891. James, b. Norwich, Conn. 16 May 1793, d. there 27 June 1872, m. 3 Nov. 1816, Lucinda Smith of Canterbury, Conn. b. 12 Apr. 1790, d. 17 Sept. 1862, dau. of Eleazer Smith. He was a farmer near Norwich, Conn.
Children, 6, (R-11):
1913. i. Fanny, b. 13 Nov. 1817, d. 19 Sept. 1898, m. 17 Mar. 1845, Joseph B. Noyes.
1914*. ii. Eleazer, b. 28 Mar. 1819.
1915. iii. Mary Ann, b. 20 Jan. 1821, d. 2 Oct. 1844.
1916. iv. Lucinda, b. 11 Jan. 1824, m. 17 Nov. 1842, Stephen Billings Ray, son of Gideon and Susan (Reynolds) Ray. Resided Norwich, Conn.
1917*. v. William Henry, b. 14 Nov. 1826.
1918*. vi. James Fred, b. 9 Dec. 1829.

*896. Leonard, b. Norwich, Conn. 6 Mar. 1802, d. 2 Oct. 1872, m. 1st, 1 Apr. 1829, Sabra Edwards of Canterbury, Conn. who d. 7 Jan. 1829, m. 2nd, 24 Nov. 1839, Mary Osborn of Lebanon, Conn. who d. 11 June 1892, dau. of Joseph and Lydia Osborn.
Children, 6:
1919. i. a dau. b. 1 Apr. 1834, d. a few days later.
1920. ii. Leonard Chester, b. 17 May 1837, d. 6 Aug. 1838.
1921. iii. Harrison, b. 20 Oct. 1840, d. 15 Oct. 1841.
1922. iv. Sabra Corbin (FR), b. 7 Mar. 1842, m. 7 May 1861, Samuel Tudor Talcott; b. Vernon, Conn. 15 Apr. 1839, d. 14 Apr. 1908, only son of Samuel S. and Harriet S. Talcott.
Children, 1:
1922. i. Minnie Louise Talcott, b. 28 Apr. 1868, d. 7 July 1870.
1923*. v. William Aaron, b. 23 July 1844.
1924. vi. James Monroe, b. 18 Aug. 1846, d. 20 Oct. 1861. He was a soldier in the Union Army in the Civil War and was killed at Keeoysville, Md.

*898. Jonathan (or John), b. Norwich, Conn. 22 Aug. 1765, d. Hanover, Conn. after 1831, m. 8 Mar. 1787, Puna Brewster, b. 14 Apr. 1765/6, dau. of Stephen and Hepsibah (Pond) Brewster. He was called Jonathan in the Brewster Genealogy but in Lisbon Land records, Hanover Church records, and in Norwich Vital records, he was called John. He was a farmer at Hanover.
Children, 4:
1925. i. a dau. b. 3 June 1788.
1926*. ii. Gerard, b. 19 Mar. 1790.
1927. iii. a dau. b. 27 Nov. 1793.
1928. iv. a dau. b. 15 Sept. 1795.

NOTE: Hanover, Baltic, and Versailles were the three settlements in the Town of Sprague which was incorporated in May 1861 and set off from parts of the towns of Franklin and Lisbon. Prior to this time Hanover had been a part of Lisbon which had been incorporated about 1786 and set off from the town of Norwich.

*901. Jesse, b. Lisbon, Conn. 23 Mar. 1709, d. Hanover, Conn. 6 Dec. 1859, m. Hannah Spaulding, b. 7 Feb. 1775, d. Pomfret Center, Conn. 10 June 1840, dau. of David and Sarah (Denison) Spaulding. She m. 3rd, 8 Mar. 1816, Archelaus White, as his 3rd wife and had one son: i. Joseph White, b. 19, d. 25 Feb. 1820. Mr. White m. 1st, Patty Sabin, who d. 29 Mar. 1814, m. 2nd, 15 Dec. 1814 Elizabeth Stowell, who d. 26 Oct. 1816, he had 10 children. It is unfortunate that the birth records of the Hanover Church for some 50 years between 1760 and 1850 only give the sex of the child, the name of the parent, usually the father, and a date, which perhaps was the date the record was made and not the birth date. The record date is given here.

C Jesse Bushnell, of Hanover, Conn. was a farmer. He died intestate at an early age. His estate, consisting of 17 acres of land with buildings, was inventoried at $1071.50 and the administrators bond was signed by Hannah Bushnell, Dyer Bushnell (her brother-in-law) and Joshua Kirtland. On 2 Nov. 1811, Dyer Bushnell sold the property to the widow's dower.

It is not known when she removed to Pomfret, Conn. or whether her children went with her, but in 1816, she m. Archelaus White, and perhaps it was her daughter Sally, who by a Pomfret record, m. William Foster there, on 27 Dec. 1822.

While the names of her children have not been found in the records, other than that of her son, Harry who died young, the Spaulding Genealogy shows that she had a sister Aurcy who m. Dyer Bushnell, and brothers Stephen and Willard, and as Dyer Bushnell named his eldest son, Willard Spaulding, evidently after one of the brothers, it is assumed that Jesse named his eldest son Stephen Spaulding after the other brother. Further evidence is presented by Mrs. Frances Bushnell Cook, youngest daughter of Stephen Spaulding Bushnell, who, while unable to give the names of her grand-parents, did have an old Bible in which the date of birth of her father was given as "Stephen Spaulding Bushnell, b. Lysbon, Conn. 30 Mar. 1795," which is the recorded date of the birth of Jesse's oldest son; Mrs. Cook also advised that her mother had often stated that, "There was a brother, Harry, who had gone to New York State, and had several sisters whose names were unknown."

In 1814 a Harry Bushnell settled in Utica, N.Y. coming there from Connecticut as stated by a grand-daughter of Harry's, however the Superintendent of the Cemetery in Utica, where Harry is buried, states that his records show that Harry was born in Warren, N?Y? on 27 July 1799, or about five years earlier than by the Hanover record. While this discrepancy has not been resolved, it is apparent that he was connected to a Hanover family, and presumably that of Jesse, for Mrs. Fanny Keith of Albany, N.Y. who recently died, aged over 100 years, identified him as a nephew of her grand-mother Lydia Bushnell Turner, in the



statement that, "Harry's Aunt Hannah, sister to my grand-mother, married a wealthy churchman of Albany named Herman Pumpelly," and her grand-mother is positively identified as a sister of Jesse in several deeds recorded in Lisbon. Also Mrs. Grace Alexander Snaul, a grand-daughter of Harry's, stated that her mother had a cousin named Samuel Brewster, and two of Jesse's sisters married Brewsters.

As a matter of expediency these lines are continued from here, on the assumption that the allocation is correct, subject of course to revision, if further data proves it to be in error.

Children, 8:

1924. i. a son, b. 30 Mar. 1795, identified as Stephen Spaulding from a Bible Record and by the middle name.

1930. ii. Harry, b. 24 Aug. d. 6 Dec. 1790, identified from death record.

1931. iii. a dau. b. 29 June 1796, d. 24 Mar. 1800.

1932. iv. a dau. b. 27 May 1800.

1933. v. a dau. b. 27 Oct. 1802, perhaps Sally, who m. William Foster, from a record at Pomfret, Conn.

1934*. vi. a son, b. 8 June 1804, Harry by family tradition.

1935. vii. a dau. b. 29 Aug. 1806.

1935.1. viii. a dau. b. 5 May 1810.

*905. Nathan, b. Lisbon, Conn. June, bapt. 3 Aug. 1777, d. and was buried Warren, Pa. abt. 1847, m. Lisbon, Conn. 25 Apr. 1802 Lucy Read, b. Lisbon 20 June 1775, d. Hozrah, Conn. 16 Jan. 1867, dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Kilham) Read. He d. at the home of his dau. Lucy.

Children, 6, (R-92):

1936*. i. Samuel Read, b. 28 Dec. 1802.

1937*. ii. Solomon Whipple, b. 15 June 1804.

1938. iii. Lucy, b. 29 Apr. 1806, bapt. Lisbon, 3 Nov. 1816, d. Killingly, Conn. 30 May 1863, m. Lisbon, 11 Mar. 1827, Charles James, b. Preston, Conn. 27 Nov. 1804, d. Rome, Pa. 9 Mar. 1868 by accidental discharge of a shot-gun. In 1831 they removed to Warren, Pa. and after his death she returned to Killingly, Conn. No children, but after her sister's (Sarah Jane 1940) death, they took her only child to Pennsylvania and 12 years later formally adopted him under the name as given.

Children, 1, adopted:

1938. i. Charles Dudley Snow James see 1940. 1.

1939. iv. Edward Tracy, b. 2 Aug. 1808.

1940. v. Sarah Jane, b. 18 Nov. 1811, d. Nov. 1845, m. 28 Nov. 1844, Noah Lester Snow, of Columbia, Conn.

Children, 1, (R-11):

1940. i. Charles Dudley Snow James, b. 28 Oct. 1845, d. Auburndale, Mass. 24 Jan. 1919, m. 4 Nov. 1868, Maria Emeline Hammett, b. 8 May 1857, d. 1 July 1908, dau. of Theodore and Philena (Hubbard) Hammett of Plainfield, Conn. He was a farmer and was adopted by his mother's sister Lucy (1938). Children, 7: i. Ida Chrysilla James, b. 20 Oct. 1872, d. Boston, Mass. 14 Feb. 1925, m. 20 Nov. 1894, William David Logee, b. 16 Aug. 1870, son of William Kimball and Susan (Mahrs) Logee; ii. Robert Revell James, b. 14 Sept. 1874, m. 1 June 1908, Winifred Mae Roe of Oakland, Calif. b. 8 Mar. 1883, he was an electrical engineer;



iii. Lucilla Amanda James, b. 12 Dec. 1875, d. 6 Oct. 1926, m. 25 Dec. 1912, William George Tarbox, who d. 3 June 1934, he was a school teacher for 40 years, while she was a Homeopathic physician; iv. Everall James, b. 19 Dec. 1877, graduated Boston University School of Dentistry; v. Lyndall James, b. 19 Dec. 1877, d. 17 May 1878; vi. Eulalie Merle James, b. 19 Jan. 1885, m. 18 Oct. 1913, Winford Lyle Keay, son of James and Etta (Riley) Keay; vi. Caroline Hammatt James, b. 7 Nov. 1887, m. 5 July 1920, August Handschumacher, b. 20 Mar. 1865 in Langsfeldt, Germany, son of Christian Handschumacher; vii. Harriet Bernice James, b. 2 Mar. 1892, unm.

1941. vi. Selinda, b. 22 Apr. 1816, d. Danielson, Conn. 27 Jan. 1869, m. Lisbon, Conn. 27 May 1842, Alexander Brewster, who was a farmer near Monson, Mass.

Children, 2:

1941. i. Alfred Brewster.

1941. ii. Lucy Ann Brewster, m. Joseph Alvin Hill as his 4th wife. He m. 1st, Abigail ( ? ), dau. of Samuel ( ? ) Bushnell; m. 2nd, (); m. 3rd (). Children, 1: Charles Hill.

*907. Charles, b. Lisbon, Conn. 1 Apr. 1782, m. 7 May 1816, Susan Tuckerman.

Children, 10, (R-92-95):

1942. i. Benjamin Pierce, b. 27 Apr. 1817, d. 29 Sept. 1891, m. 1 Apr. 1872, Fanny Simpson.

1943. ii. George Washington, b. 22 Apr. 1819, d. 6 Sept. 1835

1944. iii. Giles, b. 1 Dec. 1820, d. 26 Feb. 1892, m. 13 Apr. 1856, Emily Rouse. He was a Civil War veteran, enlisted as a private at Griswold, Conn. 12 Aug. 1862, in Co. G, 21st Conn. Vol Inf. and discharged 13 June 1866, admitted to Soldiers Home, Noroton Heights, Conn. and d. there, buried at New London, Conn. He was a widower when he died.

1945. iv. Esther Susan, b. 23 Feb. 1823, d. 25 Apr. 1891, m. 1st, 13 Feb. 1848, William F. Wilcox, m. 2nd, () Larned.

1946. v. Mary J. b. 6 Mar. 1825.

1947. vi. Olive, b. 18 Mar. 1827, d. 10 Apr. 1902.

1948. vii. Clarissa L. b. 15 Jan. 1829.

1949. viii. Martha C. b. 11 Dec. 1830, d. 18 Apr. 1831.

1950. ix. Susan Frances, b. 9 Apr. 1833, d. 4 Aug. 1891, m. 15 Sept. 1856, George D. Spaulding (FR), who d. 1869.

Children, 5:

1950. i. Charles D.B. Spaulding, b. 19 Dec. 1858, m. 21 Oct. 1886, Jennie H. Dawley, who d. 17 Aug. 1908, resided Moosup, Conn. Children, 1: i. Annie Bushnell Spaulding, b. 10 May 1890.

1950. ii. George Darius Spaulding, b. 17 Oct. 1860.

1950. iii. Lucius Ernest Albert Augustus Spaulding, b. 30 Apr. 1862, d. in Montana, m. (). Children, 3: i. Nellie Spaulding ii. George W. Spaulding; iii. Charles L. Spaulding who resided in Bozeman, Mont.

1950. iv. James Campbell Spaulding, b. 13 Aug. 1864, d. 23 Dec. 1899.

1950. v. Ella Eliza Spaulding, b. 14 d. 27 Jan. 1868.

1951. x. Lucius H. b. Norwich, Conn. 10 Dec. 1835, d. 9 Oct. 1912, in hospital, unm. He was a Civil War veteran, enlisted as a Private at Plainfield, Conn. 9 Aug. 1862, in Co. K, 21st Conn. Vol. Inf. discharged at Petersburg, Va. 8 Jan. 1865. He was blind and admitted to Soldiers Home at Noroton Heights, Conn. 5 Dec. 1901



*911. Asa, b. Norwich, Conn. 27 July 1774, d. Lee, N.Y. 28 Sept 1856, m. Norwich, Conn. 29 May 1785, Lydia Farnum, b. 20 June 1768 d. 20 Feb. 1858. Both buried Stokes, N.Y.

Asa Bushnell shortly after marriage and birth of their first child removed to Middleton Springs, Vt. where on 13 May 1786, he bought a farm of about 40 acres to which he added 20 acres on 12 June 1790. By the 1790 census of Middletown Springs, he had in his family 1 male over 16, 2 males under, and 3 females. He may have moved to Lee, N.Y. about 1792, as on 4 May of that year he sold a part or all of his farm to Duell Caswell. It is said that in Lee he lived on the Jardin Colly Farm, which may have been the tract he left to his son Loring by his will dated 27 Feb. 1837. He also mentioned in his will his wife Lydia, sons Chester and Loring and his grandson Asa Walter Bushnell. By the 1850 census of Lee, N.Y. he and his wife Lydia were residing with their son Loring, who was the administrator of his estate.

Children, 8:

1952. i. Abigail, b. Norwich, Conn. 5 Sept. 1785, d. 19 Apr. 1827, m. as his 1st wife, Uriah Wentworth, b. abt. 1775, son of William and Zerviah (Chapman) Wentworth. A record at Hanover, Conn. states that she was born "too soon." Her grave is in the cemetery at Fredonia, N.Y.

Children, 1:

1952. i. a child Wentworth, b. abt. 1812, d. 18 Dec. 1836.

1953*. ii. Walter, b. Middletown Springs, Vt. 2 Apr. 1787.

1954*. iii. Chester, b. Middletown Springs, Vt. 25 Aug. 1789.

1955. iv. Clarissa, b. Middletown Springs, Vt. 26 July 1791.

1956. v. Stephen N. b. Lee, N.Y. d. Utica, N.Y. abt. 1841, m. Sylvia (Tompkins?), who survived him. No children. While his parentage is not known, his data and that of his known sisters, is included here as an assumption only. He was a stone cutter in Utica, N.Y. coming there perhaps about 1829/30, and for a time was a member of the firm Bushnell and Clinton. On 10 Jan. 1831 he bought a lot of land in Utica, and on 1 Apr. 1835 was a defendant in a suit at law between Tobias Weygant and his wife Eunice, and the following heirs of James Tompkins, dec'd; Stephen N. Bushnell and wife Sylvia; Alpheus T. and Elizabeth B. Grover; John and Martha Tompkins and William Tompkins guardian of Franklin Tompkins infant. On the same date the heirs seem to have sold their interests to Justus Betts of Vernon, N.Y. In his will, dated 26 Mar. probated 29 June 1841, he mentioned his aged mother (not named) wife Sylvia, and sisters Ruby McGraw and Sarah Parker. Bk. G, p 366, Surrogates Office, Utica.

1957. vi. Ruby, m. () McGraw, mentioned as sister in will of Stephen (1956).

1958. vii. Sarah, b. Lee, 15 Sept. 1798, d. Utica, N.Y. 31 Oct. 1870, m. Henry Beardsley Parker, b. abt. 1798, d. 3 Mar. 1828 both buried near Harry Bushnell plot in Forest Hill Cemetery at Utica. No children. She mentioned as sister of Stephen N. (1956).

1959. viii. Loring (or Loren), b. Lee, 7 Aug. 1803.

*916. Joshua, b. Norwich, Conn. 27 Feb. 1775, d. Lee, N.Y. 25/8 Mar. 1863, m. 14 May 1797, Zerviah Filmore, b. 18 Feb. 1775, d. 5 May 1853, dau. of Comfort and Zerviah (Bosworth) Filmore, who was a descendant of John and Elizabeth (Tilly) Howland of the Mayflower (R-96), both buried Lee Valley, N.Y. Cemetery.

Joshua Bushnell settled in Rome, N.Y. abt. 1795, and the next year moved to Lee, N.Y. where he continued to reside until his death. In 1811-12 he was Adjutant in the State Militia. In his will he mentioned his sons Lucius, Aaron, and Joshua O. and daus. Lura Tremain, Harriet F. Tremain, Annis Tremain, Clarissa Conradt, and Artemisia Lohnes.

Children, 11, all b. Lee, N.Y., (R-11):

1960. i. Lura, b. 4 Sept. 1797, d. Petersburgh, Mich. 14 Apr. 1882, m. abt. 1820, Justus Tremain, b. Lee, N.Y. 14 Sept. 1797, d. Petersburgh, Mich. 1 Feb. 1872, son of Justus and Sarah (Jewell) Tremain.

Children, 7:

1960. i. Mary Theresa Tremain, b. 17 Nov. 1821, d. Petersburg, Mich. 15 July 1906, m. Dundee, Mich. 5 Mar. 1846, Myron B. Davis. Children, 3: i. Lucius E. Davis, a Presbyterian Minister at Parma, Mich. and d. abt. 1904; ii. Myron A. Davis; iii. Lura M. Davis, d. Petersburg, Mich. abt. 1872.

1960. ii. Harriet Melissa Tremain, b. 7 Sept. 1823, m. Alfred Wilkerson. Children, 3: i. Hosiel Wilkerson; ii. Justus Wilkerson; iii. May Wilkerson m. William A. French.

1960. iii. Clarissa Jane Tremain, b. 19 May 1825, m. Rev. () McConnell.

1960. iv. Earl Fillmore Tremain, b. 16 Nov. 1827, m. 8 Feb. 1848, Ruth King, b. 11 Mar. 1827. Children, 6: i. Ellen Delphine Tremain, b. 20 Oct. 1850, d. Jan. 1921, m. 1873, Erastus Parmelee; ii. Alice Lura Tremain, b. 15 July 1852; iii. Mary Augusta Tremain b. 19 Oct. 1853, d. abt. 1892, m. Willard Halstead; iv. Jay Elmer Tremain, b. 18 Sept. 1853; v. Sarah Ann Tremain, b. 17 Mar. 1866, m. 3 Feb. 1887, William S. Jeffs; vi. Earl Arthur Tremain, (FR), b. 26 June 1868, m. 18 Jan. 1899, Jessie Gertrude Whyte, b. 1 Oct. 1867.

1960. v. Alice Alvira Tremain, b. 12 May 1800, m. Rev. () McConnell.

1960. vi. Martha Phebe Tremain, b. 9 Feb. 1833.

1960. vii. Phebe Lucretia Tremain, b. 12 May 1837.

1961*. ii. Lucius, b. 26 Oct. 1798.

1962. iii. Harriet, b. Lee, N.Y. 4 Nov. 1801, d. Albany, N.Y. 8 Jan. 1886, m. 8 Mar. 1825, Jonathan Tremain, b. 4 Feb. 1800, son of Justus and Sarah (Jewell) Tremain.

Children, 8:

1962. i. Sarah Tremain, b. 31 Dec. 1825, d. 1 June 1899, m. Henry Siser Rogers, b. 30 Jan. 1823, d. 10 June 1903, resided Vernon, N.Y. Children, 1: i. Harriet Rogers, b. 15 Oct. 1854, d. 16 Apr. 1910, m. 26 Mar. 1884, Emerson H. Moyer, b. 15 Nov. 1854, d. 2 Apr. 1898.

1962. ii. Zerviah Tremain, b. 19 Mar. 1828, d. 9 Aug. 1829.

1962. iii. Alvah Tremain, b. 20 Feb. d. 3 May 1830.

1962. iv. Alvah H. Tremain, b. 6 Mar. 1831, m. Nettle Lockwood of Altamont, N.Y. Resided Albany where he was a prominent lawyer.

1962. v. Cyrus S. Tremain, b. 28 Apr. 1833, d. abt. 1900, m. (). Children, 1: i. Virgil Tremain, resided Lily Dale, N.Y. 1940.

1962. vi. Justus Tremain, b. 5 Dec. 1835, d. after 1910, resided Buffalo, N.Y.

1962. vii. George Tremain, b. 1 July, d. 15 Sept. 1838.



1962. viii. George C. Tremain, b. 24 May 1841, d. 24 Feb. 1858.

1963. iv. Annis, b. 10 Dec. 1806, d. 26 Apr. 1891, m. 1 Oct. 1823, David Tremain, b. 6 Feb. 1800, d. 9 Nov. 1881, son of Justus and Sarah (Jewell) Tremain.

Children, 4:

1963. i. Justus Jay Tremain, b. 6 Oct. 1826, d. 8 Aug. 1868.

1963. ii. Jonathan Tremain.

1963. iii. Myron Jewell Tremain, b. 24 July 1828, d. 3 Oct. 1908, m. Carolina Elizabeth Randall. Resided Tecumseh, Mich. 1880. Children, 4: i. a son Tremain, d.y; ii. Caroline Adelie Tremain, b. abt. 1850, d. abt. 1920, m. Fred Rosacrans, a Dry Goods merchant of Tecumseh, Mich; iii. Jay Eugene Tremain, M.D. b. abt. 1869, d. abt. 1906, m. 1902, Clara Lindquist. He d. from and infected wound received while operating; iv. Rev. Myron David Tremain (FR), b. 8 Jan. 1875, m. 1905, Sadie Frances Rowland, he entered the ministry in 1905, retired 1938.

1963. iv. David Alvin Tremain, b. 3 June 1849, d. 12 July 1926, m. 17 Aug. 1871, Myra Atel (FR), b. 4 Dec. 1850. Resided Cannen, N.Y. 1940.

1964*. v. Comfort Fillmore, b. abt. 1807.

1965*. vi. Aaron, b. 4 Nov. 1808.

1966. vii. Mary, d.y.

1967. viii. infant, d.y.

1968. ix. Clarissa C. b. 1 Aug. 1819, d. 30 Mar. 1893, m. 23 July 1837, Phillip Conradt, b. 16 Dec. 1815, d. Lee, N.Y. 21 Aug. 1877.

Children, 8:

1968. i. Audison P. Conradt, b. 6 May 1838, d. 14 Oct. 1864.

1968. ii. George Wesley Conradt, b. 22 Feb. 1839, m. (). Children, 2: i. George R. Conradt; ii. Albert Conradt.

1968. iii. Henry C. Conradt, b. 11 Feb. 1841.

1968. iv. Jonathan T. Conradt, b. 11 Feb. 1843, d. 27 June 1870.

1968. v. Burton H. Conradt, b. 9 Apr. 1847.

1968. vi. Henrietta Zervian Conradt, b. 14 Apr. 1854, m. Harvay Gillett.

1968. vii. William A. Conradt, b. 4 June 1859.

1968. viii. Annis A. Conradt, b. 9 May 1863, d. 13 Nov. 1863.

1969. x. Artemisia, b. 9 July 1819, d. Feb. 1910, m. abt. 1840, William Henry Lohnes, b. 1 Jan. 1817, d. 5 Jan. 1894. Children, 8:

1969. i. Mary Lohnes, b. 3 Oct. 1841, d. Mar. 1909, m. 1st Minor Matteson, m. 2nd, Louis J. Baker. No children.

1969. ii. David Lohnes, b. 1843, d. 1913, m. Ancie Cornish. Children, 2: i. Leon Lohnes, b. 1877; ii. Edith Lohnes, b. 1879.

1969. iii. Annis Zerviah Lohnes, b. 27 Dec. 1845, d. 18 Jan. 1928, m. 1st, Alfred Jerome Eames, m. 2nd, Homer T. Fowler. No children.

1969. iv. William Henry Lohnes, b. 1847, m. Nell Countryman. Children, 5: i. Harriet Lohnes; ii. Mary Lohnes; iii. William Henry Lohnes, Jr; iv. Annis Lohnes; v. Lewis Lohnes.



1969. v. Fillmore A. Lohnes, b. abt. 1850, m. abt. 1900, Mary Durst. Children, 1: i. Minnie Lohnes (FR), b. abt. 1875, m. abt. 1894, Frank Fifield Dorrance, b. abt. 1869, resided Utica, N.Y.

1969. vi. Clarissa Lohnes, b. 28 Sept. 1852, d. 10 Feb. 1907, m. Will K. Reeme. No children.

1969. vii. Harriet Lohnes, b. 3 Aug. 1855, d. 29 Nov. 1893 m 19 Dec. 1875, William Manning Cook, b. 4 Oct. 1843, d. 10 Mar. 1885. Children, 2: i. Mabel Clarissa Cook (FR), b. 26 May 1878, m. Ellsworth Shawn, resided Los Angelas, Calif. 1943; ii. William Arthur Cook, b. 20 May 1884, d. 5 Jan. 1943.

1969. viii. Lucius Lohnes, b. abt. 1857, m. Elizabeth Hubbard. Children, 5: i. Nina Lohnes; ii. Miner Lohnes; iii. Artemisia Lohnes; iv. Clerissa Lohnes; v. Gordon Lohnes.

1970*. xi. Joshua Oscar, b. 25 Jan. 1821.

*917. Adonijah, b. Lisbon, Conn. 23 June 1777, d. perhaps at Hanover, Conn. 19 June 1843, m. Hannah Tracy, b. Norwich, Conn. 5 Nov. 1778, d. 17 Feb. 1845, eldest dau. of Jabez and his 2nd wife, Hannah (Edgerton) Tracy.

Adonijah Bushnell probably resided in that section of Lisbon which was cut off from Hanover, as on 7 Nov. 1830, his wife was admitted to the church there, but the births of his children as given were recorded in both Lisbon and Hanover records.

Children, 2, (probably others),(R-92-95):

1971*. i. Chauncey Knight, b. 28 Feb. 1805.

1972*. ii. Lyndes E. b. 20 Jan. 1812.

*920. Tracy, b. Hanover, Conn. 4 Oct. 1785, m. Hanover 24 Feb. 1805, Betsey Kingsley, she m. 2nd, () Miller.

Tracy Bushnell enlisted at New London for War of 1812, 24 Mar. 1814, and discharged 10 May 1815. He was a Sergeant and served in the 37th Inf. under Commander Riley Smith. It is said that they went to New York State, and that he left home to enlist for the War of 1812, and was afflicted with amnesia and did not return home after his discharge until their eldest child was married and after a one night's stay departed and was never heard from again. She had obtained a divorce under the New York laws and was married to a Mr. Miller.

Children, 2, (R-11):

1973. i. Sibyl, b. Hanover, Conn. 15 July 1805, d. North Bloomfield, N.Y. 6 Mar. 1894, m. 9 Dec. 1823, Abram Hibbard Chambers b. Troy, N.Y. 21 July 1801, d. North Bloomfield, N.Y. 21 July 1881, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Elwell) Chambers. Her birth is recorded in the Hanover, Conn. Church Records, as "too soon." He was a shoemaker.

Children, 10:

1973. i. Joseph Chambers, b. 1 Nov. 1824, d. North Bloomfield, N.Y. 8 Nov. 1921, m. 18 June 1850, Sarah Webster, b. Mendon, N.Y. 6 Nov. 1828, d. North Bloomfield, 24 Nov. 1916. No children.

1973. ii. Morris Chambers, b. 19 Jan. 1826, d. Mendon, N.Y. 18 Nov. 1827.

1973. iii. Esther Chambers, b. 7 Feb. 1828, d. Mendon, N.Y. 12 Aug. 1867, m. 8 Feb. 1847, Martin Marlott, who d. Honeye Falls, N.Y. Children, 4: i. Horace Chambers Marlott, b. Sept. 1852, m. 30 Apr. 1873, Amy Burrell, b. 1849, d. 1936; ii. Ella Marlott, b. 3 Jan. 1855, d. 9 Sept. 1923, unm; iii. Jennie May Marlott, b. 23 June 1856; iv. Frankie Marlott, b. 30 Jan. 1859, d. 29 May 1860.



1973. iv. Horace Chambers, b. 2 Apr. 1830, d. North Bloomfield 29 June 1874, m. 16 Sept. 1859, Emily Fairchild, b. 1 Nov. 1839, d. Honeya Falls, N.Y. 4 Sept. 1915, dau. of Andrew and Cornelia (Hoyt) Fairchild. Children, 3: i. Frank Fairchild Chambers, b. 19 June 1859, d. 22 June 1866; ii. Edwin Horace Chambers, b. 17 Dec. 1860, m. 15 June 1886, Charlotta Hunt, b. 22 Feb. 1862, d. 15 Jan. 1919; iii. Louese Cornelia Chambers, b. 11 Apr. 1867, d. 23 Feb. 1869;

1973. v. Ellen Marla Chambers, b. 14 Aug. 1832, d. 19 Mar. 1897, unm.

1973. vi. William Chambers, b. 23 June 1836, d. North Bloomfield, N.Y. 21 Feb. 1904, m. 12 June 1860, Katherine Gates, who d. Scottsville, N.Y. 7 Feb. 1907. Children, 2: i. Alice C. Chambers, b. 8 Jan. 1862, d. 3 Mar. 1863; ii. Ida Louise Chambers, b. 8 Mar. 1867, unm. 1934.

1973. vii. Lydia Chambers, b. 1 Oct. 1838, d. 18 Aug. 1843, unm.

1973. viii. Elvira Chambers, b. 28 May 1841, d. Victor, N.Y. 5 July 1926, m. 21 Sept. 1859, John Vanuenberg, b. 20 Sept. 1837, d. Victor, N.Y. 1 Jan. 1916, son of Peter and Jeanetta (Fonda) Vanuenberg. Children, 2: i. Marion Estelle Vanuenberg, b. 1 May 1861; ii. Raymond Chambers Vanuenberg, b. 7 Mar. 1875, m. 21 Apr. 1900, Louise Whitcomb; iii. Ella Blanch Vanuenberg, b. 25 Oct. 1880.

1973. ix. Sarah Jane Chambers, b. West Bloomfield, N.Y. 9 Aug. 1843, d. Rochester, N.Y. 3 Apr. 1915, m. 28 May 1861, Robert Wiggins, b. 27 Nov. 1841, d. Rochester, N.Y. 7 Dec. 1918, son of Saru and Sara (Gunnison) Wiggins. Children, 1: i. Emma Louese Wiggins, b. 10 Mar. 1874, m. 3 Oct. 1910, Fred McMillen, b. 14 Feb. 1879.

1973. x. Charles Smith Chambers, b. Victor, N.Y. 14 Dec. 1847, d. Honeye Falls, N.Y. Dec. 1940, m. 4 Apr. 1878, Genevieve Ideson (FR), b. 9 Sept. 1855, d. Nov. 1935, dau. of John and Sarah (Moon) Ideson. He enlisted in Civil War at ae. of 16½ years. Children, 4: i. Marian Alberta Chambers (FR), b. 17 Jan. 1879, m. 8 July 1925, William Carmichael; ii. Horace Fred Chambers b. 11 Sept. 1880, m. 18 May 1904, Anna Ethel Coffee; iii. Joseph Charles Chambers, b. 9 Jan. 1885, m. Ellen Dickes Pierce; iv. Genevieve Valetia Chambers, b. 16 May 1887, m. 6 Oct. 1924, Dr. Donald Brasil.

1974* ii. Harvey D. b. 23 July 1807.

*922. Jeuediah, (called Dyer), b. Lisbon, Conn. 11 Apr. 1779, d. before June 1845, m. 11 Mar. 1799, Aubrey Spaulding, b. Danleiz son, Conn. 11 Jan. 1780, dau. of Davis and Sarah (Denison) Spaulding, and sister to Hannah, who m. Jesse (901) Bushnell.

Jeuediah Bushnell (called Dyer and Diah in the records) resided in Hanover, Conn. where 31 Aug. 1817 his wife joined the Church. On 25 Sept. 1809, and 6 Aug. 1818 two children were bapt. but identification has not been made, but on 21 Nov. 1819 their three sons, Willard Spaulding, Theron G. and Curdon Augustus were bapt. His name appears often in the land records at Lisbon, and on 14 Mar. 1835, he gavenis son Willard S. a tract of land. His will

dated 15 Feb. 1843, probated 16 June 1845, mentions his wife Audrey and sons Willard S., Theron, C. and Gurdon A. and their children who were not named.
Children, 4:
1975*. i. Willard Spaulding, b. 25 Apr. 1800.
1976. ii. Gurdon, b. 19 Feb. 1802, d. 12 Mar. 1811.
1977*. iii. Theron Carey, b. 25 Sept. 1811.
1978*. iv. Gurdon Augustus, b. 8 Aug. 1819.

*930. Andrew Lee, b. Lisbon, Conn. 8 May 1785, o. Philadelphia, Penna. 22 Aug. 1868, m. New Jersey, 2 May 1807, Mary Stoop.
Andrew Lee Bushnell, it is said, was 3rd Lieut. of 27th Inf. and on 20 May 1813, was transferred to the 19th Inf. and promoted to 2nd Lieut., on 27 May 1814 was promoted to 1st. Lieut., 11 Nov. 1814 and discharged 15 June 1815, evidently during War of 1812.
Children, 3, (R-11):
1979, i. Sarah, b. 1808, d. 1868, m. John Petchall.
Children, 2:
1979. i. William Petchall, d.y.
1979. ii. Mary Jane Petchall, m. Fred Wilson. Children, 3: i. Sarah Wilson; ii. Mary Wilson; iii. Fred Wilson.
1980. ii. Hannah Lemira, b. 1810, m. Chicago, Ills. 1834, William H. Look.
Children, 7:
1980. i. William H. Look, m. Adelaide Bigelow, at Chicago, Ills.
1980. ii. Sarah Jane Look, m. James Boyd. Children, 5: i. William L. Boyd, m. Kittie Wells; ii. Mary F. Boyd; iii. Nell Louise Boyd; iv. Jesse Boyd;(twin); v. Joseph Boyd, twin.
1980. iii. Samuel Andrew Look, m. Lizzie Parker.
1980. iv. Mary Emma Look, m. Thompson Ely. Children, 7: i. Henry Selden Ely, m. Jessie Kingsbury; ii. Lewis Ely; iii. Harriet E. Ely; iv. Mary E. Ely, m. Percy Whitehead; v. William Look Ely; vi. Lizzie Gray Ely; vii. infant Ely.
1980. v. Lois Bennett Look, m. E. W. Hillis. Children, 2: i. William Look Hillis; ii. Henry Hillis.
1980. vi. Melvina Fuller Look, m. C. J. Boyd. Children, 4: i. Emma Boyd; ii. Elsie Noble Boyd; iii. Hannah Look Boyd; iv. Marjorie Boyd.
1980. (name unknown), Look, m. () Boutwell. It is stated there was a dau. who m. a man named Boutwell who was private secretary to Gen. U.S. Grant, this has not been confirmed.
1981*. iii. John Andrew, b. 9 Feb. 1812.

*940. William Fitch, b. Lisbon, Conn. 13 Nov. 1783, d. 20 Nov. 1877, buried in a Cemetery in Cuyahoga, N.Y. m. 1st, abt. 1815, Jane Corning Parrish, m. 2nd, Betsey Wood, b. 25 Dec. 1800, d. 15 June 1893.
William Fitch Bushnell removed to Rome, N.Y. in 1816, and 24 Apr. 1817, received a deed for land there. They had been admitted as members of the Hanover Church 25 June 1816 and took letters to the church at Rome dated 20 Oct. 1816. There is a G.A.R. Marker on his grave, bearing the dates 1861-1865 which shows his participation in the Civil War.
Children, 8:



1982*. i. Andrew Lee, b. 29 Feb. 1816.
1983*. ii. Albert, b. 19 Feb. 1818.
1984. iii. Jane Elizabeth, b. 20 Oct. 1820, d. abt. 1900, aa. 80, m. abt. 1838, James M. Fitch. She was a missionary for a number of years to the negroes emancipated by Great Britain in the West Indies in Jamaica, and then returned to Oberlain, Ohio, and later resided with her daughter, Mrs. Atkinson, in Brooklyn, N.Y. where she died.
Children, 1, perhaps others:
1984. i. a dau. Fitch, m. () Atkinson.
1985. iv. William Avery, b. 7 May. 1823, d. 2 July 1858, m. Catherine Hayes. He was a teacher in Connecticut and Long Island and later agent for P. T. Barnum. His wife was known as the "Irish Nightingale" who was associated with P.T. Barnum during the Jenny Lind tour, and when she broke with Barnum, he became her agent and toured Europe where he died in the south of France.
1986. v. Francis Wright, b. 17 Sept. 1826, d. 9 Dec. 1852. He was a printer by trade.
1987*. vi. Simeon Martin, b. 5 Dec. 1829.
1988*. vii. George, b. abt. 1832.
1989*. viii. Charles Henry, b. 29 May 1840.

*941. Daniel, b. Lisbon, Conn. 17 Feb. 1800, d. Oberlin, Ohio 15 Oct. 1834, m. Lisbon, Conn. 9 Mar. 1825, Harriet Smith, d. ae. 73.
Danial Bushnell, b. in the Hanover Dist. of Lisbon, Conn. removed to Rome, N.Y. with his father in 1811, but returned in 1812 to Conn. to finish his schooling and to prepare for teaching, after which he returned to Rome where for 30 years he taught school in the winters and worked on his farm in the summers. He removed in 1845 with his family to Cincinnati, Ohio, where for 11 years he taught school and was elected Justice of the Peace and Assessor. From 1840 to 1856 he was with his brother Horace were active agents and conductors of the Underground Railroad, but in 1856 he removed to Oberlin where for years he was continually elected Justice of the Peace and Assessor until his advancing years caused his refusal to serve further. In Oberlin also he was actively identified with the Underground Railroad, and associated with his nephew Simeon Bushnell who was so well known in the Oberlin-Wellington rescue case.
Children, 7:
1990. i. Infant, b. 10 Mar. 1828, d.y.
1991. ii. Hannah Vera, b. 10 Jan. 1828, m. 25 June 1850, William H. Hayford, who was for many years a teacher in the public schools. Before her marriage she also taught in the Cincinnati, Ohio Public Schools.
Children, 1:
1991. i. Jane Hayford, m. Arthur T. Packard.
1992. iii. Eliza Ann, b. 8 Apr. 1830, m. 29 Dec. 1856, William Henry Morgan, who was Superintendent of Schools in Cincinnati, Ohio where she also taught and was Principal and Superintendent.
1993*. iv. Asa Smith, b. 16 Sept. 1834.
1994*. v. Albert Mason, b. 3 Mar. 1839.
1995. vi. Lemira Lee, b. 17 Mar. 1846, d. 17 Feb. 1847.
1996. vii. Harriet Amelia, b. 14 Dec. 1848, d. 27 Oct. 1850.



*945. Horace, b. Hanover, Conn. 20 Nov. 1802 (R-95), d. Cincinnati, Ohio 30 Apr. 1883, m. Hanover 17 June 1832, Caroline Hastings, b. Hanover 17 Dec. 1802, d. Minneapolis, Minn. 22 Aug. 1887, dau. of Oliver and his first wife Philura (Paine) Hastings.
Rev. Horace Bushnell removed from Hanover with his father in 1816, who settled near Rome, N.Y. He worked on farms in the summers and later taught school during the winters. Became converted durin the Finny Revival and in 1826-7 attended the Grosvenor School in Rome, and the Oneida Institute and Lane Theological Seminary. In 1831 he was licensed to preach and after his marriage femoved to Cincinnati where he formed a church in a dwelling house where he preached for over 40 years. He acted as City Missionary and attended four generations of the Herrison family and baptised the future President of the United States, Benjamin Harrison. He was identified with the Underground Railfoad in 1865, and was blind for the last 20 years of his life.
Children, 3, b. Cincinnati, Ohio:
1997. i. Caroline, b. 25 Dec. 1833, d. Cincinnati 5 Sept. 1889, m. Cincinnati 20 May 1856, Ceylon Hudson, b. Chester, Ohio 17 Mar. 1834, d. Chicago, Ills. 6 July 1865, son of William Norton and Phebe Sophia (Hutchinson) Hudson. He was a descendant of Henry Hudson of Hudson Bay Fame, and served in the Civil War.
Children, 2, b. Cincinnati, Ohio:
1997. i. Helen Graff Hudson, b. 17 May 1858, d. Minneapolis Minn. 5 Sept. 1889, m. Cincinnati, 27 June 1883, Dr. George Mantell Allen, b. Oberlain, Ohio 23 Nov. 1848, d. Cincinnati 3 Mar. 1922, son of George Nelson and Mary Caroline (Ruud) Allen. Children, 3, b. Cincinnati: i. Carolyn Bushnell Allen (FR), b. 23 Sept. 1885, m. Cincinnati 15 Nov. 1910, Currier Lang, n. New York, N.Y. 26 Feb. 1883, son of Ira Manson and Clara Frances (Currier) Lang, resided Norwalk, Conn; ii. Katherine Deforest Allen (FR), b. 30 May 1887, m. 22 Nov. 1914, Kenneth William Curtis, b. 3 Apr. 1881, d. 1 Apr. 1934, resided Chula Vista, Calif. iii. Helen Jeanette Allen, b. 27 Apr. 1891, m. 25 June 1921, Charles Henry Behre, a Prof. of Geology in Columbia University. She was Prof. of Biochemistry in the same University.
1997. ii. Horace Bushnell Hudson, b. 20 Aug. 1861, d. Minneapolis, Minn. 5 Sept. 1920, m. 21 Oct. 1884, Anna Virginia Brown, b. Chillicothe, Ohio 12 June 1864, d. Cincinnati 26 Oct. 1937, dau. of Gen. Charles Elwood and Anna Eliza (Buzzy) Brown, resided Minneapolis, Minn. Children, 4: i. Dorothy Rose Hudson, b. 10 Oct. 1886, unm; ii. Mabelle Hudson (FR), b. 26 Nov. 1888, m. 27 June 1916, Harrison Holmes Cochran, b. 10 Nov. 1888, resided Minneapolis, Minn; iii. Donald Kirkland Hudson, b. 22 Oct. 1890, m. 30 Dec. 1924, div'd. 21 Dec. 1935, m. 2nd, 28 June 1939, Lois (Tollen) Gilbert, resided Balboa Island and Santa Ana, Calif. He was a Major in U.S.A.A.F; iv. Elinor Hudson, b. 3 Aug. 1895, m. 9 Dec. 1925, Stanley Sloane Gillim, b. 15 Nov. 1890, resided Minneapolis, Minn.
1998*. ii. Horace (FR), b. 21 Mar. 1836.
1999. iii. Hannah Kirkland, b. 22 Nov. 1842, d. Cincinnati, Ohio, 7 Aug. 1910, unm. She was her father's amenusis until his death after which she taught school.



*952. Ezra Witter, b. Lisbon, Conn. 29 Apr. 1800, d. Hanover, Conn. 13 Nov. 1842, m. Lisbon, Conn. 12 Apr. 1824, Harriet Byron Hastings, b. Lisbon, 15 Mar. 1812, d. Springfield, Ohio 19 July 1887, dau. of Oliver and his 1st wife, Philura (Paine) Hastings. She m. 2nd, 9 May 1866, Frederick Holford of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. England, d. 4 Aug. 1890. He was a farmer et Hanover, Conn.
Children, 3:
2000*. i. Edwin Finney (FR), b. 23 Feb. 1835.
2001. ii. Ellen Welles, b. 31 Oct. 1837, d. San Francisco, Calif. 16 Feb. 1898, remains returned to Springfield for burial. She was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke, Mass. Seminary and Mills College in California, taught mathematics and astronomy, d. unm.
2002. iii. Helen Jane, b. abt. 1840/1, d. 4 Oct. 1842.

*953. Elijah, b. Lebanon, Conn. 6 May 1770, d. Lexington, Green co. N.Y. 9 Apr. 1855, m. 1786, Lucretia Butler.
Elijah Bushnell was of Windham, N.Y. in 1810, with 7 in his family, and in 1830 was of Lexington, N.Y. ae. over 60, and with 4 in his family. In 1828 was one of the commissioners to lay out the Green and Delaward Turnpike and on 17 Oct. 1830 was a charter member of the Westkill Baptist Church. His will dated 3 June 1848 mentions wife Lucy, daughin-law Betsey, widow of Alanson, dau. Lucretia, sons Byron, Alanson dec'd, Philo dec'd, and Winslow, and grandchildren Irene Butler and Lucretia Goss, executors Alvin and Corydon Bushnell and Francis P. Dewey, witnesses Alvin and Gideon Bushnell. He was a farmer and Justice of the Peace 1813-1832.
Children, 6:
2003*. i. Philo, d. bef. 3 June 1848.
2004*. ii. Alanson, b. abt. 1802.
2005. iii. Lucretia, d. unm.
2006. iv. Mary Ann, d. bef. 3 June 1848, m. () Goss.
Children, 3:
2006. i. Mary Ann Goss.
2006. ii. Irena Goss.
2006. iii. Lucretia Goss.
2007. v. Byron, b. bef. 3 June 1848.
2008. vi. Winslow, living 3 June 1848.

*955. Aaron, b. perhaps at Sharon, Conn. 14 Nov. 1774, d. Lexington, N.Y. 19 Jan. 1853, m. 20 Aug. 1795, Ann Dryer.
Aaron Bushnell, called Captain, of Winuham, N.Y. had 8 in his family by the 1810 census, and by the 1830 census was of Lexington N.Y. with 7 in his family. His marriage was recorded in the West Stockbridge, Mass. records, and he first settled at Deep Notch of the Bush Kill (sometimes called Bushnell's Close) and founded Bushnellville, N.Y. He owned the first grist mill in the village and built extensive tanneries at Bushnellville. J. mentioned in 1819 as of Hunter, N.Y. He was an incorporator of the Green and Delawara Turnpikes and in 1830 the alterations of the Bristol and Malden Turnpikes were to be made under his direction and in 1843 he purchased the Prattsville Turnpike. In 1843 he was a member of the New York Legislature.
Children, 1, and probably others:
2009* i. Corydon.

Seventh Generation. 957-2010

*957. Samuel, b. West Stockbridge, Mass. 28 Nov. 1781, d. New York, N.Y. 24 Aug. 1824, m. 8 May 1805, Mary (Polly) Rowley.
Samuel Bushnell was presiding elder of the Methodist Church in New York City. In his will, dated 9 Aug. 1824, proved 10 Sept. 1824, he mentioned his wife Mary, sons Luther, Newell, Samuel, and Albert Elijah, and daus Harriet and Eliza. His brothers Aaron and Elijah Jr. of Lexington, N.Y. and Peter Badeau of New York City were his executors.
Children, 6:
2010. i. Buel, m. (). No children.
2011* ii. Albert Elijah.
2012. iii. Samuel, is said to have had a large family.
2013. iv. Eliza, m. () Reynolds.
Children, 1:
2013. i. Theodore Reynolds.
2014. v. Luther.
2015. vi. Harriet, m. () Souder.
Children, 3:
2015. i. Luther Souder.
2015. ii. Samuel Souder.
2016. iii. Mary Souder.

*958. Lewis, b. West Stockbridge, Mass. 28 Feb. 1785, d. 27 Apr. 1842, m. 16 Sept. 1807, Lucy Shepard, b. Newtown, Conn. 26 Oct. 1807, d. 6 Nov. 1854, dau. of Gideon and Sarah (Watkins) Shepard, and a sister to the wife of his brother Alvin.
Lewis Bushnell probably settled on Beech Ridge between West Kill and Halcott, N.Y. and in later years is said to have lived with his son Munson in Monticello, N.Y. The 1810 census of Windham shows 5 in his family, while the 1820 census of Lexington shows he was over 26 and had 6 in his family.
Children, 3, probably others:
2016*. i. Munson L.
2017*. ii. Alonzo P. (or L.)
2018. iii. Lucy.

*961. Anson, b. West Stockbridge, Mass. 22 Aug. 1791, bapt. there, 4 Oct. 1792, d. Chicago, Ills. 26 Nov. 1864, m. 17 Mar. 1814, Elizabeth Chase, who d. Chicago, 12 Sept. 1876.
Anson Bushnell was a soldier in the War of 1812, and in 1820 was of Lexington, N.Y. by the census for that year he was over 26 with 11 in his family. In his later years he resided in Chicago with his son, Mr. Lewis Bushnell.
Children, 5:
2019*. i. Alvin W. b. 3 Jan. 1815.
2020*. ii. Horace, b. 16 July 1816.
2021. iii. Eunice, b. 6 Nov. 1818, d. 10 Aug. 1840, unm.
2022. iv. Mary, b. 13 Apr. 1821, d. 5 Mar. 1906, m. 1st, 17 Nov. 1841, Henry Miner, m. 2nd, William Miner, a brother of her 1st husband.
Children, 4, 2 by each husband:
2022. i. Anson Bushnell Miner, m. Josephine Coulter.
2022. ii. Mary Miner, resided Ishpeming, Mich. 1922.
2022. iii. Eliza Miner, m. () Plooner.
2022. iv. Maxon William Miner.



Seventh Generation. 961-2023.

2023*. v. Lewis, b. 21 Jan. 1826.

*962. Alvin, b. Windham, N.Y. 4 Oct. 1793, d. Mound Valley, Kans. 5 Aug. 1874, m. 3 July 1816, Fanny Shepard, b. Newtown, Conn. 19 Feb. 1797, d. Chicago, Ills. 1 Oct. 1868, dau. of Gideon and Sarah (Watkins) Shepard, and sister to the wife of his brother Lewis.
Alvin Bushnell removed to Hunter, N.Y. where he had a lumber business. In 1819-20 he was Town Clerk, and on 18 June 1821 he was 1st. Lieut. of State Militia. In 1823-4 he was a Justice of the Peace, also in 1828-9, and in 1824 was Supervisor of the Town, and in 1825 represented his district in the State Assembly. By the 1830 census of Hunter there were 9 in his family. In 1843 he laid out the Prattsville Turnpike. In his later years he resided with his daughter Mrs. C. J. Coleman, at Mound Valley, Kansas where he died.
Children, 10:
2024. i. Eunice Laura, b. 9 Apr. d. 27 Apr. 1817.
2025*. ii. Aaron, b. 12 July 1818.
2026*. iii. Gideon Elijah, b. 10 Jan. 1820.
2027*. iv. Asa Bigelow, b. 5 Apr. 1822.
2028. v. Alvin, b. 15 Sept. 1824, d. 11 Oct. 1825.
2029. vi. George, b. 22 Oct. 1827, d. West Kill, N.Y. 7 Apr. 1910, m. 1st, 20 Oct. 1851, Mirilla Clawson, b. 28 Aug. 1834, d. 20 May 1891, buried Lexington, N.Y. m. 2nd, Rosalee Wheeler. He was buried in Lexington, N.Y. No children.
2030. vii. Harriet Augusta, b. Hunter, N.Y. 14 Nov. 1830, d. 1 Jan. 1911, m. 10 Sept. 1851, George Jethro Coleman, b. 9 July 1828, d. 3 July 1906, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Dean) Coleman.
Children, 4:
2030. i. Mary Alvinette Coleman, b. West Kill, N.Y. 25 July 1852, d. 10 Nov. 1875, m. 17 Feb. 1875. Clarence Lown, who d. Jan. 1961. No children.
2030. ii. May Bushnell Coleman, b. Waterville, N.Y. 25 Nov. 1854, m. 6 May 1884, Emma McGregory, dau. of Samuel and () (Bush) McGregory. Children, 3: i. Ethel S. Coleman, b. 9 June 1885, m. Rollin S. Aspinwall; ii. May Coleman, b. 9 Dec. 1887, d 5 Apr. 1892; iii. Bessie Dean Coleman, b. 17 Apr. 1896, d. 24 July 1891.
2030. iii. Dean Shepard Coleman (FR), b. Castleton, N.Y. 18 Jan. 1864, m. 1st, 1 Jan. 1905, Helen Lund, who d. 30 Jan. 1906, m. 2nd, 7 Mar. 1917, Florence(Clark) Wilson, dau. of Ashley W. and Mary (Shore) Clark, and widow of Edgar Wilson, resided Wichita, Kans. Children, 3: i. Margaret Coleman, b. 12 Jan. 1913; ii. Frances Wilson Coleman (adopted), b. 31 July 1906, m. Verne S. Brooks; iii. Clark Wilson Coleman, (adopted), b. 23 Apr. 1907.
2030. iv. Fannie May Coleman, b. Castleton, N.Y. 12 Mar. 1866, d. 11 June 1927, m. 10 June 1896, William Benjamin Covalt, b. 1866, d. 1931. Children, 1: i. George Jonathan Covalt, b. 29 Dec. 1900, m. Dorothy Browning, resided Chenay, Penna. 1922.
2031. viii. Fanny Lucinda, b. Lexington, N.Y. 14 Sept. 1822, d. 5 Oct. 1871, unm.
2032. ix. Sarah Jane, b. Shandaken, N.Y. 3 Mar. 1834, d. Stillwater, Okla. 8 May 1909, m. 8 Feb. 1854, William Hall.



Savanth Generation. 962-2032.

Children, 4:
2032. i. William Alvin Hall (FR), b. Prattsville, N.Y. 19 Dec. 1856, d. Pitchar, Okla. 19 Oct. 1928, m. 20 Apr. 1877, Ella Iantha Clement. He was a glass manufacturer in Mound Valley, Kans. then a mining engineer in Missouri, Idaho, and Oklahoma. Children 3: i. Edwin William Hall, b. 5 May 1878, m. 26 Mar. 1902, Florence May Gould, b. 24 May 1880, dau. of Francis Marion and Mary Frances (Closson) Gould; ii. Alvin Clement Hall, b. Evanston, Ills. 20 Dec. 1879, m. 6 June 1900, Susan Helen Gould, b. 20 June 1881; iii. Edith Ella Hall, b. Evanston, Ills. 5 Sept. 1881, m. 1st, 13 June 1901, Henry Clymer Wheeler, m. 2nd, Edward Wakefield.
2032. ii. Flora Augusta Hall (FR), b. Ashland, N.Y. 13 Feb 1861, m. 19 Mar. 1884, Dr. Niceus Walker Mayginnis, son of Samuel Mayginnis of Mound Valley, Kans. Children, 4: i. Alpha Leona Mayginnis, b. Atlanta, Kans. 3 Sept. 1886, d. Tulsa, Okla. 4 Apr. 1925, m. 25 Dec. 1907, Dalton Lain; ii. Arthur Hall Mayginnis, b. Atlanta, Kans. m. 8 Oct. 1913, Mabel Schramm; iii. Marielva Mayginnis, b. Stillwater, Okla. 25 Sept. 1896, m. Muncie, Ind. 4 June 1912, Charles Sinclair Bleusoe; iv. Helen Jannette Mayginnis, b. Tulsa, Okla. 18 Feb. 1907, m. 16 May 1925, Ernest Leroy Young.
2032. iii. Sarah Kittie Hall, b. Stone Ridge, N.Y. 13 Jan. 1866, m. 17 Dec. 1884, James Allison Monroe, son of Hugh Monroe of Mound Valley, Kans. Children, 7: i. Mabel H. Monroe, b. 19 July 1886, m. 24 Sept. 1906, John Jones; ii. Alice R. Monroe, b. 16 Feb. 1888; iii. Eva Monroe, b. 17 Oct. 1891; iv. Ralph W. Monroe, b. 22 Aug. 1894, m. 23 Apr. 1921, Pearl Aline Edwards; v. Sarah E. Monroe, b. 4 June 1896, m. 24 Sept. 1917, and d. 8 Apr. 1918; vi. Lewis A. Monroe, b. 25 Oct. 1898, m. 2 Nov. 1916, Goldie R. McKeeham; vii. Walter F. Monroe, b. 14 July 1902, m. 4 Aug. 1923, Mamie Spears, div'd, m. 2nd, 29 Jan. 1933, Rose Wimbach
2032. iv. Leona Jane Hall, b. West Taghkani, N.Y. 10 Sept. 1876, d. 24 Oct. 1932, m. 11 July 1901, Oscar M. Morris, a teacher in State Agricultural College, Stillwell, Okla. and Pullman, Wash. Children, 2: i. Howard Victor Morris, b. 8 July 1902, m. abt. 1914 Alice Lapham; ii. William Howard Morris, b. 12 Apr. 1909.
2032. x Alvin Lewis, b. Bushnellville, N.Y. 3 May 1840, d. 18 Apr. 1842.

*965. Hezekiah, b. Lebanon, Conn. 27 Sept. 1782, d. Ararat, Penn 4 Dec. 1851, m. Lebanon, Conn. 16 Nov. 1804, Lucinda (called Lucy) Tiffany, b. 20 Dec. 1782, d. 16 Nov. 1868, dau. of Asa and Lucy (Mason) Tiffany.
Hezekiah Bushnell received from his grandfather on 25 Feb. 1805 10 acres of land and after his marriage rented the farm where he resided until his grandfather's death. In 1810 he removed with his wife and 2 children to Ararat, Penna. where he died. He was 6 feet 2½ inches tall with broad shoulders and slightly corpulent. His wife was one of the first three white women in the settlement, and his daughter Harriet was the first white child born there. He was one of the first overseers of the Poor, and one of the first officers elected there.
Children, 7:
2034. i. Nancy, b. 1806, d. 1810.
2035*. ii. Leonard Augustus, b. 23 June 1808.
2036. iii. Harriet, b. 1810, d. 1812.



Seventh Generation. 965-2047.

2037. iv. Ebenezer, b. Ararat, Penna. 7 June 1813, d. Beaver Dam, Wis. 26 Nov. 1896, m. 13 Sept. 1843, Lydia H. Payne, b. 22 Sept. 1820, d. 27 Nov. 1896, dau. of Charles Payne. No children. He left home when 20 to teach school in Sussex co. N.Y. but later returned to Ararat, Penna. and bought a 100 acre farm. In 1853 he removed to Beaver Dam, Wis. where he conducted a nursery business.
2038*. v. Albert, b. 20 Dec. 1815.
2039*. vi. James Clark, b. 31 May 1820.
2040. vii. Elizabeth, b. 28 May 1828, d. 1 July 1871, m. as his 2nd, wife, 13 June 1851, Rev. James B. Wilson, b. 20 Aug. 1799 d. 25 Apr. 1876, b. Whitesboro, N.Y. spent most of his clerical life in missionary work and went to Ararat, Penna. from Illinois where he was Pastor of the Presbyterian Church, later bought a farm in New Milford. After the death of his 2nd wife he removed with his daughter Mary by his first wife, to Stockton, N.Y. where he died.
Children, 1:
2040. i. Harriet Wilson, b. Oct. 1865, d. 24 Feb. 1888.

*967. Thomas Hubbard, b. Norwich, Conn. 20 Nov. 1768, d. Granville, Ohio 18 May 1838, m. Norwichtown, Conn. 21 July 1811, Charlotte S. Bailey, b. 11 Oct. 1790, d. Fremont, Ohio 26 Sept. 1872.
Thomas Hubbard Bushnell is stated to have been a surveyor and civil engineer and very apt at mathematics. In 1810 they removed to Granville, Ohio where he taught school for a time, he was very strict and the wits of Granville used to say that he, "couldn't let his kittens play on Sunday."
Children, 7:
2041. i. Susan Hubbard, b. Norwich, Conn. 26 Mar. 1813, d. 29 June 1890, m. 6 June 1838, Levi Erwin Bancroft, b. 22 May 1807. No children.
2042. ii. Charlotte, b. Norwich, Conn. 6 Nov. 1814, d. 23 June 1842, m. 15 Apr. 1840, Lateny Chadwick.
Children, 2:
2042. i. a child Chadwick, d.y.
2042. ii. a child Chadwick, d.y.
2043*. iii. Samuel Bailey, b. 8 Dec. 1818.
2044*. iv. Ebenezer, b. 18 Nov. 1822.
2045. v. Jerusha, b. 27 May 1824, d. 31 July 1824.
2046*. vi. Thomas, b. 1 Aug. 1827.
2047. vii. Maria, b. 15 July 1833, d. 15 Feb. 1836.

*969. Leonard, b. Norwich, Conn. 30 Aug. 1792, d. Granville, Ohio 1 May 1838, m. Windham, Conn. 24 Sept. 1816, Julia Sumner Lee b. Windham 24 Nov. 1795, d. Granville, Ohio 14 July 1873, dau. of Jonathan and Julia (Frink) Lee of Windham.
Leonard Bushnell became a carpenter and with his brothers and sisters and his wife removed to Granville, Ohio, and later to Hartford, Ohio but returned to Granville where he died. She engaged in the millinery business after he died.
Children, 5:
2048. i. Charles, b. 19 Jan. 1820, d. 19 Jan. 1821 of inflammation of the brain after a very short illness.
2049*. ii. Henry, b. 31 Jan. 1824.
2050. iii. Julia (FR), b. 13 Feb. 1827, m. 1st, 1 Nov. 1850,

Rev. Hubert Pierre Herrick, who d. at the Gabbon Mission in West Africa 20 Dec. 1857, son of Jonas and Malinda (Whipple) Herrick, m. 2nd, as his 2nd wife, at McMinnville, Ore. 20 June 1856, Dr. Horatio V.V. Johnson, widower of her sister Mary Jerusha, she b. Granville, Ohio where she taught school and a few days after her 1st marriage sailed with her husband to join the Gaboon Mission to West Africa, where, after two years, she became ill from African fever and had to return to the States where her husband assumed temporary care of a Church in New York State. After two years he again sailed for West Africa, she to follow when her health permitted. His destination was Neugenengi, 90 miles from the coast, but becoming ill from the fever, he died before medical aid could reach him.
Children, 1:
2050. i. Frances Isabelle Johnson, b. 26 Aug. 1860, m. 27 June 1888, Frank J. Martin. Children, 5: i. Herbert Horatio Martin, b. 17 June 1890; ii. Leonard Saunders Martin, b. 20 Apr. 1893; iii. Mary Esther Lee Martin, b. 18 June 1896; iv. Frances Lora Martin, b. 25 July 1898; v. Alvord Bushnell Martin, b. 2 Oct. 1890.
2051. iv. Mary Jerusha, b. 28 Feb. 1830, d. McMinnville, Ore. 11 Oct. 1869, m. 5 Dec. 1856, Dr. Horatio V.V. Johnson, who after her death m. her widowed sister, Julia Bushnell Herrick. She b. Granville, Ohio and later taught school in Indianapolis, Ind. and two years later her husband went to Oregon, where after a few years of teaching she followed via the Isthmus of Panama and after a terrific storm when all passengers were lashed to spars, tables, etc. she finally reached Oregon, where they settled at McMinnville and where he practiced medicine and operated a drug store. Here she d. at ae. 38.
Children, 3:
2051. i. Mary Louise Johnson, b. 28 Dec. 1851, d. 11 Aug. 1862.
2051. ii. Julia Lee Johnson, b. 2 Dec. 1859, m. 1st, 20 June 1877, George Snyder, m. 2nd, Judge William Ramsey of Le Grand, Oregon. Children, 1: i. Margaret (), b. 5 Dec. 1898.
2051. iii. Frances Isabel Johnson, b. 22 Aug. 1860.
2052*. v. Leonard, b. 15 Sept. 1837.

*973. Richard, b. Norwich, Conn. 11 May 1765, m. Anne Bellows, of Groton, Conn.
Children, 1, perhaps others:
2053. i. Mabel Ann, bapt. 10 Feb. 1807, d. abt. 1882, ae. 76, m. Gueruon Morgan, who d. ae. 39.
Children, 1, perhaps others:
2053. i. Lucy Leffingwell Morgan, m. William H. Cardwell. Children, 4: i. a child Cardwell; ii. a child Cardwell; iii. a child Cardwell; iv. a child Cardwell.

*978. Jabez, b. Norwich, Conn. 20 Jan. bapt. 9 Nov. 1785, d. there 10 Aug. 1840, ae. 38, m. Norwich 19/24 Dec. 1809, Hannah Rogers, b. 9 Sept. 1776, d. Norwich 21 Jan. 1815, dau. of James and Zilpah (Hyde) Rogers.
Children, 3:
2054. i. Sarah Abigail, b. 5 Sept. 1812, d. abt. 1900, m. New York, N.Y. 1835, Edward Stone, b. Amenia, N.Y. abt. 1810, d. abt. 1870.



Children, 6:
2054. i. Julia Stone (FR), d. unm.
2054. ii. Mary Stone.
2054. iii. Edwin Stone.
2054. iv. William Stone.
2054. v. Louise Stone.
2054. vi. Helen Stone, b. abt. 1841, d. 2 Feb. 1926, ae. 88, m. Dr. A. Brayton Ball. Children, 5: i. Frank P. Ball, b. in Japan; ii. Grosvenor L. Ball; iii. Frank Pennington Ball; iv. Alice J. Ball; v. Mariana Ball.
2055. ii. Nancy Maria, b. 29 Apr. d. 5 Dec. 1812.
2056*. iii. William Francis, b. 23 Oct. 1815.

*980. Thomas, b. Norwich, Conn. 18 Mar. 1787, bapt. 9 Dec. 1787, d. 10 May 1852, m. Catherina Searles, b. abt. 1790, d. 23 Feb. 1842.
Children, 4:
2057. i. Mary Caroline,
2058. ii. Harriet Eliza, resided Holyoke, Mass. 1926.
2059. iii. Georgiana.
2060*. iv. George Thomas, b. 6 Jan. 1820.
2061*. v. Charles Henry.

*981. Francis Wells, b. Norwich, Conn. 26 Apr. 1796, bapt. there 31 Dec. 1797, d. 22 Aug. 1859, m. 1st, 21 Jan. 1822, Louisa Walter Benham, b. abt. 1802, d. 28 Sept. 1833, dau. of Elisha and Susanna (Bontecou) Benham, m. 2nd, widow Louise Home.
Children, 5:
2062*. i. William Edward, b. 27 Dec. 1822.
2063*. ii. Douglas Ritchie, b. 17 June 1824.
2064. iii. Francis Hayden, b. 10 June 1826, d. 7 Jan. 1904, m 1st, 2 Aug. 1858, Mary Virginia Breeden, m. 2nd, 2 Feb. 1863, Theodosia Coxe (Beveridge (Cummings), dau. of Theodosia H. Beveridge. He was b. Norwich, Conn. graduated Trinity College, and ordained by Bishop Brownell. At his death he was Rector Emeritus of the Episcopal Church of the Messiah, Philadelphia, Penna. which in 1909 was closed and the property sold.
2065. iv. Henry Harrington, b. 18 May 1828, d. 18 Dec. 1850.
2066*. v. Richard Wells, b. 10 Aug. 1830.

*983. Joseph Perkins, b. Norwich, Conn. 16 Nov. 1802, bapt. there 1 Sept. 1803, d. Norwich 10/12 May 1839, m. 13 Jan. 1824, Eliza Tracy Morgan, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Leach) Morgan.
Children, 6:
2067*. i. Roswell Morgan, b. 12 July 1825.
2068*. ii. Jabez Wells, b. 1 Oct. 1828.
2069. iii. Charles Perkins, b. 13 Feb. 1832, d. 25 Oct. 1918, unm. For many years was part owner and Captain of a coasting vessel, but later became interested in a mercantile business from which he retired after a number of years of successful business.
2070. iv. Lydia Maria, b. 27 Nov. 1835, d. 18 Jan. 1916, m. 5 May 1858, Christopher Raymond Dolbear, son of William and Nancy (Raymond) Dolbear.
Children, 1: 1
2070. i. Eliza Bushnell Dolbear (FR), b. Norwich, Conn. 5 July 1872, she was unm. and taught school for many years in the Chelsea District of Norwich.



2071** *. Richard Thomas, b. 9 Aug. 1837.
2072*. vi. Joseph Perkins, b. 17 May 1839.

*993. Asa, b. Pawlet, Vt. 4 Nov. 1784, probably left there before 1810 as the family is not reported in that of the following census. It is not known when or who he married or where the family settled.
Descendants have a family tradition that Asa Smith Bushnell, Governor of Ohio 1895-99 was a distant cousin; this is affirmed in this allocation for Jahleel, his assumed grandfather, married Lydia, dau. of Nathan and Marjory Jackson Bushnell, and Lydia was a first cousin to Jason Bushnell, grandfather of the Governor. By the 1790 and 1800 census reports Jahleel had only one son, and Pawlet records show this son as Asa. On this evidence this line is allocated here, subject to further proof.
Children, 1, and probably others:
2073. i. John Henry Clay.

*997. Ezra, b. Norwich, Conn. bapt. there 7 Jan. 1778, d. New Orleans, La. abt. 1819, m. Opelousas, La. 28 Feb. 1802, Clarissa Mills, who d. abt. 1857, dau. of Esteban (or Evans) and Jane (Elliot) Mills.
Ezra Bushnell probably went with his father to North Carolina, Tennessee, Mississippi, and Florida, and in 1802, m. Clarissa Mills at Opelousas, La. On 18 July 1811 he received a land grant on Bayou Caynes in Opelousas Co. La. certificate 1-1311, for 642.6 acres of land and is called Isreal Bushnell in the record. Here he started a sugar plantation, and on 26 Aug. 1811, was a party in a suit for the division of the Estate of Esteban Mills, his father-in-law, which seems to have been settle while he was in Nashville, Tenn. in 1816. His wife's share of 1076 acres was sold 8 Jan. 1817 by Clark Barton, sheriff of the county. He later went up White River and bought a large raft of timber, and while floating the raft down the river, caught pneumonia and it is said, died in New Orleans.
Children, 8:
2074*. i. Matthew, b. abt. 1803.
2075. ii. Ezra, d. abt. 1848, m. Mary Bayles. No children.
2076. iii. Lucretia, m. James Baldwin. No children.
2077. iv. Delia, m. Orrin Elliot.
Children, 1, perhaps others:
2077. Orrin Elliot.
2078. v. Clarissa, m. Jefferson Johnson. No children.
2079. vi. Lawrence Teter, b. Nashville, Tenn. 25 Feb. 1816.
2080. vii. Eliza Teter, b. Nashville, Tenn. 25 Feb. 1816, d. abt. 1890, m. abt. 1835, Henry (or Harry) C. Martin.
2081. viii. Eusebius, d. unm.

*1001. Benjah, b. Norwich, Conn. 2 Oct. 1781, d. Washington, Vt. 2 Aug. 1826, m. 18 Feb. 1807, Sarah Willey, dau. of Asa Willey of Colchester, Conn. He was called Captain.
Children, 1:
2082. i. Norman Willey, d. June 1824.

*1005. Townsend Underhill, b. Norwich, Conn. 12 Feb. 1792, d.



Unadilla, N.Y. 3 June 1824, m. 1 Jan. 1810, Eleanor Cady, b. 19 Apr. 1792. He was a member of the N.Y. State Militia, and on 18 Mar. 1812 was promoted to Lieut. of 151st Reg. Inf. and Brig. vice his brother William, promoted to Captain.
Children, 4:
2083*. i. Horace Cady, b. 25 July 1816.
2084. ii. Clarissa, m. Nelson Avery.
Children, 1:
2084. i. Esther Avery, m. John (), resided Berlin, N.Y.
2085. iii. Sally Ann, bm. Ansel Hoyt, resided Nebraska.
2086. iv. Esther, m. 1st, () Scoville; m. 2nd, Clark Whittemore, moved to Sandwich, Ills. and after his death to South Dakota.

*1006. William, b. 28 Apr. 1795, d. 2 Mar. 1838, m. Esther Myrick, resided Butternuts, N.Y.
William Bushnell served in the 151st Regt. Inf. in N.Y. State Militia and was promoted on 24 Apr. to Ensign and on 18 Mar. 1824 to Captain.
Children, 2:
2087. i. Ann, b. abt. 1824, d. Rochester, N.Y. m. Roe [illegible], N.Y. [illegible] Arnold.
2088. ii. Miranda, b. abt. 1834, d. [illegible]nville, m. [illegible]nville abt. 1854, J. Brayton.

REFERENCES FOR THE EIGHTH GENERATION.

R-1. Family Records.
R-2. Saybrook, Connecticut; Vital Records.
R-3. Saybrook Junction, Connecticut; Cemetery Records.
R-4. Westbrook, Connecticut; Vital Records.
R-5. Essex, Connecticut; Vital Records.
R-6. Essax, Connecticut; Cemetery Records.
R-7. History of Herkimer County, New York - Hardin.
R-8. History of Sonoma County, California, Vol. 11.
R-9. San Francisco Chronicle, 11 Nov. 1902.
R10. Deep River, Connecticut, Era, 13 Feb. 1910.
R11. Census of Clarkson, New York, 1875.
R12. Bible Records, owned by Ray E. Bushnell, Lansing, Michigan.
R13. Winthrop, Connecticut; Church Records.
R14. Westbrook, Connecticut; Church Records.
R15. Yale College Record; New Havan, Connecticut.
R16. Early History of Town of Hopkinton, New York, C. E. Sanford, 1903.
R17. Kelloggs in the Old World and the New.
R18. Madison, Connecticut; Vital Records.
R19. Kelsey Genealogy.
R20. Bible Racords, George N. Bushnell, Pequabuck, Connecticut.
R21. Bible Records, Edgar Wellington Bushnell, Monroe, Wisconsin.
R22. Pittsfield, Massachusetts; Probate Racords.
R23. History of Grean County, Illinois.
R24. Veteran's History of Michigan.
R25. Buffalo, New York; Board of Health Records.
R26. History of Pownal, Vermont.
R27. Pownal, Vermont; Vital Records.
R28. Bible Records, Mrs. Florence Howery, Welsh, Louisiana.
R29. History of Hillsdale, New York, Hon. John Francis Collin.
R30. Loomis Genealogy.
R31. History of Middlesex County, Connecticut.
R32. Nehemiah Bushnell's Family Bible.
R33. History of Adams County, Illinois.
R34. Mantorville, Minnesota; District Court.
R35. Spalding Memorial History of Edward Spalding, by Charles W. Spalding, 1897.
R36. Bostwick Genealogy.
R37. Tuttle Genealogy.
R38. New York Times, 9 Dec. 1932.
R39. New York Genealogicsl and Biographical Register, Vol.47,9,234.
R40. Memoirs of Deceased Members, New England Historical and Genealogical Ragister, 1 July 1937.
R41. Biographical History of Northeastern Ohio.
R42. Biographical Cyclopedia of American Biography.
R43. History of Dutchess County, New York.
R44. History of Ashtabula County, Ohio.
R45. Bible Records, Albert Bushnell Hart, Cambridge, Massachusetts
R46. Recollections of Seventy Yaars and Historical Gleanings of Alleghany County, Pennsylvania, by Judge John E. Parker, 1886
R47. John Bushnell's Bible, owned by Mrs. F. E. Harper, Hartford, Connecticut.
R48. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; Commercial Gazette, 14 July 1891.



R49. History of Richland County, Ohio, by Graham, 1880.
R50. Norwich, Connecticut; Bulletin, 30 Sept. 1910.
R51. Utica Morning Herald, 29 Jan. 1864.
R52. Utica Morning Herald, 31 Apr. 1875.
R53. Descriptive Work on Oneida County, New York, Daniel Wager, 1898.
R54. History of Jefferson County, New York, Edgar C. Emerson, 1898
R55. Utica, New York; Land Records, Bk. 292, p. 7.
R56. History of Oneida County, New York, Samuel W. Durant.
R57. History of Oswego County, New York, 1877.
R58. Utica, New York; Land Records, Bk. 423, p. 391.
R59. Stokes, New York; Cemetery Records.
R60. Hyde Genealogy.
R61. Cansus of Lee, New York, 1850.
R62. Lisbon, Connecticut; Vital Records.
R63. Bozrah, Connecticut; Vital Records.
R64. Franklin, Connecticut; Vital Records.
R65. Spragua, Connecticut; Vital Records.
R66. Preston, Connecticut; Probate Records.
R67. Address at Roma, New York, Asa S. Bushnell, 29 Apr. 1900.
R68. Encylopaadia of Missions, Funk & Wagnalls, Vol. 1.
R69. Cleveland, Ohio, and Its Environs, Vol. 1.
R70. Cincinnati Times Star, date not known.
R71. New York Mail and Express, data not known.
R72. New York County Wills, New York City.
R73. Early Days in California, by G. W. Sulliven, Vol. 1.
R74. California State Library, Sacramento, California.
R75. St. Landry Parish Church, Opalousis, Louisiana.
R76. Bible Records, Scott Merton Bushnell, Dallas, Texas.



EIGHTH GENERATION IN AMERICA.

*1011. John, b. Saybrook, Conn. 16 June 1790, d. there, 22 Jan. 1859, m. 1st, 26 Dec. 1812, Mary Ann Newell, b. Saybrook, abt 1792, d. there 19 Mar. 1843, dau. of David and Mary (Stow) Newell, m. 2nd, 14 Oct. 1844, Jenetta Tully, b. 15 Nov. 1799, d. 25 July 1885, dau. of Elias and Lydia (B) Tully.

John Bushnell was a farmer and is called Captain in the records He was appointed Moderator by the State Legislature for the first town meeting in Patapaugh (Essex) when it was set off from Saybrook in 1852. He and his wives were buried in the Saybrook Junction Cemetery where their headstones are still standing.

Children, 11, all b. Saybrook by 1st wife, (R-1-2-3):

2089. i. Elizabeth, b. 7 Sept. 1813, d. 22 Aug. 1891, m. Saybrook, Conn. 29 Mar. 1835, William Jedediah Clark, b. Saybrook, 11 Apr. 1812, d. 25 July 1885, son of Capt. William and Chloe (Chapman) Clark.

Children, 3:

2089. i. Samuel Clark, m. abt. 1860, Rhoda E. Woodsworth. Children, 4: i. Elizabeth Bushnell Clark; ii. Fannie Bull Clark; m. Robert W. Robbins; iii. Caroline Clark, m. Rev. Edward M. Barney, no children; iv. Anna Clark, m. Albert Morgan, children, 2 i. Richard Morgan; ii. Albert Morgan.

2089. ii. Mary Eliza Clark, m. 15 May 1862, Goodrich A. Booth. Children, 4: i. William Clark Booth; ii. Isabelle Booth, m. Frank Sterling Pratt, children 1: i. Frank Sterling Pratt, Jr; iii. Goodrich Booth; iv. Ernest Booth.

2089. iii. William Edward Clark, m. 11 Nov. 1873, Mary T. Ooane. Children, 1: i. Sarah Clark, m. Frederick Fish, children, 2: i. William Clark Fish; ii. Allen Fish.

2090. ii. William Jabez, b. 17 Apr. 1815, d. 20 Jan. 1842, unm.

2091. iii. Mary Ann, b. 28 July 1817, d. 8 Aug. 1885, m. Saybrook, Conn. 11 Sept. 1837, Rufus Clark Shepard, b. Saybrook, 18 Aug. 1814, d. 8 Aug. 1885, son of Job and Azubah (Clark) Shepard, and gr-son of Dea. Rufus and Lydia (263)(Bushnell) Clark.

Children, 8:

2091. i. John Bushnell Shepard, b. 16 Dec. 1838, d. 16 Jan. 1842.

2091. ii. John Bushnall Shepard, b. 17 Nov. 1842.

2091. iii. Azubah Clark Shepard, b. 13 Dec. 1845, d. 28 Mar. 1852.

2091. iv. William Jabez Shepard, b. 5 Dec. 1847, d. 7 Oct. 1868, unm.

2091. v. Mary Witter Shepard, b. 16 Sept. 1852, d. 13 Aug. 1917, m. 17 Oct. 1871, Dr. John Henry Grannis, b. Bridgeport, Conn 16 Apr. 1844, d. Saybrook, Conn. 17 Feb. 1905, son of William and Mary (Gray) Grannis. Ha was a physician and served in the Civil War in Co. C, 17th Regt. Conn. Vol. 1862-64. Children, 2: i. Huth Shepard Grannis, b. 17 Feb. 1873; ii. Sarah Gray Grennis, b. 23 Mar. 1879.

2091. vi. Fenny Clark Shepard, b. 30 Jan. 1856, d. New York, N.Y. 21 Apr. 1927, unm.

2091. vii. Amelia Maria Shapard, b. 13 Sept. 1861, d. 3 Aug. 1862.

2091. viii. Louisa Shopard, d.y.



2092. iv. Catherine, b. 29 Nov. 1818, d. 4 July 1900, m. 18 Sept. 1838, Rufus Clark Denison, b. 30 Oct. 1812, son of Jeremiah Denison.

Children, 2:

2092. i. George William Danison, m. abt. 1870, Eunice Overman, dau. of Benjamin Overman.

2092. ii. Mary Ann Denison, m. Austin Penny, no children.

2093. v. Nancy Maria, b. 16 Nov. 1820, d. 15 Jan. 1898, m. Augustus Giles (1035), son of Augustus (449) and Ethelinda (Jones) Bushnell.

2094*. vi. John Frederick, b. 11 May 1823.

2095*. vii. Richard Montgomery, b. 18 Oct. 1825.

2098. viii. Lydia Chapman, b. 23 May 1827, d. 6 Mar. 1847, unm.

2097*. ix. Charles Edward, b. 3 Apr. 1829.

2098. x. Lavinia Augusta, b. 12 June 1832, d. 28 Apr. 1903, unm.

2099*. xi. Henry Augustus (FR), b. 28 July 1834.

*1014. Benjamin, b. Saybrook, Conn. 28 Apr. 1798, d. Winchester Va. 25 May 1872, m. abt. 1831, Maria Baker, b. Winchester, Va. 5 May 1810, d. there 8 July 1845, dau. of William A. and Elizabeth (Foster) Baker. He was a merchant.

Children, 6, (R-1):

2100*. i. John W. b. 6 Oct. 1832.

2101. ii. Henry A. b. 8 Sept. 1834, d. 15 Nov. 1840.

2102*. iii. Benjamin Chapman, b. 6 Sept. 1834.

2103. iv. George Edward, b. 6 Nov. 1838, d. 1 June 1898, unm.

2104. v. Cherlos E. b. 1840, d. 1861, unm.

2105. vi. Henrietta A. b. 7 Oct. 1843, d. 10 Feb. 1849.

*1021. Henry, b. Saybrook, Conn. 21 Aug. 1783, d. parhaps in Carroll Co. N.C., m. 1st, Harrisonburg, Va. abt. 1814, Sarah Laird dau. of David and Margaret (Craig) Laird, whose father was a Rev. War soldier, m. 2nd, Caswell Co. N.C., Martha Miller Montgomery.

Henry Bushnell removed from Saybrook to Harrisonburg, Va. where he married and after his wife's death removed to Caswell county, N.C. where he again married.

Children, 8, (R-1):

2108. i. David Ira, d. Polk county, Nev. 23 July 1842.

2107. ii. Sophia Ann, d.y.

2108. iii. Richard, d.y.

2109. iv. Margaret M. b. 9 Mar. 1819, m. 9 Oct. 1845, Jonathan Peale of Rockingham county, Va.

Children, 7:

2109. i. Bernard Henry Peale, b. 7 Feb. 1847, d. 18 Oct. 1849.

2109. ii. James Laird Peale, b. 20 Jan. 1848, d. 22 Sept. 1851.

2109. iii. Eugenie Orville Peale, b. 8 Nov. 1851.

2109. iv. Sallie Laird Peale, b. 8 Apr. 1852.

2109. v. Charles William Peale, b. 29 Nov. 1853, d. 22 June 1854.

2109. vi. Jonathan Bushnell Peale, b. 22 Nov. 1853.

2109. vii. Walter Newman Peale, b. 5 Apr. 1860.

2110*. v. James Montgomery, b. 18 Nov. 1823.

2111. vi. Sarah Jane, b. 31 Oct. 1825, m. Newman Peale of Harrisonburg, Va.
Children, 3:
2111. i. Martha Ella Peale.
2111. ii. Henrietta Catherina Peale.
2111. iii. Francis B. Peale.
2112. vii. Henry William, b. 10 July 1827, Caswell County, N.C.
2113. viii. Henrietta Wihelmina, b. 10 July 1827, Caswell county, N.C.

*1023. William, b. Saybrook, Conn. 22 Mar. 1787, d. perhaps at Harrisonburg, Va. 20 Feb. 1845, m. 24 May 1817, Polly Harnesberger, who d. 8 Aug. 1857, dau. of Adam and Catherine (Null) Harnesburgar. Resided Harrisonburg, Va. to which town he migrated in 1812.
Children, 5, all b. Harrisonburg, Va. (R-1):
2114. i. Richard William, b. 19 Jan. 1814, d. 12 Oct. 1858. He was a graduate of the University of Virginia, and had a classical school in Washington, D. C.
2115*. ii. John Adams, b. 8 Mar. 1821.
2118. iii. Dr. Lafayette, b. 12 Oct. 1824, d. New York, N.Y. 9 July 1879, m. 17 Feb. 1872, Emeline H. Rowland (FR), b. 17 Jan. 1829, dau. of Stephen and Linda () Rowland. He was educated at Meadesville, Penna. and graduated from Homeopathic Medical College in New York, N.Y. and practiced there until his death, was buried in Greenwood Cemetery there.
2117*. iv. Emanuel, b. 21 July 1827.
2118. v. Mary Ann, b. 6 Sept. 1829, d. Calhoun, Mo. 13 Aug. 1854.

*1024. Ira, b. Saybrook, Conn. 14 July, bapt. 26 Sept. 1790, d. Onaida Lake, N.Y. 10 Apr. 1872, m. abt. 1814, Mehitable King Kirtland, b. 16 Jan. 1792, d. 11 Dec. 1865, dau. of Daniel Kirtland, who for many years was a Government Revenue Officer.
Ira Bushnell was for some years a Justice of the Peace in Saybrook, and in 1836 sold his farm there and removed to Oneida Lake, N.Y. Was buried at Messenger Bay, N.Y.
Children, 9, (R-1):
2119. i. Henry W. b. 31 Apr. 1816, d. 27 Feb. 1900, unm. He studied medicine but did not practice. Was an accomplished mathematician and an ardent student in many branches of learning, which he continued to study until his death. After teaching school for several years he travelled extensively in Illinois, Missouri, Pennsylvania, New Jersey and New York, working as a carpenter and joiner, and finally settled at Oneida Lake, N.Y. where he engaged in farming and carpenter work.
2120*. ii. Dorrence K. b. 12 Dec. 1818.
2121*. iii. Charles R. b. 27 Aug. 1823.
2122. iv. Elizabeth S. bapt. 15 May 1821, d. 17 May 1824.
2123. v. infant, b. 3 Nov. d. 6 Nov. 1825.
2124. vi. Mary E. b. 29 Oct. 1820, d. May 1899, m. 20 Oct. 1846, George Plumb, who d. 25 Oct. 1903, He was a commercial traveller and for many years lived in Fairfax, N.Y. They had one child who d. in infancy, and later adopted a daughter.



Children, 2:
2124. i. a child Plumb, d.y.
2124. ii. a daughter (adopted) Plumb.
2125. vii. Sarah Maria, b. 25 Aug. 1829, d. 4 Dec. 1902, unm. She taught school for several terms but was usually in very poor health.
2126. viii. Martha Amelia, b. 13 Feb. 1832, d. 10 July 1874, unm. Buried Messenger Bay, N.Y.
2127. ix. Harriet Augusta, b. 19 Oct. 1835, d. 20 Sept. 1879, m. Oct. 1860, Richard Harrison Cee. Buried Messenger Bay, N.Y.
Children, 1:
2127. i. Carrie A. Cee, b. 7 Sept. 1862, d. 18 Mar. 1884.

*1026. Ciles, b. Saybrook, Conn. 4 May 1794, d. New York, N.Y. 23 July 1862, m. Ann Vosburg.
Ciles Bushnell removed to New York city when he was about 17 and later began the manufacture of combs on North Duane St. and about 1850 owned most of the property on 4th Ave. between 29th and 30th streets.
Children, 2, (R-1):
2128*. i. Charles Ira, b. 28 July 1821.
2129. ii. Anna Marie, d. Apr. 1897, unm.

*1035. Augustus Ciles, b. Saybrook, 30 Sept. 1812, d. there 5 May 1890, m. 1st, 21 Nov. 1838, Electa Kirtland, b. 24 Oct. 1809, d. 17 Jan. 1854, dau. of Nathan and Rachel (Towner) Kirtland, and grdau. of Abraham and Sibyl (219)(Bushnell) Towner, m. 2nd, 8 Nov. 1854, Nancy Marie (2093), b. 17 Nov. 1820, d. 15 Jan. 1896, dau. of John (1011) and Mary Ann (Newell) Bushnell. All were buried in Old Saybrook, Conn.
Augustus Ciles Bushnell was town clerk for Saybrook 1848-53, a Deacon in the church, and wrote the continuation of the Ira Bushnd Manuscript. In 1861-2 he was county commissioner.
Children, 5, (R-1-2-4):
2130*. i. Giles Augustus (FR), b. 24 Aug. 1839.
2131. ii. Ann Electa, b. 23 Feb. 1842, d. 30 July 1893.
2132. iii. Jackson Jerome, b. 12 Jan. 1845, d. 12 Jan. 1845.
2133. iv. Elizabeth Certrude, b. 2 Apr. 1849, d. 5 Apr. 1892, m. 21 Dec. 1875, Henry A. Stokes of Westbrook, Conn, son of John Lay and Fanny Amelia (1627)(Bushnell) Stokes.
Children, 3:
2133. i. Herbert Bushnell Stokes, b. 26 Sept. 1876, m. Anna Tryon.
2133. ii. Frederick Kirtland Stokes, b. 16 Apr. 1881, m. Mabel Tryon. Children, 1: Dorothy Stokes, unm.
2133. Russell Augustus Stokes, b. 9 Sept. 1887, m. widow of William Oakes.
2134. v. John Augustus, b. 2 Feb. 1857, m. 29 Oct. 1902, Grace Allen Phelps, later div'd. No children. He had a boot and shoe store in Saybrook.

*1036. Jackson Jones, b. Saybrook, Conn. 19 Feb. 1815, d. Beloit, Wis. 8 Mar. 1873, m. Southington, Conn. 18 Mar. 1855, Sarah Eliza Lewis, b. abt. 1831, d. 4 Jan. 1896, dau. of Dea. Oliver and Emily (Lyman) Lewis.
Jackson Jones Bushnell graduated Yale University, 1841, and in Dec. of that year entered Andover Theological Seminary but



soon went to Western Reserve College in Ohio where he became a tutor, and where he was licensed to preach; he also was the financial agent for the college and for the Western College Society. On 24 May 1848 he accepted a call from Beloit College, Beloit, Wis. where he was Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy from 1848 to 1858, and Treasurer of the college from 1849 to 1856. In 1858 he resigned his posts to enter business in Beloit, but in 1863 he retired from business and returne to his post in the college which he retained until his death from typho-pneumonia in 1875. (See Hist. Sketches of Beloit College, by Dr. Edward Dwight Eaton, and The Book of Beloit, by Beloit Daily News.)
Children, 4:
2135*. i. Lewis Horatio (FR), b. 31 May 1858.
2136. ii. Samuel Morgan, b. 8 Apr. 1866, d. 1939, m. 14 Feb. 1931, Marie Woltman. He graduated Beloit College, 1888, and for years was with the Edison Electric Light Co. of Chicago, also was President of the Illinois Maintenance Co. At one time resided in the Hotel Moraine, Highland Park, Ills.
2137. iii. Emma Lyman (FR), b. 3 Mar. 1868, she was a graduate of Rockford College, Rockford, Ills.
2138*. iv. Oliver Jackson, b. 13 Sept. 1871.

*1044. Francis William, b. Chester, Conn. 12 Apr. 1830, d. there 17 Oct. 1895, m. 21 Nov. 1853, Abigail Knox Ware, b. Blanford, Mass. 28 Dec. 1830, d. Chester, Conn. 18 Oct. 1894, dau. of Elizure and Sally (Osborn) Ware. Resided Chester, Conn. where he was a mechanic.
Children, 10, (R-11):
2139*. i. Francis Clarence, b. 19 Sept. 1853.
2140. ii. William Ware, b. 9 Jan. 1855, d. 10 Apr. 1878.
2141*. iii. Charles Newton, b. 8 Mar. 1856.
2142. iv. George Carlton, b. 28 Dec. 1857, d. 15 Mar. 1880.
2143. v. Jennie A. b. 27 Aug. 1859, d. 8 Aug. 1878.
2144. vi. Mary Abigail, b. 22 May 1861, d. 15 Mar. 1883.
2145*. vii. Frederick Osborn, b. 16 June 1864.
2146. viii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb. 1866, m. 22 Sept. 1887, Frank Howard Dunlap, b. Meriden, Conn. 29 May 1862.
Children, 3:
2146. i. Harrison Byron Dunlap, b. 17 Apr. 1888.
2146. ii. Kirby Bushnell Dunlap, b. 18 Dec. 1894.
2146. iii. Curdon Thorpe Dunlap, b. 12 Nov. 1897.
2147. ix. Nellie Louise, b. 11 Nov. 1867, d. 22 Sept. 1884.
2148*. x. James Marshall,(FR), b. 20 May 1870.

*1047. Robert B. b. 30 Jan. 1842, d. 12 May 1887, m. Sarah N. Gladhill.
Children, 1:
2149*. i. William M.

*1049. Frederick William, b. Essex, Conn. 8 Oct. 1810, d. there 4 Nov. 1899, m. 28 June 1835, Charlotte Powers Williams, b. abt. 1815, d. Essex, Conn. 22 Oct. 1882, dau. of Abner P. and Annie (Doane) Williams.
Children, 12, (R-1-5-6):
2150. i. Ann Frances, b. 14 Nov. 1838, d. 1 Apr. 1839.
2151*. ii. Jerome William (FR), b. 24 Feb. 1838.



2152*. iii. Frederick Eckford, b. 4 Oct. 1839.
2153. iv. Sarah Jane, b. 15 Sept. 1841, d. 17 Aug. 1843.
2154. v. Jane Elizabeth, b. 6 July 1844, d. 29 Apr. 1937, m. Albert Lester.
Children, 1:
2154. i. Lawrence Bushnell Lester, b. 26 Feb. 1872, d. 10 Jan. 1900, m. June 189(), Minnie Miller. No children.
2155. vi. Susan Jane, b. 27 Dec. 1848, d. 2 Jan. 1886, m. Henry Seaver. No children.
2156. vii. Lewis F. b. 9 Aug. 1849, d. 25 Apr. 1871, unm. at sea on the schooner Anne Belle.
2157. viii. Sarah Frances, b. 17 Sept. 1850, m. 6 Nov. 1871, David Cleveland Chapman, Jr. son of David Cleveland and Hester (Pratt) Chapman.
Children, 4:
2157. i. Eckford Bushnell Chapman, b. 16 Oct. 1872, d. Nov. 1898, unm.
2157. ii. Frederick Albert Chapman, b. 20 Oct. 1873, d. 27 July 1930, m. 19 Nov. 1896, Cora Burdick of Greene, N.Y.
Children, 3: i. Elizabeth Burdick Chapman, b. 9 May 1900, m. 12 Aug. 1925, Malcolm L. Holman; ii. Frances Luella Chapman, b. 20 Jan. 1908; iii. David Frederick Chapman, b. 30 Aug. 1915, m. 16 July 1938, Janet Smith.
2157. iii. Richard Morgan Chapman, b. 20 Feb. 1875, m. Mar. 1910, Gladys Healey of Croton, Conn. No children.
2157. iv. Luther Cleveland Chapman (FR), b. 12 Sept. 1876, m. Ivoryton, Conn. 28 Sept. 1898, Rose Haskell of Ivoryton.
Children, 2: i. Burton Hamilton Chapman, b. 28 Sept. 1900, m. 4 Oct. 1922, Helen Dennison; ii. Luella Haskell Chapman, b. 20 Mar. 1911, m. 4 Aug. 1937, Elliot Carter of Ivoryton, Conn.
2158. ix. Willoughby, b. 27 Mar. & d. 29 Mar. 1852 (R-6).
2159. x. Charles A. b. 27 Sept. & d. 29 Sept. 1854 (R-6).
2160. xi. Alvord, b. 25 Jan. & d. 25 May 1854 (R-6).
2161. xii. Charlotte Isabelle, b. 17 Feb. 1859, d. 2 or 4 May 1936, m. Edwin Thorne. No children.

*1051. George Taylor, b. Essex, Conn. 4 Mar. 1815, d. there 14 Sept. 1900, m. abt. 1838, Mary Gilbert, b. abt. 1816, d. abt. 1904 dau. of Truman and Anna (Smith) Gilbert of Derby, Conn.
Children, 1:
2162. i. George Francis (FR), b. 1844, living 1940 Bridgeport Conn. m. 1873, Nattie Wayland, b. abt. 1850, dau. of George and Mary (Lewis) Wayland of Bridgeport, Conn. He was interested in a real estate and insurance business in Bridgeport, Conn.

*1054. Sydney, b. Saybrook, Conn. Apr. 1800, d. Essex, Conn. 28 Feb. 1870, m. 8 Jan. 1834, Wealthy Starkey, b. Saybrook, abt. 1807 d. Essex, Conn. 7 Mar. 1884, dau. of Herman and Charlotte (Reed) Starkey.
Children, 2, b. Essex, Conn:
2163. i. Nelson Syuncy (FR), b. 8 Nov. 1837, m. 2 July 1868, Margaret Olcott Smith, b. 2 May 1841, dau. of William and Hannah (Ely) Smith of Lyme, Conn. He was a farmer. No children.
2164. ii. Mary Charlotte, b. 16 June 1839, d. 25 Feb. 1855.

*1061. Edward Wolcott, b. Saybrook, Conn. 1 Sept. 1804, d. Philadelphia, Penna. 23 Feb. 1876, m. 12 Dec. 1837, Elizabeth Frances Figner, b. Philadelphia, Penna, 19 Feb. 1815, d. 27 Jan. 1892/3. Resided Philadelphia.
Children, 3, b. Philadelphia:
2165. i. Sarah Lay, b. 16 Oct. 1838, d. 30 June 1898, m. 1 Jan. 1862, Joshua C. Craven of Philadelphia, Penna. b. 3 Dec. 1837 d. 16 May 1916.
Children, 2:
2165. i. Elizabeth Bushnell Craven, b. 17 Dec. 1862.
2165. ii. Rebecca T. Craven, b. 1 June 1864, m. 10 Apr. 1907, Thomas Ronald Duncan of Philadelphia, Penna.
2166*. ii. Andrew Miller, b. 27 Dec. 1840.
2167. iii. Amanda, b. 13 Oct. 1843.

*1063. Asa Lay, b. Saybrook, Conn. 26 June 1812, d. 22 Feb. 1907, m. 14 Dec. 1834, Margaret Tucker, b. 18 Mar. 1815, d. 25 Sept. 1884, both buried Clinton, Conn.
Ase Lay Bushnell removed to Clinton and resided there the rest of his life. He was a merchant and accumulated some property.
Children, 6, 1st b. Saybrook, others Clinton, (R-1):
2168. i. Frances Augusta, b. 19 Nov. 1835, m. 1st, 29 Nov. 1860, Silas K. Wilcox, b. Clinton, Conn. 21 June 1835, d. Fall River, Mass. 20 Jun 1863, m. 2nd, 2 Dec. 1873, Warren A. Doolittle. No children.
2169. ii. William Chauncey,(FR), b. 13 Feb. 1838. Resided Clinton, Conn. 1900, was in the maritime service for many years and during the Civil War was in China.
2170*. iii. Edward Alfred, b. 30 Apr. 1840.
2171. iv. Stanley Figner, b. 9 Jan. 1844, d. 28 Oct. 1867, m. Norwich, Conn. 26 June 1867, Jennie H. Shepard, b. 5 May 1846, dau. of Joshua Webb and Emeline (Carmner) Shepard of Norwich. No children. She m. 2nd, 8 Dec. 1902, Henry F. Palmer of Norwich.
2172*. v. Asa Carroll, b. 28 July 1856.
2173*. vi. Eliphalet Tucker (FR), b. 31 Mar. 1859.

*1069. Samuel Lonzo, b. Fairfield, N.Y. 3 June 1805, d. St. Paul, Minn. 15 July 1890, m. 1 Oct. 1828, Almira Holmes of Little Falls, N.Y. b. 29 July 1807, d. Vernon, N.Y. 23 Mar. 1851.
Samuel Lonzo Bushnell became sheriff of Herkimer county and later moved to Vernon, N.Y. where by the 1850 Census his parents were residing with him. While here he had a hotel, but in 1855 removed to Minnesota and settled in Dundee but later moved to Northfield where for a number f years he was Treasurer of the Northfield Social Lodge #48, F.& A. M. and was the oldest Mason in the state. Buried Northfield, Minn.
Children, 2:
2174*. i. Dwight Bassett, b. 11 Sept. 1835.
2175. Annette, b. 8 May 1841, d. 9 Feb. 1892, North Cage, N. Y. m. 12 Aug. 1862, Hayden Sampson, b. 28 Mar. 1837, living 1911 They removed to Northfield, Minn. abt. 1863/4. No children.

*1072. Benjamin E. b. Fairfield, N.Y. 10 Sept. 1810, d. Little Falls, N.Y. 1 May 1891, m. abt. 1844, Emily L. Kenyon, who d. 10 Oct. 1903, dau. of Lyman S. and Irene (Arnold) Kenyon.



Dr. Benjamin Bushnell graduated Fairfield Academy 1830, and for 10 years did carpenter work, then began the study of medicine with Dr. E. E. Varney and in 1844 graduated from Albany Medical College and practised in Norway, Frankfort and Fairfield, and in 1852 settled in Little Falls. He was a volunteer surgeon in the Civil War with rank of Major, and served with the 34th, 121st, and 152nd N.Y. Regiments. He was president of the County Medical Society in 1874 and a member of the State Society, and Coroner of Herkimer county for several years. He was also one of the proprietors of the Little Falls Wool Extract Co. (R-7).
Children, 1:
2176*. i. Kenyon A. b. abt. 1856.

*1073. Amasa, b. Fairfield, N.Y. 1 Mar. 1812, d. Vine Hill, Sonoma county, Calif. 8 Nov. 1902, m. Alpha Dows, b. Charlton, N.Y. 9 Mar. 1826, d. Vine Hill, Calif. 6 Oct. 1890.
Amasa Bushnell probably removed to Albany, N.Y. before his marriage, where he engaged in business as a jeweler and also as a dentist, with much success. After a number of years his failing health induced him to remove with his family to California, going via the Isthmus of Panama. He settled in San Francisco first, and planted a garden on the corner of 10th and Brannan Sts. in which he had some hop plants which he had brought from the east. He later experimented with them in other localities, especially near Redwood City, and about 1858, he bought 148 acres in the El Molino Grant in Green Valley, Sonoma County, and here he specialized in hop culture for about twenty years. He was the pioneer in hop culture on the Pacific Coast, in which he gained a wide reputation, and received many medals, silver cups and other awards for his exhibits at the State Fairs in Sacramento (R-8-9). About 1878 he gave up hop cultura and planted a vineyard and fig orchard and engaged in farming, which he followed until his death at the age of 90 years.
Children, 6, (R-1):
2177*. i. Adrian D. b. 2 Dec. 1844.
2178*. ii. Francis N. b. 7 July 1846.
2179. iii. William H. b. 7 Feb. 1851, d. 26 Apr. 1881, unm.
2180*. iv. John Dows, b. 26 May 1853.
2181. v. Linda Foster, b. Vine Hill, Calif. 7 Nov. 1862, d Forestville, Calif. 29 July 1936, m. Santa Rosa, Calif. 24 Aug. 1890, Robert Templeman, b. Scotland, 14 Aug. 1868.
Children, 5:
2181. i. Robert Amasa Templeman, b. Fisk Mill, Calif. 30 Apr. 1891, m. 20 Oct. 1914, Glauys Leota Buckley, b. Paintersville Calif. 21 Apr. 1892, dau. of William Walton and Cynthia (Fewel) Buckley. Children, 2: i. Robert Merle Templeman, b. 7 Sept. 1915, unm. 1941; ii. Edward Walton Templeman, b. San Rafael, Calif. 1 Feb. 1920, m. 29 Mar. 1941, Marie Helen Thurman, b. New York, N.Y. 31 Dec. 1924; iii. Janet Elizabeth Templeman, b. Santa Rosa, Calif 4 Apr. 1921, m. Edgar McClure Rowland, b. Salem, Ore. 20 May 1918.
2181. ii. Clarence Edgar Templemen, b. Fisk Mill, Calif. 9 July 1892, m. 14 Feb. 1921, Irene Bessie Havenstrite, b. Crescent, Okla. 3 June 1892, Children, 2: i. Warren Stanley Templeman, b. 15 Feb. 1927; ii. Hubert Malcolm Templeman, b. 17 May 1931.



2181. iii. Helena Templeman.
2181. iv. Francis Kenneth Templeman, b. Forestville, Calif. 9 July 1902, m. 21 June 1931, Naomi Marjorie Harvey (FR), b. Petaluma, Calif. 11 June 1910. Resided Forestville, Calif. 1941. Children, 1: 1. Gerald Kenneth Templeman, b. 23 July 1937.
2181. v. Malcolm David Templeman.
2182. vi. Sarah Ann (FR), b. Vine Hill, Calif. 10 Dec. 1866, living 1941, m. 20 Jan. 1892, David W. Pitkin, b. Lorraine, N.Y. 7 Mar. 1856, d. Vine Hill, Calif. 2 Jan. 1929. Resided Sebastopol, Calif. 1941.
Children, 2, b. Vine Hill, Calif:
2182. i. Alpha Adele Pitkin, b. 6 Nov. 1894, unm. 1941.
2182. ii. Zelda Irene Pitkin, b. 16 Apr. 1900, m. 11 Mar. 1924, Earl Roy Jones, b. Santa Rosa, Calif. 2 Apr. 1896. Children, 3, all b. Santa Rosa, Calif: i. Janice Alpha Jones, b. 16 Aug. 1926; ii. Douglas Bushnell Jones, b. 9 May 1931; iii. Johanna Sharon Jones, b. 27 Aug. 1939.

*1076. Samuel Ward, b. 15 Dec. 1808, m. New Haven, Conn. 25 Nov. 1834, Abigail Goodell of New Haven.
Children, 5:
2183. i. Edwin William, b. abt. 1836, d. Burlington, Vt. unm.
2184. ii. Clement Goodell (FR), b. 13 Sept. 1838, d. unm.
2185*. iii. George Ely, b. abt. 1840.
2186. iv. Sereno Hopkins, b. abt. 1842, d. 20 July 1863, unm. Enlisted 28 Aug. 1862 in Co. B, 26th Inf. Conn. Vol. and was killed in action at Port Hudson.
2187. v. Sarah Maria (FR), b. 19 Mar. 1849, d. unm.

*1078. Henry, b. 23 Dec. 1812, m. (?).
Children, 2:
2188. i. Henry.
2189. ii. Ellen Josephine.

*1080. Richard, b. Essex, Conn. abt. 1810, d. Essex 2 Apr. 1876 m. 7 July 1837, Abigail Burr (674), b. 24 Jan. 1815, d. 15 Sept. 1890, dau. of Jabez (300) and Hannah(Jones) Bushnell.
Children, 3:
2190. i. Hannah Frances, b. 20 June 1838, d. 12 Feb. 1910, m. July 1860, Clement R. Griswold, who d. abt. 1902. Resided in Centerbrook, Conn. (R-5).
Children, 1, (R-10):
2190. i. Walton Clement Griswold, b. 14 Mar. 1863, m. 22 Feb. (), Mrs. Eva Willard of Madison, Conn. Children, 1: i. Mary Griswold.
2191. ii. Angeline E. b. 30 Aug. 1840, d. abt. 1919, unm.
2192. iii. Sarah Imogene, b. 20 Nov. 1842, m. 13 May 1865, Daniel Wilson Spencer, b. Westbrook, Conn. 4 Apr. 1801 (R-5).
Children, 2:
2192. i. Norman Spencer, b. 15 Mar. 1870, d. 26 June 1889,
2192. ii. James B. Spencer, b. 11 Feb. 1872, m. 9 Sept. 1897, Edith May Nunn, b. New London, Conn. 21 Jan. 1878. Children, 1: i. Daniel Wilson Spencer, b. 11 Aug. 1898.

*1081. Daniel, b. 22 Mar. 1812, d. Centerbrook, Conn. 30 Dec. 1883, m. Saybrook, Conn. Polly Smith Jones, b. Centerbrook, Conn.



12 Sept. 1816, d. there 5 Oct. 1896.
Children, 4, (R-2-6):
2193. i. Eunice Auguste, b. 29 Mar. 1836, m. 2 Sept. 1862, Jedediah C. Chapman.
Children, 1:
2193. i. Idelle Augusta Chapman, m. Ernest Leroy Prinn.
Children, 1: i. Walter Prinn, m. (), children, 1: i. Nancy Prinn.
2194. ii. Cecelia Marie, b. 21 May 1842, m. 5 Oct. 1862, Alfred L. Ingham.
Children, 2:
2194. i. Lillian Augusta Ingham, b. 9 Feb. 1866, unm.
2194. ii. Grace Arline Ingham (FR), b. 24 Feb. 1871, m. 24 Nov. 1891, Henry Dickinson Tyler. Children, 3: i. Arriatte Acton Tyler, m. 12 June 1923, James Henry Ott; ii. Beulah Adelaide Tyler, b. 17 Mar. 1905, m. () Cesick; iii. Harry D. Tyler
2195. iii. Phebe Crane, b. Apr. 1844, d. 9 Sept. 1845.
2196. iv. Richard Hosmer, b. 23 July 1852, m. 29 July 1873, Adelaide M. Spencer of Westbrook, Conn. both aged 21, she dau. of Charles Spencer. No children.

*1082. Ansel, b. Essex, Conn. 24 Dec. 1815, d. there May 1899, m. 3 Oct. 1841, Hannah E. Chittenden, b. Guilford, Conn. 1 Jan. 1824, d. Essex, Conn. Apr. 1884, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Chittenden. He was a merchant and lived in Essex.
Children, 7:
2197. i. Samuel Webb, b. abt. 1842, d. abt. 1845.
2198. ii. Caroline Webb,(FR), b. 14 Dec. 1845, d. 22 May 1912, m. 25 July 1875, Charles H. Harrison of New Canaan, Conn. b. abt. 1840.
2199. iii. Emily Parker, b. 18 Sept. 1847, m. 18 Nov. 1877, Rev. James R. Cone of Lyme, Conn. b. abt. 1838.
2200. iv. Harriet Eleanor, b. Nov. 1849, d. 20 Aug. 1868.
2201. v. Zada Ann, b. June 1852, m. 1 Jan. 1874, Wales E. Woodruff of New Haven, Conn. b. abt. 1850.
2202. vi. Anna Almire, b. 18 Nov. 1855.
2203*. vii. Edgar Judson (FR), b. 1 Feb. 1860.

*1085. David, b. abt. 1824, d. Essex, Conn. 25 Jan. 1864, m. Mary Lavinie Davis, who d. 22 Apr. 1905. He was a miller.
Children, 2, (R-1):
2204*. i. William Hobert (FR), b. 1 Apr. 1846.
2205. ii. Ellen M. b. abt. 1851, d. 4 July 1881, m. 5 July 1870, John M. Culver of Westville, Conn.
Children, 2:
2205. i. Mamie Culver, m. () Burbee, several children.
2205. ii. Walter Culver, resided New Haven, Conn.

*1087. Joshua Jey, b. Saybrook, Conn. 25 July 1806, d. Broome N.Y. 20 May 1868, m. 11 Mar. 1828, Rhoda Ann Williams, b. 18 Oct. 1807, d. 17 Jan. 1880. He was a farmer near Broome, N.Y.
Children, 5, (R-1):
2206. i. George Willard, b. 27 Feb. 1829, m. 30 Sept. 1851, Mary Bennett, m. 2nd, 16 Jan. 1855, Elizabeth Boardman. Resided Jacksonville, Fla. No Children.
2207*. ii. Ezra Williams, b. 22 Jan. 1831.
2208*. iii. Ransom Mahlon, b. 22 Mar. 1833.

2209. iv. Temperance Ann, d.y.
2210. v. David Wesley, b. 26 Feb. 1842, d. 8 Oct. 1862, unm. Enlisted Co. I, 121st N.Y. Vol. Inf. and d. of typhoid fever at Birkettsville, Md.

*1093. Sidney Alonzo, b. Coeymans, N.Y. 12 Nov. 1806, m. Hillsdale, N.Y. 21 Nov. 1831, Sarah Ann Winslow, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 7 Mar. 1811, dau. of Jared Winslow. Resided Clarkson and Syracuse, N.Y. and 1894-7 in St. Louis, Mo.
Children, 5, (R-11):
2211. i. Frances Elizabeth, b. 30 June 1834, d. 31 July 1859, unm.
2212. ii. Marian, b. 17 Nov. 1838, resided Syracuse, N.Y. 1874.
2213. iii. Lucy, b. 6 Sept. 1841, m. Clarkson, N.Y. 15 Oct. 1862, Joseph Perry Jackson, b. Brockport, N.Y. 10 Nov. 1840, son of William and Mary (Smith) Jackson. Resided St. Louis, Mo. 1874. Children, 1; and perhaps others:
2213. i. Arthur Dean Jackson, b. 6 July 1873.
2214. iv. Florence, b. 21 Oct. 1846.
2215*. v. John Willis, b. 6 Oct. 1849.

*1095. John H(anley), b. Schoharie co. N.Y. abt. 1807, d. Clarkson, N.Y. 26 Dec. 1853, m. Elvira Adams, b. Vermont, abt. 1815, d. Clarkson, N.Y. 8 Feb. 1901. He was a farmer near Clarkson, N.Y. and they were buried there in Garland Cemetery. In his will, signed H. Bushnell, with pencil note, Jr. dated 27 Oct. 1853, filed in Rochester, N.Y. he mentions his wife Elvira Bushnell, son Charles A. and daughters Mary E. of full age, and Julia aged 9 years, all of Clarkson, N.Y.
Children, 3, perhaps others:
2216. i. Charles A. b. abt. 1835/8.
2217. ii. Mary E. b. abt. 1842.
2218. iii. Julia, b. abt. 1845.

*1101. Asa West, b. 22 Feb. 1802, o. Michigan, 3 Dec. 1875, m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1825, Maria Sears, who d. 19 Oct. 1842, dau. of Catherine (Warren) Sears, m. 2nd, 22 Sept. 1843, Sophronia (Thayer) Rouse, b. 5 Apr. 1813, d. 11 July 1881, dau. of Lyman Elanson and Fanny (Butler) Taylor, and widow of John Rouse.
Rev. Asa West Bushnell, b. near Livingstonville, N.Y. may have studied for the ministry near Troy, but in 1832 was completing his studies near Sodus and holding meetings in various nearby towns, among which was Clyde, N.Y. In 1836 he held a series of meetings in Schoharie county, N.Y. and had a pastorate at Pine Plains, and in Sept. of that year was pastor of a church at Livingstonville which he held until 30 May 1837 when he started for Michigan where he carried on his work in various towns, and finally settled near East Leroy where he died.
Children, 8:
2220.. i. Marcus, b. 25 Dec. 1826.
2221*. ii. John Hanley, b. 13 Sept. 1829.
2222*. iii. Hiram S. b. 19 Feb. 1832.
2223. iv. Edward Payson, b. 11 July 1836.
2224*. v. Asa, b. 14 Feb. 1838.



2225. vi. Mary Maria, b. 3 Oct. 1844, d. 25 Oct. 1910, m. 29 Sept. 1869, Eli Llewellyn Jones, b. 11 Feb. 1846, d. 20 Mar. 1906, son of Stephen and Nancy C.(Hinshaw) Jones.
Children, 1, (FR):
2225. i. Fanny Thayer Jones,(FR), b. 27 Oct. 1869, resided Montclaire, N.J. 1940, m. 29 Nov. 1893, Walter David Fowles, Children, 1: i. Frances Thayer Fowles, b. 25 Jan. 1912, m. 24 June 1938, Peter Van Zandt.
2226. vii. Sarah Sophronia, b. 22 Jan. 1849, d. 12 June 1903, m. Onion City, Mich. 19 Oct. 1870, Charles Spring. No children.
2227. viii. Josephine Louise, b. 25 Jan. 1853, d. 25 May 1893, m. 1 Dec. 1877, Frank Reshore.
Children, 3:
2227. i. Josephine Louise Reshore, b. 30 Mar. 1880, d. 1 Oct. 1907, m. Fred Wood. No children.
2227. ii. Donald Bushnell Reshore (FR), b. 30 Jan. 1884, m. Ethel James. He an attorney, resided Compine, Mich. 1933.
Children, 1: i. Jane Reshore.
2227. iii. Louise Thayer Reshore, b. 19 Apr. 1900, m. Alma Burrill. No children.

*1103. John Hanley, b. Schoharie county, N.Y. 25 Mar. 1806, d. Leroy, Mich. 2 Feb. 1885, m. 5 Apr. 1831, Mary Hart (1108), b. 23 Feb. 1815, d. Leroy, Mich. 16 Oct. 1873, dau. of George (491) and Eunice (Dudley) Bushnell. Both buried in the Congregational Cemetery, Leroy, Mich. He was a farmer.
Children, 6, (R-1):
2228. i. George West, b. 19 Dec. 1832, d. 1 Sept. 1833.
2229. ii. James Brainard, b. 1 Dec. 1837, d. Missouri, m. 9 Dec. 1863, Nellie Chapman.
2230. iii. Edgar Mason, b. 22 July 1840, d. 25 Aug. 1841.
2231. iv. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 3 Dec. 1842, d. Florida, m. 31 Dec. 1861, Reuben D. Murray, who d. Florida.
Children, 1:
2231. Fred C. Murray, b. 10 Feb. 1863, m. Louise Mae Rogers. Children, 2: i. Bert Guy Murray, m. 21 Aug. 1907, Louisa Mae Gordon, b. Tekonsha, Mich, 25 July 1890, d. Battle Creek, Mich 4 July 1939, dau. of William Henry and Belle (Beckwith) Gordon. He was traffic clerk for Postum Cereal Co. of Battle Creek; ii. Vera Murray, m. Carl Schmaltman.
2232. v. Louisa, b. 15 Apr. 1845, d. 13 Nov. 1910, m. 1st, 12 Nov. 1862, Cicero Vanette, m. 2no, abt. 1887, James H. Thomas. Children, 1:
2232. i. Alba Vanette m. (). Children, 3: i. Howard Vanette; ii. Hazel Vanette; iii. Freda Vanette; and perhaps others. These families lived in Montana.
2233. vi. Martha Prudence, b. 10 Oct. 1851, d. 2 Apr. 1852.

*1106. Dudley Nathaniel, b. Saybrook, Conn. 30 Apr. 1808, d. Leroy, Mich. 25 Sept. 1870, m. 4 Dec. 1831, Olivia S. (1104), b. Schoharie, county, N.Y. 14 Jan. 1811, d. Leroy, Mich. 19 June 1880, dau. of Asa (480) and Prudence (West) Bushnell.
In 1834 he was in Chester, Conn. where he joined the First Church and in the next year both were registered as members there. They probably removed to Schoharie county soon and on 16 May 1837 the removed to a farm near East Leroy, Mich. where all but their



first two children were born.
Children, 7, (R-12):
2234. i. William Chauncey, b. 22 Nov. 1832, d. at birth.
2235*. ii. George Marcus, b. 15 Jan. 1835.
2236*. iii. Henry Scott, b. 8 Mar. 1838.
2237. iv. Mary Ann, b. 12 Aug. d. 24 Dec. 1841.
2238*. v. Morris Harvey, b. 4 Feb. 1844.
2239*. vi. Harlow Dwight, b. 29 Dec. 1849.
2240*. vii. Elon Dudley, b. 3 Dec. 1855.

*1107. George Willard, b. Saybrook, Conn. 14 Aug. 1813, d. there 18 Apr. 1887, m. Saybrook 10 Sept. 1834, Eunice Maria Jones, b. 29 Dec. 1812, d. 17 Apr. 1883, dau. of John Jones who was b. 2 Aug. 1785. He was a carpenter et Saybrook and both were buried in Winthrop Cemetery.
Children, 5, (R-1-13):
2241. i. Charles, m. Jane Denison.
2242. ii. Mary Hart, b. 21 Sept. 1840, o. 2 Apr. 1841.
2243. iii. Lois Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1845, d. 18 Mar. 1846.
2244. iv. Horace C. b. 26 Jan. d. 3 July 1846.
2245. v. Susan E. d. 1906, m. 11 Sept. 1854, Albert N. Wright b. Westbrook, Conn. 1828, d. abt. 1906. Resided Chester, Conn. (R-2).
Children, 3:
2245. i. Stewart Wright, d.y.
2245. ii. Caroline Wright, d.y.
2245. iii. Charles Wright, m. but had no children. His wife is said to have been a native of Tennessee.

*1110. John Hanley, b. Saybrook, Conn. 15 Feb. 1817, d. 29 June 1859, struck by lightning, m. 15 Mar. 1840, Louisa Amelia Doane, b. 1 Jan. 1817, d. 25 Nov. 1875, dau. of Ramond and Sarah (Sally)(294)(Bushnell) Doane. She m. 2nd, David Platts.
Children, 3, (R-13):
2246. i. Elmer Aristura, b. 17 Aug. 1845, d. 15 Nov. 1866.
2247. ii. George Dudley, b. 18 Nov. 1848, d. 25 Jan. 1881, unm
2248. iii. Roswell Morgan (FR), b. 10 July 1853, m. 1 Oct. 1879, Sarah Elia Bronson, dau. of William A. and Nancy (James) Bronson. No children.

*1114. George Edwin, b. Niagara county, N.Y. 17 Sept. 1816, d. Irving, Ore. 16 Jan. 1902, m. 1st, Crawford county, Penna. 28 Apr. 1839, Helen Marr Bligh, b. 28 Sept. 1820, d. Adair county, Mo. 15 Apr. 1848, dau. of Julius Bligh, m. 2nd, Adair county, Mo. 19 Oct. 1848, Mrs. Sarah(Jamison) Lewellen, b. 4 Nov. 1841, d. Adair county, 28 Mar. 1881, m. 3rd, 5 July 1882, Nancy Brice Andrews, b. Howard county, Mo. 10 Apr. 1834, dau. of Isaac and Betsay Andrews.
George Edwin Bushnell settled in Cadiz, Ohio before 1841 and removed to Kirksville, Mo. abt. 1845, and about 1864 to Sonoma, Calif. and in 1866 to Irving, Ore. where he died in his 86th year. He was a cabinet maker by trade but devoted the last 40 years of his life to farming.
Children, 10, 6 by 1st wife; 4 by 2nd wife, (R-1):
2249. i. William Addison, b. Harrison county, Ohio 29 Feb. 1840, d. Lane county, Ore. 8 Apr. 1874, unm. He was a Corporal



in the 2nd Calif. Regt. under Col. Polock, serving in southwest Arizona.
2250*. ii. Daniel Edwin, b. 17 Feb. 1841.
2251. iii. Julius Bligh, b. Cadiz, Ohio 14 Aug. 1842, d. Palestine, Texas 16 July 1872, unm.
2252. iv. Almera Ursula, b. Cadiz, Ohio 14 Dec. 1843, d. 30 Dec. 1908, m. Empire City, Ore. 30 Dec. 1871, Walter Henry Keating, son of Waters B. and Louisa Keating. He was a marine engineer in the Civil War and was lost at sea with vessel and crew. She was burned to death at Marshfield, Ore.
Children, 6:
2252. i. Jesse Walter Keating, b. Empire City, Ore. 3 Sept. 1873, d. Mansfield, Ore. 27 Mar. 1907, unm.
2252. ii. Faith Louisa Keating, b. 25 Nov. 1875, m. Marshfield, Ore. 3 Sept. 1892, Vincent Orlando Pratt, son of Charles Pratt.
2252. iii. George Edward Keating, b. 13 Nov. 1877, m. 18 Apr. 1906, Olga Summers at Marshfield, Ore.
2252. iv. Frank Crosby Keating, b. 22 Jan. 1880, d. 23 Dec. 1889.
2252. v. Daniel Brazier Keating, b. 7 Mar. 1882, m. Marshfield, Ore. Laura Stewart. No children.
2252. vi. Louis Henry Keating, b. 12 Aug. 1886.
2253. v. Eunice Adelaide, b. Kirksville, Mo. 13 Apr. 1848, m. Empire City, Ore. 19 June 1873, Robert Reed Kilgore. He was a marine engineer in the Navy during the Civil War.
Children, 4:
2253. i. Edwin Reed Kilgore, b. 1873, was a civil and marine engineer in New Orleans.
2253. ii. Charlotte Helen Kilgore, b. 15 Oct. 1881, m. William Feary.
2253. iii. Arthur Kilgore.
2253. iv. David Kilgore.
2254*. vi. John T. Smith, b. Kirksville, Mo. 2 Feb. 1848.
2255. vii. Mary Palina, b. Kirksville, Mo. 4 Nov. 1851, m. 22 Jan. 1874, Marion Marshall Davis, son of Joseph and Catherine Davis.
Children, 4:
2255. Mabel Davis, b. 15 May 1880, m. 15 Dec. 1906, Don Vernon Walker. Children, 2: Edwin Walker; ii. Vernon Walker.
2255. ii. Eugene Harlod Davis, b. 3 Mar. 1882.
2255. iii. Floyd Bushnell Davis, b. 1885, m. (). Children: 4; i. Child Davis; ii. Child Davis; iii. Child Davis; iv. Child Davis.
2255. iv. Paulina Davis, m. (). Children, 3.
2256. viii. Missouri Belle (FR), b. Kirksville, Mo. 8 Apr. 1864, resided Irving, Ore. 1936, m. Lane county, Ore. 24 Dec. 1884, Samuel Lincoln Bond, son of Allen and Rachel Bond. Resided Eugene, Ore.
Children, 5:
2256. i. Livia Zelis Bond, b. 4 Oct. 1885, m. 23 June 1910, Carlos Marsters.
2256. ii. Lola Inez Bond, b. 1886, d. 1891.
2256. iii. Frank Leslie Bond, b. 18 May 1890, m. 3 Oct. 1914, Myrtle Marie Gregg.
2256. iv. Castie Neff Bond, b. 9 May 1896.
2256. v. Greetus Keith Bond, b. 1 Mar. 1907.

2257*. ix. Robert Donald, b. 25 May 1866.
2258. x. Helen Elizabeth, b. 15 Feb. 1871, d. Irving, Ore. 9 July 1897, m. 21 Oct. 1891, Albert Bristow, who d. 9 July 1897.
Children, 1:
2258. i. Frank Bristow.

*1118. William Pratt, b. Buffalo, N.Y. 17 Nov. 1813, d. San Francisco, Calif. 29 Apr. 1885, m. abt. 1848, Marie Louise Lonsdale, b. Kentucky 19 Mar. 1826, d. 13 Feb. 1907.
Children, 6:
2259. i. Waters Augustine, b. 4 Jan. 1851.
2260. ii. Florence, b. 8 Sept. 1855, d. 28 July 1859.
2261. iii. Susanna May, b. 31 Aug. 1847, d. 21 Nov. 1857
2262*. iv. Arthur Merritt (FR), b. 27 Mar. 1859.
2263*. v. Edward R. (FR), b. 15 Dec. 1861.
2264. vi. Lydia Mary, b. 10 Sept. 1866, d. 8 Jan. 1874.

*1119. James Addison, b. Cattaraugus county, N.Y. 27 July 1816, d. Junction City, Ore. m. Sept. 1849, Elizabeth Crowley Adkins, b. Adair county, Mo. 22 Feb. 1831, d. 2 Jan. 1868, dau. of James and Lucy Adkins and sister of the husband of his sister Helen Augusta (1121) Bushnell, m. 2nd, 2 Apr. 1870 at Halsey, Ore. Sarah Elizabeth Page, b. Rochester, Ind. 20 Jan. 1848, dau. of James and Mary (Farrell) Page.
Children, 12:
2265. i. Charles Alva, b. Kirksville, Mo. 26 Mar. 1851, d. Junction City, Ore. 17 Feb. 1874.
2266. ii. Lucy Jeannette, b. 1 Nov. 1854, m. 1 Jan. 1876, William McClure Pitney, b. 19 Dec. 1848, son of John and Elizabeth Pitney. Resided Junction City, Ore.
Children, 6:
2266. i. Nellie Elizabeth Pitney, b. 14 Aug. 1880, d. 12 Mar. 1893.
2266. ii. James Otis Pitney, b. 21 Nov. 1882.
2266. iii. Cecil Ernest Pitney, b. 5 Apr. 1885.
2266. iv. Clarence Addison Pitney, b. 22 Mar. 1889.
2266. v. Mildred Edith Pitney, b. 11 July 1893, d. 14 Dec. 1895.
2266. vi. Francis Alva Pitney, b. 24 Apr. 1898.
2267. iii. Ursula Josephine, b. 1 Sept. 1856, d. Grand Prairie, Ore. 3 Nov. 1859.
2268. iv. Mary Ellis, b. 9 Oct. 1858, d. 25 Oct. 1859.
2269. v. William Francis, b. 10 July 1860, d. 16 June 1865.
2270. vi. Helen Virginia, b. 24 May 1862, m. Junction City, Ore. 9 Mar. 1890, Charles J. Erhman.
Children, 3, b. Junction City, Ore:
2270. i. Harry J. Erhman, b. 22 Apr. 1892.
2270. ii. Helen Lois Erhman, b. 31 May 1894.
2270. iii. Burton Bushnell Erhman, d. 10 Sept. 1898.
2271. vii. George Addison, b. 14 June 1866, d. 9 Jan. 1882.
2272. viii. Henry Clay, b. 3 Oct. 1871, m. 24 Mar. 1896, Lovina Scraggs, dau. of Abram and Frances Scraggs, b. Mo. 24 Nov. 1878. No children.
2273. ix. Walter Scott, b. 15 Nov. 1873, d. 24 Dec. 1881.
2274. x. Albert, b. 24 Jan. d. 10 Sept. 1876.
2275. xi. Mary, b. 9 Nov. 1878, d. 31 Dec. 1881.
2276. xii. Myrtle Certrude,(FR), b. 15 Mar. 1883, m. 15 Aug. 1912, Robert Movins.



*1120. Jason Augustus, b. Cattaraugus county, N.Y. 25 Sept. 1828, d. Eugene, Ore. 6 Jan. 1878, m. Payson, Ills. abt. 1851, Martha Thompson, who d. before 1853, in Barry, Ills, m. 2nd, Barry, Ills. 8 Jan. 1853, Martha Ann Barnard, b. near Nashville, Tenn. d. Berkeley, Calif. 2 July 1904.
Jason Augustus Bushnell, farmer, settled first in Payson of Barry, Ills. and in May 1853, shortly after his 2nd marriage, migrated to Eugene, Ore. where he took up 320 acres of land and resided there until his death.
Children, 7, 1 by 1st wife:
2277. i. Harriet Elva, d. ae. less than 1 year.
2278. ii. Harriet Elva (FR), b. Eugene, Ore. 1 Nov. 1853, d. San Jose, Calif. 14 Nov. 1924, unm. She was a pioneer of Eugene, Ore. and was in the millinery business for years before she moved to San Jose, Calif.
2279. iii. George Corydon, b. 27 Sept. 1856, d. 26 Nov. 1857.
2280. iv. George Edward Barnard, b. Eugene, Ore. 16 Sept. 1859, m. 20 May 1896, Edith May McClellen of San Francisco, Calif. No children.
2281. v. Harriet Matilda, b. 30 Dec. 1863, m. 8 Aug. 1894, John Edmund Saunders at Eugene, Ore. b. 11 May 1862, d. 28 Mar. 1909. He was a native of Hamilton, N.D.
Children, 3:
2281. i. Pascho Bushnell Saunders, b. 27 Aug. 1895, at Hamilton, N.D.
2281. ii. Lucille Saunders, b. Eugene, Ore. 31 Dec. 1896.
2281. iii. Eugene Horace Saunders, b. near Delta, Colo. 10 Mar. 1902.
2282. vi. Daniel Augustus, b. 14 Nov. 1865, d. 25 Aug. 1867.
2283. vii. Ursula Grace, b. 28 June 1870, m. 1st, 1 Feb. 1895 Allen Heald Cooke, who d. Roseburg, Ore. 1 June 1899.
Children, 1;
2283. i. Allyn Bushnell Cooke, b. San Francisco, Calif. 7 Feb. 1896.

*1122. John Corydon, b. Ashtabula county, Ohio 26 Nov. 1836, living 1915, m. 27 Jan. 1857, Jemima Melvina Tandy, b. Lexington, Mo. 6 Nov. 1834, d. Eugene, Ore. 19 Dec. 1912, dau. of Jackson and Sarah (Snelling) Tandy. He was a farmer at Eugene, Ore.
Children, 10:
2284. i. Robert Scott, b. 28 Sept. 1857, d. 1 May 1883.
2285. ii. Sarah Ursula, b. 7 Feb. 1859, m. 29 Sept. 1889, at Eugene, Ore. Eli Emor James, b. Janesfield, Ohio 4 Aug. 1857, son of Eli and Anna James. Resided Seattle, Wash. 1915.
Children, 1:
2285. i. Hazel Bushnell James, b. Roslyn, Wash. 22 Mar. 1891.
2286. iii. William Augustus, b. 19 Jan. 1861, d. 23 Jan. 1861.
2287. iv. Anna Augusta, b. 7 Jan. 1862, m. 11 Jan. 1885, William Henry Vestal, son of Danial and Mary Vestal.
Children, 4:
2287. i. Nada Edenia Vestel, b. 24 June 1886.
2287. ii. Edgar Vestal, b. 5 Sept. 1890.



2287. iii. Arda Vestel, b. 28 June 1898.
2287. iv. Harold Vestel, b. 28 Sept. 1901.
2288. v. Minnie Rebecca, b. 1 Mar. 1864, d. 5 Sept. 1880.
2289. vi. Coryoon Addison (FR), b. Eugene, Ore. 7 Mar. 1866, m. 29 Oct. 1902, Harriet Jane Herron, b. Corvallis, Ore. 16 Jan. 1878, dau. of Hugh end Lovicia Henrietta (Winn) Herron. He was a photographer in Seattle, Wash. 1916. No children.
2290*. vii. Edwin Tandy, b. 20 Sept. 1868.
2291. viii. Cora Frances, b. 10 Aug. 1870, d. 1 June 1898.
2292. ix. Henry Fred, b. 16 Oct. 1872, d. 24 Jan. 1897.
2293*. x. William Jason, b. 4 Apr. 1875.

*1130. Ulysses, b. 25 Jan. 1822, d. 28 Nov. 1904, m. abt. 1846, Adeline Hull, b. 10 Nov. 1831, d. 28 Nov. 1888. In 1857/8 they resided in Cattaraugus county, N.Y. but later moved to Dundee county, Neb.
Children, 10:
2294. i. Emulus, b. abt. 1848, d. abt. 1865, he served as a Private in Co. H, 112th N.Y. Vol. Inf. and lost his life at Fort Fisher or in the Battle of Bull Run. Was buried at Jeffersonville Ind.
2295*. ii. Millard Fillmore, b. 16 Apr. 1850.
2296. iii. Sylvester, b. 28 Feb. 1852, m. Lorena Lathrop. Resided near Sherman, N.Y. No children.
2297. iv. Emerette, b. 26 Mar. 1854, m. Samuel Marble. Resided Nebraska.
Children, 5:
2297. i. Adelbert Marble, b. 13 Jan. 1879.
2297. ii. Lewis Marble, b. 1 Oct. 1881.
2297. iii. Rosa Marble, b. 3 July 1883.
2297. iv. Lillie Marble, b. 27 Apr. (?).
2297. v. Inez Pearl Marble, b. 23 July 1888.
2298*. v. Clorence (twin), b. 11 Mar. 1857.
2299. vi. Clara (twin), b. 11 Mar. 1857, d. 29 June 1893, m. Luke Harris, b. abt. 1855. Residad Sharman, N.Y.
Children, 4:
2298. i. Edgar Horris, b. 22 Jan. 1881.
2298. ii. Florence Harris, b. 3 Dec. 1887.
2298. iii. Murry Harris, b. 15 Mar. (?).
2298. iv. Margaret Harris, b. 26 Dec. (?).
2300. vii. Alice, b. 10 Apr. 1859, m. Frank Reader, b. 29 Nov 1853. Resiued Mayville, N.Y.
Children, 3:
2300. i. Clarence Reader, b. 27 Nov. 1883.
2300. ii. Clifford Reader, b. 30 Aug. 1889.
2300. iii. Carl Reader, b. 1893.
2301. viii. Mary, b. 17 Apr. 1861, m. 1st, Nelson Van Ness, m. 2nd, () Arford. Resided Kansas. No children.
2302. ix. Ada (FR) b. 1 July 1865, m. Hiram P. Barnhart, b. 28 Dec. 1857.
Children, 1:
2302. i. Claude Barnhart, b. 9 Dec. 1887.
2303*. x. Ernest L. b. 15 June 1870.



*1140. Jonathan Austin, b. Westbrook, Conn. 4 Apr. 1808, bapt. there 6 Aug. 1809, d. Westbrook 5 Oct. 1888, m. Mary Jane Ward, b. Vernon, Mass. 23 Feb. 1820, d. Westbrook 7 July 1904, dau. of Elisha and Mary Jane Ward. He was a ship carpenter and lived in Westbrook.
Children, 11, (H-4-14):
2304. i. Frederick George, bapt. 18 Nov. 1836.
2305. ii. Edwin Ely, bapt. 9 May 1841, d. 18 Oct. 1847.
2306. iii. Jonathan Ely, bapt. 4 Nov. 1842, d. 28 Feb. 1849.
2307. iv. Ann Eliza, bapt. 30 Aug. 1844, m. 24 Nov. 1881, John C. Burnett ??
2308. v. Richard, b. abt. 1846, (one or two sons are said to have resided in Greenport, L.I., N.Y.)
2309. vi. Lemus (or Lewis), b. 10 June 1848.
2310. vii. Charles, b. 20 May 1850, d. 17 June 1852.
2311. viii. George E. b. 19 Nov. 1852.
2312. ix. Clarissa, b. abt. 1855.
2313. x. Minnie Almira, b. 7 Feb. 1857, bapt. 14 Jan. 1866, d. 20 Feb. 1875.
2314. xi. Julia A. b. 6 Dec. 1862, d. 30 Nov. 1867, m. 3 Mar. 1885, Charles A. Perry.
Children, 1:
2314. i. Rotha Perry, b. 28 Dec. 1885.

*1141. Charles, b. 29 June 1811, bapt. 7 Sept. 1817, d. 24 Dec. 1891, m. 17 Aug. 1834, Ellen Matilda (1615), b. 10 May 1813, d. 26 Aug. 1900, dau. of Daniel (794) and Abigail (Post) Bushnell. She was a descendant of John Alden of the Mayflower. He was a farmer of Westbrook, Conn.
Children, 5:
2315. i. Benjamin Franklin (FR), b. 11 Dec. 1834, bapt. 17 Apr. 1842. Unmarried. Employed by a Chicago, Ills. Railway Co.
2316*. ii. William Adelbert, b. 29 Aug. 1839.
2317. iii. Charles Harvey, b. 23 July 1841, bapt. 17 Apr. 1842, d. 12 July 1862. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War and lost his life at Newburn.
2318. iv. Joseph Austin, b. 4 June 1850, d. 31 Jan. 1863.
2319. v. Emory Newman, b. 8 May 1853, bapt. 14 Jan. 1865. Another record states his name as Elbert Newman). He may have married, but there were no children.

*1145. William, b. Westbrook, Conn. 14 Apr. 1801, d. 18 Aug. 1801, d. 28 Apr. 1879, m. 10 May 1832, Julietta Post, b.17 Dec. 1805, d. 8 Nov. 1882.
Rev. William Bushnell graduated from Yale Divinity School 1832, and on 8 Aug. of that year, was ordained and installed over North Killingly Congregational Church and on 8 Apr. 1835, accepted a call to the Presbyterian Church in Whippany, N.J. but left there the following June. On 3 Jan. 1838 he accepted a call from the Congregational Church in Beverly, Mass. and in May 1843 went to the Congregational Church in Newton, Mass. which he left in 1846 to become Secretary of the American Seaman's Friend Society, in 1855 he resigned on account of his health and began the study of medicine and received the M.D. degree from Pennsylvania University in 1858, and practiced in East Boston after the Homeopathic system until his death (R-15).

Children, 5:
2320. i. Sarah Louise, b. 27 May 1833, d. 18 Nov. 1835.
2321. ii. William Booth, b. 2 Oct. 1834, d. 6 Feb. 1847.
2322. iii. Henry Kingman,(FR), b. 25 Sept. 1838, was called Henry Kirtland in Beverly, Mass. records. Resided Boston, Mass. 19D7.
2323. iv. Charles Lincoln, b. 12 Apr. 184D, d. 17 July 1858, called Charles Gilbert in Beverly, Mass. records.
2324. v. George Francis, b. 8 May 1846, d. 16 Sept. 1847.

*1147. Horace, b. Saybrook, Conn. 17 Feb. 18D5, d. Westbrook, Conn. 29 Oct. 1891, m. Cornish, Vt. 26 Sept. 1826, Lucy Murray Chase, b. 17 Dec. 1807, d. 30 Sept. 1889, dau. of Clement and Lucy (Murray) Chase. He was a farmer and for a time resided in Sullivan, N.Y. where he and his wife joined the church in Nov. 1829, and where his 1st three children were bapt. Dn 7 July 1834 he was chosen Church Clerk and on 1 Sept. 1835, they took letters to the Westbrook Church where he was a Deacon for 4D years. He also served as a Representative in the Connecticut State Legislature in 1865.
Children, 7:
2325. i. Azubah Kelsey, b. 18 Dct. 1827, bapt. 1 Aug. 183D, m. 14 Sept. 185D, John Hailer Mason, an artist of Providance, R.I.
2326. ii. Susan Louisa, b. 6 Mar. 183D, bapt. 1 Aug. 183D, m. 24 Sept. 1863, James Harvey Fleming of Curwinsville, Penna. Resided Reynoldsville, Penna. 191D.
2327. iii. Lucy Amanda, b. 14 May 1834, bapt. 1D Aug. 1834, d. 27 Jan. 1907, unm.
2328. iv. Ellen Pamela (FR), b. Clinton, Conn. 22 May 1837, m. 16 Dec. 1863, Capt. Joseph E. Stannard.
Children, 8:
2328. i. Arthur Stannard, b. 31 Oct. 1864, d. 21 Sept. 1865.
2328. ii. Percival Drayton Stannard, b. 9 Aug. 1868, m. 14 Dec. 1893, Adelaide M. (2846.2), dau. of Charles Gilbert (1643) and Marie Calista (Jones)(Dibble) Bushnell.
2328. iii. William Stannard, b. 16 Dct. 1867, d. 3 Aug. 1868.
2328. iv. Walter Murray Stannard, b. 12 Jan. 1869, d. unm.
2328. v. Charles Stannard, b. 2 Nov. 187D, d. 8 Aug. 1871.
2328. vi. a son Stannard, b. 13 Sept. 1874.
2328. vii. Horance Elbert Stannard, b. 25 Dec. 1878, d.unm
2328. viii. Herbert Carleton Stannard, b. 13 Sept. 1879, m. 1D Apr. 1899, Elizabeth McNamee, b. 17 Nov. 1881, Children, 1: i. Alice Elizabeth Stannard, b. 29 May 190D.
2329*. v. Horace Truman, b. 15 Feb. 184D.
233D. vi. Claudine Buchanan, b. 2 May 1842, d. 5 Apr. 1849.
2331. vii. John Howard, b. 14 Nov. 1847, m. 10 Jan. 1894, Frances Maria Bigelow of New Haven, Conn. No children.

*1148. Richard, b. Westbrook, Conn. 12/18 Apr. 1807, d. Crystal Lake, Ills. abt. 1882, m. Oneida Lake, N.Y. Jan. 1829, Adeline Nims McEwen, b. Sept. 1808, d. Oneida Lake 18 Mar. 1847, dau. of Elihu and Adeline McEwen. He was a shoemaker and resided at Crystal Lake.
Children, 5:
2332. i. Adeline, b. Sullivan, N.Y. 11 May 1830, m. abt. 1850



George McEwen, b. Vernon Center, N.Y. 7 Aug. 1822, d. Lisbon, Ills 11 Sept. 1857, son of Zenus and Mary (Wells) McEwen, his sister, Aueline, m. Serrill Pierce (601) Bushnell.
Children 1:
2332. i. James Fremont McEwen, (FR), b. Lisbon, Ills. 6 Oct. 1856, m. 8 Feb. 1881, Lillian Dodson, b. 19 Oct. 1856, dau. of Thomas and Permelia Dodson. Children, 1: i. George Francis McEwen, b. 18 June 1882, graduated Leland Stanford Junior University, 1908, A.B. and Ph.D. 1911, was engaged in research work.
2333. ii. Matilda Smith, b. Feb. 1832, bapt. Sullivan 18 Oct. 1834, d. abt. 1844.
2334. iii. Harriet Ann, b. 2 Apr. 1834, bapt. Sullivan 18 Dct. 1834, d. 11 June 1898, m. William Hibbard.
2335. iv. Louisa, b. 2 Dct. 1839, d. 1 Aug. 1900, m. Fred Buttrick Hills.
2336. v. Phila, b. 21 Dec. 1844, m. Eben Levi Hills.

*1149. Calvin, b. Westbrook, Conn. 15 May 1809, bapt. 9 July 18D9, d. Aurelia, Ia. 24 Nov. 1906, m. 24 Dec. 1835, Mary Ann Stokes of Westbrook, b. 16 Mar. 1816, d. abt. 1892, dau. of Richard and Mary Ann (Kirtland) Stokes.
Children, 5, (R-14):
2337. i. William Richard, b. 11 Oct. 1836, d. Middletown, Conn. unm. He was a veteran of the Civil War.
2338*. ii. Henry Gilbert, b. 3D Sept. 1837.
2339*. iii. Calvin (FR), b. 30 Jan. 1840.
2340. iv. Mary Auelaide, b. 14 Feb. 1842, bapt. and d. 7 Aug. 1842.
2341. v. Mary Ann, b. 7 Nov. 1847, d. Sibley, Ia. 9 Feb. 1935 m. 28 Mar. 1867, Cyrus David Wilbern, b. Champlain, N.Y. 3 Oct. 1841, d. Sibley 22 Mar. 1905, son of Luke and Fanny (Barker) Wilbern.
Children, 3, b. Sibley, Ia:
2341. i. Jessie E. Wilbern, b. 11 Nov. 1877, d. Minneapolis, Minn. 29 Dec. 1907, m. Sibley 24 Dec. 190D, Frank Michael Hickman, son of Michael and Margaret Hickman. He was a druggist in Minneapolis. Children, 1: i. Jesse Wilbern Hickman, b. 24 Dec. 1907, m. abt. 1931, Lounelle Vanderwilt.
2341. ii. Stella R. Wilbern (FR), b. 13 Apr. 1883, m. Sibley, 21 Oct. 1903, Ira Payne Fox, b. Phoenix, N.Y. 18 May 1878, d. Sibley 24 Nov. 1934, son of Hiram D. and Caroline (Payne) Fox. Children, 2: i. Helen Wilbern Fox (FR), b. 3 Sept. 1907, m. 26 Apr. 1933, Floyd Allen McCutchcon, b. Mt. Vernon, Ia. 19 Jan. 1905; ii. John Robert Fox, b. 31 Nov. 1911, m. 1 Jan. 1937, Meredith Taylor, b. Delta, Ohio 12 May 1913, ha a physician in Sibley.
2341. iii. Harry Russell Wilbern, b. 25 Sept. 1888, d. Minneapolis, Minn. 16 Jan. 1937, m. 19 July 19D7, Maude Parker, b. 2 Apr. 1887, d. July 1932, dau. of Henry and Emma (Hubbard) Parker. Children, 2, b. Minneapolis: i. Jeannette Parker Wilbern b. 21 Dec. 1913, m. 2 Jan. 1937, Hal S. McIntyre; ii. John Parker Wilbern, b. 21 July 1918.

*1152. John Henry, b. Westbrook, Conn. 12/1[illegible] Apr. 1815, bapt. there 7 July 1816, d. Masonville, Ia. 3 Jan. 1893, m. 25 Dec. 1845 Eliza Jane Olmstead, b. 25 July 1828, d. Oneida Lake, N.Y. 25 July 1848, m. 2nd, Lebanon, N.Y. 18 Apr. 1849, Sarah Jane Alling, b.



Glen, N.Y. 23 Oct. 1828, d. Sand Creek, Ia. 15 Sept. 1893.
Children, 3:
2342*. i. Henry Edwards, b. 5 Apr. 1847.
2343. ii. Willie Eugene, b. 16 May 1857, d. 18 Oct. 1860.
2344. iii. Mary Eleanor, b. Dunoee, Ills. 1 Sept. 1868, d. Palisade, Colo. 11 Mar. 1933, m. 13 May 1889, Thomas Williamson, who d. Palisade 22 Apr. 1938.
Children, 5:
2344. i. Velma Fern Williamson, b. Sand Creek, Ia. 17 Aug. 1890, m. Canyon City, Tex. 9 May 1908, Benjamin W. Carson. Children, 6: 1st. b. Happy, Tex. others Fort Worth, Tex: i. Margaret Ruth Carson, b. 1D Nov. 1910; ii. Walter Pierce Carson, b. 27 May 1914; iii. Nellie Marie Carson, b. 21 Dec. 1915; iv. Georgia Miriam Carson, b. 30 Nov. 1917; v. Benjamin Merle Carson, b. 1 May 1919; vi. Robert Franklin Carson, b. 28 Feb. 1922; vii. Margia Fern Carson, b. 31 Jan. 1924; viii. Donald Earl Carson, b. 2 Jan. 1925.
2344. ii. Lydia Irene Williamson, b. Masonville, Ia. 25 Jan. 1893, d. Washta, Ia. 17 May 1918, m. 3 May 1909, K. M. Bates, Children, 2: i. Colonel Alfred Bates, b. 13 May 1910; ii. Harry Lea Bates, b. 20 Aug. 1914.
2344. iii. Robert Thomas Williamson, b. Masonville, Ia. 1 Feb. 1895, m. 23 Apr. 1917, Mabel McKay. Children, b. Palisades, Colo. 5: i. Roberta Ethelyn Williamson, b. 15 June 1918, m. Grand Junction, Colo. Charles Carpenterdale; ii. Mary Eleanor Williamson b. 22 Nov. 1920; iii. Leonard Williamson, b. 9 Jan. 1923, d. next day; iv. George Thomas Williamson, b. 29 June 1924; v. Glen Earl Williamson, b. 11 Sept. 1926.
2344. iv. Geralo Harry Williamson, b. Algona, Ia. 23 Oct. 1899, m. Grand Junction, 29 May 1920, Ethlyn Pauline Gibberns, (FR), Children, 3, all b. Palisade: i. Eugene Morton Williamson, b. 18 Feb. 1923; ii. Merle Dean Williamson, b. 10 Feb. 1924, d. 27 Jan. 1929; iii. Joyce Darleen Williamson, b. 9 May 1928.
2344. v. Henry Gordon Williamson, b. Happy, Tex. 12 Jan. 1908, d. Washta, Ia. 4 Apr. 1920.

*1158. Samuel Alexander, bapt. Killingworth, Conn. (now Clinton Conn. 13 June 1819, d. Fredonia, N.Y. abt. 1857, m. Manchester, N. Y. abt. 1845, Caroline Frances Boughton, b. perhaps Durham, N.Y. 23 May 1823, d. Mechanicsville, Ia. 18 May 1891, dau. of Matthew Curtis and Rebecca (Chapman) Boughton. She m. 2nd, Fredonia, abt. 1861, John Carroll Doty, son of Simeon Doty, children, 2: i. Judson Doty, b. Mar. 1864; ii. Grace Doty, b. 1868. They resided Rochester and Fradonia, and later she resided Grand Rapids, Ia.
Children, 1st two b. Rochester, others Fredonia, 4:
2345*. i. Elias Kelsey (FR), b. 8 May 1846.
2346*. ii. Curtis Chapman, b. 8 May 1846.
2347*. iii. George Shipman, b. 11 Feb. 1849.
2348. iv. Kathren Adell, b. abt. 1854, d. What Cheer, Ia. abt 1886, m. summer of 1881, William Windette.
Children, 1: i. Anna Windette, b. abt. 1883/4.

*1167. Samuel Chapman, b. Niantic, Conn. 1 Jan. 1819, d. 3 Feb. 1899, m. 10 Oct. 1847, Phebe Dart, b. Niantic, 30 Aug. 1823, d. 30 May 1896, dau. of Richard and Mabel (or Mahele) Dart.
Children, 5:
2349. i. Francis Lyman, b. Apr. 1850, d. 3 Jan/Feb. 1853.



2350*. ii. Charles Henry (FR), b. abt. 1852.
2351. iii. Josephine, b. 3 July 1854, d. Mar. 1924.
2352*. iv. William Augustus, b. 26 June 1857.
2353. v. Francis Allen, b. 25 May 1859, d. 16 Oct. 1924, m. 5 Nov. 1882, Mary L. Dart.

*1168. George, b. Circleville, N.Y. 13 Jan. 1816, m. Jane Farmer. He took title to 82 acres of land and farmed for a time, then bought a place in Hopkinton, N.Y. which he later sold and went west but met with reverses and went to California, then returned to Iowa where he died.
Children, 3:
2354. i. Alice, m. Judge Barrett of San Luis Obispo, Calif.
Children, 3:
2354. i. a child Barrett.
2354. ii. a child Barrett.
2354. iii. a child Barrett.
2355. ii. Eudora, d. Iowa.
2356. iii. William, last heard from, living in Iowa, probably prior to 19D3.

*1171. Darius, b. 29 Aug. 1822, d. Minneapolis, Minn. 25 Nov. 1894, m. 30 June 1859, Mary Jane Clark, who was buried Minneapolis Minn. 20 Sept. 1890, dau. of (?) and Maggie Clark. He held the homestead farm for years, but finally sold it and removed to Minneapolis.
Children, 1:
2357. i. Iua, d. Minneapolis, Minn.

*1175. Linus, b. Durham, N.Y. 23 Mar. 1810, d. Ten Mile, Ore. 5 Oct. 1891, m. Tipton, Ia. abt. 1843, Lucinda Rice, b. abt. 1825, d 26 Nov. 1895, ae 70.
Linus Bushnell removed with his parents to Sullivan, N.Y. abt. 1815 and later to Marshall, Mich. and perhaps to Litchfield, Mich. where remained until he was about 16 when he is said to have left home, going to New York State, and perhaps later to Ohio. In 1843 he was in Tipton, Ia. where he married and where some of his children were born. In the winter of 1851-2 the family crossed the plains and settled on a farm near Ten Mile, Oregon, where he died in 1891.
Children, 9:
2358*. i. Martin Lewis (FR), b. 4 Oct. 1844.
2359*. ii. William Constant (FR), b. 15 Aug. 1847.
2360. iii. Thankful Lucretia (FR), b. Tipton, Ia. 15 Oct. 1848, m. 1 Jan. 1870? Elijah Ollivant, b. England 23 Apr. 1842, d. Olalla, Ore. 17 Oct. 1912. He was a farmer at Lookingglass, Ore.
Children, 9, all b. Lookingglass, Oregon:
2360. i. Lucinda Ollivant, b. 1 Feb. 1871, m. 29 June 189D, Lincoln Grimes. Children, 3: i. Myrtla Grimes, b. 1D Mar. 1898; ii. Vesta Esther Grimas, b. 3 Mar. 1901; iii. Valma Alma Grimes, b. 3 Mar. 19D1.
236D. ii. Eugene Ollivant, b. 30 Nov. 1873, m. Elizabeth Northcroft.
2360. iii. Kate Ollivant, b. 30 Nov. 1873, m. 25 Nov. 1897, Robert Chamberlain. Children, 4: i. Charles Chamberlain; ii. Gracie Chamberlain; iii. Frederick Chamberlain; iv. Genova Chamberlain.

2360. iv. Charlotte Ollivant, b. 29 June 1874, m. 6 Sept. 1897, J. Franklin Hoover. Children, 4: i. Rachel E. Hoover, b. 15 July 1898; ii. Ray M. Hoover, b. 9 Dec. 1899; iii. Eliza Lucretia Hoover, b. 29 Apr. 1902; iv. Lucille Hoover, b. 22 Sept. 1906.

2360. v. Thomas Ollivant, b. 11 Sept. 1877, m. 12 Apr. 1903, Cora Hose.

2360. vi. Maud Ollivant, b. 2 Feb. 1879, m. George Bacon.

2360. vii. Elijah Ollivant, b. 26 Feb. 1881, m. Carey Coleman.

2360. viii. Georgia Ollivant, b. 9 Mar. 1884, m. () McKey.

2360. ix. Miles Ollivant, b. 6 July 1886, m. 14 July 1906, Ada Steele. Children, 1: i. Nellie Lucretia Ollivant, b. 23 Dec. 1901, m. 8 Oct. 1929, Charles L. Friend.

2361*. iv. Henry Erastus (FR), b. abt. 1850.

2362*. v. Alva Sylvester (FR), b. 30 Apr. 1852.

2363*. vi. Edmund Linus (FR), b. 15 Feb. 1857.

2364*. vii. Austin Elmer (FR), b. 13 Nov. 1859.

2365. viii. Della Deborah (FR), b. 15 Feb. 1869, m. 26 Sept. 1893, Jasper Howard, b. California 4 Jan. 1866(), son of John Martin and Emeline Howard. He was a farmer.
Children, 5:

2365. i. Clifford Martin Howard, b. 20 July 1894, m. Pauline B yers. Children, 1, and perhaps others: i. Shirley Gordon Howard, b. 26 July 1930.

2365. ii. Warren Chester Howard, b. 22 Aug. 1896.

2365. iii. Victor Howard, b. 21 Mar. 1898, m. 12 Nov. 1932 Margaret Carnell, dau. of Ray and Lucretia Carnell.

2365. iv. Ralph Howard, b. 21 Dec. 1902, m. 14 Sept. 1929, Alta Lynn Hahn, b. Dexter, N.M. 5 Mar. 1911, dau. of Austin Lyman and Rilla Hahn. Children, 1: i. Noena Nancy Howard, b. 11 June 1933.

2365. v. Viola May Howard, b. 13 May 1910, m. 9 June 1928, James Pearley Hahn, b. Butler county, Kans. son of Austin Lyman and Rilla Hahn. Children, 2: i. Evelyn Marie Hahn, b. 27 Mar. 1930; ii. Lilly LaVerne Hahn, b. 4 Nov. 1931.

2366*. ix. Ulysses (FR), b. July 1864.

*1176. Andrew Kelsey, b. Durham, N.Y. 26 Oct. 1811, d. Litchfield, Mich. 22 May 1898, m. 25 Jan. 1837, Genett Whitney, b. New York State, 26 June 1818, d. Litchfield, Mich. 28 Aug. 1896, dau. of Jacob and Minerva (Gillett) Whitney. He was a farmer in Litchfield, Mich.
Children, 7, (R-1):

2367. i. Minerva Genett, b. 24 Jan. 1838, d. 12 Aug. 1916, m. 1st, 8 Dec. 1860, Edgar A. Phillips, m. 2nd, Charles C. Currier. They were early settlers in Kansas.

2368. ii. Rhoda, b. 9 Oct. 1840, d. 25 Oct. 1844, unm.

2369*. iii. Herbert Kelsey, b. 14 July 1844.

2370. iv. Rhoda L. b. 15 Feb. 1847, d. 1 July 1849.

2371*. v. Andrew Jay, b. 15 Apr. 1851.

2372. vi. Julia Harriet, b. 16 Apr. 1855, m. 10 Dec. 1885, Lawson R. Withington.
Children, 2:

2372. i. Sterling Withington, m. 1st, Irene Stopper, m. 2nd, Vera Peterson. He served in World War I. Children, 4, 2 by each marriage: i. Betty Withington; ii. Richard Withington; iii. Sterling Withington; iv. Martha Withington.



2372. ii. Jay R. Withington, b. Jonesville, Mich. 7 Nov. 1940, unm.

2373. vii. Mary Jane, b. 2 Apr. 1858, d. 7 July 1875, unm.

*1178. Noah Baldwin, b. 8 Aug. 1817, bapt. Sullivan, N.Y. 12 Apr. 1818, d. 5 Jan. 1892, m. 18 May 1845, Amney Kellogg, b. Batavia, N.Y. 19 May 1815, dau. of Simeon and Phebe (Kingsley) Kellogg. He was a farmer and resideo Litchfield, Mich.
Children, 4, (R-1-17):

2374. i. Emma, b. 12 Sept. 1848, d. 31 Jan. 1855.

2375. ii. Delia L. b. 19 Sept. 1852, d. 23 Mar. 1909.

2376*. iii. Henry Dwight, b. 11 Apr. 1850.

2377. iv. M. Ada, b. 12 Dec. 1866, m. Seldon E. Pratt. Resiuea Litchfield, Mich.
Children, 4, one of whom m. D. W. Sutherland:

2377. i. Donna Pratt.

2377. ii. Nettie Pratt.

2377. iii. Max Pratt.

2377. iv. Charlotte Pratt.

*1182. Martin Erastus, bapt. 27 June 1813, m. abt. 1839, Mehitable Chapman, b. Westbrook, Conn. 3 July 1811, d. abt. 1878, dau. of Timothy and Charlotte (Jones) Chapman.
Children, 2, (R-1):

2378. i. Bradley Jones, b. 10 Aug. 1840, d. abt. 1865.

2379. ii. Duane Woodbridge, b. 18 June 1848, d. 8 Apr. 1864, from fever in Union Army during Civil War.

*1185. Charles Henry, d. abt. 1851, m. abt. 1847/8, Mary Elizabeth Perry, b. abt. 1823, d. 1897. She m. 2nd, his brother, Elias Whittlesey (1189) Bushnell.
Children, 2:

2380*. i. Highland Joel, b. 18 Sept. 1849.

2381. ii. Charles Henry, b. abt. 1851, d. abt. 1941, m. 1st, Lydia Harrington, b. abt. 1858, d. abt. 1892, m. 2nd, Mary Keeler, b. abt. 1867, d. abt. 1935. No children.

*1189. Elias Whittlesey, b. Lakeport, N.Y. d. Syracuse, N.Y. abt. 1900, m. Mary Elizabeth Perry, widow of his brother Charles Henry (1185) Bushnell, b. McDonough, N.Y. abt. 1823, d. Syracuse, N.Y. abt. 1897.
Children, 7:

2382*. i. DeForest, b. abt. 1854.

2383. ii. Alta, b. abt. 1856, d. abt. 1920, m. George Ancumpan. No children.

2384*. iii. Jason Clark, b. abt. 1856.

2385. iv. Ellen M. d. abt. 1930/1, m. 1st, George Wright, m. 2nd, ()King; m. 3rd, () Seeley. No children.

2386. v. Hiram, m. Bertha Randall, b. abt. 1863. No children.

2387. vi. Ida May, b. Lakeport, abt. 1858, m. 1st, Adelphus King, b. Lakeport, abt. 1858, d. Bainbridge, N.Y. abt. 1905, m. 2nd, () Hutchinson.
Children, 4:

2387. i. Viola King, b. 1892, m. Louis Lanfair, b. abt. 1888. Children, 2: i. Claude Lanfair, b. 1911, m. Evelyn Dorner; children, 1: i. Joseph Lanfair, b. 1936; ii. Morris Lanfair, b. 1913.



2387. ii. Elva King, b. 1895, m. Henry Withey, b. 1892, d. 1935. Children, 1: i. Harriet Withey, b. 1920.

2387. iii. Dewey King, b. 1898, m. Myrtle Davis, b. 1897.

2387. iv. Pearl King, b. 1901, m. Earl Carter.

2388. vii. Addie, b. Lakeport, abt. 1866, d. abt. 1942, m. William Sartwell, b. abt. 1857, d. abt. 1938.
Children, 2:

2388. i. Laura Sartwell, b. 1887, m. James Barfoot. Children, 4: i. William Barfoot, m. Charlotte Emma Johnson, children, 1: i. Berley Ann Barfoot, b. 1936; ii. Frederick Barfoot; iii Earl Barfoot; iv. Raymond Barfoot.

2388. ii. Florence Sartwell, b. 1890.

*1190. Luther, b. Lakeport, N.Y. abt. 1838, m. Elizabeth Chasmer.
Children, 4:

2389. i. Robert, d. in early manhood.

2390. ii. George, b. abt. 1867, m. Ada Liggett, had at least 2 children.

2391. iii. Morris, b. abt. 1870, m. Florence Clark. Resided about 1 mile east of Lakeport on the farm bought by his grandfather, Martin (516) Bushnell. No children.

2392. iv. Elmer, b. abt. 1873, m. Ellen Humphrey. Resided Carnegie, Penna. where he was a building contractor and carpenter.

*1191. Horatio Hurlburt, b. 19 Nov. 1827, d. Mexico, N.Y. 12 Apr. 1893, m. 2 Sept. 1850, Sarah Sackett, b. 2 Oct. 1826, d. 23 Feb. 1895. Resideo Mexico, N.Y.
Children, 4:

2393. i. Sarah Therina, b. Lakeport, N.Y. 18 Oct. 1851, m. 18 June 1874, James Alanson Mead, b. Clymer, N.Y. 23 Aug. 1851, d. Corry, Pa. 11 Dec. 1918.
Children, 4:

2393. i. Archibald Bushnell Mead, b. 5 Sept. 1875, d. 27 Sept. 1912, m. 12 Nov. 1908, Eleanor Ames.

2393. ii. Charles Morrell Mead, b. 9 Nov. 18(), d. 4 Aug. 1882.

2393. iii. Mabel Achsa Mead, b. 18 Oct. 1884, m. 24 Nov. 1906, Henry Salem Edmunds. Children, 4: i. Richard Mead Edmunds, b. 2 Dec. 1912; ii. Dorothy Mabel Edmunds, b. 6 Aug. 1914; iii. Shirley Alice Edmunds, b. 17 June 1921; iv. Helen Marie Edmunds, b. 22 Sept. 1922;

2393. iv. Mildred Seale Mead (FR), b. 3 Nov. 1889, m. 23 Dec. 1908, Harry Allen Alexander, Children, 1: i. Jean Alexander, b. 5 June 1918.

2394. ii. Douglas Almanza, b. 12 Dec. 1853, d. 1 Oct. 1859.

2395. iii. Fanny Eliza, b. 26 June 1856, d. 16 Oct. 1859.

2396*. iv. Jay Walter (FR), b. 18 May 1870.

*1192. Almanza, b. 18 Jan. 1831, d. 10 Jan. 1905, m. 1st, Emma C. Ransom, who d. abt. 1877, dau. of D. D. and Harriet Ransom, m. 2nd, Aurelia () Fitch.
Children, 4:

2397. i. Clifton Ransom, b. 23 July 1866, d. 19 July 1876.

2398. ii. Wendall Kirke, b. 14 July 1870, m. 1899, Maria Annis Wager, dau. of Phillip and Emily Wager, m. 2nd, 10 Dec. 1941 Mrs. Grace Gillette of Shortsville, N.Y. He was b. Lakeport, N.Y. and in 1890 removed to Shortsville, where he was a merchant, at



first under the firm name of Biswell and Bushnell. He later purchased his partner's interest and continued the business alone. He also ran a large farm in Lakeport. He was Treasurer of the Town of Shortsville, President of the Business Men's Association, Elder in the Presbyterian Church, and e member of F.A. & A. M. and I.O.O.F. Resided Shirtsville, N.Y. 1903. No children.

2399. iii. Harriet Cory, b. 12 Mar. 1873, d. 8 Sept. 1908.

2400. iv. Lena Emma (FR), b. 23 Nov. 1876, m. 3 Sept. 1910, Arthur Chester Hess. Resided Canastota, N.Y. 1943. No children.

*1198. William Chapman, b. Madison, Conn. 17 Mar. 1811, d. there 19 Oct. 1887, m. 1st, 11 Oct. 1837, Cynthia Ann Griswold (R-18), b. Madison abt. 1815, d. 8 Aug. 1854, dau. of John Griswold, m. 2nd, abt. 1856, Adeleide Louise Burgess, b. Rome, N.Y. 28 Dec. 1818, d. Madison 18 Dec. 1915. He was e farmer and resided Madison.
Children, 8, all b. Madison:

2401. i. Ann Augusta, b. 18 May 1840, d. 31 Mar. 1844.

2402. ii. Adeleide Elize, b. 2 Mar. 1842, d. 14 Apr. 1849.

2403*. iii. Frank Chapman (FR), b. 16 Apr. 1847.

2404. iv. Ellen A. b. 1 Dec. 1848, d. 30 Aug. 1851.

2405*. v. Charles Wilford, b. 30 Oct. 1850.

2406. vi. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 28 Aug. 1852, d. Madison 3 Dec. 1931, m. 29 Nov. 1875, Samuel Carlton Crampton of Madison, son of Samuel R. and ()(Everts) Crampton. No children.

2407. vii. Cynthia Ann, b. 18 June 1854, d. Madison 17 Apr. 1929, m. Madison 23 Nov. 1876, George Badger Munger, b. Madison 18 May 1854, d. there 27 June 1927, son of George and Lois Cornelie (Jacobs) Munger. He was e manufacturer.
Children, 3:

2407. i. George Arthur Munger, b. 29 Sept. 1879, d. Madison 30 Aug. 1880.

2407. ii. Alice Cornelie Munger, b. 10 Dec. 1880, m. Madison 30 Nov. 1905, James Arthur Pardee, b. Madison 30 Nov. 1882 son of James Hobert and Adeline (Stevens) Pardee. He was a farmer at East River, Conn. No children.

2407. iii. Caroline Washburn Munger, b. 18 Apr. 1884, m. Madison 7 June 1907, Edward Bolles Barker, b. W. Hartford, Conn. 17 Oct. 1878, son of William L.B. and Maria Edwards (Ely) Berker. Children, 1: i. Cynthia Ann Berker, b. 4 Deo. 1911, m. 12 Nov. 1938, Lawrence Griswold Grenger, b. 21 Dec. 1909, son of William F. and Mabelle (Griswold) Grenger.

2408. viii. Arthur Burgess, b. 8 Mar. 1857, d. 9 Jen. 1863.

*1199. Henry Lord, o. Madison, Conn. 9 July 1816, d. 23 Sept. 1882, m. Harriet Wilcox of Madison, deu. of Austin end Julia Wilcox.
Children, 4, (R-1):

2409. i. Julia, m. William Woodruff of New Heven. They removed to Vermont.
Children, 3:

2409. i. Leila Woodruff.

2409. ii. Nellie Woodruff.

2409. iii. Henry Woodruff.

2410. ii. Elize, m. William Bessett of New Hawen, Conn.
Children, 1:

2410. i. Caroline Bassett, m. Lorimer Porter of New Haven, Conn.

2411. iii. Harriet, m. Frank H. Cram of New Haven, Conn.
Children, 1:
2411. i. Henry Bushnell Cram, m. Sarah Clap.
2412. iv. Arthur, d.y.

*1201. Nathan Townsend, b. Madison, Conn. 18 Jan. 1825, d. there 23 Feb. 1905, m. 3 Feb. 1853, Jane Grace Finch, dau. of Daniel Finch. He was a member of the firm of Bushnell and Dewell of New Haven for many years.
Children, 2, (R-1):
2413. i. Frances Grace, b. 8 Aug. 1854, d. 23 Apr. 1900, unm.
2414. ii. Jane Finch, b. abt. 1856, d. 22 May 1933, m. abt. 1907, Dr. John McIntosh Shepard, an Army Surgeon, who d. many years oefore her death. She wrote on historical suojects, some dealing with teh History of Connecticut and New Haven. No Chiluren

*1202. Cornelius Scranton, b. Madison, Conn. 19 July 1829, d. New York, N.Y. 6 May 1896, m. 1st, 19 July 1849, Emily Fowler Clark, b. 5 Oct. 1829, d. New Haven, Conn. 10 Jan. 1863, dau. of Samuel ano Mary Emily (Fowler) Clark, m. 2nd, New York, N.Y. 15 Mar. 1870, Mrs. Caroline Mary (Paddock) Haghston, b. Oneonta, N. Y. abt. 1835, d. New Haven, Conn. 4 July 1867, dau. of Hon. Joseph W. and Mary (Welles) Paddock, and widow of Hon. Jones Houghston, m. 3rd, New York, N.Y. 25 June 1889, Mrs. Elizabeth Ford.

Cornolius Scranton Bushnell shippeu on a coasting vessol at tha age of 15, and a year later was half owner and Master of a 60 ton Schooner in the coastal trade between New Haven and New York, but after five years as a mariner, forsook the sea to enter the wholesale grocery business with his brother, Nathan Townsenu (1201) Bushnell in New Haven in which he continued for many years, although active in many other enterprises.

In 1858 he became interesteu in the bankrupt New Haven and New London R.R. and with his own capital and credit, and that of some of his friends, was successful in completing in 1860, a connection with the Providence road at Stonington, which estaolished a throug. route between Boston and New York, and with favorable legislation, solveu the immediate difficulties of the road.

He had been elected President of the railroad and was in Washington, D.C. on railroad business early in 1861 when the Civil War broko out, and upon call for volunteers to defend the Capitol until such time as regular troops could be moved there, he enlisted with the Cassius M. Clay Batallion on the 13th, and was mustered in 18 Apr. 1861, and after tha arrival of the 6th Massachusetts Infantry was discharged the 4 May next, his Honorable Discharge being signed by President Lincoln.

By the capture of the Norfolk Navy Yard early in 1861, the Confederates obtained the hull of a 3500 ton frigate which had been burned and sunk when the Federal forces left Norfolk, and it was discovered that the machinery was not damaged, and that the hull could be salvaged, thereupon work was soon commenced upon an iron-clad battery, later to be known as the Merrimac, which with its antagonist the Monitor, was to revolutionize naval construction the world over. This project was known in Washington



and Mr. Bushnell, appreciating the necessity for predominance in sea power, both offensive and defensive, and that it must be developed quickly, prepared to open a ship yard in Fair Haven, Conn. and with the assistance of Mr. S.H. Pook of Boston, an expert Naval Constructor, plans for an iron clad vessal, later known as the Galena, were prepared and submitted to the newly created Naval Board, who approved the design, and with a contract for its construction, he prepared to leave for New Haven, but in the meantime doubts had arisen, as to its stability with its heavy armor, and it was suggested that he consult with Capt. John Ericsson of New York, an expert in naval construction, and an inventor, and fortunate it was for the preservation of our national unity that he did so, for it was at this conference with Capt. Ericsson that plans were exhibited and the model for a battery with a revolving turret, that would be impervious to shot and shell, and which could be built in 90 days, which he had designed for the French Government about 1854, but which had not been accepted.

Mr. Bushnell immediately perceived in this small model the ideal craft for which he had been seeking, and eight days later, after having with consumate tact overcome all objections, succeeded in forcing upon the Government the adoption of the impregnable turret, which has since become standard with all the navies of the world. This battery, the "Monitor" so named as an admonition to foreign governments to be cautious, or "Cheesebox on a Raft" as it was derisively called, was about 160 feet long with 41 foot beam, was launched at Greenport, L.I. on 30 Jan. 1862, and on 9 Mar. 1862, the day following the partial destruction of the Federal Fleet in Hampton Roads, met the Merrimac and after a terrific battle sent her back to her anchorage wounded unto death. Because of a clause which had been added to the contract, the contractors were required to guarantee its satisfactory performance, and as there had not been sufficient time for the official tests, the ship when it went into the battle was the property of the contractors, Mr. Bushnell, Mr. John F. Winslow, Mr. John A. Griswold, and Mr. Ericsson. The Government had not built or paid for her, and the red tape of the Government Bureaus had almost laughed her to scorn.

On 31 Dec. 1862, the Monitor foundered in a severe gale off Cape Hatteras with 17 men and 4 officers, while on its way to Charleston, S. C. All honor is due to Capt. John Ericsson's talent, but his designs were of no practical value until another, more resourseful and bold appeared to pus his idea to completion.

In 1862 Mr. Bushnell became one of the original organizers of the Union Pacific R.R. and the only one who remained until its completion, and for many years was the sole survivor of the original Board of Directors. A station in Nebraska was named Bushnell in his honor.

He amassed a large fortune by his early enterprises, but was unfortunate in advancing capital for later enterprises, both as the Atlantic and Pacific R.R., the developement of iron and coal properties, and in giving endorsements and guarantee bonds, for which he suffered the loss of a large part of his fortune.

He was a member of the Consolidated Exchange, Admiral Foote Post G.A.R. and an Honorary Member of the Army and Navy Club of Connecticut, and died in San Remo Hotel, New York, N.Y., buried Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven. On 30 May 1906 a Memorial was unveiled in New Haven to his memory, and in commemoration of his



great achievement.
References:
U.S. War Department Records,
The Story of the Monitor, by Lt. William S. Wells.
Historical Department, Union Pacific R.R.
New York Times, 7 May 1896.
New Haven, Connecticut, Journal Courier, 19 May 1937.
The Diary of Gideon Welles.
Children, 10:
2415*. i. Sereno Scranton, b. 12 Aug. 1850.
2416*. ii. Samuel Clark (FR), b. 8 Mar. 1852.
2417. iii. Charlotte Beecher (FR), b. 25 Aug. 1853, d. Parkersburg, W. Va. May 1937, m. 9 Apr. 1864, Gilbert L. Watson, b. 26 May 1855, d. 21 Dec. 1928 of heart failure on a B.& O. train near Chillicothe, Ohio, son of Hiram and Melvina Freeman (Smith) Watson.
Children, 2:
2417. i. Cornelius Bushnell Watson, b. 3 June 1886, d. 18 Apr. 1911, Louise Eugenia Smith, b. Scranton, Pa. 1 June 1888, dau of George B. and Grace (Durrie) Smith. Children, 4: i. Chloe Louise Watson, b. 14 July 1912; ii. Cornelius Bushnell Watson, b. 18 Nov. 1915; iii. George Smith Watson, b. 1 June 1917; iv. Gilbert L. Watson, b. 29 Aug. 1919.
2417. ii. Emily Winthrop Watson, b. 3 May 1888, d. 21 Feb. 1898.
2418*. iv. Cornelius Judson (FR), b. 20 Sept. 1855.
2419*. v. Nathan, b. 22 July 1857.
2420. vi. Henry Northrup, b. 15 Mar. 1859, d. Bolowinsville, N.Y. abt. 1875.
2421*. vii. Ericsson Foote, b. 10 Dec. 1861.
2422*. viii. Winthrop Grant, b. 20 Mar. 1864.
2423. ix. Edward William, b. 25 Dec. 1866, d. 31 Oct. 1916, unm.
2424. x. Levi Ives, b. 16 Dec. 1868, d. 31 Oct. 1890, drowned in Long Island Sound, buried New Haven, Conn.

*1204. Richard Henry Kirtland, b. Saybrook, Conn. abt. 1817, bapt. 28 Sept. 1817, d. 25 June 1897, m. 1st, 4 Nov. 1846, Mary Jane Kirtland, b. abt. 1822, d. 3 Nov. 1847, five hours after the birth of her daughter, dau. of Asa Kirtland, m. 2nd, 12 Oct. 1853, Julia A. Chapman (R-4).
Children, (R-2):
2425. i. Mary, b. 3 Nov. 1847.
2426. ii. Henry, b. abt. 1855.
2427. iii. Elihu, b. 19 July 1857.
2428. iv. a dau. b. 21 Sept. 1859.
2429. v. a dau. b. 7 Feb. 1862.

*1206. Elihu, b. abt. 1824, bapt. 14 Nov. 1824, d. abt. 1866, m 7 Oct. 1850, Mary Mehitable (3303), b. 23 Dec. 1829, bapt. 1 Oct. 1850, ae. 21, dau. of Asa (1755) and Harriet Amelia (Ingham) Bushnell. He was a carriage maker and resided Saybrook, Conn.
Children, 1, perhaps others:
2430. i. a dau. b. 30 Dec. 1859.

*1209. Harvey Everett, b. Avon, Conn. 12 Dec. 1833, d. 29 Dec. 1896, m. Winstead, Conn. 13 Nov. 1873, Angeline B. Kane.



Children, 1:
2432. i. Mary Everett (FR), b. Winstead, Conn. 9 Sept. 1874, unm. 1909.

*1213. Frederick Alonzo, b. Layden, N.Y. 27 June 1821, d. Denmark, N.Y. 10 Aug. 1892, m. Marie Ann Carpanter, b. abt. 1824, d. 23 Dec. 1880, both buried Copenhagen, N.Y. He was a farmer.
Children, 2, (R-1):
2433. i. Sophronia, b. 19 Feb. 1850, d. 29 Mar. 1868.
2434. ii. Ella Lamoin, d. 18 Jan. 1853.

*1214. Edward Willard, b. Fairfield, N.Y. 3 Mar. 1823, d. Carthage, N.Y. 17 Mar. 1904, m. Laura Wood, b. abt. 1835, d. Carthage, abt. 1892.
Children, 3, (R-1):
2435*. i. Frank Willard (FR), b. 18 June 1859.
2436*. ii. Jay P. b. 10 June 1862.
2437*. iii. Edward Willard, b. 15 Dec. 1873.

*1215. William Wallace, b. Leyden, N.Y. 12 June 1825, d. Copenhagen, N.Y. 11 Feb. 1906, m. Araline Wilson Hodge, b. Denmark, N. Y. 5 Apr. 1836, d. there abt. 1918, dau. of Palmer and Sarah (Wilson) Hodge.
Children, 5:
2438. i. Francis, b. 1859, d.y.
2439. ii. Ella (FR), b. Denmark, N.Y. 5 May 1860, m. Walcome Young, b. Denmark 4 May 1855, d. there 8 Mar. 1925, son of Lansing and Sarah (Cook) Young. He was a farmer. No children.
2440. iii. Addie, b. 27 Jan. 1867, d. 10 July 1918, unm.
2441. iv. Louisa, b. Copenhagen, N.Y. 15 Nov. 1868, m. 2 Sept 1891, Joseph Howes Overacker, b. Gouvenaur, N.Y. 29 Jan. 1861, d. there 4 Aug. 1911, son of John Wendall and Susannah (Howes) Overacker.
Children, 3:
2441. i. Hazal Overacker (FR), b. Gouveneur, 31 May 1893, m. 14 Sept. 1919, Capt. Leslie A. Gould, a dentist, b. Watertown, N.Y. 7 Nov. 1888, son of Albert Walroth and Ella F. (Cola) Gould. Resided Watertown, N.Y. Children, 3: i. Joseph Albert Gould, b. 17 Dec. 1920, m. Helan Ray DePratus of Houston, Tex. children, 1: i. Judith Lyons Gould, b. 28 July 1944; ii. Dorothy Gould, b. 17 Nov. 1924, m. Capt. Adam Thoroughgood Mancure of Woodstock, N.Y. children, 1: i. Sandra Jo Mancure, b. 3 Mar. 1944; iii. William Everatt Gould, b. Watertown, N.Y. 23 Oct. 1932.
2442. v. William, b. 19 Nov. 1875, m. Maud Kitts. No children.

*1216. Walter Harris, b. Fairfield or Layden, N.Y. 12 June 1825 d. Pinckney, N.Y. 18 Aug. 1910, m. Jane Eliza Chamberlain, b. Leyden 30 Jan. 1840, d. Norwich, N.Y. 29 June 1930.
Children, 3:
2443. i. Elsie M. (FR), b. Pinckney, N.Y. 19 Feb. 1868, m. 1st, 24 Dec. 1887, George W. Cook of Port Leyden, N.Y. m. 2nd, 20 July 1916, Abram L. Miller in Norwich, N.Y.
Children, 1:
2443. i. Eva Mae Cook, b. Port Layden, N.Y. 14 June 1895, m. 1 June 1911, Howard Kyle of New York, N.Y. Children, 3: i. Homer Kyle, b. 11 Mar. 1913, m. 16 Oct. 1933, Dorothy Hill of Atlantic City, N.J; ii. Vera Kyle, b. 23 Mar. 1917; iii. Albert Kyle, b. 7 Oct. 1920.

2444. ii. Frank Eugene, b. 12 Sept. 1882.
2445*. iii. Fred Newton, b. 4 July 1866.

*1220. Charles O. b. Pinckney, N.Y. 27 June 1837, d. "somewhere in the west" m. Emily Davis.
Children, 3:
2446. i. Charles.
2447. ii. John.
2448. iii. Nelson.

*1222. Henley N. (M.D.), b. LaFargeville, N.Y. 4 May 1818, m. 24 Dec. 1860, Laure Cecelia Kelsey, b. 20 May 1841, d. 12 Mar. 1903, dau. of Eli and Eva (Van Sceich) Kelsey.
Children, 2, (R-19):
2449. i. Frances L. m. E. N. Jackson.
Children, 2:
2449. i. e dau. Jackson.
2450. ii. a dau. Jackson.
2450. ii. Anna, m. J.H. Gray.

*1224. Phillip (FR), b. 3 Apr. 1827, d. Watertown, N.Y. 11 Jan. 1913, m. Elize Bents, b. 3 Dec. 1833, d. 30 Dec. 1903, dau. of Gotlieb and Christina Bents.
Children, 3, (R-1):
2451. i. Mary Ella, b. 17 Oct. 1860, d. 24 July 1893.
2452*. ii. Henley S. b. 2 Mar. 1862.
2453. iii. Merton Albert, b. 8 May 1871, m. 29 June 1910, Gertrude Wait, b. 8 June 1882, dau. of Daniel and Elvira (Case) Wait. Resided Watertown, N.Y. No children.

*1225. Clark, is said to have had 2 sons, and in 1890, there resided at Tacoma, Washington, a Clerk B. (a druggist), and George W. (a clerk), while in 1891, Clark W. appears, but after 1893 all had disappeared.
Children, 2, assumed:
2454. i. George W.
2455. ii. Clerk B.

*1227. Joseph Wilbur, b. Fairfield, N.Y. 25 Sept. 1833, d. Washington, D.C. 12 Feb. 1915, m. 26 Dec. 1856, Harriet Ann Carter b. Clinton, Conn. 18 Dec. 1835, d. South Richland, N.Y. 2 Mar. 1897, dau. of Abner and Emeline(Stannard) Carter. He was a farmer
Children, 4:
2456. i. Ella Samanthe (FR), b. Norway, N.Y. 3 May 1859, d. Mexico, N.Y. 22 July 1940, m. 4 Jan. 1882, George Butterfield Porter, b. Mexico, N.Y. 2 Jan. 1857, d. there 30 Aug. 1925, son of Chauncey and Harriet (Butterfield) Porter.
Children, 2:
2456. i. Harriet Marion Porter, b. 5 May 1884, d. 3 Oct. 1913, m. 7 Dec. 1904, Charles Hugh Allen.
2456. ii. Ray Bushnell Porter, b. 10 Apr. 1892.
2457* ii. Wilbur Joseph, b. 26 Apr. 1861.
2458. iii. Harriet Carter, b. 26 Apr. 1861, d. 25 Aug. 1895.
2459*. iv. Alfred Clark, b. 25 Dec. 1871.



*1234. Albert Clark, b. 9 Mar. 1847, d. 31 May 1917, m. 15 June 1870, Anna Augusta Sands, b. 29 Dec. 1851, d. 23 Dec. 1908, dau. of David, Jr. and Phebe (Lawson) Sands.
Children, 2:
2460. i. Bertha A. b. 15 Mar. d. 3 Aug. 1878.
2461. ii. Mabel, b. 18 Nov. 1863, m. 19 Feb. 1908, Josiah DuBoise.
Children, 1:
2461. i. a son DuBoise, d.y.

*1237. Hanley Willard, b. Fairfield, N.Y. 8 June 1855, d. Stittville, N.Y. 17 Jan. 1938, m. Newport, N.Y. 24 Nov. 1884, Ella Hines, b. Cold Brook, N.Y. 26 Oct. 1859, d. Stittville 23 Nov. 1932, dau. of Russell and Sophia Hines. They moved to a farm in Stittville in 1887, which he continued to operate until 1920 when he retired. He was an Elder and Trustee in the Holland Patent New York Presbyterian Church.
Children, 3:
2462. i. Leroy Hanley, b. 18 Apr. 1887, m. 24 June 1914, Florence Mitchelson, resided Oswego, N.Y. 1932.
2463* ii. Earl Swesey, b. 9 Dec. 1890.
2464. iii. Marion Ella, b. 9 Apr. 1896, m. 3 Apr. 1918, Chester Webb. Resided Holland Patent, N.Y. 1932.
Children, 1:
2484. i. Evelyn Webb, b. 26 Jan. 1921.

*1239. Samuel Hubbard, b. Sheffield, Mass. 28 Dec. 1797, d. there 12 Nov. 1866, m. 11 Nov. 1833, Elizabeth Strong Hopkins, b. Clinton, N.Y. 21 Nov. 1811, d. 8 Nov. 1849, dau. of Timothy and Nancy (Steel) Hopkins, and gr-dau. of Ehud Hopkins whose 6th child, Chloe Towner Hopkins, m. Samuel (539) Bushnell as his 3rd wife, m. 2nd, 24 Apr. 1860 Melinda Shether.
Samuel Hubbard Bushnell was a farmer at Sheffield, Mass. In his will, dated 5 Nov. 1866, probated 8 May 1867, he mentions his wife Melinda Shether Bushnell, sons. S. Hopkins and David Ives, and dau. Cora Vaughan Bushnell, also Topsy the colored girl who is to receive a bonus if she marries.
Children, 6, all b. Sheffield, Mass.:
2465. i. Samuel Hopkins (FR), b. 6 Oct. 1834, d. 6 Nov. 1923, m. 1st, 6 Dec. 1863, Jane Nicholas Shether, b. 4 Mar. 1836, d. Sheffield 10 Feb. 1884, dau. of James Smith and Ann (Gregory) Shether, m. 2nd, 30 Mar. 1887, Sarah Elizabeth Manvel, b. 25 Apr. 1847, d. 6 Nov. 1929, dau. of Daniel and Emeline (Wright) Manvel. He resided in Sheffield all of his life, where he was an influential farmer. In his will he bequeathed $25000 for the erection of a Public Library Building in memory of his brother, David Ives Bushnell, which was combined, by permission of the courts, with a bequest by Alice S. Sage of $10000, for the same purpose. Sheffield in 1943 had a population of approximately 2000. No children.
2466. ii. Sarah Steel, b. 15 Nov. 1836, d. Sheffield 28 Dec. 1856.
2467. iii. Elizabeth Strong, b. 21 Oct. 1839, d. 19 May 1864, m. 18 Mar. 1862, Henry Rensalaer Spurr, son of Charles and Susan (Clark) Spurr. No children.



2468. iv. Cora Vaughan, b. 14 Aug. 1841, d. Sheffield 11 Apr. 1879, m. 5 Dec. 1867, Lowell Mason Hoyt, b. 25 Feb. 1838, d. Rochester, N.Y. son of Daniel Nicholas and Sarah (Dobbin) Hoyt of Rochester, N.Y. He was a haberdasher at Rochester.
Children, 2:
2468. i. Lowell Bushnell Hoyt, b. 24 Feb. d. 13 Aug. 1870.
2468. ii. Arthur Ives Hoyt, b. 23 Dec. 1871, m. 4 May 1898 Cora Belle Conway, b. Sheffield, Mass. 20 Sept. 1873. Children, 1 i. Raymond Bushnell Hoyt, b. 27 Jan. 1906.
2469. v. Nancy Hopkins, b. 20 Oct. 1845, d. 27 Oct. 1844.
2470*. vi. David Ives (FR), b. 26 Apr. 1846.

*1249. Frederick Senter, b. Baton Rouge, La. abt. 1812, d. probably Arcadia, Fla. but was living in Oct. 1910, m. perhaps in Ontario county, N.Y. Maiden name of wife unknown.
Children, 3, all b. Ontario county, N.Y:
2471* i. Charles P. (FR), b. Ontario co. N.Y. 13 Feb. 1847.
2472. ii. Ella, b. 18 Sept. 1848, m. () Dunn. Resided near Macon, Ga. 1910. Had 12 or 14 grandchildren.
Children, 5:
2472. i. a son Dunn.
2472. ii. a son Dunn.
2472. iii. a son Dunn.
2472. iv. a dau. Dunn.
2472. v. a dau. Dunn.
2473* iii. John William, b. 1 Dec. 1851.

*1253. Jeremiah, b. Salisbury, Conn. 27 Feb. 1833, m. 26 Oct. 1874, Mary Ann Warren, b. Salisbury 6 May 1835, d. there 14 Aug. 1889, buried in New Cemetery there. Her headstone, next to monument of Capt. Samuel Bushnell, is inscribed, M.A.B. 1835-1889. He was a farmer at Salisbury. Her death notice is in town records
Children, 1:
2474*. i. Samuel Jeremiah, b. 27 Apr. 1875.

*1255. Charles D. b. 7 June 1834, m. Sarah J. Floyd of Henry, Marshall county, Ills.
Children, 2:
2474.1. i. Nellie.
2474.2. ii. Elizabeth.

*1261. George Edward, b. 11 Feb. 1821, d. 28 Feb. 1902, m. 6 Oct. 1852, Emily Root of Southington, Conn. b 27 Nov. 1829, d. Terryville, Conn. 2 Aug. 1897. He went west after 1854 but returned to Terryville in 1860 and was paymaster for several mills in that section.
Children, 7, (R-1-20):
2475. i. Elizabeth Maria, b. 26 Apr. 1854, d. 13 Dec. 1937, m. 19 Mar. 1874, Lucius Wilmot Lyman.
Children, 1:
2475. i. Harriet Lovina Lyman, b. 8 Nov. 1874, d. 6 May 1938, m. 12 July (), Harry D. Hitchcock. No children.
2476. ii. Auclaire Estelle, b. Chatham, Ills. 26 Aug. 1856, m. New Hartford, Conn. 22 Apr. 1883, George Frank Neale, b. Plainville, Conn. 28 Apr. 1859, d. Hartford, Conn. 11 Nov. 1917, son of Capt. Romanzo and Elizabeth (Atkins) Neale.



Children, 1:
2476. i. Ella May Neale, b. New Haven, Conn. 31 Jan. 1884, m. Springfield, Mass. 22 June 1904, Herbert Leroy Ames, b. 7 Jan. 1881, son of William Everett and Ida A.(Tanner) Ames. Children, 2: i. Barbara Neale Ames (FR), b. 12 Apr. 1910, m. 18 Nov. 1938, George Ellery Bastow, resided Longmeadow, Mass; ii. Elizabeth Mackey Ames, b. 5 May 1915, m. 12 May 1943, Frederick W. Nelson.
2477. iii. Harriet Adelie, b. 16 Mar. 1860, d. 27 Feb. 1861.
2478*. iv. George Nathaniel (FR), b. 25 Apr. 1862.
2479*. v. Rollin Henry (FR), b. 27 Mar. 1865.
2480. vi. Edward Allen, b. 25 Sept. 1866, d. 26 Dec. 1869.
2481. vii. Charlotte Cornelia, b. 20 July 1871, d. 24 Mar. 1923, m. 1st, Plymouth, Conn. 31 Oct. 1893, Clifford Leon Stone, m. 2nd, Springfield, Mass. 24 Nov. 1908, Jackson G. McKee. No children.

*1269. Henry Nathaniel, b. 2 Nov. 1834, m. China, Lee county, Ills. 26 Mar. 1857, Betsey Spofford, div'd 1870, m. 2nd, abt. 1871/2, Charlotta Louella Smith (FR),
Henry Nathaniel Bushnell was Color Sergeant in Union Army during the Civil War, and was wounded in the neck at the Battle of Cold Harbor. After the war he engaged in raising squabs for the Cincinnati market. He resided Doyle, Tenn. for some time before his death, but probably died in Ohio.
Children, 5, 3 by 1st wife:
2481.1. i. a dau.
2482. ii. a dau.
2482.1. iii. a son.
2483* iv. Edward Henry, b. Iowa.
2483. v. Martha Louella, b. Iowa.

*1272. Henry Abijah, b. Georgia, Vt. 13 Apr. 1833, d. Quincy, Mass. 20 Dec. 1904, m. Georgia, Vt. 1 Sept. 1861, Ellen Louise Joslyn, b. Georgia 5 Jan. 1840, d. Quincy 10 Feb. 1915, dau. of Israel and Hannah (Colton) Joslyn of Georgia. He was a Minister of the Gospel.
Children, 4, (R-1):
2485. i. Mary Lenore, b. 3 Aug. 1862, d. 4 Sept. 1863.
2486*. ii. Edward Henry (FR), b. 24 Dec. 1864.
2487. iii. Ellen Luthere, b. Fairfax, Vt. 10 May 1869, d. 16 Aug. 1923, m. 8 July 1891, Lincoln A. Cook, b. Underhill, Vt. 8 Oct. 1861, d. 4 Sept. 1920, He was a druggist.
Children, 4:
2487. i. Henry Bushnell Cook, b. Abingdon, Mass. 15 Sept. 1892, m. Colchester, Vt. 28 Aug. 1920, Grace Cordelia Landon, b. 30 May 1899. Children, 1st two b. Colchester, balance in Underhill, Vt: i. Kenneth Landon Cook, b. 27 July 1921; ii. Phyllis Mae Cook, b. 19 July 1923; iii. June Marilyn Cook, b. 4 June 1928; iv. Shirley Elizabeth Cook, b. 8 May 1930; v. Beverly Ann Cook, b. 27 May 1932.
2487. ii. Alice Jocelyn Cook, b. 16 Sept. 1899, m. 19 Aug. 1922, Harley Leslie Sexton, b. 11 Apr. 1900, resided Burlington, Vt. Children, 1: i. Marjorie Alice Sexton, b. 1 July 1924, at Cambridge, Vt.
2487. iii. Willard Taylor Cook, b. 8 July 1910.
2487. iv. Charles Wesley Cook, b. 1 Oct. 1913, d. 19 Feb. 1914.

2488. iv. Charles Wesley, b. 16 Aug. 1871, d. 8 Oct. 1927, unm.

*1273. Augustus Titus, b. Georgia, Vt. 27 Dec. 1836, d. there 4 Mar. 1910, m. 8 Apr. 1864, Mary Willey, b. 13 Sept. 1838, d. Georgia 29 Jan. 1912, dau. of John and Polly (Minor) Willey of Georgia. He was a fifer in Co. A, 9th Vt. Inf. enlisted 9 June 1863, and discharged for disability 28 May 1863. After the war he owned and resided on a farm bought by his grandfather.
Children, 2:
2489† i. Wilbur Augustus(FR), b. 4 Aug. 1865.
2490*. ii. Titus Franklin, b. 24 Aug. 1873.

*1281. Frederick Nelson, b. Bridgeport, N.Y. 5 Jan. 1831, d. 13 Nov. 1883, m. Oct. 1859, Charlotte West, who d. abt. 1893. At the age of 20 he went to Sacramento, Calif. and worked in the gold mines in that section for 8 years, then returned to New York State where he bought two farms on the shore of Lake Ontario which he operated as dairy farms until his death.
Children, 3:
2491† i. Fred Clayton, b. 28 Aug. 1859.
2492. ii. Genevo, m. Edward Talley. Resided Canastota, N.Y.
Children, 1:
2492. i. Gertha Talley.
2493. iii. Gertha B. b. 21 Aug. 1870, m. 7 Aug. 1895, George Elmer (2499), son of Cady J. (1287) and Frances S. McNeill Bushnell.

*1283. James A. b. 18 Aug. 1841, m. 15 Nov. 1864, Charlotte L. Holton. Resided Lockport, N.Y.
Children, 3, (R-1):
2494. i. Estelle M. b. Chicago, Ills. 9 Feb. 1868, m. 25 Apr. 1892, Charles H. Baldwin, who d. Chicago, Ills.
Children, 3:
2494. i. Charlotte Baldwin, b. 31 May 1893.
2494. ii. Gertrude Baldwin.
2494. iii. Julia Baldwin.
2495. ii. Holton, b. 8 Mar. 1869, m. 8 May 1897, Nellie G. Nichols. Resided Lansing, Mich. No children.
2496*. iii. Floyd C. b. 24 Aug. 1879.

*1286. Jefferson, b. 25 Apr. 1840, d. 17 Oct. 1898, m. 12 Oct. 1865, Oolina Clark, b. 10 Oct. 1839, d. 13 July 1896, resided Oneida Lake, N.Y.
Children, 2:
2497. i. Jeenette, b. 30 Aug. 1866, m. 1 Nov. 1889, James Jacquin, b. 7 Nov. 1866, resided Oneida Lake, N.Y. No children.
2498*. ii. Adelbert, b. 21 Apr. 1871.

*1287. Cady J.(FR), b. Oneida Lake, N.Y. 18 Aug. 1841, d. there 4 Mar. 1906, m. 13 Jan. 1864, Frances S. McNeill, b. 23 Nov. 1843, dau. of Daniel and Maria (Warner) McNeill. Resided Oneida Lake, N.Y.
Children, 4:
2499*. i. George Elmer (FR), b. 2 Jan. 1865.
2500. ii. Minnie Myrtle(FR), b. 29 Nov. 1868, m. 18 Aug. 1887



Frederick R. Haines, son of Anthony and Adaline (Rouse) Haines. Resided Rockford, Ills.
Children, 1:
2500. i. Anthony Haines, b. 20 May 1888. Graduated Yale University.
2501. iii. James Franklin, b. 21 Apr. 1872, d. 18 Nov. 1874.
2502. iv. Frederick F. b. 26 Mar. 1878, d. 12 Sept. 1891.

*1293. James, b. Lisbon, Ills. m. Josephine Welch.
Children, 2:
2503. i. Lois, a school teacher in Lisbon, Ills. unm.
2504. ii. Mame, a dressmaker in Lisbon, Ills. unm.

*1295. George, b. Lisbon, Ills. m. Hannah Steadman. Resided Mitchell, S.D. 1909.
Children, 8:
2505† i. Cyrus.
2506. ii. Frances, m. Herbert Adams.
Children, 3:
2506. i. a child Adams.
2506. ii. a child Adams.
2506. iii. a child Adams.
2507. iii. William, d. unm.
2508. iv. Martha, d. unm.
2509. v. Ida, m. John Harker.
Children, 1:
2509. i. Donald Harker.
2510. vi. Stella, d. unm.
2511. vii. Bernice, d. unm.
2512. viii. Byron.

*1307. James, b. Lisbon, Ills. 2 Aug. 1847, d. Aurora, Ills. 24 Jan. 1929, m. Elizabeth Burgess, b. Rochester, N.Y. 4 Oct. 1850, d Aurora, Ills. 10 July 1928.
Children, 6, all b. Lisbon, Ills:
2513. i. Nellie (FR), b. 15 Mar. 1877. Resided Aurora 1909, unm.
2514. ii. Mae, b. 24 May 1879, m. 27 June 1893, Alexis Walstrom.
Children, 1:
2514. i. Lucille Walstrom.
2515. iii. Etta, b. 22 July 1880, m. 11 Apr. 1906, Reuben Parkhurst, son of Amos Parkhurst. No children.
2516. iv. Irene, b. 26 Sept. 1885, m. 30 Dec. 1903, Erwin Coop, son of Fred and Sarah Coop.
Children, 1:
2516. i. Lila Coop.
2517. v. Sylvia (FR), b. 13 Mar. 1882, unm. 1909.
2518. vi. Ruby, b. 10 Sept. 1888.

*1310. William K. b. Burlington, Wis. 6 July 1848, m. 20 Oct. 1870, Sarah Adelaide Toombs.
Children, 1:
2519. i. Ida (FR), b. 5 Sept. 1875, resided Burlington, 1909, unm.

*1314. Henry, m. Adelaide Wright. Resided St. Charles, Ills. 1909.



Children, 3:
2520. i. Howard.
2521. ii. David.
2522. iii. Marion.

*1318. Theron Brewster, b. Ottawa, Ills. d. Oct. 1939, m. Alice Maria Shuler, b. Marsailles or Bloomington, Ills. d. abt. 1910.
Children, 10:
2523. i. Washington.
2524. ii. Lewis.
2525. iii. Carroll L. b. Fergus Falls, Minn. m. Daphne E. Bowen, b. Oil City, Penna. 17 Jan. 1883. No children.
2526. iv. David, b. Fergus Falls, Minn. 5 June 1892, m. Elizabeth Bowen, b. Pittsburg, Penna. No children.
2527. v. Harold.
2528. vi. Vincey.
2529. vii. Theron.
2530. viii. a child.
2531. ix. a child.
2532. x. a child.

*1326. Allen Sherill, b. Lisbon, Ills. 8 Dec. 1865, d. Hinsdale Ills. 6 Nov. 1919, m. 7 Apr. 1881, Coroline M. Hills, b. Lisbon, Ills. 10 May 1857, d. 4 Feb. 1940, dau. of Hubert Sears and Susan (Cass) Hills of Sandwich, Ills. He was a farmer and sheep breeder.
Children, 5, 1st b. near Denver, Colo. others Paxton, Ills:
2533. i. Winifred Blanch (FR), b. 15 Jan. 1882, m. 29 Aprl 1903, Dr. Arthur Weaver White, b. 3 June 1877, son of Weaver and Annabel (Davis) White. Resided Oklahoma City, Okla. 1945.
Children, 1:
2533. i. Sherrill Weaver White, b. 5 Nov. 1908, m. 9 Oct. 1934, Polly Thompson. Children, 1: i. Sherrill Weaver White, Jr. b. 11 Nov. 1936. He was a Captain, U.S.M.C.R. and was transferred to Bureau of Aeronautics, Washington, D.C. after serving 1½ years in Pacific Theatre, World War II.
2534. ii. Howard Blaine, b. 26 Dec. 1884, m. Ferne Graham, b. Waynesville, Ills. 12 Oct. 1885. Resided Aurora , Ills. 1940. No children.
2535*. iii. Horace Leland, b. 6 Dec. 1885.
2536. iv. Ethel May, b. 9 Jan. 1887, m. San Francisco, Ills. Clarence Waring. Resided Ithaca, N.Y. 1940.
Children, 1:
2536. i. Dana Waring.
2537. v. Emily (FR), b. 26 Jan. 1896, resided Chicago, Ills. 1940, unm.

*1328. Sherrill Nelson, b. Lisbon, Ills. 24 Nov. 1858, d. San Bernardino, Calif. Oct. 1932, m. Jackson, Minn. 30 Mar. 1899, Annie Carrie Davis, b. Cambridge, Maine 8 Dec. 1868, d. San Bernardino abt. 1935.
Children, 8, 1st b. Iona, others Jackson, Minn:
2538*. i. Horace Sherrill, b. 22 Jan. 1890.



2539*. ii. Andrew Jackson, b. 31 May 1891.
2540. iii. Wallace Charles, b. 5 Nov. 1893, m. Jackson, Minn. 18 Aug. 1915, Elvina Anderson. No children.
2541. iv. Edyth Anna, b. 2 Feb. 1896, m. Ames, Ia. 24 July 1924, Charles Franklin Jeys, b. Dennison, Ia. 13 Nov. 1900, son of Samuel and Viola Louise Jeys. Both were nurses in Phillipine Islands, 1928/9.
Children, 2:
2541. i. Lillian Geraldine Jeys, b. Manila, P.I. 12 May 1929.
2541. ii. Betty Lorraine Jeys, b. Loma Linde, Calif. 16 Oct. 1933.
2542. v. Lillian Florence, b. 16 May 1898, m. 1929, Roy Howard McIntosh. He an attorney and insurance man.
Children. 1:
2542. i. Darrell McIntosh, b. 1935.
2543*. vi. Doroon, b. 12 Sept. 1900.
2544. vii. Grace Eleanor, b. 29 Oct. 1903, m. Jackson, Minn. 20 June 1919, Otis H. Karr, a bookkeeper.
Children, 1:
2544. i. Kenneth Dale Karr, b. Jackson, 4 Jan. 1923.
2545† viii. William Edwin, b. 27 July 1907.

*1330. Jackson E. b. Lisbon, Ills. 8 Nov. 1865, m. Jackson, Minn. 3 Dec. 1889, Clara L. Berney, b. Jackson 9 Oct. 1868. Resided Kansas City, Kans. 1932/4.
Children, 6, last b. Kansas City, Kans. others Jackson, Minn:
2546. i. Royal Jackson, b. 2 Dec. 1890.
2547. ii. Hazel Clara, b. 28 Oct. 1892, m. 17 July 1913, Charles Markel.
2548. iii. Merle Annie, b. 26 June 1894.
2549. iv. Hubert Mitchell, b. 12 June 1896.
2550. v. Vivien Antoinette, b. 29 Oct. 1898, d. Jackson 30 Oct. 1899.
2551. vi. Robert, b. 6 Oct. 1907.

*1336. Clark Ephriam, Jr. b. Monroe, Wis. 13 Nov. 1859, m. 7 Aug. 1881, Emma Dolu, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 12 Dec. 1863, d. Deer Park, Wash. 29 July 1933.
Children, 4:
2552. i. Edgar Waldo, b. Emerald, Wis. 26 Nov. 1883, m. 1st, 19 Nov. 1902, Edna Peasley, dau. of Mont and Phebe (Newton) Peasley, m. 2nd, Grace Sly, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Coil) Sly. Resided Emerald Lake, Wash. 1935.
2553. ii. Arthur Milo, b. Emerald, Wis. 15 Feb. 1886, m. 24 Dec. 1909, Lura Sly, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Coil) Sly. Resided Spokane, Wash. 1935.
2553.1. iii. Walter Ephriam, b. Emerald, Wis. 2 Mar. 1888, m. Deer Park, Wash. 25 Dec. 1912, Ruby Hillard, dau. of John and Lettie O. (Johnson) Hillard.
2554. iv. Lula Amelia, b. Pleasant Valley, Wis. 19 Mar. 1890, m. South Bend, Wash. 16 Aug. 1917, Virgil H. Bailey. Resided Spokane, Wash.

*1337. Alonzo Dyton, b. Monroe, Wis. 14 Oct. 1861, d. Chesaw, Wash. 19 Aug. 1930, m. 8 Oct. 1910, Freda Berent, who d. Latah, Wash. abt. 1932.

Children, 1:
2555. i. Clark, b. Oct. 1922.

*1339. Edgar Wellington, b. Monroe, Wis. 25 Mar. 1868, m. 2 Jan. 1896, Lucy Morgan Deans, b. 28 Sept. 1868.
Children, 3, (H-1-21):
2556. i. Ruth Willoughby, b. Monroe, Wis. 19 Apr. 1896, m. Mar. 1920, Jacob Schulthess, b. Barne, Switzerland, 29 Jan. 1893. He a farmer.
Children, 2:
2556. i. Dardanelles Bushnell Schulthess, b. 29 Oct. 1920.
2556. ii. Garland Edgar Schulthess, b. 7 Nov. 1922.
2557*. ii. Dean Laverne, b. 25 Nov. 1899.
2558. iii. Mabel Anne (FR), b. Monroe, 27 Dec. 1909, m. 26 Nov. 1944, Armand F. Ketterer, resided Madison, graduated B. S. University of Wisconsin and taught Home Economics in the Monroe High School.

*1344. Francis Gillen, b. 25 Mar. 1838, d. 2 Jan. 1910, m. 29 Mar. 1859, Melinda Ferris, b. 1836, d. 1907.
Children, 2:
2559. i. Helen May, b. 11 June 1868, d. 21 Sept. 1871.
2560. ii. Augusta Maud, b. 29 Aug. 1873, d. 1879.

*1345. Edwin (Edward) Gage, b. 2 Sept. 1839, d. Newark Valley, N.Y. 29 Mar. 1900, m. 1st, 2 Oct. 1862, Rachel Fairchild, b. abt. 1840, d. Newark Valley 6 June 1868, m. 2nd, 11 May 1870, Susan Dickerson, b. abt. 1843, d. 15 July 1890, m. 3rd, 13 Sept. 1891, Anna Clark, who d. 5/7 Jan. 1898; m. 4th, 13 Apr. 1899, Mary C. Gould. He was a farmer in Newark Valley.
Children, 6:
2561* i. William Harmon, b. 1 Mar. 1865.
2562. ii. Allia, b. Jan. 1867, d. 4 July 1868.
2563. iii. Frederick Bushnell (Muzzy), b. 7 Apr. 1868, m. Kate Hoover. He was adopted, shortly after his mother's death, by a Mr. and Mrs. Charles Muzzy, was known by that name, and transmitted it to his posterity.
2564. iv. Clara, b. 5 Nov. 1693, d. 13 May 1694.
2565. v. Harold, b. abt. 1895, d. abt. 1908.
2566. vi. Zina, b. 2 Dec. 1896, d. 13 May 1897.

*1348. Theron Hill, b. 23 Aug. 1848, d. 11 Feb. 1902, m. 29 Dec. 1871, Florence Fellows, b. Cooperstown, N.Y. 5 Mar. 1855, d. 1918. His widow m. 2nd, S. J. Vose. Resided Binghampton, N.Y.
Children, 1, adopted:
0010. i. Elizabeth (adopted), m. 1st, Roy Tappen, div'd, m. 2nd, Burt Pine. Has several children.

*1352. Philo Charles, b. 12 Jan. 1848, d. 25 Apr. 1898, m. 3 Feb. 1875, Mary Shaffer, b. 1853, d. 1908.
Children, 1:
2567. i. Eva N. b. 1882, d. 1897.

*1353. Elmer Zina, b. 9 May 1861, d. 15 Feb. 1887, m. 4 Sept. 1883, Ella Maggie Carpenter, who d. 26 Feb. 1894.
Children, 1:
2568. i. Calvin Lee, b. 7 Oct. 1886.



*1364. Edgar Duane, b. Westbrook, Conn. 15 Sept. 1852, d. Meriden, Conn. 24 Sept. 1924, m. 1st, June 1885, Lena F. Yeamans, who d. 8 Apr. 1890, dau. of Ira and Sarah (David?) Yeamans, m. 2nd, 6 Mar. 1901, Adella Angevine (FR), b. 4 Oct. 1873, dau. of Edwin R. and Mary J. Angevine.
Children, 3, 2 by 1st wife:
2569. i. Ida.
2570. ii. Amy.
2571* iii. Harold Easton (FR), b. 8 Jan. 1902.

*1365. Charles Richard, b. 16 June 1856, d. 9 Jan. 1935, m. 10 July 1884, Mary E. Sibley, dau. of Dwight and Sarah Sibley.
Children, 3:
2572. i. Louis.
2573. ii. May.
2574. iii. Erving.

*1367. George Irwin, b. 25 Apr. 1849, d. 2 May 1896, m. 1st, Jane King, div'd, m. 2nd, abt. 1875, Ann Eliza Howe, b. New Haven, Conn. abt. 1855, d. Meriden, Conn. abt. 1900, they separated shortly after the birth of their son. He was a sea captain and was buried in Grace Church Cemetery, Providence, R.I.
Children, 2:
2575. i. a dau. b. 26 Mar. 1872.
2576* ii. Aaron Henry (FR), b. 2 May 1878.

*1380. Dewitt Clinton, b. Genesee, county, N.Y. 15 Jan. 1820, d Pavilion, N.Y. 22 Aug. 1878, m. 1st, 27 July 1840, Alvira Pratt, b abt. 1819, d. 26 Dec. 1843, ae. 24, m. 2nd, 12 Mar. 1846, Matilda Reed, b. 22 Nov. 1832, d. 4 Nov. 1862, Resided Pavilion. All were buried in East Bethany Cemetery, he with Masonic honors. References, Bible Records.
Children, 4, last b. Stafford, N.Y. others in Pavilion:
2577*. i. Josiah Steadman, b. 9 June 1841.
2578. ii. Amelia R. b. 4 May 1847, m. 25 Mar. 1868, George Standley. Probably resided Battle Creek, Mich. No children, adopted a dau.
2579*. iii. Willard Reed, b. 23 Apr. 1849.
2580*. iv. Joel Prescott, b. 14 May 1852.

*1385. Orlando Harrison, b. 27 Nov. 1843, d. 14 Jan. 1911, m. 4 Dec. 1872, Ella Oakley.
Children, 3:
2581. i. Mary E. m. abt. 1900, Charles F. Judson.
Children, 3:
2581. i. Franklin Bushnell Judson.
2581.ii. Herbert Orlando Judson.
2581. iii. Winfield Charles Judson.
2582. ii. Orlando Harrison, Jr. o.y.
2583. iii. Elizabeth A.

*1391. Abner Lester, b. Edgefield, S.C. 1 Oct. 1845, d. Augusta county, Ga. 3 June 1910, m. 1 Dec. 1869, Emma Lucretia Sheppard b. Edgefield, 16 Feb. 1849, d. 2 June 1934, dau. of George J. and Emelina (Moblay) Sheppard. He was a farmer. Resided Liberty Hill S. C.



Children, 8, b. Edgefield, S.C:
2584. i. Floride (FR), b. 21 Oct. 1870, m. 22 June 1897, Leroy Manning Freeland, b. Plum Branch S.C. 7 Mar. 1870, son of James Manning Corey and Caroline Augusta (Butler) Freeland. Resided Augusta, Ga.
Children, 3:
2584. i. Leroy Manning Freeland, b. 16 Dec. 1898, d. 10 Sept. 1909.
2584. ii. Thomas Bligh Freeland, b. 26 Aug. 1904, m. 20 July 1927, Agnes Dorothy Brown, b. Augusta 12 Dec. 1906, dau. of Seab and Agnes (Leonard) Brown.
2584. iii. James Frank Freeland, b. 20 Nov. 1907.
2585. ii. Oscar Sheppard (FR), b. 19 Oct. 1872, m. 25 July 1907, Mabel Lillian Reynolds. No children.
2586. iii. Camilla Blalock, b. 1 Jan. 1875.
2587. iv. Anna Lee, b. 15 Jan. d. 7 Feb. 1877.
2588. v. Almena Giddings, b. 26 Dec. 1876, m. 18 Aug. 1903, Charles Benjamin Preacher, b. 17 Dec. 1876, d. Sumter, S.C. 21 Dec. 1942, son of H. M. Preacher.
Children, 6:
2588. i. Henry Miles Preacher, b. 15 Mar. 1905, m. 26 Feb. 1928, Nellie Cockfield, b. 26 Aug. 1907, dau. of James Edward and Mary (Joyner) Cockfield. He was a physician. Resided Kingstree, S.C. Children, 2: i. Charles Edward Preacher, b. 26 Apr. 1936; ii Dickey Nelson Preacher, b. 9 Apr. 1941.
2588. ii. Abner Bushnell Preacher, b. 30 Sept. 1907, m. Zada Eudora Turner of Memphis, Tenn. Children, 3: i. Zada Preacher, b. 31 Jan. 1936; ii. Connie Preacher, b. 13 Aug. 1937; iii. Abner Bushnell Preacher, b. 15 July 1941.
2588. iii. Almena Preacher, b. 26 Jan. 1910, m. Hastings, Woodward of Aiken, S.C. She was a trained nurse. Children, 2: i. Harry Hastings Woodward, b. 14 Aug. 1933; ii. Frances Almena Woodward, b. 24 Oct. 1938.
2588. iv. Mary Emma Preacher, b. 9 Aug. 1912, m. Joseph Lee Campbell of Sumter, S.C. Children, 3: i. Joseph Lee Campbell, b. 1 Dec. 1933; ii. Mary Agnes Campbell, b. 7 Apr. 1937; iii. Donald McQueen Campbell, b. 12 Feb. 1942.
2588. v. Agnes Hazel Preacher, b. 5 Jan. 1917, m. Paul A. Magruder. Children, 2: i. Paul A. Magruder, b. 10 May 1936; ii. Ann Magruder, b. 15 July 1943.
2588. vi. Charles Benjamin Preacher, b. 26 Aug. 1922, unm A studen at Medical College of South Carolina.
2589. vi. Sallie Louise, b. 1 Mar. 1881, d. Augusta, Ga. 14 Nov. 1927, m. Jan. 1917, William Lawson Weaver. He was a Merchant No children.
2590. vii. Lillian Burr, b. 24 Aug. 1882, m. Apr. 1917, Carey Lane Ware, son of Robert Michael Ware. He was an accountant.
Children, 2:
2590. i. Emily Ware, b. 18 Aug. 1912.
2590. ii. Robert Michael Ware, b. Sept. 1920.
2591*. viii. Hector Burton, b. 24 May 1886.

*1394. Asa, b. Hartland, Conn. abt. 1815, d. Elyria, Ohio Dec. 1899, m. ().  Had children who resided Elyria 1909, who by 1921 had left there.
Children, 3, perhaps others,
2591.1. i. a son.
2592. ii. a son



2592. ii. a son.
2593. iii. a son.

*1395. Nelson, b. Hartland, Conn. 8 July 1817, d. Kalamazoo, Mich. 1 Jan. 1900, m. Emily Payne, b. 20 Feb. 1827, dau. of Robert M. Payne.
Children, 3, b. North Ridgefield, Ohio:
2594. i. Helen, C. b. 15 Dec. 1854, m. Dr. Joshua Carpenter Hartzler, A.M., Ph.D. of Newark, Ohio, who d. before 1909.
2595. ii. Charles Nelson, b. 7 June 1857.
2596. iii. William E. (FR), b. 17 Dec. 1861.

*1404. Alexander Holcomb, b. 23 Jan. 1820, d. 11 July 1891, m. 22 Jan. 1843, Almira Rolland.
Children, 4, (R-1):
2597. i. Loren Murray, b. 25 Dec. 1843, d. abt. 1846.
2598. ii. Jane, b. 27 Apr. 1848, d. 27 Apr. 1864.
2599. iii. Joseph, b. 25 Dec. 1851, d. 25 Aug. 1859.
2600. iv. Leonard, b. 16 Sept. 1863, d. 29 Mar. 1906, unm.

*1405. James Gurnon, b. 24 July 1821, d. 1 Feb. 1888, m. 20 Sept. 1867, Matilda Streeter.
Children, 1, (R-1):
2601. i. Willis, b. 2 Sept. 1858, m. 4 May 1896, Lou Nute.

*1407. Charles Melvin, b. Clarksville, Mich. 17 Aug. 1829, d. 2 Dec. 1904, m. 15 Oct. 1851, Loretta Demree. Resided Clarksville where he was a farmer.
Children, 8:
2602. i. Lewis, b. 23 July 1852, d. 2 Mar. 1923, unm.
2603. ii. Clarke, b. 3 June 1854, d. 23 Mar. 1856.
2604. iii. Edna, b. 4 Mar. 1858, d. 12 Oct. 1870.
2605*. iv. Lester, b. 25 Sept. 1859.
2606. v. Mary, b. 10 Dec. 1862, m. 23 Dec. 1887, Cyrus Alden, Children, 1: i.
2606. i. George Alden (Adopted), b. 9 June 1899.
2607. vi. Joseph, b. 17 May 1867, d. 6 June 1944, unm.
2607.1. vii. Amy, b. 1 Jan. 1869, m. 23 Dec. 1877, Warren Johnson of Lake Odessa, Mich.
Children, 3:
2607.1. i. Nettie Loretta Johnson, b. 16 June 1900.
2607.1. ii. Marian Athlean Johnson, b. 6 June 1902.
2607.1. iii. Amy Loraine Johnson, b. 12 July 1912.
2608*. viii. Charles Edson, b. 11 June 1875.

*1413. Alburn Holcomb, b. 28 Dec. 1828, d. 5 Feb. 1906/7, m. 13 Sept. 1853, Helen Merchant, who o. 12 Feb. 1899/1900.
Alburn Holcomb Bushnell took charge of the farm after his father's death and later learned the carpenter trade and built many of the houses and barns in the town of Napoli. He was a Justice of the Peace for many years and Superintendant of the Sunday School in the Methodist Church at Napoli.
Children, 7, (R-1):
2609. i. Luella, b. 1 July 1854, d. 30 Sept. 1856.
2610*. ii. Elzer Wallace, b. 22 Dec. 1858.
2611. iii. Melzer Walter, b. 22 Dec. 1856, m. 14 Feb. 1893,

Carrie A. Peaslee, b. 11 July 1869, dau. of John C. and Ann Peaslee. He worked with his father at the carpenter trade. No Children.

2612. iv. Carrie M. b. 12 Dec. 1860, d. June 1931, m. 25 June 1879, Frank H. Ellsworth, a dentist at Wellsville, N.Y. Left a large estate to charity. No children.

2613. v. Celia I. b. 27 Jan. 1862, m. 19 Feb. 1879, A. Henry Austin. He was identified with oil intersts in Pennsylvania.
Children, 6:

2613. i. William H. Austin, b. 19 Feb. 1881, m. 27 Sept. 1904, Effie Nutt. Resided De Young, Penna. Children, 1: i. William H. Austin, b. 26 Mar. 1907.

2613. ii. David Bennett Hill Austin, b. 1 Dec. 1888, m. Grace Adams.

2613. iii. Nellie Lenora Austin, b. 31 Aug. 1894, m. Clyde Neely.

2613. iv. Mildred Estelle Austin, b. 9 May 1897.

2613. v. Edna Austin, b. 31 Aug. 1901.

2613. vi. Margretta Austin, b. 7 June 1906, d.y.

2614. vi. Linnie M. b. 19 July 1871, m. 17 Nov. 1897, Eugene Glover, son of Lafayette and Sylvia Glover. Resided Conewango Valley in N.Y. where he had several farms. No children.

2615. vii. Stella E. b. 7 July 1873, m. 4 Mar. 1890, Dana A. Cowan, son of Robert and Harriet Cowan. He was a cheese Manufacturer.
Children, 1:

2615. i. Wilmah Frances Cowan, b. 30 June 1893, m. James Robertson. Resided Conewango Valley, N.Y.

*1416. Lyman Hemenway, b. Napoli, N.Y. 24 May 1837, m. 1st, 18 Aug. 1863, Mary A. Peaslee, b. Gold Springs, N.Y. 27 Nov. 1837, d. Dallas City, Penna. 3 Sept. 1882, m. 2nd, 27 Feb. 1884, Mrs. Helen M. Finch. He was a traveling salesman. Owned a farm at Little Valley, N.Y.
Children, 4, (R-1):

2616*. i. William Clifton (FR), b. 31 May 1864.

2617. ii. Kate M. b. 7 Nov. 1865, m. 27 Oct. 1885, William A. Newton.
Children, 1:

2617. i. Pauline A. Newton, b. 9 Nov. 1905.

2618. iii. Edie M. b. 29 Feb. 1872, m. 27 Aug. 1890, Burt W. Sibley, b. 23 Apr. 1870, Great Valley, N.Y. son of Alfred A. and Mary E. (Willoughby) Sibley. Resided Killbeck, N.Y. 1904.
Children, 1:

2818. i. Margaret Mary Sibley, b. 15 May 1893.

2619*. iv. Daniel Josiah, b. 7 Mar. 1875.

*1419. William Judson, b. Gattaraugas county, N.Y. 4 Apr. 1828, d. Little Rock, Ark. 26 Dec. 1908, m. 1st. 17 Dec. 1863, Adeline Hubble of New York, who d. 28 Apr. 1870, m. 2nd, 2 Feb. 1872, Mrs. Maria A.(Rhodes) Hoard, b. 18 Dec. 1835, d. Little Rock, 8 Nov. 1909, widow of Nathaniel Hoard who she m. 2 Jan. 1859, and who was killed in the Civil War 2 Sept. 1862, children, 1: i. Cora A. Hoard. After his father's death he continued to operate a hotel near Little Rock on the Galena Stage Road until about 1865 when he sold the property and with his brother Elmer (1420) bought farms in DeKalb county, Ills.



Children, 2:

2620. i. Jennie, who d. before 1872, ae. abt. 2 years.

2621*. ii. Frank Judson, b. 19 Nov. 1875.

*1420. Elmer, b. Gattaraugas county, N.Y. 30 Mar. 1830, d. Hinkley, Ills. 28 May 1930, m. Gattaraugas, N.Y. 28 Nov. 1852, Pauline Rebecca Merchant, b. near Gazenova, N.Y. 4 Apr. 1832, d. Jan. 1876. He was a farmer at Hinkley, Ills.
Children, 5, (R-1):

2622. i. Lillie May, b. 17 Sept. 1855, d. Feb. 1937, at Hinkley, Ills. unm.

2623. ii. Ada C. b. 17 Dec. 1859, d. 13 Sept. 1862.

2624*. iii. George H. b. 7 Mar. 1863.

2625. iv. Lettie, b. 2 Aug. 1868, d. 20 Apr. 1910, m. 10 June 1898, Obed G. Nichols.
Children, 2:

2625. i. Elmer Paul Nichols, b. 1 July 1901.

2625. ii. Melvin Charles Nichols, b. 19 Aug. 1909.

2626. v. Kittie, b. 27 Aug. 1871, d. 25 Mar. 1872.

*1421. Marcus Stanley, b. Napoli, N.Y. 3 Aug. 1832, d. Worthing, S.D. 31 Dec. 1898, m. Lincoln county, S.D. 26 Mar. 1873, Abigail Jane Loomis, b. Perry, Ind. 1 June 1853, d. Worthing 21 Mar. 1889, dau. of Samual and Abigail Amelia (King) Loomis.

Marcus Stanley Bushnell removed to Kendall county, Ills. at age of 21, and on 10 Aug. 1861 enlisted in Co. E, 16th Ills. Vol. Inf. as a non-commissioned officer and was assigned to the Western Army under Gen. Curtis. He took part in numberous battles and was later appointed Commissary Sergeant, and later obtained a commission as Second Lieutenant and was mustered out Oct. 1865. He re-enlisted and for several years was a Mail Carrier and Messenger on the frontier. In 1872 he removed to South Dakota and secured three claims, where he continued to reside until his death. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity and also of the G.A.R.
Children, 6, all b. Worthing, S.D:

2627. i. Nora Mila, b. 16 Jan. 1874, d. 5 June 1883.

2628. ii. Dora Bella, b. 27 Dec. 1875, d. 23 Jan. 1883.

2629. iii. Maria Lovica, b. 4 May 1878, d. 22 May 1883.

2630. iv. Laura Abbie (FR), b. 27 Apr. 1884, m. Worthing 15 Mar. 1911, Arthur John Reinke, b. Garrison, Ia. 5 Aug. 1888, son of William Frederick and Catherine (Heinneman) Reinke. After the death of her father they acquired ownership of the homestead farm, where they continued to reside. He was affiliated with the Masonic fraternity and a Member of the Shrine.
Children, 2:

2630. i. William Stanley Reinke, b. Worthing 5 Apr. 1914, m. Sioux Falls, S.D. 6 Mar. 1933, Matie Johannah Stroman, b. Sioux Falls, 5 May 1915, dau. of Herman and Minnie (Plucker) Stroman. He was a farmer and member of F.& A.M. Children, 1: i. Dennis Stanley Reinke, b. Worthing 4 Jan. 1942.

2630. ii. Katherine Arleen Reinke, b. 20 Jan. 1921, unm. 1943, employed Adj. Gen's office, Washington, D.C.

2631*. v. Marcus Stanley, b. 24 Feb. 1888.

2632. vi. Adelia Jane, b. 7 Mar. 1889, m. Worthing 28 Feb. 1911, Paul Phillip Devitt, b. Worthing 26 Feb. 1888, son of



Phillip H. and Maria (Madden) Devitt. He was a farmer in Harrisburg, S.D.
Children, 2:

2632. i. a son Devitt, b. 30 June 1912, d. at birth.

2632. ii. a son, b. 5 Aug. d. 8 Aug. 1913.

----. iii. Erwin Paul Devitt (Adopted), b. 17 Sept. 1919.

*1423. Lauren Smith, b. 3 Jan. 1831, d. 3 Feb. 1901, m. 2 Mar. 1859, Mary D. Arnold.
Children, 4, (R-1):

2633. i. Laura Lettie, b. 6 Feb. 1860, m. 1st, 6 Feb. 1881, Lester H. Leroy, who d. 30 Dec. 1894, m. 2nd, 1 May 1895, Charles E. Dix. Resided on a farm in Conewango, N.Y.
Children, 3:

2633. i. Glenn V. Leroy, b. 19 Nov. 1881, d. 26 July 1896.

2633. ii. Louis H. Leroy, b. 23 Dec. 1882, m. 24 Oct. 1906 Helen E. Groening. Children, 2: i. Mary Helen Leroy, b. 22 Aug. 1907; ii. Joseph Louis Leroy, b. 31 Jan. 1909.

2633. iii. Ivan John Leroy, b. 19 Sept. 1884, served 3 years in U.S. Navy, and after a course of study at Fort Riley was stationed in 1910/11 in Phillipines as Asst. Vet. Surgeon in U.S. Army.

2634. ii. Ida M. b. 4 Sept. 1864, d. 18 Feb. 1865.

2635* iii. Lynn Martin, b. 11 July 1873.

2636. iv. Mabel Amelia, b. 6 July 1880, m. 18 Nov. 1896, Charles Brisley.
Children, 3:

2636. i. Leo Edward Brisley, b. 6 Aug. 1899.

2636. ii. William Henry Brisley, b. 23 Dec. 1902.

2636. iii. Alberta Mary Brisley, b. 1 Sept. 1905.

*1428. Francis Wayland, b. Napoli, N.Y. 4 Dec. 1846, d. Napoli 27 May 1909, m. 2 Mar. 1869, Harriet E. Willsie, who d. Napoli, 11 Oct. 1906, dau. of Joshua and Adeline (Sheldon) Willsie of Kiantone, N.Y.

Francis Wayland Bushnell was a great Bible student and eleqent speaker. He was a Sunday School Superintendent and very active in church work. He was Justice of the Peace for several years, his wife was an invalid for five years prior to her death.
Children, 3:

2637. i. Ida Adella, b. 13 Sept. 1870, m. 25 Nov. 1897, George H. Tarbox, son of William and Sarah (Woods) Tarbox. She taught school for several years and resided on a farm near Napoli, N.Y.
Children, 3:

2637. i. Harry Herbert Tarbox, b. 26 Sept. 1898.

2637. ii. Myrtle Sarah Tarbox, b. 18 May 1900.

2637. iii. Ford Bushnell Tarbox, b. 21 Jan. 1908.

2638. ii. Myrtle Emeline (FR), b. 3 Jan. 1872, m. 16 Oct. 1901, Emmet B. Waite, son of Worden and Annetta (Hears) Waite. She taught school for several years but because of poor health took up dressmaking and later had a farm and store in Napoli where she was Postmistress.
Children, 3:

2638. i. Francis Worden Waite, b. 5 Sept. 1902.



2638. ii. Glayton Everett Waite, b. 5 Aug. 1907.

2638. iii. Emmet Bushnell Waite, b. 11 June 1911.

2639*. iii. Clarence Jay, b. 15 Oct. 1874.

*1434. Frederick R. b. Genesco, N.Y. 21 Feb. 1827, d. Dennisville, N.J. 1 June 1907, m. 25 Oct. 1848, Mary L. Johnson, b. Lexington, N.Y. 19 Oct. 1829, d. Dennisville, N.J. abt. 1916. He was a boot and shoe manufacturer and also had a retail store in Dennisville.
Children, 5, all b. Arcade, N.Y:

2640. i. Florence A. b. 19 Nov. 1849, d. Philadelphia, Penna. abt. 1926, m. Dennisville, N.J. 28 May 1868, Jerman Smith, b. 3 Jan. 1846, resided Philidelphia 1908.
Children, 1:

2640. i. Oscar L. Smith, b. 26 Aug. 1873, m. Jan. 1899, Hannah Henderson, who d. 1925, m. 2nd, 23 Apr. 1926, Ethel Ellis, Children, 4: i. Harriet L. Smith, b. 7 Nov. 1899, m. 1st, Nov. 1921, Robert Watt, div'd, m. 2nd, 8 Apr. 1933, Frank Royse; ii. Henderson Smith, b. 30 Apr. 1902, m. 14 Oct. 1925, Kane Grimley; iii. Leavenworth Smith, b. 26 June 1905, m. 27 Sept. 1927, Clarence L. Hoyt; iv. Oscar L. Smith, b. 3 Aug. 1907.

2641*. ii. Milo J. b. 21 Jan. 1852.

2642*. iii. Franklin J. b. 6 Nov. 1859.

2643*. iv. Frederick B. b. 8 Nov. 1859.

2644*. v. Hiram L. b. 20 Feb. 1862.

*1435. John M. b. Genesco, N.Y. 16 July 1829, d. in Illinois, m 4 Mar. 1869, Rebecca Kitchen, b. 14 Nov. 1843. He was a farmer in Illinois.
Children, 3:

2645. i. Sarah A. b. 2 Dec. 1871, d. before 1908, m. 12 Apr. 1893, Levi Redfern, b. 3 Dept. 1865.
Children, 1:

2645. i. Mabel E. Redfern, b. 17 Aug. 1894.

2646. ii. Mary E. b. 3 Sept. 1873, d. before 1908, m. 31 July 1895, Jesse A. Cather, b. 1 Oct. 1869.

2647. iii. James F. b. 1 Jan. 1880, m. (), resided Illinois.

*1441. George W. b. Freedom, N.Y. 15 June 1834, m. 13 Mar. 1861 Elizabeth Newman, b. Richmond, Ind. 9 Jan. 1834, d. Andover, Kans. 18 Apr. 1909. He was a farmer in Andover, Kans.
Children, 4:

2648. i. Charles W. b. 19 Sept. 1862, m. 15 Feb. 1909, Mrs. M. E. Greathouse. He was a farmer in Andover, Kans. 1908.

2649*. ii. Frederick W. b. 28 Jan. 1867.

2650. iii. Ida B. b. 9 Dec. 1869, d. 25 Nov. 1880.

2651*. iv. Albert F. b. 24 May 1875.

*1444. Watts, b. West Bloomfield, N.Y. 24 Sept. 1834, d. Bath, N.Y. 24 Feb. 1893, m. 21 July 1847, Harriet Elizabeth Wheeler, b. Konona, N.Y. 8 Apr. 1836, d. Big Flats, N.Y. 23 Nov. 1908, buried Bath, N.Y. He was a manufacturer's clerk.
Children, 11:

2652. i. Frances Emeline, b. 23 Feb. 1859, d. 24 Feb. 1929, m

24 Sept. 1884, Benjamin Hopkins. Resided West Bloomfield, N.Y.
Children, 1:
2652. i. Sarah Arnold Gelden Hopkins, (Adopted), m. 29 June 1925, at Beth, N.Y. Lester Kausch. Children, 2: i. Nancy Jane Kausch, b. 21 Oct. 1928; ii. Deborah Ann Kausch, b. 18 Apr. 1932.
2653. ii. Emeline, b. 15 June 1860, d. 13 Mar. 1869.
2654*. iii. William Wheeler, b. 15 June 1860.
2655. iv. Mary Arnold, b. 9 Feb. 1862, m. 21 Aug. 1889, James Oscar Sebring. He was an attornay in Corning, N.Y. No children.
2656. v. Clara Kennedy, b. 5 Apr. 1864, m. 28 Dec. 1892, Frank Hall Hendryx (FR), b. Cohocton, N.Y. 19 May 1864, son of John Dwight and Eveline (Hall) Henuryx. Resided Ithaca, N.Y.
Children, 4:
2656. i. Dwight Bushnell Henuryx, b. 20 May 1894, m. 28 Aug. 1919, Loretta Cody of Bradford, Penna. b. abt. 1894, dau. of Arthur Barton and Nellie (Stowell) Cody. Children, 3: i. Virginia Cody Henaryx, b. 3 May 1922; ii. Priscilla Louise Hendryx, b. 13 July 1925; iii. Peter Bushnell Hendryx, b. 2 Aug. 1927.
2656. ii. Thomma Kennedy Hendryx, b. 9 Mar. 1896, m. 28 Aug. Francas Helm Crawford, b. 7 Feb. 1895, dau. of Alphonzo A. Crawford of Bradford, Penna. He was an architect.
2656. iii. Harriet Evalyn Hendryx, b. 22 July 1898, m. 28 Sept. 1929, Thomas Kavanagh of Brooklyn, N.Y.
2656. iv. Ruth Hall Hendryx, b. 4 Oct. 1904, m. 12 Oct. 1928, Wesley Simoson, Knighton, b. Buffalo, N.Y. Children, 1: i. Betsey Ann Knighton , b. 18 Sept. 1930.
2657. iv. Harriat Elizabeth (FR), b. 24 Apr. 1867, was a graduate of State Teachers College, Albany, N.Y. one year Post graduata work at Cornell Univarsity, and taught for 37 years. Resided Bath, N.Y.
2658. vii. Alice Esthar, b. 19 July 1870, d. 24 Aug. 1870.
2659. viii. Albert, b. 20 Mar. d. 25 Aug. 1872.
2660. ix. Amelia, b. 20 Mar. o. 3 Aug. 1872.
2661. x. Susan, b. 12 Aug. 1873, d. 26 May 1922, m. 21 June 1899, Freder ck M. Hughson, who d. Big Flat, N.Y. Nov. 1907. He was a farmer.
Children, 3:
2661. i. Simeon Mundy Hughson, b. 6 Nov. 1900.
2661. ii. Mary Frances Hughson, b. 20 Feb. 1902.
2661. iii. Herbert Bushnell Hughson, b. 24 Sept. 1904.
2662. xi. Lottla, b. 25 Dec. 1875, d. 5 Aug. 1876.

*1445. Albert (FR), b. West Bloomfield, N.Y. 18 Mar. 1848, d. Kansas City, Mo. m. 17 Oct. 1877, Mary W. Robinson, uau. of James H. and Lucretla (M.) Robinson of Bloomington, Ilis. He was in the lumber business in Kansas Clty, Mo. with his son, in 1908. Had lived in the west since 1871.
Children, 2:
2663. i. Clifton H. b. 31 Oct. 1878, unm. 1908, resided New York, N.Y. 1936.
2664. ii. Ruth M. b. Sept. 1880, m. 10 June 1908, Dr. Horace H. Van Tuyle, who d. before 1934. Resided Detroit, Mich. 1908.
Children, 1:
2664. i. Elizabeth Van Tuyla, m. 10 June 1908.



*1454. Horatio, b. Chardon, Ohio 4 June 1834, d. there 16 Oct. 1915, m. 14 May 1865, Huldah Burr, b. abt. 1847, d. Chardon 28 Aug. 1895. He served in the Civil War in Co. A, 128th Ohio Vol. Inf. enlisted 28 Dec. 1861, discharged at Johnson Island, Ohio, 20 Jan. 1865. He was a farmer at Chardon, Ohio.
Children, 6:
2665. i. Cora (FR), b. 3 Nov. 1865, m. 12 Dec. 1883, Decatur C. Keyes.
Children, 3:
2665. i. Austin Keyes.
2665. ii. Phillip Keyes.
2665. iii. daughter Kayes, m. () Hayden.
2666*. ii. Edward, b. 25 May 1874.
2667*. iii. Frederick W. (FR), b. 28 Aug. 1876.
2668. iv. Dora, b. 30 Jan. 1878, m. William Curtis. No children.
2669. v. Anna, b. 16 Sept. 1880, m. Oct. 1898, Lee J. Covell.
Children, 3:
2669. i. L. T. Covell.
2669. ii. Hiram Covell,
2669. iii. Leona Covell, m. () Williamson.
2670. vi. Willard, b. 13 Aug. 1884, d. 15 Mar. 1931, m. Caroline Ethel Beach.

*1461. Charles, b. 25 Aug. 1841, d. 25 Mar. 1875, m. 1st, 7 Aug 1862, Emily Caroilne Ivey, b. 20 May 1846, d. 13 Aug. 1866, m. 2nd 2 Apr. 1868, Anne Stark, b. 14 July 1845, d. 6 Feb. 1899.
Charles Bushnell served with the Kansas State Militia and fought in the battle in which Price attempted to enter Kansas through what is now Kansas City. At tha time of tho sacking of Lawrence he was captured by Quantrell's Band and marched to a bluff to bo executed, but for some reason was released and sent home.
Children, 6:
2671. i. William Arbutus, b. Burlington, Kans. 12 May 1863, d Independence, Mo. 12 Dec. 1923, m. 23 Apr. 1888, Polly Elizabeth Harrington, b. East London, England. He was a machinist. No children.
2672*. ii. Edwin Milton (FR), b. 13 Jan. 1866.
2673. iii. Charles Henry, b. 16 Mar. 1869, o. 10 Oct. 1872.
2674*. iv. James Albert (FR), b. 1 Oct. 1870.
2675. v. Sarah Josephine, b. 1 Oct. 1870, d. 24 Dec. 1870.
2676*. vi. David Jesse, b. 28 Mar. 1872.

*1462. Edwin, b. Woodville, Ohio 1 July 1843, d. Coffeyville, Kans. 1 Dec. 1922, m. 5 Oct. 1876, Rose Miller (FR), b. 3 Oct. 1856, dau. of Allen Kilwell and Martha (McCoy) Miller. He was e farmer.
Children, 4:
2677*. i. Willett Allen, b. 18 Dec. 1877.
2678*. ii. Julius Roy, b. 10 Jan. 1880.
2679. iii. Edwin Earl, b. 2 Nov. 1881, m. 12 Nov. 1919, Bonnie Drybread.
2680. iv. Mabel Irene, b. 4 Dec. 1889, graduate Mahhattan College, Manhattan, Kans. in Domestic Science.



*1464. Franklin L. b. 13 Aug. 1847, d. May 1902, m. 22 Apr. 1886, Caroline Celestia Churchill, b. 28 Sept. 1856, dau. of Adoniram Judson Churchill of Spring Valley, Minn.
Children, 5:
2681. i. Arthur Churchill, b. 22 Dec. 1886.
2682. ii. a child, u.y.
2683. iii. a child, d.y.
2684. iv. Lyle Churchill.
2685. v. Madge Churchill, m. (). No children.

*1468. John L. of Cheshire, Mass. d. 3 Mar. 1853, m. Caroline C().
Children, 1, (R-22):
2686*. i. John L. b. after 3 Mar. 1853.

*1477. Lyman Seldon, b. 11 May 1838, m. 10 May 1866, Mary C. Pinkerton of Kent, Ohio, b. 14 May 1847, d. 8 Jan. 1908, dau. of Andrew H. and Nancy A. Pinkerton. He served in the Union Army in Civil War for 3 years and later resided at Jefferson, Ohio.
Children, 6:
2686.1. i. Emily M. b. 9 Feb. 1867, m. W. D. Moore, son of Thomas Moore of Carrolton, Ills.
2687. ii. William L. b. 17 May 1869, resided Portland, Ore.
2688. iii. Andrew H. b. 14 Feb. 1872, resided Jefferson, Ohio
2689. iv. Anna May, b. 9 Dec. 1878, m. C. S. Ferris, son of James P. and Sally Ferris.
2690*. v. Lyman Seldon, b. 3 Oct. 1880.
2691. vi. Elon, d.y.

*1485. Daniel Walter, b. 24 Sept. 1833, m. 1st, Elizabeth Ann Carter, m. 2nd, Elizabeth Carpenter.
Children, 3:
2692*. i. Charles (FR), b. abt. 1866.
2693. ii. Alvin.
2694. iii. Almira, b. Eldred, Ills. m. () Roots.

*1492. Thorrit, b. 19 Oct. 1847, d. Apr. 1887, m. Jane Garrison.
Children, 8:
2695. i. Sophia Ruth, d.y.
2696. ii. Clara, d.y.
2697. iii. Curtis W. b. 12 Sept. 1875, resiuea Randolph, Ia. or Gerard, Ilia.
2698. iv. Rosalee, b. 12 Feb. 1878, o. 26 Dec. 1916, m. Newton L. Farrow.
2699. v. Flora (FR), b. 3 Feb. 1880, m. 22 Dec. 1898, Benjamin Franklin Baldwin. Resioed Decatur, Ills.
Children, 1:
2699. i. Norma Baldwin, b. 30 June 1900, m. 22 Jan. 1894, Edward Larrick.
2700. vi. Georga, b. 13 Nov. 1882, d. 8 May 1920, drowned at Broughbridga, La. unm.
2701. vii. William Rutledge, b. 13 Nov. 1882, m. 19 Sept. 1933, Effie Pierca.
2702. viii. Daisy Maa, b. 12 Sept. 1886, m. Avis Brown. Resided Eldred, Ills. No children.



*1494. William Rutledge, b. 26 Aug. 1853, d. 19 Apr. 1894, m. 20 Apr. 1882, Lodalia Sutton (FR), b. 26 Aug. 1858, d. Nov. 1912, dau. of W. W. and Mary (Morgan) Sutton. Resided near Eldred, Grean county, Ills (R-23).
Children, 5:
2703. i. Lena Mae, b. 14 Apr. 1883, m. 1905, Thomas Scruby.
2704. ii. Mary Zerilda, b. 2 Nov. 1884.
2705. iii. Loraine, b. 26 Oct. 1886.
2706. iv. Benjamin S. b. 4 Jan. 1889.
2707. v. William Rutledge, b. 1891, d. ae. 7 months.

*1497. John F. (FR), b. Carrollton, Ills. 7 Dec. 1838, m. 1st, 28 Feb. 1867, Anna Shank, m. 2nd, 23 Feb. 1873, Missouri Frances Stevens of Guthridge Mill, Mo. Removed from Carrollton to Keytesville, Mo. 1867.
Children, 6; 1 by 1st wife:
2708. i. Anna, b. 10 Jan. 1872, d. 4 Sept. 1897, m. 6 Dec. 1893, Perrie Mayhall.
2709. ii. James G. b. 30 Mar. 1874, m. 9 June 1901, Maud Lee Coleman. Resided Keytesville, Mo.
2710. iii. John T. b. 24 Mar. 1876, m. 24 Dec. 1894, Ioa Mae Oldham.
2711. iv. Saldon L. b. 4 Aug. 1878, d. 13 July 1887.
2712. v. Effie May, b. 25 Jan. 1881, m. 23 Jan. 1907, John H. McNally. Resided Kahoka, Mo.
2713. vi. Steven S. b. 17 May 1883, m. 16 Mar. 1902, Sinda Coleman. Resided Keytesville, Mo.

*1499. Henry Seymour, b. 21 Mar. 1835, d. 16 Feb. 1878, m. June 1857, Anna E. Haskell (R-22).
Children, 2:
2714. i. Henry Sumner.
2715. ii. Justin Edward.

*1503. Edward E. b. abt. 1861, m. abt. 1892, Ella Morgan, b. abt. 1859, d. abt. 1895. Resided Holyoke, Mass.
Children, 1:
2716. i. Ella. Resided Holyoke, Mass.

*1506. Hiram Wilbert, b. 7 Nov. 1841, d. Wisconsin 4 Dec. 1901, m. 24 May 1867, Mary Downs Heller. He was a Methodist Minister and went to Wisconsin in 1865. Ha was a Presiding Elder in tthe Methodist Episcopal Church.
Children, 5, (R-1):
2717. i. Esther Maria, b. 22 Dec. 1867, m. 6 July 1892, Rev. Fred H. Harvey, b. 22 Sept. 1862.
Children, 5, perhaps others:
2717. i. a child Harvey.
2717. ii. a child Harvey.
2717. iii. a child Harvey.
2717. iv. a child Harvey.
2717. v. a child Harvey.
2718. ii. Laura Frances, b. 16 July 1869, d. 10 Dec. 1875.
2719. iii. George Wilbert, b. 5 May 1871, d. 11 Sept. 1871.
2720. iv. Fred Wilbur, b. 13 Apr. o. 21 Dec. 1873.
2721. v. Alice Grace, b. 20 Aug. 1875, d. 15 Sept. 1888.

*1507. Huber, b. Barkhampstead, Conn. 1 May 1843, d. Berlin, Conn. 27 May 1909, m. 2 May 1869, Angeline N. Arnold, b. Bristol, Conn. 14 Apr. 1841, d. Berlin 26 May 1919. He served in the Civil War and was a Past Commander of Stanley Post, G.A.R. at Berlin.
Children, 1:
2722*. i. Arthur Huber (FR), b. 6 Oct. 1874.

*1510. Charles Franklin, b. 3 Oct. 1858, m. 18 Aug. 1891, Margaret Oreutlein, b. 6 May 1860. He was a Universalist Minister. Resided Berlin, Conn.
Children, 1:
2723*. i. Emerson Blake, b. 31 Aug. 1895.

*1512. Charles Fisk, b. Greenfield, Mass. 2 Aug. 1860, m. 4 Feb. 1886, Sarah Elizabeth Rounceville, b. California 27 Dec. 1864 dau. of Gilbert and Mary (Macomber) Rounceville.
Children, 5:
2724. i. Helen May, b. 23 July 1888, m. 19 Oct. 1918, Albert Victor Woodacre, b. 14 Mar. 1891.
Children, 2:
b 2724. i. Allen Richard Woodacre, b. 23 Apr. 1920.
2724. ii. Barbara Elizabeth Woodacre, b. 16 July 1921.
2725. ii. Louisa Belle, b. 22 June 1891, m. 16 Aug. 1913, Harry Stowell Jenney, b. 23 Feb. 1889, d. 9 Jan. 1922.
Children, 1:
2725. i. Richard Harrison Jenney, b. 20 Jan. 1915.
2726. iii. Elizabeth Stillman, b. 20 Oct. 1897, m. 18 Sept. 1919, Alton Ward Allen, b. 23 Mar. 1897.
Children, 3:
2726. i. Stillman Bushnell Allen, b. 24 Mar. 1920, d. 7 Apr. 1922.
2726. ii. Stanley Ward Allen, b. 24 Mar. 1920.
2728. iii. Donald Macomber Allen, b. 13 Mar. 1926.
2727*. iv. Stillman Macomber, b. 7 Dec. 1900.
2728*. v. Richard Maxfield, b. 20 Sept. 1903.

*1520. Elisha M. b. probably in Mt. Pulaski, Ills. m. there, 25 Mar. 1875, Harriet Ayers.
Children, 1:
2729. i. Amos, may have resided Beardstown, Ills.

*1522. James Augustus, b. Hartland, Conn. 27 May 1829, bapt. there, 15 Sept. 1830, d. Winstead, Conn. 12 Mar. 1897, m. 21 Jan. 1855, Emma Cordelia Bullis, b. 22 Jan. 1838, d. Winsted 12 Sept. 1901, dau. of Peter and Angeline (Dibble) Bullis. He was a merchant dealing in haberdashery, furs, and robes.
Children, 1:
2730*. i. James Houston, b. 6 Sept. 1856.

*1523. Richard Oliver (FR), b. 9 Nov. 1839, m. 27 Sept. 1864, Celia F. White, dau. of Asa White of Colebrook River, Conn.
Richard Oliver Bushnell had a general store and was a Notary Public, on Board of Education, and Paymaster for a cotton factory. Resided Winsted, Conn. 1909.



Children, 4:
2731. i. Lillian Alice, m. Edward Seymour of Colebrook, Conn.
2732. ii. Fonrose White, m. () Van Kester of Winstead, Conn.
2733. iii. Elizabeth Almira (FR), m. () Moore.
2734. iv. Waldo Freeman, m. () Howard, dau. of James Howard of Barkhampstead, Conn.

*1525. Charles E. b. 16 Oct. 1844, m. 24 Nov. 1870, Sarah Jane Cowdry, b. Hartland, Conn. 2 Aug. 1844, dau. of Lester Cowdrey. He was a physician.
Children, 3:
2735. i. Charles C. b. 16 Mar. 1877.
2736. ii. Walter, b. 27 Jan. 1880.
2737. iii. Harriet E. b. 19 June 1882.

*1528. Albert Flavel, b. 15 Mar. 1853, m. 21 Sept. 1887, Rosa Ann (1524), b. 16 Nov. 1849, d. 24 Aug. 1900, dau. of Oliver Wells (741) and Almira (Marks) Bushnell. Resided Colebrook, Conn.
Children, 1:
2738. i. Charles E. b. 21 Dec. 1888, m. 25 Dec. 1907, Lillie Higley.

*1529. Rufus Jared, b. Pownal, Vt. 26 Apr. 1807, d. probably at Gates, N.Y. after 1892, m. Laura A. Jameson, b. Ontario county, N.Y. abt. 1808, d. probably at Gates, N.Y. after 1875, dau. of Hannah () Jameson, who d. 22 Nov. 1865. He had a farm of abt. 50 acres near Gates on the Buffalo Road, where by the 1850 Census, Hannah Jameson, ae. 62, b. Mass. and her dau. Almeda Jameson, ae. 33, b. N.Y., also William Roe, ae. 20, b. Vt. Wagon Maker, and his children below, were residing with him. The will of Hannah Jameson of Gates, filed in Rochester, N.Y. dated 19 Oct. 1865, mentions dau. Laura A. wife of Rufus J. Bushnell of Gates, dau. Mary J. Warner of Leroy, N.Y. and dau. Eliza M. Whitman of Leroy, N.Y. (a pencil notation "Burrell" was on the record). Petitioner was Almeda Caroline Jameson.
Children, 4:
2739. i. Frances J. b. abt. 1836, d. after 1892, at which time she was operating a farm near Gates, probably never married.
2740. ii. Edward M. b. abt. 1838, may have m. and had children but the N.Y. State Census for 1892, for Gates, does not so indicate He had a farm near Gates, and an Insurance Agency.
2741. iii. Ellen A. b. abt. 1842, may have been residing in Rochester, N.Y. with her sister Laura in 1926, apparently unm.
2742. iv. Laura Annette, b. abt. 1847, probably residing Rochester, N.Y. in 1926, apparently unm.

*1535. Thomas E(phriam), b. 27 Jan. 1821, d. probably by suicide before 29 June 1860. He is supposed to have resided in California for some years, and while returning to New York via the Steamer Sonora, to see his wife and dau. is supposed to have committed suicide by jumping overboard and drowning while the steamer was in Lat 8° N. Long. 80° W. abt. 200 Miles from Panama. He was a printer by trade, and had been employed by the San Francisco Times. (San Francisco Daily, Alta, Cal. 29 June 1860. P 1. Col. 2.)



*1536. Hosea Blood, b. Probably Vernon, N.Y. 21/22 Mar. 1823, m. Augusta, N.Y. 12 Apr. 1850, Sibyl Nye, b. 26 June 1830. He was a blacksmith, resided Vernon, N.Y. 1850, bought land in Bellmont, Franklin county, N.Y. 1859, enlisted at Coldwater, Mich. for one year on 27 Mar. 1865, mustered in 11 Apr. 1865, Co. K, 28th N.Y. Inf. and was discharged at Hart Island, N.Y. Harbor, 15 May 1865 (R-24).
Children, 3, b. Coldwater, Mich. (R-1):
2743*. i. Thomas Ephriam, b. 6 July 1850.
2744. ii. Lillian Lucaine, b. 24 Aug. (), d. 15 June 1915, m. Arthur E. Conover of Coldwater, Mich. who d. 1 July 1927.
Children, 2:
2744. i. Howard Bushnell Conover, b. 13 Aug. 1876, m. 22 Feb. 1910, Grace Westfall of Hudson, Mich. Resided Chicago, Ills. 1934.
2744. ii. Clara Conover, b. 29 June 1879, m. 26 Dec. 1904, William Todd, b. 30 Aug. 1870.
2745. iii. Clara, b. 13 Aug. 1857, m. Arthur B. Castle of St. Paul or Minneapolis, Minn. Resided Seattle, Wash. 1934.
Children, 1:
2745. i. Margaret Castle, m. (). She was fatally injured in an automobile accident. Children, 5: i. (); ii. (); iii. (); iv. (); v. ().

*1540. James Lewis, bapt. West Bloomfield, N.Y. 1821, d. Albion N.Y. perhaps before 1900, m. Chicago, Ills. 11 Aug. 1864, Jennie Almira La Charlton, b. England of French parentage abt. 1836/7, d. as is said in Chicago, but probably in Lockport, N.Y. abt. 1876/7.
James Lewis Bushnell, b. perhaps at West Bloomfield, N.Y. was taken by his parents to Parma, N.Y. in 1823, and from there as is said to Phelps, N.Y. and later removed to Chicago, Ills. where he married and where all his children were born. While in Chicago he was in the grain business which he lost by fire abt. 1871 after which he removed to Buffalo, N.Y. and soon after to Phelps, N.Y. where he was a book-keeper for the Goodrich and Clark Stone Co. wh who operated quarries there; he later resided in Albion, N.Y. at 45 East State St. where he died.
His son Alberto stated that there were no children other than the six below, but his daughter Alincia stated that there were several others all of whom died at birth or soon after. Mr. Herbert Whitmore Weld, whose mother was a first cousin to these children, states that when he was a young boy, he was taken by his father to call on this family while they were living in Lockport, and has a distinct recollection of the children. As the birth records of Chicago prior to 1871 were destroyed by the fire, the only known written record of these phenomenal births is a certificate signed by the attending physician and the nurse, which was found among some old papers in a trunk a few years ago by Mrs. Alinca Parker.
Children, sextuplets:
2746. i. Laberto, b. 8 Sept. 1866, o. Sept. 1867 of typhoid fever.
2747. ii. Lucy Alinca, b. 8 Sept. 1866, d. Nov. 1867 of typhoid fever.



2748. iii. Alberto James (FR), b. 8 Sept. 1866, d. Albion, N.Y. 24 June 1940, unm.
2749. iv. Norberto, b. 8 Sept. 1866, d. Buffalo, N.Y. Apr. 1934, a widower. No children.
2750. v. Alinca Lucy Maud (FR), b. 8 Sept. 1866, m. Daniel Parker, who d. 22 Sept. 1932. Resided Perry, N.Y. 1940. There were several children, but all d. young and unnamed.
2751. vi. Alice Elizabeth Jennie, b. 8 Sept. 1866, d. Flagstaff, Ariz. abt. June 1941, m. Joseph Hughes. She was a teacher of music and was Superintendent of a Sunday School in Flagstaff.
Children, 2, twins:
2751. i. a child Hughes, d.y.
2751. ii. a child Hughes, d.y.

*1542. William Parish, b. Parma, N.Y. 1 Apr. 1830, d. Buffalo, N.Y. 11 Feb. 1912, m. Buffalo 1 Mar. 1855, Charlotte Elizabeth Ripley, b. Alden, N.Y. 22 Dec. 1833, d. Buffalo, N.Y. 22 May 1894.
Children, 5, (R-25):
2752. i. Catherine Ripley, b. Buffalo, N.Y. 29 Mar. 1859, d. there 20 July 1930, m. 29 Dec. 1891, Godfrey J. Fellner. No children.
2753. ii. Mary Lillie, b. Phelps, N.Y. 24 July 1861, d. Warsaw, N.Y. 20 Nov. 1931, m. Buffalo 22 Nov. 1882, Floyd M. Higgins.
Children, 4:
2753. i. Eliza Spaulding Higgins, b. 21 Nov. 1884, m. 1 Nov. 1913, Dr. B. Frank Crawford. Resided Warsaw, N. Y. No children.
2753. ii. Charlotte Adella Higgins, b. 2 July 1887, m. Thomas K. Gregarius, resided Tarentum, Penna. Children, 2: i. Thomas K. Gregarius, b. 21 July 1922; ii. John H. Gregarius, b. 20 Aug. 1924.
2753. iii. Smith Higgins, b. Warsaw 9 Mar. 1889, m. Amy Woodworth. Resided Nunda, N.Y. Children, 2: i. Smith Higgins, Jr. b. 1 Apr. 1920; ii. Minnie Higgins, b. 13 Nov. 1921.
2753. iv. Floyd Higgins, b. Kearney, Neb. 14 Oct. 1890.
2754. iii. Burt William, b. Phelps, N.Y. 29 Dec. 1867, d. Brooklyn, N.Y. 13 Dec. 1916, unm.
2755. iv. Ella Ripley, b. Chicago, Ills. 25 Nov. 1855, d, there 24 Sept. 1857.
2756. v. George Elwood (FR), b. Attica, N.Y. 20 Aug. 1870, Residad Buffalo, N.Y. 1940.

*1546. Ephriam, b. 12 Oct. 1825, d. 23 July 1895, m. 1st, Adeline Hale, b. 18 Feb. 1827, m. 2nd, Esther Bannett.
Children, 7:
2757*. i. William Butts, b. 21 Feb. 1850.
2758. ii. Lury Ellen, b. 24 July 1852, d. unm. Defeated a bank robbery at Burr Oak, Mich.
2759. iii. Ella Maria, b. Bronson, Mich. 11 Jan. 1858, d. Elkhart, Ind. 3 Nov. 1931, m. Elisha A. Fulkerson.
Children, 1:
2759. i. Carl Edgar Fulkerson, b. 10 Apr. 1883, m. Inez Lanora Zimmerman, b. La Grange, Ind. Resided Gibson, Mont. No children.

2760. iv. Mabel Ardal, b. 30 July 1860, m. 1st, Burton Dealta Keith, m. 2nd, George H. Pond. Resided Beverly Hills, Calif.
Children, 1:
2760. i. Kenneth Keith, b. Jackson, Mich. Resided Beverly Hills, Calif. unm.
2761*. v. Ambrose Genett (FR), b. 14 Dec. 1863.
2762. vi. Jessie, b. 17 July 1866, m. Claud Breyfogle.
Children, 1:
2762. i. Howard Breyfogle. Resided Elkhart, Ind.
2763*. vii. Grant, b. 23 July 1868.

*1550. James, b. Pownal, Vt. 31 Dec. 1812, d. Belle Plain, Mich abt. 1900, m. 30 Jan. 1848, Hannah Jane Herrick, b. abt. 1827, d. abt. 1900.
Children, 3:
2764*. i. James Herrick, b. abt. 1862.
2765*. ii. Leonard Parker, b. abt. 1865.

*1552. Jason, b. Pownal, Vt. 8 Apr. 1817, o. Bradford, Ia. 19 Apr. 1858, m. 26 Apr. 1840, Harriet Finett Meyers, b. Pownal, Vt. 8 Apr. 1822, d. there 18 Aug. 1868, dau. of Seth and Sarah ) (Bennett) Meyers.
Jason Bushnell at one time owned the Bennington Gazette, later sold it and removed to Wisconsin where he was in the newspaper business for 7 years, then removed to Iowa and established the Cedar Valley News, the first newspaper in the county, which he owned and edited until his death.
Children, 5:
2766*. i. Edward (FR), b. 30 Jan. 1841.
2767. ii. Hubert, b. Pownal, Vt. 29 July 1842, d. 27 Oct. 1854 in Janesville, Wis.
2768*. iii. Andrew (FR), b. Bennington, Vt. 23 June 1844.
2769*. iv. Homer, b. Bennington, Vt. 30 Mar. 1846.
2770. v. Sibyl, b. Pownal, Vt. 5 June 1848, d. North Adams, Mass. 23 May 1901, m. 5 Mar. 1866, James K. P. Sprague. They first resided in North Adams, Mass. then removed to Missouri, where she founded the town of Bushnell and on 29 Mar. 1888 was appointed postmaster and served until 6 Jan. 1891. On 31 July 1901 the office was discontinued and service rendered from Lamar. Bushnell in 1939, consisted of a store and a filling station.

*1557. Potter, b. Pownal, Vt. 27 June 1821, d. Brookfield, Mo. 1 Jan. 1905, m. 7 Oct. 1856, Caroline B. Gilmore, b. Pownal, Vt. 8 Oct. 1837, d. 8 Dec. 1882, dau. of Lyman and Clarissa (Evans) Gilmore. He was a farmer and served five terms as Justice of the Peace. Resided Brookfield and was a Selectman.
Children, 6, (R-26):
2771. i. Mary Alice (FR), b. 13 Oct. 1857, m. 12 Sept. 1878, Charles J. Arnold, b. 19 May 1853, d. 26 May 1923.
2772. ii. Frances Eliza, b. 26 May 1859, m. Stephen Demorest of Brookfield, Mo. who d. 26 May 1923.
Children, 1:
2772. i. Stephen Demorest, Jr. m. Daisey Bowes. Children, 4: i. () Demorest; ii. () Demorest; iii. () Demorest; iv. () Demorest.
2773. iii. David Grant, b. 5 Aug. 1865, d. Oct. 1929, unm.



2774. iv. Clara Bessie, b. 27 June 1870, m. Walter (2790), son of Harvey (1577) and Ruth (Mason) Bushnell.
2775. v. Ida, b. 20 Dec. 1875, d. 23 Feb. 1922, m. 25 Dec. 1895, Albert Noble.
Children, 6:
2775. i. James Noble, b. 1902, m. Gladys Kitchen.
2775. ii. Alice Noble, b. 5 Aug. 1920.
2775. iii. a child Noble, d.y.
2775. iv. a child Noble, d.y.
2775. v. a child Noble, d.y.
2775. vi. a child Noble, d.y.
2776* vi. Paul, b. 6 Dec. 1879.

*1567. James Jason, b. New York state, d. Blandinville, Ky.. Fall of 1874, m. Alma, Wis. Oct. 1860, Martha Jane Ford, b. East Sheffield, Mass. 8 Dec. 1840, d. Eau Galle, Wis. 29 Mar. 1898, dau. of Joel C. and Mary Benedict (Partridge) Ford of Sheffield. She m. 2nd, abt. 1880, George Brandt, who d. abt. 1888. They removed to Plum Creek Valley, Wis.
James Jason Bushnell removed before 1860 to Alma, Wis. where he married and abt. 1867 removed to Nashville, Tenn. but later removed to a farm in Blandinville, Ky. and 1874 left home to cut some wood and was found dead in Hickory Nut Bottom near Blandinville, supposed to have been murdered. There was a James J. Bushnell in Nashville who was in the employ of the Internal Revenue Service of the U.S. Government as a Storekeeper-gauger from 29 Dec. 1868 to 15 Feb. 1878, but his identity has not been proved
Children, 8:
2777. i. Mary Aurelia, b. Alma, Wis. 11 July 1861, d. Eau Galle, Wis. 29 Mar. 1898, m. 10 Oct. 1884, Ebenezer Wamba Cline, a farmer.
Children, 4:
2777. i. Lavina Cline, b. 16 Oct. 1886.
2777. ii. Arthur James Cline, b. 10 Dec. 1888.
2777. iii. Myrtle Eunice Cline, b. 10 May 1891, d. July 1903.
2777. iv. Edith Leota Cline, b. 3 May 1896.
2778. ii. Jane Electa (FR), b. Alma, Wis. 2 Sept. 1862, m. 17 Mar. 1885, Lewis Henry Faulkner, a farmer.
Children, 6:
2778. i. Pearl Lillian Faulkner, b. 11 Nov. 1886, d. 1 Nov 1912.
2778. ii. Mamie Alice Faulkner, b. 10 Dec. 1888.
2778. iii. Ruth Irene Faulkner, b. 4 July 1891.
2778. iv. Gertrude Orvilla Faulkner, b. 24 June 1894.
2778. v. James Faulkner, b. Dec. 1893.
2778. vi. William Faulkner, b. 17 Mar. 1904.
2779. iii. Margaret Isabella, b. Alma, Wis. 18 Aug. 1864, d. Feb. or 13 Oct. 1880.
2780. iv. Sarah Electa (FR), b. Alma, Wis. 25 Aug. 1867, m. 1 Jan. 1897 , John Leroy Harding, a cooper.
Children, 1:
2780. i. Edith May Harding, b. 7 May 1896, m. 31 Dec. 1919 William Allouezа Kloepfer. No children.
2781. v. Alice Lillian, b. Nashville, Tenn. 2 Oct. 1869, d. there Nov. 1870.



2782*. vi. Edward Sydney, b. 24 Mar. 1871.
2783. vii. Susan Leota (FR), b. Blandinville, Ky. 8 Sept. 1872, d. 17 July 1934, m. 8 June 1899, Lewis E. Crofoot, son of Erastus and Elizabeth (Bonnette) Crofoot.
Children, 2:
2783. i. Erva Alice Crofoot, b. 10 June 1910, m. Carroll Bigelow. Children, 2: i. Dorothy Bigelow, b. abt. 1922; ii. Blanch Bigalow, b. abt. 1923.
2783. ii. Ralph Erwin Crofoot, b. 3 Sept. 1904, m. (). Children, 1: a child Crofoot, b. 1934.
2784. viii. Cora Augusta, b. Blandinville, Ky. 14 Aug. 1874, m. Brycaville, Wis. 28 Apr. 1897, John Conrad Olbert. He was a well driller and harness maker.
Children, 4:
2784. i. Lois Edna Olbert, b. 27 Nov. 1896, d. 15 Feb. 1899.
2784. ii. Clarence Neil Olbert, b. 4 Aug. 1898, d. 11 Feb. 1899.
2784. iii. Vera Alberta Olbert, b. 19 Sept. 1901, m. Donald Mead.
2784. iv. Florence Elma Olbert, b. 4 Apr. 1908, m. Albert Sterr.

*1574. David, b. Pownal, Vt. 11 June 1816, d. there 22 Apr. 1906, m. 4 Mar. 1858, Lenora A. Barber, b. 27 Feb. 1840, dau. of Noel and Olive (Thompson) Barber.
David Bushnell went to Colorado and worked at mining for a time but returned to Pownal when he settled on a farm homestead. He was representative for the town in 1868.
Children, 4, (R-1-26):
2785. i. James A. b. 23 Jan. d. 8 Mar. 1859.
2786. ii. Julia T. b. 1860, m. 27 Oct. 1880, Nelson A. Burritt, son of Oscar and Abigail (Gray) Burritt.
Children, 1:
2786. i. Helena Burritt, b. abt. 1893.
2787*. iii. George W. (FR), b. abt. 1864.
2788*. iv. David Edward, b. 5 Sept. 1868.

*1577. Harvey, b. Pownal, Vt. 4 Feb. 1834, d. 11 Jan. 1881, m. 13 Feb. 1856, Ruth Mason.
Children, (R-27):
2789. i. Moses Eugene, b. 7 Apr. 1857, o. 18 Sept. 1862.
2790. ii. Walter, b. 7 Aug. 1859, m. Clara Bessie (2774), dau of Potter (1557) and Caroline (Gilmore) Bushnell of Pownal, Vt.
2791. iii. Annie, b. 3 Sept. 1864.
2792. iv. Cynthia, b. 3 Sept. 1864.

*1584. Renselaar Smith, b. Baraboo, Wis. 3 Sept. 1855, d. Welsh, La. 22 Aug. 1903, after a prolonged illness, m. Pawnee, Ills. 31 Mar. 1881, Olive Viola McKinney, b. Pawnee, Ills, 18 Aug. 1863, d. Welsh, La. 2 Sept. 1928, dau. of Israel and Harriet (Crofford) McKinney of Virden, Ills. She m. 2nd, 8 July 1908, Fred W. Howery He was employed as a streetcar conductor in Sioux City, Ia. and in 1892 removed to Welsh where he operated a farm until his death.
Children, 3, (R-28):



2793*. i. Jesse Israel, b. Pawnee, Ills. 15 Nov. 1882.
2794. ii. Electa Bella, b. Correctionville, Ia. 29 May 1885, m. Lake Charles, La. 4 Dec. 1907, John Alfred Burress, b. Greensburg, or Campbellsville, Ky. 9 July 1881, d. Welsh, La. 8 Sept. 1932, son of Thomas and Frances Burress. She resided Phoenix, Ariz. 1942.
Children, 3, all b. Welsh, La:
2794. i. Oliva Frances Burress, b. 27 July 1911, m. Jennings, La. 4 Aug. 1931, Wallace J. Blanchard.
2794. ii. Mary Katherine Burress, b. 5 July 1919, d. Phoenix, Ariz. 21 Dec. 1941, m. 1st, Phoenix 5 Oct. 1939, Lens Off, m. 2nd, in Mexico 5 July 1940, Douglas F. Moore.
2794. iii. Samuel Oliver Burress, b. Oct. 1921.
2795. iii. Anna Florence(FR), b. Pawnee, Ills. 28 Nov. 1886, m. Welsh, La. 15 Jan. 1905, Roscoe Howery, b. Floyd, Va. 17 Oct. 1879, son of Preston Howery. Resided Welsh, La.
Children, 5, all b. Welsh, La:
2795. i. Olive Bella Howery, b. 16 Apr. 1906, m. Charlotte N.C. 6 Oct. 1926, Harold F. Haggett of Somerville, Mass. Children 1: i. Anna Martinetta Haggett, b. Lake Charles, La. 30 Aug. 1939.
2795. ii. Thelma Dale Howery, b. 30 Dec. 1907, m. Welsh, La. 19 Jan. 1935, James Clyde Dishman. Children, 1: i. James Clyde Dishman, b. Beaumont, Tex. 22 Feb. 1937.
2795. iii. Alma Ruth Howery, b. 25 Aug. 1910, m. Natchitoches, La. 23 July 1931, Harold S. Reynolds of Houston, Tex.
2795. iv. Wilma Maud Howery, b. 15 Sept. 1913, m. 14 Nov. 1931, Clarence Hall.
2795. v. Florence Irene Howery, b. 21 Jan. 1916, m. Shreveport, La. 31 Oct. 1937, Howard W. Lee.

*1588. Nelson (FR), b. Williston, Vt. 12 Apr. 1830, d. 23 Sept. 1922, m. 1st, 8 Aug. 1861, Juliette E. Tyler, b. Beekmantown, N.Y. 26 Feb. 1839, d. 15 Jan. 1863, dau. of Thomas and Charlotte (Barber) Tyler, m. 2nd, 1 Nov. 1870, Sarah M. Marrs who d. 15 Sept. 1931, ae. 82.
Children, 7:
2796. i. Lillian, b. 11 Feb. 1863, d. 11 Nov. 1868.
2797. ii. Bertha Alpha, b. 11 Feb. 1867, m. Bird Moore. Resided Kansas City, Kans. 1910.
2798. iii. Infant, b. 30 Dec. 1872, d. next day.
2799. iv. Alice May, b. 9 Feb. 1874, d. 27 Feb. 1884.
2800. v. Ida L. b. 10 Sept. 1875, m. 16 Oct. 1908, Everett E. Marrs of Cowan, N.H.
Children, 1:
2800. i. Dean Bushnell Marrs, b. 13 Aug. 1910.
2801*. vi. Emerson M. b. 3 Feb. 1877.
2802. vii. Mabel E. (FR), b. 14 Dec. 1878, resided East Williston, Vt. 1931, unm.

*1593. Martin, b. 17 Nov. 1828, d. Lincoln, Neb. 22 June 1906, m. 1 Jan. 1853, Charlotte P. Clark, b. 5 Oct. 1828, d. Lincoln, Neb. 21 Mar. 1913. Both buried in Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Neb.
Children, 4:
2803*. i. Arno Henry, b. 22 Oct. 1853.
2804*. ii. Herbert Martin,(FR), b. 20 July 1855.
2805. iii. Fannie J. b. 30 Aug. 1859, d.y.
2806*. iv. Marvin Elliott (FR), b. 15 Nov. 1861.

*1594. Henry, b. 17 Feb. 1833, d. 16 Aug. 1867, m. 24 Dec. 1855 Halen Spencer.
Children, 2:
2807. i. William S.
2808. ii. Florence Minnie, b. 9 Sept. 1866.

*1598. John, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 26 Sept. 1789, d. there 30 June 1824, m. 26 Sept. 1810, Desire Loxea Lay, of Westbrook, Conn. b. Saybrook abt. 1790, d. Hillsdale 23 June 1873, dau. of Robert and Abigail (Wolcott) Lay.
John Bushnell was born on a farm at Hillsdale where his father had first settled in 1789, and where he resided all of his life. His wife was sister to Dr. Zina Lay, an eminent physician of Rensselaer, N.Y. and Dr. Josiah Lay of Chesterville, N.Y.
Children, 11, all b. Hillsdale, (R-29):
2809. i. Julia Ann, b. 18 Sept. 1811, bapt. 27 June 1813, d. 6 Dec. 1865, m. 13 Oct. 1835, Solomon Bingham Collin, b. Hillsdale 7 Mar. 1806, d. 8 Aug. 1875, son of David and Lucy (Bingham) Collin. He m. 2nd, Phoebe Duncan who after his death m. () Morey, He was a farmer at Hillsdale. Both he and his wife were buried there.
Children, 8:
2809. i. Martha Collin, b. 3 Dec. 1836, d. abt. 1925, m. 28 Mar. 1860, Rev. Quincy Johnson Collin, b. 30 Aug. 1836, son of Hon. John Francis and Parmalia Jane (Tuller) Collin of Hillsdale, N.Y. Children, 3: i. Carrie Louise Collin, b. 14 Jan. 1861, resided Hopkinton, Mass; ii. Mary Amelia Collin, b. 15 May 1865, d. 18 Mar. 1869, resided Hopkinton, Mass; iii. Grace Adelia Collin b. 19 July 1868.
2809. ii. James Lay Collin, b. 1 July 1838, m. Susan Culver of Syracuse, N.Y.. resided there 1883. Children, 1: i. James Collin.
2809. iii. John Bingham Collin, b. 4 Apr. 1840, d. 30 Mar. 1905, m. 11 Aug. 1864, Lucy Collin. He was a Captain during the Civil War, 91st Regt. N.Y. Vol. No children.
2809. iv. Julia Ann Collin, b. 16 July 1843, d. 2 Mar. 1874, unm.
2809. v. Mary Louise Collin, b. 21 July 1846, d. 10 Jan. 1928, m. Edward Collin, son of David and Clara (Park) Collin. No children.
2809. vi. Abby B. Collin, b. 25 Apr. 1850, d. 5 Apr. 1854.
2809. vii. Lois Ann Collin, b. 12 Feb. 1853, d. 1893, m. () Fellows.
2809. viii. Viola Collin, b. 26 May 1855, d. 17 Mar. 1871.
2810. ii. Chloe, b. 1 Jan. 1812, bapt. 27 June 1813, d. befor 1883, m. abt. 1831, Arnold Fletcher Truesdell, b. 6 Jan. 1810, son of Rev. Harvey and Cynthia (Johnson) Truesdell.
Children, 4:
2810. i. Moranie Julie Truesdell.
2810. ii. Julia A. Truesdell, m. 4 June 1835, Henry E. Phelps, b. Boston, Mass. d. Jersey City, N.J. 29 July 1877. He was an accountant. Children, 4: i. Frank Phelps, b. New York, N. Y. 8 July 1856; ii. Mathias Phelps, b. Jersey City, N.J. 4 Feb. 1859, m. Margarat Farrell; iii. Harry Phelps, b. Jersey City, N.J. 10 Feb. 1861, m. Mary E. Thompson; iv. Harriet Elizabeth Phelps, b. Jersey City, N.J. 6 Nov. 1868.



2810. iii. Emma Truesdell, m. () Goodrich. Children, 1: i. Charlotte Goodrich, m. () Steffens, children, 1: i. Charlotte Steffens.
2810. iv. Magdaline Truesdall, m. () Horn.
2811. iii. Caroline, b. 21 Oct. 1814, m. 1st, 8 Nov. 1842, Benton Baglay, m. 2nd, Benjamin Butts of New York, N.Y.
Children, 1:
2811. i. Benton Baglay, Jr.
2812*. iv. George, b. 10 July 1816.
2813*. v. Elisha William, b. 27 Dec. 1818.
2814*. vi. John, b. 5 Jan. 1821.
2815. vii. Loxea, b. 5 Jan. 1821, d. Cranberry Creek, N.Y. 11 Jan. 1908, m. 1st, David Ford, who d. 27 Sept. 1856, m. 2nd, as his 2nd wife, Nicholas Shufelt, b. 12 Feb. 1817, d. 29 Nov. 1908, son of Jaremiah and Hannah (Harder) Shufelt. He was a farmer at Cranbarry Creek, N.Y.
Children, 9:
2815. i. Ruth Ford, b. 14 Aug. 1846, m. Charles Closson. Children, 4: i. Egbert Closson; ii. Elisha Closson; iii. Walter Closson; iv. John Closson.
2815. ii. Elisha Ford, b. Jan. 1850, d. Prattsburg, N.Y. 3 June 1924, m. 28 Nov. 1877, Mary Gunderman, b. Bath, N.Y. abt. 1856, d. Prattsburg, N.Y. 5 Feb. 1923. He was a farmer. Children, 4: i. Estelle Eva Ford, b. 7 Sept. 1878, m. 24 Nov. 1897, Charles D. Harris; ii. Georgie Ford, b. 12 Sept. 1880, d. abt. 1884; iii. Edwin Ford, b. 7 Aug. 1882, m. 24 Nov. 1903; iv. Lily Ford, b. 2 July 1886, d. abt. 1886.
2815. iii. Mary Louisa Ford, b. 10 Oct. 1852, m. Roland Gilbert, b. 16 Jan. 1845, d. 27 June 1915, son of Russell and Mary Ann (Welles) Gilbert. He was a farmer. Children, 1: i. Mary Ann Gilbert (FR), b. 9 Apr. 1876. She was called Mollie and taught school for 37 years, retired June 1932, unm.
2815. iv. Carolina Ford, b. 10 Feb. 1854, d. Gloversville, N.Y. 27 June 1929, m. John Groff, b. abt. 1848, d. Gloversville, 17 Jan. 1923, Children, 12: i. Fred Groff, b. 7 Feb. 1875, d. Sept. 1906, m. Ada Nelson; ii. Laura Groff, b. 18 Apr. 1876, m. Lewis Smith, b. 7 Oct. 1872; iii. Julia Groff, b. 7 Feb. 1878, d. Aug. 1915, m. Lorenzo Blowers; iv. Mary Louise Groff, b. 16 Oct. 1880, m. Roscoe Bumstead; v. Sarah Groff, b. abt. 1882; vi. Arthur Groff, b. 4 Apr. 1884, unm; vii. Theresa Blanch Groff, b. 3 Aug. 1886, m. 14 June 1905, Leo Garfielo Hallenback, b. Millard, Neb. 25 Sept. 1881, resided Richmond, Va. and Gloversville, N.Y; viii. Ranford Groff, b. 17 Oct. 1888, m. Mary Ackerman; ix. Florence Groff, b. 15 May 1892, m. Frank L. Muddle; x. Clarence Groff, b. 12 Feb. 1895, m. Charlotte Huckens; xi. Henry Groff, b. 28 May 1896, m. Glauys Dovey; xii. Harry Groff, b. 28 May 1896, unm.
2815. vi. Julia Ford, b. 3 Apr. 1855, d. Cranberry Creek, N.Y. 16 Mar. 1893, m. Andrew Chapman, b. Little Falls, N.Y. 24 Nov 1855. Children, 4: i. Mary E. Chapman, b. 24 Apr. 1886, m. William F. Gearing, b. 6 Sept. 1888; ii. Fred A. Chapman, b. 25 Dec. 1888, m. Gwendolyn Case, b. Chittenango, N.Y. 19 Sept. 1896; iii. Carrie E. Chapman, b. 18 Dec. 1889, m. Minary F. Whitman; iv. Julia E. Chapman, b. 14 Mar. 1893, d. 30 Aug. 1903.
2815. vi. John Shufelt, b. 19 Mar. 1859, m. 24 Dec. 1884, Sarah A. Hiscox, b. Stockport, N.Y. 31 Aug. 1858, dau. of John and Mary (Banning) Hiscox. Children, 3: i. Joseph Ernest Shufelt,



b. 8 Nov. 1888, m. 28 June 1918, Carrie E. Hutton, He was a Lutheran Minister; ii. Mary Estelle Shufelt, b. 11 Dec. 1894, m. 1 Dec. 1926, Lafayette Wynn; iii. Emery Shufelt, b. 1 Apr. 1901, d. 28 June 1925.
2815. vii. Eli Shufelt, b. 1 Apr. 1861, d. 27 Nov. 1883, unm.
2815. viii. Peter Shufelt, b. 10 Feb. 1862, m. 1 Feb. 1893 Helana Raup, b. Ghent, N.Y. 18 Aug. 1865, d. 2 Sept. 1932, dau. of Peter and Phillipina Raup. Children, 2: i. Earl R. Shufelt, b. 15 May 1897; ii. Laura Marthe Shufelt, b. 26 Sept. 1903, a teacher in Public Schools, Hudson, N.Y.
2815. ix. Jefferson Shufelt, b. 22 Jan. 1869, m. 10 Oct. 1902, Algena Sweatman Gifford, b. Mayfield, N.Y. 11 Aug. 1885. Children, 2: i. Milton Shufelt, b. 18 Apr. 1904, m. 18 Aug. 1925, Huldah Lorena Spires; ii. Grace Shufelt, b. 14 Dec. 1907, m. 3 June 1932, Clarence Donald Dobble.
2816*. viii. Ambrose, b. 26 Feb. 1824, d. 22 Mar. 1825.
2817*. ix. Robert Lay, b. 28 Feb. 1826.
2818. x. Abigail, b. 17 Apr. 1828, m. Robert (or Newton) Brinson.
Children, 3:
2818. i. Robert Brinson, d.y. at Albany, Ga.
2818. ii. Ida Brinson, d.y. at Albany, Ga.
2818. iii. Mary Brinson, b. abt. 1931, Los Angeles, Calif.
2819*. xi. Ely, b. 3 Apr. 1930.

*1608. George W. b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 4 Jan. 1805, d. Milledgeville, Carroll county, Ills. 28 Nov. 1881, m. Hillsdale 26 Mar. 1834, Miranda Burton, b. Hillsdale 10 Apr. 1809, dau. of Elijah and Lucy (Collin) Burton. He was a farmer in Milledgeville, Ills.
Children, 3, (R-29):
2820. i. Mary Jane, b. 1835, d. June 1921, m. Ira Schofield.
Children, 4:
2820. i. a son Schofield.
2820. ii. a son Schofield.
2820. iii. a daughter Schofield, m. () Green.
2820. iv. a daughter Schofield.
2821. ii. Josephine, d. 1856, unm.
2822. iii. William Henry, d.y. from spinal menengitis.

*1609. David, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 20 May 1809, d. Barrington, N.Y. 19 Apr. 1881, m. abt. 1836, Flora Rhoda Squires of Pen Yan, N.Y. b. 10 Mar. 1818, d. 13 Apr. 1902, dau. of Theron and Sarah Squires. He was a farmer and carpenter and Commissioner of Highways in Hillsdale 1856-7, and removed to Benton Center 1860, where he joined the First Baptist Church in 1861, later removed to Penn Yan, N.Y.
Children, 3, all b. Hillsdale, N.Y:
2823. i. Elizabeth Louema, b. 1838, d. 23 Jan. 1916, at Penn Yan, N.Y. m. Benton Center, N.Y. Henry Watson, b. 10 Sept. 1838, son of Jacob and Maria (Shaw) Watson. He was a farmer at Penn Yan, but later removed to Barrington twp, Yates county, N.Y.
Children, 4:
2823. i. Floyd Bushnell Watson, b. 4 Nov. 1873, d. Courtland, N.Y. Jan. 1923/23.
2823. ii. Sarah Watson.
2823. iii. Stephen H. Watson.
2823. iv. Flora Belle Watson, b. 5 Jan. 1877, d. Spokane,



5 Oct. 1923.
2824. ii. Sarah Emily, b. 25 Nov. 1841, d. 2 Oct. 1922, m. Benton Center, N.Y. James Miller Smith, b. Barrington, N.Y. 10 Sept. 1837, d. Pen Yan, N.Y. 9 Oct. 1917. He was a farmer in Iowa.
Children, 1:
2824. i. Helen Florence Smith, b. Pen Yan. N.Y. 2 Sept. 1877. Instructor in Mathematics, Iowa State College, Ames, Ia. 1937.
2825* iii. Staphen Gano (FR), b. 20 Sept. 1851.

*1614. Stephan Gano, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 15 July 1821, d. there 2 Jan. 1891, m. 2 Dec. 1847, Helen M. Pratt, b. Jan. 1825, d. 3 Dec. 1848, dau. of Azariah and Mary Pratt of Ghent, N.Y. m. 2nd, 3 Oct. 1849, Mary A. Jones, b. abt.1827, d. 20 Dec. 1871.
Children, 3, (R-1):
2826* i. Frank Rathbone, b. 5 Dec. 1851.
2827. ii. Helen M. b. 15 Dec. 1854, m. 15 Dec. 1874, Myron E. Clark and survived him. Resided Northampton, Mass.
Children, 3:
2827. a son Clark, residad Florida.
2827. ii. a son Clark, residad Northampton, Mass.
2827. iii. a daughter Clark, resided Northampton, Mass.
2828. iii. Minnie E. b. Sept. 1864, m. 5 Sept. 1883, Mark Mason. Resided Springfield, Mass.

*1618. Charles A. b. Saybrook, Conn. abt. 1817, m. there 28 Oct. 1844, Lydia Griffin, b. 14 June 1825, d. 17 Apr. 1917, dau. of William and Lydia (King) Griffin (Saybrook Records show Griffing, which is in error). She m. 2nd, Lyman Post by whom there were, children, 3: i. Henry Augustus Post; ii. Harriet Augusta Post, twins; and d. unm; iii. Antoinette Eliza Post m. Louis E. Merrill of Clinton, Conn. (A Charles Bushnell m. at Westbrook, Conn. 21 Oct. 1855, Eliza (Jackman) of Maine, b. abt. 1838, and has 4 children. The record of birth of their first child in 1857, shows that at that time he was aged about 40, while she was aged 19. No record of the identity of this Charles has been found, but because one child was named Charles Alfred, it is believed that the two were identical. On this slight evidence both families are included here.)
Children, 5:
2829* i. William Griffin (FR), b. 3 Feb. 1846.
2830. ii. Abby E. b. 20 Feb. 1857.
2831. iii. Charles Alfred, b. 7 Apr. 1858.
2832. iv. name unknown.
2833. v. Elizabeth J. b. 29 Oct. 1861.

*1623. Jedediah, b. abt. 1832, bapt. 30 Aug. 1844, ae. 12, m. 1st, 18 Nov. 1859, Susan J. Strong, b. abt. 1838, d. before 1869 (R-5), m. 2nd, 30 June 1869, Mary Jane Maigs, b. abt. 1845.
Children, 1, probably others:
2834. i. William ?, b. 18 Oct. 1861.

*1625. Henry Jordan, b. Westbrook, Conn. 16 Aug. bapt. there 2 Sept. 1818, d. 11 Nov. 1846, m. 18 Nov. 1841, Mariana Etta Kelsey b. abt. 1821, d. 29 Jan. 1861.
Children, 1:
2836. i. Infant, b. 5 July 1847.

*1626. William Burroughs, b. Westbrook, Conn. 18 Feb. 1822, d. there 7 Jan. 1900, m. 25 Dec. 1862, Frances Jeanette Taylor, b. New London, Conn. 13 Apr. 1841, d. 23 Jan. 1940, dau. of Andrew and Hannah (Clark) Taylor. Resided Westbrook, Conn.
Children, 1:
2837. i. John Burroughs, b. 13 Oct. 1860, m. 24 Nov. 1898, Nellie Jones (2848), b. 2 Mar. 1872, dau. of George Gilbert (1643) and Maria Caliste (Jones)(Dibble) Bushnell. No children.

*1631. John Shipman, b. Westbrook, Conn. 9 Sept. 1809, bapt. 25 July 1819, d. 27 Dec. 1847, m. 12 Sept. 1832, Temperance Post, b. 25 Mar. 1809, d. 1 May 1900, dau. of Capt. Jedediah and Abigail (Lay) Post.
Children, 3, (R-1-4):
2838. i. Sarah Augusta, bapt. 30 Aug. 1835, b. abt. 1834, m. as his 2nd wife, 10 Sept. 1874, George A. Loomis, b. 2 Sept. 1834, d. Hartford, Conn. 19 June 1883, son of Alfred and Rachel (Stratton) Loomis. No children. (R-30).
2839*. ii. John B. b. abt. 1837.
2840. iii. Frederick M. b. abt. 1841, b. 21 Jan. 1862, Killed at Fort Richardson, Va. in Civil War.

*1633. William Augustus, b. 7 May 1814, bapt. Westbrook, Conn. 25 July 1819, d. 9 June 1888, m. 13 Aug. 1839, Eliza Buell, b. Clinton, Conn. 6 Aug. 1817, dau. of Oliver and Polly (Wilcox) Buall.
Children, 3, (R-1-14):
2841. i. Edwin William, b. 23 June 1840, bapt. 4 Oct. 1840, d. San Francisco, Calif. abt. 1907, served as Sergeant in Co. F, 12th Regt. in Civil War, and 26 Dec. 1864, promoted to 2nd Lieut. Removed to San Francisco before 1878(R-31).
2842. ii. Alice Eliza, b. Westbrook, Conn. 11 Jan. 1845, b. San Francisco, Calif. 26 Dec. 1932, m. Meriden, Conn. 19 Oct. 1867 Augustus Eliot Bradley, b. Meriden, Conn. 7 Jan. 1841, d 16 Nov. 1928, son of Hiram and Susan (Eliot) Bradley.
Children, 1:
2842. i. Frank Eliot Bradley, b. 30 Oct. 1870, d. San Francisco, Calif. 28 Jan. 1933, m. 1st, widow Della Foley, b. 4 Oct. 1869, b. 11 July 1914, m. 2nd, 15 June 1920, Mrs. Arvilla (Bartlett) Wigan (FR), b. Maine, 11 Mar. 1873. No children.
2843. iii. Grace Amelia, b. 28 June 1855, bapt. Westbrook, Conn. 5 Sept. 1858.

*1636. Edward Linus, b. Saybrook, Conn. 12 Mar. bapt. 31 Dec. 1820, d. Meriden, Conn. 27 Apr. 1910, m. 30 Dec. 1852, Lydia Olive Dibble, dau. of Champion and Olive (Jones) Dibble.
Children, 4:
2844*. i. Henry Edward (FR), b. 27 Mar. 1855.
2844.1. ii. Olive Jones, b. 4 Mar. 1858, m. Joseph Emerson Brown, May 1893.
2845. iii. Ida, b. 14 Nov. 1859, d. 7 May 1934, unm.
2845.1. iv. Robert Chapman, b. 8 May, d. 17 July 1866.

*1643. George Gilbert, b. Westbrook, Conn. 25 Apr. bapt. there 9 Aug. 1835, d. 17 Feb. 1821, m. 10 Sept. or 24 Oct. 1865, widow Maria Caliste (Jones) Dibble, b. abt. 1838, d. Aug. 1917, dau. of



John and Cynthia (Stannard) Jones, and Civil War widow of Alfred Dibble.
Children, 5:
2846. i. Aaron E. b. 6 May, b. 18 Aug. 1866.
2846.1. ii. Alice Maud, b. 8 Sept. 1867, m. 7 Jan. 1820, m. 23 Nov. 1887, Charles Alexander Crosvenor, who d. 24 Sept. 1926, son of Daniel and Josephine (Pratt) Crosvenor. No children.
2846.2. iii. Adelaide Mary, b. 8 Sept. 1867, m. 24 Dec. 1893, Percival Dayton Stannard, b. 9 Aug. 1866, son of Joseph E. and Ellen Parmelee(2328)(Bushnell) Stannard, and gr-son of Dea. Horace (1147) and Lucy Murray (Chase) Bushnell.
Children, 4:
2846.2. i. Norman Eastburn Stannard, b. 17 Nov. 1894.
2846.2. ii. Frances Bushnell Stannard, b. 6 Oct. 1896.
2846.2. iii. Alice Ruth Stannard, b. 24 Mar. 1900.
2846.2. iv. Persis Adelaide Stannard, b. Norwalk, Conn. 13 Aug. 1910, m. 29 June 1937, Clois Ensor, b. 14 Feb. 1912. No children.
2847*. iv. George Aeron, b. 5 Nov. 1869.
2848. v. Nellie Jones (FR), b. 2 Mar. 1872, m. 24 Nov. 1898, John Burroughs (2837), son of William Burroughs (1626) and Frances Jeanette (Taylor) Bushnell. She resided West Cheshire, Conn. 1944. No children.

*1644. Ezra Lord, b. Westbrook, Conn. 16 Aug. 1809, m. 17 Aug. 1842, Adelaide Edwards Johnson, b. Cromwell, Conn. d. Patchaug, Conn. 11 July 1911, dau. of Joseph Curtis Johnson.
Children, 3, (R-1):
2848.1. i. Serena Mary, b. 11 May 1843, b. 12 July 1859.
2849*. ii. Joseph Johnson, b. 11 Apr. 1846.
2849.1. iii. Adelaide Elizabeth (FR), b. 28 Apr. 1851, m. 2 June 1869, Alfred Van Der Werken.
2850*. iv. Ezra De Will, b. 24 Apr. 1860.

*1645. John Champion, b. Westbrook, Conn. 8 Mar. 1811, d. there 11 Nov. 1881, m. 22 Jan. 1833, Cornelia Augusta Post, b. 8 Jan. 1813, d. 19 Dec. 1888, dau. of Jedediah and Abigail (Lay) Post.
Children, 4, (R-4-14):
2850.1. i. Samuel Richard, b. 16 Oct. 1842, d. 2 months.
2851. ii. Elizabeth Augusta, b. 19 Oct. 1844, d. 18 Oct. 1897 unm.
2851.1. iii. Cornelia Ann (FR), b. 12 Oct. 1846, b. 14 Oct. 1926, m. 30 Oct. 1877, Albert Jerome Post, b. 24 Sept. 1846, d. 30 Oct. 1912, son of Merritt and Cynthia (Kelsey) Post.
Children, 1:
2851.1. i. Edna Bushnell Post (FR), b. 8 May 1883, m. 24 Aug. 1910, Frederick Charles Hirons, b. Birmingham, England, 28 Mar. 1882, d. 23 Jan. 1942, son of Charles Frederick and Esther (Rushton) Hirons. Children, 3: i. Cornelia Post Hirons, b. 26 Jan. 1912, m. 1 Aug. 1942, John Campbell McLean, b. Birkenhead, England, 23 Mar. 1895; ii. Priscilla Bushnell Hirons, b. 8 Jan. 1915, m. 10 Oct. 1935, Donald Charles Watson, b. 11 Feb. 1914, children, 1: i. Donald Charles Watson; iii. Frederick Charles Hirons, b. 29 May 1917.
2852*. iv. John Samuel, b. 22 Nov. 1854.



*1648. Christopher Lord, b. Westbrook, Conn. 3 Jan. 1809, d. there 6 Jan. 1893, m. 23 Feb. 1837, Sylvia (or Sophia) Chapman, b. Westbrook, Conn. 27 Sept. 1816, d. there 28 Aug. 1900, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Doty) Chapman, and gr-dau. of Dea. Caleb C. and Elizabeth (266)(Bushnell) Chapman. He was a shipmaster and farmer.
Children, 4:
2852.1. i. Angeline Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept. 1838, d. Saybrook, Conn. 16 July 1873, m. 22 June 1859, Francis Jedediah Harvey, b. Saybrook, Conn. 30 Dec. 1830, d. 1 Nov. 1876, son of Samuel Ely and Elizabeth (511)(Bushnell) Harvey. He was a teacher and farmer
Children, 2:
2852.1. i. George Wilberforce Harvey, b. 19 Apr. 1860, unm
2852.1. ii. Samuel Ely Harvey (FR), b. 4 Dec. 1862, m. 24 Dec. 1891, Arietta M. McVeagh, b. 14 May 1870, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth McVeagh of Westbrook. Children, 2: i. Francis McVeagh Harvey, b. 4 Aug. 1897; ii. Elizabeth Marsylvia Harvey, b. 31 Dec. 1899.
2852. ii. Eliza Benedict (FR), b. Westbrook 25 Aug. 1840, m. 17 Nov. 1868, Richard Channing Moore, b. Quincy, Ills. 25 Nov. 1841, son of Francis Chilus and Mary (Grant) Moore. He was a physician and surgeon in Omaha, Neb.
Children, 3:
2852. i. Mary Sylvia Moore, b. 21 Oct. 1869, m. 7 Dec. 1893, Henry Victor White of London, England. He was a coal Merchant in Omaha, Neb. Children, 1: i. Louise Bushnell White, b. 12 May 1895.
2853. ii. Helen Bushnell Moore, b. 24 Dec. 1871, m. 29 Apr. 1896, Harry Jordan of St. Louis, Mo. Children, 2: i. Channing Moore Jordan, b. 12 July 1897; ii. John Manning Jordan, b. 31 July 1901.
2853. iii. Lydia Grant Moore, b. Omaha, Neb. 17 Feb. 1875, m. 14 Oct. 1903, Edward Standish Westbrook of Ogdensburg, N.Y., b. there abt. 1868. He was a grain dealer. Children, 3: i. Edward Standish Westbrook, b. 1 Dec. 1909; ii. Richard Moore Westbrook, b. 13 May 1913; iii. Charles Ruggles Westbrook, b. 5 Sept. 1914.
2853.1. iii. Catherine Lavilla, b. Westbrook, Conn. 7 Feb. 1843, b. there 12 Nov. 1891, m. 31 Aug. 1867, Frederick J. DeWolf of Westbrook, Conn. Resided Shelburn, Mass. 1910.
Children, 5:
2853.1. i. Lyla Bushnell DeWolf, b. 6 Sep. 1868, unm. 1910
2853.1. ii. Frederick John DeWolf, b. 21 May 1878, unm. 1910.
2853.1. iii. Harry Bushnell DaWolf, b. 14 June 1872, m. Addie Spencer of Westbrook, Conn. No children.
2853.1. iv. Sylvia Caroline DeWolf, b. 23 Oct. 1881, d. 13 Aug. 1902, unm.
2853.1 . v. Robert B. DeWolf, b. 13 Feb. 1875, unm. 1910.
2854*. iv. Wilmar Addison, b. 14 Feb. 1846.

*1649. Lynde, b. Westbrook, Conn. 30 Sept. 1811, d. 9 Dec. 1897 in Godfrey, Ills. m. 3 Jan. 1840, Jane Hitchcock, b. Ogdensburg, N.Y. 3 Jan. 1823, d. Godfrey, Ills. 22 Feb. 1889, He operated a Book and Stationery sotre in Godfrey, Ills.
Children, 7, (R-32):



2855. i. Jane Augusta, b. 31 July 1843, d. 9 Nov. 1880.
2856*. ii. George Thomas, b. 6 Aug. 1845.
2857. iii. Nehemiah, b. 24 Sept. 1847, d. 24 Feb. 1849.
2858. iv. Albert Lynde, b. 24 Sept. 1847, d. 27 July 1857.
2859. v. Edward Seymour, b. 28 Apr. 1851, b. 28 Aug. 1861.
2860*. vi. Charles Eugene, b. 30 May 1853.
2861. vii. May, b. 21 May, d. 4 July 1861.

*1650. Nehemiah, b. Westbrook, Conn. 9 Oct. 1813, d. Quincy, Il Ills. 31 Jan. 1873, m. 13 Oct. 1840, Eliza Hunter Benedict of Millbury, Mass. b. 26 Jan. 1819, d. Quincy, Ills. 15 Jan. 1900, dau. of Dr. William Benedict.
Hon. Nehemiah Bushnell graduated Yale University 1835, studied law in Cambridge, Mass. and admitted to Bar in Middletown, Conn. 1837, removed to Quincy, Ills. soon, where he began the practice of law with Hon. Orville H. Browning after having edited the Quincy Whig for a short time. He was identified with some of the more important public improvements in the western part of the state, and from 1851 to 1861, was president of the Northern Cross R.R. which he helped to build, and after being absorbed by the Burlington R.R. he was appointed Attorney and Councillor for that road, which position he held until his death. In the Fall of 1872 he represented the city in the General Assembly. During the Civil War his home was the center for the Needle Pickets, and a general meeting place for all societies for the relief of the soldiers. He was the founder of the Church of the Good Shepherd in which a baptismal fount has been placed in his memory, and other memorials for other members of his family. Bushnell, Illinois was named in his honor while he was President of the railroad, the first public sale of lots being in May 1854. While in Springfield he caught a severe cold, which, with an attack of erysipelas, terminated fatally 31 Jan. 1873 (R-4-15-32-33).
Children, 7:
2862. i. Helen Butler, b. 29 Sept. 1841, b. 14 Aug. 1865, m. 6 Oct. 1868, E. J. Parker of Quincy, Ills. b. 18 Feb. 1842, d. 28 Feb. 1913. No children.
2863. ii. William Benedict, b. Quincy, Ills. 4 Mar. 1854, d. Manitowoc, Wis. 5 July 1916, m. Georgie Moore. He graduated Yale University 1865, and for a time was teller for Merchants and Farmers Bank of Quincy, then became interested in artificial ice machinery and refrigeration plants, in which he was one of the pioneers. He owned or controlled many patents and established plants at Quincy and Chicago, Ills. and Tacoma and Seattle, Wash. His health failing, he went abroad. returning in 1889 much improved and again took up his business affairs, but in 1902 his mental health gave way and he was forced to give up all business. He died while visitin a friend in Manitowoc, Wis. and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Quincy, Ills. No children.
2864*. iii. Robert Howard, b. 16 Apr. 1847.
2865. iv. Mary Graham, b. 18 Feb. 1850, d. Los Angeles, Calif. 4 Mar. 1865.
2866. v. Frank Hudson, b. 5 Feb. 1852, d. 20 Nov. 1880, unm.
2867. vi. Harry McDonald, b. 6 Sept. 1854, d. 14 Jan. 1874.
2868*. vii. James Hunter, b. 22 May 1859.

*1653. David (FR), b. Westbrook, Conn. 18 Nov. 1825, m. 10 July 1866, Sarah W. Bell of Westbrook, Conn. He was a mechanic and resided Little Point, Conn.

Children, 2:
2869. i. Lillie, b. 17 Sept. 1868, m. 6 Dec. 1898, John H. Conklin, m. 2nd, 3 Jan. 1900, Frank B. Wooster.
Children, 2:
2869. i. Carroll E. Conklin, b. 30 Nov. 1893.
2869. ii. Charles B. Wooster, b. 20 Dec. 1902.
2870. ii. Sarah E. m. John Conklin.
Children, 1:
2870. i. a son Conklin, b. 30 Nov. 1893.

*1654. John Merwin, b. Auburn, Pa. 5 Oct. 1820, d. there 8 July 1907, m. Auburn 18 Jan. 1843, Eliza Riley, b. 4 Aug. 1823, d. Auburn 3 Oct. 1872, dau. of John and Polly (Kellogg) Riley.
Children, 2, (R-1):
2871*. i. Riley M. (FR), b. 7 Jan. 1844.
2872. ii. Cecelia H. b. 10 Nov. 1839, m. 14 Sept. 1872, C. E. Tyler.

*1656. George Washington, b. Montrose, Penna. 3 Sept. 1826, d. 27 Mar. 1913, m. Stroudsby, Penna. abt. 1856, Eliza Dean, b. Stroudsby, Penna. dau. of William and Sarah Dean.
Children, 2, (R-1):
2873. i. Clayton W. b. abt. 1857, d. 8 Oct. 1907.
2874. ii. George, b. & d. 1874.

*1657. Lemuel Hitchcock, b. Bridgewater, Penna. 24 Feb. 1828, m Anna Eliza Smith, b. Elk Point, Penna. 7 Jan. 1839, d. Springville Penna, 12 Apr. 1912, dau. of Justice and Maria Smith.
Children 2:
2875. i. Bessie L. b. 1861, m. Herbert Fish.
2876. ii. Grantley, d.y. 1865.

*1658. Perry Commooore, b. Bridgewater, Penna. 7 Mar. 1831, d. Auburn Four Corners, Penna. 23 Feb. 1914, m. Pauline Carline, b. Dimock, Penna. 25 Sept. 1848, dau. of Asa and Mary (Gilson) Carline. He was a merchant in Montrose, Penna. for 43 years.
Children, 4, (R-1):
2877. i. Lena Augusta, b. 5 July 1879, d. 1912, unm.
2878. ii. Lora Madelyn, b. 21 Feb. 1891, d. 1912, unm.
2879. iii. Garfield Bentley.
2880. iv. Claribel.

*1672. Samuel Beckley, b. Starksboro, Vt. 31 Jan. 1799, d. Rolling Prairie, Wis. 25 Dec. 1873, m. abt. 1819, Elizabeth (Betsy) Hill, b. New Hampshire (R-34), abt. 1796, d. 29 Mar. 1876, ae. 80.
Samuel Beckley Bushnell removed to Monroe, Ashtabula county, Ohio before 1830, and in 1835 to Kinsman, Ohio thence in 1838 to Michigan City, Ind. and a few years later to Dodge county, Wis. where he died. It is said that he travelled by ox team and while in Chicago was offered 160 acres of land in trade for his ox team, in the heart of the present city, but refused the offer.
Children, 9, (R-1):
2881*. i. Ensign Abraham, b. 3 Feb. 1821.
2882. ii. Mary Ensign, b. abt. 1822, d. abt. 1841/2, unm.
2883. iii. Amanda M. b. Ohio abt. 1823, d. Mantorville, Minn.



29 Aug. 1888 (R-34), and buried there, m. John H. Wallace.
Children, 4, (R-1):
2883. i. Emily Wallace, b. Beaver Dam, Wis. d. Mantorville, Minn.
2883. ii. George Wallace, b. bef. 1849, d. Topeka, Kans.
Children, 2: i. Vera Wallace; ii. Katie Wallace.
2883. iii. William Wallace, b. Fairfield, Wis. 15 Apr. 1850, d. Oshkosh, Neb. m. 1873/4, Mary Sophia Whitcher, dau. of Edwin Porter Whitcher, d. Alliance, Neb. May 1891. Children, 5: i. Fred Denton Wallace, b. 18 Dec. 1874, m. 13 July 1905, Frances Ethel Roop, resided Shelton, Neb; ii. Eric Wallace, b. 3 Mar. 1877 has not been heard from for years; iii. Cora Emeline Wallace, b. 10 Dec. 1878, m. 15 Apr. 1896, Marion C. Morris, b. 4 June 1866, resided Brookings, Ore; iv. George William Wallace, b. 16 July 1881, d. 8 Jan. 1921, m. 27 June 1906, Bertha Esther Suit, she m. 2nd, George Vocke; v. Carrie Ensign Wallace, b. 8 Dec. 1882, m. 23 Apr. 1900, Bert Allington, b. Iowa Mar. 1878, son of John and Nettie (Cummings) Allington.
2883. iv. Haven Burl Wallace, b. 18 Sept. 1869, served in Spanish-American War. Resided Soldiers Home, Grand Island, Neb. 1940.
2884. iv. William H. b. 1826, d. 8 May 1849, ae. 23, unm.
2885*. v. Seaman Sedgwick, b. 3 June 1828.
2886. vi. Emeline Amelia, b. Monroe Center, Ohio 21 Oct. 1830 m. Frederick Clark Drown, b. 1824, d. Beaver Dam, Wis. 13 Sept. 1893.
Children, 2, (R-1):
2886. i. Americue Vespucius Drown, b. 21 June 1848, m. 26 Feb. 1870, Mattie Irene Wildman, b. Danbury, Conn. 28 Mar. 1853, d 4 Mar. 1939, dau. of Ezra G. and Martha J. (Dunham) Wildman. Children, 4: i. Marshall Drown, b. 26 June 1872, m. Rosa Edna Jacobs, b. 27 May 1872; ii. Alice Bickford Drown, b. 16 July 1874, m. abt. 1890, Harvey Bacon; iii. Lulu Bushnell Drown, b. 6 Dec. 1876, m. 1st, Otis R. Gilbert, div'd. m. 2nd, William Clement, div'd; iv. Ora Drown, b. 14 Sept. 1878, d. 3 May 1942, m. 1 Sept. 1895, Everett Frederick Genrick.
2886. ii. Marie (Mary) Araline Drown, b. 27 Aug. 1849, d. Chicago, Ills. 29 Sept. 1927, m. 5 May 1892, Robert Marshall Bowes who d. 16 Nov. 1932, son of Joseph and Martha (Andrews) Bowes of Ireland. Children, 6: i. Edna Elizabeth Bowes, b. 30 Apr. 1874, d. 26 Feb. 1895, unm; ii. Irma Andrews Bowes, b. 27 Jan. 1877, m. 7 Sept. 1897, Oscar Humbertus Ulm; son of Charles and Johanna (Krump) Ulm of Germany; iii. Joseph Fred Bowes, b. 26 Oct. 1879, m. Catherine Morgan, resided Chicago; iv. Robert Bickford Bowes, b. 28 Mar. 1881, m. Anna Magnussen, resided Chicago; v. Bert Marshall Bowes, b. 16 Oct. 1884, m. Minnie Clough; vi. Harold Bowes, b. 25 Apr. 1887, m. Anna Jacoby.
2887. vii. Electa L. b. abt. 1833, d. 30 July 1878, unm.
2888*. viii. Hiram J. b. 5 Apr. 1835.
2889. ix. Henry Ketchum, b. abt. 1838, d. 13 July 1866. He served in the Civil War in 29th Wis. Inf. and was wounded in the Battle of Port Gibson, 1 May 1863 which caused his death. He was First Sergeant of Co. F.

*1675. John Wesley, b. Starksboro, Vt. 18 May 1805, d. abt. 1853, m. Starksboro, Vt. 29 Oct. 1829, Fanny Ward, b. Duxbury,



Vt. 28 Aug. 1804, dau. of Hezekiah Ward.
Children, 6, (R-1):
2890. i. Susan Jane, b. 14 Oct. 1830, d. abt. 1913, m. Clayton, Mich. Edwards Collins Smith, of Pittsford, Mich. b. Leroy, N.Y. 9 May 1826, son of Jesse and Julia A. (Morse) Smith. Children, 1, (R-35):
2890. i. Fanny Louise Smith, b. 4 Nov. 1859, m. as his 2nd wife, 8 July 1890, Calvin Latnrop Spalding of Burlington, Vt. b. 16 May 1844. Resided Minneapolis, Minn. Children, 2: i. Desire Caliste Spalding, b. 3 Jan. 1892; ii. Sue Juanita Spalding, b. 9 Sept. 1893.
2891. ii. Samuel Ward, b. 11 Sept. 1832, d. 20 Mar. 1844.
2892. iii. Dency Amelia, b. 29 Dec. 1834.
2893. iv. Mary Almira, b. 25 May 1836, d. 25 Nov. 1838.
2894. v. Frances Adeline, b. 18 Mar. 1844.
2895. vi. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 30 June 1846, d. 18 Aug. 1847.

*1676. Seaman Sedgwick, b. Starksboro, Vt. 14 Oct. 1807, d. Gilman, Ia. 5 Mar. 1891, m. Dec. 1829, Sabrina Brown, b. Starksboro, Vt. 10 Apr. 1810, d. Brooklyn, Ia. 25 Sept. 1867, dau. of William and Mary Elizabeth (Bostwick) Brown, and gt-gt-gr-dau. of John and Mercy (75)(Bushnell) Bostwick through her mother.
Children, 7, (R-1-36):
2896. i. Emily Jane, b. 16 Jan. 1831, d. 22 Feb. 1880, m. 27 Jan. 1852, William Sprague, b. abt. 1822, d. Sept. 1886.
Children, 4:
2896. i. Everan Eugene Sprague, a physician. Children, 2: i. William Sprague; ii. Nellis Sprague.
2896. ii. Frances Maria Sprague.
2896. iii. George Clarence Sprague, d. 29 May 1933.
Children, 1: i. Emily Sprague.
2896. iv. Henry Sprague. Children, 2: i. a son Sprague; ii. a daughter Sprague.
2897. ii. Marilla Ann, b. 24 Oct. 1832, d. 14 June 1850, unm.
2898. iii. Julia Amelia, b. Holly, N.Y. 9 Apr. 1836, d. Wilmington, Ills. 14 Dec. 1934, m. 31 July 1857, at Munson, Ills. Hiram Smith Tuttle, b. Camden, N.Y. 11 May 1837, d. 13 Oct. 1864, son of Oris and Amy (Smith) Tuttle. He served in Civil War in 9th Ills. Cavalry and came home to die. Both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Genesco, Ills.
Children, 3, (R-37):
2898. i. Celia Iantha Tuttle (FR), b. 18 Nov. 1858, m. Seward, Neb. 16 Aug. 1875, Alberic Oscar Ingham, a descendant of both Joseph and Sarah (21)(Bushnell) Ingham and Dea. William and Elizabeth (19)(Bushnell) Johnson. Children, 1: i. Alberic Vryuen Ingham, m. Harriett Willson, no children.
2898. ii. Ida Blanch Tuttle, b. 6 Apr. 1860, d. Wilmington, Ills. unm.
2898. iii. Herbert Lewis Tuttle, b. 30 May 1862, d. Genesco, Ills. 9 Dec. 1877.
2899*. iv. William Henry (FR), b. 6 Jan. 1840.
2900. v. Sarah Mariah, b. 11 May 1842, d. 7 Apr. 1875, unm.
2901*. vi. Edward Eastman, b. 24 Aug. 1845.
2902*. vii. Charles Fredcrick (FR), b. 9 Sept. 1848.

*1681. Horace, b. New Preston, Conn. 14 Apr. 1802, d. Hartford, Conn. 17 Feb. 1876, m. New Haven, Conn. 13 Sept. 1833, Mary



Inserted

(Copy of portrait by Frank Benson of HORACE BUSHNELL, 1802-76).

Mehitable Apthorp of New Haven, b. Boston, Mass. 1 Jan. 1805, d. Hartforo, Conn. 4 Apr. 1905, dau. of Charles Ward and Elizebeth Coggswell (Davenport) Apthorp of Boston, Mass.

Rev. Dr. Horace Bushnell, (D.D., L.L.D.) in his younger years worked on his father's farm, and at age of 15 attended the High School in New Preston, Conn. In 1823 he entered Yale University to prepare for the Bar and graduated 1827, after which he became Principal of the Chelsea Grammar School in Norwich, Conn. but in Feb. 1828 resigned to become Editor of the New York Journal of Commerce, where he remained the balance of the year. In 1829 he returned to New Haven as a Law student and accepted the office of Tutor in Yale College where he remained 1829-31 when he received the call for his life's work and after two years in Yale Divinity School, was ordained 22 May 1833, and appointed Pastor of the Old North Church in Hartford where he remained for over a quarter of a century. In 1840 he was offered the Presidency of Millbury College, Vermont which he did not accept, and 1842 received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Wesleyan College, and in 1852 a similar degree from Harvard University. In 1847 he published his first work, "Christian Nurture,""followed in 1849 by "God in Christ," with an introductory dissertation on the language as related to thought, in which it was charged that he had expressed hereticel views as to the Trinity. He was tried and acquitted by a vote of 17 to 3 after which his church withdrew from the consociation by which he had been tried and from then on stood alone, a true Congregational church whose minister was not amenable to any external authority. While in California for his health in 1856, he was instrumental in the establishment of the College of California at Oakland, later merged with the University of California, of which he also refused the Presidency, and in Jan. 1857, returned to New England, but his health finally forced his retirement and in July 1859 he preached his farewell sermon, and on 22nd Nov. tendered his formal resignation, after which he went to Minnesota, where he hoped to recover his health. He returned in 1861 much improved and during the days of the Civil War, devoted his time and energies to his writing and to the cause of the Government and his Parishioners. In 1871 he received the degree of Doctor of Laws from Yale University. It was through his efforts that the city dumping ground in Hartford was converted into a beautiful park, the second city park in the United States, which was named, "Bushnell Park" He died in his 74th year from the ravages of consumption, and it is interesting to know that his influence on religious though and freedom is still manifest. One of the greatest orations of America was delivered by him at the Centennial of Litchfield, Conn. "The Age of Homespun His principal publications were: Christian Nurture; God in Christ; Christ in Theology; Sermons for the New Life; Nature and the Supernatural; Work and Play; Christ and Womans Suffrage; Sermons on Living Subjects; and Forgiveness and Law. He was buried in North Cemetery, Hartford, Conn.

Ref: Encylopeadia Brittanica; Yale Obituary Recorder; Life and Letters of Dr. Horace Bushnell by Mary S. Cheney.

Children, 5, all b. Hartford, Conn:



2903. i. Frances Louisa, b. 27 June 1834, d. 25 July 1899, unm.

2904. ii. Elizabeth Davenport, b. 15 July 1836, d. 12 Mar. 1837, unm.

2905. iii. Horace Apthorp, b. 3 Sept. 1838, d. 9 Oct. 1842.

2906. iv. Dothe, b. 24 Sept. 1842, d. Hartford 8 Dec. 1932, m. Hartford 10 June 1879, Appleton Robbins Hillyer, b. East Granby Conn. 2 Sept. 1833, d. Harfford 21 Apr. 1915, son of Gen. Charles Tudor Hillyer. He was a banker and philanthropist and one of the leading financiers of the state. For 60 years he was identified with the Aetna National Bank of Hartford, and his benefactions included numerous gifts to the Windsor Avenue Congregational Church, the Hillyer Institute and the Y.M.C.A. to which is father had donated the original site. While her benefactions were many and varied, he greatest gift was the memorial to her father, The Bushnell Memorial Auditorium," costing about on and one-half million dollars, and seating thirty-three hundred people, which was begun 1 July 1928 and dedicated by a series of concerts beginning 15 Jan. 1930. Her interest in the City Park System resulted in her election to the City Park Board, upon which she served from 1911 to her resignation in 1920, having been Vice-President in 1915 and refusing to serve as President. In 1916 she endowed, in memory of her father, the Chair of Christian Nurture at Yale Divinity School, and for years she was identified with numerous civic and cultural societies of Hartford, such as the Hartford Chorel Society, Musical Club, Saturday Morning Club, Woman's Club, Hartford Oratoria Society of which she was Honorary Vice-President and was active in many phases of Congregational Church work. At her death she was Honorary President of the Bushnell Auditorium Corporation, and a few years before her death, Trinity College had conferred upon her the honorary degree of Master of Arts. She was an invalid for the last 13 years of her life. Both were buried in Spring Grove Cemetery (R-38).

Children, 3:

2906. i. Mary Bushnell Hillyer (FR), b. 6 Mar. 1880, m. 24 June 1914, Charles F. T. Seaverns, who was the active President of the Bushnell Auditorium Corp. Resided Hartforo, Conn. Children, 2: i. Appleton Hillyer Seaverns, m. 3 Dec. 1943, Martha Janice Hodges; ii. Dotha Bushnell Seaverns, m. 6 Dec. 1941, Capt. Daniel Rodney Lee.

2906. ii. Catherine Robbins Hillyer, b. 2 Sept. 1881, d. 13 May 1883.

2906. iii. Lucy Tudor Hillyer, b. 1 Feb. 1885, d. Aug. 1912.

2907. v. Mary (FR), b. 25 Sept. 1840, o. 23 June 1917, m. 3 Nov. 1863, Frank Woodbridge Cheney, b. Providence, R.I. 5 June 1832, son of Charles and Waitstill Dexter (Shaw) Cheney. She published in 1880, the "Life and Letters of Horace Bushnell." He was indentified with the Cheney Silk Mills at South Manchester, Conn.

Children, 12:

2907. i. Emily Cheney, b. 15 Oct. 1864, m. 14 June 1899, Henry Barrett Learned, son of Rev. John C. Learned. Children, 5: i. John Leorneo, b. 20 Aug. 1900, m. abt. 1931, Susan Taylor; ii. Frank Cheney Learned, b. 1 Apr. 1903, m. Frances Fletcher; iii.



Horace Bushnell Learned, b. 5 July 1904, m. 3 June 1932, Eileen Roff; iv. Mary Bushnell Learned, b. 13 Mar, , d. 13 Sept. 1906; v. Emily Barrett Learned, b. 3 July 1908, m. Dr. William Beecher Scovill; vi. Barrett Learned, b. 7 Dec. 1909, d. 24 Oct. 1924.

2907. ii. Charles Cheney, b. 7 June 1866, m. 5 June 1894, Mary Lydie Breinard, who o. 11 Jan. 1890, dau. of Leverett Breinard of Hartford, Conn. m. 2nd, San Francisco, Calif. 23 Dec. 1902, Mary Eleanor Bell, b. 29 Aug. 1881, dau. of John Stuart Bell of Los Alamos, Calif. Children, 6: i. infant Cheney, b. & d. May 1895; ii. Marian Cheney, b. 18 Sept. 1897, m. 1st, Edmond Rocobeck, m. 2nd, Rodney Dennis; iii. Ward Cheney, b. 3 Nov. 1899, m. Frances Davidson; iv. Barbara Cheney, b. 19 Feb. 1904, m. Harry Watkins; v. Maribel Cheney, b. 4 Sept. 1905, m. John Humpstone; vi. Sylvia Cheney, b. 20 Feb. 1912.

2907. iii. Horace Bushnell Cheney (FR), b. 19 May 1868, m. 8 June 1898, Mary Caroline Ogden Pierson, b. 6 Mar. 1874, dau. of Stephen Pierson of Meriden, Conn. and ward of Antoinette Randolph Phelps. Resided South Manchester, Conn. Children, 5: i. Horace Bushnell Cheney, b. 19 Apr. 1899, o. 1 Mar. 1930, m. 1 Apr. 1923, Alice Keating; ii. Antoinette Phelps Cheney, b. 24 May 1901, m. 2 Oct. 1905, Frank W. Crocker; iii. Stephen Pierson Cheney, b. 26 Nov. 1903; iv. Roger Williams Cheney, b. 23 Sept. 1907, m. 17 June 1933, Susanna Begley Wallace; v. Hannah Latimer Cheney, b. 25 Dec. 1912.

2907. iv. Howell Cheney, b. 1 Jan. 1870, m. 27 Oct. 1898, Anne Kimberly Bunce, b. 1 Apr. 1870, o. 6 May 1931, Children, 8: i. Anne Kimberly Cheney, b. 17 Oct. 1899, o. 1905; ii. Laura Cheney, b. 5 Mar. 1901, m. Wilkie Bushby; iii. Helen Cheney, b. 30 Jan. 1903, m. Thomas Martyn; iv. David Howell Cheney, b. 20 May 1904; v. Kimberly Cheney, b. 22 Oct. 1908, m. 30 Dec. 1933, Margreta Swenson, b. 9 Feb. 1910; vi. Timothy Cheney, b. 4 July 1913; vii. Mary Bushnell Cheney, b. 22 June 1918; viii. Emily Cheney, b. 28 Dec. 1919.

2907. v. John Davenport Cheney, b. 1 Jan. 1870, m. 3 Mar. 1905, Mary Wilcox Russell, b. 15 Oct. 1872, Children, 2: i. Jane Cheney, b. 24 July 1906, m. Benjamin Sprock; ii. Cynthia Cheney, b. 8 Feb. 1908, m. Winston Childs.

2907. vi. Seth Cheney, b. 12 Jan. 1874, m. 16 Dec. 1902, Katherine Rosa Bell, b. 29 Dec. 1874. Children, 2: i. Stuart Bell Cheney, b. 24 Oct. 1903; ii. Katherine D. Cheney, b. 6 June 1906.

2907. vii. Ward Cheney, b. 26 May 1875, d. 7 Jan. 1900, in action at Bacooz in the Phillipines, Spanish-American War.

2907. viii. Austin Cheney, b. 13 Dec. 1876, m. 5 Apr. 1906 Ruth Sears Bacon. Children, 4: i. Ruth Sears Cheney, b. 26 June 1906, m. Dr. George Reynulus; ii. Marjory Bacon Cheney, b. 21 June 1912; iii. Elizabeth Simpkins Cheney, b. 15 Jan. 1915; iv. Mabel Cheney, b. 8 Sept. 1916.

2907. ix. Frank Dexter Cheney, b. 16 Oct. 1878, m. 1 June 1904, Sarah Otis Amory. Children, 5: i. Dexter Cheney, b. 7 Nov. 1905; ii. Rosalie Cheney, b. 25 Dec. 1906; iii. Amory Cheney, b. 7 Nov. 1909; iv. Hope Cheney, b. 26 May 1912; v. Edward Amory Cheney, b. 13 Oct. 1918.



2907. x. Dorothy Cheney, b. 12 July 1880.

2907. xi. Marjory Cheney, b. 12 July 1880.

2907. xii. Ruth Cheney, b. 23 Nov. 1884, m. 29 June 1912, Charles Archibald Goodwin. Children, 5: i. Charles Doodwin, b. 5 May 1913; ii. Dorothy Goodwin, b. 2 Sept. 1914; iii. Jonathan Goodwin, b. 17 Aug. 1917; iv. Nancy Goodwin, b. 22 Feb. 1919; v. Benjamin Goodwin, b. 6 Nov. 1924.

*1682. Solon Bishop, b. New Preston, Conn. 23 June 1805, d. Saratoga, N.Y. 1 Nov. 1881, m. 8 Jan. 1827, Sarah Ann Wheaton, b. 4 Nov. 1808, d. 8 Aug. 1897, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Taylor) Wheaton. He was a farmer. Resided Bergen, N.Y. for many years. Children, 4, (R-1):

2908. i. Jane Augusta, b. 30 Dec. 1828, o. 24 Oct. 1852, m. 13 Sept. 1849, Darwin Stickney. No children.

2909. ii. Daniel Wheaton, b. 20 Jan. 1831, unm. 1909.

2910. iii. George Ensign, b. 14 Dec. 1835, d. 2/24 July 1837.

2911. iv. Edward, b. 25 Sept. 1838, d. 17 Apr. 1839.

*1684. Samuel Ensign, b. New Preston, Conn. 12 June 1811, d. 28 Nov. 1895, m. 17 Sept. 1832, Helen G. Griswold, b. 26 Aug. 1812, d. Saratoga, N.Y. 4 July 1875, dau. of Rev. Darius Griswold of Saratoga, N.Y. m. 2nd, 26 Apr. 1877, Mrs. Elois (Morris) Tobey, who o. Brooklyn, N.Y. 18 Apr. 1889, buried Waterbury, Conn. Children, 4, (R-1):

2912*. i. Darius Griswold, b. 4 July 1837.

2913. ii. Mary, b. 21 Dec. 1840, d. 29 Mar. 1841.

2914. iii. Mary, b. 29 Mar. 1845, d. 25 Oct. 1865 (R-39), m. 14 Sept. 1862, Henry Bogardus.

2915. iv. Eve, b. 13 Oct. 1852, d. 22 Apr. 1853.

*1686. George, b. New Preston, Conn. 13 Dec. 1818, d. New Haven Conn. 5 Apr. 1896, m. New Haven 21 May 1851, Mary Elizabeth Blake, b. New Haven 23 Apr. 1853, o. Peace Dale, R.I. 3 Jan. 1916, dau. of Eli Whitney and Eliza (O'Brien) Blake.

Rev. George Bushnell, (D.D.), worked in his youth on his father farm, and in 1842 graduated from Yale University, after which, for a few months, he taught school in West Hartford, Conn. then in Oct. 1843, entered Auburn, N.Y. Theological Seminary from which two years later he transferred to Yale Divinity School from which he graduated in 1846. He accepted no call until 13 Dec. 1848, when he was ordained over the Salem Street Congregational Church in Worcester, Mass. which pastorate he held until Dec. 1856, when he resigned to act as Superintendent of Public Schools in Worcester. On 29 Sept. 1858, he was called to the First Congregational Church of Waterbury, Conn. which he resigned 31 Jan. 1865 to accept a call tu the First Congregational Church of Beloit, Wis. where he served from 2 Mar. 1865 until his health forced him to resign on 5 May 1884, returning a few months later to New Haven, Conn. where he continued to reside until his death. After 1886 he served a few years as stated supply to the First Church of Durham, Conn. In Nov. 1888 he was elected to membership in the Yale Corporation. He received the honorary degree of D.D. from Beloit College in 1879 (R-15).

Eighth Generation. 1686-2916.

Children, 4:

2916. i. Eliza Skinner, b. 1 July 1857, m. 12 Sept. 1882, George Spencer Merrill, son of Serena T. Merrill.

Children, 3:

2916. i. Robert Taylor Merrill, b. 20 July 1888.

2916. ii. George Bushnell Merrill, b. 13 Nov. 1890.

2916. iii. Dotha Bushnell Merrill, b. 19 Aug. 1893.

2917*. ii. George Ensign (FR), b. 10 Sept. 1853.

2918. iii. Mary Pierrepont (FR), b. Waterbury, Conn. 10 Apr. 1859, d. Peace Dale, R.I. 8 Apr. 1936, m. Beldit, Wis. 16 Nov. 1880, Rowland Gibson Hazard, b. Philadelphia, Penna. 22 Jan. 1855, d. Santa Barbara, Calif. 23 Jan. 1918, son of Rowland and Margaret Anna (Rood) Hazard. He was a graduate of Brown University, A.B. 1876, A.M. 1879, and 1894-8 a trustee, and 1898-1918 a fellow of that University. He operated large mills at Peace Dale, R.I. and a branch line Railroad, connecting with the N.Y. N.H. & H. R.R. at Kingston, R.I. While her interests centered in gardening, she had a wide and varied philanthropic interest, and among the improvements in the town fostered by the family were the Town Hall, South Kingston High School, Hazard Memorial Hall in which there is a free library and facilities for entertainments, the Guild House, and Village Green, and Old Mountain Park and Playgrounds. She was a member of many clubs and horticultural societies and established a remarkable Museum of Natural History at Santa Barbara, Calif. in memory of her husband, and of which she was Honorary President. (R-40).

Children, 5:

2918. i. Rowland Hazard, b. 29 Oct. 1881, m. 5 Oct. 1910 Helen Campbell.

2918. ii. Elizabeth Hazard, b. 27 Apr. 1884, m. 1 Jan. 1908, Rush Sturgess. Children, 2: 1. Benjamin Rush Sturgess, b. 4 Dec. 1908; ii. Elizabeth Sturgess, b. 11 May 1910.

2918. iii. Margaret Hazard, b. 25 Jan. 1886, m. 15 July 1908, Robert Hale Ives Goddard, b. 9 Dec. 1909, resided Providence R.I. Children, 1: i. Robert Hale Ives Goddard, b. 9 Dec. 1909.

2918. iv. Mary Bushnell Hazard, b. 11 Apr. 1890, m. Wallace Campbell.

2918. v. Thomas Pierrepont Hazard, b. 26 Oct. 1892, B.A. Yale, 1915.

2918. iv. Dotha, b. 13 Dec. 1861.

*1689. Henry Clinton, b. 11 Apr. 1803, d. Muscalunge, Wis. 8 Apr. 1862, m. perhaps in Griggsville, Ills. fall of 1827, Adeline Scholl, b. Mt. Sterling, Ky. 17 Oct. 1807, d. Beetown, Wis. 4 May 1878, dau. of Abram (1764-1852) and Tibitha (Noe)(1766-1862) Scholl, who in 1826 removed from Kentucky to near Griggsville, Pike county, Ills.

Henry Clinton Bushnell, b. Vermont or Massachusetts, came with his parents in 1817 to Monroe, Ohio and some six or more years after his father's 2nd marriage, removed with them and their younger children to Adams county, Ills. where they settled near Payson or Plainville, while he probably went to Galena, Ills. to work in the lead mines there. Not long after, he discovered lead near Beetown, Wis. which he mined until the increasing difficulties led him to abandon the project. In 1827 he visited



Eighth Generation. 1689-2920

his father in Illinois, and while there met Adelina Scholl, who had come to Pike county with her parents in the fall of the previous year. Soon after their marriage they settled at Muscalunge, Wis. but in 1828, moved to a place later known as Bushnell Hollow, a short distance north-east of Lancaster, Wis. When the Black Hawk War broke out, in which he took a part, they took refuge in Fort Crawford, and later in the block house at Cassville, where she and Mrs. Price, the wife of the Commandant, and for whom they named their daughter, Harriet Price, became lifelong friends. Soon after hostilities had ceased they returned to the farm in Muscalunga where she remained until her death. About 1848 he again visited his father in Illinois, and on his return to Wisconsin was accompanied by his father, who had turned his property over to his daughter Mary and her husband, William Davis. They continued to reside on the farm until his death. Both were buried near Beetown.

Children, 11, (R-1):

2920. i. Dotha Jane, b. 16 July 1828, d. Los Angeles, Calif. abt. 1918, m. 1845, Charles Whipple, who became a Lt. Col. during the Civil War, and had charge of the exchange of prisoners. Shortly after the War ended they removed to California in a covered wagon.

Children, 3:

2920. i. Henry Whipple, b. 13 July 1849, d. unm.

2920. ii. Rose Whipple, unm. resided with her mother.

2920. iii. Stella Whipple, d. Seattle, Was. abt. 1903, m. () Hart. Children, 4: i. Stella Hart; ii. Charles Hart; iii. Woodford Hart; iv. Helen Bushnell Hart.

2921. ii. Mary Helen, b. 11 Mar. 1830, d. Bloomington, Wis. 16 Jan. 1903, m. abt. 1850, Lionel Brown Hinch, b. 19 Nov. 1819, d 27 Mar. 1887, son of William Hinch.

Children, 8:

2921. i. Laura Jane Hinch, b. 9 Mar. 185:, o. Redondo Beach, Calif. 29 May 1923, m. John Brady, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Flannigan) Brady, both from Ireland. Children, 9, all b. Grant county, Wis: i. Mary Aletha Brady, b. 20 June 1875, m. 1 May 1901, Robert Donnelly, who o. 11 Mar. 1911; ii. Oscar Lewis Brady, b. 1 Nov. 1875, m. 1st, Sept. 1920, Kate Rasque, who d. 1916, m. 2nd, Sept. 1920, Margaret Zenz; iii. Lester Brown Brady, b. 17 June 1880, m. 1st, 1916, Tillie McCune, who d. 1919, m. 2nd, 1920, Betty Beason, who o. 1928; iv. Orton Peter Brady, b. 1 July 1883, m. May 1909, Anna Phillips; v. Florence Elizabeth Brady, b. 11 June 1886, d. 20 Feb. 1920, m. 1 Nov. 1908, Dr. James F. Heraty vi. Hazel Margaret Brady, b. 4 Dec. 1890, o. 27 Feb. 1892; vii. Alec Johnston Brady, b. 7 Nov. 1892, m. Aug. 1919, Irene Steward; viii. William Jennings Brady, b. 20 Jan. 1896, a retired Naval Officer, resided San Diego, Calif; ix. John Donald Brady, b. 12 Jan. 1899, m. Upland, Calif. 27 Feb. 1920, Ruth Hermes.

2921. ii. Uriah Hinch, b. Beetown, Wis. 6 Sept. 1854, d. 7 July 1924, m. abt. 1879, Martha Nudson, b. 31 Dec. 1862. They first resided White, S.D. but later removed to a farm south of Bismark, N.D. Children, 8: i. Clarence Hinch, b. 9 July 1880, m. 30 Dec. 1903, Laura Garner, dau. of Reuben and Fannie (Starr) Garner; ii. Adeline Hinch, b. 5 May 1882, d. 23 Feb. 1923, m. 1st, abt. 1902, Theodore Davis, div'd, m. 2nd, 5 May 1909, Michael



Eighth Generation. 1689-2921.

Ackerman; iii. Edna Hinch, b. 2 Sept. 1883, m. 1 Aug. 1906, Alfred Adams; iv. Myrtle Hinch, b. 7 Nov. 1884, m. 6 Oct. 1912, Morgan Burns; v. Rena Hinch, b. 10 Nov. o. Dec. 1886; vi. Iva Hinch, b. 15 Sept. 1890, m. 18 Dec. 1918, Henry Meyers; vii. Floyd Hinch, b. 28 Feb. 1893, d. 17 Mar. 1938, m. 13 Mar. 1918, Bertha Wogoman; viii. Ruby Hinch, b. 25 July 1896, m. 12 Nov. 1919, David Ross Melick.

2921. iii. Adeline Hinch, m. () Jay. Children, 2: i. Raymond Jay, b. 1882; ii. Erskine Jay, b. 1885.

2921. iv. Maud Helen Hinch, b. 9 Sept. 1859, d. 28 Feb. 1927, m. 21 Feb. 1880, Almon Wright, who d. abt. 1925. Children, 3: i. Maud Eliza Wright, b. 23 June 1882, m. 19 Dec. 1905, Warren F. Myers; ii. Laura Wright, b. 1 Feb. 1885, m. P. Jay Hickok; iii. Almon Wright, b. 1 Oct. 1897, m. 4 Mar. 1930, Jeanette Schaal.

2921. v. Edward (or Edwin) Hinch, m. Molly (). No children.

2921. vi. infant Hinch, d.y.

2921. vii. infant Hinch, d.y.

2921. viii. infant Hinch, d.y.

2922. iii. Henrietta, d.y.

2923. iv. Amy, d.y.

2924. v. John, d.y.

2925. vi. Abraham, d.y.

2926. vii. Harriet Price, b. 18 Mar. 1838, d. 9 Feb. 1898, m. William Greenlee, b. 27 Nov. 1833, d. 2 Jan. 1890, Children, 5:

2926. i. Bertha Amelia Greenlee, b. 28 Feb. 1855, d. 12 Oct. 1923, at Fayette, Ia. m. 17 Dec. 1877, Edward Kidd Metcalf, b. 3 Nov. 1850, d. 30 Mar. 1930, Children, 3: i. Matthew Leroy Metcalf, b. 25 Oct. 1878, m. May 1908, Minerva Jewett, b. 5 May 1878; ii. Ollie Metcalf, b. 20 Aug. 1880, m. 20 Mar. 1903, Ida Paul, b. 27 Dec. 1885; iii. George Harley Metcalf, b. 26 Jan. 1882 m. 17 Dec. 1902, Nellie Agnes Handy, b. 19 Nov. 1884.

2926. ii. James H. Greenlee, b. 10 Sept. 1858, d. 19 Sept. 1932, m. 6 Dec. 1880, Ella Wood, b. 20 Aug. 1858. Children, 3: i. Dotha Greenlee, b. 10 Sept. 1881, unm. 1939; ii. Myrtle A. Greenlee, b. 20 Sept. 1885, unm. 1939; iii. Hazel P. Greenlee, b. 26 May 1893, m. 30 Sept. 1915, Lester Bleckburn.

2926. iii. Ella Margaret Greenlee, b. 4 Oct. 1861, d. 8 Mar. 1906, m. 1s Jan. 1879, William Clegg, b. 4 Nov. 1855, o. 22 Apr. 1926, resided Louisville, Ky., Children, 5: i. Maud Ethel Clegg, b. 6 Dec. 1880, m. Caldwell, Ida. James Tuckness; ii. Erskine Lavern Clegg, b. 5 Apr. 1882, m. 1st, 20 Feb. 1907, Minnie Baker, who d. 8 Mar. 1935, m. 2nd, 2 Jan. 1935, Mayme Alderson; iii. William Vergin Clegg, b. 8 Dec. 1884; iv. Quincy Price Clegg, b. 24 Nov. 1889; v. Harley Eugene Clegg, b. 15 Sept. 1897.

2926. iv. Cora Greenlee, b. 2 Dec. 1871, d. 25 July 1929, m. 2 Dec. 1891, James Fassbender, Children, 4: i. Alta Fassbender b. 1 Nov. 1892, m. Henry Whitemore; ii. Amy Fassbender, b. 24 Jan. 1894, m. Ora Parker; iii. James Fassbender, b. 3 May 1903; iv. Eletta Fassbender, b. 8 Mar. 1906, m. Franklin Matthews, who was killed in an auto accident, Oct. 1919.

2926. v. William H. Greenlee, b. 21 June 1866, d. 5 Apr. 1868.



Eighth Generation. 1689-2927.

2927. viii. Lois Abigail, b. 23 April 1843, d. 22 Apr. 1895, m. 25 Dec. 1864, Matthew Edwards, who o. 30 Oct. 1919. Children, 4:

2927. i. Matthew Clinton Edwards, b. 5 Nov. 1865, d. 21 Dec. 1916, m. 1886/7 Bertha Ishamel. Children, 6: i. Alba Clinton Edwards, b. 30 July 1889, m. Harriet Alga. He was a physician in Baraboo, Wis; ii. Matthew Edwards, b. 18 Sept. 1891, m. Mabel Renmeyer, resided Oregon, Wis: iii. Elnora Edwards, b. 24 July 1883, drowned when she was about 16; iv. Paul Edwards, b. 1 Aug. 1896, m. 1929, Ivanell Lewis, he was a physician at Baron, Wis; v. Vivian Edwards, b. July or Aug. 1901, m. Margaret Egglestan; vi. Stanley Edwards, b. 15 May 1910, m. 1937/8, Martha Schwartz, he was a physician in Wisconsin General Hospital.

2927. ii. Ora Edwards, b. 30 Apr. 1867, d. Santa Ana, Calif. Sept. 1931, m. 1909, William Tood. She was a trained nurse. No children.

2927. iii. Delos Edwards, b. 2 Mar. 1869, d. 8 Aug. 1929, m. 2 Apr. 1896, Luella Bidwell, who had a livery stable in Lancastar, Wis. Children, 6: i. Leroy Edwards, b. abt. 1897; ii. John Edwards, a rural mail carrier; iii. Lois Edwards, m. Ray Baister; iv. Oscar Edwards, was District Attorney of Kenosha county, Wis; v. William Edwards; vi. Clarence Edwards, resided Dodgeville, Wis; vii. Arthur Edwards, b. abt. 1915.

2927. iv. Clarence Bushnell Edwards, b. 9 Apr. 1872, m. 1st, June 1907, Carola Chloe Forrest, who o. 19 May 1908, m. 2nd, 31 Dec. 1914, Elma Thompson. Children, 2L i. Carola Edwards, b. 9 May 1908, m. 1929, Gordon N. Gladson of U.S. Navy; ii. Dan Aloen Edwards, b. 28 Feb. 1925.

2928*. ix. Charles Wesley, b. 9 Aug. 1845.

2929. x. Edwin Harley, b. 5 Jan. 1847, o. 1 Mar. 1910, unm. a miner.

2930*. xi. John Henry, b. 8 July 1849.

*1692. John Ely, b. Vermont, 25 Jan. 1813, came to Monroe, Ohio with his parents in 1817, is said to have married and had children and it is thought he settled in Missouri, but in what part is not known. During the Gold Rush he is said to have started for California and to have lost his life in an Indian Raid while on the way.

*1704. Alaric Mann, b. Starksboro, Vt. 5 July 1819, d. Buffalo, N.Y. 4 Apr. 1885, m. 1st, Sarah R. Moody, b. abt. 1823, o. Au Sable Forks, N.Y. 25 Feb. 1854, m. 2nd, Au Sable Forks, 14 May 1854, Jane Lathrop, b. Chelsea, Vt. 9 May 1834, d. Escanaba, Mich. 15 Oct. 1901, dau. of Azel and Susan (Ellis) Lathrop.

Alaric Mann Bushnell, b. perhaps in Starksboro, Vt. learned to work iron under Ira and Nile Bushnell, and for a number of years was superintendent in the Rogers Iron Works in Au Sable Forks, N. Y. where all of his children were born with the possible exception of his dau. Harriet. About 1864 he left his home and was in Buffalo, N.Y. where he continued to reside until his death. He was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Buffalo. After his departure, his wife removed to Escanaba, Mich. with her children, where she resided until her death. He was of medium height, broad shoulders, and of great strength, and had some ability as a violinist.

Children, 5, (R-1):

2931. i. Harriet L. b. abt. 1844, d. Peru, N.Y. 1 Aug. 1898, m. after 13 Sept. 1866, Erastus Stafford, who o. 13 Oct. 1910, About the time of the Civil War it is stated that he had charge of the Prison at Dannemora, N.Y. He had a fine bass voice and sang in the Peru Congregational Church for years. She went to school in Glen Falls, N.Y. and was a talented musician. She taught voice and piano and for several years was organist in the church at Peru.

Children, 4:

2931. i. Elmore Everest Stafford (FR), b. 6 Sept. 1867, m. Keeseville, N.Y. 30 Jan. 1886, Esther Elizabeth Stringham, b. Westport, N.Y. 30 June 1866. Resided Peru and Brooklyn, N.Y. and Worcester, Mass. and in the Fall of 1907 moved to Providence, R.I. Resided Pawtuxet, R.I. 1942. Children, 7, 1st two b. Peru, last Worcester, others Brooklyn: i. Harriet Stafford, b. 6 June 1889; ii. Josephine Ida Stafford, b. Sept. 1890, d. Peru, N.Y. 10 Jan. 1894; iii. Jennie Ruth Stafford, b. June 1892, d. Peru, 28 Dec. 1893; iv. Ernest Raymond Stafford, b. 30 May 1895, m. 26 June 1926, Edith Reisman, resided Providence 1942; v. Edith Esther Stafford, b. 14 Sept. 1896, m. 20 Apr. 1924, Arthur Franklin Skirrow, resided Providence 1942; vi. James Elmore Stafford, b. 6 May 1899, d. following Dec; vii. Miriam Margaret Stafford, b. 18 Sept. 1903, m. 28 June 1927, Rucil Raymond Bartun, b. Woonsocket, R. I. 18 May 1904, resided Pawtuxet, R.I. 1941.

2931. ii. James A. Stafford, b. Peru, N.Y. 26 Apr. 1870, d. there, 14 May 1895, aa. 25, unm. Entered Bellevue Medical College, New York, N.Y. 2 Oct. 1890, graduated 1893, and began practice of medicine in Peru, N.Y. but contracted diptheria during an epidemic in 1893 from which he never fully recovered.

2931. iii. Edith Stafford, b. 30 Jan. 1875, d. abt. 1925, unm. She was an organist in Peru Congregational Church.

2931. iv. Gracia May Stafford, b. Sept. 1878, d. 12 Jan. 1894.

2932*. ii. James Jacob, b. 21 Aug. 1850.

2933. iii. Sarah L. b. May 1855, d. Escanaba, Mich. 26 Feb. 1883, m. Charles Clement Chase, who d. 13 Jan. 1939. Removed to Escanaba with her mother when about 6 years old.

Children, 5, b. Escanaba:

2933. i. Ethel May Chase, b. Sept. 1873, d. 17 Nov. 1880.

2933. ii. Charlotte Chase, b. 16 Sept. 1875, m. 27 May 1897, Frank Andrew Whitten, who o. Sept. 1915. Children, 5, b. Minneapolis, Minn: i. Ruth Maria Whitten, b. 14 July 1898, m. 1921, Silas L. Radant; ii. Dorothy Chase Whitten, b. 23 Dec. 1899, m. 5 May 1923, Alvin W. Swanson, resided Minneapolis; iii. Wendall Whitten, b. 26 Aug. 1903, unm; iv. Ralph Lathrop Whitten, b. 13 Jan. 1905, m. Minneapolis, Lynette Kendall, who o. Mar. 1938, m. 2nd, Spokane, Wash. 7 Jan. 1939, Mildred Wrensky; v. Charles Sherburn Whitten, b. 24 May 1908, m. Spokane abt. 1938, Lois Marcy.

2933. iii. Ruth Bushnell Chase, (FR), b. 6 Sept. 1876, m. Minneapolis, Minn. 22 June 1910, Delbert O. Rickerson, Children, 1: Bernice Jane Rickerson, b. 21 May 1912, unm. 1942.

2933. iv. Alaric Chase, b. Sept. 1878, d. 6 Dec. 1880.

2933. v. Thomas Carlisle Chase, b. 31 Oct. 1880, o. 27 Dec 1938, unm.



2934. iv. Ruth Almira, b. 11 Feb. 1858, d. Escanaba 6 Aug. 1925, m. Escanaba 7 Apr. 1880, Walter Stanley Tyrrell.

Children, 3:

2934. i. Harry Ellis Tyrrell, b. 5 Nov. 1880, m. 1st, Spaulding, Mich. 29 Jan. 1905, Mayme Rose. Children, 1: i. Harold Sherwood Tyrrell, b. abt. 1907, m. 2nd, 19 June 1944, Mrs. Lula Fesler.

2934. ii. John Stanley Tyrrell, b. 25 Mar. 1883, m. Escanaba, 4 Feb. 1905, Grace Maud Banks, who d. Sept. 1928/9. Children, 1: i. Eleanor Louise Tyrrell, b. 31 Jan. 1909, m. Harold Anderson.

2934. iii. Miriam Adell Tyrrell (FR), m. Escanaba, 11 Feb. 1914, Frank Wilson Orake, and Ensign in the Merchant Marine. Children, 4: i. Stanley Wilson Orake, b. 17 Jan. 1915, m. 16 Mar. 1940, Elizabeth Maria Johnson; ii. Henry Allen Orake, b. 13 May 1919; iii. Ruth Adell Orake, b. 23 July 1922, she a teacher in Maniatique, Mich; iv. Frank Myron Drake, b. 21 Mar. 1924.

2935*. v. Henry Lathrop, b. 31 July 1861.

*1709. Sidney Swain, b. Vermont, 28 June 1810, d. probably at Victor, N.Y. 9 July 1882, m. 21 Aug. 1832, Laura Ann Moffitt, b. Massachusetts 20 June 1815, dau. of Judge Lemuel and Eunice (Kellogg) Moffitt.

Sidney Swain Bushnell came with his parents to Monroe, Ohio in 1817, where he married and for a time worked as a clerk in the store conducted by his father-in-lawm and upon his death, took control and carried on the business. He later moved to Chicago, Ills. where he became quite wealthy. During his residence in Monroe he held several public offices among which were Township Trustee 1826-7; and 1858; Tax Assessor 1848-9 and 1861; Justice of the Peace 1849-52; Chicago Directories for 1870/3 show his residence as Victor, N.Y.

Children, 2:

2936. i. Charlotte Moffit, b. abt. 1840, d. abt. 1911, unm. She was in Sicily at the time of the earthquake in 1910 and helped to organize relief for the sufferers.

2937† ii. Lemuel Moffitt (FR), b. 8 Jan. 1844.

*1713. John Wellington, b. Ashtabula county, Ohio 23 Feb. 1819, d. Lawtey, Fla. 15 Dec. 1889, m. Eliza Jane Butler, a widow, b. abt. 1825, d. Lawtey, Fla. May 1895. No children, adopted two.

Children, 2, adopted:

0011. i. Alice Haslum, b. Chicago, Ills. 24 June 1855, d. Lawtey, Fla. Apr. 1894, m. Lawtey, Apr. 1868, John Lawton. No children.

0012*. ii. William Fremont (FR), b. Washington, Mo. 22 Jan. 1859.

*1714. Harley Nelson, b. Monroe, Ohio 20 May 1821, d. there 21 Sept. 1898, m. West Williamsfield, Ohio 2 Dec. 1846, Sarah Cornelia Burrill, b. Astabula, Ohio 21 Mar. 1823, d. Monroe, Ohio 22 Aug. 1896, dau. of John and Sylvia (Watrous) Burrill.

After his father retired, he continued in the operation of the farm on which he was born, situated one-half mile west of



Bushnell postoffice, which was named for him. While he was not particularly active in the political affairs of the township, he held the office of Justice of the Peace for 18 years, and was noted for settling the majority of his cases without a law suit (R-41). During the Civil War he was in the service of the state, and both he and his wife devoted much of their time ministering to the wants and comforts of the soldiers in this vicinity. Both were buried in Kelloggsville, Ohio.

Children, 3, all b. Monroe, Ohio:

2938. i. Marcia C(ornelia), b. 7 Aug. 1851, d. Monroe, Ohio abt. 1925, m. 14 Apr. 1874, Charles H. Morse, who d. abt. 1925. Resided Monroe. No children.

2939. ii. Lucia R(hoda), b. 4 Apr. 1856, o. Monroe 1 Dec. 1920, m. 1 Oct. 1884, James Bird Hill, b. abt. 1860, d. 5 Jan. 1943. They raised two children: i. Will Gates; ii. Ruby Gates, children of Arthur and Sarah Gates.

2940. iii. Elvira Ann, b. 25 Mar. 1859, d. North Kingsville, Ohio 4 Dec. 1910, m. Springboro, Penna. 4 July 1877, James Hardy Lafferty, b. Conneaut, Ohio 4 Feb. 1854, o. North Kingsville, Ohio 18 Jan. 1941, son of John and Ida (Marsh)(Frink) Lafferty. Resided North Kingsville, Ohio where he operated a blacksmith shop.

Children, 2:

2940. i. Burdette Bushnell Lafferty, b. 31 Jan. 1881, m. 6 June 1904, Alice Mary Merriman, b. North Kingsville 7 Feb. 1906, div'd 1926. Sometime after his 2nd marriage he removed to Perth, Kans. Children, 4: i. Lloyd Arlington Lafferty, b. 7 Feb. 1906, m. Cleveland, Ohio 14 June 1929, Catherine Ralp; ii. Theodore Burdette Lafferty, b. 10 June 1908, m. 29 May 1936, Zone Churchill at Cleveland, Ohio, b. 1 May 1907. He was a Lieut. in U.S. Army; iii. Evelyn Alberta Lafferty, b. 23 Feb. 1912, m. 11 Apr. 1936, Donald S. Richardson in Boston, Mass. b. 25 Feb. 1910, resided Weston, Mass; iv. Eleanor Mary Lafferty, b. 27 Dec. 1914, m. 27 Sept. 1941 in Cleveland Ohio, William Palmer Adams, resided Shaker Heights, Ohio.

2940. ii. Mary Geraldine (Hill) Lafferty (FR), adopted in 1900, b. 19 Aug. 1898, m. 21 Nov. 1928, Charles Lathrop Skinner. Resided North Kingsville 1943. No children.

*1716. Corydon Leander, b. Monroe, Ohio 12 Oct. 1836, d. prob. in Cleveland, Ohio 29 May 1881, m. Elvira J. Loboell (FR), b. 29 May 1833, d. abt. 1917. He was clerk of the township in 1854, and later moved to Cleveland where he was a Deputy Court Clerk, and later County Treasurer.

Children, 2:

2941. i. Emory Lobdall, b. 12 Oct. 1862, d. 27 Nov. 1881, m. Mary A(?).

2942. ii. Lee Sedgwick, b. 15 June 1865, d. 19 June 1905.

*1728. Ezekiel Husted, b. Starksboro, Vt. 14 Jan. 1845, d. Fort Collins, Colo. 6 June 1922, m. 23 May 1864, Ardella E. Emery, b. Maine 21 July 1849, d. abt. 1890, dau. of Thomas Emery. He may have m. a 2nd wife but there were probably no children by the 2nd marriage. He was a lumberman and farmer in Victor, Iowa.

Children, 11:



Children, 11:

2943† i. George, b. 20 May 1865

2944. ii. Jesse, b. 17 Sept. 1866, d.y.

2945. iii. Elizabeth, b. 27 June 1868, m. George Atkinson, resided Los Angeles, Calif.

2946. iv. Charles M. b. 27 Sept. 1869, d.y.

2947. v. Ernest, b. 2 Apr. 1871, d.y.

2948. vi. Ida, b. 6 Nov. 1872, d. 7 July 1939, m. Joseph Morrison, resided Fort Collins, Colo.

Children, 4:

2948. i. James F. Morrison.

2948. ii. a daughter Morrison.

2948. iii. a daughter Morrison.

2948. iv. a daughter Morrison.

2949*. vii. Ezekiel Myron (FR), b. 17 Sept. 1874.

2950*. viii. Frank, b. 11 June 1876.

2951. ix. Cora, b. 24 Oct. 1877, m. 1st, () Thompson, m. 2nd, () Garman, resided Manketo, Kans.

2952. x. Guy E. b. 9 Oct. 1882, d. Mar. 1934, m. Blanch Weston, resided Fort Collins, Colo.

2953. xi. Maud May, b. 15 Apr. 1885, m. () Beales, who d. 18 Nov. 1939.

*1729. Solon Harley, b. Batavia, N.Y. 20 Dec. 1818, d. Rochester, N.Y. 9 Dec. 1895, m. 20 Sept. 1846, Emma Elizabeth Spaulding, b. 29 May 1826, dau. of Asa and Eliza Spaulding of Clarkston, N.Y. where he was a manufacturing merchant and farmer; member of F. A. M. For a few years he engaged in silver mining in Colorado.

Children, 6:

2954. i. Mary Almira, b. 2 June 1847, d. 27 Sept. 1847.

2955†. ii. Herbert Lucian, b. 22 May 1849.

2956*. iii. Porter Kinne, b. 4 Aug. 1853.

2957. iv. Martha Eliza, b. 13 Mar. 1857, m. 4 Apr. (), Lewis Freely Butts Howe, b. 2 Aug. 1855, resided Berkeley, Calif.

Children, 1:

2957. i. Porter Lewis Howe, b. 7 Mar. 1878, m. 9 Mar. 1904 Grace E. Slauson. Children, 2: i. Jane Elizabeth Howe, b. 13 May 1905; ii. Grace Adele Howe, b. 23 Jan. 1907.

2958. v. Charles Solon, b. 29 Dec. 1859, d. 27 Mar. 1934.

2959. vi. John Mason (FR), b. 29 Jan. 1864, d. 26 Nov. 1930.

*1734. James Henry, b. Holly, N.Y. 13 Feb. 1841, d. Churchville N.Y. 12 Aug. 1931, m. 11 Feb. 1864, Harriet Amelia Fritcher, who d. 4 Apr. 1918.

James Holly Bushnell was educated in Holly Academy and then enlisted in the U.S. Navy as an apprentice. After serving for three years with promotions, part of which service was in the blockade of southern ports in the early part of the Civil War, he received an honorable discharge and immediately enlisted in Co.C, 105th Regt. N.Y. State Vol. as a Private under Capt. Henry Smith, was discharged after one year and 8 months service with the rank of Lieutenant. He then engaged in the drug business where he continued until his death and was long identified with the Board of Education, and for many years was a Trustee and Clerk in Churchville, N.Y.

Children, 8:

2960. i. Minnie Estelle, b. 12 Feb. 1865, m. 7 Sept. 1895, Edmund Starr Parnell.
Children, 1:
2960. i. Helen Maria Parnell, b. 14 July 1894, m. 30 Aug. 1916, Charles Rose, Jr. Children, 1: i. James Bushnell Rose, b. 15 Aug. 1922, in 1945 was stationed at Antwerp, Belgium, a Lieut. on Staff of Port Commandant.
2961. ii. Anna May (FR), b. 6 Mar. 1868, resided Churchville, N.Y. unm. 1922.

*1735. Asa, b. Saybrook, Conn. 12 June 1804, d. Hammond, Wis. 19 June 1885, m. 5 Mar. 1829, Harriet Amelia Ingham, removed from Saybrook to Hammond, 1857.
Children, 5:
2962*. i. Gilbert Evelyn, b. 1 Dec. 1827.
2963. ii. Mary Mehitable, b. 25 Dec. 1829, bapt. 20 July 1835 m. 1st, 2 Oct. 1850, Elihu (1206), son of Elihu (525) and Susan Cannon (Meyer) Bushnell, m. 2nd, 187?, Allen Wells, widower of her sister Caroline Eliza (2966).
2964*. iii. Alfred William (FR), b. 10 Mar. 183?.
2965*. iv. Frederick Henry, b. 10 May 1835.
2966. v. Caroline Eliza, b. 25 Mar. 1840, bapt. 30 Aug. 1844, d. 29 Oct. 1871, m. Allen Wells.
Children, 2:
2966. i. George Wells.
2966. ii. Asa A. Wells.

*1736. William, b. Saybrook, Conn. 14 Oct. 1806, d. Essex, Conn 14 Aug. 1887, m. 23 Oct. 1834, Eliza Winship, b. June 1816, d. Essex, Conn. 16 Feb. 1838, m. 2no, 3 Mar. 1839, Prudence L. Post, b. 19 Oct. 1817, d. 26 Feb. 1881, dau. of Joel and Cynthia Post.
Children, 6:
2967. i. William Arthur, b. Aug. 1837, d. 1 Sept. 1838, at Essex, Conn.
2968. ii. Eliza Elmore, b. 22 July 1842, d. 2 Sept. 1842.
2969. iii. Eliza Elmore (FR), b. 5 Mar. 1845, m. 31 Mar. 1868 Rev. Richard Elmer Whittemore, b. 13 Aug. 1840,
Children, 5:
2969. i. Julia Elmore Whittemore, b. 19 Apr. 1870, m. 10 June 1902, Joseph Torrey, b. 15 July 1862. Children, 2: i. Ethel Torrey, b. 2 July 1904; ii. Louise Torrey, b. 2 July 1904.
2969. ii. Jane Teresa Whittemore, b. 26 Sept. 1872, m. 18 Apr. 1896, Charles Brown Wyckoff, b. 3 Jan. 1869. Children, 3: i. Van Wyck Wyckoff, b. 24 Jan. 1897; ii. Gretchen Wyckoff, b. 2 Sept 1899, d. 1 Aug. 1900; iii. Valentine Sunshine Wyckoff, b. 14 Feb. 1903.
2969. iii. Lillian Chase Whittemore, b. 5 Feb. 1875, m. 22 June 1907, Arthur L. T. Gould, b. 20 Jan. 1879. Children, 1: i. Lillian Marian Gould, b. 30 Jan. 1909.
2969. iv. Ethelinda Whittemore, b. 14 Oct. 1883.
2969. v. Olive Louise Whittemore, b. 27 Oct. 1888, m. 10 Apr. 1909, Harold P. Requa, Children, 1: i. Harold P. Requa, b. 1 Feb. 1910.
2970. iv. William Arthur (FR), b. 21 Feb. 1847, unm. 1909.
2971. v. Lewis Bailey, b. 11 Jan. 1851, d. 14 Oct. 1908, m. 1 Sept. 1891, Addia E. Arnold (FR), dau. of Walter T. and Sarah E. (White) Arnold of Rocky Hill, Conn. He was for years a foreman in the factory of the Colts Patent Fire Arms Co. and a member of Mt.



Olive Lodge, F. & A.M. of Essex, Conn. and a veteran member of the 1st Co., Governors Foot Guards.
2972. vi. Herbert Elaver, b. 19 Nov. 1855, d. 27 Jan. 1902.

*1737. George, b. Saybrook, Conn. m. Phebe Brand. He probably went with his father to Durham, N.Y. before 1835, and m. there, and in 1841 is found of record as a land owner.

*1740. Calvin, b. Saybrook, Conn. 30 Aug. 1815, m. Phoda Brand, b. 13 Aug. 1815, d. Durham, N.Y. 22 Feb. 1873. They with their brother George (1737) and his wife a pear in the records as joining in a deed for land in 1841 at Durham.

*1743. Harvey, b. Saybrook, Conn. d. Ashland, N.Y. abt. 1859, m. Windham, N.Y 23 Feb. 1845, Elizabeth Berry of Ashland, N.Y. b. 9 May 1826, d. abt. 1884, dau. of Abner and Esther (Merwin) Berry.
Children, 6:
2973. i. Lucina, b. 8 Apr. 1848, d. 1903, m. Worcester, N.Y. 30 Jan. 1869, George Stephen Winans (FR), b. Ann Arbor, Mich. 16 May 1846, son of Russell Humphrey and CharlotteEsther (Cleveland) Winans. He was a Civil War pensioner.
Children, 3:
2973. i. Clarence R. Winans, b. Norwich, N.Y. 19 June 1870
2973. ii. Charlotte E. Winans, b. Norwich, N.Y. 29 Aug. 1872, m. Ira Beck.
2973. iii. Benjamin F. Winans, b. Spearville, Kans. 2 Feb. 1879.
2974*. ii. Calvin, b. 26 May 1850.
2975. iii. Esther, b. 24 Sept. 1852, d. 4 May 1933, m. Matteawan, N.Y. 30 June 1871, Charles J. Luther, b. 1 May 1849, d. 7 Jan. 1934.
Children, 3:
2975. i. Abigail Luther (FR), m. James M. Coles.
2975. ii. Frank Luther.
2975. iii. Charles Luther.
2976. iv. Emma Louisa, b. 27 Sept. 1855, d. 7 Mar. 1916, m. 10 Jan. 1874, George Walter Job, b. 21 July 1854, d. 1 Nov. 1915, son of Thomas and Sarah (Schermerhorn) Job. She was adopted by Luther Bailey of Jewett, N.Y. when 5 years of age.
Children, 7:
2976. i. Annis Roxa Job, b. 21 May 1874, d. 13 Nov. 1835, m. Moody Sonn, b. 18 Jan. 1873. No children.
2976. ii. Sarah Evelene Job, b. 6 Feb. 1876, d. 15 Mar. 1877.
2976. iii. Rosa Elizabeth Job, b. 11 Dec. 1877, m. 24 Dec. 1902, William Henry Smith, b. 29 Dec. 1845, d. 20 Nov. 1909, son of William Henry and Margaret Smith. Children, 5: i. Leonard Henry Smith, b. 14 June 1903, d. 6 Dec. 1924, m. 2 July 1924, Frances Minnie Kerr, dau. of Henry and Minnie Kerr; ii. Emma Viola Smith, b. 22 Mar. 1905, m. 8 Dec. 1923, John Yager, son of Harm and Nellie Yager; iii. George Walter Smith, b. 22 Jan. 1907, d. 28 Feb. 1907; iv. William Henry Smith, b. 9 Apr. 1908, m. 31 Dec. 1920, Alma Estelle Pierce; v. Grace Genevieve Smith, b. 21 Apr. 1910, m. 30 July 1929, Eugene Traver, b. 23 Apr. 1903, son of William and Della Traver.



2976. iv. Etta Louisa Job, b. 11 Oct. 1882, d. 11 May 1901, m. 19 Apr. 1900, Edward Wright.
2976. v. Erma Lillian Job (FR), b. 24 May 1886, m. 21 May 1905, George Arthur Barnum, b. 2 Sept. 1875, son of Stewart and Catherine (Brainard) Barnum, resided Jewett, N.Y. Children, 3: i. George Wesley Barnum, b. 21 Apr. 1906, m. 27 July 1931, Naomi May Rogers, b. 26 June 1906, dau. of James and Bertha (Tuttle) Rogers; ii. Floyd Eugene Barnum, b. 5 Dec. 1907; iii. Stewart Arthur Barnum, b. 16 Nov. 1911.
2976. vi. Arthur Leroy Job, b. 21 Dec. 1890, d. 28 Dec. 1890.
2976. vii. Florence Certrude Job, b. 21 Aug. 1892, m. 17 June 1908, Raymond Dewitt Dunham, b. 9 Sept. 1883, son of Dewitt and Elizabeth (Spragge) Dunham. Children, 9: i. Walter Dewitt Dunham, b. 4 Feb. 1909, m. 26 Mar. 1929, Josie Sanches, b. 26 Mar. 1910, dau. of Joseph and Marie Sanches; ii. Certrude Elizabeth Dunham, b. 23 Aug. 1910, m. 9 July 1929, Sylvester Creen; iii. Newcomb Julian Dunham, b. 6 Jan. 1913, m. 24 July 1933, Ida Thompkins, dau. of Leland and Edna Thompkins; iv. Jennie Esther Dunham, b. 2 July 1914, m. 1 May 1931, Walter Lennox, b. 18 Sept. 1901, son of William and Minnie Lennox; v. William D. Dunham, b. 30 Jan. 1916; vi. Annette Rosela Dunham, b. 5 Feb. 1918, m. 4 July 1927 Paul, son of Isa Higgins; vii. Nellie May Dunham, b. 13 Aug. 1921; viii. Margery Dunham, b. 6 Oct. 1925; ix. June Louise Dunham b. June 1928.
2977* v. Abner, b. 23 June 1857
2978. vi Edward, m. Susan Bell, d. Yonkers, N.Y. No children.

*1744. Dan, b. Westbrook, Conn. 8 Jan. 1807, bapt. there 30 Jan 1830, d. 17 Mar. 1844, m. East Haddam, Conn. 28 Sept. 1834, Lucy Ann Saunders of Lyme, Conn. She m. 2nd, Aeron Brown.
Children, 3, (R-14):
2979. i. Sarah Elizabeth, bapt. 30 Aug. 1844, ae. 8, d. 29 June 1856.
2980. ii. Edwin Osmer, bapt. 30 Aug. 1844, ae. 7.
2981. iii. Eckford Camfield, b. Essex, Conn. bapt. 30 Aug. 1844, ae. 1?, d. Westbrook, Conn. 8 Sept. 1877, m. 10 Apr. 1877, Elizabeth R. Brooks, b. 26 Oct. 1853, d. 22 Aug. 1943. No Children.

*1748. Johnson Jasper, b. Westbrook, Conn. 24 June 1816, bapt. there 20 Jan. 1820, d. 5 Aug. 1867, m. 1st, 4 Apr. 1841, Eliza Maria Brooks, b. Chester, Conn. 26 Feb. 1816, d. 1 Feb. 1858, dau. of Asa and Sarah (Stannard) Brooks, m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1860, Harriet Pratt of Saybrook, Conn. b. 1825, d. May 1876.
Children, 4:
2982. i. Sarah Lovisa, b. Winthrop, Conn. 20 June 1842, d. Meriden, Conn. 8 Sept. 1928, m. 29 Aug. 1865, Egbert Edward Higgins, b. 4 Nov. 1837, d. 5 Mar. 1901, buried Westbrook, Conn. son of Abisha and Miranda (Stannard) Higgins.
Children, 5:
2982. i. Emma Eliza Higgins, b. Westbrook, Conn. 18 June 1866, d. there 23 Oct. 1938, m. Westbrook, 30 May 1889, George Albert Smith, b. Middletown, Conn. 9 Feb. 1865, son of Albert and Mary Ann (Phelps) Smith. Children, 5: i. Luthera May Smith,



b. Westbrook, Conn. 27 Jan. 1891, m. Middletown, Conn. 18 Sept. 1920, Frederick Joseph Ellis, b. Somerville, Mass. 7 Oct. 1890, son of Willard Walter and Hannah (Lee) Ellis; ii. Bissell Phelps Smith, b. Westbrook, Conn. 10 July 1893, m. Syracuse, N.Y. 12 June 1916, Frances Emma Vivien Feeney, b. Oover Plains, N.Y. May 1897, dau. of Frank Lawrence and Julia Ann (Barrett) Feeney; iii. California Adella Smith (FR), b. Middletown, Conn. 26 Sept. 1898, m. Middletown, Conn. 7 July 1923, Kenneth Pedden Hinz, b. 15 Jan. 1898, Middletown, Conn. son of Henry (of Germany) and Margaret (Pedden) Hinz of Antrim, Ireland; iv. Halkett Phelps Stokes Smith, b. Middletown, Conn. 12 May 1900, m. New York, N.Y. 19 Oct. 1934, Elizabeth Bradley Driscoll, b. East Hartford, Conn. 26 Mar. 1902, dau. of William Arthur (of Nottingham, England) and Lucy Sarah (Lanion) Driscoll of Hopkinston, N.Y; v. Rowena Katherine Smith, b. Middleton, Conn. 27 Nov. 1906, m. 25 Aug. 1928, Jerome Hutchins Russell, Jr. b. Deep River, Conn. 15 Nov. 1900, son of Jerome Hutchins and Faith Lorrain (Gay) Russell.
2982. ii. Hattie Faith Higgins, b. Westbrook, Conn. 5 May 1872, d. there 29 Aug. 1896, m. 9 May 1895, Roland Frastus Hill, b Westbrook, Conn. 5 Nov. 1871, d. Middletown, Conn. 2 Sept. 1899, son of Edwin and Cornelia (Jones) Hill of Westbrook, Conn.
Children, 1: i. Esther Bushnell Hill, b. Westbrook, Conn. 12 Aug. 1896, m. Middletown, Conn. 24 Mar. 1918, Irving Bertram Davis, b. Wallingford, Conn. 12 Jan. 1894, son of George B. and Ida Abigail (Wolcott) Davis.
2983. ii. Ida W. d. ae. 4 years.
2984. iii. Ina Eliza (FR), b. 27 Jan. 1856, living 1940, m. 8 July 1884, Prof. Samuel E. Barney, b. 16 Jan. 1859, d. 13 Feb. 1940, resided New Haven, Conn.
Children, 2:
2984. i. Ida Barney, b. 6 Nov. 1888.
2984. ii. Elizabeth H. Barney, b. 17 Mar. 1894.
2985. iv. Frederick Johnson, b. 15 July 1864.

*1749. Curtis Sylvester, b. Westbrook, Conn. 15 Nov. 1823, d, New Haven, Conn. 28 Mar. 1896, m. 10 Aug. 1859, Margaret A. Clark, (FR), who d. 16 Aug. 1910, dau. of Daniel and Wealthy A. (Burr) Clark of Haddam, Conn. In 1852 he graduated Yale University, admitted to Bar in 1853, practiced law in New Haven, resided in suburbs of Fair Haven.
Children, 1:
2986. Curtis Clark (FR), b. New Haven, Conn. 10 Aug. 1870, d. New Hartford, N.Y. 27 Sept. 1936, m. Kingston, N.Y. 30 Mar. 1932, Ethel Louise Lacy, dau. of George Washington and Elzada (Rector) Lacy, she had a B.A. degree from Syracuse University, 1911. He graduated Yale University, 1891, taking several first and second prizes and honors; Yale Graduate School, 1891-2, and 1894-5. Ph.D. Yale 1895, Instructor in Creek, University of Cincinnati 1892-3, then taught in schools in New Milford and New Haven, and in 1900 was appointed instructor in Latin in Syracuse University, N.Y. and from 1908 to his retirement in 1933 was Professor of Classics in that University. He travelled extensively and among his writings were; Selections from Latin Verse, 1904; Readings from Latin Verse, 1908; For Christmas Day and other

Poems, 1910; Historical Sketch of Old Fair Haven, 1916; and other pamphlets and contributions to Proceedings of the American Philological Association. Was a member of Archaelogical Institute of America; Phi Beta Kappa; Theta Chi Beta. His death was due to mycarditis, with burial in Wiltwyck Cemetery, Kingston, N.Y. (R-15).

*1750. Benjamin Doty, b. Westbrook, Conn. 6 Aug. 1825, bapt. there 28 July 1828, d. Clinton, Conn. 6 Feb. 1903, m. 9 Apr. 1825, Mary Augusta Brooks, b. 30 Mar. 1822, d. 30 Sept. 1909, dau. of Asa and Serah (Stannard) Brooks. Both buried in Clinton, Conn.
Children, 2:
2987*. i. Henry Benjamin (FR), b. 22 May 1854.
2988*. ii. Philo Anson (FR), b. 3 Aug. 1857.

*1754. Sidney Norton, b. 20 Apr. 1819, d. 27 May (), m. 27 Dec. 1846, Caroline Munson, b. 3 Oct. 1820, d. 1 Nov. 1893, dau. of William Munson. She a lineal descendant of Capt. Thomas Munson.
Children, 2:
2989. i. Helen Maud, b. 31 Mar. 1851, d. 21 Mar. 1913, m. 17 Oct. 1883, Thomas Lovell Fortman, who d. 26 July 1911, son of David and Emeline Fortman.
Children, 1:
2989. i. Clarance David Fortman (FR), b. 6 Dec. 1889, m. 28 Jan. 1924, Esther Buermann, dau. of Charles and Magdalena Buermann of Newark, N.J. resided Tyler Hill, Penna. No children 1934.
2990*. ii. Clarence Munson (FR), b. 2 Feb. 1856.

*1760. William Henry, b. Hudson, N.Y. 4 June 1823, d. Washington, D.C. 1 Mar. 1890, m. abt. 1854, Harriet Newell Beach, b. Schoharie county, N.Y. 9 Jan. 1832, d. Spokane, Wash. 28 Sept. 1894, dau. of Cyrus and Mary (Sylvan) Beach.
William Henry Bushnell, educated at University of City of New York, and followed the practice of law for a time, then after much journalistic experience settled in Washington, D.D. He was a journalist, author, and poet, and as a delineator of Indian Characters has been compared with J. Fenimore Cooper, but will probably be remembered as a poet. It is believed that he was night editor on the New York Tribune while Horace Greely was day editor (R-42). His wife, also and author, wrote under the nom-de-pluma of Helen Luqueer, and was one of the most brilliant conversationalists in the Capital.
Children, 3:
2991*. i. Campbell William (FR), b. 29 June 1856.
2992. ii. Walter, b. & d. 1858.
2993* iii. Henry Dwight (FR), b. 2 Aug. 1866.

*1763. Edwin Lapham, b. Stanfordville, N.Y. 8 Mar. 1822, d. Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 24 Jan. 1899, m. 20 Mar. 1855, Sarah Jane Sherman, b. Cambridge, N.Y. 9 July 1835, d. 7 Feb. 1922, dau. of Zina and Elizabeth M. Sherman.
Edwin Lapham Bushnell left school at age of 17 and upon the organization of the Poughkeepsie Iron Co. was one of three stockholders and supervised the construction of the plant. In 1850 he entered the employ of the American R.R. Chair Co. later going into the Real Estate business in Boston and New York, and then



sold machinery for a time, and after his marriage settled on the homestead farm. During the Civil War he had a mercantile business in New Preston, Conn. and in 1869 he commenced the manufacture of a bag spring which he had devised and patented, later adapting the design to car seats and backs and car berths, which was adopted by all the leading railroads of that time. In 1893, he removed his factory to Easton, Penna. with his son Edwin M. as Treasurer and General Manager (R-43).
Children, 3:
2994. i. Jane Elizabeth (FR), b. 2 July 1856, unm. 1939.
2995* ii. James Sherman (FR), b. 29 June 1858.
2996*. iii. Edwin Marshall, b. 5 Dec. 1862.

*1766. Orsamus, b. New York, N.Y. 26 Jan. 1829, d. Philadelphia Penna. 1 Dec. 1903, m. 1 Nov. 1859, Mary Wilkinson Scudder, b. New York, N.Y. d there 17 Mar. 1872. He was a brick manufacturer.
Children, 1, (R-1):
2997*. i. Herbert A. (FR), b. 22 Nov. 1861.

*1769. Edmund Bussing, b. New York, N.Y. 1 Apr. 1846, d. La Grange, Ills. 11 Nov. 1910, m. 12 Dec. 1878, Elizabeth Louise Warwick (FR), b. Springfield, Ills. 6 Sept. 1861, dau. of Nelson Road and Eliza Jane (Smith) Warwick. He was an architect and builder.
Children, 2:
2998*. i. Edmund Bussing, Jr. b. 20 Oct. 1884.
2999. ii. Esculina W. b. Chicago, Ills. 15 Oct. 1879, d. Seattle, Wash. 6 July 1927, m. 10 July 1915, George Thomas Thirsk, b. Chicago, Ills. 9 Dec. 1872, son of Thomas T. and Alice (Threadgold) Thirsk. She was chosen to officiate as sponsor at the launching of the U.S.S. Submarine Tender Bushnell, named in honor of Capt. David Bushnell (36B), the original inventor of the submarine craft, during the Rev. War.

*1770. James Freeland, b. New York, N.Y. 9 Jan. 1849, d. Montrose, N.Y. 3 Nov. 1902, m. 25 May 1871, Emma Tate, dau. of David S. and Catherine Tate.
Children, 1:
3000*. i. Nathan Platt (FR), b. 3 Jan. 1874.

*1773. Hezekiah, b. 29 Aug. 1835, d. Chicago, Ills. Jan. 1901, m. 24 Oct. 1872, Electra C. Stearns, b. 25 Jan. 1848, d. 20 May 1922, dau. of Alonzo and Delia (Dickinson) Stearns. He was a commercial traveller.
Children, 4, all b. Chicago, Ills:
3001. i. Anna Pearl, b. 8 Oct. 1874, m. 1 Dec. 1928, Edward Slater DePass.
3002. ii. Delia Stearns, b. 14 Mar. 1878, m. 19 Mar. 1896, Fred Alonzo Farnum.
Children, 2:
3002. i. Bonnie Delia Juna Farnum, b. 22 June 1897.
3002. ii. Alonzo Stearns Farnum, b. 24 Mar. 1905.
3003. iii. George Stearns (FR), b. 25 July 1882, m. 19 Mar. 1896, Elpha Edith Green. He was connected with Bissell Varnish Co. Bridgeport, Conn. 1933.



3004. iv. Louise Dickinson, b. 2 June 1886, m. 23 Oct. 1909, Fred F. Stearns.
Children, 3:
3004. i. Fred Bushnell Stearns, b. 17 Nov. 1913.
3004. ii. John Dickinson Stearns, b. 5 July 1918.
3004. iii. George Dano Stearns, b. 11 Mar. 1923.

*1774. Alvah, b. 3 June 1837, m. 24 Sept. 1864, Emma Josephine Arthur of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. who d. 10 Jan. 1866, dau. of John D. and Dorinda Arthur, m. 2nd, Boston, Mass. 31 Dec. 1867, Annie Miller Faxon, b. Boston 7 May 1837, dau. of Henry and Aueline Faxon. He was a horticulturist and entomologist at Iona Island, N.Y.
Children, 6:
3005* i. Arthur Nelson, b. 23 Dec. 1865.
3006. ii. Florence May, b. 1 Dec. 1868, d. 12 Jan. 1876.
3007. iii. Louise Faxon, (FR), b. 12 Aug. 1871, m. Philadelphia, Penna. 22 Nov. 1894, Henry Boone Helfrick, who d. 1 Jan. 1908.
Children, 1:
3007. i. Florence Blaine Helffrick, b. 15 Oct. 1895.
3008*. iv. Alvah (FR), b. 16 July 1873.
3009*. v. Frederick Percy (FR), b. 28 Feb. 1875.
3010. vi. Anna Lee, b. 21 June 1879, m. 31 Dec. 1903, Charles Preston Beistle of Metuchen, N.J. No children.

*1775. Henry, b. 5 July 1839, d. 4 Apr. 1884, m. at Northeast, Dutchess county, N.Y. 25 Oct. 1865, Julia Eliza Winchell, dau. of George and Mary Winchell. He was a farmer at Salisbury, Conn.
Children, 5:
3011. i. Harry, b. 29 July, d. 5 Oct. 1867.
3012. ii. Charles W. b. 23 Sept. 1868.
3013. iii. Jennie, b. 30 Sept. 1869, m. Ann Arbor, Mich. () Franch.
3014. iv. Belle, b. 9 Dec. 1870, m. Harry Hyman of Chicago, Ills.
Children, 3; probably others:
3014. a child Hyman.
3014. a child Hyman.
3014. a child Hyman.
3015. v. Edna, b. 6 Jan. 1875, d. soon after marriage.

*1778. George, b. 8 June 1842, d. 13 Oct. 1908, m. 17 Mar. 1869 Helen Barlow.
Children, 2:
3016. i. Albert Edwin, b. 18 Sept. 1870, d. before 1905, m. Mary Cook, dau. of Edward Cook of Millerton, N.Y.
3017. ii. Mary, b. 24 June 1877, m. Neil Pray, resided Lakeville, Conn. 1933. No children.

*1779. Albert, b. 30 Sept. 1847, d. abt. 1918, m. 20 July 1875, Margaret H. Curle, b. abt. 1852.
Rev. Albert Bushnell (FR), was a member of the Salisbury, Conn. Historical Association.
Children, 4:
3018. i. Stella Margaret, b. 17 Aug. 1876, m. 30 Mar. 1904, Lester R. Jessup. No children.



3019. ii. Albert Curle, b. 12 Aug. 1879, unm. 1937, entered Beloit College as a sophomore in fall of 1900.
3020. iii. Agnes Vera, b. 11 Sept. 1880, d. Mar. 1933, m. 4 Oct. 1904, Virgil Tuggle.
Children, 2:
3020. i. George Bushnell Tuggle, b. 12 Aug. 1905.
3020. ii. Jean Bushnell Tuggle, m. 1 Sept. 1933, Jay A. Plumley, son of Jay A. Plumley.
3021. iv. Lillian May, b. 21 June 1885, m. 25 Aug. 1908, Percy Coleman Field.
Children, 2:
3021. Margaret Bushnell Field, b. 5 Oct. 1909, m. 31 Dec. 1931, Russell Garnett.
3021. ii. Zella Mills Field, m. 3 Apr. 1937, John G. Fry.

*1780. Justus Carlos Augustus, b. Kingsville, Ohio, 30 Apr. 1818 d. 19 Sept. 1894, m. 19 May 1841, Laura L. Gage, b. Sheffield, Ohio 2 Feb. 1822, d. 25 Nov. 1891, dau. of John R. and Ruth (Woodbury) Gage.
Justus Carlos Augustus Bushnell, at age of 18 years, became a clerk in the County Auditor's office of Ashtabula, Ohio where he was employed during the summers for five of six years and in 1848 was elected County Auditor, serving until 1854, was out of office for two years and then again re-elected in 1856 where he served for the next ten years. In the spring of 1867 he became a clerk in the First National Bank in Cleveland and later became cashier where he remained for years (R-41-44).
Children, 4, all b. Jefferson, Ohio:
3022. i. Frances Marion, b. 28 Nov. 1842, d. Buffalo, N.Y. 30 Apr. 1915, m. Urbana, Ohio 27 Nov. 1860, Anson Clark Loomis, b. Jefferson, Ohio 31 Oct. 1838, son of Harrison and Harriet Spencer (Anson) Loomis.
Children, 3:
3022. i. Walter Lamont Loomis, b. 31 Oct. 1867, m. July 1892, Myrtle Yost. No children.
3022. ii. Rose Remington Loomis, b. 22 Jan. 1870, unm. 1933
3022. iii. Maxine Bushnell Loomis, b. 19 June 1874, d. Buffalo, N.Y. 25 Nov. 1929, m. 1st, 1898, Louis Caffron, m. 2nd, abt. 1910, James Orr, b. abt. 1852, d. abt. 1919. No children.
3023. ii. Ina Medora, b. 2 Feb. 1851, d. 15 Oct. 1917, m. 24 Dec. 1876, Theodore E. Hawley, b. 4 Oct. 1848, d. 5 July 1915.
Children, 4:
3023. i. Earl Clinton Hawley, b. 16 June 1879.
3023. ii. Ruth Allene Hawley, b. 16 Jan. 1883, m. 25 Apr. 1905. Edward W. Moore, b. Nashville, Tenn. d. New Orleans, La. 31 Jan. 1932.
3023. iii. Anna Estelle Hawley, b. 25 Apr. 1888, d. Chicago, Ills. 2 Apr. 1919.
3023. iv. Almon Bushnell Hawley, b. 15 May 1891, d. three days later
3024. iii. Albert Gallatin, b. 4 Nov. 1854, d. Buffalo, N.Y. 25 Jan. 1915, m. 10 Feb. 1879, Ellen Maria French, b. Lenox, Ohio 15 Aug. 1858, d. Buffalo, N.Y. 1 Mar. 1937, dau. of Vincent C. and Eliza A. (Ray) French. No children.
3025*. iv. Clarance Edgar, b. 22 Nov. 1861.

Eighth Generation. 1784-3026.

*1784. Milo Cornelius, b. 2 May 1824, d. Omro, Wis. 14 Dec. 1897, m. 1st, 18 Sept. 1851, Mary Goss Taylor of Waitsfield, Vt. b. abt. 1824, d. 29 Apr. 1852, no children, m. 2nd, 4 May 1853, Mary Saloma Bidwell, who d. abt 1866, who was the mother of all his children, m. 3rd, 4 May 1867, Mary Jane Bodish, b. abt. 1838, d.abt. 1896, no children. He was a farmer, and in 1845 removed to Omro, Wis. where he died.
Children, 5:
3026. i. Almeron C. b. 15 Oct. 1854, d. 3 Sept. 1856.
3027. ii. Abbie J. b. 19 May 1856, d. 15 May 1881, m. James Caswell of Chicago, Ills.
3028. iii. Linnie A. b. 25 May 1859, d. 12 Jan. 1899, unm.
3029. iv. Ernest, b. 4 Apr. 1863, d. 5 Sept. 1865.
3030. v. Milo A. b. 20 Jan. d. 3 Feb. 1866.

*1791. Henry Newton (FR), b. Waitsfield, Vt. 28 May 1838, d. there, m. 9 Jan. 1867, Mary A. Smith of Waterbury, Vt. b. 23 May 1839, dau. of Ziba Smith.
Henry Newton Bushnell enlisted for service in Civil War in Co. N, 6th Vt. Inf. on 14 Aug. 1861 as a Sergeant and was promoted to 2nd Lieut. 3 May 1863, 1st Lieut. Co. C, 15 May 1864, and Capt. Co. H, 29 Oct. 1864, mustered out 26 June 1865, was cited for gallant conduct. After the war he became a farmer at Waitsfield, Vt. and was one of the original members of Ainsworth Post, No. 36, G.A.R. being Post Commandent in 1893/4; Selectman 1866-9, and 1876-7; Representative 1872-3; Town Treasurer 1892 serving for ten years; and was a Deacon in the Congregational Church and Sunday School Superintendent.
Children, 2, all b. Waitsfield, Vt:
3031. i. Alice May, b. 16 Jan. 1868, unm. 1945.
3032. ii. Fred Raymond, b. 14 May 1870, d. 2 May 1891/3,unm.

*1799. Ire Newton, b. Waitsfield, Vt. 29 Oct. 1836, d. Bristol, Vt. 29 July 1899, m. 24 Dec. 1856, Olivia Sophia Washburn of Starksboro, Vt. b. Cherlotte, Vt. 25 Dec. 1839, d. 22 Mar. 1904, dau. of James and Sylvia (Bird) Washburn of Sterksboro, Vt. They resided on a farm in Huntington, Vt. until 1869, when he sold this farm and bought another in Foxboro, Mass. where he also carried on and ice business. He d. in Bristol, Vt. while he was visiting his sister, Mrs. Charles Norton.
Children, 3:
3033*. i. Fred Alpheus, b. 12 Mar. 1859.
3034. ii. Ade Gorton (FR), b. 18 Feb. 1863, resided Foxboro, Mass. 1942, m. 19 Jan. 1883, Charles Haynes Mann, b. 24 May 1858, d. 24 Mar. 1915, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Mann.
Children, 5:
3034. i. Harry Newton Mann, b. 7 May 1884, m. 6 Aug. 1908, Gertrude Caroline Morse, dau. of Granville Morse of Wrentnen, Mass Children, 1: i. Eunice J. Mann, b. 21 Feb. 1913, at Walpole, Mass. m. 3 May 1941, Carrol Homan Maine of Walpole.
3034. ii. Walter Samuel Mann, b. 15 Dec. 1885, m. 17 June 1922, Marian Peabody, dau. of James and Grace (Butterfield) Peabody of Foxboro, Mass. Children, 1: i. Grace Ruth Mann, b.17 July 1922, ii. Roger Peabody Mann, b. 2 June 1928, a foster son.
3034. iii. Lester Charles Mann, b. 1 Sept. 1889.
3034. iv. Horace Senford Mann, b..11 Mar. 1894, m. 30 June 1920, Laura Brandenburg, of Merrill, Wis.



Eighth Generation. 1799-3034.

3034. v. Evelyn Elizebeth Mann, b. 12 June 1908, d. 2 Feb. 1935.
3035* iii. Ire Frank, b. 1 Dec. 1870.

*1800. Sidney (FR), b. 17 May 1838, m. 8 Jan. 1861, Julie Ann Worth of Sterksboro, Vt. In 1896 he was Trustee of Public Money and Agent for the Town of Sterksboro, also one of the School Directors.
Children, 4, all b. Sterksboro:
3036. i. Kate B. b. 27 Jan. 1862, m. 15 Apr. 1880, Coburn W. Pierce, a carpenter, son of William and Mary (McCuen) Pierce.
Children, 5:
3036. i. Saymour Frank Pierce, b. 25 Nov. 1886.
3036. ii. Lucy Belle Pierce, b. 14 Nov. 1892.
3036. iii. Florence Harriet Pierce, b. 21 Feb. 1895, d. 19 Mar. 1900.
3036. iv. William Harrison Pierce, b. 17 Jan. 1898.
3036. v. George Arthur Pierce, b. 11 July 1900.
3037*. ii. Mark Worth.(FR), b. 17 July 1864.
3038*. iii. Guy Ferguson, b. 11 Mar. 1872.
3039. iv. Belle, b. Starksboro, Vt. 12 Oct. 1873, d. Weybridge, Vt. 17 July 1938. m. Starksboro, 12 Oct. 1893, Frederick Charles Smith (FR), b. Addison, Vt. 19 Feb. 1870, resided Middlebury, Vt. 1941, son of Daniel Collins and Louise Mary (Holcomb) Smith of Starksboro, Vt. Resided Middlebury, Vt.
Children, 2:
3039, i. Jerome Bushnell Smith, b. 26 Nov. 1894, m. 26 Nov. 1915, Carrie Plugfelder, b. 17 June 1895, Children, 1: i. Jerome Bushnell Smith, b. 12 July 1924.
3039. ii. Mary Louise Smith, b. 17 June 1899, d. 13 July 1924, m. Northempton, Mass. 23 Nov. 1929, Howard G. Boardman. No children.

*1803. George Edger, b. Canton, N.Y. 15 Aug. 1827, d. Ripon, Wis. 18 May 1908, m. Freeport, Ills. 6 Nov. 1856, Sareh Elizabeth Rundlett, b. Senbornton, N.H. 16 Oct. 1833, d. Ripon, Wis. 20 May 1908. He was a blecksmith and went to Ripon about 1874.
Children, 4:
3040. i. Edward E. b. 3 Feb. 1858, d. 14 Sept. 1859.
3041. ii. Jessie, b. 9 Aug. 1862, d. 8 Aug. 1932, unm. She taught school in Antigo, Wis.
3042. iii. Anna Laure, b. 26 Aug. 1864, m. Ripon, Wis. 31 Dec. 1902, William Rowlinson, a native of England, who d. 1 Feb. 1908. No children.
3043. iv. Alice Helene (FR), b. 9 Oct. 1867, unm. 1909. She was a book-keeper in Minneapolis, Minn.

*1804. Charles W. b. 10 Dec. 1829, d. Omro, Wis. 23 Jan. 1899, m. 24 Feb. 1858, Ruth W. Chirus, b. Moretown, Vt. 22 July 1840. He was a blecksmith of Omro, Wis.
Children, 6:
3044. i. DeWitt C. b. 12 June 1860.
3045. ii. DeEtta, b. 12 June 1860, m. Harry Evans.
Children, 1:
3045. i. Ruth Evans, b. 27 Jan. 1882, d. 11 Aug. 1883.
3046. iii. Ethel, b. 25 Oct. 1863.
3047. iv. Orpha, b. 19 Apr. 1865.



Eighth Generation. 1804-3048.

3048. v. Annie, b. 5 Jan. 1867, d. 25 Oct. 1867.
3048.1. vi. Lettie, b. 11 Aug. 1869, d. 31 Aug. 1869.

*1805. Horace M. b. 5 June 1831, d. 12 May 1887, m. and resided Vallejo, Calif.
Children, 3:
3049. i. Orpha.
3050. ii. Emma.
3051. iii. Horace.

*1811. Charles Rogers (FR), b. Antwerp, N.Y. 28 Nov. 1832, d. 4 Feb. 1913, m. 1st, Antwerp, N.Y. 21 Sept. 1855, Denlia Kitts of Denmark, N.Y. b. 29 June 1831, d. 22 Jan. 1892, div'd, m. 2nd, 11 June 1874, at Hot Springs, Ark. Ellen Enrilla Baxter, b. 4 June 1844. He was a manufacturer and resided Santa Cruz, Calif.
Children, 3, all by 1st wife:
3052*. i. Charles Spencer, b. 5 Nov. 1856.
3053. ii. Arthur Celoftus, b. Lake City, Mich. 26 Feb. 1859, d. Fergus Falls, Minn. 24 June 1929, unm.
3054. iii. Jennie Inis, b. Lake City, Mich. 26 July 1860, d. there 21 Jan. 1861.
3055*. iv. Elbert Ellsworth (FR), b. 4 Apr. 1862.

*1820. Samuel Holcomb, b. 21 July 1837, d. Galva, Ills. 2 June 1867, m. 4 July 1860, Cyrene Pilling, b. 11 Feb. 1843.
Children, 1:
3056. i. George Leonard, b. 22 Oct. 1866, d. 2 June 1893, resided in Galesburg, Ills. for a time.

*1823. George Henry, b. 21 June 1836, d. Thompsonville, Conn. 12 Dec. 1901, m. Weitsfield, Vt. 16 June 1861, Susan Salina Tinkham, b. Waitsfield, Vt. 25 Oct. 1841, d. 14 Dec. 1901, dau. of Thomas and Serepte (Savage) Tinkham.
George Henry Bushnell resided at Thompkinsville and was engaged in the manufacture of heevy machinery, specializing in all kinds of presses, in both Thompsonville and Worcester, Mass.
Children, 3, all b. Worcester, Mass:
3057*. i. Leon Pardon, b. 5 Aug. 1866.
3058. ii. Edith Serepta, b. 14 May 1869, d. 1 Oct. 1888.
3059. iii. Ernest Thomas, b. 14 May, d. 1 Aug. 1869.

*1824. Fordis Orsamus (FR), b. 20 Oct. 1839, m. 20 Oct. 1868, Mary Ann Ballou, b. Gardner, Mass. 8 Aug. 1844, dau. of Ebenezer and Betsy (Howe) Ballou of Gardner, Mass. He was a Civil War soldier, and enlisted 25 Aug. mustered in 10 Oct. 1862 as a Corporal, Co. B, Vt. Vol. Inf. and mustered out 21 July 1863. After the war he resided in Worcester, Mass.
Children, 2:
3060. i. Fordis Orsamus, b. Gardner, Mass. 31 Oct. 1875, m. 16 June 1906, Lucy B. Newcomb at Los Angeles, Calif. dau. of Charles L. and Inez Newcomb. Resided New York, N.Y. 1945.
3061. ii. Alice May, b. Worcester, Mass. 28 Oct. 1877, m. there 17 June 1902, J. Elmer Hall (FR), son of J. Brainard and Abbie A. (Sampson) Hall.
Children, 1:
3061. i. Fred Bushnell Hall, b. Worcester, Mass. 9 June 1903.



Eighth Generation. 1826-3062.

*1826. Milo Albert, b. Weitsfield, Vt. 13 Jan. 1846, d. Worcester, Mass. 29 Jan. 1892, m. 1 May 1878, Addie A. Minor, b. 19 Sept. 1854, dau. of William (or Aea) Minor of Ouxoury, Mass. She m. 2nd, 6 Sept. 1893, Oscer G. Eaton.
Milo Albert Bushnell was a merchant of Weitsfield, Clerk of Waitsfield Unity Society in 1868, and one of the Committee for the Observance of the 100 Anniversery of the Town.
Children, 2, all b. Waitsfield:
3062.*. i. Otto Asbury, b. 2 Oct. 1880.
3063. ii. Lena Elmire (FR), b. 25 May 1886, m. as 2nd wife, 18 Oct. 1911, Walter Edwin Jones, b. 15 Apr. 1874, d. 12 July 1941, son of Walter Alonzo and Elvira M. (1792)(Bushnell) Jones. He m. 1st, 19 Sept. 1899, Jessice Marie Baker, who d. 24 Feb. 1908
Children, 5:
3063. i. Ruth Jones, b. 9 Apr. 1902.
3063. ii. Esther Bushnell Jones, b. 6, d. 18 Aug. 1916.
3063. iii. Welter Edwin Jones, b. 25 Mar. 1919, m. 24 Sept. 1944, Ruth Cerolyn Miller.
3063. iv. Elizabeth Bushnell Jones, b. 8 Sept. 1921.
3063. v. Philip Bushnell Jones, b. 21 Jan. 1923.

*1827. Oscer Perdon (FR), b. Waitsfield, Vt. 17 Feb. 1852, d. Olean, N.Y. 17 Feb. 1925, m. Worcester, Mass. 1 Nov. 1879, Frences June Ballou, b. Gardner, Mass. 25 June 1858, d. Belleville, N.J. Dec. 1938, dau. of Ebenezer and Betsey (Howe) Ballou of Gardner, Mass. He was an inventor and manufacturer of press machinery of York, Penne.and Thompsonville, Conn.
Children, 2:
3064. i. Elva Maud, b. Worcester, 3 July 1882, resided Belleville, N.J. unm.
3065* ii. Waldo Bellou, b. 18 Feb. 1891.

*1828. Andrews, b. Hartland, Conn. 14 Aug. 1782, d. probably in Hartford, Ohio 17 June 1851, m. Hartland, Conn. 9 Sept. 1804, Sarah Lane, of Hartland, b. abt. 1777, d. 16 May 1853.
General Andrews Bushnell came to Ohio in 1804 with his father and grandfather and settled in Hartford, Ohio. He was a surveyor early in life, and later a farmer and breeder of blooded cattle. He was Sheriff of Trumbull county for four years, and a Lieut. in the War of 1812, and commanded a Company at the Thames where Tecumseh was killed. He was also at Fort Erie where he was shot through the left lung for which he received a pension all of his later life. After the close of the War he was made a Brig. Gen. of Militia of Ohio, which he held for many years. It is stated that he had a station on the Underground Railway during the days prior to the Civil War.
Children, 4:
3066. i. Jerusha, d. ae. 19.
3067. ii. David E. d. in Palestine abt. 1840. He was touring the Holy Land and it is thought he was killed and robbed by his guide.
3068. iii. Mary, m. Simon Reed Esterbrook of Warren, Ohio.
Children, 3:
3068. i. James Esterbrook, m. (). Children, 4: i. Edward Esterbrook; ii. Francis Esterbrook; iii. John Esterbrook; iv. David Esterbrook.
3068. ii. Mary Esterbrook.
3068. iii. Ella Esterbrook.

3069*. iv. Seth Andrews, b. 25 Feb. 1818.

*1836. Thomas, b. Hartland, Conn. 13 Jan. 1799, o. North Bloomfield, Ohio 20 Jan. 1875, m. 1st, 19 Oct. 1819, Elizabeth (Betsey) Spencer of Hartford, Ohio, b. 8 Nov. 1798, d. North Bloomfield, 3 Jan. 1838, m. 2nd, 4 Apr. 1839, Lucinda Ferry Tining (or Tinan), b. Brookfield, Vt. 13 July 1802, d. North Bloomfield, 31 May 1879, dau. of Leman Ferry Tining or Tinan.

Thomas Bushnell came with his parents to Hartford, Ohio in 1804, and in 1826 removed to North Bloomfield, Ohio. He served in the Ohio State Militia as Captain and was a member of the Congregational Church.

Children, 11, 1st four b. Hartford, others North Bloomfield:

3070. i. Selden Haynes, b. 23 Aug. 1820, d. Natchez, Miss. 25 Oct. 1846, unm. He studied for the medical profession and in 1846 went south with his brothers Buell and located at Natchez, where he engaged in teaching.

3071. ii. a son, o.y.

3072. iii. Buell E. b. 9 Apr. 1823, d. 24 Aug. 1854, at Bloomfield, Ohio, unm. Studied Law and graduated Harvard University. Began practice of law in Cincinnati, Ohio but became ill and of failing health, went south with his brother Selden to Natchez, Miss. returning in 1853 to North Bloomfield, Ohio.

3073. iv. Marilla, b. 23 Oct. 1824, m. Cumberland, county, Pa. 13 Oct. 1847, Jefferson Palm of Warren, Ohio, b. Cumberland county, 22 Nov. 1821. He was a lawyer and for a number of years edited the Constitution. He d. Warren, Ohio.

Children, 6:

3073. i. Selden Bushnell Palm, b. 15 Sept. 1848, worked at one time in the Government Printing Office in Washington, D.C. and was also editor of the Warren Record, Warren, Ohio.

3073. ii. Thomas Jefferson Palm, b. 25 Oct. 1850, a banker.

3073. iii. Anna Amelia Palm, b. 12 Jan. 1856.

3073. iv. Lucy Elma Palm, b. 30 May 1858.

3073. v. Sullivan Palm, b. 2 Sept. 1860.

3073. vi. Mary Palm, b. 21 Mar. 1864, d. 25 Nov. 1865.

3074. v. Sullivan Hutchins (FR), b. 11 Aug. 1827, d. June 1897, in Washington, D. C. unm. He received a college education and for several years taught in Natchez, Miss. and St. Louis, Mo. and later was a travelling salesman for a wholesale sugar house in St. Louis. He went to California where he engaged in different enterprises but lost his health and returned to Ohio and in 1884 removed to Washington, D.C.

3075. vi. Jerusha, b. 6 Mar. d. 23 July 1830.

3076. vii. Jasper, b. 21 July 1834, d. 28 Mar. 1836.

3077. viii. Betsey Matilda, b. 23 Aug. 1837, d. 20 Jan. 1838.

3079*. ix. Wells Andrews, b. 19 May 1839.

3079*. x. Collins Eli, b. 19 Apr. 1841.

3080. xi. Julia Amanda, b. 28 Aug. 1842, d. Kearney, Neb. 23 Apr. 1890, m. 25 June 1860, Frederick U. Spink of Kerney, Neb. b. Mantua, Ohio 4 Oct. 1842, resided Kearney, Neb.

*1840. Eli Wells, b. Hartford, Ohio 24 Sept. 1806, d. there 8 Sept. 1862, m. 14 Jan. 1829, Electa Meranda Jones, b. Hartford,



Ohio 25 Jan. 1808, d. there 23 July 1898, dau. of Elan and Sarah (Ryde) Jones.

Eli Wells Bushnell was for many years proprietor of an axe factory and manufactured edged tools of all kinds, and was burned out in 1859. He was known as one of the best mechanics in the state and at one time every tool in his plant was made by his own hand, including anvils, vises, screw plates, trip hammers, etc. and it was a matter of price with him that he could make or repair any machine or tool if made of steel or iron. He was a Deacon of the Congregational Church.

Children, 3:

3081. i. Thomas Andrews, b. Eagleville, Ohio 23 Oct. 1829, d. Hartford, Ohio 17 Apr. 1907, unm.

3082. ii. Cordelia Amanda, b. Eagleville, Ohio 13 Jan. 1832, d. Pittsburgh, Penna. 8 Feb. 1910, m. 2 June 1853, Florus Beardsley Plympton, b. Hartford, Ohio 4 Sept. 1830, d. Cincinnati, Ohio 23 Apr. 1896. He was for many years the editor of the Cincinnati Commercial. She was an artist and studied under Hans Gude in Germany.

Children, 1:

3082. i. Lucian Florus Plympton, b. 26 Nov. 1856, m. 20 Aug. 1887, Amelia Francesca Luigia Tregnaghi, b. Verona, Italy 2 Apr. 1857, d. Hartford, Ohio 3 Aug. 1922, dau. of Luigi and Rosa (Farrari) Tregnaghi of Verona. He was an artist and architect and educated in Europa. In 1875 he was a student at Carlsruhe, Baden, Germany. Children, 3, b. Cincinnati, Ohio: i. Celestina Rose Plympton, b. 18 Aug. 1888; ii. Cordelia Amanda, b. 18 Aug. 1889, m. 24 Jun. 1915, William Richard Perry, b. Butte, Mont; iii. Giuliella Adelina (FR), b. 20/30 Sept. 1890, num.; teacher French and English, Avalon High School, Pittsburgh, Penna.

3083. iii. Sarah Paulina, b. Hartford, Ohio 7 Oct. 1837, d. there 23 Apr. 1915, unm.

*1841. Lewis, b. Hartland, Conn. 12 Apr. 1787, d. Johnstown, Ohio 29 June 1818, m. 17/23 Dec. 1808, Sally Webb, b. 23 Sept. 1790, d. Johnstown, Ohio 8 Feb. 1879, dau. of David (a Rev. War soldier) and Sarah (Davenport) Webb. She m. 2nd, abt. 10 years after his death, James Bascom of Greene. He came with his father to Hartford in 1803, and later removed to Johnstown, Ohio.

Children, 4:

3084. i. Linus, b. 29 Aug. 1809, d. 22 Sept. 1828.

3085. ii. Deborah, b. 29 Apr. 1811, d. 3 Oct. 1812.

3086*. iii. Lorenzo, b. 28 Jan. 1813.

3087*. iv. Lewis, b. 23 Mar. 1818.

*1845. Daniel Milton, b. Hartland, Conn. 23 Oct. 1795, d. abt. 1854, m. 4 Oct. 1820, Minerva Coe, b. Hartland, Conn. abt. 1801, d. Harrison, Wis. abt. 1882. He was a farmer.

Children, 10:

3088*. i. Ralph Sutler, b. 30 July 1821.

3089. ii. Marilla Abiah, b. 30 May 1823, d. 4 July 1841.

3090. iii. Enoch Wight, b. 9 Feb. 1825, d. 23 Oct. 1825.

3091. iv. Enoch Wight, b. 12 Dec. 1826, d. 22 June 1860, m. 31 Aug. 1851, Malissa J. Chrisman, m. 2nd, 9 Sept. 1857, Rachel Jane Nunn, who after his death m. his brother, Nelson Curtis (3095) No children.



3092*. v. Hiram Milton (FR), b. 14 Apr. 1829.

3093. vi. Lydia Ophelia, b. 11 Aug. 1831, m. 1st, 6 Sept. 1851, George Cass, who was in the Civil War and d. in the Army 30 July 1864, m. 2nd, 26 Sept. 1865, Francis Bartle, who d. 17 Dec. 1867, m. 3rd, 26 July 1868, Timothy Watchorn.

Children, 9:

3093. i. Mary M. Cass, b. 11 July 1853, d. 14 Sept. 1854.

3093. ii. William Ralph Cass, b. 3 July 1855.

3093. iii. Marilla M. Cass, b. 4 July 1858, d. 14 May 1864

3093. iv. Mary Jane Cass, b. 19 Mar. 1861.

3093. v. Ada A. Cass, b. 14 May 1863.

3093. vi. Rochel Bartlo, b. 23 Mar. 1867.

3093. vii. Timothy J. Watchorn, b. 24 Oct. 1869.

3093. viii. Daniel N. Watchorn, b. 11 May 1871.

3093. ix. George O. Watchorn, b. 18 Aug. 1873, d. 19 Mar. 1874.

3094*. vii. Elijah Dennis, b. 19 Jan. 1834.

3095*. viii. Nelson Curtis, b. 18 July 1836.

3096*. ix. Levi Newton, b. 24 Sept. 1839.

3097. x. Daniel Webster, b. 15 Apr. 1842.

*1847. George Willis, b. Hartland, Conn. 11 Aug. 1800, d. there m. 1st, 8 Sept. 1824, Sally Bates, b. Hartford, Ohio, d. 31 Aug. 1888, m. 2nd, 12 Mar. 1867, Mrs. Jane Irwin.

George Willis Bushnell came to Ohio with his parents in 1803, and was first a farmer, then engaged in carpenter work after which he studied the Allopathic System of Medicine and received the honorary degree of M.D. from the Physico-Medico Institute of Cincinnati, Ohio. He was an original and active member of the First Church of the Disciples of Christ in Hartford, Ohio and on 3 Sept. 1843, was authorized to go forth as an evangelistic teacher and labored in the eastern Ohio and western Pennsylvania for several years. On 21 June 1846 he resigned and o 2 July 1847 withdraw from the church because of his anti-slavery sentiments but in 1853 returned to the church and was chosen an Overseer which position he held until his resignation 31 May 1881.

Children, 9:

3098. i. Curtis W. b. 14 Oct. 1825, d. 8 Dec. 1854.

3099. ii. Sarah S. b. 8 Sept. 1827, m. 29 Mar. 1859, Stephen O. Watkins (FR), m. 2nd, 2 Sept. 1874, Charles Davis.

Children, 1:

3099. i. George W. Watkins, b. 13 Jan. 1862, d. 20 May 1872.

3100. iii. Allen, b. 30 Aug. 1829, d. 19 Feb. 1830.

3101. iv. Edward, b. 22 Feb. 1831, d. 29 Mar. 1850.

3102*. v. Allen Ralph, b. 18 July 1833.

3103. vi. Amorat, b. 20 June 1835, d. 18 Mar. 1909, m. 2 Oct. 1861, Addison Rawey.

Children, 3:

3103. i. Anna Rewey, b. 13 Oct. 1863.

3103. ii. Clara Rewey, b. 20 Nov. 1865, m. Paul Peck.

3103. iii. John Rewey, b. 1 Jan. 1868, m. Hannah Klingersmith. Children, 8; i. Hazel Rewey; ii. Edward Rewey; iii. Anne Rewey; iv. George Rewey; v. Margaret Rewey; vi. () Rewey.

3104*. vii. John L. b. 13 Dec. 1837.

3105. viii. Annie E. b. 7 Dec. 1841, m. 25 Dec. 1870, Dr. James G. Irwin.



Children, 3:

3105. i. George W. Irwin, b. 2 Oct. 1871.

3105. ii. Harry Irwin, b. 2 Dec. 1874.

3105. iii. Helen Irwin, b. 2 Apr. 1878.

3106. ix. Milo F. b. 13 July 1844, d. 17 Apr. 1865. Enlisted in Civil War 11 June 1862, and d. in U.S. Hospital at Calliopolis, Ohio.

*1850. Elijah, b. 29 Mar. 1807, m. 1st, 13 Sept. 1841, Ruth Extill, m. 2nd, 12 Nov. 1871, Mrs. Sylvia Pinckney of Illinois.

Children, 1:

3107. i. Eunice Rebecca, b. 22 Dec. 1844, m. 11 Mar. 1867, Joseph O. Johnson.

Children, 3:

3107. i. Willis Johnson, b. 6 Jan. 1867.

3107. ii. Ida Johnson, b. 28 July 1869.

3107. iii. James Johnson, b. 29 Sept. 1873.

*1853. Alexander, b. 25 Mar. 1815, at Hartford, Ohio, d. Blandinsville, Ills. 28 May 1893, m. Lucy Banning. R

Rev. Alexander Bushnell entered land for a farm in Illinois in 1837, to which he removed about 1838. Before leaving Ohio he had entered the ministry and in 1844 he went to Iowa as a missionary where he labored for 14 years, then removed to Terre Haute, Ills. and in 1863, removed to Blandinsville where both died and were buried.

Children, if any, not known.

*1855. Joseph, b. Hartford, Ohio 19 Mar. 1818, d. 22 Dec. 1845, m. abt. 1841, Lucy Sedalia Case of Hartford, Ohio. He was educated at Meadville College, Penna. and later studied law with Wade and Giddings in Jefferson, Ohio, subsequently entering the firm as a partner. In 1844 he gave up the practice of law to enter the ministry and was received into the East Conference of the M.E. Church. His plans were to join his brother Alexander (1853) in Iowa the next year which were frustrated by his early death,

Children, 1:

3108*. i. Joseph Platt (FR), b. 11 Oct. 1844.

*1857. Benjamin, b. Hartford, Ohio 7 July 1823, d. Blanchinsville, Ills. m. 16 Sept. 1842, Hannah McCrew, b. 23 Apr. 1819, d. 7 Jan. 1892, buried Blanchinsville.

Children, 7:

3109. i. Lemira M. b. 25 Aug. 1843, m. 19 Aug. 1862, William H. Grigsby.

3110*. ii. Homer, b. 2 Sept. 1845.

3111. iii. William N. b. 26 July 1848, d. 27 Oct. 1851.

3112. iv. John C. b. 13 Mar. 1851, m. 4 Sept. 1875, Mary Grigsby.

3113. v. George W. b. 30 Sept. 1854, d. 12 Sept. 1858, at Hartford, Ohio.

3114. vi. Luella M. b. 17 June 1859.

3115. vii. Henry L. b. 28 Apr. 1863.

*1858. Wilson, b. Hartford, Ohio 4 Mar. 1787, d. 1 Sept. 1828, m. Lamont Flower, b. abt. 1790, d. Warren, Ohio 19 Oct. 1874. It

is said that he served in the War of 1812 after which he removed to Hartford, Ohio for a time. Because her mother died when she was eight days old, she was given the name "Lament". She m. 2nd abt. 1831, Matthew Scott, a widower with six children, the two youngest of which she raised with her own children.
Children, 7:
3116. i. Lucinda, b. Hartford, Ohio 14 Nov. 1809, m. 17 Apr. 1828, Hiram Hull, b. 25 Mar. 1804.
Children, 9:
3116. i. John Wilson Hull, b. 1 Feb. 1829, resided Mecca, Ohio.
3116. ii. William Bushnell Hull, b. 10 Apr. 1831, resided Rutherford, Calif.
3116. iii. Lucinda Hull, b. 25 Jan. 1834, m. 25 Feb. 1858, William Henry Strawbridge, b. 20 Feb. 1835. Children, 2: i. William Bushnell Strawbridge, b. 15 Feb. 1859; ii. David Strawbridge, b. 8 Mar. 1861.
3116. iv. Lovisa Hart Hull, b. 10 Aug. 1836.
3116. v. Sylvia Ann Hull, b. 18 Jan. 1839.
3116. vi. Patience Lament Hull, b. 25 Mar. 1842, m. 20 Dec. 1868, Franklin Fruit, Children, 1: i. Sarah Fruit, b. 15 Dec. 1871, resided Mecca, Ohio.
3116. vii. Seth Hull, b. 3 Aug. 1846.
3116. viii. Martin Luther Hull, b. 24 Jan. 1848.
3116. ix. Mary Helen Hull, b. 28 May 1853.
3117. ii. Sylvia, m. William Nelson Noble, resided Bryan and Ravenna, Ohio.
Children, 4:
3117. i. Emory Noble.
3117. ii. Levi Noble.
3117. iii. William Noble.
3117. iv. Rachel Noble.
3118. iii. infant, d.y.
3119*. iv. Martin Wilson, b. Jan. 1817.
3120*. v. Horace F. b. 3 June 1819.
3121*. vi. Cyrus B. b. 20 Nov. 1823.
3122. vii. Olive, b. 1828, m. (?).
Children, 1:
3122. i. Lotta (?), m. Dr. Arthur Woods. She was active in educational work in Napoli, N.Y. and Erie, Penna. and later went to Hollywood, Calif. where she was engaged in scenario work for the Douglas Fairbanks Films for a number of years.

*1859. Daniel Cone, b. Hartland, Conn. 20 Aug. 1788, d. 9 Aug. 1860, m. 9 Oct. 1810, Polly Hutchins, who d. Hartford, Ohio 12 Dec. 1863. He was a Township Trustee for many years.
Children, 7, (R-45):
3123*. i. Upson (FR), b. 11 Mar. 1812.
3124*. ii. William (FR), b. 5 June 1814.
3125*. iii. John Hutchins (FR), b. 3 Jan. 1816.
3126*. iv. Nelson Randolph (FR), b. 24 Aug. 1817.
3127. v. Joseph Ellsworth, b. 22 Aug. 1819, d. 9 Oct. 1842.
3128*. vi. Austin, b. 31 Mar. 1821.
3129. vii. Eliza, b. 18 Jan. d. 2 Sept. 1823.



*1860. Lester, b. Hartland, Conn. 7 Nov. 1790, d. Vienna, Ohio 5 Aug. 1828, m. 12 June 1817, Saphira Clinton, b. Vienna, Ohio 18 May 1797, d. Wayne county, Ohio 27 Dec. 1873, dau. of John and Susannah (Harrison) Clinton. He built and operated a carding mill and had a still at the foot of Brockway Hill where he made cider and peach brandy.
Children, 5:
3130. i. Susan Clinton, b. 2 Mar. 1822, m. 22 Oct. 1843, Jason Warren Palmer, b. Youngstown, Ohio 25 Oct. 1817.
Children, 3:
3130. i. Eunice Ella Palmer (FR), b. 30 June 1846, m. E. H. Hosmer. Children, 1: i. Warren Palmer Hosmer.
3130. ii. Edward Clinton Palmer, b. 25 Oct. 1854, d. 19 Jan. 1867, unm.
3130. iii. Clara Palmer, b. 1 Aug. 1859, d. 29 Nov. 1862.
3131*. ii. Newell, b. 14 Mar. 1818.
3132. iii. Lovissa, b. 17 Apr. 1820, d. 22 Apr. 1872, m. 25 Dec. 1838, Richard Sanus Palmer, b. 20 Oct. 1813, resided Vienna, Ohio, 1875.
Children, 1:
3132. i. Lucy Clinton Palmer, b. 8 July 1841, m. 1 Jan. 1867, Rollin Lucian Jones, b. 5 Feb. 1839. Children, 2: i. Hollin Flavel Jones, b. 7 May 1869, m. Lorena Eldred; ii. Lovisa Jones (FR), b. 25 June 1877, d. 29 Aug. 1926, m. Charles Kisinger.
3133. iv. John Clinton, b. 22 Aug. 1824, d. unm. He was a harness maker at Bayou Sara, St. Francisville, La.
3134. v. Polly, b. Vienna, Ohio 23 Mar. 1826, d. Pasadena, Calif. 20 Sept. 1918, m. 29 Nov. 1855, Elon Hart, b. Wayne county, Ohio 17 June 1827, d. Pasadena, Calif. 27 Mar. 1911, son of Jere and Lola(Inez) Hart. He was a farmer.
Children, 5:
3134. i. Lester Bushnell Hart (FR), b. 12 Oct. 1856, d. 19 Apr. 1945, m. 15 Nov. 1878, Malona Castara Spellman, b. Wayne county, Ohio 26 July 1857, d. 14 Sept. 1941. Children, 10: i. Millie May Hart, b. 9 Apr. 1880, m. 10 Mar. 1901, Frank A. Cromwell, b. 19 Jan. 1877, son of Nely Johnson and Sarah Jane (Forest) Cromwell; ii. Harlan Burton Hart, b. 28 Dec. 1881, d. 1 Jan. 1930, m. 14 Nov. 1917, Alice Collins; iii. Waldo Elon Hart, b. 15 May 1884, m. 2 Nov. 1907, Thurza Mae Scott, dau. of George and Mary Frances (Rouse) Scott; iv. Alden Brooks Hart, b. 20 Sept. 1885, d. 25 July 1910; v. Jay Bushnell Hart, b. 28 Apr. 1887, m. 10 Mar. 1909, Mina White; vi. Grace Eliza Hart, b. 17 June 1891, m. 29 Sept. 1910, Charles Woodson Plummer, who d. 27 Apr. 1927; m. 2nd, 9 June 1928, Orin Linwood Sharp, b. 24 Sept. 1889, son of William and Johanna (Sheeps) Sharp; vii. Abbie Jane Hart, b. 27 Aug. 1893, m. 9 Oct. 1912, Henry Cleveland Bush, b. 31 May 1887, son of Jonathan Madison and Sarah Ann (Thomas) Bush; viii. Bessie Ethel Hart, b. 24 Feb. 1895, m. 7 Jan. 1920, Lawrence Andrew Coogan, Jr; ix. Florence Susan Hart, b. 17 Oct. 1897, m. 12 Oct. 1919, Thomas Earl Pinnall, son of Thomas Peter and Eliza (White) Pinnall; x. Dorothy Nila Hart, b. 12 May 1901, m. 29 Sept. 1922, John Carl Marsch.
3134. ii. Mary Ellen Hart, b. 28 Sept. 1859, d. unm. 21 Apr. 1941.
3134. iii. Ernest Josian Hart, b. 4 Sept. 1902, d. 20 Sept. 1917, unm.



3134. iv. Lena Lovisa Hart, b. 25 Dec. 1864, m. 5 Jan. 1892, Charles Merton Clark, son of Robert and Hannah (Merton) Clark. Children, 2: i. Merton Hart Clark, b. 29 Aug. 1893, d. 20 Oct. 1916, m. 6 May 1914, Mildred Sherman, b. Apr. 1892, dau. of Thomas and Lillian(Holmes) Sherman; ii. Robert Lindsey Clark, b. 26 Apr. 1896, m. 31 Jan. 1920, Mildred Sherman, widow of his brother.
3134. v. Abbie Jane Hart,(FR), b. 31 Aug. 1869, unm. 1930.

*1862. Alexander, b. Hartland, Conn. 14 Apr. 1794, d. 6 Sept. 1863, m. 1st, 4 Sept. 1816, Nancy Hummason, b. 14 Feb. 1798, d. 31 Mar. 1828, m. 2nd, 11 Jan. 1829, Martha Bailey, b. Middletown, Conn. 12 Jan. 1795.
Children, 7:
3135*. i. Luman Jeremiah, b. 22 June 1820.
3136. ii. Lester, b. 6 Jan. 1830, d. in Central America, 15 July 1860.
3137. iii. Candice, b. 17 July 1831, m. 30 June 1863, Josiah Boyce. Resided Warren, Ohio.
Children, 1:
3137. i. Charles Henry Boyce, b. 22 Dec. 1871.
3138*. iv. Joel, b. 6 May 1833.
3139*. v. William Henry, b. 21 June 1834.
3140. vi. Huldah, b. 7 Feb. 1836, m. 21 Mar. 1871, John Dennison. Resided Champion, Ohio.
3141. vii. Ellen, b. 2 July 1837.

*1871. Wells, b. Mattituck, L.I. N.Y. 25 Apr. 1799, d. Mt. Jackson, Penna. 16 July 1863, m. 25 Apr. 1826, Eleanor Hannan, b. Pittsburgh, Penna. 26 Sept. 1804, d. Youngstown, Ohio July 1867, dau. of Dr. John (Ruling Elder of First Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh) and Elizabeth (Richards) Hannan.
Rev. Wells Bushnell was employed as a striker and blower in a blacksmith shop in Pittsburgh, Penna. 1816/7, attended the Academy there, and was a member of the First Presbyterian Church. About 1821 he graduated from Jefferson College, then entered Princeton Theological School and on 22 June 1826 was ordained at Meadville, Penna. preaching there and at New Brunswick until 26 June 1833, when he resigned to go as a missionary to the Wea Indians in Kansas, but after a year and a half returned to the home of his parents in New Albany, Ind. to regain his health after which he preached for a time in Louisville, Ky. and Greensburg, Ind. Returning to Pittsburgh, he preached in churches in Gravel Run and Cambridge and in June 1839, was installed in a church at New Castle, Penna. where he labored for fifteen and a half years, when he resigned because of his strong anti-slavery opinions. He later served free churches in Mt. Jackson and New Bedford. Both he and his wife were buried in Mt. Jackson (R-46).
Children, 9:
3142. i. John Hannan, b. Meadsville, Pa. 1827, d. 1828.
3143. ii. Alexander, b. Meadsville, Pa. 1828, d. 1829.
3144. iii. Elizabeth, b. Meadsville, Pa. 1829, d. Youngstown, Ohio abt. 1896, m. Mar. 1852, David Dunham Lord.
Children, 5:
3144. i. Wells Bushnell Lord, b. New Castle, Penna. 21



Aug. 1893, d. Pittsburgh, Penna. abt. 1911, m. Mar. 1891, at Pittsburgh, Sidney Mary Grace, dau. of Capt. Redmond John and Alice Elizabeth (Gloninger) Grace of Baltimore, Md. No children.
3144. ii. Elizabeth Lord, b. 1858, d. Colorado Springs, Colo. abt. 1895, unm.
3144. iii. John Lord, b. 1860, d. Youngstown, Ohio abt. 1874/5.
3144. iv. David Dunham Lord, b. New Castle, Penna. abt. 1865, unm. 1940.
3144. v. Mary Bushnell Lord, b. 6 Mar. 1868, d. Albany, N.Y. abt. 1916, m. Mt. Jackson, Penna. Sept. 1900, Dr. Arthur E. Elting. No children.
3145. iv. John Hannan, b. Meadville, Pa. abt. 1831, d. Youngstown, Ohio abt. 1886, m. Youngstown June 1867/8, Eliza Ann Bonnell b. abt. 1836, d. 1915, dau. of William and Sara (Scott) Bonnell. No children.
3146. v. Sarah, b. 20 Sept. 1833, d. Pittsburgh, Penna. 7 May 1911, m. 13 May 1856, Dr. William Boyle Hezlep, b. 8 Jan. 1832, d. 27 Aug. 1884.
Children, 6:
3146. i. Mary Frances Hezlep, b. 12 Feb. 1857, d. Mt. Jackson, Pa. 18 Feb. 1858.
3146. ii. Robert Wells Hezlep, b. 22 Feb. 1860, d. Wilkinsburg, Penna. 18 Feb. 1912, m. 4 Oct. 1881, Anna Herron. Children, 2: i. Henrietta Wells Hezlep, b. 15 July 1882, m. Charles G. Hershey; ii. Robert Bushnell Hezlep, b. 12 July 1886, m. twice, no children.
3146. iii. William A. M. Hezlep, b. 30 Apr. 1862, d. Aug. 1923, m. 26 July 1883, at Glenshaw, Penna. Elizabeth Herron. Children, 6: i. William Herron Hezlep, b. 22 Mar. 1884, m. Aug. 1911, Sophia Craignead, he went as a missionary to India; ii. John H. Hezlep, b. 7 Feb. 1887, m. Elizabeth Brown; iii. Mary Milligan Hezlep, b. 30 June 1890, m. William Brubaker; iv. Bruce Hezlep, b. 12 Mar. 1893, unm; v. Norman Hezlep, b. 1 Nov. 1894, m. Ann (); vi. infant Hezlep, b. 1897, d. ae. 5 weeks.
3146. iv. Eleanor Duncan Hezlep, b. 23 Feb. 1887, d. Pittsburgh, Penna. 3 July 1913, unm.
3146. v. Anna Wilkins Hezlep, b. 21 July 1868, d. 21 Mar. 1932, unm.
3146. vi. Sarah Bushnell Hezlep,(FR), b. 28 Aug. 1878, resided Narberth, Penna. 1940, m. Pittsburgh, Penna. 23 June 1903, Horace Wanamaker of Philadelphia, Penna. b. there Sept. 1868. Children, 2: i. Horace Bushnell Wanamaker, b. 27 Mar. 1904, m. Marian Grace Thompson, 30 July 1930, no children; ii. William Wells Wanamaker, b. 22 Jan. 1907, unm.
3147. vi. Alexander Wells, b. 1836, d. 1838.
3148. vii. Eleanor, b. New Castle, Penna. 23 June 1839, d. Mt Jackson, Penna. 8 Nov. 1886, m. Mt. Jackson, Dec. 1860, Thomas Logan Henry, b. 19 Jan. 1824, d. 22 Dec. 1902, son of William and Jane (Logan) Henry.
Children, 2:
3148. i. Jennie Bushnell Henry (FR), b. Mt. Jackson, Penna 28 Feb. 1862, resided Cassada, Va. 1940, active in missionary work unm.

3148. ii. Mary Wells Henry, b. Mt. Jackson, Penna. 10 Feb. 1864, d. Crove City, Penna. 14 Mar. 1915, m. Mt. Jackson, Penna. 1884, Simon Hofmeister. Children, 1: 1. Wilbur Wells Hofmeister, b. Mt. Jackson, 31 Aug. 1885, d. Youngstown, Ohio 15 Nov. 1925, m. Nov. 1911, Blanch Martin, b. 19 Aug. 1885, d. Hillsville, Penna. 23 Nov. 1923, dau. of Cyrus and Sophia Martin.

3149. viii. Clarissa, b. 1842, o. 1844.

3150. ix. Mary Jane, b. New Castle, Penna. 3 Nov. 1844, d. Youngstown, Ohio 11 Jan. 1924, m. Youngstown Oct. 1872, Dr. George Cornell, b. 22 Oct. 1831, d. 22 Apr. 1885, son of Clueon and Julia Ann (Backus) Cornell.

Children, 4:

3150. i. John Judson Cornell, b. 21 Oct. 1872, d. 22 Oct. 1923.

3150. ii. Eleanor Cornell (FR), b. 29 Nov. 1874, unm.1940. Resided Youngstown, Ohio.

3150. iii. Cherles Newman Cornell, b. 3 June 1876, m. June 1927, Olga Probst, dau. of Milton and Lida (Klipple) Probst of Warren, Ohio. No children.

3150. iv. George Bushnell Cornell, b. 15 Sept. 1879, m. Youngstown, Ohio 31 Mar. 1910, Sarah Olwyn Jones, dau. of Howard and Mary Jane (Williams) Jones. Children, 2: i. Mary Elizabeth Cornell, b. 15 Jan. 1911; ii. George Howard Cornell, b. 2 Mar.1918

*1875. John, b. Mattituck, L.I. N.Y. 7 Nov. 1804, d. Indianapolis, Ind. 14 Jan. 1890, m. Hartford, Ohio 24 Mar. 1828, Abigail Experience Brainard, b. Hartford, Ohio 22 May 1809, d. Indianapolis, Ind. 2 Jan. 1886, dau. of Asahel and Experlende (Ackley) Brainard.

Children, 7, all b. New Albany, Ind. (R-47):

3151*. i. Alexander Brainard, b. 23 Nov. 1829.

3152. ii. Erasmus Benton, b. 3 Aug. 1833, d. 3 July 1834.

3153. iii. Mary Jones, b. 21 Apr. 1837, d. Denver, Colo. 30 June 1922, m. New Albany, Ind. 16 Feb. 1858, John Thompson Creed, b. Prince Edwards Island, 28 July 1821, d. 3 Aug. 1906.

Children, 5:

3153. i. Walter Bushnell Creed, b. New Albany, Ind. 11 Dec. 1858, m. Cora Allison. Resided New Albany, Ind. No children.

3153. ii. Mary Ella Creed (FR), b. New Albany, Ind. 29 Sept. 1860, m. there 25 Oct. 1881, John Steele Davis, b. New Albany 22 Sept. 1860, d. Colorado Springs, Colo. 1902, resided Los Angeles, Calif. 1942. Children, 2: i. Elizabeth Creed Davis, b. 2 Nov. 1883, m. 25 Sept. 1905, John Francis White, resided Long Beach, Calif. 1941; ii. William Phillips Davis, b. 19 Oct. 1885.

3153. iii. Annie Stewart Creed, b. 6 Dec. 1864, d. 22 Dec. 1867.

3153. iv. Arthur Herbert Creed, b. 25 Oct. 1870, resided Denver, Colo. 1941.

3153. v. Clifford Lee Creed, b. 24 Oct. 1874, resided Denver, Colo. 1934.

3154. iv. Joseph, b. 3 Oct. 1841, d. at birth.

3155. v. Edward Ayers, b. 8 Oct. 1843, d. 9 Apr. 1862, from typhoid fever while home on furlough from Civil War.

3156. vi. Anna Stewart, b. 8 Oct. 1846, m. 1st, 23 May 1871, Harry Leavitt, m. 2nd, Herbert Havard.



Children, 3, and probably others:

3156. i. Mary Bushnell Leavitt, b. 28 Apr. 1872, d. abt. 1930.

3156. ii. John Havard.

3156. iii. Ellen Havard

3157*. vii. Daniel Wells, b. 2 July 1849.

*1877. Daniel, b. New York, N.Y. 27 Dec. 1826, d. Pittsburgh, Penna. 12 July 1891, m. 1st, 4 Jan. 1851, Eleanor Cray, b. Pittsburgh, 3 Aug. 1911, d. there of cholera 20 July 1854, dau. of Moses Cray, a native of Ireland, and Elizabeth (McNoll or McNail) Gray, m. 2nd, 23 Oct. 1856, Elizabeth Chew (Jones) Hill, b. 10 Mar. 1822, d. 22 Dec. 1895, dau. of Rev. John Jones, and widow of Thomas Hill.

Daniel Bushnell came with his parents to Pittsburgh, Penna. in 1813, where he continued to reside until his death. He was one of the pioneers in the coal business and in 1844 sent the first shipment of coal down the Ohio with a tow boat. Five years later he built the first steamer especially designed for the business, and continued in the coal business until 1861 when he engaged in the petroleum industry from which he amasses a large fortune. He became connected with the First Presbyterian Church in 1832 and was a leading member of the congregation that founded the Third Presbyterian Church of which he was made a ruling elder (R-48).

Children, 17:

3158*. i. Joseph, b. 27 Nov. 1851.

3159. ii. Elizabeth Gray, b. 15 Mar. 1833, d. 17 July 1854 of cholera.

3160. iii. Sarah Gray, b. 12 Feb. 1835, m. 7 Nov. 1854, William Gray Warden, b. 14 Oct. 1831, d. 9 Apr. 1895.

Children, 15, order uncertain:

3160. i. Henry Warden, m. Minnie Green. Children, 2: 1. a child Warden; ii. a child Warden.

3160. ii. Elizabeth Warden m. John Louis Ketterlinus of Philadelphia, Penna. No children.

3160. iii. Annie Warden, m. James Donnell of Pittsburgh, Penna. Children, 1: i. Elizabeth Donnell, m. () Kay.

3160. iv. Eleanor Gray Warden, b. 18 Jan. 1847, m. 15 Nov. 1883, Samuel Taylor Bodine of Philadelphia, Penna. Children, 3: i. Louise Warden Bodine, m. Harold W. How, resided Santa Barbara, Calif. 1945, no children; ii. Eleanor Gray Bodine, m. William F. Perry, resided San Marino, Calif. 1945; iii. William Warden Bodine

3160. v. Sarah Byrd Warden, m. William L. McLean of Philadelphia, Penna. Children, 4: i. Robert McLean, President of Associated Press, publisher of Philadelphia Evening Bulletin, m. Clere Coode of Baltimore, Md; ii. William L. McLean, Jr. m. Eleanor (5280) dau. of Douglas Stewart (4405) and Helen Maud (Applegate) Bushnell of Morristown, N.J; iii. Warden McLean, d. during World War I; iv. Sarah McLean.

3160. vi. William Gray Warden, m. Agnes (Morgan) Brockie. No children.

3160. vii. Mary Warden, m. Charles Herkness of New York. No children.

3160. viii. Edith Warden, m. Harry Corning of Cleveland, Ohio.

3160. ix. Herbert Warden, m. 1st, Alice Parsee of German-



town, Penna. divid, m. 2nd, (), m. 3rd, (). Children, 2: i. Lucia Warden; ii. Herbert Warden, m. Dorothy Ely.

3160. Nelson Warden. No children.

3160. xi. Clarence Arthur Warden, m. Helen Corning of Cleveland, Ohio. Resided on a farm Haverford, Penna. Children, 3: i. William Warden, d.y; ii. Clarence Warden, m. () Chase; iii. Adah Warden, m. () Paxson.

3160. xii. Barbara Warden, m. 1st, William Strawbridge of Philadelphia, Penna, m. 2nd, Samuel Morris of Philadelphia. Children, 3: i. William Strawbridge; ii. Barbara Strawbridge; iii. Samuel Morris, Jr.

3160 xiii. a child Warden, d.y.

3160. xiv. a child Warden, d.y.

3160. xv. a child Warden, d.y.

3161. iv. Hannah Benton, b. 15 Apr. 1836, d. 2 Apr. 1840 of scarlet fever.

3162. v. James Cray, b. 3 Dec. 1837, d. 31 Mar. 1840 of scarlet fever.

3163. vi. Alexander, b. 22 Mar. 1839, d. 9 Apr. 1840 of scarlet fever.

3164* vii. Robert Gray, b. 31 Oct. 1840.

3165*. viii. Thomas Campbell, b. 10 Sept. 1842.

3166. ix. Henry, twin, b. 25 Aug. 1844, d. 5 May 1860.

3167. x. Henrietta, twin, b. 25 Aug. 1844, d. 19 Feb. 1881

3168*. xi. John, b. 12 Feb. 1847.

3169. xii. Eleanor Gray, b. 23 Sept. 1848, d. 30 May 1874, m. 10 Nov. 1869, Henry Launcelot Davis, b. 22 May 1846, d. 29 June 1919, son of William and Mary (Johnston) Davis.

Children, 2:

3169. i. Henry Lamont Davis, b. Oil City, Penna. 15 Sept. 1870, m. 17 Oct. 1896, Willie Webb, b. St. Louis, Mo. 17 Feb. 1875 d. Philadelphia, 5 Mar. 1945, dau. of William Webb of North Carolina and Mary Castleman of Louisville, Ky. Children, 2: i. Eleanor Bushnell Davis, b. 28 Aug. 1898; ii. Mary Castleman Davis, b. 4 Mar. 1907, m, Oct. 1931/2, William Ferguson Cavanaugh, b. Fort Robinson, Neb. 25 June 1905, children, 2: i. Mary Castleman Cavanaugh, b. 11 Feb. 1934; ii. William Annesley Cavanaugh, b. 3 Oct. 1936.

3169. ii. Eleanor Bushnell Davis, b. Philadelphia, Penna. 30 May 1874, m. 16 June 1900, Morris Llewellyn Cooke, b. Carlisle, Penna. 11 May 1872, son of Dr. William Harvey and Elizabeth Richmond (Marsden) Cooke. No children.

3170. xiii. Daniel, b. 31 Jan. 1851, d. 18 July of cholera.

3171*. xiv. Francis (Celleo Frank), b. 5 Dec. 1852.

3172. xv. Charles Elmer, b. 6 Oct. 1857, d. 10 May 1938, m. 6 Oct. 1899, Madeline Vaughan Abbott, he d on a N.Y.C. train while returning to New York City from Saranac Lake, N.Y. She o. 16 May 1904 in Rome, Italy. No children.

3173. xvi. Margaret, b. 9 July 1859, d. 28 Feb. 1874.

3174. xvii. Mary Curwin, b. 27 Apr. 1865, d. 3 Aug. 1871.

*1882. William, b. Hartland, Conn. 20 Sept. 1800, d. Mansfield, Ohio 13 Dec. 1893, m. 5 Apr. 1836, Mary Bentley, b. near Warren, Ohio 20 Sept. 1812, d. 11 Feb. 1848, dau. of Gen. Robert Bentley of Richland county, Ohio.



Dr. William Bushnell came with his father to Ohio in 1804, and when old enough worked on the farm and studied medicine and in 1825 graduated from the Ohio Medical College in Cincinnati, after which he settled in New Orleans, La. where he practiced for a time, but later removed to Mansfield, Ohio where he became the leading medical practicioner. He was a member of the Ohio State Legislature in 1849, and was a member of the American Medical Society, the Ohio State Medical Society, and connected with the Cleveland Medical College. He spent eight years in the interests of the N.Y. L.E. & W. R.R. in securing capital, rights of way, and superintending the construction. In June 1876, he was appointed a delegate by Gov. Bishop to the International Congress of Prison Reform at Stockholm, Sweden after which he toured Europe

Children, 5, all b. Mansfield, Ohio, (R-49):

3175*. i. Martin Balawin (FR), b. 13 July 1837.

3176. ii. Robert Sterling, b. 13 Mar. 1839, d. 7 July 1841.

3177. iii. Mary Rebecca, b. 26 Dec. 1840, d. 29 Sept. 1849.

3178. iv. Phebe Ellen, b. 13 July 1843, o. 8 Mar. 1875, unm. She was an honor graduate of the Mansfield Ohio Female Seminary, and in poor health for several years from overstudy.

3179. v. Henrietta, b. 15 July 1845, d. 16 Sept. 1849.

*1883. Collins Holcomb, b. Hartland, Conn. 8 June 1808, d. Bayou Sara, La. 21 Oct. 1834, m. 3 Feb. 1825, Eliza Potts, b. 14 Jan. 1805, d. 21 Apr. 1841.

Children, 3:

3180* i. Sterling Graves, b. 10 Apr. 1828.

3181*. ii. Tully Crosby.

3182. iii. Collins, b. abt. 1832, o. Vermillion, Ohio 2 Oct. 1857.

*1888. Homer, b. Vernon, Ohio 5 July 1812, d. Mercer county, Ohio abt. 1855, m. Amanda ( ) Bushnell, m. 2nd, Jane Stacy. It has been stated that he had 8 children, but only two have been named.

Children, 8:

3183. i. Huldah.

3184. ii. Jane, m. () Story.

3185. iii. a child.

3186. iv. a child.

3187. v. a child.

3188. vi. a child.

3189. vii. a child.

3190. viii. a child.

*1890. Thomas, b. Vernon, Ohio 6 May 1819, m. Caroline Potts, resided near Haynesville, Ohio on the old Bushnell farm after the death of his father.

Children, 4:

3191. i. Harriet.

3192. ii. Melinda.

3193. iii. William.

3194. iv. Thomas.

*1892. John Chester, b. Norwich, Conn. abt. 1814, o. there 29 Sept. 1910, m. 1st, Lisbon, Conn. 18 June 1848, Mary F. Maynard, who d. after 1860, m. 2nd, before 1871, Sarah L. Chapman, who d. Norwich about 1917, dau. of Thomas Chapman.

John Chester Bushnell worked on his father's farm and when a young man did teaming for the large mills of the Shetucket Co. At the time of his 1st marriage he had his own farm in Lisbon, Conn. but later settled in Salem, Conn. He enlisted in the Civil War, in Co. A, 20th Regt. Conn. Vols. organized by Capt. Maynard, and was appointed 1st Sergeant of the Company. In a battle in 1862, after the Captain and other officers had been disabled, he led a successful charge, after which he had charge of the company until it was mustered out in Aug. 1863. After the war he became interested in politics and was Registrar of Voters 1873-77-81, and in 1875 represented his District in the State Legislature, later holding several positions about the State Capitol. About 1892 he removed to Norwich where he resided until his death (R-50)
Children, 5:
3195. i. infant, d.y.
3196. ii. infant, d.y.
3197*. iii. Chester James, b. 26 Aug. 1860.
3198. iv. John, b. Salem, Conn. abt. 1871, d. there abt. 1893, unm.
3199. v. Henry Julian, b. 19 Oct. 1873, unm.

*1895. Loren, b. Norwich, Conn. 26 Nov. 1799, d. Adams, N.Y. 12 Feb. 1885, m. 1st, 23 Sept. 1830, Sophronia Peck, b. Port Leyden, N.Y. 1 Apr. 1811, d. Watertown, N.Y. 22 May 1861, dau. of Parmon and Sophia (Burnham) Peck, m. 2nd, 11 Mar. 1863, Susan E. Norton, b. 21 Sept. 1823, d. 12 Dec. 1885, m. 3rd, 12 May 1889, Laura Fisk White, b. 22 July 1813, m. 4th, 24 Nov. 1861, Mary Amelia Sumner, b. 29 May 1834, dau. of Dr. Sumner of Clayton, N.Y.
Loren Bushnell came from Norwich, Conn. to Jefferson county, N. Y. abt. 1812, and during the war was with his father at Sackatts Harbor, a part of the time. He was a Merchant and had stores in several towns and at different times lived in Loraine, Lafargeville Manor, Ellisburg, Pierrepont, Watertown, Orleans, and Adams, N.Y.
Children, 3:
3200*. i. Jerome, b. 26 Mar. 1833.
3201. ii. Sophia, b. Loraine, N.Y. 9 Feb. 1834, d. Watertown, N.Y. 28 Feb. 1904, unm. She was Vice-president of the Home for the Destituta, and Friendless Orphans and Children in Watertown, and was influentiel in this institution for many years.
3202*. iii. Albert, b. 14 Apr. 1839.

*1896. Allen, b. Norwich, Conn. 26 June 1801, d. Boylston, N.Y. 8 May 1822, m. 1st, Sally Fox, b. abt. 1805, m. 2nd, Mrs. Elvira (Weston) Crandall, dau. of Dr. Isaac and Abigail (Darling) Weston. She m. 1st, () Crandall by whom she had 3 sons and 3 daus. all b. in Andover, Vt.
Children, 3:
3203. i. Adeline, m. Charles Clark. Resided Pierrepont Manor, N.Y.
Children, 2:
3203. i. George Clark.
3203. ii. Stella Clark, d. unm.
3204. ii. Harriet, b. abt. 1835, m. J.B. White. Resided Pierrepont Manor, N.Y.
Children, 1:
3204. i. Frank White, d.y.
3205*. iii. William Lester, b. abt. 1842.



*1897. Chester, b. Norwich, Conn. 9 Aug. 1803, d. Plymouth, Minn. 25 Jan. 1854, m. 3 May 1826, Nancy Manchaster, b. Kentucky 1 Sept. 1809, d. Le Sueur, Minn. 1 Sept. 1877, dau. of Joseph and Prudence (Earl) Manchester.
Children, 7:
3206. i. Harriet, b. 1 May 1827, m. 23 Aug. 1847, Seth M. Van Bergen, b. Hudson, Wis. 4 July 1814, son of Martin Cenetson and Elizabeth (Coffin) Van Bergen.
Children, 5:
3206. i. Frances E. Van Bergen, b. 3 Jan. 1849, m. William H. Phipps, resided Huron, Wis.
3206. ii. Frederick M. Van Bergen, b. 15 Dec. 1850.
3206. iii. Jessie B. Van Bergen, b. 2 Nov. 1856, d. 24 Oct. 1850.
3206. iv. Hattie C. Van Bergen, b. 11 Sept. 1860, m. Watson Pierrepont. Children, 2: i. Harriet Pierrepont; ii. Chauncey Pierrepont.
3206. v. Allen Bushnell Van Bergen, b. 14 Oct. 1863, resided St. Paul, Minn. 1937.
3207. ii. Sophia Amelia, b. 23 Jan. 1833, d. 24 Nov. 1889, at Hudson, Wis. unm.
3208*. iii. Byron Earl, b. abt. 1835.
3209. iv. Frances A. b. abt. 1837, d. Jan. 1847.
3210. v. Henrietta D. (FR), b. 21 Nov. 1839, m. 25 Oct. 1860, Samuel Potter Brown, b. Wilmington, N.C. 18 Oct. 1838.
Children, 5:
3210. i. Walter Earl Brown, b. 31 July 1863.
3210. ii. John Potts Brown, b. 31 July 1863.
3210. iii. Marian Brown.
3210. iv. Nichol R. Brown, b. 1871.
3210. v. Eliza K. Brown, b. 1872.
3211. vi. George D. b. abt. 1841, d. Nov. 1847.
3212. vii. William (FR), b. Sun Prairie, Wis. 11 Mar. 1843, m. 26 Oct. 1874, Alexia Dickey. Resided Wayzata, Minn. No children

*1901. Elisha, b. Norwich, Conn. 7 Sept. 1811, d. Pulaski, N. Y. 7 Apr. 1883, m. 1st, Charlotte Patterson, m. 2nd, Sarah Jane Clark.
Children, 10:
3213. i. Henry.
3214. ii. Mary, m. Horace Evans.
3215. iii. George.
3216. iv. Adelbert.
3217. v. Harriet Jane, m. Milton A. Van Dusen.
Children, 5:
3217. i. Milton A. Van Dusen, m. Julia Drumm. Children, 3: i. Helen M. Van Dusen, b. abt. 1906; ii. Wilton George Van Dusen, b. abt. 1911; iii. Ruth Van Dusen, b. abt. 1922.
3217. ii. Florence A. Van Dusen.
3217. iii. Roy B. Van Dusen, m. Gertrude Rector. Children: 2: i. Robert Van Dusen, b. abt. 1909, d. abt. 1911; ii. Richard Van Dusen.
3217. iv. Mae Van Dusen, m. Maurice Edmonds. Children, 1: i. Dorothy Edmonds, m. Ivan Thomas, children, 1: i. Donald Thomas, b. abt. 1910, d. abt. 1919.
3217. v. Jessie Van Dusen, m. Ernestine Hardy.



3218. vi. Frances Ellen, b. abt. 1856, d. abt. 1861.
3219. vii. Sarah Eliza, b. abt. 1858, d. abt. 1861.
3220*. viii. Edward J.
3221. ix. William Lewis, b. abt. 1840, d. Richland, N.Y. 13 Sept. 1877, ae. 37.
3222. x. Eliza Ann, m. George Crawford.
Children, 3:
3222. i. William Crawford.
3222. ii. Russell Crawford, m. Emma Callus. Children, 1: i Betty Jean Crawford.
3222. iii. Howard Crawford, m. Helen Dunn. Children, 1: i Jean Crawford.

*1903. Lester, b. 12 Jan. 1819, d. abt. 1883, m. Laura Pratt, b. abt. 1834.
Children, 2:
3223. i. Ella, m. John Loomis.
3224. ii. Fred, b. abt. 1852.

*1914. Eleazer, b. Norwich, Conn. 28 Mar. 1819, d. Lisbon, Conn 5 Nov. 1873, m. 18 Nov. 1839, Elizabeth Partridge, b. 22 Jan. 1821 d. 27 July 1900, dau. of Cyrus and Polly (Whipple) Partridge. He was a farmer in Lisbon and fell from a load of hay, a wheel passing over his head. He had held about all the public offices to which he could be elected, such as Constable, Justice of the Peace and Representative, and had been on the Board of Selectmen for years. In church work he took a prominent part and was a member of the Building Committee, Collector; one of the Society Committee and had been Treasurer for years.
Children, 4:
3225* i. Henry Partridge, b. 4 Apr. 1841.
3226. ii. Mary Elizabeth (FR), b. 27 Aug. 1843, d. Norwich, Conn. 28 Feb. 1931, m. 2 Feb. 1866, Curtis A. Webb, b. 3 July 1846, d. 4 Sept. 1894, from a fall from a load of hay, son of John Curtis and Mary Caroline (Ray) Webb. He was a farmer in Lisbon, Conn. No children.
3227*. iii. James Eleazer (FR), b. 17 Feb. 1846.
3228*. iv. Cyrus Partridge, b. 30 Oct. 1848.

*1917. William Henry, b. Norwich, Conn. 14 Nov. 1826, d. there 4 Aug. 1908, m. 1 July 1849, Jane C. Prentice, b. 4 Aug. 1825, dau. of Hezekiah and Betsey (Leonard) Prentice. He was a farmer near Norwich, Conn.
Children, 2:
3229*. i. Charles Prentice (FR), b. 1 Dec. 1859.
3230*. ii. Nathan Stanton, b. 30 Aug. 1862.

*1918. James Fred, b. Norwich, Conn. 9 Dec. 1829, m. 15 Jan. 1854, Hannah J. Benjamin of Preston, Conn. dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Cook) Benjamin.
Children, 3:
3231. i. James A. b. 8 Nov. 1854.
3232. ii. Frederick H. b. 14 June 1858, m. 30 July 1884, Henrietta Rose, b. Bozrah, Conn. 2 July 1862, dau. of Reuben Porter and Mary Emily Rose. No children.
3233*. iii. Frank Benjamin (FR), b. 9 Mar. 1864.



*1923. William Aaron, b. 23 July 1844, m. 21 June 1869, Estelle Osborn, who d. 16 July 1895, dau. of Edwin and Jeannet (Wilson) Osborn of Manchester, Conn. m. 2nd, 13 Jan. 1899, Mrs. Josephine (Chalmers) Kelley, who d. 28 Nov. 1905, dau. of Dr. John Chalmers of Baltimore, Md. m. 3rd, 12 Sept. 1907, Mrs. Ida B. Billyou of Syracuse, N.Y. After his 1st wife's death he removed to Floral City, Fla. where he became a prominent citizen and was postmaster there for several years.
Children, 1:
3234. i. Leon Edwin, b. Manchester, Conn. 3 July 1876, m. Aug 1906, Mrs. Inez (Church) Marble, dau. of Rienzo and Rosaletta Church.

*1926. Gerard, b. 19 Mar. 1790, bapt. Hanover, Conn. 19 Mar. 1790, d. Templeton, Mass. 27 Feb. 1881, m. Lisbon, Conn. 7 Oct. 1827, Celecia Carver, dau. of Waterman Carver.
Children, 3:
3235*. i. Albert G. b. 17 Oct. 1843.
3236. ii. a son, d.y.
3237. iii. Cornelia M. b. 16 Oct. 1847, m. 13 Apr. 1869, Daniel Ward of Worcester, Mass. No children.

*1929. Stephen Spaulding, b. Lisbon, Conn. 30 Mar. 1795, d. Coventry, Conn. 5 Nov. 1852, m. Amanda Dickinson, b. Haddam, Conn. 9 Nov. 1795, d. 9 Dec. 1872. She m. 2nd, () Smith, a Clinton, Conn. Record reads, "Sarah A. Bushnell, m. John A. Smith, 27 Nov. (1853?), both of Clinton, Conn. (Was the date 1853 as submitted, reversed in copying, and was this Amanda Bushnell Above?) He was a Stone Mason, and by family records, served in the Connecticut State Militia as a Corporal in the 7th Co., Col. Webb's Regt. being appointed 22 Aug. 1833; he d. Nov. of the next year.
Children, 8:
3238. i. Amanda, b. Haddam, Conn. 22 June 1818, m. Bernard Hall. Resided Rhode Island.
Children, 4:
3238. i. Francis Hall, d. unm.
3238. ii. Anna Hall, d. unm.
3238. iii. Lucius Hall, d. unm.
3238. iv. Robert Granville Hall, b. abt. 1858, resided Sharp Park, Calif. 1900, m. Los Angeles, Calif. 25 Aug. 1895, Ada A. Rollins, b. Sedalia, Mo. 15 June 1873, d. Oakland, Calif. 30 Mar. 1928, dau. of Harrison and Mary Jane Rollins. Children, 5: i. June Hall (FR), m. 1st, () Reed, m. 2nd, Herman L. Logan; ii. Earle Hall, d. abt. 1901, buried Everett, Wash; iii. Richard Hall, b. abt. 1900, unm. 1936; iv. Robert Hall, m. Edyth J. McCormack; v. Helen Hall, m. James T. Murphy, div'd.
3239. ii. Hannah, b. Saybrook, Conn. 4 Jan. 1820, d. Rhode Island, abt. 1900, m. James Comstock. Resided Boscobal, Wis.
Children, 6:
3239. i. Mary Comstock, m. () Taft. Children, 2: i. Madeline Taft; ii. Earl Taft.
3239. ii. Otis Comstock, d. Callatin, Mo. m. Jennie (). No children.
3239. iii. Hannah Maria Comstock, d. at birth.

3239. iv. Hannah Maria Comstock, m. Franklin Pierce Cepron, who o. Providence, R.I. 1936. Children, 1: i. Helen Comstock Cepron (FR), m. Guy Forney Strickler of Lebanon, Penna. Resdideo Providence, R.I.

3239. v. Emma Jane Comstock, b. Millville, Mass. d. Calif. m. Frederick Earl Newberry of Brooklyn, Conn. Resioed Washington, D.C. 1941. Children, 1: i. Mildred Emma Newberry, b. Providence, R.I. m. 1st, George Fenton, m. 2nd, Adolf Hebgen of San Frencisco, Calif.

3239. vi. Core Estelle Comstock, b. Millville, Mass. Resided Providence, R.I. 1942, m. 1st, Boscobel, Wis. Milton Ketch, b. & d. Montfort, Wis. m. 2nd, Boscobel, Wis. Capt. John Tepper, b. England, o. Minneapolis, Minn. Chilaren, 1: Jessie Madeline Tapper, b. Boscobel, Wis. m. Providence, R.I. Joseph F. Coan of Cincinnati, Ohio.

3240. iii. Cecelia, b. Saybrook, Conn. 4 Mar. 1822, d. unm.

3241* iv. Henry Clinton, b. Seybrook, Conn. 2 Mar. 1824.

3242. v. a son, b. Saybrook, Conn, 1 Jan. 1829, d. next dey.

3243. vi. Harriet Maria, b. Seybrook, Conn. 7 Sept. 1830, m. James Briggs. No children.

3244*. vii. George Washington, b. 13 Dec. 1832.

3245. viii. Frances (FR), b. Coventry, Conn. 3 Oct. 1834, o. 29 Oct. 1925, m. Emory Cook, b. 19 Mar. 1835, u. 7 Mar. 1866. Children, 1:

3245. i. Anna Maud Cook, b. 16 Oct. 1857, d. 22 Sept. 1876, unm.

*1934. Harry, b. probably in Lisbon, Conn. (see text), o. Utica N.Y. 27 Jan. 1864 (R-51), m. Utice, N.Y. 16 July 1822, Nancy Ann George, b. Wales, Englenu, 4 May 1795, d. Utica, N.Y. 1 Dec. 1874. Both buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Utice, N.Y.

Harry Bushnell, b. probably in that part of Lisbon, Conn. now known as Henover, 27 July 1799 (by Bushnell monument) 8 June 1864 (by Hanover Record), came to Utice, N.Y. in 1824, perhaps from Warren, N.Y. He was a blecksmith and had e shop on Seneca St. for many yeers. In 1837 Nethan Christian was his pertner, followed in the seme year by Moses T. Meeker, who was with him for ten years or more. Tney dealt in Real Estote, made loens, sold iron, and had a coal yard; it is said that he had the first coal fire in Utlce. He was en Aloerman of the Third Ward; Treesurer of Fire Company #6; Superintendent of Fayette St. Congregational Church Sundey School; o prominent temperance lecturer; anu o member of the society know as the Sons of Temperonce who officiated et his buriel in Forest Hill Cemetery where his wife and child were also buried. Ho is soid to have been quite wealthy for his time, but no record of a will hes been found. While record proof of his perentege has not been founo, stetements of Mrs. Bailey and Mrs. Shaul seem to support this ellocation.

Chiluren, 7, all b. Utice, N.Y:

3246* i. George William, b. 13 Nov. 1823, d. 17 Apr. 1861, he m. end was en ettorney in Utlce end e soluier in the Civil Wer.

3247*. ii. James Hervey, b. 25 July 1825.

3248*. iii. Henry Iseiah, b. 5 June 1827.

3249. iv. Thomas Edward, b. 20 Aug. 1829, o. 22 Nov. 1830.



3250. v. Sareh Ette, b. 15 Nov. 1832, d. 28 Apr. 1875, m. Utice, N.Y. 11 Mar. 1852, Horace Beardsley Alexander, b. 18 Dec. 1819, d. West Winfield, N.Y. 13 Nov. 1867. At one time she was manager of the Olo Ladies Home (R-52).

Chiloren, 2:

3250. i. Anna Dorrence Alexander, b. 27 Mar. 1856, d. 25 Nov. 1857.

3250. ii. Grace Bushnell Alexander, b. 6 Apr. 1864, d. 29 Mar. 1934, m. 14 Sept. 1887, Daniel Shaul, b. Richfield Springs, N.Y. 20 Oct. 1864, d. 8 Mar. 1933. Pesioed Syracuse, N.Y. Children, 2. i. Howard Alexander Shaul (FR), b. 21 Mar. 1889, resided Richland Springs, N.Y. 1941, unm; ii. Horace Leslie Shaul, b. 6 Apr. 1891, o. 29 Aug. 1915 in euto acciuent.

3251. vi. Eowaro Dwight, b. 6 Apr. 1856, u. 6 July 1855. He wes lost overboard off the coast of Brazil, while on tour, and his body not recovereo.

3252. vii. Cnarles, o.y.

*1936. Samuel Reed, b. Hanover, Conn. 28 Dec. 1802, d. there 21 Aug. 1887, m. 25 Mar. 1828, Abby Furnum of Henover, Conn. who o. 26 Sept. 1849, ae. 49.

Children, 2:

3253. i. Abby F. b. Oct. 1831, u. 25 Jen. 1900, m. Jeremieh Hill (or Bill) of Plainsfielu, Conn. They removeu to Donielson, Conn.

3253. i. e child Hill (or Bill), u.y.

3254. ii. e son, d.y.

*1937. Solomon Whipple, b. Hanover, Conn. 15 June 1804, d. Canterbury, Conn. 16 Feb. 1884, m. 15 Dec. 1830, Wealthy Maria Fuller, b. Lisbon, Conn. 21 Feb. 1799, u. 9 Mar. 1878, deu. of John (a Rev. Soluiar) end Wealthy (Hazen) Fuller of Lisbon, Conn. Both were buried in Hanover, Conn.

Children, 6, all b. Hanover:

3255*. i. John Fuller, b. 20 Mar. 1831.

3256. ii. Juliana Maria (FR), b. 6 Sept. 1832, d. 9 July 1922 m. 13 Nov. 1854, James Price, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 10 Apr. 1814, o. Woonsocket, R.I. 14 Aug. 1891 et home of his brotner-in-lew Albert Easton, and buriea South Killingly, Conn. He was a corpenter by trade but leter engaged in piono tuning which ne followed tntil his death.

Chiloren, 2:

3256. i. William Henry Price, b. 17 Dec. 1857, m. July 1881, Hattie M. Hough of Hanover, Conn. dau. of Edwin and Lydia W. Hough of New London, Conn. He was employed by the Aeolian Co. of N.Y. 1909. Children, 3: i. Emma Louise Price, d. ae. 3 months; ii. Elizabetn Draper Price, b. 22 July 1887, m. 1st, 28 June 1906, George M. Teats, m. 2nd, 6 May 1916, Alfred Duncan, chiluren, 1: i. Laurence Teats, b. 17 Aug. 1909, became e successful orchestra leader under tne legalizeu name of Larry Clinton, he m. 25 Sept. 1931, Wanua Silek; iii. Evelyn Fuller Price, b. 23 Sept. 1899, u. 20 Jen. 1920, William Sutton.

3256. ii. Mary Jane Price, b. 2 Feb. 1834, m. Pittsfielo, Mass. 26 Oct. 1857, as his 2no wife, Jason Newton Sheparuson, b. 31 July 1847, son of Marshall and Sarah C. (Newton) Sneparuson, of Lanesboro, Mass. Chiluren, 3: i. Elizebeth Sheparuson, b. 30



Aug. 1898; ii. Francis William Sheperdson, b. 30 June, d. 30 Aug. 1900; iii. Flora Gertrude Sheparoson, b. 22 May 1902.

3257. iii. Eliza Sisson, b. 20 Mar. 1834, u. 20 Apr. 1925, m. 18 June 1852, Stephen Elies Wilcox of Sprague, Conn. who u. 15 Oct. 1900, son of Stepnen ano Amy Maria (Cook) Wilcox of Sprague, Conn. He served three years in the Civil War.

Children, 8:

3257. i. Frank E. Wilcox, b. 6 Oct. 1851, o. 28 Apr. 1925, m. Coventry, Conn. abt. 1872, Louise Chamberleln. Chiluren, 4: 1. Core Wilcox, b. abt. 1874, m. abt. 1889, Albert M. Perkins, who d. 24 Sept. 1925; ii. Herbert Louis Wilcox, b. abt. 1876; iii. Nettie Louisa Wilcox, b. abt. 1881; iv. Frankie E. Wilcox, d. ae. 18 months.

3257. ii. Julia Adelaide Wilcox, b. 19 Apr. 1855, d. 12 Apr. 1906, m. abt. 1873, George Whitman Jonnson, b. 1853, o. 2 Aug. 1927. Chiluren, 2: i. Jennie M. Johnson, m. 3 July 1891/2 Charles J. Keables; ii. Annie Johnson.

3257. iii. Nellie Bessie Wilcox, b. 20 Sept. 1866, m. Greenville, Conn. 29 Nov. 1885, Henry Gardner, m. 2nd, Taftville, Conn. Terrence J. Ramlin.

3257. iv. Lillie Jessie Wilcox, b. 20 Sept. 1866, m. Woonsocket, R.I. 13 July 1894, Charles L. Warner.

3257. v. Percy Howard Wilcox, b. 20 Jan. 1869, m. 4 Sept. 1905, Edna Eloise Wheeler of Norwlcn, Conn. b. 22 May 1881, deu. of James end Imogene (Davis) Wheeler. Children, 9: i. Frank Howerd Wilcox, b. 28 June 1906; ii. Daisy Imogene Wilcox, b. 10 Mar. 1908, d. 14 Sept. 1911; iii. Ruth Jessica Wilcox, b. 19 Oct. 1909, m. 30 June 1930, Roscoe Hershel Ashley, Jr; iv. Amy Edna Wilcox, b. 9 July 1911; v. Percy Wheeler Wilcox, b. 6 Oct. 1912; vi. Marion Imogene Wilcox, b. 6 Oct. 1912; vii. Stephen James Wilcox, b. 10 Mar. 1915; viii. Walter Raymond Wilcox, b. 16 June 1916, o. 19 June 1916; ix. Bessie Louise Wilcox, b. 16 Feb. 1920.

3257. vi. Bertie Fuller Wilcox, b. 7 July 1873, d. 26 May 1874.

3257. vii. Ernest Spencer Wilcox, b. 19 Aug. 1875, d. 7 Sept. 1911

3257. viii. Amy Maria Wilcox, b. 22 Jan. 1877.

3258*. iv. Dwight Brown, b. 21 Aug. 1837.

3259*. v. Henry Martyn, b. 26 May 1840.

3260. vi. Sarah Jane, b. Scotland, Conn. 17 Apr. 1845, d. 20 Jen. 1900, m. Mossup, Conn. 13 Oct. 1881, Albert Easton of South Killingly, Conn. as his 2nd wife.

Children, 1:

3260. i. a deu. Easton, resided Woonsocket, R.I.

*1939. Edward Tracy, b. 2 Aug. 1808, d. 10 May 1880, m. 1st, 8 Jen. 1832, Sarah Thompson, m. 2nd, 7 Dec. 1849, Irene Thompson, sistar of his 1st wifo, who d. 15 May 1881.

Children, 7:

3261*. i. Orrln Sanford, b. 10 Oct. 1833.

3262. ii. Henrietta A. b. 2 Sept. 1834, m. 1st, 27 June 1851, George W. Wilcox, who was a soldier in the Civil War, m. 2nd, Anson Sherman.

3263*. iii. James Timothy, b. July 1836.

3264. iv. Charles Dudley, b. abt. 1839, u. 17 Oct. 1849.



3265. v. Mary Elizabeth, b. Beltic, Conn. 6 Oct. 1848, d. 21 June 1925, m. 28 Mar. 1864, Cherles H. Heeth, b. 26 July 1850, d. 7 Dec. 1928.

Chiluren, 3:

3265. i. Charles Haywood Heath, b. 26 Oct. 1866, d. 7 Nov. 1875, killeu by a horse.

3265. ii. Jeremiah Jerome Heeth, b. 2 May 1868, d. 1893.

3265. iii. Frank Alcert Heath, b. 9 Apr. 1874, d. 27 Mar. 1922, m. 1st, 31 Mar. 1897, Gertrude Bennett of Colchester, Conn. b. 9 Apr. 1874, d. 6 Jan. 1898, m. 2nd, 25 Mar. 1902, Marjorie Morton Talbot of Colchester, Conn. b. 26 Jan. 1879, Chiluren, 3: i. Ruth Viole Heath, b. 23 Dec. 1898, d. 19 Aug. 1931; ii. Frank Alcert Heoth, b. 17 June 1902; iii. Isebelle Josephine Heath, b. 24 May 1905, m. 19 May 1930, Gilcert T. Poynton.

3265. vi. Lyule, b. 24 July 1850, m. Roswell Henry Corey or Henry Long, resided Montville, Conn. 1909.

3267. vii. Emma L. d. Lebanon, Conn. 20 May 1926, m. 1st, Horace Perkins, m. 2nd, William Brownson.

Chiluren, 4:

3267. i. Sidney Perklns, d. ae. 12.

3267. ii. Jennie Perkins, m. John McGuire, removed to New London, Conn.

3267. iii. Eaworo Perkins, resided Solem, Conn. 1909.

3267. iv. Nellie Perkins, resided Salem, Conn. 1909.

*1953. Walter, b. Middletown Springs, Vt. 2 Apr. 1787, d. probably before 1827, as he was not mentioneu in nis father's will, dated 27 Feb. 1827, may have been a merchant in the town of Ava, N.Y. (R-53). Data of nis family is not known, but it is assumeo that he had at least one son, and perhaps other chiluren. Because the data for the continuation of this line is so inuefinite all items known or a sumed are includeo under this heaoing.

Chiloren, 1, assumeo, perhaps others:

3268*. i. Asa Walter, b. New York State, m. Sally Williams, b. New York State, probably dau. of Gilbert Williams of Lee, N.Y. (R-54). In his grandfather's will, dated 27 Feb. 1827, he was nemed os grendson, and in Emmerson's History of Jefferson, N.Y. he ano his wife are referred to as the parents of Walter S. Bushnell (R-54). Another son is indicated from an indenture dated 9 Feb. 1869, between Theophilus Bushnell of Lee, N.Y. and Francis L. Williams with reference to a farm of 160 acres situated at West Branch, in town of Lee, in regards the matter of the estate of Gilbert Williams, dec'u, of Lee, N.Y. (R-55). Other chiloren are assumed.

Chiloren, 3, 1 assumed, perhaps others:

3269. i. Theophilus, who was a Priveto in Company M, 3rd Artillery, Capt. Daniel P. Manns, Independent Company of Cavalry, in Civil War (R-55-56).

3270. ii. Asa L. (Assumed), enlisted in Civil War in Co. G, 24th Cavalry, 4 Jan. 1864, discharged at Orwell, N.Y. 26 Jan. 1865, was in battles of Cold River and Plattsburg, N.Y. (R-57).

3271. iii. Walter S. b. Lee, N.Y. 26 Apr. 1846 (or 29 Apr. 1847 (R-54), d. in hospital, Rome, N.Y. 20 May 1905, m. abt. 1878Marien Ellan Smith, b. Trenton (now Barnevelu) N.Y. d. Rome, N.Y. a few yeers after his ueath, dau. of John Hathaway and Martha Ellen (Harbridge) Smith. He was a merchant in Ava (R-1),

and later in Ellisburg, N.Y. where he was associated with F. G. Spink under the firm name, Bushnell and Spink (R-54-67). On 19 Apr. 1883, he and his wife Marian, of Lee, N.Y. sold land situated in town of Lee to Benjamin G. Fuller. It is said that he was of Quaker faith, but the church is not known (R-1).

*1954. Chester, b. Middletown Springs, Vt. 25 Aug. 1789, d. abt 1852, m. 1st, Rome, N.Y. abt. 1815, Polly McNitt, b. and, Geauga county, Ohio 11 Dec. 1823, Cyntnia Ann Gillett, who d. abt. 1854. He removed with his parents from Vermont to Lee, N.Y. about 1792, and from Rome to Portland, N.Y. about 1812, where he bought property but left there about 1820 and was in Geauga county, Ohio in 1823, where he m. his 2nd wife. He later settled about 18 miles west of Chicago, Ills. near Goodings Grove or Palos Park, where both he and his wife probably died.
Children, 10, 4 by 1st wife:
3272*. i. Asa, b. abt. 1816.
3273*. ii. Chester, b. abt. 1818.
3274. iii. Lydia, m. () Crandall, resided Illinois, d. prior to 1909.
3275*. iv. Henry, b. abt. 1822.
3276. v. Elizabeth, m. () Bump, resided Illinois, d. abt. 1928.
3277*. vi. Reuben, b. abt. 1831.
3278*. vii. Francis, b. 13 Jan. 1841.
3279*. viii. Franklin Lewis,(FR), b. 23 Jan. 1842.
3280. ix. Mary Jane, m. Chauncey Dayton, resided San Miguel Canyon, Monterey county, Calif.
Children, 3:
3280. i. Mary Dayton, b. abt. 1861, unm. 1909.
3280. ii. Chauncey Dayton.
3280. iii. Ernest Dayton, resided San Miguel Canyon, 1909.
3281. x. Cynthia, m. Douglas Gregory, resided Chino, Calif. 1905.
Children, 3:
3281. i. a dau. Gregory, resided South Dakota.
3281. ii. a dau. Gregory, resided South Dakota.
3281. iii. a son Gregory, resided Chino, Calif.

*1959. Loren, b. probably Lee, N.Y. 7 Aug. 1803, d. there 16 Mar. 1858, m. 1st, Susan C. Davis, b. abt. 1806, d. Lee 6 Oct. 1852, ae. 46; m. 2nd, Eliza Sheldon, b. 11 Sept. 1817, d. Lee 17 Dec. 1897. He resided in Lee on the McCullough Farm opposite the Sheldon Farm and after his death his widow resided for a time with her father across the road, and d. on the old Bushnell Farm in Stokes, N.Y.
Children, 5, (R-59):
3282. i. Ichabod Henry, b. 29 July 1833, d. 16 Apr. 1845.
3283. ii. Loren, d. abt. 1844, was perhaps town clerk of Vianna, N.Y. abt. 1878.
3284. iii. Asa S. b. abt. 1848, d. in Iowa.
3285. iv. Mary J. b. 7 Oct. 1850, d. 14 June 1862.
3286*. v. Daniel G. Sheldon, b. 2 Sept. 1858.

*1961. Lucius, b. Lee, N.Y. 26 Oct. 1798, d. Capioma, Kans. abt. 1867, m. 20 Jan. 1825, Sophronia Ballard (ur Rogers), b. 30 Aug. 1800. He is said to have had a 2nd,wife. It is said that



he was among the first workers on the Erie Canal and later resided in Oswego and North Bay, N.Y. and abt. 1866/7 went to Kansas and in a covered wagon and settled in Capioma, where both he and his wife died soon after and were buried in a double grave.
Children, 14:
3287*. i. Joshua, b. 25 Dec. 1825.
3288. ii. Mary Ann, b. 31 Dec. 1826, m. 1 Oct. 1846, Warren Wilson, b. Vienna, N.Y. 23 Nov. 1813, d. Cambridge, Ills. 21 Apr. 1855, son of Noah Collins and Chloe (Sylvanus) Wilson of Camden, N.Y. They first settled in Vienna but soon removed to Cambridge. She may have m. 2nd, a Mr. Waddams.
Children, 3, (R-60);
3288. i. Walstein Wilson.
3288. ii. Jennie Wilson.
3288. iii. Sarah Wilson.
3289. iii. Sarah, b. 28 Feb. 1828, d. Capioma, Kans. abt. 1872/3.
3290. iv. Dwight, b. 25 Mar. 1829, d. 27 Feb. 1852, unm.
3291. v. John, b. 30 Apr. 1830, d. unm.
3292. vi. William, b. 11 Nov. 1832, d. 15 Mar. 1882, unm.
3293. vii. Annis, b. 3 Aug. 1834, m. George Henry Buck (ur Burk), removed to Grinnell, Ia. and were there in the last 1860's.
Children, 2, perhaps others:
3293. i. Lucius Erastus Buck or Burk, b. abt. 1861.
3293. ii. Henry Morrison Buck or Burk, b. abt. 1863.
3294. viii. Ann, b. 2 Feb. 1836, m. Stephen Benedict, who was a soldier in the Civil War. Had several children.
3295*. ix. Lucius, b. 20 Apr. 1837.
3296. x. Harriet, b. 18 Oct. 1838, d. 13 Dec. 1856.
3297. xi. Fanny, b. 20 Apr. 1840, d. Capioma in early 1870's m. Riley Lake.
Children, 2, perhaps others:
3297. i. Ellen Lake.
3297. ii. Henry Lake.
3298. xii. Ellen, b. 28 Oct. 1841, m. Eben Magilvery, removed to Baraboo, Wis. It is stated that she and her sister Fanny d. abt. the same time.
Children, 2:
3298. i. Daniel (called Denny) Magilvery.
3298. ii. Allie Magilvery.
3299. xiii. Zenana, b. 30 Apr. 1843, d. 14 Nov. 1848. In one account it is stated that she d. ae. 5 years, 6 mos. 14 days. while in another it is stated that she m. Albert Irish and had,
Children, 2, perhaps:
3299. i. Jennie Irish.
3299. ii. Frank Irish.
3300. xiv. Lura, b. 3 Jan. 1846, d. Capioma, Kans. 25 Aug. 1850.

*1964. Comfort Fillmore, b. abt. 1807, d. 5 Aug. 1851, m. Sarah Ballard, b. abt. 1808, d. 28 Mar. 1854, both lived and d. Lee,N.Y.
Children, 2, (R-81):
3301. i. Harriet Zerviah, b. abt. 1834, d. abt. 1904, m. abt. 1855, Almon H. Clark, b. abt. 1832, d. abt. 1894.
3302. ii. Arlanton, b. abt. 1838.



*1965 *Aaron, b. Lee, N.Y. 4 Nov. 1808, d. 22 July 1900, m. 28 Feb. 1837, Mary Ann York, b. North Bay, N.Y. 6 Apr. 1817, d. 30 Jan. 1874, dau. of John and Anna (Allen) York.
Children, 8:
3303. i. Alzayda C. b. 4 May 1840, d. Delta, N.Y. 24 May 1903, m. 4 July 1857, Jay Smith, b. 29 Jan. 1831, d. Delta, N.Y. 5 Aug. 1913, son of Augustus and Maria (Riggs) Smith. His people were all tall. He stood 6' 4", his son Marion was 6' 6", and Stanley Hyer, gr-son of his dau. Mary, was 6' 3" at age of 14.
Children, 3:
3303. i. Edward O. Smith, b. 26 Aug. 1858, d. 2 Nov. 1911, m. abt. 1886, Elnora Keese, dau. of Alanson Keese, resided Stokes, N.Y. 1912. Children, 2: i. Lena Smith, b. 26 Sept. 1887, m. Orson White; ii. Chester Smith, b. 18 July 1889, m. Etta Wood.
3303. ii. Marion Bushnell Smith, b. 17 July 1860, d. 14 Sept. 1923, m. 8 Nov. 1888, Katie Hartson, b. 13 May 1864, dau. of Orpan and Sally (Robbins) Hartson, resided Rome, N.Y. 1912. Children, 4: i. Florence B. Smith, b. 8 Aug. 1889, d. 6 Jan. 1919, m. Philo Speed; ii. Erwin Edgar Smith, b. 27 Feb. 1894, m. Pearl Slocum, dau. of Frank and Elizabeth (Felt) Slocum; iii. Foster Leonard Smith, b. 17 Aug. 1899, d.y; iv. Myra Angeline Smith, b. 16 Aug. 1900, d.y.
3303. iii. Mary Clarissa Smith, b. 5 Feb. 1869, m. 12 Nov. 1896, Edgar Jackson Klock (FR), b. 1 July 1863, son of Peter H. and Louesa (Jackson) Klock, resided Frankfort, N.Y. Children, 2: i. Mary (Mae) Louesa Klock, b. 24 Aug. 1897, m. 12 May 1917, Earl Howard Hyer, b. 7 July 1897, son of Fred and Bell (Countryman) Hyer; ii. Cleora Alcayda Klock, b. 1 Oct. 1899, m. 4 Sept. 1924, Glenn Lucy.
3304. ii. Clarissa O. b. 17 July 1842, d. 27 Jan. 1888, m. 10 Dec. 1863, Jonas Jay Cleveland, b. abt. 1840, d.aabt. 1921.
Children, 1:
3304. Infant Cleveland, d. with mother, at birth.
3305*. iii. Lorin, b. 6 Nov. 1845.
3306. iv. Maryette,D. b. 12 Sept. 1847, d. 28 Nov. 1904, m. Vienna, N.Y. 31 Dec. 1867, Noah Tuttle, b. 12 Aug. 1841, son of Orsmon and Abigail (Barnes) Tuttle.
Children, 2;
3306. i. Janie Tuttle, d. McConnelsville, Penna. 1900, ae. 19.
3306. ii. John Tuttle, resided McConnelsville, Penna. 1932
3307*. v. Walter, b. 14 Jan. 1850.
3308*. vi. Raymond A. b. 13 June 1853.
3309*. vii. Chester Louis (FR), b. 17 May 1857.
3310. viii. Monroe, b. 15 Apr. 1863, d. 3 Jan. 1936 at North Bay, N.Y. unm. He was Supt. of Highways for 16 years and operated a saw mill and always resided in Vienna or North Bay. He had retired just a year before his death.

*1970. Joshua Oscar, b. Lee, N.Y. 23 Jan. 1821, d. Manchester, Ia. 17 Jan. 1909, m. 13 Oct. 1841, Elizabeth Shear, b. Lee, N.Y. 3 Jan. 1823, d. Manchester, Ia. 15 Dec. 1908.
Joshua Oscar Bushnell was a canal boat Captain on the Erie Canal, and after his father's death moved to a farm which in 1867 he sold and removed to Manchester, Ia. where he secured another farm which he operated until his death. Their 3rd child Chauncey Smith was b. in Lee, others in Rome, N.Y.
Children, 5:



3311. i. Myron T. b. 17 Dec. 1842, d. Manchester, Ia. 6 Jan. 1932, m. 23 Sept. 1862, Cedelia Aucutt (whose brother m. his sister 3314), b. Lee, N.Y. 3 Apr. 1842, d. Manchester, Ia. 10 May 1927. He was a farmer and minister. No children.
3312*. ii. Isaac Newton, b. 16 Sept. 1848.
3313*. iii. Chauncey Oscar, b. 10 Jan. 1852.
3314. iv. Mary Jane, b. 7 July 1855, d. Manchester, Ia. m. 1st, Robert Hudson, m. 2nd, Rosel Aucutt, whose sister m. her brother Myron (3311).
3315*. v. Joshua Dwight, b. 10 Sept. 1858.

*1971. Chauncey Knight, b. 28 Feb. 1805, d. 2 Mar. 1885, m. 23 Apr. 1832, Mary Eliza Fuller (R-62), b. Hanover, Conn. 13 July 1809, d. there 26 Dec. 1833, dau. of Luther Bluerkin and Polly (Witter) Fuller. (Luther B. Fuller was a soldier in the War of 1812), m. 2nd, 29 Mar. 1840, Mary Abigail Post (R-63), they resided in Hanover and are buried in Yantic Cemetery.
Children, 1, (R-62):
3316. i. Mary Witter, b. 23 July 1833, d. Hanover 20 Aug. 1854, unm.

*1972. Lyndes E. b. 20 Jan. 1812, m. 11 Sept. 1836, Charlotte E. Prentice (R-64) of Franklin, Conn. who d. Sturbridge, Mass. 12 Dec. 1878.
Lyndes E. Bushnell was appointed Administrator in 1878, of his wife's estate, the hairs mentioned being Clinton L. Bushnell of Thomaston, Mass; Delia, wife of James H. Clark of Sturbridge, Mass; Newton C. Bushnell of Sturbridge, Mass; and Jennie E. wife of Arthur M. Nichols of Brookfield, Mass. One of the witnesses on his bond was Jane W. Bushnell, in a patition to sell real estate Sarah J. Bushnell is mentioned as heir. Because of the death of Lyndes E. Bushnell, Lyndes C. Bushnell was appointed Mar. 1899 to act as Administrator.
Children, 5:
3317. i. Clinton,L. was a soldier in the Civil War, his name being of record Lyndes Clinton, enlisted Co. K, 21 Regt. Conn. Vol. Inf. 13 Aug. 1862, wounded 3 May 1863 at Suffolk, Va. and discharged for disability 8 Mar. 1864.
3318. ii. Fidelia A. m. James N. Clark of Sturbridge, Mass.
3319. iii. Jennie F. m. Arthur M. Nichols of Brookfield, Mass
3320. iv. Newton C. m. Jane W(), he was of Sturbridge, Mass. 1878.
3321. v. Sarah J.

*1974. Harvey O. b. 23 July 1807, d. 17 Feb. 1884, m. 4/14 Feb. 1836, Malvina Eleanor Fuller, b. 7 July 1817, d. 11 Nov. 1890, dau. of Paul Closson and Lidia (Howard) Fuller. He was a cooper.
Children, 11:
3322. i. Julia Malvina, b. Lima, N.Y. 14 Apr. 1837, d. Howell Mich. 22 Mar. 1894, m. 1 Feb. 1863, Samuel Murtimer Sladell, b. England, 17 Mar. 1823, d. Howell, Mich. 21 Jan. 1898, he was a sailor for 8 years and then a mason and cobbler.
Children, 7, all b. Howell, Mich.
3322. i. Ella Malvina Sladell, b. 18 Oct. 1863, d. 8 Feb. 1910, m. 11 Jan. 1885, Thomas Coleman. Children, 4: i. Erma

Mabel Coleman, b. 12 Apr. 1865; ii. Clifford Wolcott Coleman, b. 19 May 1866, resided Fowlerville, Mich; iii. Mary Elizabeth Coleman, b. 10 Mar. 1868, resided Mason, Mich; iv. Lena Myrtle Coleman b. 25 Apr. 1893, d. 19 Aug. 1918.

3322. ii. Annie Eliza Sidell, b. 16 Apr. 1865, m. 16 Dec. 1889, John B. Coleman, Children;5; i. John B. Coleman, b. 18 Feb. 1892; ii. Elfie Coleman; iii. William Coleman; iv. Earl Coleman, resided Fenton, Mich; v. Neva Coleman.

3322. iii. Etta Nathalie Sidell, b. 17 Nov. 1866, m. 5 Mar. 1890, William Clark, resided Stockbridge, Mich. Children, 4: i. Blanch Ella Clark, b. 5 Mar. 1891; ii. Lyle Clark; iii. Abigail Clark; iv. Lloyd Clark.

3322. iv. William Mortimer Sidell, b. 19 July 1868, m. 4 July 1868, Lillian Aurorey Dey, b. Fowlerville, Mich. 10 Mar. 1871, dau. of Pierson William and Anna C.(Conner) Dey. Children, 5: i. Pierson William Sidell, b. 16 Sept. 1889; ii. Samuel M. Sidell, b. 27 Apr. 1892; iii. Floyd Richard Sidell, b. 16 Dec. 1896; iv. Arola Anna Sidell, b. 11 Jan. 1901; v. Leslie Wayne Sidell, b. 20 July 1906.

3322. v. Elfie Azelia Sidell, b. 28 Nov. 1869, d. 1 Apr. 1901, m. 8 Oct. 1890, Albert Straw. Children, 5: i. Celisma Olla Straw, d. 6 Nov. 1891; ii. Maria Straw; iii. Jesse Straw; iv. Harmon Straw; v. Hannah Straw.

3322. vi. Ollie Pinetta Sidell, b. 19 Feb. 1871, m. 3 Mar. 1891, Albert Parker. Children, 5: i. Cassie Elfie Parker, b. 18 Oct. 1891; ii. Daniel Parker; iii. Glauys Parker; iv. Mayne Parker; v. Edward Parker.

3322. vii. Aldie Eugene Sidell, b. 6 June 1872, d. 14 Feb. 1906, m. abt. 1896, Mildred Neeley.

3313. ii. David Oramel, b. 4 Sept. 1839, d. 15 Sept. 1864, unm. He served in the Civil War and d. at Winchester, Va. Hospital from a wound through the right lung received in battle 11 Aug. 1864.

3324. iii. Henry Franklin, b. 18 Mar. 1841, d. 15 May 1865, unm. He served in the Civil War and died from Typhoid fever at Carver Hospital.

3325*. iv. Harvey Orlando, b. 25 Apr. 1843.

3326. v. Laura Hortense, d. 14 May 1845, at Lima, N.Y. d. Howell, Mich. 21 Mar. 1897, m. Lima, N.Y. 12 July 1860, Isaac White, b. Hemlock Lake, N.Y. 7 June 1837, d. Howell, Mich. Aug. 1902, son of James( b. in England) and Hannah White. Children, 7, 1st 5 b. Lima, N.Y. others Howell, Mich:

3326. i. William Henry White, b. 4 Dec. 1867, m. 26 Feb. 1890, Katherine Maud Lowe (FR), d. Novi, Mich. 24 Oct. 1871, dau. of Hammond and Deborah Lowe. Children, 7: i. Harry Henry White, b. 3 Sept. 1891, served in the World War as Asst. in Medical Dept. of Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C; ii. Milo Burrier White, b. 10 Mar. 1893, m. Flint, Mich. Oslie Hudson; iii. Katherine Maud White, b. 23 June 1894, m. Hollywood, Calif. George Doty; iv. Laura Caldys White, b. 21 Apr. 1896, m. Lloyd Morse; v. William Hammond White, m. Mae England, he served in World War; vi. Charles E. White, b. 14 May 1900, d. 7 Aug. 1900; vii. Erwin Paul White, b. 6 Feb. 1914, d. 14 Aug. 1915.

3326. ii. Harvey J. White, b. 7 Oct. 1868, m. 10 Apr. 1889, Augusta Jacobs, dau. of Jesse Jacobs. Children, 6: i. Hortense White; ii. Jessie White; iii. Byron White; iv. Foster



White; v. Emily White, m. George Wellman; vi. Helen White.

3326. iii. Lewis F. White, b. 2 Dec. 1867, m. Carrie Washousen. Children, 3: i. Fred White; ii. Archie White; iii. Della White.

3326. iv. Emily A. White, b. 24 May 1871, m. Mar. 1889, Delmar Burrier, son of George Burrier of Fowlerville, Mich. No children.

3326. v. Ida M. White, b. 8 Apr. 1872, m. 10 Apr. 1889, Lester Stage, resided Northville, Mich. 1936. Children, 4: i. Isaac Stage; ii. Ila Stage; iii. Lestar D. Stege, m. Chrissie Killet, dau. of Agnes Killet, 2nd wife of George L. White below; iv. Albert Stage, m. Ruth Berry, dau. of Phebe Berry.

3326. vi. George L. White, b. 7 Mar. 1875, m. 1st, Addie Cousins, m. 2nd, Agnes Killett.

3326. vii. Charles E. White, b. 19 July 1875, m. Tina Stretch, resided St. Petersburg, Fla.

3327. vi. Betsey Cornelia, b. 4 Feb. 1847, d. 17 Sept. 1848.

3328. vii. Levi Augustus, b. 30 Dec. 1848, d. 3 Sept. 1850.

3329*. viii. Lewis Albert,(FR), b. 17 June 1851.

3330. ix. Emily Jane, b. 6 June 1853, d. abt. 1931, m. Seymour Brown. Children, 1:

3330. i. Roy Brown, who was a minister.

3331. x. Elwin Eugene, b. 27 Dec. 1856, d. 17 Sept. 1857.

3332* xi. Lucius Edward, b. 18 Apr. 1859.

*1975. Willard Spaulding, b. Lisbon, Conn. 25 Apr. 1806, d. Sprague, Conn. 24 Mar. 1871, m. 1st, 16 Apr. 1824, Frances Marilla Cutler (R-62), of Lisbon, Conn. b. abt. 1806, d. 14 July 1855, m. 2nd, Abigail Hibbard (R-65), b. Norwich, Conn. d. Sprague 25 Nov. 1865, of typhoid fever, m. 3rd, 15 Mar. 1867, Elizabeth Starr (R-65), b. Williamsburg, N.Y. abt. 1822, d. Sprague 29 Apr. 1911. He was a farmer. Children, 3, (R-62):

3333* i. Henry Cutler, b. 1 Feb. 1825.

3334. ii. Frances M. b. 29 June 1827, d. 31 Dec. 1895, m. abt. 1852, James M. Vickeridge.

3335. iii. Milton S. b. 19 Aug. 1830, d. abt. 1870/80, unm.

*1977. Theron Carey, b. 25 Sept. 1811, buried 3 Apr. 1885 in Hanover, Conn. Cemetery, m. Lisbon, Conn. 8 Mar. 1831, Keziah E. Downing. In his will dated 30 May 1884, he devised his entire estate to Harriet Larkin of Montville, administrators bond signed by Asahel Tanner and William M. Bushnell of Preton, Conn. Children, (R-62):

3336. i. Lucius T. b. 21 Mar. 1832, m. 11 June 1854, Frances A. Sherman.

3337. ii. William Martin, b. 6 Mar. 1834.

3338. iii. Elizabeth, b. 6 May 1849, m. Rowland S. Denison, son of Henry Denison.

*1978. Gurdon Augustus, b. 8 Aug. 1819, d. 23 Dec. 1884, m. 22 Mar. 1840, Margaret Tannerhill, who d. 22 Aug. 1906 (R-62-65). Children, 2:

3339*. i. Dwight (FR), b. 25 Dec. 1840.



3340. ii. Margaret J. b. 23 Dec. 1846, d. 19 Sept. 1879, m. Hiram R. Prentice of Brooklyn, N.Y. Children, 1:

3340. i. Margaret Prentice, m. 1908.

*1981. John Andrew, b. Philadelphia, Penna. 9 Feb. 1818, d. 19 Feb. 1869, m. 3 Oct. 1839, Mary Jane Ransom, b. 13 Dec. 1821, d. 12 Mar. 1889. Children, 12, b. Philadelphia:

3341*. i. Samuel A. (FR), b. 19 Feb. 1841.

3342. ii. Susanna, living 1909, m. George (). Children, 2:

3342. i. Martha ().

3342. ii. Aaron ().

3343* iii. John T.

3344. iv. Charles, d. before 1909.

3345*. v. Andrew Horace, b. 12 Feb. 1861.

3346. vi. Amos, d. before 1909.

3347. vii. Julia, d. before 1909, m. Ezra (). Children, 2:

3347. i. Mary ().

3347. ii. Philip ().

3348. viii. Elizabeth Keyser, living 1909, m. Walter (). Children, 1:

3348. i. Jennie ().

3349. ix. William Look, living 1909, no children.

3350. x. Joel V. living 1909, m. Emma (), no children.

3351. xi. Joseph H. living 1909, m. Margaret ().

3352. xii. Leonard, d. before 1909.

*1982. Andrew Lee, b. 19 Feb. 1816, d. 22 July 1852, m. 1st, Sarah P. Hastings, m. 2nd, () Rhodes. He was a physician in Cincinnati, Ohio. Children, 6:

3353. i. Julius Lovejoy, b. Jan. 1838, d. 1845.

3354*. ii. William Parrish, b. 18 Nov. 1839.

3355. iii. Elbert Payson, b. 1842.

3356. iv. Albert Campbell, b. 6 July 1844, m. Mattie E. Dawson.

3357. v. Jane Hastings, b. 11 Aug. 1847, m. Henry D. Dickinson.

3358. vi. Sarah Rhodes, d.y.

*1983. Albert, b. 9 Feb. 1818, d. 2 Dec. 1879, m. 1st, (), who d. 25 Feb. 1850, m. 2nd, Lucinda Broughton.

Rev. Albert Bushnell was born at Canterbury Hill, near Rome, N.Y. where his father had settled in 1817, and became a member of the Second Presbyterian Church at age of 12 years. He studied at Oberlain College, Oberlain, Ohio and in June 1843 graduated from Lane Theological Seminary in Cincinnati, Ohio and on 1 Jan. 1844 sailed from Boston, Mass. as a missionary, connected with the Gaboon Mission at the mouth of the Gaboon river on the west coast of Africa. In 1852 while on a visit to the United States he had the Gospel of St. John printed into the Mpongwe Language, after which he translated the whole Bible into the same language and during the last year of his stay superintended



its publication (R-67-68). In 1876 he again visited the United States and on the return voyage died at Sierre Leone a few minutes after the vessel had reached port and was buried there. His wife continued on to their destination at Gaboon.

*1987. Simeon Martin, b. near Rome, N.Y. 5 Dec. 1829, d. 8 Dec. 1861, m. Elizabeth Collier, dau. of Hamilton and Cecelia (Merrill) Collier.

Simeon Martin Bushnell was a strong opponent of slavery and was active in the Underground Railway, and took part in several celebrated cases among which was the case of John Price, the Oberlin-Wellington case and others. For violation of the fugitive slave law he was fined $600.00 and sentenced to serve 60 days in jail, which so undermined his health that he died at the age of 32. His home was in Oberlin, Ohio (R-69). Children, 2:

3359. i. Mary, b. 17 Dec. 1857, m. () Burlingame.

3360.ii. Jane Elizabeth, b. 29 Jan. 1858, d. Aug. 1859, buried Oberlin Ohio Cemetery.

*1988. George, b. near Rome, N.Y. abt. 1832, d.abt. 1921, m. Charlotte Hurst, who was b. abt. 1845, d. abt. 1898. Children, 4:

3361. i. Eva L. b. 1867.

3362. ii. Ida J. b. 1870.

3363. iii. Ada A. b. 1873.

3364. iv. Charlotte, b. 1881.

*1989. Charles Henry, b. near Rome, N.Y. 29 May 1840, d. 12 Mar. 1922, m. Jerusha (), b. 1 Aug. 1841, d. 21 Mar. 1924. Children, 2:

3365. i. Mary L. b. 1 Aug. 1865, m. 1 Dec. 1886, Fred W. Markle.

3366. ii. Jane E. b. 30 Sept. 1867, d. 19 June 1890, m. 30 Sept. 1891, Leonard Merkle, who d. abt. 1922.

*1993. Asa Smith, b. near Rome, N.Y. 16 Sept. 1824, d. Columbus, Ohio.15 Jan. 1904, m. 17 Sept. 1857, Ellen Ludlow, b. Springfield, Ohio 18 Aug. 1836, d. Baltimore, Md. abt. 1918, dau. of Dr. John and Elmina (Getman) Ludlow.

Gov. Asa Smith Bushnell removed to Cincinnati, Ohio in 1845 and in 1851 removed to Springfield, Ohio where he was a dry goods clerk for 3 years, then became a book-keeper for Leffel-Cook & Blakesley and in 1857 entered office of Warder Brockaw and Child, and in fall of that same year became a partner with Ludlow in the drug business in which he continued until 1867 when he became a junior partner in Warder Mitchell & Co. later Warder Bushnell & Glesner, manufacturing mowers and reapers. During the Civil War he recruited Co. B, 157th Ohio Natl. Guards for the 100 days service of which he was Captain. He was a member of the G.A.R. a 33rd degree Mason, Chairman of the Ohio Executive Commission and was elected Governor of Ohio for two terms in 1895 and 1899 after which he returned to the manufacturing business (R-67-70-71). Children, 4:

3367. i. Fanny Ludlow, b. 22 Aug. 1858, d. 26 Mar. 1934, m.

9 Dec. 1880, John Franklin McGrew, b. 3 Apr. 1854, d. 19 Sept. 1924, son of Thomas F. and Martha (Juckins) McGrew.
Children, 2:
3367. i. Ellen Bushnell McGrew, (FR), b. 21 Nov. 1882, m. 14 June 1905, Ralph Wheeler Hollenbeck, b. 19 Sept. 1880, d. 26 July 1938, resided Springfield, Ohio. Children, 3: i. Martha McGrew Hollenbeck, b. 16 Aug. 1906; ii. Dwight Wheeler Hollenbeck, b. 21 Nov. 1909; iii. John Franklin Hollenbeck, b. 15 Jan. 1911.
3367. ii. Fanny Juckins McGrew, b. 26 Aug. 1886, m. 20 Apr. 1909, John Sidney Raymond Johnson, b. 27 Apr. 1879, d. 24 Sept. 1940, resided Springfield, Ohio. Children, 1: i. Fanny Bushnell Johnson, b. 25 May 1916.
3368. ii. Harriet Elmina (FR), b. 27 Aug. 1860, m. 22 Nov. 1887, Dr. Henry Cipperly Dimond, b. 30 May 1856, d. Philadelphia, Penna. 4 June 1919, son of Isaac Marquand and Sarah (Copen) Dimond, resided New York, N.Y.
Children, 3:
3368. i. Asa Bushnell Dimond, b. 15 Oct. 1888, resided New York, N.Y. unm.
3368. ii. Douglas Marquand Dimond, b. 11 Oct. 1890, m. 1 Aug. 1921, Lavinia Ingelesby Gausen, resided Washington, D. C. Children, 2: i. Douglas Marquand Dimond, Jr. b. 13 May 1924, Lieut J.G. U.S.N.R. unm; ii. Christo her Gausen Dimond, b. 5 Apr. 1926, A.U.S.
3368. iii. Henrietta Dimond (FR), b. 21 July 1897, m. 16 Oct. 1923, Cyril Joseph Columbus Quinn, b. 19 Nov. 1893, resided New York, N.Y. Children, 2: i. Peter Quinn, b. 9 Oct. 1924; ii. Anthony Quinn, b. 31 Mar. 1937.
3369. iii. Alice, b. 20 Nov. 1862, d. 2 Sept. 1864.
3370*. iv. John Ludlow (FR), b. 15 Feb. 1872.

*1994. Albert Mason, b. 3 Mar. 1839, d. Indianapolis, Ind. 6 May 1867, m. 1st, Ellen Ellis, m. 2nd, 18 Dec. 1864, Charlotte Gertrude Nash, b. Council Bluffs, Ia. abt. 1846. He was a successful business man.
Children, 5; last by 2nd wife:
3371. i. Daniel Ellis, b. 28 Aug. 1864, d. 27 Oct. 1892, m 27 Nov. 1891, Maude Fulton.
3372. ii. George Eustice, b. 20 May 1866, d. San Diego, Calif abt. 1910.
3373. iii. Lucy Joslyn, b. 24 Apr. 1873.
3374. iv. Mary Frances, b. 12 Aug. d. 16 Sept. 1876.
3375*. v. Asa Nash (FR), b. 7 Aug. 1886.

*1998. Horace, b. Cincinnati, Ohio 31 Mar. 1836, d. Concordia, Kans. 30 June 1909, m. Elizabethtown, Ohio 5 Sept. 1865, Portia Nerissa (Olmstead) Bonham, b. Meredith, N.Y. 7 Sept. 1838, d. Concordia 12 Apr. 1930, dau. of Hiram and Sarah (Fisher) Olmstead, and widow of Aaron R. Bonham, who d. 21 Dec. 1862, leaving children 3: i. John Bonham; ii. Everett Bonham; iii. Kitty M. Bonham (FR), m. Fred Harvey, resided Minneapolis, Kans. 1944, ae. 85.
Rev. Horace Bushnell studied for the ministry at Lane University and when war was declared between the states he enlisted in a volunteer company known as the "Squirrel Hunters" from which he



soon tranferred to the "Christian Commission" in which he served throughout the war. His first child was probably born at Elizabethtown, Ohio where he m. but he soon removed to Indiana where he preached at St. Louis Crossing and Southport. In 1877 he began missionary work at Minneapolis, Kans. and in 1881 he accepted a call from the First Presbyterian Church at Concordia where he served for 27 years. He received his D.D. degree in Kansas and a few years before his death his congregation gave him a vacation with a trip to the Holy Land.
Children, 3:
3376. i. Carrie Hudson, b. St. Louis Crossing, Ind. 12 July 1866, d. Dakota, Ills. 27 Aug. 1925, m. as his 2nd wife, Dec. 1891, Franklin Albert Butterfield, b. Dakota 29 June 1851, d. Freeport, Ills. 8 Feb. 1941, son of Charles Warren and Jane (Tomlinson) Butterfield, he had m. 1st, Alice Marlin and had 3 children by her.
Children, 2, b. Rockford, Ills:
3376. i. Mabel Claire Butterfield, b. 24 Apr. 1892, d. 12 Nov. 1940, m. 5 May 1917, Burdette Bauswell Alden (FR).
Children, 6, b. Dakota: i. Franklin Burdette Alden, b. 30 Apr. 1919; ii. Frances Esther Alden, b. 14 July 1920; iii. John Brewster Alden, b. 27 Oct. 1921, m. 28 Nov. 1944, Lucille Barr; iv. Thomas Alden, b. 7 Mar. 1924, m. 18 Nov. 1943, Shirley Snyder; v. Caroline Merissa Alden, b. 29 Aug. 1928, m. 1 Nov. 1944, Jerome DeHaven; vi. Priscilla Gladys Alden, b. 7 Feb. 1931.
3376. ii. Horace Bushnell Butterfield, b. 15 Nov. 1893, m. 29 June 1925, Sue Alexander, in 1944 a Captain on the U.S. Aircraft Carrier Nenenta Bay. Children, 2: i. Alexander Butterfield, b. 6 Apr. 1926; ii. Charles Butterfield, b. 15 Apr. 1930.
3377. iii. Alice Fisher, b. Southport, Ind. 1 Aug. 1889, d. Durango, Colo. 15 Feb. 1898, m. 19 July 1886, Frederick Chauncey Perkins, b. 10 Mar. 1861, d. 11 Sept. 1922, son of Monroe Walter and Ellen C. (Tuller) Perkins.
Children, 4:
3377. i. Harold Bushnell Perkins (FR), b. Rockford, Ills. 30 Apr. 1889, m. 1st, 8 Sept. 1914, Julia Hoagland, div'd Mar. 1924 m. 2nd, 12 Apr. 1924, Opal Lee Humble, resided Montrose, Calif. Children, 4: i. Alice Harriet Perkins, b. 11 June 1915, d. 17 Apr. 1916; ii. Margaret Nerissa Perkins, b. 6 Feb. 1916, m. 3 Apr. 1937, Walter Bernard Moore; iii. James Harold Perkins, b. 30 Apr. 1928; iv. Particia Anne Perkins, b. 5 Aug. 1932.
3377. ii. Lewis Mayne Perkins, b. 17 Oct. 1890, m. 9 Oct. 1919, Mary Kathryn Wall. Children, 1: i. Nancy Ann, Perkins, b. 27 May 1895.
3377. iii. Dorothy Alice Perkins, b. Concordia, 31 Aug. 1893, d. Portland, Ore. 18 May 1940, m. 3 Mar. 1917, Percy William West, resided Downey, Calif. Children, 3: i. William Frederick West, b. 9 Mar. 1921; ii. Jeanne Elizabeth West, b. 30 July 1922; iii. Susanne Helen West, b. 10 Mar. 1925.
3377. iv. Frederick Chauncey Perkins, b. Sept. 1895, d. ae. abt. 6 weeks.
3378*. iii. Herbert Hastings (FR), b. 19 Dec. 1872.

*2000. Edwin Phinney, (FR), b. 23 Feb. 1835, d. 10 Dec. 1915, m. 1 Nov. 1859, Mary Greenwood, b. Sabden, England, 3 Oct. 1837, d.



6 May 1912, dau. of William and Rachel (Parsons) Greenwood. He was a sailor, school teacher and photographer and studied astronomy for over 40 years. She was a school teacher and for three years both taught in the Cincinnati, Ohio House of Refuge. Their home was in Springfield, Ohio.
Children, 5:
3379*. i. Frederick Hastings, b. 14 Nov. 1860.
3380. ii. Lewis Lee Greenwood, b. Cincinnati, Ohio 30 Oct. 1863, d. abt. 1912.
3381. iii. Paul Francis, b. Springfield 9 Apr. 1866, was residing Oakland, Calif. 1937.
3382. iv. Percival, b. Lebanon, Ills. 27 Sept. 1868, d. 1869.
3383. v. Harriet Rawina (FR), b. Lebanon 22 Sept. 1874, m. 7 Feb. 1900, H. Montgomery Smith, who d. 1938. She was a graduate of Ann Arbor University, Mich. and resided Bloomsburg, Penna.
Children, 3:
3383. i. Mary Agnes Smith, b. 26 Dec. 1900, m. 8 Feb. 1919 Claire Stock Monroe. Children, 3: i. Marjorie Jean Monroe, b. 24 Nov. 1922; ii. Claire Stock Monroe, b. 24 Sept. 1925; iii. Marie Harriet Monroe, b. 22 Apr. 1930.
3383. ii. Henry Bushnell Smith, b. 23 Dec. 1904, m. 5 Feb. 1935, Pauline Mae Leitzel.
3383. iii. Mont Paul Smith, b. 9 Aug. 1906, m. 1 Sept. 1932, Elinor Robbins. Children, 1: i. Robert Montgomery Smith, b. 5 Dec. 1934.

*2003. Philo, b. Green county, N.Y. d. there, m. Sarah Ann Shepard, b. Newtown, Conn. 3 Sept. 1786, d. 22 Apr. 1867, dau. of Gideon and Lucinda (Peck) Shepard. In 1830 he built a tannery two miles up the valley above Westkill village, which after many owners and many fires was bought by his son Iretus. By the 1830 Census of Lexington, N.Y. he was over 40 and had 14 in his family. All of his male children died without leaving male heirs.
Children, 10:
3384*. i. Iretus Darwin.
3385. ii. Emeline, m. Levi Hill.
Children, 2:
3385. i. George Hill.
3385. ii. Emma Hill.
3386. iii. Phidelia, m. Robert Hill. No children.
3387. iv. Elijah Pratt, m. Lucy Lament, dau. of Aminolus and Sarah (Briggs) Lament. Resided Westkill, N.Y. He was Town Clerk of Lexington, N.Y. 1850-52, State Assemblyman 1853; Supervisor of Lexington 1858-61; County Clerk 1862-68. They adopted a girl, Ella Sager Decker, dau. of Isaac and Polly (Lament) Decker, a niece of his wife.
Children, 1, adopted:
3387. i. Ella Sager Decker (adopted), m. George Albert Dykeman, who survived her.
3388. v. Harriet, m. as his 1st wife, Cornelius Conine.
Children, 2:
3387. i. Walter Conine.
3387. ii. Sarah Jane Conine.
3389. vi. Sarah Ann, m. as his 2nd, wife, the widower of her



sister, Harriet, Cornelius Conine.
Children, 3:
3389. i. Jane Conine, m. William Rightmeyer.
3389. ii. Frances Conine, m. Albert Goodenough, it is thought she m. 2nd and lived in Atlanta, Ga. Children, 2: i. Albert Goodenough; ii. Mollie Goodenough.
3389. iii. Ella Conine, m. Albert Porter of Port Jarvis, N.Y. Children, 1: i. Florence Porter.
3390. vii. Alonzo P. m. Almira Deyo of Asenath. He was a Charter Member of the Westkill, N.Y. Baptist Church 1830.
3391. viii. Mary, m. William Schermerhorn.
3392. ix. Lucy, m. August DeForest.
Children, 1:
3392. i. Adelaide DeForest.
3393. x. Gideon Shepard, d. unm.

*2004 *Alanson, b. abt. 1802, d. Green county, N.Y. abt. 1832, m. abt. 1826, Betsey (Elizabeth) Dewey, b. Columbia county, N.Y. abt. 1800, d. abt. 1857, buried in Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Ills.
Children, 3:
3394. i. Martha Antoinette, b. abt. 1828, d. abt. 1829.
3395* ii. Winslow, b. 12 Mar. 1830.
3396. iii. Byron, b. abt. 1832, d. abt. 1851 in Central America while enroute to California in Gold Rush, unm.

*2009. Corydon, d. Lexington, N.Y. abt. 1878, m. Hatty Ann Deyo dau. of Simeon and Annetje (Westerbrook) Deyo. They had no children but adopted a girl. His will, dated 2 Mar. 1876, probated 7 Oct. 1878, mentions William H. Dayo; George H., Iretus D., and Lorilla, children of Gideon Bushnell; Corydon B. son of Uriel Deyo; Walter, son of Aaron Bushnell, Jr; Trustees of Westkill Baptist Church; and adopted daughter, Gerogianna Deyo Bushnell; Executors, Orlando L. Newton and William H. Deyo; Witnesses, Horace B. Rice and Iretus D. Bushnell, both of Lexington, N.Y. His wife's will was dated 12 June 1869 and mentioned, but not by name, her husband, also Georgia A. Skinkle, Minor, known as Georgia Bushnell; sisters Christina, wife of Francis Henderson; Delaney, wife of John Chichester; Charity, wife of Arthur Bell; Betsey, wife of Isaac P. Shermerhorn; and Maria Jane, wife of John Whitman. Also Sarah and Corydon, children of her nephew Pieter Whitman; Hattie A. daughter of her niece Caroline Ann, wife of Isaac Bachman; niece Jessia, dau. of Christina Henderson, and John and Francis Henderson of Kinderhook, N.Y.
Children, 1, adopted:
0035. i. Georgiana Deyo (or Skinkle).

*2011. Albert Elijah, m. Christina (). In his will, dated 16 Oct. 1847, codicil 31 Jan. 1848, proved 6 June 1848, he mentions wife Christina, sons Albert E. and William Rawin, and a gilt edged Bible. The Executor later appeared in court to ascertain the widow's heirs, and the next of kin of the testator (R-72).
Children, 2:
3397. i. Albert Elijah.
3398. ii. William Rawin.

*2016. Munson L. d. Monticello, N.Y. before 1875, m. Maria C.

Hamilton, who d. Monticello 19 May 1882, resided Monticello where on 30 Apr. 1875, she joined the church at which time she was a widow. They left no male heirs.
Children, 7:
3400. i. Lucy, d. unm.
3401. ii. Lorena, d. unm.
3402. iii. Hamilton, d. unm.
3403. iv. Lewis, d. unm.
3404. v. William, d. unm.
3405. vi. Harriet, d. unm.
3406. vii. Mary, m. abt. 1871, Charles H. Royce.
Children, 2, perhaps others:
3406. i. Lillian Royce, m. 1st, Del Sherwood, m. 2nd, (). She resided in Monticello, New York, N.Y. and in New Jersey, and had three sons.
3406. ii. Minnie Royce, m. and d. without issue.

*2017. Alonzo P. (or L.), m. Myra ().
The following data from the headstones in the Cemetery at Bloomington, Ills. would seem to apply here, as the dates of birth do not conflict, but other than that we have no proof that such is the fact:
"Alonzo L. Bushnell, b. 3 Dec. 1811, d. 7 June 1885.
"Sarah E. Stewart, his wife, b. 11 Nov. 1818, d. 7 June 1874.
"Augusta Colt Carlisle, his wife, b. 3 Mar. 1831, d. 21 Nov. 1872."
Children, 5:
3407. i. Lewis, d. unm.
3408. ii. Louise, m. Iretus Krum.
Children, 3:
3408. i. Jennie Krum, m. Reginald Brett. Children, 1: i. Florence Brett.
3408. ii. Lewis Krum.
3408. iii. Lotta Krum.
3409. iii. Julia, m. Theodore Woodruff.
Children, 2:
3409. i. Hariet Woodruff.
3409. ii. George Woodruff.
3410. iv. Susanna, m. Charles Steel.
Children, 2:
3410. i. Elisha Steel.
3410. ii. Fanny Steel.
3411. v. Florence Annie, b. Claryville, N.Y. 4 Mar. 1849, m. 18 July 1868, in New York, N.Y. Henry Blanchard Shepard, b. 27 Aug. 1844, d. White Plains, N.Y. 4 Feb. 1912, son of Robert and Mary (Mellen) Shepard.
Children, 3, b. New York, N.Y:
3411. i. Myra Bushnell Shepard, b. 3 Mar. 1870.
3411. ii. Edith Mae Shepard, b. 15 Nov. 1877.
3411. iii. Florence Shepard, b. 21 Mar. 1882.

*2019. Alvin W. b. 3 Jan. 1815, d. 31 Dec. 1894, m. 12 July 1841, Jennette Case, b. 20 Aug. 1818, d. 7 Feb. 1901. He resided Peoria, Ills. and was in the coal, Lime and sewer pipe business.



When quite aged he was knocked down one night by a blow on his head, from which he never fully recovered. He was robbed of his watch and money.
Children, 1, adopted:
0036. i. Ella, b. abt. 1853, d. abt. 1869.

*2020. Horace, b. Catskill, N.Y. 16 July 1816, d. Hoopestown, Ills. 15 July 1899, m. 2 Dec. 1838, Margaret Cranter, b. Holland 13 Apr. 1817, d. Monterey, Mexico 7 Apr. 1898. They first resided New York, N.Y. and removed to Peoria, Ills. where he had a lumber and contracting business. He was blind for a number of years. She was born in Holland and brought to America at the age of 2 or 3 years.
Children, 7:
3412*. i. Charles Chase, b. 23 Sept. 1839.
3413. ii. Omar, b. Peoria, Ills. 12 Oct. 1841, m. 11 Apr. 1894, Cora Myrtle Gilliland, b. 12 Jan. 1864. He served in the Civil War and was later a lawyer in Chicago at the time of the great fire. He later resided St. Paul, Minn., San Diego, Calif., and in 1917 was in Monterey, Mexico. No children.
3414*. iii. Henry L. b. 2 Oct. 1843.
3415. iv. Mary Harriet, b. 11 Mar. 1846, m. David B. Cook of Gilman, Ills. who was a banker in Indian Territory before it became a state. She resided Hoopeston, Ill. 1918.
Children, 3:
3415. i. Elmer Cook, who at his death, left a widow.
Children, 1: a son Cook.
3415. ii. Roy Cook, m. a sister of his brother's wife, who survived him.
3415. iii. Bert Cook, d. unm.
3416. v. Horece Allen, b. 30 Oct. 1848, d. 6 Mar. 1865, unm. He served in the Civil War, in Co. H, 11th Ills. Cav. and was buried in the old cemetery at Peoria, Ills.
3417*. vi. William Miner, b. 23 Jan. 1853.
3418*. vii. Alvin R. b. 6 July 1859.

*2023. Lewis, b. Green County, N.Y. 21 Jan. 1826, d. Chicago, Ills, 19 Apr. 1907, m. Peoria, Ills. 18 Feb. 1847, Harriet A. Hitchcock, b. 1 Nov. 1827, d. 5 Dec. 1923. He came to Peoria, Ill in 1849, and removed to Chicago where he practiced medicine.
Children, 5:
3419. i. Alice, b. 13 Feb. 1848, d. Feb. 1849.
3420. ii. John Clarence, b. 12 Sept. 1852, d. 1853.
3421. iii. Sarah Jannette, b. 7 Sept. 1855, m. 19 Oct. 1882, Fred A. Ashton, who came from England as an orphen child.
Children, 3:
3421. i. Romney Ernest Ashton, b. Jan. 1884, m. 23 Sept. 1911, Lucy W. Baskerfield, dau. of Marc and Julia (Flinn) Baskerfield. No children.
3421. ii. Lloyd Bushnell Ashton, b. 3 Oct. 1886, m. 8 May 1912, Maybelle Charlton. Children, 2; i. Barbara Jean Ashton, b. 26 May 1913; ii. Lloyd Charlton Ashton, b. 17 Apr. 1916.
3421. iii. Harold Lewis Ashton, b. 12 Nov. 1889, m. 14 Oct. 1911, Hazel H. Bate, dau. of Joseph and Hannah H. Bate. Children, 2: i. Warren Charles Ashton, b. 28 Mar. 1913; ii. Edith Dean Ashton, b. 8 Nov. 1914.



3422*. iv. Charles Henry, b. 30 Apr. 1860.
3423. v. Elizabeth May, b. 4 Mar. 1864, m. 4 Mar. 1884, Thomas C. Yates, son of William Yates.
Children, 3:
3423. i. William Henry Yates, b. 4 Mar. 1885, d. 7 Feb. 1920, m. 28 Aug. 1909, Eleanor Miller. Children, 1: i. William Miller Yates, b. 26 Feb. 1913.
3423. ii. Charles Ernest Yates, b. 20 Sept. 1888, m. 27 May 1916, Geraldine Hessen. Children, 1: i. Elizabeth Mildred Yates, b. 26 June 1917.
3423. iii. Mildred Anne Yates, b. 3 Nov. 1891, m. 28 June 1916, Fay C. Fulkerson. No children.

*2025. Aaron, b. Lexington, N.Y. 12 July 1818, d. Shandakin, N. Y. 26 Sept. 1889, m. 21 Oct. 1841, Julia Ann Davis, b. Lexington, N.Y who d. Shandakin, N.Y. 19 Apr. 1909, dau. of William and Tryphena (Ford) Davis.
Children, 4:
3424. i. Aaron Darwin, b. 20 Feb. 1843, d. Nov. 1911, unm. He was a soldier in the Civil War where he became a mental casualty, and in 1909, was in New Platz, N.Y.
3425*. ii. Walter, b. 19 Aug. 1846.
3426. iii. Julietta, b. 13 Jan. d. 11 Feb. 1850.
3427. iv. Mary Amelia (FR), b. 30 Sept. 1851, m. 4 Mar. 1874, Charles W. Hardie, b. Andes, N.Y. 28 July 1852, d. 6 Mar. 1930.
Children, 3:
3427. i. Jay Hardie, b. 11 Apr. 1874, unm.
3427. ii. Grace May Hardie, b. 19 Aug. 1877, m. 1st, Bruce Carduock, b. abt. 1856, m. 2nd, 15 Dec. 1906, Thomas Ishum, b. abt. 1861. Children, 1: i. Albert B. Craudock, b. abt. 1894, m. 1 Mar. 1915, Ruth Mary Smith, b. 30 Nov. 1898, d. 7 July 1918.
3427. iii. Julia Rae Hardie, b. 20 Mar. 1883, m. 18 Oct. 1912, John Twist, b. abt. 1878. Children, 4: i. Richard Arthur Twist, b. 23 July 1915; ii. Ethel Gertrude Twist, b. 1918; iii. Norma Kathlean Twist, b. 1923; iv. Fred Twist, b. 1927.
3428. v. Sarah Jane, b. 29 Jan. 1853, d. May 1876.
3429. vi. Fanny, b. 12 Nov. 1862, d. 20 Mar. 1889, m. abt. 1882, Garret Gosso, b. abt. 1842, No children.

*2026. Gideon Elijah, b. 10 Jan. 1820, d. Denver, Colo. 13 Mar. 1900, m. 25 May 1841, Elizabeth Emerett Pettit, b. 19 Feb. 1815, d. Denver, Colo. He served in the New York State Assembly and was a Colonel of the State Militia, then removed to Bloomington, Ills. where he resided until early in the 1870's when he removed with his family to Denver, Colo. where most of his descendants still reside. He may have resided in Chicago, Ills. for a time.
Children, 7:
3430. i. Augusta Victoria, b. 9 Apr. 1842, d. 19 June 1843.
3431. ii. Martha Jane, b. 11 Aug. 1843, d. 10 June 1910, m. 26 July 1865, John Myer Conine.
Children, 2:
3431. i. Fred Bushnell Conine, b. 14 May 1866, d. 3 Sept. 1931, m. 22 June 1893, Emma Hansen, who d. 12 July 1894, m. 2nd, June 1903, May Hansen, who d. 3 Sept. 1931, he was in the lumber business with his son in Denver, Colo. Children, 1: i. John Edison Conine, b. 1 Aug. 1893, m. 19 June 1918, Marie Camille Heath.



3431. ii. Mary Janette Conine (Fr), b. 22 Feb. 1868, unm, 1931.
3432. iii. Hila Janette, b. 13 Feb. 1845, m. 25 Feb. 1868, Lewis I. Patchen.
Children, 2:
3432. i. Frank Bushnell Patchen, b. 26 Feb. 1868, d. Oct. 1901, m. Louisa Wadsworth, no children.
3432. ii. Anna Elizabeth Patchen, b. June 1879, m. 14 Nov. 1904, Otto Cizek. Children, 2: i. Winifred Margeret Cizek, b. 15 Nov. 1905, m. Reno C. Cramer; ii. Jannette Maxina Cizek, b. 17 Feb. 1920.
3433. iv. Lucy Elizabeth, b. 29 May 1847, d. 1 Jan. 1848.
3434*. v. George Augustus, b. 12 Mar. 1851.
3435*. vi. Iretus Darwin, b. 28 Dec. 1853.
3436. vii. Lorilla Emerette, b. 12 Jan. 1857, unm. abt. 1915, He was with the Fireside School in Memphis, Tenn. for some years and at one time was Assistant Paston of the First Baptist Church in Denver, Colo.

*2027. Asa Bigelow, b. Hunter, N.Y. 5 Apr. 1822, d. Mound Valley, Kans. 23 Feb. 1911, m. 14 Sept. 1847, Margaret M. Longendyke, b. Woodstock, N.Y. abt 1823, d. Mound Valley, Kans. abt. 1855, dau. of Zachariah and Barbare Ann (Hogan) Longendyke. He surveyed the Prattsville Turnpike in Green county, N.Y. 1843, and with Capt. Aaron Bushnell purchased it at foreclosure sale in 1848 He removed in 1874 to Mound Valley, Kans. where he died.
Children, 8:
3437. i. Lorilla A. b. 8 Apr. 1849, d. 26 Mar. 1850.
3438*. ii. Arthur, b. 30 Nov. 1851.
3439. iii. Ella Jeanette, b. Apr. 1854, m. abt. 1872, Col. Harrison White.
Children, 7:
3439. i. Katie Louise White, b. 4 Oct. d. 5 Nov. 1873.
3439. ii. William Harrison White, b. 14 Mar. 1875, m. 8 Sept. 1899, Georgie Grosscup. Children, 1: i. Elsie White, b. 30 Dec. 1903, m. June 1925, Frank J. Kahl.
3439. iii. Elsie Bushnell White, b. 16 Dec. 1876, d. 12 Jan. 1891.
3439. iv. Seney Jackson White, b. 4 Jan. 1883, d. 13 Mar. 1883.
3439. v. Grant Augustus White, b. 9 Jan. 1884, d. 15 Jan. 1916.
3439. vi. Lucy Jackson White, b. 28 Nov. 1888, m. 14 Sept. 1912, H. R. Taylor. Children, 2: i. Wallace Bruce Taylor, b. 9 Nov. 1921; ii. Peter Harrison Taylor, b. 26 May 1926.
3439. vii. Grace Margaret White, b. 12 Oct. 1894.
3440*. iv. Alvin L. (FR), b. 15 Oct. 1857.
3441. v. Minnie Blanch, b. 27 Sept. 1862, d. 19 July 1906, m. 3 Oct. 1882, William Samuel Richardson, b. 11 Sept. 1857, d. 27 July 1920.
Children, 5:
3441. i. Edward L. Richardson (FR), b. 1 Sept. 1883, m. 8 Dec. 1909, Grace Ethel Ross, b. 15 June 1888, Children, 1: i. Minnie Margaret Richardson, b. 2 July 1911.

3441. ii. Claude Irving Richardson, b. 19 Sept. 1865, d. 19 Mar. 1899.

3441. iii. Paul O. Richardson, b. 22 Aug. 1868, m. abt. 1909, Maud Breutlinger. Children, 2, both adopted: i. Darris Richardson, b. 1 Apr. 1916; ii. Dorris Richardson, b. 25 Dec. 1919

3441. iv. Inez Kittie Richardson, b. 22 Aug. d. 20 Nov. 1868.

3441. v. Frances Margaret Richardson, b. 11 Dec. 1891, m. Frank Barnard. Children, 2: i. Dorothy Jean Barnard, b. 25 Feb. 1924; ii. Barbara Lou Barnard, b. 1926.

3442*. vi. Lewis E. (FR), b. Feb. 1865.

3443. vii. Martha, b. 22 Feb. 1869, m. 1st, 23 Sept. 1891, David H. Burner, m. 2nd, 2 Oct. 1903, Thomas H. Edson. N Children, all by 1st wife:

3443. i. Reade Burner, b. abt. 1892.

3443. ii. Doris Burner, b. abt. 1897.

3444. viii. Lillian (FR), b. 20 Jan. 1871, m. 9 Oct. 1893, Henry C. McMurrey.

Children, 2:

3444. i. Gladys McMurrey, b. 12 Sept. 1896, m. 1 July 1926, Fred L. Perkins, son fo Marshall and Etta Perkins.

3444. ii. Helen McMurrey, b. 23 Jan. 1901, m. 1 July 1926, Henry S. Peavy, son of William W. and Nan Peavy, m. 2nd, Fred Minkel.

*2035. Leonard Augustus, b. Lebanon, Conn. 23 June 1808, d. Lanesboro, Penna. 30 June 1873, m. 4 Apr. 1839, Lavinia A. Sabin, b. 16 Feb. 1816, d. 7 Apr. 1882, dau. of Dea. William C. Sabin of Sextons River, Vt.

Leonard Augustus Bushnell removed with his parents to Pennsylvania when about two years old and later went back to Connecticut to attend Hartford University and Burr Seminary, Vt. after which he went to Newton, N.J. and in 1864 to Lanesboro, Penna. He was killed by a falling tree while clearing land.

Children, 4:

3445. i. Henry Irving, b. 6 June 1841, d. 2 July 1862, unm. He was b. at Ararat, Penna. and served in the Civil War, enlisted Co. K, 63rd Penna. Vol. Inf. and was shot through the side at the Battle of Gaines Mills, 28 Aug. 1861, was taken to Libbey Prison and d. 2 July 1862, and buried in the trenches.

3446. ii. Mary Elizabeth (FR), b. 19 Mar. 1843, d. Dec. 1922, m. 2 Apr. 1868, Watson A. Shute, b. Milford, N.Y. 26 June 1840, d. 27 Oct. 1904, div'd Nov. 1888, m. 2nd, Mr. () Russell.

Children, 1:

3446. Genavieve Shute, b. 8 Feb. 1869, m. () Barfield.

3447*. iii. William Herbert (FR), b. 14 May 1846.

3448*. iv. James Hyde, b. 8 Feb. 1848.

*2038. Albert, b. Ararat, Penna. 30 Dec. 1815, d. Susquehanna, Penna. 6 Feb. 1851, m. 4 Jan. 1840, Harriet W. Tyler, b. 19 Dec. 1820, d. 3 Apr. 1864, dau. of Dea. Jabez Tyler of Ararat, Penna.

Albert Bushnell studied law and was admitted to the Pennsylvania Bar 28 Nov. 1855, and next spring removed to Susquehanna and practiced his profession until his death. He d. from an overdose of aconite administered by a friendly druggist.



Children, 7:

3449. i. Newton Wadsworth, b. 23 May 1841, d. abt. 1899, m. Olive Elizabeth Bryant, who d. abt. 1899. No children.

3450. ii. Lucy Maria, b. 1 Oct. 1843, d. 6 July 1931, m. 27 Apr. 1862, Lewis Ebenezer Shutts, b. 18 Dec. 1831, d. 5 Dec. 1905, son of Morgan and Esther (Cromwell) Shutts.

Children, 2:

3450. i. Albert Morgan Shutts, b. 6 Sept. 1866, d. 14 Jan. 1932, m. 22 June 1893, Emily Jane Loughran, b. 6 Oct. 1866, dau. of John and Adelina (Grant) Loughran. Children, 1: i. Marian Shutts.

3450. ii. Harriet Louise Shutts, b. 24 Mar. 1869, m. 20 June 1893, Samuel Edward Bankar, b. 21 Sept. 1863, son of Benjamin and Minerva (Percy) Banker. No children.

3451*. iii. Payson Kingsbury, b. 3 June 1845.

3452. iv. Mary Emily, b. 17 Apr. 1847, d. abt. 1927, m. 29 May 1878, Fletcher Gustavus Warner, who d. abt. 1926, son of Nelson Warner.

Children, 1:

3452. i. Louise Bushnell Warner, b. 17 Dec. 1880, m. 1st, Samuel Jeremiah Rogers, b. abt. 1871, son of Samuel Rogers.

3453*. v. Horace Albert, b. 6 May 1850.

3454. vi. Harriet Ann, b. 16 May 1852, d. 30 Oct. 1872.

3455. vii. Jane Louisa, b. 25 May 1856, m. 30 Oct. 1906, William Sanford Sweetland, who d. 15 Apr. 1932.

*2039. James Clark, b. Ararat, Penna. 31 May 1820, d. Thompson, Penna. 15 Dec. 1890, m. 1st, 4 Feb. 1846, Sarah Roxanna Hyde, b. Amenia, N.Y. 2 May 1822, d. Thompson, Penna. 14 July 1849, dau. of Rev. Eli and Sarah (Nott) Hyde, m. 2nd, 4 Mar. 1851, Olive Wells Harris, b. 8 Mar. 1826, dau. of Reuben and Olive (Wells) Harris.

James Clark Bushnell attended district schools, and when grown served as Constable 3 terms, Auditor 7 or 8 terms, Justice of the Peace 5 terms, and in 1862 was mercantile appraiser and administrator. He also worked as a house carpenter and shoemaker. Rev. Eli Hyde was a graduate of Yale University.

Children, 2:

3456. i. Sidney Elliott, b. 30 Nov. 1851, d. 22 May 1865.

3457. ii. Herman Scott, b. 7 Oct. 1853.

*2043. Samuel Bailey, b. Granville, Ohio 8 Dec. 1818, d. Monticello, Ind. 18 Mar. 1887, m. 31 Oct. 1839, Catherine S. Woods, b. 22 Sept. 1817, d. Anita, Ia. 28 Feb. 1907.

Dr. Samuel Bailey Bushnell studied medicine and began his practice at Secor, Ills. where he also had a pharmacy and in 1844 removed to Indiana. In 1864-5 he was an Asst. Surgeon of the 11th Ind. Cavalry in the Civil War and in 1866 located at Monticello, Ind. where he practiced his profession until his death. He was Secretary of the County Board of Health, and a member of the F. & A. M. and I.O.O.F.

Children, 7:

3458. i. William M. b. 18 Feb. 1841, d. 3 Sept. 1843.

3459. ii. A. Maria, b. 14 June 1844, o. Riverside, Calif. 7 Apr. 1901, m. Aaron Lines.

3460. iii. Susan A. b. 3 Mar. 1846, d. 18 Apr. 1858.



3461. iv. Mary C. b. 6 Mar. 1846, d. 8 Sept. 1848.

3462. v. Frances (FR), b. Montazuma, Ind. 20 June 1850, m. 23 May 1872, J. O. Rothrock, m. 2nd, 19 Apr. 1882, Levi Huff at Des Moines, Ia.

Children, 2:

3462. i. Zula Agnes Rothrock, b. 23 Mar. 1872, d. Anita, Ia. 19 Nov. 1903.

3462. ii. Charles Warren Rothrock, b. 9 Apr. 1875, d. Clarinda, Ia. 30 Jan. 1905.

3463. vi. Charles Wood, b. 7 Dec. 1852, d. 13 Oct. 1873, unm.

3464. vii. Kate Alfaretta, b. Rockville, Ind. 11 Feb. 1860, m 4 May 1882, Edmond C. Scott, m, 2nd perhaps, Harry Campbell.

*2044. Ebenezer, b. Granville, Ind. 18 Nov. 1822, d. Cleveland, Ohio 9 Mar. 1901, m. 1st, Julia Elizabeth Baldwin, b. 28 Oct. 1826 d. Burton, Ohio 7 Sept. 1856, dau. of Sylvester and Julia (Loro) Baldwin, m. 2nd, 8 Apr. 1856, Cornelia Kingsbury Woodruff, b. Strongville, Ohio 8 Oct. 1828, d. Cleveland, Ohio 9 June 1901, dau. of Simeon and Mary (Granger) Woodruff.

Reb. Ebenezer Bushnell graduated 1846 from Western Reserve College and received his s econo degree in 1849 and for two years taught Greek at Hudson, Ohio, then Mathematics, and was ordained in June 1851 and installed Pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Burton, Ohio where he remained until 1 Apr. 1857, when he accepted a call from the church at Fremont, Ohio. From 1860 to 1863 he was Superintendent of Schools at Fremont and in 1871 received the D.D. degree from Marietta College. He was a Trustee of the Western Reserve College from 1861 and was a member of the Christian Commission during the Civil War and in 1865 stationed at Petersburg, Va.

Children, 8:

3465. i. Eliza Jerusha, b. 13 Apr. 1851, m. 7 Oct. 1874, William Abraham Byal, b. Findley, Ohio 9 June 1850, son of Abraham and Sarah Anetta (Youngkin) Byal.

Children, 2: 3465. i. Albert Berry Byal, b. 5 Aug. 1875, d. 11 Dec. 1880

3465. ii. Charles Bushnell Byal, b. 26 Aug. 1880, m. 27 Nov. 1908, Anna Louisa Parker, b. Parker Landing, 7 June 1884, dau. of Reuben Leonard and Martha Bella (Crawford) Parker. He was a farmer. Children, 5: i. Martha Eliza Byal, b. 28 Aug. 1907, d. 28 Aug. 1907; ii. Virginia Parker Byal, b. 13 Aug. 1908, d. 8 Sept. 1911; iii. Florence Baldwin Byal, b. 14 Dec. 1910, m. Morristown, Ind. 6 July 1934, Oris Merrill Coffin, she was house nurse in Martinsbille Sanitarium; iv. Charles Bushnell Byal, b. 23 July 1913, d. 20 Jan. 1920; v. Walter Albert Byal, b. 22 Apr. 1918.

3466*. iii. George Baldwin, b. 8 Oct. 1852.

3467. iv. Albert Bailey, b. 6 June 1854, m. 13 Sept. 1883, Charlotte Purington King, b. Akron, Ohio 20 Oct. 1856, d. 13 Dec. 1934, dau. of Leicester King and Eliza (Purington) King. No children.

3468*. v. Thomas Hubbard, b. 17 Aug. 1856.

3469. vi. Annie Louise, b. 3 May 1859, d. 30 Apr. 1935, m. 3 May 1874, Frederick Charles Abbott, b. Waterbury, Conn. 20 May 1862, son of Anson Fletcher and Nancy (Merriman) Abbott. He was bapt. Charles Frederick but reversed the names at maturity. He was in the Real Estate and Insurance business in Charlotte, N.C. She was a teacher and received the degree of A.B. from Wellesley College 1884.



Children, 3:

3469. i. Katherine Bushnell Abbott, b. 6 July 1895, d. 2 Aug. 1895.

3469. ii. Charlotte Bushnell Abbott, b. 31 Aug. 1897, m. 14 June (), Luther Wrentmore Kelley, b. Philadelphia, Penna. 14 Apr. 1896, son of William Dunham and Charlotte (Cook) Kelley. He was a physician. Children, 4: i. Anne Bushnell Kelley, b. 12 Apr. 1924; ii. Luther Wrentmore Kelley, b. 9 June 1925; iii. Jeannette Sage Kelley, b. 16 Mar. 1927; iv. Helen Bradford Kelley, b. 17 Oct. 1930.

3469. iii. Josephine Carter Abbott, b. 23 Jan. 1899, m. 22 Sept. 1923, Theodore Abbott Peck, b. Putnam, Conn. 15 Oct. 1892, son of Theodore Mount and Anna (Abbott) Peck. Children, 4: i. Theodora Abbott Peck, b. 26 June 1924; ii. William Laurence Peck, b. 27 July 1927; iii. Elizabeth Peck, b. 5 Nov. d. 11 Dec. 1930; iv. Katherine Lee Peck, b. 13 Dec. 1932.

3470. vii. Charlotte (FR), b. 13 Sept. 1861, o. 25 May 1942, unm. She was for many years a teacher in biology in Cleveland, Ohio, and studied at the Marine Biological Laboratory at Woods Hole, Mass. She received A.B. degree from Lake Erie College, 1904

3471*. viii. Edward (FR), b. 18 May 1865.

*2046. Thomas, b. Granville, Ohio 1 Aug., 1827, d. 3 Nov. 1875, m. Urbana, Ohio, 1st, 17 Nov. 1851, Rebecca A. Downs, b. 29 Aug. 1827 d. abt. 1859, m. 2nd, 14 Nov. 1861, Susan Thornton Parker, b. 16 Nov. 1834.

Thomas Bushnell was first a journeyman cooper until 1858 when he studied and practiced law at Monticallo, Ind. and was County Auditor 1860-68. He died of cancer of the stomach.

Children, 8:

3472*. i. William Story, b. 22 Sept. 1852.

3473*. ii. Samuel Morse, (FR), b. 12 Aug. 1854.

3474. iii. Edgar Thomas, b. 15 Feb. 1857, d. 15 Mar. 1862.

3475. iv. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 4 June 1858, grad. the class of 1881 of DePaw University, and Cook County Hospital Training School of Nurses, and was later Superintendent of Nurses in several hospitals.

3476*. v. Webster Parker (FR), b. 19 Mar. 1864.

3477. vi. Edwin Conrad, b. 7 Dec. 1866, d. 15 Mar. 1872.

3478. vii. Alice Ruluria, b. 8 July 1869, d. 5 July 1876.

3479. viii. Faith Susan (FR), b. 31 July 1873 and was a book-keeper and cashier at Monticello, Ind. and later became Secretary to the Treasurer of Chicago University at Chicago, Ills. m. Sergt Fleming Fraley. Residad East Point, Ga.

*2049. Henry, b. Granville, Ohio 31 Jan. 1824, d. 19 Nov. 1905, m. 8 Nov. 1849, Harriet Matilda Thompson, b. 27 Mar. 1824, d. Columbus, Ohio 22 July 1891, dau. of Hon. Thomas McKean Thompson.

Rev. Henry Bushnell graduated Marietta College, Lane Theological Seminary, and a College at Andover, Mass. and was ordained by Franklin Presbytery 5 Sept. 1849 and called to Marysville, Ohio where he preached five years, but because of bronchial trouble was forced to desist from public speaking. After two years of home-steading in Minnesota he became Principal of Central College but after six years had to give it up because of throat trouble

and removed to Oregon and later became a travelling salesman for the firm in which his brother was a partner, and in this occupation he partly regained his health, and accepted the position of financial agent for Ohio Central College. In 1889 he wrote a History of Granville County, and later a poetical work "Following the Star" also a treatise on Theology, and was a constant contributor to the theological and secular press of his time.
Children, 2:
3480. i. Elizabeth Lee, b. 12 Sept. 1851, d. 9 Feb. 1852.
3481. ii. Charles Thompson, b. 14 Feb. 1853, d. 12 May 1856.

*2052. Leonard, b. Granville, Ohio 15 Sept. 1837, d. New Bedford, Mass. 17 July 1882, m. 24 Jan. 1861/2, Julia Colling, b. abt 1841, d. New Bedford, Mass. 25 Mar. 1878, ae. 37, dau. of Jason Collins of Granville, Ohio, m. 2nd, 9 Oct. 1879, Margaret Elizabeth Theakar, b. 17 Dec. 1847, dau. of Judge Theaker of Washington D. C.
Leonard Bushnell became a clerk in a store at the age of 12 where he remained for several years, afterwards going to Lancaster, Ohio as a clerk and book-keeper and later going to New Bedford Mass. where he became a member of the firm of C. Faber & Co. picture frame manufacturers. In 1870 he entered the firm of Pierce and Bushnell and in 1881 contracted to buy his partner's interest and was to take over the business but died from overwork before the deal was consumated.
Children, 1:
3482* i. Leonard Theaker, b. 8 Aug. 1880.

*2056. William Francis, b. Norwich, Conn. 23 Oct. 1815, d. Evanston, Ills. 30 Nov. 1888, m. Harlem, N.Y. 15 May 1837, Mary Fowler McKean, b. Trenton, N.J. 13 Dec. 1819, d. Red Wing, Minn. 22 May 1898, dau. of Archibald and Martha Lowry (Price) McKean.
William Francis Bushnell was orphaned when quite young. He was raised by his mother's brothers and sisters in the old Hyde-Rogers house, in which he was born, in Norwich, Conn. Later he was apprenticed to a carpenter, and when of age removed to New York City, and soon after marriage migrated to Princeton, Ills. where his first five children were born, then to Peur, Ills. where the rest of his children were born, thence to Mendota, Ills. and finally to Evanston, Ills. where he died. He was a builder and contractor, and built many of the larger state and government projects in Illinois during his life, among which were the Insane Asylum at Elgin, Ills. the Life Saving Stations around Lake Michigan, and the Lighthouse at Evantson, at Grossa Point. He founded the firm of W. F. Bushnell & Co. later known as W. F. Bushnell & Sons which carried through three generations, to about 1932.
Children, 11:
3483. i. a daughter, d. soon after birth.
3484. ii. Sarah Elizabeth (FR), b. Princeton, Ills. 30 Jan. 1840, d. Huntington Park, Calif. 27 Dec. 1933, buried at Blackfoot, Idaho, m. Peru, Ills. 17 Mar. 1864, Col. Hubert Anvill McCalab, b. Oxbow, Ills. 10 Feb. 1838, d. Humboldt, Kans. 24 Mar. 1878, son of Samual and Catherina (Wood) McCaleb. He served in the Civil War, and is said to have been the youngest man to hold a full Colonel's commission. He was a farmer, Sheriff of La. Salle county, Ills. and was wounded in action during the war.



Children, 7:
3484. Katherine Bella McCeleb, b. Lostant, Ills. 29 Dec. 1864, d. 5 May 1890, m. Chicago, Ills. abt. 1887, Arthur John Pickering, b. Boston, Mass. 17 Mar. 1859, d. Los Angeles, Calif. abt. 1924, son of Dr. John and Orpha Marie (Smith) Pickering. Children, 1: i. Orpha Marie Pickering (FR), b. 7 Dec. 1888, o. 21 Sept. 1921, m. Chicago, Ills. 24 June 1908, Henry Muller Pierce b. 23 Apr. 1887, son of Henry Augustus and Christina Isabelle (Muller) Pierce, he m. 2nd, New York, N.Y. Nathalia Kimball Wilson (FR), children, all by 1st wife; all b. Chicago, 4: i. Marie Elizabeth Pierce, b. 14 Mar. 1913; ii. Dorothy Katherine Pierce, b. 10 Mar. 1917; iii. Ruth Lucille Pierce, b. 2 May 1919; iv. Barbara Jean Pierce, b. 16 Sept. 1920; ii. Herbert John Pickering, b. 26 Apr. o. 5 July 1890.
3484. ii. William Hubart McCaleb, b. 1 Oct. 1866, o. 1 Oct. 1888.
3484. iii. Robert Colfax McCaleb, b. 11 Sept. 1868, d. Chicago, Ills. 5 Mar. 1923, m. Waterloo, Ia. 11 Mar. 1901, Emma Von Low, b. 10 Mar. 1870, d. La Crosse, Wis. 13 Jan. 1913. Children, 1: i. Vera Bushnell McCaleb, b. 28 Dec. 1902, m. San Francisco, Calif. 13 Apr. 1925, George Rankin Grant, b. Red Wing, Minn. 6 Mar. 1902, son of John Julian and Matilda (Cook) Grant. No children.
3484. iv. Lora Eliza McCalab, b. 31 July 1870, d. Blackfoot, Ida. 18 Apr. 1910, m. 14 Nov. 1894, at Evanston, Ills. Dr. Joseph Burch Davis, b. Lancestar, Ohio 4 Nov. 1869, son of Joseph K. and Hannah (Hubbla) Davis, he m. 2nd, Harlan, Ia. Evaoala Hubble. Children, 2: i. Lucille Bushnall Davis, b. 15 Aug. 1897, m. 29 Dec. 1917, Raymond Arthur Johnson, b. Des Moines, Ia. 27 Nov. 1891; ii. Joseph Cowell Davis, b. 17 Jan. 1903, m. 12 Aug. 1927, Irene Elizabeth Whaley, dau. of Leopold Arthur and Jeannette(McMillin) Whaley.
3484. v. Arthur Gilbert McCaleb, b. 29 Aug. 1873, d. 17 Feb. 1875.
3484. vi. Mary Louise McCalab, b. 29 July, d. 3 Nov. 1875.
3484. vii. Clara Lucy McCaleb, b. 4 Nov. 1876, d. 5 Aug. 1877.
3485*. iii. Milton Bentley, b. 28 Dec. 1842.
3486*. iv. Carleton Coombs, b. 25 Jan. 1845.
3487. v. Mary Louise, b. 8 Nov. 1846, d. St. Paul, Minn. 20 Mar. 1927, m. 1st, Evanson, Ills. 8 Nov. 1866, Clement Luellen, who d. Ottawa, Ills. Apr. 1869, m. 2nd, Evanston, Ills. 17 Oct. 1875, Rev. James Frank Stout, b. Potter Center, N.Y. 25 Feb. 1848, d. St. Paul, Minn. 6 Dec. 1918, son of James and Sarah Ann (Comstock) Stout. He was District Superintendent of Methodist Episcopal Churches in the Northwest.
Children, 7:
3487. i. infant Stout, twin, d. at birth.
3487. ii. infant Stout, twin, d. at birth.
3487. iii. Mary Bushnell Stout, b. Normal, Ills. 18 Mar. 1878, d. Detroit, Mich. 18 June 1936, unm.
3487. iv. Lela Stout, twin, b. 16 Mar. 1880, o. June 1880.
3487. v. William Bushnell Stout, twin, b. 16 Mar. 1880, m. 16 June 1906, Alma Raymond, b. Morris, Ohb. Canada, 5 Apr. 1884, dau. of Ira and Lydia (Clark) Raymond. Mr. Stout pioneered in Aeronautical Design and Engineering, and in 1933 was one of the designers of the Stream-line railroad cars which had its test run on the Detroit and Ironton, R.R.



Children, 1: i. Wilma Frances Stout, b. Chicago, Ills. 22 Feb. 1912, m. John Franklin Fisher, b. DeQueen, Ark. 2 June 1914.
3487. vi. Frances Bushnell Stout (FR), b. Danville, Ills. 12 June 1885, m. 22 Nov. 1910, Glenn H. Hoppin, b. Dexter, Minn. 12 Aug. 1880, son of William Potter and Cellie (Paddock) Hoppin. Children, 3: i. Helen Louise Hoppin, b. 7 Nov. 1911; ii. Margaret Elizebeth Hoppin, b. 18 Mar. 1914, a twin; iii. James Frank Hoppin, b. 18 Mar. 1914, a twin.
3487. vii. a twin child, d. at birth.
3487. viii. a twin child, d. at birth.
3487. ix. a twin child, d. at birth.
3487. x. a twin child, d. at birth.
3488. vi. Israel, b. 11 Apr. 1852, a twin, d. 6 May 1852.
3489. vii. Lucy Rogers, b. 11 Apr. 1852, a twin, d. Colorado Springs, Colo. 26 July 1902, unm. She was a school teacher in Evanston, Ills. for all her life.
3490*. viii. Edward Stone, b. 7 July 1853.
3491. ix. Katharine Caroline (FR), b. Peru, Ills. 5 Dec. 1856, d. Piedmont, Calif. 25 Jan. 1946, unm. Dr. Katharine C. Bushnell was a graduate M.D. and Surgeon, became a medical missionary to China and India, was Court Physician to Dowager Empress of China at one time. She worked under the a spiciaa of the W.C.T.U. and was associated with Lady Somersta in the Suffrage Movement. She was a prolific writer on religious subjects, and was internationally known as "Aunt Kate."
3492*. x. William Frances Teeman, b. 3 Dec. 1857.
3493*. xi. John Brown, b. 23 Nov. 1859.

*2060. George Thomas, b. 6 Jan. 1820, d. 9 Oct. 1887, m. Ceroline Maria Marshall, b. 31 Dec. 1825, d. 4 Sept. 1882, for 40 years he opereted a fish market on Water St. in Norwich, Conn. Children, 8:
3494. i. Carolina Alida (FR), b. 11 Apr. 1846, d. 8 Aug. 1926 m. 1st, 9 Nov. 1867, William Peckham, who d. 8 Dec. 1869, m. 2nd, Merrill Button of Canterbury, Conn. b. 16 Aug. 1834, d. 24 June 1911.
Children, 3:
3494. Carrie May Button, b. 5 Apr. 1872, d. 11 Feb. 1917.
3494. ii. Hattie Lillian Button, b. 27 Feb. 1875, m. 24 Oct. 1900, Myron B. Allan. Children, 1: Raymond D. Allen, b. 7 Oct. 1909.
3494. iii. Jennie Bella Button, b. 11 July 1877, unm.
3495. ii. Mary Caroline, m. Hiram Neff, who d. 3 Jan. 1895, resided Norwich, Conn.
3496. iii. Georgianna, b. abt. 1852, d. 17 Nov. 1898, ae, 44, m. 1st, Bernsida Dimock, m. 2nd, Hassan D. Hathaway.
3497. iv. Harriet Eliza, m. John Rathbun, who d. 3 Jan. 1895, resided Holyoke, Mass.
3498. v. George Thomas, b. 19 July 1855, unm.
3499*. vi. Charles Henry, b. 4 July 1861.

*2081. Charles Henry, m. 9 July 1848, Harriet N. Congdon, he operated a fish market in Norwich, Conn. for many years. Children, 1:
3500. i. Harriet N. b. 12 May 1849.



*2062. William Edward, b. Norwich, Conn. 27 Dec. 1822, d. San Francisco, Calif. 4 Apr. 1898, m. Norwich, Conn. 22 Dec. 1857, Rose Linda Clark.
Capt. William Edward Bushnell began his career at the age of 12 when he stood his trick at the wheel of his father's vessel the "Thames," and after a few years on coasting vessels, shipped as able seaman on the "Congress" going around the Horn to Valpariso and Arica, Chile, and upon his return he went as second officer of the "Hiram" to Rio Grande, Brazil, arriving in time to witness the ceremonies attending the coronation of Dom Pedro as Emperor of Brazil. He next made a whaling voyage which lasted three years, returning to New London, Conn. in June 1848. He then went as second officer of the "Henry Lee" from New York to San Francisco, Calif. which took about 7 months and on 5 Nov. 1849, he made his first trip as pilot of the "Senator" up the Sacramento river, and from then until his last illness, was in command as Captain or Pilot of steam vessels navigating the inland waters of California. On 7 Sept. 1852, he was appointed the first U.S. Steamboat Inspector on the Pacific Coast, and in 1860 was the first pilot to be licensed on Puget Sound and Georgia Bay. Of the larger steamers which he commanded as pilot or Captain, there were the "Senator," "Antelope," "Confederacy," "Wilson G. Hunt," "Alameda," "El Capitan," "Oakland," "New World," and for the last decade of his life he commanded the ferry steamer "Piedmont," transporting the many thousands of passengers between Oakland and San Francisco, and tourists from all over the world. He was an honored member of the Society of California Pioneers (R-73-74).
Children, 1:
3501. i. William Edward, Jr. b. San Francisco, Calif. 5 July 1874, d. there Apr. 1888.

*2063. Douglas Ritchie, b. Norwich, Conn. 17 June 1824, d. Ringgold Gap, Ga. 27 Nov. 1863, m. 16 Sept. 1849, Emily Juanna Catherina Edson, b. Randolph, Vt. 26 Aug. 1830, d. Sterling, Ills. 13 Apr. 1913. She m. 2nd, 12 Oct. 1871, Major Miles S. Henry, b. Geneva, N.Y. 1 Mar. 1815, d. 26 Nov. 1878. Maj. Henry was a Government Paymaster durin the Civil War.
Major Douglas Ritchie Bushnell became a Civil Engineer and in 1853 removed to Rockford, Ills. and from then until 1881 was engaged in surveying of Railroad Lines, among which was the Dixon line, from what is now West Chicago to Dixon, Ills. and the line from Sterling to Rock Island, now a part of the C.B.& Q. R.R. system. At the opening of the Civil War, he enlisted in the Union Army and recruited a Company which was mustered in as Co. B, 13 Ills. Vol. Inf. of which he was commissioned Captain. On 29 Dec. 1862 he was promoted to Major of the 13th Ills. Vols. and among other works had charge of the construction of Fort Wyman at Rolla, Mo. He was killed in action in the Battle of Ringgold Gap, Ga. 27 Nov. 1863, and his body returned to Sterling, Ills. for burial with military honors.
Children, 4:
3502. i. Emma Louise, b. Higate, Vt. 21 June 1850, d. Sterling, Ills. 10 Apr. 1923, m. Sterling, 12 Oct. 1874, John Howard Lawrence of Sterling.

Children, 4:
3502. i. Louise Howard Lawrence, b. 23 Nov. 1875, m. 12 Oct. 1898, W. Chester Strock. Children, 3: i. Marjorie Strock, b. 13 Nov. 1899, . 2 Feb. 1924, Thomas B. Caldwell; ii. Ethel Strock, b. 30 Apr. 1909, m. 12 Oct. 1931, G. M. Sheriff; iii. Mary Louise Strock, b. 15 Jan. 1913.
3502. ii. Douglas Howard Lawrence, b. 25 Mar. 1883, m. 15 June 1910, Kate Purtell.
3502. iii. Ethel Douglas Lawrence, b. 27 Mar. 1880, m. 15 June 1910, Quinton Ward Hungate. Children, 2: i. John Lawrence Hungate, b. 16 July 1913; ii. Elizabeth Ward Hungate, b. 17 Mar. 1916.
3502. iv. Milored Lawrence, b. 11 Aug. 1888, m. 12 Oct. 1911, Arthur Wellington Wheeler.
3503. ii. Frankie, b. July 1854, d. 23 Aug. 1855.
3504. iii. Grace Edson, b. Sterling, Ills. 22 Oct. 1860, m. 22 Jan. 1880, Charles Noble Clark, b. Rutland, Vt. 18 Jan. 1858. Children, 2:
3504. i. Virginia Norman Clark, b. Vail, Ia. 17 Jan. 1881, d. 22 Oct. 1897, unm.
3504. ii. Beulah Henry Clark, b. Quincy, Ills. 15 Feb. 1888, m. 25 Mar. 1908, Herbert Birdseye Clark at Minneapolis, Minn. Children, 1: i. Douglas Birdseye Clark, b. 25 Dec. 1911.
3505. iv. Cora Douglas, b. Sterling, Ills. 1 Nov. 1861, m. 12 Jan. 1887, Howard Charles Underwood, b. Dixon, Ills. 10 May 1863.
Children, 4:
3505. i. Miles Henry Underwood, b. 21 July 1888, m. 7 Aug. 1918, Lois Genevieve Sherbourn, Children, 2:. i. Lois Sherbourn Underwood, b. 3 June 1919; ii. Miles Henry Underwood, b. 25 Mar. 1921.
3505. ii. Nathan Underwood, b. 21 July 1888, d. 31 Dec. 1922, m. 27 Apr. 1917, Mabel Hollen. Children, 2: i. Nathan Underwood, b. 31 Dec. 1918, d. 31 Dec. 1922; ii. Malcom Todd Underwood, b. 17 Sept. 1929.
3505. iii. Leonard Bushnell Underwood, b. 5 Mar. 1895, d. 28 Feb. 1897.
3505. iv. Olive Sterling Underwood, b. 25 Dec. 1899, at Philadelphia, Penna. m. Minneapolis, Minn. 12 Sept. 1898, Alcala Polycarp Oberg.

*2066. Richard Wells, b. Norwich, Conn. 10 Aug. 1830, m. 1st, 19 Sept. 1853, Mary B. Tanner, who d. Oak Park, Ills. abt. 1864, m. 2nd, 5 May 1869, May Sophia Thomas, b. Belfast, N.Y. 17 Mar. 1841, d. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 19 Dec. 1890.
Richard Wells Bushnell, after leaving school, served a three year apprenticeship in the Roger Locomotive Works at Paterson, N. J. then going to Hartford, Conn. for further instruction, and in 1853 removed to Chicago, Ills. and for four years was with the Galena and Chicago Union R.R. (later absorbed by the C. & N.W. R. R.) during a part of the time he was engineer of the Pioneer, the first locomotive to run out of Chicago; he later took charge of the company shops at Harlan (now Oak Park). In 1866 he was promoted to Master Mechanic of the Galena Division and removed to Chicago where he remained until 16 Sept. 1872, when he removed



to Cedar Rapids, Ia. to take charge of the mechanical department of what is now the Burlington, Cedar Rapids and Northern R.R. He was a member of the Master Mechanics, and Master Car Builders Associations, affiliated with York and Scottish Rite Masonry, Shrine, Eastern Star, and the A.O.U.W. His second wife took a course of lectures in the Womans Medical College in Chicago, and graduated in 1884 with the M.D. Degree and later practiced medicine in Cedar Rapids with much success.
Children, 7, last child b. Cedar Rapids, others Chicago:
3506*. i. William Henry (FR), b. 27 Sept. 1854.
3507*. ii. Frank Walter, b. 8 Mar. 1856.
3508. iii. James Tanner, b. 25 May 1859, d. 17 Dec. 1859.
3509. iv. Douglas Ritchie, b. 18 Aug. 1861, d. 5 Sept. 1861.
3510. v. Mary Gertruda, b. 18 Aug. 1861, m. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 20 Jan. 1885, John Clay Frantz, b. Burlington, Ia. 18 May 1858, d. there 9 Oct. 1914, m. 2nd, San Diego, Calif. 15 July 1924, William Henry Belcher, b. Reading, England abt. 1876.
3511*. vi. Charles Richard, b. 11 May 1870.
3512. vii. Edward Wells, b. 2 Aug. 1876, d. 22 Sept. 1896, unm.

*2067. Roswell Morgan, b. Norwich, Conn. 12 July 1825, d. East Providence, R.I. 27 June 1906, m. 2 Feb. 1862, Clarinda Louese Boomer (FR), b. Providence, R.I. 26 Sept. 1842, dau. of Aaron and Barbara (Sharman) Boomer. He served as chief engineer of the Neptune Steamship Company running between Providence, R.I. and New York, N.Y. for over thirty years and later carried on a successful grocery business in Providence.
Children, 1:
3513*. i. Richard Roswell, b. 20 Aug. 1863.

*2068. Jabez Wells, b. Norwich, Conn. 1 Oct. 1828, d. 20 Dec. 1892, m. 25 Mar. 1869, Harriet C. Lucas, dau. of Joseph H. and Mary A. (Maples) Lucas.
Children, 1:
3514. i. Eliza Perkins, b. 16 Apr. 1870, m. 25 Apr. 1905, M. Edward McGuire. She was for many years a stenographer and cashier with the Norwich Connecticut Street Railway.
Children, 1:
3514. i. Richard Bushnell McGuire, b. 25 June 1908.

*2071. Richard Thomas, b. Norwich, Conn. 9 Aug. 1837, m. 25 Apr. 1861, Louese L. Lucas, dau. of Joseph H. and Mary A. (Maples) Lucas. He was an Assessor of the City of Norwich for several years.
Children, 2:
3515. i. Charles Perkins, b. 28 Aug. 1868, m. 12 Aug. 1897, Emma Janet Tully.
3516. ii. May Louese (FR), b. 29 June 1870, m. Irving L. Watkinson and resided Norwich 1934. She became a stenographer for the Chelsea Sevings Bank in Norwich, in 1894, and was still employed there 1909.

*2072. Joseph Perkins, b. Norwich, Conn. 17 May 1839, d. 4 Nov. 1890, m. 21 July 1861, Cynthia C. Sherman.



Children, 2:
3517. i. Lillie E. b. 7 Nov. 1865, m. Harry Franklin Wells. Children, 2:
3517. i. Florence Edith Wells, b. Providence, R.I. 24 Feb. 1885.
3517. ii. Harold Earl Wells, b. Providence, R.I. 27 Oct. 1887.
3518*. ii. Howard Sherman, b. 3 Oct. 1874.

*2073. John Henry Clay, family tradition, as well as the 1850 Census of Piqua, Ohio seem to place this family in New York state, coming there from Michigan before the birth of their son Oliver Wendall, but the name of the town where they settled is not known.
Children, 4, probably others:
3519*. i. Asa, b. abt. 1827.
3520. ii. Richard, b. abt. 1829.
3521*. iii. Oliver Wendall, b. 6 May 1831.
3522. iv. John.

*2074. Matthew, b. abt. 1800, m. Rose Ann LaBarge in Louisiana. Children, 6:
3524. i. Eusebius, d. 1863 at Vicksburg, Miss. He was a soldier in the Confederate Army and was killed at Vicksburg while attempting to replace a flag that had been shot down. He served under a Captain Heath.
3525. ii. Matthew, d. 1863, at Vicksburg, Miss. He served in the Confederate Army and after his brother had been killed in attempting to replace a flag that had been shot down, he attempted the same feat and was also killed.
3526*. iii. Ezra.
3527. iv. Lucretia, no children.
3528. v. Rose Anna, no children.
3529. vi. Clarissa, no children.

*2079. Lawrence Teeter, b. Nashville, Tenn. 23 Feb. 1816, d. Opalousas or Mammath, La. abt. 1893, m. 28 Mar. 1837, Sarah Sophia Arden (R-75), b. Opalousas, La. 2 Feb. 1820, d. there 1 dec. 1850, dau. of John O. and Rachel W. (Milbourne) Arden. He was a contractor and builder in Opalousas, La.
Children, 8, (R-76):
3530. i. Mary Aurelia, b. 29 Jan. 1838, d. 31 July 1844.
3531. ii. Nathaniel, b. 23 Oct. 1839, d. 5 May 1864, unm. He served in the Civil War and enlisted in Co. E, 6th La. Regt. and was killed in the Battle of the Wilderness.
3532. iii. Thomas L. b. 22 Feb. 1841, d. 12 Oct. 1846.
3533. iv. Robert, b. 6 Sept. 1842, d. 15 Oct. 1846.
3534. v. Sarah Sophia, b. 19 Nov. 1843, d. 14 Oct. 1846.
3535. vi. Daniel Douglas, b. 29 Mar. d. 14 Oct. 1846.
3536*. vii. Lawrence (FR), b. 2 Nov. 1847.
3537*. viii. Meredith (FR), b. 9 June 1849.

*2083. Horace Cady, b. near Unadilla Center, N.Y. 25 July 1816 d. Gilbertsville, N.Y. 28 May 1899, m. 29 Nov. 1838, Laura Ann Joslyn of Morris, N.Y. m. 2nd, Aug. 1898, Hannah Wood, b. 25 Mar.



1819, d. 22 Jan. 1891, resided Gilbertsville where he was a carpenter.
Children, 5, all b. Gilbertsville:
3538*. i. Lucius Townsend, b. 15 Dec. 1839.
3539*. ii. William Henry (FR), b. 29 Apr. 1842.
3540. iii. Mary Jane (FR), b. 2 Apr. 1845, m. 1st, 17 Jan. 1867, James K. Rastings of Gilbertsville, N.Y. who d. 12 Feb. 1875; m. 2nd, 13 Dec. 1888, Silas Devol of Wells Bridge, N.Y. a retired farmer. No children.
3541*. iv. Charles Francis (FR), b. 27 Mar. 1850.
3542. v. Eleanor Lucinda, b. 22 June 1857, d. 27 Oct. 1863.

REFERENCES FOR THE NINTH GENERATION.

R-1. Family Records.
R-2. Saybrook, Connecticut; Town Records.
R-3. Who's Who in America.
R-4. Chester Connecticut; Cemetery Records.
R-5. Essex, Connecticut; Cemetery Records.
R-6. Centerbrook, Connecticut; Vital Records.
R-7. Rubber Age, December 1933.
R-8. History of Herkimer County, New York, Harden.
R-9. History of Sonoma County, California, 1926.
R10. History of Middlesex County, Connecticut.
R11. Michigan's Veteran's History.
R12. Michigan Histories and Biographies.
R13. Portrait Biographical Album of Calhoun County, Michigan, 1891.
R14. Syracuse, New York Post Standard, 7 July 1932.
R15. Register Beloit College, Beloit, Wisconsin.
R16. New Milford, Connecticut Times, 5 Mar. 1936.
R17. Worcester, Massachusetts Evening Gazette.
R18. Michigan Legislature; Records.
R19. Biographical Review, Vol. XXXI.
R20. History of Hillsdale, New York, Hon. John Francis Collin.
R21. Westbrook, Connecticut; Cemetery Records.
R22. Westbrook, Connecticut; Vital Records.
R23. Yale Obituary Records.
R24. The Victor Record, Victor, Iowa, 22 June 1939.
R25. Deep River, Connecticut; Vital Records.
R26. Board of Health, Buffalo, New York.
R27. Congressional Obituaries.
R28. Family Bible, owned by Mrs. Francis E. Harper, Hartford, Connecticut.
R29. Lisbon, Connecticut; Vital Records.
R30. Norwich, Connecticut; Norwich Bulletin, 13 Feb. 1932.
R31. History of Vermillion County, Illinois, 1889.
R32. History of St. Paul, Minnesota, Andrews.
R33. Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Evening Gazette and Republican, 21 Oct. 1929.



NINTH GENERATION IN AMERICA.

*2094. John Freuerick, b. Saybrook, Conn. 11 May 1823, d. there 5 Feb. 1901, m. 1st, Mary Jane Ayer, b. 24 June 1830, d. Saybrook, Conn. 13 Sept. 1853, dau. of William Travis and Louise (Clark) Ayer, m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1854, Emma Palmer Calkins, b. Lyme, Conn. 31 Aug. 1835, o. Deland, Fla. 26 Mar. 1916, dau. of Col. Roswell and Mary (Palmer) Calkins. He was a farmer at Saybrook, Conn. where all were buried.
Children, 6, (R-1-2):
3543. i. John Ayer, b. 2 May, d. 12 July 1853.
3544*. ii. Henry Allen, b. 3 July 1855.
3545*. iii. Robert Stowe, b. 31 Dec. 1856.
3546*. iv. John Edward, b. 21 Oct. 1856.
3547. v. Mary Palmer, b. 22 Aug. 1862, d. 17 Nov. 1864.
3548*. vi. Roswell Calkins, b. 8 Aug. 1864.

*2095. Richard Montgomery, b. Saybrook, Conn. 16 Oct. 1825, d. 12 Mar. 1885, m. Sarah Letitia Overman, b. North Carolina, 18 Dec. 1834, d. 29 Apr. 1901. Resided Pensacola, Fla. Both buried in Saybrook, Conn.
Children, 9:
3549. i. William John, b. Pensacola, Fla. 22 Nov. 1855, d. 1 July 1870 by drowning in New York Harbor.
3550. ii. Mary Stow (FR), b. 31 Dec. 1857, d. abt. 1926, m. Henry Terry Potter, b. 25 Apr. 1845, d. 1 Aug. 1893, son of Henry and Emeline E. Potter. They are said to have had seven children.
Children, 7:
3550. i. Henry Bushnell Potter, b. 21 July 1878.
3550. ii. Frederick Terry Potter, b. 8 May 1881, d. 22 Jan. 1889 by being drowned.
3550. iii. Arthur Lindsey Potter, b. 4 Aug. 1887.
3550. iv. Katherine Potter, b. 31 Jan. d. 9 Apr. 1889.
3550. v. a child Potter.
3550. vi. a child Potter.
3550. vii. a child Potter.
3551. iii. Fannie Sterling (FR), b. 17 June 1859, m. 28 Sept. 1882, Rev. Charles H. Stevens, son of Elias Stevens. He was a Congregational Minister, resided Canton Center, Conn.
Children, 2:
3551. i. Annie McDonald Stevens, b. 19 Oct. 1884.
3551. ii. Richard Bushnell Stevens, b. 17 July 1888.
3552. iv. Elizabeth Lindsey, b. Backwater, Fla. 6 Apr. 1861, d. abt. 1915, m. 3 Mar. 1886, Ernest Wetlich Menefee of Pensacola, Fla.
Children, 2:
3552. i. Gwendolyn Elizabeth Menefee.
3552. ii. Marjorie Menefee.
3553. v. Katherine (FR), b. Old Saybrook, Conn. 15 Mar. 1863, m. 13 Oct. 1892, Dan Arnold Kellogg, b. 3 Apr. 1848, son of Joseph and Catherine Elizabeth (Annabel) Kellogg. He was a merchant and postmaster at Saybrook. No children.
3554. vi. Richard Morton, b. 29 Jan. 1865, d. 20 Oct. 1910, m. 10 Apr. 1888, Anna Breed Chalker, who d. 20 Oct. 1910, dau. of Robert Chalker, resided Pensacola, Fla. He is supposed to have shot his wife while asleep and then himself. The cause for the act is unknown. He was a banker. Both are buried at Old



Saybrook, Conn. No children.
3555*. vii. Frederick Newell, b. 15 May 1867.
3556. viii. Anna Overman, b. 3 June 1869, m. Richard Bushnell Simpson, son of Ezekiel Simpson, a descendant of the first Colonial Governor of the Carolinas.
Children, 1:
3556. i. Richard Bushnell Simpson, b. 27 Sept. 1908.
3556. ii. Horace Lindsey Simpson, b. 9 June 1911.
3557. ix. Ralph Gaylord, b. 1 Jan. 1872.
*2097. Charles Edward, b. Saybrook, Conn. 3 Apr. 1829, m. 15 Jan. 1857, Abigail Warner Clark, o. Saybrook, Conn. 18 Dec. 1834, d. 4 Dec. 1870, dau. of David and Abigail (Warner) Clark, m. 2nd, Jerusha Farnsworth. He and his 2nd wife are said to have d. in Oregon.
Children, 5:
3558. i. Lavinia Maria, b. 17 June 1859, d. 19 July 1862.
3559. ii. Katherine Elizabeth, b. 12 Aug. 1861, m. Herbert Scott.
Children, 3:
3559. i. Ruth Scott.
3559. ii. Elizabeth Scott.
3559. iii. Elsie Scott.
3560. iii. Charles Clark, b. 27 Nov. 1863, d. 17 Jan. 1864.
3561. iv. Edward Warner, b. 25 Sept. 1868, d. 20 Dec. 1871.
3562. v. Mary Denison, b. 4 Dec. 1870.

*2099. Henry Augustus, b. Saybrook, Conn. 26 July 1834, d. 8 Apr. 1910, m. 1st, Maria Eliza Cuff, m. 2nd, Eliza Edwards. The Milwaukee, Wis. directories list him as a commercial traveller, 1890-1901.
Children, 2:
3563. i. Caroline, m. Wilmer Sieg.
Children, 1:
3563. a dau. Sieg, m. Brooks Prett.
3564. ii. a son, d. ae. 4 years.

*2100. John W. b. Winchester, Va. 6 Oct. 1832, d. there 25 May 1872, m. abt. 1854, Margaret Eichelberger, b. Winchester, Va. 16 Jan. 1834, d. there 21 Dec. 1861, dau. of Rev. Lewis and Mary (Miller) Eichelberger. He was a merchant.
Children, 4:
3565. i. Ella (FR), b. Winchester, Va. 26 Sept. 1855, m. there 23 Aug. 1882, Joseph Austin Sperry, b. Philadelphia, Penna. Nov. 1855. At time of marriage resided Cranford, N.J.
Children, 2:
3565. i. Lottie Sperry, b. Charleston, W. Va. 15 May 1884, m. Cranford, N.J. 19 Sept. 1912, Austin Frederick Dohrman, b. Cranford 18 Feb. 1882. Children, 1: 1. Ella Dohrman, b. 9 July 1913.
3565. ii. William Miller Sperry, b. Jersey City, N.J. 30 July 1887.
3566*. ii. John Eichelberger, (FR), b. 11 Oct. 1856.
3567. iii. Anna Miller, b. Dec. 1857, d. 20 May 1863.
3568. iv. Lewis Eichelberger, b. 15 Aug. 1859, d. 27 Apr. 1862.



*2102. Benjamin Chapman, b. Winchester, Va. 6 Sept. 1834, d. there 2 Apr. 1908, m. Hagerstown, Md. 1 June 1870, Lydia E. (Duble) Robinson, widow, who d. abt. 1883, dau. of Henry and Mary E. (Quinby) Duble, perhaps of Martinsburg, W.Va.
Children, 3:
3569. i. George Benjamin, b. 17 Apr. 1875.
3570. ii. Marie Elvira, b. 15 Apr. 1873, d. 7 Aug. 1917 in an auto accident, unm.
3571. iii. Margaret Lydia (FR), b. 2 Feb. 1882, m. Grover C. Rose.
Children, 1:
3571. i. Georgianna May Rose, b. abt. 1915, d. abt. 1918.

*2110. James Montgomery, b. 18 Nov. 1828, m. Adeline King of Caswell, N.C.
Children, 4:
3572*. i. Samuel Henry (FR), b. 18 Oct. 1873.
3573. ii. Charles L. o. Spartansburg, S.C. 17 July 1911.
3574. iii. Martha Montgomery, m. Stephen Turner Neal.
Children, 2:
3574. i. a child Neal.
3574. ii. a child Neal.
3575. iv. Herbert L. d. 23 June 1909.

*2115. John Adams, b. Harrisonburg, Va. 6 Mar. 1811, o. Calhoun county, Mo. 16 Mar. 1874, m. 15 Apr. 1867, Eugenia Bronaugh (FR), b. Virginia 23 Aug. 1834, dau. of Christopher Columbus and Mary Ann Elizabeth (Waters) Bronaugh. He was a merchant in Calhoun county, Mo. and was identified with the South during the Civil War and lost heavily.
Children, 2:
3576. i. Horace Bascom, b. 27 May 1869.
3577. ii. John Adams, b. 14 Aug. 1874.

*2117. Emanuel, b. 21 July 1827, o. Calhoun, Mo. 13 Dec. 1887, m. 31 Oct. 1855, Mary Elizabeth Frances Watson, b. Boston, Mass. 14 May 1836, d. Oakdale, Wash. 13 Sept. 1926, dau. of John and Mary (Mahoney) Watson.
Children, 6, all b. Calhoun, Mo:.
3578. i. William Tapper, o. 12 Aug. 1856, d. 14 June 1882, unm.
3579*. ii. John Archibald, b. 17 Apr. 1859.
3580. iii. Richard Ira, b. 25 Mar. 1861, d.y.
3581. iv. Mary Ann, b. 26 Mar. 1863, m. Calhoun, Mo. 11 May 1881, Edward Hugh Fox, b. Georgetown, Mo. 18 Dec. 1854, d. Sawtelle, Calif. 23 May 1917, son of Joseph Maurice and Ann Susan (Speddeck) Fox.
Children, 8:
3581. i. Ella Vaughn Fox (FR), b. Calhoun, Mo. 29 June 1882, m. Seattle, Wash. 20 June 1906, George Joseph Becker, b. Baldwin, Wis. 17 Aug. 1880, d. Yakima, Wash. 23 Sept. 1925, son of Charles William (b. Penna. abt. 1828, d. Aberdeen, Wash. 22 Jan. 1926) and Anna Marie (Tomas) Becker (b. Saarbrucken, Germany 14 Apr. 1836, d. Aberdeen, Wash. 4 Oct. 1915, m. 6 Dec. 1858), resided Seattle, Wash. Children, 2: 1. George Joseph Becker, b. Aberdeen, Wash. 19 Apr. 1908, m. Seattle, Wash. 26 Aug. 1934,

Ninth Generation. 2117-3581.

Marion Julia Kelleher, b. Seattle, Wash. 15 Jan. 1908; ii. Marien Louise Becker, b. Yakima, Wash. 28 Mar. 1920.

3581. ii. Lillie May Fox, b. Calhoun, Mo. 5 Apr. 1885, d. Bucode, Wash. 25 Sept. 1932, m. Kelso, Wash. 11 Aug. 1911, Lewis Leon Cowan Swaney, b. Fort Henry, Mont. 11 May 1882, d. 25 Sept. 1931, son of Newton and Mary Ann (Troy) Cowan, who after his d. m. Welter Swaney. Children, 1: i. Mary Elizabeth Swaney, b. Aberdeen, Wash. 8 Aug. 1914, m. Seattle, Wash. 23 Mar. 1935, Wilbert McLeou Chapman, son of Albert Bradford and Ivy Myrtle (McLeod) Chapman.

3581 iii. Susan Helen Fox, b. Dayton, Wash. 23 Nov. 1887, d. Tekoe, Wash. 9 July 1895.

3581. iv. Frences Fox, b. Dayton, Wash. 16 Apr. 1890, o. Seattle, Wash. 9 Apr. 1935, m. Oakdale, Wash. Oct. 1909, Albert Lee Phillips, b. Lansing, Mich. 23 Nov. 1883, son of Joseph Jones and Valeria (Brown) Phillips. Children, 1: i. Frances Lee Phillips, b. Oakdale, Wash. 23 July 1910.

3581. v. Maurice Archibald Fox, b. Tekoe, Wash. 6 Nov. 1895, o. Oregon City, Ore. 28 Jan. 1920.

3581. vi. Joseph Raymond Fox, b. Olympia, Wash. 7 Jan. 1900, m. Oakland, Calif. 2 June 1925, Alberta Ruth Keister, b. Havena, Ills. 23 Jan. 1905, dau. of Almond Monroe and Charlotte Mary (Benscoter) Keister. Children, 1: Gerald Keister Fox, b. Oakland, Calif. 27 Nov. 1926.

3582. v. Eleanor Lee, b. 8 Sept. 1870, m. Dayton, Wash. abt. 1894, Joseph H. Dixon, b. Illinois, 10 July 1866.
Children, 2:

3582. i. Blench Dixon, b. Ellensburg, Wash. 18 Jan. 1900, m. Portland, Ore. 20 Dec. 1917, Robert Lincoln Englert, b. Reno, Wash. 25 Jan. 1895, son of John and Jane Alice Englert. Children, 2, all b. Portland, Ore: i. Robert Dixon Englert, b. 11 Feb. 1920; ii. Patricia Jane Englert, b. 22 Oct. 1924.

3582. ii. Beatrice Frances Dixon, b. Ellensburg, Wash. 7 Aug. 1901, m. San Francisco, Calif. 18 Dec. 1923, Howard Johnson Van Kirk, b. Secremento, Calif. 19 Dec. 1884, d. San Francisco, Calif. 16 Apr. 1934, son of John Clement and Theresa Louise (King) Van Kirk, resided San Francisco, Calif. Children, 3: i. Howard Dixon Van Kirk, b. 8 Oct. 1924, d. 22 Oct. 1938; ii. Richard Donald Van Kirk, b. 1 Aug. 1927; iii. Stanley Robert Van Kirk, b. 22 Sept. 1929.

3583. vi. Virginia Avery (FR), b. 3 June 1872, d. Oakdale, Wash. 10 Sept. 1940, m. Olympia, Wash. 25 Dec. 1893, John Franklin McCroskey, b. Sweetwater, Tenn. 9 Jan. 1860, son of Philander T. and Mary Minerva (Gallaher) McCroskey.
Children, 2:

3583. i. Keith Bushnell McCroskey, b. 26 Feb. 1901, d. 5 Feb. 1920.

3583. ii. Franklin Philander McCroskey, b. 15 Apr. 1903, d. 9 Apr. 1914.

*2120. Dorrence K. b. 12 Dec. 1818, o. Oneida Lake, N.Y. 9 Nov. 1882, m. abt. 1842, Sophia Smith, b. 29 Jan. 1820, d. 26 Aug. 1906. Both buried at Messenger Bay, N.Y. After they married he removed to Niagara county, N.Y. where he bought a farm, but later sold it and removed to Oneida Lake, N.Y. and bought another farm where he resided for the remainder of his life. He had a magnificent tenor voice.



Ninth Generation. 2120-3584.

Children, 1:

3584. i. Sophia Elizabeth, b. 20 July 1849, m. Arthur Chapman, b. 19 Feb. 1846, son of Orville and Harriet Chapman.
Children, 2:

3584. i. Cora S. Chapman, b. 4 Sept. 1881, m. Howard Ward, son of Charles and Marcia (McNeil) Ward.

3584. ii. Ira Bushnell Chapman, b. 26 Oct. 1859, d. 11 Aug 1879, buried at Messenger Bay, N.Y.

*2121. Charles R. b. 27 Aug. 1823, m. 1st, 18 June 1851, Mariette Kelsey, who d. before 1862, m. 2nd, abt. 1862, Adeline B. Clark, dau. of Rev. John and Isabelle (Kent) Clark. He was a dairy farmer.
Children, 6:

3585. i. Florence A. b. 25 Aug. 1852, m. abt. 1875, William J. Pugh.
Children, 1:

3585. i. Lizzie M. Pugh, m. Charles Dunber.

3586. ii. Bertha M. b. 30 Dec. 1862, m. 20 Dec. 1888, Charles R. Tubbs, son of John and Elizabeth Tubbs.
Children, 6:

3586. i. Bertha E. Tubbs, b. 14 Dec. 1889.

3586. ii. Charles Hubert Tubbs, b. 11 May 1892.

3586. iii. Robert Burdette Tubbs, b. 7 Oct. 1894.

3586. iv. O. Isabelle Tubbs, b. 17 Mar. 1897.

3586. v. Ruth M. Tubbs, b. 18 Sept. 1900.

3586. vi. Gertrude Lois Tubbs, b. 10 Feb. 1904.

3587. iii. Orah I. b. 10 Jan. 1865, m. 19 June 1889, Edgar T. Westcott, son of Horace and Algenia (Petrie) Westcott.

3588. iv. Adoa, b. 3 Dec. 1867, m. 4 Feb. 1891, Artemus R. Near, son of Timothy and Lucretia (Beum) Near.
Children, 2:

3588. i. Howard H. Near, b. 22 Feb. 1870, d. 10 July 1906.

3588. ii. Goodwin R. Near, b. 28 Jan. 1897.

3589. v. Charles Ira, b. 22 Feb. 1870, d. 29 May 1878.

3590. vi. Henry Clark (FR), b. 15 Aug. 1872, m. 1 Jan. 1896, Gertrude Petrie, dau. of Mortimer and Mary (McLeery) Petrie. No children.

*2128. Charles Ira, b. New York, N.Y. 28 July 1821, d. there 17 Sept. 1883, m. abt. 1851, Abby J. Little (FR), who d. Oct. 1903 adopted dau. of Dr. Moses Little of Brooklyn, N.Y. He was a lawyer and author and wrote several books on the lives of Revolutionary Soldiers, and had a valuable historical library, also a large collection of American coins and was a Life Member of the New York Historical Society.
Children, 2:

3591. i. Giles Francis, b. 23 Nov. 1852, d. 3 Mar. 1906, m. 20 Apr. 1887, Alice M. Holmes, dau. of Richard J. Holmes of Brooklyn, N.Y. He graduated from Dwight Law School, Columbia University 1880, and had a law office but devoted much of his time to the church and chapels of Lafayette Avenue Presbyterian Church as a Chorister, and compiled several Easter Services which had a large circulation. He d. very suddenly.

3592. ii. Anne, b. abt. 1854, d. 6 Sept. 1871, unm.

*2130 Giles Augustus, b. Saybrook, Conn. 24 Aug. 1839, d. there 20 Sept. 1920, m. 9 May 1865, Ellen Maria Redfield, b. 26 Jan.



Ninth Generation. 2130-3593.

1843, d. 19 Feb. 1924, dau. of William and Nancy (Chittenden) Redfield of Mayflower descent. He was a merchant in Saybrook, Conn. and served as Town Treasurer for a number of years, had served as a Representative in the Legislature, and was a Deacon in the First Congregational Church of Old Saybrook.
Children, 1:

3593. i. William Redfield,(FR), b. 31 Mar. 1866, d. 4 June 1939, m. 20 Oct. 1917, Eloise Hamilton White, b. 22 Apr. 1886, dau of Rev. William Franklin and Bessie (Eaton) White. Resided Saybrook. No children.

*2135. Lewis Horatio (FR), b. 31 May 1858, m. Chicago, Ills. 23 Nov. 1886, Cherlotte Adeline Gobel, b. 20 Mar. 1863, dau. of Palmer Corwin and Catherine Maria (Chappell) Goble of Chicago, Ills. He graduated Beloit College 1878, and was cashier and Book-keeper for the Chicago Hardware Foundry Co. Resided Waukeegan, Ills.
Children, 3:

3594. i. Palmer Lewis, b. 2 May 1888, d. 28 Mar. 1898.

3595. ii. Faith, b. 31 July 1889.

3596. iii. Ruth, b. 12 Nov. 1891, m. 10 Sept. 1921, Chase Frederick Mix, resided Waukeegan, Ills.
Children, 2, b. Waukeegan, Ills:

3596. i. Chase Frederick Mix, b. 21 Sept. 1922.

3596. ii. Charlotte Mae Mix, b. 9 Nov. 1923.

*2138. Oliver Jackson, b. 15 Sept. 1871, d. 18 May 1931, m. 21 June 1904, Grace Emma (Brodie) Colby, dau. of Dr. Alexander and Charlotte Brodie. He was educated at Beloit College 1893, and was later Superintendent of the Motor Department of the Chicago Edison Light Co. Resided Hinsdale, Ills.
Children, 3, (R-3):

3597. i. Mildred Grace, b. 1 Mar. 1907, at Chicago, Ills.

3598. ii. Robert Jackson, b. 23 Feb. 1910 at Hinsdale, m. 9 Oct. 1937, Margaret F. Kessener. Resided La Grande, Ills. Graduated Beloit College 1932.

3599. iii. Howard Colby, b. 22 June 1916 Hinsdale, Ills.

*2139. Francis Clarence, b. Chester, Conn. 19 Sept. 1853, d. there 3 Nov. 1878 (R-2), m. 7 May 1878, Annie F. Watrous, b. Chester, Conn. 31 Mar. 1858, d. 23 Mar. 1937, dau. of Joseph and Marie (Smith) Watrous. He was a mechanic.
Children, 2:

3600. i. Gertrude Marie, b. 8 July 1876.

3601. ii. William Watrous, b. 13 Jan. 1878, d. 9 Aug. 1878.

*2141. Charles Newton, b. Chester, Conn. 6 Mar. 1856, m. 6 Feb. 1876, Lucinda B. Wooster. He was a jeweler.
Children, 3:

3602. i. Edward Newton, b. 27 May d. 19 Aug. 1877.

3603. ii. Abigail M. b. 9 June 1878.

3604. iii. Minnie L. b. 28 July 1881.

*2145. Frederick Osborn, b. Chester, Conn. 16 June 1864, m. 30 Oct. 1889, Cora Brown. He was a jeweler.
Children, 2:

3605. i. Earl.

3606. ii. Hazel.

*2148. James Marshall,(FR), b. Chester, Conn. 20 May 1870, d.



Ninth Generation. 2148-3607.

there 12 July 1926, m. 1st, 3 Aug. 1892, Catherine I. Dittmer, b. Berlin, Germany 8 Oct. 1872, d. Chester 22 Sept. 1903, dau. of Jonathan and Amelia (Treu) Dittmer, m. 2nd, 28 June 1912, Dana Elizabeth Foster, b. Chester 6 Dec. 1878, o. there 10 Mar. 1939, dau of Asa and Adelaide (Glover) Foster. He was a mechanic and resided Chester, Conn.
Children, 3:

3607. i. Nellie Marguerite, b. 13 Apr. 1893, m. 21 Feb. 1912, Frank Webster Mance, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 14 Mar. 1886, son of Charles and Adelaide (Smith) Mance.
Children, 3:

3607. i. Webster Bushnell Mance, b. 12 Jan. 1913.

3607. ii. Perry Hewlett Mance, b. 16 Nov. 1914.

3607. iii. James Franklin Mance, b. 19 Nov. 1925.

3608. ii. Hazel Amelia, b. 18 May 1897, d. 28 Sept. 1899.

3609. iii. Adeleide Foster,(FR), b. 30 May 1915, a school teacher, Bridgeport, Conn. unm. 1944.

*2149. William M. b. abt. 1885, m. Althea E. Crist.
Children, 1:

3610. Lincoln Crist, b. 24 Dec. 1908.

*2151. Jerome William, b. Essex, Conn. 24 Feb. 1838, d. there 4 Aug. 1916, m. 14 Aug. 1862, Imogene Belinda McCreery, b. 19 Oct. 1839, d. 22 Jan. 1913, dau. of William and Nancy (Terry) McCreery, resided Centerbrook, Conn. where he dealt in grain and feed, and insurance. He was a Selectman, Agent Town Fund, and Assessor, served in every church office and read sermons.
Children, 3, all b. Essex, (R-5):

3611*. i. Edward Frederick, b. 29 Aug. 1868.

3612*. ii. Albert William, b. 8 Jan. 1870.

3613. iii. Grace Imogene, b. 23 Dec. 1876, m. 14 June 1900, Albert A. Ely, son of Albert and Anginette C. Ely.
Children, 1:

3613. i. Rodney Ely, b. 12 Aug. 1902, m. Marjorie Golden, b. 9 Mar. 1903, resided Panama Canal Zone, 1940.

*2152. Frederick Eckford, b. Essex, Conn. 4 Oct. 1839, d. Centerbrook, Conn. 25 Aug. 1869, m. 1st, Susan J(), b. abt. 1839/40 d. abt. 1868, m. 2nd, abt. 1868, Lucy Tiffany, o. Salem, Conn. abt 1848.
Children, 2, (R-6):

3614. i. Charlotte A. b. 8 Mar. 1867, d. abt. 1870.

3615. ii. Samuel Morley, b. 15 Jan. 1869, d. abt. 1871.

*2166. Andrew Miller, b. Philadelphia, Penna. 27 Dec. 1840, d. 8 Jan. 1906, m. Mar. 1878, Hamaline Ingram (or Ingraham), b. Philadelphia, Penna. 15 May 1853. He served in the Civil War as a Major in 10th Mo. Vol. Inf. and was honorably discharged.
Children, 4, all b. Philadelphia:

3616. i. Edward Wolcott, b. 23 Dec. 1878, d. 13 Mar. 1882.

3617. ii. George Ingram (FR), b. 30 Apr. 1881.

3618. iii. Florence Ella, b. 8 Apr. 1887.

3619. iv. Howard, b. 13 Dec. 1888.

Ninth Generation. 2170-3620.

*2170. Edward Alfred, b. Clinton, Conn. 30 Apr. 1840, d. 18 Aug 1922, m. 14 Feb. 1866, Mary F. Burrows of Clinton, b. 19 Aug. 1839 d. 10 May 1891. He served in U.S. Navy in Civil War.
Children, 3:
3620. i. Mary Frances, b. 26 Dec. 1866, d. 7 Jan. 1921, buried Clinton, Conn.
3621. ii. Euna Jenette, b. 11 Feb. 1875.
3622. iii. Grace Stanley, b. 4 July 1877.

*2172. Asa Carroll, b. Clinton, Conn. 28 July 1856, d. 15 Dec. 1906, m. 22 June 1882, Esther A. Morgan of Clinton, b. 3 Jan. 1857.
Children, 3:
3623. i. Stanley Morgan, b. New Haven, Conn. 15 Jan. 1885. He enlisted 1916 in World War I in American Legion, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
3624. ii. Leota Lee, b. New Haven, Conn. 10 Mar. 1887.
3625. iii. Esther Marion, b. 15 July 1891, d. 27 Mar. 1897.

*2173. Eliphalet Tucker, b. Clinton, Conn. 31 Mar. 1859, d. Washington, D. C. m. 10 Oct. 1890, Lillie R. Leary of Baltimore, Md. b. 18 Apr. 1864. He became connected with the U.S. Postal Department abt. 1883, and in 19 9 was Chief Clerk to the First Asst. Postmaster General. Resided Washington, D.C. and was a member of the S.A.R.
Children, 1:
3626. i. John Paul, b. Washington, D.C. 11 Jan. 1895, d. New York, N.Y. 23 Nov. 1933, graduated George Washington University, then went to Chile for the Guggenheim Bros. to work at their potash mines. During the First World War he was a Lieut. in the American forces, after which he represented the F.I. du Pont de Nemours Co. in Cuba and Mexico, and was appointed acting Trade Commissioner of the U.S. Department of Commerce in Mexico. About 1924 he was appointed on the Phillipines Crude Rubber expedition to report on rubber culture in the Phillipines, after which he became Editor of the Daily Rubber Trade Magazine, and in 1927 was appointed Managing Editor, and Later Editor of Rubber Age Magazine (R-7), he was buried in Arlington National Cemetery.

*2174. Dwight Bassett, b. Herkimer county, N.Y. 11 Sept. 1835, d. St. Paul, Minn. 3 Jan. 1903, m. Northfield, Minn. 18 Oct. 1856, Delia Ann Peake, b. Lewis county, N.Y. 27 June 1833, d. Northfield Minn 3 Sept. 1898. He was at first a farmer, but later owned and operated a livery stable in Northfield and St. Paul, Minn. He d. suddenly and was buried in Northfield, Minn. with I,O,O.F. ceremonies.
Children, 1:
3627. i. Frances Almira (FR), b. 14 Oct. 1859, m. 26 Jan. 1887, William Erskine Hibbard.
Children, 3:
3627. i. Ella Louise Hibbard, b. 21 Oct. 1881, m. 9 July 1907, George Henry Scofield, b. 20 Jan. 1870, Children, 1, perhaps others: i. Dorothy Bell Scofield, b. 21 July 1908.
3627. ii. Carl Dwight Hibbard, b. 17 Sept. 1885. As a boy he had a magnificent soprano voice and sang in church choirs for a long time. He spent 3 years at U.S.Naval Academy but was sick for a protracted period. He later was a draftsman for the Gas Traction Co. of Minneapolis, Minn. and later for the Pefler Car Co
3627. iii. Lawrence Bushnell Hibbard, b. 16 June 1898.



Ninth Generation. 2176-3628.

*2176. Kenyon A. b. Albany, N.Y. abt. 1856, d. abt. 1896, m. Alice Gray of Herkimer county, N.Y. b. abt. 1859, d. abt. 1893.
Dr. Kenyon A. Bushnell graduated Albany Medical College 29 Jan. 1878, and began his practice in Little Falls, N.Y. in 1879. He was President of Herkimer County Medical Association and consulting physician to Faxton Hospital, Utica, N.Y. and member of Royal Arcanum, Home Circle, and F. &. A. M. In 1892 he wa one the Trustees for Herkimer County (R-8).
Children, 1:
3628. i. Olga G. b. abt. 1881, d. abt. 1890.

*2177. Adrian D. b. New York State, 2 Dec. 1844, d. California, 1892, m. Rosetta Hall, who d. San Francisco, Calif. In 1878 he was listed in a San Francisco Directory as a stable foreman, resided at 720 Natoma St.
Children, 1, (R-1):
3629. i. Frank Edward, b. 8 July 1872, d. 27 May 1898.

*2178. Francis N. b. Albany, N.Y. 7 July 1848, d. California, 12 Dec. 1892, m. Belle Bradlea, b. Massachusetts, d. San Francisco Calif. 12 Sept. 1910. In 1878 he was listed in a San Francisco Directory as an Engineer with the S.P. R.R. and resided at 1837 How St. and in an 1889 Directory as a machinist with the Fulton Iron Works.
Children, 3, (R-1):
3630. i. Alpha, m. Stewart Blane, who d. San Francisco, Calif.
Children, 1:
3630. i. Stewart Blane, unm.
3631. ii. Winifred, d. unm.
3632*. iii. Harry, d. 18 July 1931.

*2180. John Dows, b. New York State, 26 May 1853, d. Vine Hill, Calif. 17 June 1932, m. 1st, 22 Dec. 1877, Anna Scales, b. Sacramento, Calif. dau. of John L. Scales of North Carolina and Jane Crozier of Illinois, m. 2nd, 3 Dec. 1903 or Oct. 1904, Mrs. Bessie (Rogers) Norton, b. Northampton, Mass. d. Dalifornia, Dec. 1922.
John Dows Bushnell came to California with his parents in 1855 and was educated in the California Public Schools until 1875 after which he worked for various ranches in the vicinity of his home, and at harvesting grain in the Sacramento Valley. In the late 1880's he took a tract of land near Deming, N.M. but finding the climate unfavorable for successful farming he removed to Santa Ana, Calif. where for a number of years he raised poultry and worked at his trade as a brick layer. In the 1890's he went to Trinity county where he took up a homestead and engaged in the cattle business with his three sons, having about 500 head of cattle. After about 10 years he sold his share to his sons and removed to Sonoma county where he resided until his death (R-9).
Children, 5, (R-1):
3633*. i. Charles Edward, d. Sept. 1936.
3634. ii. Benjamin.
3635*. iii. Robert.
3636. iv. John D.
3637. v. Lucilla (Lucy), m. Patrick Noonan, for several years she was Chief Telephone Operator in the St. Francis Hotel in San Francisco, but in 1926 was in business for herself. No children.



Ninth Generation. 2185-3638.

*2185. George Ely, b. abt. 1840, d. Essex, Conn. 2 Oct. 1885, m. 2nd, Widow Emma (Mack) Simonds. He served in the Civil War, enlisting in Co.K, 11 Conn. Inf. 4 Nov. 1861, mustered out 21 Dec. 1865 (R-10). He was drowned at the mouth of the Connecticut River and was buried in the Baptist Cemetery in Essex, Conn.
Children, 5, all by 2nd wife:
3638* i. Edwin, d. Burlington, Vt.
3639. ii. Ernest.
3640. iii. Serene G. b. 26 Mar. 1872, d. 21 July 1872.
3641. iv. Georgia, b. July 1873, d. 20 Nov. 1873.
3642. v. Emily.

*2203. Edgar Judson (FR), b. Essex, Conn. 1 Feb. 1860, m. 7 Oct 1883, Grace Graham Parrott, b. Augusta, Ills. 25 Mar. 1862, dau. of William and Eunice Ann (Randall) Parrott. He was an accountant with the Fort Smith and Western, R.R. in 1910.
Children, 3:
3643. i. Edith Randall, b. 5 Sept. 1886, m. 30 Jan. 1909.
3644. ii. Ruth Chittenden, b. 14 July 1889, m. 14 July 1910.
3645. iii. Ansel Samuel, b. 28 Mar. 1898.

*2204. William Hobert, b. Essex, Conn. 1 Apr. 1848, d. 12 Mar. 1926, m. 22 Jan. 1877, Ann Eliza Fairchild of Newton, Conn. b. 22 Aug. 1848, d. before 1906, dau. fo Walter and Abigail Fairchild. Resided Harrisonburg, Penna. 1915.
Children, 2:
3646*. i. William Fairchild, b. 8 Aug. 1878.
3647*. ii. Walter David (FR), b. 18 Nov. 1879.

*2207. Ezra Williams, b. Schoharie county, N.Y. 22 Jan. 1821, d 15 May 1898, m. 22 Jan. 1856, Tryphena Boardman, b. 24 Nov. 1836. He was a farmer at Rome, Penna.
Children, 7:
3648*. i. Frank M. b. 5 Dec. 1857.
3649. ii. Jessie Leona, b. 4 Mar. 1860, m. 15 Feb. 1879, Ralph R. Sibley, b. 4 Aug. 1849, d. 10 Sept. 1898. He was a farmer at North Orwell, Penna.
Children, 5:
3649. i. Ella A. Sibley, b. 9 Oct. 1881, d. 22 Nov. 1899.
3649. ii. Thurber C. Sibley, b. 10 Sept. 1882.
3649. iii. Elizabeth Sibley, b. 31 Jan. 1887, m. 19 July 1906.
3649. iv. Cora Sibley, b. 21 Oct. 1892.
3649. v. Robert Sibley, b. 16 July 1894.
3650. iii. Libbey May, b. 25 Dec. 1865, m. 18 May 1891, Robert A. Menzies, b. 2 Apr. 1866, he was a farmer at Wilkeyville, N.Y.
Children, 8:
3650. i. Louise T. Menzies, b. 26 June 1892.
3650. ii. Albert R. Menzies, b. 12 Aug. 1893.
3650. iii. Ralph I. Menzies, b. 19 Sept. 1895.
3650. iv. Edwin L. Menzies, b. 26 Sept. 1897.
3650. v. Ezra L. Menzies, b. 27 May 1899.
3650. vi. Robin R. Menzies, b. 5 Oct. 1903.



Ninth Generation. 2207-3650.

3650. vii. Floyd W. Menzies, b. 22 Apr. 1907.
3650. viii. Rose F. Menzies, b. 28 June 1909.
3651. iv. Collette Angie, b. 8 July 1868, d. 7 Jan. 1892, m. 27 Oct. 1887, Newton G. Lent. He was a farmer at North Orwell, Penna.
Children, 2:
3651. i. Floyd Lent, b. 20 Feb. 1888.
3651. ii. Lillie May Lent, b. 27 Jan. 1891.
3652*. v. William Jay (FR), b. 12 Sept. 1871.
3653*. vi. Thomas LeGrand, b. 12 May 1874.
3654. vii. Maud Tryphosa, b. 29 July 1877, m. 22 May 1892, Paul L. Frisbie. He was a farmer at Rome, Penna.
Children, 3:
3654. i. Essie Pauline Frisbie, b. 14 May 1903.
3654. ii. William Lysle Frisbie, b. 28 May 1905.
3654. iii. Hiram Bushnell Frisbie, b. 25 Sept. 1908.

*2208. Ransom Mahlon, b. 22 Mar. 1833, d. 2 Mar. 1907, m. Milford, N.Y. 24 Dec. 1856, Anne Hummell, b. 10 Jan. 1838, d. 16 Aug. 1887. He was a farmer at Guilderland Center, N.Y.
Children, 5:
3655. i. Calvin E. (FR), b. Broome, N.Y. 26 Apr. 1863, d. Altamont, N.Y. 3 Mar. 1943, m. 6 Nov. 1883, Mary Schanz, b. 1 Sept. 1864. He was a farmer at Guilderland,Center, N.Y. and R.F.D Mail Carrier. No children.
3656*. ii. David Wesley, b. 30 Nov. 1858.
3657. iii. Rhoda Ann, b. 14 Jan. 1865.
3658. iv. Arthur L. b. 9 Feb. 1868, d. 30 Mar. 1869.
3659*. v. Elbridge Jay, b. 18 May 1874.

*2215. John Willis, b. Clarkson, N.Y. 6 Oct. 1849, m. Rochester N.Y. 12 Nov. 1872, Harriet Elizabeth Cady. Resided St. Louis, Mo. 1897.
Children, 5:
3660. i. Sidney A. b. 15 Aug. 1873.
3661. ii. Lloyd W.
3662. iii. Stanley.
3663. iv. Walter J.
3664. v. Henry Sedgwick.

*2221. John Hanley, b. Clyde, N.Y. 13 Sept. 1829, d. Kalamazoo, Mich. 4 Apr. 1908, m. 26 Sept. 1850, Minerva Louise Clapp, b. 8 Nov. 1833, d. Kalamazoo 1 May 1923, dau. of Christopher Columbus and Lydia (Cornell) Clapp. He was a carpenter at Kalamazoo, Mich.
Children, 3:
3665. i. Helen Maria, b. 15 Jan. 1854, d. 17 July 1856.
3666*. ii. George Emery, b. 10 Apr. 1857.
3667. iii. Harriet Frances, b. Texas, Mich. 11 June 1867, d. 29 Nov. 1943, m. 18 Jan. 1894, Will H. Dunham, b. Leads Grove, Ia. 1868.
Children, 2:
3667. i. Donald Bushnell Dunham, b. 26 Feb. 1897, d. 7 Mar 1897.
3667. ii. Helen Frances Dunham, b. 19 Mar. 1905, d. 30 Aug 1937, m. 30 June 1928, L. J. Washburn, b. Cooper, Mich. 30 July

1906, son of Charles Augustus and Zena (Laudenstager) Washburn. Children, 2: i. Leona May Washburn, b. 19 Feb. 1929; ii. Donald Eugene Washburn, b. 11 Mar. 1931.

*2222. Hiram S. b. 19 Feb. 1832, d. 12 May 1864, m. Mercy (). He enlisted in Civil War 14 May 1862, in Co.I, 17 Mich. Inf. at Wayland, Mich. and was wounded in action at Spottsylvania, Va. and after lying on the field for 24 hours crawled away and was finally taken to Fredricksburg Hospital where his leg was amputated above the knee.
Children, 1:
3668. i. Clara, d. abt. 1881, m. William Orton. No children.

*2224. Asa, b. 14 Feb. 1838, m. 11 May 1867, Evaline Matiloa Robbins. He enlisted 1862 at Texas, Mich. for Civil War, in Co. H, 25th Mich. Inf. and was mustered out at Detroit, Mich. 19 June 1865.
Children, 5:
3669. i. Florence, m. W. J. Burdick.
3670. ii. Lois.
3671. iii. Louise.
3672. iv. Clarise.
3673. v. Leroy, b. Grand Rapids, Mich. abt. 1877, d. 26 Nov. 1894.

*2235. George Marcus, b. Schoharie county, N.Y. 15 Jan. 1835, d. Flint, Mich. 18 Aug. 1912, m. 19 Nov. 1863, Edna Lucretia Sperry, b. Jefferson county, N.Y. 15 Apr. 1840, d. Flint, Mich. 13 May 1902, dau. of Merrill and Caroline (Massey) Sperry. He conducted a book and stationery store.
Children, 3:
3674. i. Lola Edith, b. Kalamazoo, Mich. 7 Oct. 1864, d. Flint, Mich. 2 Feb. 1896, unm.
3675. ii. Eugene, b. Kalamazoo, Mich. 28 Dec. 1869, d. there 29 Oct. 1871.
3676. iii. Nina Massey, b. Flint, Mich. 22 Oct. 1872, d. there 8 Feb. 1939, unm. She taught school in Fling for many years

*2236. Henry Scott, b. East Leroy, Mich. 8 Mar. 1838, d. 22 Dec 1912, m. 3 Apr. 1867, Frances Scotford, b. 3 Sept. 1840, d. 17 Mar 1888, dau. of John and Hannah (Nixon) Scotford, m. 2nd, 4 Apr. 1894, Vienna Quick Lewis, b. 4 Mar. 1842, d. 6 Feb. 1910.
Children, 4, all by 1st wife:
3677. i. Winifred Olive (FR), b. 22 Aug. 1868, m. 29 Apr. 1894, Thomas Jefferson Lester, b. 12 Mar. 1841, son of Thomas and Caywood Lester, no children.
3678. ii. Ruth Mary, b. 14 Sept. 1871, d. 15 Sept. 1925, m. 10 July 1919, Elmer Eugene St. Claire. She was a missionary in Turkey in Asia, with headquarters at Erzroom, and returned to reside in La Verne, Calif. No children.
3679*. iii. Tracy Denver, b. 24 June 1874.
3680. iv. Ralph Henry, b. 29 Sept. 1878, d. 1 Dec. 1918, m. 15 July 1905, Lucy Foster, dau. of Adam and Jessia (Stewart) Foster of Quebec, Canada. No children.



*2238. Morris Harvey, b. East Leroy, Mich. 4 Feb. 1844, d. 19 Oct. 1924, m. 26 Nov. 1877, Annie Mae Millis, b. 4 Dec. 1852, d. 28 July 1919. He was in Civil War, enlisted at Leroy, Mich. 7 Mar. 1865, in Co. C, 20 Mich. Inf. and joined the Regt. near Petersburg, Va. was transferred to Co. H, 2nd Regt. 30 May 1865, and mustered out at DeLancey House, Washington, D.C. 28 July 1865.
Children, 3, (R-11):
3681* i. Elon Millis, b. 3 Oct. 1878.
3682. ii. Ruth Henderson, b. 22 July 1885, m. 20 Dec. 1910, Bernard Benton Mann, who d. 16 Oct. 1923, m. 2nd, 22 June 1927, James Edward Williams.
Children, 1:
3682. i. Benton Bushnell Mann.
3683. iii. Roy Morris, b. 23 June 1888, m. 18 Dec. 1912, Lula Carson Jolly. No children.

*2239. Harlow Dwight, b. East Leroy, Mich. 29 Dec. 1849, d. there 9 Mar. 1926, m. 1st, 14 Nov. 1872, Loda P. Eldred, b. Climax Mich. 18 May 1852, d. Leroy, Mich. 14 May 1877, dau. of Thomas B. and Eliza B. Eldred, m. 2nd, 30 Sept. 1880, Clara Gould Whealar, b. Schoolcraft, Mich. 27 Aug. 1857, d. East Leroy, Mich. 24 Feb. 1930, dau. of Otis and Jane (Feathers) Whealar.
Children, 5, (R-12):
3684*. i. Thomas Dwight (FR), b. 27 Jan. 1874.
3685. ii. Ada, b. 17 Oct. 1875, d. 24 Nov. 1892, unm.
3686. iii. Lodus, b. 8 May d. 7 June 1877.
3687. iv. Madge Wheelar, b. 22 Dec. 1882, m. 18 Sept. 1903, Fred Stanton Hall, b. Conoma, Mich. 21 Oct. 1878, d. 19 Nov. 1937, son of Homer and Ella (Stanton) Hall.
Children, 2, b. Leroy, Mich:
3687. i. Harlow Homer Hall, b. 2 Oct. 1904, m. 6 Apr. 1928 Mabel Bessie Brandt, b. Assyria, Mich. 19 Jan. 1901. Children, 1: i. Janet Anna Hall, b. Arlington, Va. 5 Nov. 1938. He was a bacteriologist.
3687. ii. Margaret Hall, b. 14 June 1906, m. 22 Sept. 1926 Elwood A. Fry, b. Bronson, Mich. 26 Jan. 1902, son of Wallace and Minnie (Runbaugh) Fry.
3688. v. Bernice, b. 21 Feb. 1885, m. 24 June 1925, Harry Burton Hunt, b. East Leroy, Mich. 14 Apr. 1888, son of Burton and Mauda (Stone) Hunt.
Children, 1:
3688. i. Dudley Bushnell Hunt, b. 8 Sept. 1926.

*2240. Elon Dudley, b. East Leroy, Mich. 3 Dec. 1855, d. Worcester, Mass. 7 Jan. 1937, m. Michigan, 14 Oct. 1881, May Iva Taggett, b. Hickory Corner, Mich. 12 Oct. 1858, d. East Leroy, Mich. 19 Apr. 1928, dau. of William and Katharina (Shean) Taggett. He was a farmer at East Leroy, Mich. (R-13).
Children, 3:
3689*. i. Ray Elon (FR), b. 18 Dec. 1882.
3690. ii. Howard Carlton, b. 2 Dec. 1885, resided Cut Bank, Mont. 1945, unm.
3691. iii. Meda May, b. 16 Sept. 1888, d. 6 Feb. 1945, m. 10 Aug. 1916, Frederick Murray Stewart, b. Sabin, Minn. 2 Jan. 1886, son of John Paton and Mary(Grieve) Stewart. He was a Merchant;



Children, 2:
3691. i. John Bushnell Stewart, b. 4 Mar. 1918, m. 27 Nov. 1943, Natalie Elaine Hall, b. 28 Jan. 1923. Children, 1: i. John Bushnell Stewart, Jr. who was a 1st Lieut. in World War II.
3691. ii. William Frederick Stewart, b. 23 Oct. 1920, m. 16 May 1944, Nancy Lee Motherwell, b. Chicago, Ills. 6 Oct. 1924, he was a 2nd Lieut. in World War II.

*2250. Daniel Edwin,(FR), b. Cadiz, Ohio 17 Feb. 1841, d. 17 July 1916, m. Sonoma, Calif. 17 Feb. 1866, Marcellena Smith, dau. of Coleman Doctor Smith.
Rev. Daniel Edwin Bushnell was pastor of a church in Chattanooga, Tenn. 1909, and had received the degrees of D.D. and Ph. D. Coleman Doctor Smith was a native of New York State and is said to have been of Seneca Indian descent. He was a Santa Fe trader in the 1830's and went to Oregon in the early 1840's settling on the opposite side of the river from Oregon City.
Children, 3:
3692. i. Emma Helen (FR), b. Rockville, Calif. 21 Nov. 1866, unm. 1933. She was for many years a clerk in the Record Division of the Pension Bureau in Washington, D.C.
3693*. ii. Herbert, b. 17 Jan. 1869.
3694. iii. George Coleman, b. Suisun, Calif. 16 Oct. 1871, d. Cucamonga, Calif. 18 Mar. 1906, m. Fort Smith, Ark. Adelyn Miza Barnes, dau. of Thomas H. and Sophronia(Mellet) Barnes. No children.

*2254. John T. Smith, b. Kirkville, Mo. 2 Feb. 1848, d. Princeville, Ore. 4 Feb. 1889, m. Salem, Ore. 15 Sept. 1873, Caroline Croisan, b. Salem, Ore. 28 Nov. 1851. She was one of the survivors of the Whitman Massacre. Resided Salem, Ore.
Children, 3:
3695. i. Ermine Ernestine, b. Harrisburg, Ore. 5 Mar. 1875, m. () Fawk. She taught in the public schools in Salem for years.
3696*. ii. George Edwin, b. 7 Dec. 1877.
3697. iii. Nina Jeannette, b. Princeville, Ore. 20 Dec. 1884, m. 14 Apr. 1909, James Melvin Ringo, resided Salem, Ore. 1909. She was a teacher of music.

*2257. Robert Donald, b. Napa county, Calif. 25 May 1866, m. Eugene, Ore. 27 Oct. 1898, Maud E. Lyons.
Children, 3:
3698*. i. George Edwin, b. 19 Oct. 1899,
3699. ii. Robert Kenneth, b. 2 Dec. 1901, m. 1924.
3700* iii. Julius Bligh, b. 13 Jan. 1907,

*2262. Arthur Merritt (FR), b. 27 Mar. 1859, m. 6 Sept. 1899, Elizabeth Belle (Smith) Wilforing, a widow.
Children, 2:
3701. i. Ruth Esther, b. 19 Feb. 1801.
3702. ii. Ouida Rhodes, b. 17 Sept. 1906.

*2263. Edward R. (FR), b. 15 Dec. 1861, m. 23 Oct. 1889, Eva P. Pratt.
Children, 1:
3703. i. Raymond Edward, b. San Francisco, Cal. 4 Feb. 1896.



*2290. Edward Tandy, b. Eugene, Ore. 20 Sept. 1868, m. 28 Sept. 1894, Anna Z. Seavey, dau. of Alexander and Sarah Seavey.
Children, 3, b. Eugene, Ore:
3704. i. Alice Sophronia, b. 20 Feb. 1902, m. () Murray.
Children, 2:
3704. i. a son Murray.
3704. ii. Marcia Gail Murray.
3705. ii. Wilbur Alexander, b. 3 Nov. 1904.
3706. iii. Dorothea Melvina, b. 14 Nov. 1906, m. Drew Perkins of Corvalis, Ore. She was a member of the faculty of Woodrow Wilson High School in Eugene at the time of her marriage.

*2293. William Jason, b. 4 Apr. 1875, m. 20 Nov. 1898, Lila Merreau, dau. of Steven and Lottie Marian Merreau.
Children, 2:
3707. i. William, b. Eugene, Ore. 30 Dec. 1906.
3708. ii. John Corydon, d. Eugene, Ore. 2 Oct. 1913.

*2295. Millard Fillmore, b. 16 Apr. 1850, d. 5 Jan. 1897, m. Elizabeth Elmer Seba, b. Buffalo, N.Y. 4 May 1852, d. 22 Mar. 1917 in Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio, from an amputation of the lower limb. He d. in a R.R. accident.
Children, 10:
3709. i. Harry William (FR), b. 4 July 1875, m. Clara F. Sherman, who d. 13 Jan. 1934. Resided Detroit, Mich. No children.
3710. ii. infant, b. 25 Oct. d. 18 Nov. 1876.
3711. iii. Herbert (FR), b. 29 Oct. 1878, m. 27 June 1916, Clarabell Falls. No children.
3712. iv. Elmer M. b. 7 Mar. 1881.
3713. v. Joseph, b. 24 June 1885, d. 13 Aug. 1889.
3714*. vi. Raymond, b. 18 July 1888.
3715. vii. Adeline, b. 31 July 1880, m. 9 Feb. 1910, Clarence E. Morrill.
Children, 4:
3715. i. Harry Morrill, b. 6 Oct. 1910.
3715. ii. Alice Morrill, b. 19 Feb. 1912,
3715. iii. Thomas Morrill, b. 9 June 1914.
3715. iv. a son Morrill, b. abt. 1827.
3716. viii. Lillian, b. 20 Dec. 1892, m. 14 July 1920, Augustus (Gus) B. Morris. No children.
3717. ix. Joseph A. b. 18 Nov. 1893, unm. 1934.
3718. x. Alice C. b. 21 Jan. 1897, m. 12 Feb. 1924, Corwin J. Gibson of Milford Center, Ohio. Resided Milford Center.
Children, 2:
3718. a child Gibson.
3718. a child Gibson.

*2298. Clarence, b. 11 Mar. 1857, m. Hattie Edmonds.
Children, 7:
3719. i. Viola.
3720. ii. Sylvester.
3721. iii. Bertha.
3722. iv. Walter.
3723. v. Ethel.
3724. vi. Cecil.
3725. vii. Robert.

*2303. Ernest L. b. Sherman, N.Y. 15 June 1870, d. there 29 June 1924, m. 1 Mar. 1894, Elsie Elnora Stowell, b. Summerdale, N.Y. 28 Dec. 1874, d. Sherman, N.Y. 6 Aug. 1937.
Children, 2:
3728. i. Alma May, b. Sherman, N.Y. 21 Mar. 1896, m. 16 June 1920, Charles Badders.
Children, 3:
3726. i. Dolly Berdinia Badders, b. 6 Oct. 1922.
3726. ii. Velatta Badders, b. 17 June 1927.
3728. iii. Veldon Saul Badders, b. 14 Jan. 1933.
3727*. ii. Franklin Sylvester (FR), b. 2 Feb. 1896.

*2316. William Adelbert, b. Westbrook, Conn. 22 Aug. 1839, d. Chicago, Ills. 16 May 1918, m. Harriet Olivia Ingham, b. Saybrook, Conn. 16 Mar. 1841, d. Chicago, Ills. 27 Feb. 1891, dau. of Alfred end Emily (Jones) Ingham. He enlisted in Co. F, 12th Conn. Vol. Inf. as a Corporal and on 1 Dec. 1863 was promoted to Sergeant and honorably discharged 12 Aug. 1865. He served under Gen. Butler and Gen. Sherman end was in Battles of Fort Jackson, St. Phillips, and Winchester and in numerous minor engagements.
Children, 3:
3728*. i. Joseph Jackson (or Adelbert), b. 12 May 1867.
3729*. ii. Alfred Ingham (FR), b. 6 Nov. 1873.
3730. iii. William Forrest.

*2329. Horace Truman, b. Westbrook, Conn. 15 Feb. 1840, bapt. there 6 Sept. 1840, d. Davenport, Ia. 28 July 1910, m. 7 Sept. 1865, Fannie Maria Prett, dau. of James A. and Almira (Kirtland) Prett. He was Principal of Davenport, Ia. public Schools 1874-1909.
Children, 3:
3731. i. Clement, b. 26 Mar. d. 30 June 1875.
3732*. ii. Horece Carlton (FR), b. 7 July 1876.
3733. iii. Nathan Kirtland, b. 29 Oct. 1883, d. 22 Jan. 1894.

*2338. Henry Gilbert, b. Westbrook, Conn. 30 Sept. 1837, d. Cherokee, Ia. 3 Oct. 1901, m. Chicago, Ills. 6 Sept. 1869, Sophia Shepard Fuller, b. DeKalb, Ills. 7 Sept. 1845, d. Cherokee, Ia. 21 Aug. 1913. He was a carpenter and in 1866 removed to Crystal Lake, Ills. anf after his marriage moved to a farm in Sheridan Twp. and in 1883 removed to Cherokee, Ia. where he died.
Children, 7, all b. Cherokee, Ia:
3734. i. Addie Marie, b. 27 Juna 1870, d. Sioux City, Ia. 17 June 1888.
3735. ii. Francis Calvin, b. 2 May 1872, resided on a ranch in Cody, Wyo. unm.
3738*. iii. Richard Stokes, b. 5 Sept. 1874.
3737. iv. Ida Isabelle (FR), b. 9 May 1877, m. 28 Mar. 1900, Warren Russell Robinson. Resided Chicago, Ills.
Children, 2:
3737. i. Ruby Inez Robinson, b. 14 May 1901, m. 7 Aug. 1919, Ralph B. Waters. Resided Chicago, Olls. Children, 1: i. Ralph Warren Waters, b. 1 June 1925.
3737. ii. Florence Vicie Robinson, b. 22 June 1904, m. 12 May 1923, Clarence E. Hegelson. Resided Chicago, Ills.



3738. v. Eliza Collins, b. 17 Nov. 1879, m. 24 Apr. 1902, E. S. Newton, resided Cody, Wyo. on a ranch.
Children, 8:
3736. i. Harold Newton.
3738. ii. Judd Newton.
3736. iii. Don Newton.
3738. iv. Clarence Newton.
3738. v. Estner Newton, m. Aloy Russell.
3738. vi. Genevieve Newton.
3739. vi. Harriet Augusta, b. 10 Aug. 1881, m. 26 Dec. 1903, George Melton of Rockford, Ills. b. 10 Oct. 1877. Resided Chdroke Ia. where he was a prosperous farmer. She was county chairman of Womans Farm Bureau Organizations, and active in 4H club work.
Children, 8:
3739. i. Ruth Evelyn Melton, b. 11 Dec. 1905, m. Vernon Goodrich, resided at West Palm Beach, Fla. where he was connected with the American Express Co. She graduated Iowa State Teachers College and taught school for several years.
3739. ii. Helen Lorraine Melton, b. 12 Mar. 1907, m. Arthur C. Gorrman of Canton, S.D., resided Davenport, Ia. where he was a chiropractor, she attended Iowa State College and was active and interested in 4H Club work.
3739. iii. Doris Mae Melton, b. 31 July 1917, m. Francis Uken, resided Kansas City, Kans. where he was connected with the Cudahy Packing Co. She attended Christian College, University of Missouri, and State University at Iowa City, Ia.
3739. iv. Dorothy Rose Melton, b. 31 July 1917, m. 17 Mar. 1928.
3739. v. Marjorie Lucille Melton, b. 17 Apr. 1916, graduate of Iowa State College 1939, B. S. degree.
3739. vi. Jeanne Melton, b. 15 July 1921, Graduate of Cherokee High School 1939.
3740. vii. Stella Hank (FR), b. 29 Sept. 1867, she graduated from several schools and colleges and has taught all grades, was teaching elementary science in Waterloo, Ia. public schools.

*2339. Calvin (FR), b. 30 Jan. 1840, m. Woodstock, Ills. 14 Sept. 1869, Emma Jones, dau. of Prastus and Elizabeth Jones. He was a lumber dealer at Aurelia, Ia. until about 1905 when he removed to Seattle, Wash.
Children, 1:
3741. i. Faith A. b. 16 Dec. 1875, m. abt. 1932/4, m. 11 June 1907, at Portland, Ore. Rufus M. Johnson. He was a farmer.
Children, 4:
3741. i. a child Johnson.
3741. ii. a child Johnson.
3741. iii. a child Johnson.
3741. iv. a child Johnson.

*2342. Henry Edwards, b. Oneida Lake, N.Y. 5 Apr. 1847, d. Manchester, Ia. 7 Sept. 1927, m. Alogonquin, Ia. 7 Mar. 1869, Jessie H. Creighton, b. Dundee, Ills. 15 Jan. 1849, d. Sioux City, Ia. 28 Mar. 1931. Both buried in Methodist Cemetery 6 miles N.W. of Manchester, Ia.
Children, 3:
3742. i. Eliza Bertha, b. 20 Mar. 1870, d. abt. 1878.
3742. ii. Alice Louise, b. 5 Nov. 1871, d. 27 Apr. 1901, m. at Sand Creek, Ia. Walter Sedgwick. No children.
3744. iii. Sarah Jean (FR), b. Dundee, Ills. 29 Oct. 1873,



m. Winthrop, Ia. 4 July 1893, Henry Edward Stiles, b. Granville, Ills. 17 Mar. 1870, resided Fayette, Ia.
Children, 4:
3744. i. Mabel Alice Stiles, b. 19 June 1894, unm. 1939.
3744. ii. Myrtle Helen Stilas, b. 15 Jan. 1898, m. 22 Feb. 1920, Charles Joseph Huber, b. Stoughton, Wis. 5 Oct. 1892. Children, 3: i. Wayne Richard Huber, b. 21 Aug. 1920; ii. Carl Deane Hubar, b. 18 Mar. 1924; iii. Shirley Mae Huber, b. 2 May 1927.
3744. iii. Frank Henry Stiles, b. 10 Sept. 1899, unm. 1939
3744. iv. Blanch Stiles, b. 16 Aug. 1902, unm. 1939.
3745*. iv. John James, b. 31 July 1875.
3746*. v. Leroy Rutherford, b. 15 July 1877.
3747. vi. William Lawrence, b. 19 Apg. 1879, d. 28 Dec. 1911, unm.
3748*. vii. Earl Henry, b. 3 Apr. 1883.
3749*. viii. Archie Gordon, b. 5 Oct. 1885.

*2345. Elias Kelsey (FR), b. Rochester, N.Y. 8 May 1846, d. Seattle, Wash. 16 Mar. 1931, m. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 2 Oct. 1873, Mary Jene Fox, b. Trenton, N.J. 27 Feb. 1854, d. Seattle, Wash. 4 Jan. 1930, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Hayes) Fox. He served a short tima in the Civil War, enlisted in May end discharged in Oct. 1864, was in the 46th Iowa Vol. Inf. He removed from Cedar Rapids, Ia. to Seattle in Apr. 1882, where he continued to reside until his death.
Children, 4, all b. Ceder Rapids:
3750. i. Clarence Henry, b. 19 Nov. 1874, d. 25 Sept. 1894, was lost in Puget Sound, Wash.
3751. ii. Bertha Elizabeth, b. 23 Aug. 1876, m. Seattle, Wash 2 Oct. 1905, Frank William Phillips. Resided Bellingham, Wash. No children.
3752. iii. John Ralph, b. 23 Feb. 1878, d. 19 Jen. 1879.
3753. iv. Grece Mabel, b. 4 Feb. 1881, m. 2 Apr. 1902, Cecil M. Tracy. Resided Seattle, Wash.
Children, 2:
3753. i. a dau. Tracy.
3753. ii. a dau. Tracy.

*2348. Curtis Chapman, b. Fredonia, N.Y. 8 May 1846, d. Cedar Rapids, Ia. Sept. 1926, m. Ceder Rapids 24 Sept. 1872, Lucretia Crookum Musy, b. Frederick, Md. 14 Dec. 1853, d. Cedar Rapios, Ia. 11 Mar. 1928.
Children, 9, all b. Cedar Rapids:
3754*. i. Harry C. b. 13 Sept. 1873.
3755. ii. Rebecca Caroline,(FR), b. 31 May 1876, m. () Goodrow. Resided Ceder Rapids, Ia.
3756. iii. George Nusy, b. 9 June 1878.
3757*. iv. Thomas Arthur, b. 7 Aug. 1880.
3758. v. Ida Elizabeth (FR), b. 8 Jan. 1883, m. Los Angeles, Calif. 18 Sept. 1913, William Wallace Brock, b. Ceder Rapids, Ia. 24 Jan. 1874. Resided Boron, Calif. 1944.
Children, 2:
3758. i. Theul Bushnell Brock, b. Perris, Calif. 18 Aug. d. 19 Aug. 1915.
3758. ii. Thomas Doe Brock, b. Perris, Calif. 12 Nov. 1916 m. Hollywood, Calif. 9 Dec. 1937, Sumner L. Goldman, b. Lowell, Mass. 23 Dec. 1913.



3759. vi. Blanch, b. 26 Mar. 1886, d.y.
3760. vii. Harold Curtis, b. 16 Nov. 1888, d.y.
3761. viii. Faith Helen, b. 7 Apr. 1892, m. Fred Barkwell.
Children, 2:
3761. i. Marguerite Helen Barkwell, b. Marion, Ia.
3761. ii. Dorothy Mae Barkwell, b. Marion, Ia. 1 May 1914, m. Lisbon, Ia. Charles Wesley Bowman, b. Charles City, Ia. 12 Jan. 1914. Children, 3: i. Donna Mae Bowman, b. 26 Jan. 1936; ii. Virginia Sue Bowman, b. 5 Jan. 1938; iii. Donald Charles Bowman, b. 29 Jan. 1940.
3762. ix. Pauline (FR), b. 8 Oct. 1896, m. Herbert H. Hoeltze, b. Lowdan, Ia. 29 June 1895, resided Iowa City, Ia.
Children, 2:
3762. i. Herbert H. Hoeltze, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 29 Mar. 1922.
3762. ii. Henry Fred Hoeltze, b. Lowdan, Ia. 15 Dec. 1924.

*2347. George Shipman, b. Fredonia, N.Y. 11 Feb. 1849, d. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 29 Dec. 1943, m. Cedar Rapius, Ia. 20 Oct. 1867, Rebecca White, who d. 25 Oct. 1914.
Children, 5:
3763. i. Jennie Blanch, b. 28 June 1869.
3764. ii. Ora Adelle, b. 15 July 1871, d. Cedar Rapius, Ia. 16 Oct. 1917, m. there 28 June 1900, C. Edward Wood.
3765. iii. Carrie.
3766*. iv. Arthur White, b. 16 Oct. 1875.
3767. v. Alta Frances, b. 14 Mar. 1884.

*2350. Charles Henry (FR), b. abt. 1852, d. Oct. 1924, m. 27 May 1877, Mary Louise Cavanough, b. 7 Feb. 1851. Resided Saybrook Conn.
Children, 4:
3768. i. Gertrude Phebe, b. 22 Feb. 1878.
3769. ii. Harriet Amelia, b. 21 July 1881.
3770. iii. Catherine Teresa, b. 13 Sept. 1884, d. 9 Jan. 1919
3771. iv. William Francis, b. 2 May 1886, d. 5 Dec. 1897.

*2352. William Augustus, b. Saybrook, Conn. 16 June 1857, d. 10 Mar. 1924, m. 10 May 1896, Sarah Adelaide Cavanaugh (FR), b. Ireland, 8 Dec. 1872, resided Saybrook, Conn.
Children, 2:
3772. i. Francis Samuel, b. 11 June 1897, d. 5 Feb. 1929.
3773* ii. Edward Curtis, b. 12 July 1899.

*2358. Martin Lewis (FR), b. Tipton, Ia. 4 Oct. 1844, d. Ten Mile, Ore. abt. 1916, m. 12 July 1863, Mary Ann Olmsted (FR), b. abt. 1845, d. abt. 1880, dau. of John and Elizabeth Olmsted. He was a farmer at Ten Mile, Ore.
Children, 7:
3774*. i. Hamilton Cyrenus, b. 22 July 1864.
3775. ii. Emily Amelia, b. Winston, Ore. 12 June 1866, m. 10 Sept. 1884, George Swift, b. Polk County, Ore. 14 Apr. 1852, son of John and Elizabeth Swift.
Children, 11:
3775. i. Lela Ethel Swift, b. 18 July 1885, m. Morton Brayton. Children, 2: i. Marion Brayton; ii. Meredith Brayton.

3775. ii. Elsie Ann Swift, b. 1886, m. Frederick Charu.
3775. iii. Pearl Viola Swift, b. 1888, m. Walter Hinch.
Children, 3: i. Harlan Hinch; ii. Pauline Hinch; iii. Donald Hinch
3775. iv. Ollie Ethel Swift, b. 1890, m. Emory Godfrey.
Children, 3: i. Joy Godfrey; ii. Helen Godfrey; iii. May Godfrey.
3775. v. Winifred Ralph Swift, b. 8 Aug. 1892, m. Vera Loomis. Children, 4: i. Ralph George Swift, b. 5 Dec. 1926; ii. Ronald Rex Swift, b. 9 May 1928; iii. Betty Jean Swift, b. 21 Mar. 1932; iv. Leroy Swift, b. 19 Apr. 1932.
3775. vi. Alfred Swift, b. 27 Mar. 1895, m. Edith Sprague, dau. of James and Gertrude Sprague. Children, 3: i. Richard Swift ii. Ilene Swift; iii. Gladys Swift.
3775. vii. Adah Estelle Swift, b. 27 Dec. 1897, m. Clarence Rice. Children, 4: i. Bertha Rice; ii. Jean Rice; iii. Nate Rice; iv. Marian Rice.
3775. viii. Ivan Swift, b. 20 Nov. 1899, m. Mary Patterson Children, 2: i. Lois Joy Swift; ii. Kenneth Dale Swift, b. 12 Dec. 1933.
3775. ix. Lyle Swift, b. 31 Mar. 1901.
3775. x. Melvin Swift, b. 9 Sept. 1906.
3775. xi. Clayys Swift, b. 11 Feb. 1908, d. 19 Dec. 1909.
3776. iii. Anna Rebecca, b. 5 Feb. 1849, d. 12 Aug. 1867.
3777. iv. Annie Lucinda, b. 24 May 1874, d. 28 Aug. 1900.
3778. v. Aaron, b. 17, d. 20 Aug. 1876.
3779. vi. John Linus, b. 3 Sept. 1876, d. 15 Aug. 1886.
3780. vii. Martin Lewis, b. 15 Nov. d. 13 Dec. 1880.

*2359. William Constant (FR), b. Tipton, Ia. 15 Aug. 1847, d. Ten Mile, Ore. 24 May 1916, m. 16 Feb. 1882, Mary Elizabeth Foruney. He was a farmer and was deaf and dumb from typhoid fever.
Children, 10:
3781. i. Sarah Ann, b. 7 Nov. 1883, m. Otho Kenyon.
3782. ii. Emma Jane, b. 7 Jan. 1885, m. () McDaniel.
3783. iii. George Lavata, b. 12 Aug. 1888.
3784. iv. Lucy Mary, b. 6 July 1889, d. () Panchette.
3785. v. Della Grace, b. 26 Aug. 1890, m. () Mountain.
3786. vi. Raymond W. b. 1 July 1892.
3787. vii. Etta Tabitha, b. 16 May 1896, m. () Thompson.
3788. viii. William Dewey, b. 28 Mar. 1899.
3789. ix. Martha, b. 25 Aug. 1901, m. () Theat.
3790. x. Fanny Isabelle, b. 10 May 1905.

*2361. Henry Erastus,(FR), b. Tipton, Ia. abt. 1850, d. abt. 1932, m. Kate Jane Lamb, b. 16 Feb. 1861, dau. of Wesley and Martha Lamb.
Children, 4:
3791. i. Minnie Myrtle, b. 2 Aug. 1884, m. Oscar Adolph Olsen.
Children, 2:
3791. i. Lena Fayne Olsen.
3791. ii. Mildred Fern Olsen.
3792. ii. Clemmie Ethel, m. Clarence Albert Brock.
3793. iii. Ramona Oliver, b. 1 June 1887, m. Peral Montgomery
3794. iv. Luna Olive, b. 1 June 1887, m. John Richard Stanley.



*2362. Alva Sylvester (FR), b. Utah, 20 Apr. 1852, d. 26 Feb. 1934, m. 27 Oct. 1889, Anna Mary Mitchell, b. 12 July 1870, d. Salem, Ore. 18 July 1936. Resided Roseburg, Ore.
Children, 2:
3795. i. a child, d.y.
3796. ii. a child, d.y.

*2363. Edmund Linus, b. Oregon City, Ore. 15 Feb. 1857, d. 1934, m. 12 Feb. 1879, Mary Persilla Higgins, b. 6 Jan. 1862, d. 18 May 1936, dau. of William Smith and Elizabeth Eunice (Buell) Higgins. He was a farmer at Ten Mile, Ore.
Children, 12:
3797. i. Mabel, b. 26 Dec. 1879, d. 25 May 1885.
3798. ii. Leander, b. 5 May 1881, d. 20 Aug. 1884.
3799. iii. Nancy Eunice, b. 15 Nov. 1882, m. abt. 1900 Dovey Monroe Davis.
Children, 2:
3799. i. Claude Monroe Davis, b. 27 Mar. 1901.
3799. ii. Rosalee Ella Davis, b. Oct. 1902.
3800. iv. Elmer Linus, b. 30 Nov. 1884. m. Pearl Baird.
3801. v. Joseph Paul, b. 8 Sept. 1887, d. 12 Apr. 1907, unm.
3802. vi. Arcelia Lambert, b. 3 Sept. 1889, m. Lillie Matthews
3803. vii. Inez Mavis, b. 13 Apr. 1891, m. 17 Sept. 1910, Andrew James Hatcher.
Children, 3:
3803. i. Shirley Jean Hatcher, b. 1 Oct. 1911.
3803. ii. Harold Hatcher,
3804. viii. Dorothy Jean, b. 11 Mar. 1894, m. () Parker.
3805. ix. Howard, b. 27 July 1897.
3806. x. Richard Fairley, b. 11 Oct. 1898, m. Myrtle Beyer.
3807. xi. Robert Charles, b. 18 July 1901, m. Lillian ().
3808. xii. Harold, b. 27 Mar. 1908, d. 17 Mar. 1908.

*2364. Austin Elmer (FR), b. Ten Mile, Ore. 12 Nov. 1859, d. there 24 Mar. 1938, m. 1 Nov. 1908, Mary Casteel Stewart, b. Polk, Ore. 4 May 1873, d. Ten Mile, Ore. 7 Mar. 1938, dau. of Jasper Newton and Ellen Swift(Casteel) Stewart.
Children, 3:
3809*. i. Joe Austin Elmer (FR), b. 13 Feb. 1909.
3810. ii. Reta Evelyn, b. 7 Mar. 1904, m. 16 Apr. 1926, Ervin D. Pickman.
Children, 3:
3810. i. Virginia Marie Pickman, b. 28 Jan. 1924.
3810. ii. Irene Louise Pickman, b. 1 Oct. 1925.
3810. iii. George Ervin Pickman, b. 22 Jan. 1927.
3811. iii. Harry Nelson, b. 15 Sept. 1906.

*2365. Ulysses (FR), b. Olalla, Ore. July 1864, d. Redmond, Ore abt. 1897, m. Deer Creek, Ore. 1 Dec. 1884, Minnie Higgins, b. Deer Creek, Ore. Dec. 1865. He was a farmer at Princeville, Ore.
Children, 6:
3812. i. Kate F. b. 5 May 1886, m. 11 Nov. 1906, L. W. Colvin
3813. ii. Lemuel, b. 26 Oct. 1887.
3814. iii. Myrtle, b. 19 Oct. 1891, m. Clarence Ferguson.
3815. iv. Story, b. 29 July 1894.



3816. v. Edyth, b. 8 Sept. 1898.
3817. vi. Ellis, b. 10 June 1907.

*2369. Herbert Kelsey, b. Litchfield, Mich. 14 July 1844, d. Ilwaco, Wash. 25 Aug. 1915, m. 25 Aug. 1868, Flora Louise Rogers, b. New Fairfield, Conn. 28 Mar. 1848, d. Danbury, Conn. 25 Dec. 1887, dau. of David Baldwin and Sarah Beloen (Trowbridge) Rogers.
Rev. Herbert Kelsey Bushnell was licensed to preach in the spring of 1871 by the Southern Michigan Congregational Association and was ordained at Pine River, Wis. a year and a half later by a council of Presbyterian and Congregational Ministers. He was received into the Presbyterian Church and served at Lowville and Poynette, Wis. 1872-6, when he moved to Nebraska, and served churches at Beaver Dam and Wilsonville for six years then removed to Hastings, Neb. in July 1884, and served the church at Hansen the next year. From 1886-1890 he did evangelistic work and from then until his retirement in 1899 was Sunday School Missionary in the Hastings Presbytery.
Children, 8:
3818. i. Herbert Kelsey, b. 15 June 1869, m. 19 Feb. 1919, Julia A. Prentice. Resided Portland, Ore. 1932.
3819. ii. Sara Jeannette (FR), b. 2 Dec. 1870. Resided Chehalis, Wash. 1932, unm.
3820. iii. Charles Beldan, b. 30 June 1872, Resided Bartley, Neb. 1932.
3821*. iv. Robert David, b. 27 Apr. 1874.
3822*. v. Edward Rogers (FR), b. 5 Dec. 1876.
3823*. vi. Andrew Floyd, b. 25 Jan. 1878.
3824*. vii. William Raymond, b. 4 Sept. 1880.
3825. viii. Theodora May, b. 25 Nov. 1883, m. 8 June 1940, Frank N. Cunningham. Resided Portland, Ore. 1945.

*2371. Andrew Jay, b. Litchfield, Mich. 15 Apr. 1851, d. Hillsdale, Mich. 4 Nov. 1930, m. 16 Sept. 1891, Mary Jane Sullivan, b. Somerset, N.Y. 5 Dec. 1856, d. Hillsdale, Mich. 16 May 1933, dau. of Patrick H. and Catherine (Lynch) Sullivan.
Children, 3:
3826. i. Minnie Ruth, b. 19 Dec. 1894, d. 15 July 1899.
3827. ii. Mark George, b. 26 Nov. 1899, m. 1st, 9 Mar. 1918, Elsie Schaus, m. 2nd, 12 May 1928, Mrs. Helen Trowbridge.
3828. iii. Genatt May (FR), b. 19 Dec. 1896, m. 27 May 1940, Carl Antnony Rock, b. Detroit, Mich. 5 Sept. 1891, son of Frederick William and Alice Marion (Read) Rock. She was with the Hillsdale, Mich. Daily News for nearly twenty years. Resided Jonesville, Mich. 1945.
Children, 1:
3828. i. Andrew Frederick Rock, b. Hillsdale, Mich. 3 June 1941.

*2376. Henry Dwight, b. 11 Apr. 1850, m. 1st, Eva Noyes, m. 2nd 4 Mar. 1894, Esther D. Lazarus. Resided Marshall, Mich. 1933.
Children, 4:
3829*. i. Otto.
3830. ii. Bernice, m. () Harter. Resided Petoskey, Mich. 1933
3831. iii. Marie, resided Saskatchawan, Canada, 1933.



3832. iv. Lucy, m. () Sackrider. Resided Jackson, Mich. 1933

*2380. Highland Joel, b. Lakeport, N.Y. 18 Sept. 1849, d. Varnon, N.Y. 29 Apr. 1931, m. Nancy Miranda Skillman, b. McDonough, N.Y. 22 May 1853, d. Syracusa, N.Y. 1 Aug. 1892, dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Barber) Skillman.
Children, 5:
3833*. i. Charles Henry, 3rd (FR), b. 13 Nov. 1874.
3834. ii. Clarence Lee, b. 8 Mar. 1879, m. Ada Cummings, b. 1882.
3835*. iii. Duane Warden, b. 4 July 1880.
3836. iv. Lena Estelle, b. 27 June 1883, d. 20 Jan. 1886.
3837. v. Elsie Della, b. 30 June 1889, m. Charles Wilson, b. 1887.

*2382. DeForest, b. Lakeport, N.Y. abt. 1854, d. Fayettaville, N.Y. abt. 1926, m. Martha Hart, b. Sullivan, N.Y. abt. 1857, d. Fayettsville, N.Y. abt. 1918.
Children, 2:
3838*. i. Ernest, b. 1882.
3839. ii. Emma, b. 1890, m. Albert Coodmore, b. 1888.
Children, 1:
3838. i. Irena Coodmore, b. abt. 1912, m. Raeburn J. Myers. Children, 2: i. James R. Myers, b. 1935; ii. Janet Myers, b. 1938.

*2384. Jason Clark, b. Lakeport, N.Y. abt. 1858, d. abt. 1912, m. 1st, (), m. 2nd, Laura Marshall, b. Oxford, N.Y. abt. 1860, d. abt. 1944.
Children, 2:
3840. i. Ralph, b. abt. 1895, d. abt. 1918.
3841*. ii. George, b. abt. 1898.

*2390. George, b. abt. 1867, m. Ada Liggatt.
Children, 2; perhaps others:
3841.1. i. a child.
3841.2. ii. a child.

*2396. Jay Walter (FR), b. 18 May 1870, d. 10 Sept. 1928, m. Jennie Eugene Moore, He was in the real estate business in Louisville, KY.
Children, 2:
3842. i. Margaret Jean, m. Robert S. Emerson.
3843. ii. Elizabeth (Betty), m. Paul Host.

*2403. Frank Chapman (FR), b. Madison, Conn. 18 Apr. 1847, d. New Haven, Conn. 24 Nov. 1921, m. Madison 25 Nov. 1873, Mary Eliza Dee, b. Madison 3 Jan. 1850, d. New Haven, Conn. 21 Mar. 1943, dau of Erastus and Abigail (Conklin) Dee. He left the farm at the age of 18 and for several years was a commercial traveller for Bushnell and Dowell, Wholesale Grocers, and later entered the firm. He was in the grocery business under the firm name F. C. Bushnell & Co. in New Haven, 1908.
Children, 1:
3844. i. Charlotte Ann (FR), b. 20 Mar. 1876, m. New Haven, 31 Jan. 1900, Charles William Birely, b. Frederick, Md. 13 Dec. 1874, son of William Cramer and Laura Virginia (Linn) Birely.

He was an attorney in New Haven and was postmaster there 1937.
Children, 4, b. New Haven:
3844. i. Barbary Bushnell Bierly, b. 4 May 1903, m. New York, N.Y. 12 Sept. 1931, Earl Nugent, b. New Haven 21 Oct. 1902, He was in the U.S. Army, World War II.
3844. ii. Charlotte Bushnell Birely, b. 20 May 1906, m. East Sebago, Me. 23 June 1934, Gustaf E.R. Lindskog, b. Boston, Mass. 7 Feb. 1903, son of Gustaf Adolph Emanuel and Ida (Olsen) Lindskog. He was an M.D. and in 1945 was Lt. Comdr. U.S. Navy. Children, 2, b. New Haven, Conn: 1. David Richard Lindskog, twin, b. 14 Aug. 1936; ii. Carl William Lindskog, twin, b. 14 Aug. 1936.
3844. iii. Frances Bushnell Birely, b. 29 Dec. 1907, m. North Guilford, Conn. 30 Apr. 1937, Charles Keeney Barrows, b. New Haven, Conn. 7 Oct. 1896, son of Frank Arthur and Mary Agnes Keeney Barrows. He was a mechanical engineer.
3844. iv. Charles William Birely, b. 21 Mar. 1912, m. New York, N.Y. 28 Nov. 1936, Catherine Horton, b. 5 Mar. 1914. He was with Pan American Airways, 1945. Children, 2: i. John Horton Birely, b. Bloomfield, N.J. 17 Oct. 1939; ii. William Horton Birely, b. East Orange, N.J. 6 May 1943.

*2405. Charles Wilford, b. Madison, Conn. 20 Oct. 1856, d. Plantsville, Conn. 29 Apr. 1918, m. Bantam, Conn. 4 Jan. 1881, Lillie Agnes Ravenscroft, b. Bantom 27 Mar. 1854, d. 24 Jan. 1912, dau. of William and Almira Stone (Wheeler) Ravenscroft. He was a merchant in Plantsville.
Children, 8, b. Plantsville:
3845. i. Ellen Almira, b. 1 Apr. 1883, m. Plantsville 16 Sept 1906, Drurie Sanford Bristol, b. Chesnire, Conn. 8 July 1877, son of Paul Alfred and Frances (Doolittle) Bristol. He was Tax Collector of Cheshire and in the insurance business.
Children, 3, b. Cheshire:
3845. i. Donald Bushnell Bristol, b. 5 Nov. 1909, m. Waterbury, Conn. 28 Apr. 1934, Ann Romanauskas, b. Waterbury, Conn. 13 June 1916, dau. of Anthony and Ann (Annasauskas) Romanauskas. Children, 2: 1. Frances Ann Bristol, b. 15 Feb. 1935; ii. Cynthia Sanford Bristol, b. 1 May 1943. He was a manufacturer in Cheshire.
3845. ii. Paul Alfred Bristol, b. 28 Oct. 1911, d. 23 Aug. 1935.
3845. iii. Elizabeth Bristol, b. 11 Mar. 1914, m. Cheshire 31 Mar. 1937, William Hathaway Shay, b. Fairfield, Conn. 1 July 1910, son of James Louis and Harriet Augusta (Knapp) Shay. He was a manufacturer in Bridgeport, Conn. Children, last 2 b. Bridgeport, others New Haven, 4: i. Susanna Bushnell Shay, b. 21 Sept. 1938, d. Madison 30 June 1940; ii. William Hathaway Shay, b. 15 Sept. 1939; iii. Paul Bristol Shey, b. 20 June 1942; iv. Sarah Elizabeth Shay, b. 24 Aug. 1944.
3846. ii. Lillian Adelaide, b. 26 Mar. 1885, resided Naugatuck, Conn. unm. 1945.
3847*. iii. William Charles, b. 27 Jan. 1887.
3847.1. iv. Ruth Frances (FR), b. 20 Sept. 1888, m. Plantsville 20 June 1914, Charles Phinny Rodenbach, b. Naugatuck, Conn.



20 May 1889, son of William Tompkins and Mary Schofield (Phinny) Rodenbach. He was a manufacturer, resided Naugatuck.
Children, 5, b. Naugatuck:
3847.1. i. Ellen Lois Rodenbach, b. 4 June 1917, m. 23 Dec. 1939, Julian Ellis Thomsett Grell, b. Port of Spain, Trinidad B.W.I. 19 Apr. 1910, son of Julian Victor Davies and Ellen Matilda (Sladden) Grell. Children, 1: i. Ruth Bushnell Grell, b. New York N.Y. 15 May 1943.
3847.1. ii. Barbara Anne Rodenbach, b. 24 Oct. 1919, m. Madison 5 Sept. 1942, Neal Whipple Hughes, b. Newport, R.I. 11 Oct. 1912, son of William Neal and Gwendolyn (Whipple) Hughes. Resided Washington, D.C. He was a meterologist in U.S. Weather Bureau.
3847.1. iii. Rachel Bushnell Rodenbach, b. 8 July 1922, was a laboratory technologist.
3847.1. iv. William Tompkins Rodenbach, b. 19 Nov. 1923. was a 2nd Lt. in U.S. Army Air Forces, World War II.
3847.1. v. Charles Bushnell Rodenbach, b. 11 Apr. 1925, was a Flight Officer, U.S. Army Air Forces, World War II.
3848. v. Frank Chapman, b. 10 Apr. 1890, d. 1 Apr. 1891.
3849. vi. Pauline Gladys, b. 1 Apr. 1892, m. Plantsville 16 Sept. 1916, Earl Richmond Cummings, b. Plantsville 10 Nov. 1895, son of William C. and Letitia (Stowa) Cummings. He was a Comptroller Social Service Society, New York, N.Y.
Children, 3, 1st b. Plantsville, others Warsaw, Poland:
3849. i. Jean Frances Cummings, b. 16th, d. 29 Oct. 1920.
3849. ii. William Bushnell Cummings, b. 14 Aug. 1913.
3849. iii. Ruth Bushnell Cummings, b. 16 Jan. 1928, d. next day.
3850*. vii. Earl Rouse, b. 17 May 1894.
3851. viii. Antoinette Louise, b. 30 Apr. 1897, m. Bantam, Conn. 22 Sept. 1926, Ralph Lee Gezelman, b. Hillsdale county, Mich. 13 Aug. 1898, son of Arthur Grant and Maggie (Bumpas) Gezelman. Resided Lake Guards, Unionville, Conn. He was a Major in U.S. Army.
Children, 1st b. Hillsdale, others New Haven, Conn. 3:
3851. i. Ralph Lee Gezelman, b. 15 Apr. 1925. Served in U.S. Marine Corps, World War II.
3851. ii. Roger Bushnell Gezelman, b. 22 Apr. 1[illegible].
3851. iii. Barbara Ann Gezelman, b. 10 Nov. 19[illegible].

2415*. Sereno Scranton, b. New Haven, Conn. 12 Aug. 1850, d. Belmont, W. Va. 5 Feb. 1922, m. 20 Oct. 1875, Margaret Livingstone Crafts, b. Lilinthgow, N.Y. 6 May 1859, dau. of Alexander and Helena (Livingstone) Crafts.
Children, 2:
3852. i. Charlotte Livingstone (FR), b. 2 Aug. 1876, m. 7 Apr. 1902, John Potter Love of Grafton, W.Va. b. Clarksburgh, W. Va. 1 Sept. 1868, d. Morgantown, W.Va. 7 Nov. 1930, son of Francis and Margaret (Potter) Love.
Children, 5:
3852. i. Gilbert Watson Love, b. Chicago, Ills. 30 June 1903. Financial Editor, Pittsburgh Post, 1933.
3852. ii. John Bushnell Love, b. Chicago, Ills. 6 Feb. 1905, Supt. Georgia Dist. Pure Oil Co. 1933.



3852. iii. Robert Love, b. Grafton, W.Va. Aug. 1907, d. aa. 6 months.
3852. iv. James Sereno Love, b. 7 Apr. 1909, Auditor, Georgia Dist. Pure Oil Co. 1933.
3852. v. Charlotte Love, b. Grafton, W.Va. 26 June 1916.
3853. ii. Robert Livingstone, b. New Haven, Conn. 25 Jan. 1881, d. Parkersburg, W.Va. before 1932, unm.

*2416. Samuel Clark,(FR),,b. New Haven, Conn. 8 Mar. 1852, d. there 27 Apr. 1930, m. Boston, Mass. 14 Oct. 1880, Mary Elizabeth Kendall, b. Charlestown, Mass. 12 Aug. 1855, d. Madison, Conn. 7 Sept. 1933, dau. of Isaac and Elizebeth Bishop (Beals) Kendall.
Rev. Samuel Clark Bushnell graduated Yale University and Yale Divinity School, 1874 and 1877, served on many important class committies, member of '74 Barge Crew No.2, Football and Baseball teams, and was Secretary of the bull team in his junior year and President in his senior year. He was Vice-president Yale Missionary Society, and a Class Deacon; member Kelta Kappa, Phi Theta Psi, Psi Upsilon, and Skull and Bones. In 1877-8 made a trip around the world and on return was ordained 4 June 1879, and became pastor of the First Congregational Church at Acushnet, Mass. but in 1890 removed to Pleasant Street Congregational Church in Arlington, Mass. where he remained for 30 years and in 1920 removed to New Haven, Conn. He was trustee of Robbins Library in Arlington for 27 years and Chairman of the Board for 23 years; Director of American Congregational Association; Congregational Educational Society, Trustee of Tabor Academy, Marion, Mass., President of New England Yale Federated Clubs, Executive Committee of Yale Advisory Board, and many other important alumni societies, and on the committee, that built the Yale Bowl, Member of Arlington, Madison, and New Haven Colony Historical Association, Society of Colonial Wars, and United Church in New Haven, Conn. His death was due to Uremia and Angina Pacoris. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven.
Children, 2:
3853.1. i. Alice Kendall, b. 20 May 1887, unm. 1930.
3854. ii. Samuel Kendell, b. 29 May 1892.

*2418. Cornelius Judson (FR), b. New Haven, Conn. 20 Sept. 1855, m. 20 Sept. 1876, Katherine Wells Hughston, b. Delphi, N.Y. He was a noted baritone and sang in Dr. McArthur's Church in New York City for over 27 years.
Children, 2:
3855*. i. Cornelius Huntington, b. 6 June 1880.
3856. ii. Katherine Wells, b. New York, N.Y. 21 Nov. 1883, m. 16 Nov. 1912, Lewis Anderson Richard Innerarity.
Children, 2:
3856. i. Ketherine Hughston Innerarity.
3856. ii. Lewis Anderson Richard Innererity.

*2419. Nathan, b. New Haven, Conn. 22 July 1857, d. Oklahoma 3 Nov. 1925, m. 18 May 1881, Wilherminia Arabella Merrill of Dorchester, Mass. b. 23 Jan. 1861, d. 25 Mar. 1921.
Children, 3:
3857. i. Mary Rosalia, b. Philadelphia, Penna. 13 Jan. 1882, m. 12 June 1907, Robert Maxwell Ingham, b. 13 Dec. 1860.



Children, 2:
3857. i. Robert Maxwell Ingham, b. 12 Oct. 1908.
3857. ii. Rosalia Bushnell Ingham, b. 17 May 1916.
3858*. ii. Nathan (FR), b. 21 Dec. 1899.
3859*. iii. John Merrill, b. 6 Jan. 1901.

*2421. Ericsson Foote, b. New Haven, Conn. 10 Dec. 1861, d. Switzerland 15 Aug. 1929, m. 10 Nov. 1897, Bertha Tudor Thompson of New York. He was named after Commodore Foote of the U.S. Navy and Capt. John Ericsson inventor of the Monitor, the first turreted war vessel in the world which his father had induced the Government to build and which met and defeated the Monitor in Hampton Roads 9 Mar. 1862. He was a travelling salesman for J. D. Dewell & Co. and later for Clark Holly and Ketchum of New York and later became a partner in Clark Chapin and Bushnell of which he afterwards became the head. He studied vocal music and became one of the leading oratoria baritone singers of America.
Children, 6:
3860. i. Agnes, b. 4 Aug. 1898, d. next day.
3861. ii. Winthrop, b. 14 Sept. 1899, New York, N.Y. m. 2 Oct. 1919, Carlaton Humphreys Palmer, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 21 Mar. 1891. Resided Fairfield, Conn.
Children, 4:
3861. i. Carlaton Humphreys Pelmar, b. 6 Aug. d. 1 Sept. 1920.
3861. ii. Lowell Mason Palmer 2nd, b. 28 Oct. 1921.
3861. iii. Winthrop Bushnell Palmer, b. 17 Dec. 1922.
3861. iv. Rosaland Ferro Palmer, b. 24 June 1924.
3862. iii. Henry Thompson, b. 13 Aug. 1900, m. 13 Sept. 1918, Priscilla Dodge, dau. of Marshall and Priscille (Barnes) Dooge. They were div'd and later remarried. He graduated Yale 1922.
3863. iv. Bertha Tudor, b. 12 Sept. 1902, d. 25 Dec. 1904.
3864. v. Emelie, b. New York, N.Y. 28 Oct. 1905, m. 14 Jan. 1925, John Stuart Martin.
Children, 2:
3864. i. David Martin.
3864. ii. Barry Martin.
3865. vi. Louise, b. 29 Dec. 1908, m. 30 Mar. 1935, Allerton Cushman, son of Col. Guy Cushman of the 11th U.S. Cavalry. He graduated Harvard University 1929 where he rowed with the varsity crew, was a member of the American Olympic Track Team of 1925, Member of Hasty Pudding Inst. of 1770, Delphic Club of Harvard, and nephew of Col. Cortlandt Parker, former military attache of the American Embassy in London, Eng.

*2422. Winthrop Grant, b. New Haven, Conn. 20 Mar. 1864, d. there 23 Oct. 1921, m. Cleveland, Ohio 7 June 1911, Harriet Elizabeth Scofield, b. Cleveland, Ohio dau. of Levi Tucker and Elizabeth Clark (Wright) Scofield.
Winthrop Grant Bushnell graduated Yale University 1888, and in his Frashman year was elected to the editorial board of the News, and in his senior years became its finincial manager. He was President of the Freshman Football Association and on the team, and a member of the class crew in 1885, he won the Claveland Cup in his senior year. He was a bass soloist at St. Pauls Church

in New Haven and sang with the University Glee Club. In July 1888 he became night editor of the New Haven Journal-Courier, and left the following March to become contracting Agent for the United Edison Electric Co. which was later merged with the General Electric Co. where he remained until 1906. He was fortunate in the purchase for resale of hydro-electric plants which he followed for several years, also being interested for a time in the development of trolley roads. In Jan. 1918 he was elected a director, and the following May was elected to President of the New Haven Y.M.C.A. which he retained until his death. He was Chairman of the Executive Committee of New Haven Red Cross, Director of Grace Hospital, Governor of Yale Publicity Association, and President of Pine Orchard and New Haven Country Clubs. He died from heart failure and was buried Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven.
Children, 2:
3866. i. Elizabeth Scofield, b. 22 Apr. 1912, m. 12 Feb. 1937 George Alexander Kubler 3rd.
3867. ii. Ann Cornelia, b. 6 Jan. 1918.

*2435. Frank Willard (FR), b. 18 June 1859, m. Lalia Blake.
Children, 1:
3868*. i. Floyd L. (FR), b. 1 June 1886.

*2436. Jay P. b. West Carthage, N.Y. 10 June 1862, d. Lowville, N.Y. 1 Sept. 1932, m. Anna Leach, who d. abt. 1925, he resided in Lowville nearly all his life and was employed by the J. E. Haberer Furniture Co.
Children, 1:
3869*. i. Robert Jay.

*2437. Edward Willard, b. 15 Dec. 1873, m. Lillian Whitney.
Children, 2:
3870*. i. Gerald.
3871. ii. Clara.

*2445. Fred Newton, b. 4 July 1866, m. Margaret E. (). Resided, New Haven, Conn.
Children, 2, perhaps others:
3872. i. Bernard M.
3873. ii. Harry.

*2452. Hanley B. b. 2 Mar. 1862, d. 2 July 1925, m. Elizabeth Brightweaser, b. abt. 1866, d. abt. 1928.
Children, 1:
3875. i. Karl, b. 9 June 1898.

*2457. Wilbur Joseph, b. Fairfield, N.Y. 26 Apr. 1861, d. Illion, N.Y. 8 May 1921, m. 7 Sept. 1892, Roxanna Richards, b. 30 Apr. 1866, dau. of Kirkland and Mary Richards.
Children, 1:
3876*. i. Lyle Kirkland, b. 18 Jan. 1893.

*2459. Alfred Clark, b. South Richland, N.Y. 25 Dec. 1871, m. 2 Nov. 1893, Rose Sprague, b. South Richland 28 Dec. 1871, dau. of



Nelson and Mary C. (Bumpas) Sprague. He was a farmer.
Children, 2:
3877. i. Orin Joseph, b. 16 May 1894, d. 24 Feb. 1917.
3878. ii. Hattie Carter, b. 15 Jan. 1899, m. 22 Nov. 1922, James Proud.

*2463. Earl Swazey, b. 9 Dec. 1890, m. 13 Aug. 1915, Katherine Miller.
Children, 1:
3879. i. Reginald, b. 3 July 1916.

*2470. David Ives (FR), b. Sheffield, Mass. 26 Apr. 1846, m. St. Louis, Mo. 21 Nov. 1872, Annie Belle Johnston, b. Maysville, Ky. 5 June 1855, d. Washington, D.C. 3 Dec. 1944. In 1869 he settled in St. Louis where he developed a large seed and grain business under the firm name of D. I. Bushnell & Co.
Children, 2:
3880. i. David Ives, b. 28 Apr. 1875, d. 4 June 1941. He was a famous ethnologist and the author of many studies bearing on the primitive peoples of the United States and Indian Migrations.
3881. ii. Cora Belle, b. 2 July 1881, d. St. Louis, Mo. 8 Oct. 1886.

*2471. Charles P. (FR), b. Ontario county, N.Y. 13 Feb. 1847, m. (). He resided Arcadia, Fla. 1910 where he had larger nurseries.
Children, 1:
3881.1. i. a child, d.y.

*2473. John William, b. 1 Dec. 1851, m. (). He was a Civil Engineer and located the branch of the Seaboard Airline R.R. that passes through Bushnell, Fla. which was named for him, probably built about 1885/6.
Children, 3:
3881.2. i. a child, d.y.
3881.3. ii. a child, d.y.
3881.4. iii. a child, d.y.
3881.5. iv. a child, d.y.

*2474. Samuel Jeremiah, b. Salisbury, Conn. 27 Apr. 1875, d. there 19 Sept. 1939, m. 12 Apr. 1893, Adele Louise Bonhotel, who b. Salisbury, Conn. 17 Sept. 1877, dau. of Jacques Bonhotel of France.
Children, 7:
3882. i. Marian Agnes, b. 7 Jan. 1894, m. 1st, George Jones of Salisbury, Conn. m. 2nd, August Anderson.
Children, 1:
3882. i. Clarence Jones.
3883. ii. Grace Louise, b. 7 Nov. 1895, m. Dalton Leroy Astrom, resided Monterey Park, Calif.
3884. iii. Louise Julia, b. 1 June 1898, m. Milton Green.
3885. iv. Lucy May, b. 9 Apr. 1900, m. Delbert McLain.
Children, 3:
3885. i. Helen May McLain, b. 3 Sept. 1920.
3885. ii. Eleanor Rose McLain, b. 19 Apr. 1922, d.y.
3885. iii. Charles Samuel McLain, b. 4 Aug. 1923.



3886*. v. George William, b. 10 May 1902.
3887. vi. Samuel Leroy, b. 5 Nov. 1914, unm. 1940.
3888. vii. Helen Elizabeth, b. 23 June 1916, m. Clayton Morey.

*2478. George Nathaniel (FR), b. Fulford, Ills. 25 Apr. 1862, d. 29 Jan. 1934, m. 1st, 16 Dec. 1897, Lydia A. Gaylord, b. 26 Sept. 1876, d. 7 Oct. 1899, with her infant son, m. 2nd, 26 Sept. 1906, Mary E. Latham of Iola, Kans. b. 26 Apr. 1875. He was a merchant and market gardener and lived Pequabuck, Conn.
Children, 10:
3889. i. Infant son, d. 7 Oct. 1899, ae. 1 week.
3890. ii. Gladys Emily, b. 25 Aug. 1905, m. 14 May 1924, Edward Martin Spooner.
Children, 2:
3890. i. Myra Grace Spooner, b. 7 July 1929.
3890. ii. Brian Edward Dwight Spooner, b. 27 Oct. 1931.
3891*. iii. Waldo Everett, b. 15 Sept. 1906.
3892. iv. Barnard Elbert, b. 15 Mar. 1908, m. Julia Novick.
3893. v. Clay Ira, b. 27 Mar. 1909, m. Catherine Irene Driscoll.
3894. vi. Claude Henry, b. 27 Mar. 1909, unm. 1938.
3895. vii. Howard Irving, b. 4 May 1910, unm. 1938.
3896. viii. Doris Mildred, b. 22 Mar. 1913, unm. 1938.
3897. ix. Florence Edith, b. 1 Apr. 1918, unm. 1938.
3898. x. Isabell Fern, b. 5 Aug. 1920, m. 26 Aug. 1937, Joseph Arlofski. No children, 1938.

*2479. Rollin Henry (FR), b. Fulford, Ills, 27 Mar. 1865, m. Holyoke, Mass. 1st, 31 Oct. 1896, Jennie Blakeslee, b. Plymouth, Conn. 18 Aug. 1869, d. by suicide 15 Nov. 1906, dau. of George Blakeslee, m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1908, Eva Manelle (Carley) Jones, b. Wallingford, Conn. 9 Apr. 1871, d. 5 Dec. 1927, dau. of Horatio Hawkins and Frances Mabel (Munson) Carley (she had children by 1st marriage, 2: i. Ralph Jones; ii. Rowena Jones), m. 3rd, 12 May 1929, Lucinda Ann Ives. He removed to Terryville, Con. Dec. 1870, where he was a farmer, merchant, sewing and knitting machine mechanic.
Children, 1:
3899. i. William Leroy, b. 11 Aug. 1897, m. New York, N.Y. 14 Apr. 1923, Martha Louise Mathien, b. Gonzales, Texas 6 Apr. 1890. He served in U.S. Navy July 1918 to Aug. 1919, World War I, and graduated Bliss Electrical School, Washington, D.C. as Electrical Engineer. Resided Roselle, N.J. No children.

*2483. Edward Henry, b. Iowa, m. Doyle, Tenn. Minnie Albright.
Children, 4:
3900. i. Rollin Edward.
3901. ii. William Royden.
3902. iii. Truman Albright.
3903. iv. Raymond George.

*2486. Edward Henry (FR), b. Georgia, Vt. 24 Dec. 1864, m. 30 Apr. 1891, Josephine Hall Vance, b. Albany, Vt. 11 Nov. 1871, d. Quincy, Mass. 25 Apr. 1919. He was a physician and surgeon.
Children, 2:
3904. i. Clara Vance, b. 8 Jan. 1895, m. Braintree, Mass. 5



May 1923, Gerard Joseph Van Boemel, resided Wollaston, Mass.
Children, 2:
3904. i. Edward Gerard Van Boemel, b. 25 Apr. 1925.
3904. ii. Robert Jocelyn Van Boemel, b. 13 Aug. 1932.

*2489. Wilbur Augustus (FR), b. Georgia, Vt. 24 Aug. 1865, m. 12 Feb. 1891, May E. Cleveland, b. Georgia, Vt. 25 Nov. 1867, d. 30 Nov. 1927, dau. of White and Lydia (Montifoire) Cleveland, m. 2nd, 17 May 1930, Mrs. Amanda Thomas, b. 29 Aug. 1865.
Children, 1, adopted:
0037. i. Margaret Fifield, b. abt. 1906, adopted 1913, ae. 7 years.

*2490. Titus Franklin, b. Georgia, Vt. 24 Aug. 1873, m. 23 Aug. 1894, Mabel L. Ryan, b. Georgia, Vt. 16 Mar. 1872, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth (Brow) Ryan.
Children, 4:
3906. i. Nellie Edith, b. 6 June 1895, m. 1st, 26 Aug. 1914, Howard Leffer, b. 22 Aug. 1895, d. 12 Oct. 1918, m. 2nd, abt. 1920, John Hogan of St. Albans, Vt. b. 30 Nov. 1894.
Children, 8:
3906. i. Gordon Leffer, b. 12 Aug. 1915.
3906. ii. John Hogan, b. 8 Mar. 1921.
3906. iii. Robert Hogan, b. 12 Dec. 1923.
3906. iv. William Hogan, b. 14 May 192().
3906. v. Donald Hogan, b. 2 Jan. 1928.
3906. vi. Jean Hogan, b. 29 July 1929.
3906. vii. Patricia Hogan, b. 17 Mar. 1932.
3906. viii. Joyce Hogan, b. 18 June 1939.
3907. ii. Mildred, b. 6 June 1897, m. 4 Oct. 1916, William Margnette of St. Albans, Vt.
Children, 2:
3907. i. Phyllis Margnette, b. 10 Aug. 1917, d. 19 Dec. 1920.
3907. ii. Bettie Margnette, b. 15 July 1918, a shoe fitter Hartford, Conn. 1936.
3908*. iii. Clifford, b. 24/25 July 1900.
3909. iv. James, b. 7 Aug. 1901, in auto business, New York, N.Y. 1936.

*2491. Fred Clayton, b. 28 Aug. 1859, m. 31 Jan. 1889, Esther Lucretia Ayers, a school teacher (R-14), b. abt. 1857, d. Syracuse N.Y. abt. 1939, dau. of Emmet and Phebe (Updike) Ayers. About 1903 he and his eldest son removed to Philip, S.D. where he took up a homestead which he farmed for a number of years. Resided with his eldest son Nampa, Ida. 1942.
Children, 2:
3910*. i. Frederick Ayers, b. 14 Dec. 1891.
3911*. ii. Robert Emmet, b. 28 Mar. 1898.

*2496. Floyd C. b. 24 Aug. 1879, m. 23 July 1899, Mina Wilson. Resided Lakeport, N.Y.
Children, 2:
3912. i. Elton C. b. 20 May 1902.
3913. ii. Ray O. b. 12 Oct. 1903.

*2498. Adolbert, b. 21 Apr. 1871, m. 10 Apr. 1897, Mary Jaquin,

Ninth Generation. 2498-3914.

b. May 1872, d. 15 Nov. 1929. Resided Oneida Lake, N.Y.
Children, 1:
3914. i. Wilbur, b. 7 Oct. 1911.

*2499. George Elmer (FR), b. 2 Jan. 1865, d. 1917, m. 7 Aug. 1895, Curtha B. (2493), b. 21 Aug. 1870, d. 1950, dau. of Frederick N. (1281) and Charlotte (West) Bushnell.
Dr. George Elmer Bushnell was a physician and surgeon and resided in Rockelle, Ills. (P-15).
Children, 1:
3915. i. Frederick Ransom, b. 27 Dec. 1899. Graduated Beloit Wis. College. Resided Rochelle, Ills. 1941.

*2505. Cyrus, m. ().
Children, 2:
3915.1. i. a child.
3915.2. ii. a child.

*2535. Horace Leland, b. Paxton, Ills. 6 Dec. 1885, m. Lean Lake of Seattle, Wash.
Children, 1:
3916. i. Thomas Litt.

*2538. Horace Sherrill, b. Iona, Minn. 22 Jan. 1920, m. abt. 1936, Clarice Bolinger.
Children, 3, b. San Gabrial, Calif:
3917. i. Horace Alfred, b. 2 June 1927.
3918. ii. Oris, b. July 1929.
3919. iii. John, b. Mar. 1931.

*2539. Andrew Jackson, b. Jackson, Minn. 31 May 1891, m. Jackson, 4 Aug. 1915, Amelia Anderson.
Children, 2:
3920. i. Roy.
3921. ii. Roger.

*2543. Gordon, b. Jackson, Minn. 12 Sept. 190[illegible], m. Clare ().
Children, 2:
3922. i. Dennis.
3923. ii. Larry.

*2545. William Edwin, b. Jackson, Minn. 27 July 1907, m. Yuma, Ariz. 13 Apr. 1935, Reba McMains, dau. of J. Arthur McMains of Loma Linda, Calif.
Children, 2:
3924. i. Joan Marie, b. 16 Dec. 1936.
3925. ii. James Melvin, b. 22 June 1940.

*2557. Dean Laverne, b. Monroe, Wis. 25 Nov. 1899, m. Apr. 1923 Lucilla Young, b. Broadhead, Wis. 25 Jan. 1904, dau. of Clyde and Catherine (Sherman) Young.
Children, 3:
3926. i. Violet Laverne, b. 5 Oct. 1923.
3927. ii. Roger Young, b. 19 Sept. 1924.
3928. iii. Lloyd Dean, b. 12 Apr. 1931.



Ninth Generation. 2561-3929.

*2561. William Harmon, b. Newark Valley, N.Y. 1 Mar. 1865, d. there 9 Nov. 1931, m. 17 Nov. 1886, Mary Lockwood, b. Marrowsburg, Penna. 17 June (), d. Newark Valley, 11 Aug. 1924, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Roberts) Lockwood, m. 2nd, 17 Oct. 1925, Edith (Matterson) Dickerson, b. Newark Valley 24 Oct. 1868, dau. of Freeman and Mary (Nemire) Matteson, and widow of John Dickerson. He was a merchant in Newark Valley.
Children, 1:
3929*. i. Edwin Daniel, b. 28 May 1890.

*2571. Harold Easton (FR), b. 8 Jan. 1902, m. Evalyn M. Peterson, dau. of Ernest and Alice (Jackson) Peterson.
Children, 1:
3930. i. Harold Easton.

*2576. Aaron Henry (FR), b. 2 May 1878, m. 18 Oct. 1905, Almena Belle Smith of New Haven, Conn. b. 15 Feb. 1885, dau. of William H. Smith of New Haven. He was a carpenter, resided New Haven.
Children, 2:
3931. i. Orilluma Ivy, b. 20 Aug. 1906.
3932. ii. William Aaron, b. 6 Nov. 1908.

*2577. Josiah Steadman, b. Pavilion, N.Y. 9 June 1841, d. Rochester, N.Y. 23 Aug. 1918, m. Lucratia Sears, b. Sardinia, N.Y. 9 Feb. 1846, d. Buffalo, N.Y. 28 July 1939, she was 88 years of age 1935. Resided Arcadia, N.Y. where he owned a planing mill and later resided Franklinville, N.Y. He was admitted to the Wyoming County Home 1 Aug. 1917, and on 30 Mar. 1918 was admitted to Rochester State Hospital where he died five months later of Myocarditis. In her later years she was an inmate of the Home for the Friendless in Buffalo, N.Y. They had no children but adopted a girl.
Children, 1, adopted:
0038. i. Lillian, m. () Buckley, drowned with her two children

*2579. Willard Reed, b. Pavilion, N.Y. 23 Apr. 1849, d. Jackson, Mich. 15 Jan. 1933, m. Bedford, Mich. 18 Nov. 1873, Jennie Mantel, whose father was half-brother of Robert Mantel the noted English Shakesperian actor, b. abt. 1853, d. 21 Mar. 1934, ae. 81. He removed from New York to Michigan when abt. 16 years old.
Children, 1, b. Bedford:
3934. i. Sarah Matilda (FR), b. 1 Jan. 1875, resided Jackson, Mich. 1945, m. 23 Apr. 1891, Jay Hurd, div'd 1896, m. 2nd, 29 Sept. 1897, Rufus Arthur Tanner, b. abt. 1876, d. 1 Feb. 1944.
Children, 3:
3934. i. Nellie Cecil Hurd, b. 25 Sept. 1893, m. Arthur O'Brien. Children, 1: i. Myrna O'Brien, b. 9 Jan. 1914, m. Carus Powers, children, 1: i. Sarah Jane Powers, b. 18 Jan. 1943.
3934. ii. Leila Llewene Tenner, b. 7 Nov. 1899, m. () Whitney. Children, 2: i. Willard Martin Whitney, b. 28 May 1918; ii. Naomi Z. A. Whitney, b. 23 Aug. 1929.
3934. iii. Jeneva Evelyn Tanner, b. 6 June 1907, m. () Smith. Children, 5: i. Juna Elain Smith, b. 7 June 1925; ii. Shirley Madeline Smith, b. 11 Dec. 1926; iii. Joan Vivian Smith, b. 21 Jan. 1932; iwi Donald Duane Smith, b. 23 Sept. 1934; v. Janet Cecil Smith, b. 26 July 1939.



Ninth Generation. 2580-3925.

*2580. Joel Prescott, b. Stafford, N.Y. 14 May 1852, d. 30 Dec. 1912, m. 1st, 26 Nov. 1873, Alice J. Loomis of Roahoak, N.Y. dau. of Washington and Jane (Gayton) Loomis, m. 2nd, Maggie Freulicker, who had no children, and perhaps resided Battle Creek, Mich.
Children, 2:
3935. i. Myrtle, b. 26 Nov. 1874, d. abt. 1897, m. Adelbert Wood,
Children, 1:
3935. i. Lloyd Wood, b. 25 Dec. 1894, resided Detroit, Mich. 1945.
3936. ii. Byron, b. 1 Jan. 1876, m. Myrtle Hemlin, b. 1883, d. 1944. He served in the Spanish-American and First World Wars. Was a farmer. Resided Laslie, Mich. 1945. No children.

*2591. Hector Burton, b. Edgefield, S.C. 24 May 1866, m. Nov. 1909, Julia Riddell. He was a machinist.
Children, 4:
3937. i. John Riddell, b. 30 June 1912.
3938. ii. Abner.
3939. iii. Hector Burton.
3940. iv. James Freeland, b. 20 Nov. 1928.

*2605. Lestar, b. 25 Sept. 1859, d. Lake Odessa, Mich. 14 Feb. 1942, m. Iona, Mich. 3 Oct. 1883, Alica Nash, b. Clarksville, Mich. 4 Aug. 1863, d. Lake Odesse, Mich. 10 Apr. 1941. They settled on a farm near Clarksville, where their children were b. and abt. 1920 removed to a farm near Lake Odessa.
Children, 2:
3941*. i. Eugene (FR), b. 16 June 1885.
3942*. ii. Charley N. b. 3 Aug. 1891.

*2608. Charles Edson, b. 11 June 1875, m. 24 Sept. 1898, Etta Hindalidar.
Children, 2:
3943. i. Nettie Loratta, b. 16 June 1900.
3944. ii. Marian Athleen, b. 6 June 1902.

*2610. Elzer Wallace, b. 22 Dec. 1856, m. 26 Feb. 1880, Cora D. Swift, b. 24 Nov. 1859, dau. of Hiram and Nettie (Gowan) Swift. He had a large farm in Conewango twp. N.Y. Resided Randolph, N. Y. and had a winter residance at St. Petersburg, Fla.
Children, 1:
3945*. i. Herbert Lee, (FR), b. 3 June 1881.

*2616. William Clifton (FR), b. Napoli, N.Y. 31 May 1884, m. Eva L. Grove, b. Tidioute, Penna. 28 June 1863. He was superintendent of the Cattaraugus Cutlery Co. at Little Valley, N.Y.
Children, 2:
3946. i. Chester Grove, b. 15 Aug. 1886.
3947. ii. Mildred Mary, b. 25 Apr. 1890.

*2619. Daniel Josiah, b. 7 Mar. 1875, m. 31 Mar. 1894, Margaret Wilson. He was bookkeeper for the Cattaraugus Cutlery Co. Little Valley, N.Y.
Children, 1:
3948. i. Dorothy Wilson, b. 10 June 1899.



Ninth Generation. 2611-3949.

*2621. Frank Judson, b. 19 Nov. 1875, m. 12 Sept. 1907, Ada Myrtle Weaver, b. 27 Sept. 1888. Resided Big Rock, Ills. 1939.
Children, 5:
3949. i. Ralph Judson, b. 15 Aug. 1908.
3950. ii. Dorothy Helen, b. 9 Feb. 1910, m. Feb. 1935, Eugene Worthington of Evanston, Ills.
3951*. iii. Stanley Kenneth, b. 9 Sept. 1913.
3952. iv. Arthur William, b. 22 Oct. 1917, a student, University of Wisconsin, 1938.
3953. v. Robert Frank, b. 19 Mar. 1924, student at Hinckley, Ills. 1938.

*2624. George H. b. 7 Mar. 1863, m. 25 Dec. 1889, Lillian Dernall. He was a retired farmer, resided Hinckley, Ills. 1938.
Children, 7:
3954*. i. Clyde, b. 5 Feb. 1891.
3955. ii. Grace, b. 30 Mar. 1892, m. George Kiehl, resided Sandwich, Ills. 1938.
3956. iii. Earl, b. 15 Jan. d. 1 July 1894.
3957. iv. Ina, b. 30 May, d. 29 Aug. 1895.
3958. v. Floyd, b. 22 Nov. 1901, m. Helen Murdock of Decatur, Ills. where he was a salesman 1938.
3959. vi. Pauline, b. 2, d. 19 Aug. 1904.
3960. vii. Leona, b. 3 Jan. 1910, m. Leon L. Wilson, resided Hinckley, Ills. 1938.
Children, 2:
3960. i. Don Draxel Wilson, b. 28 Mar. 1935.
3960. ii. Alice Ann Wilson, b. 11 Jan. 1937.

*2631. Marcus Stanley, b. Worthing, S.D. 24 Feb. 1886, m. there 19 Oct. 1909, Gertrude Ann Snyder, b. Worthing 24 Oct. 1883, dau. of Clinton Charles and Elizabeth Gerber Snyder. Retired farmer 1943.
Children, 2:
3961. i. Marcus Stanley, b. 21 Aug. 1914, in U.S. Army 1943, stationed Camp Roberts, Calif.
3962. ii. Lois Elizabeth, b. 10 Dec. 1915, unm. 1943.

*2635. Lynn Martin, b. 11 July 1873, m. 1st, 3 July 1897, Mrs. Ella (Stanton) Grover, who d. 13 Dec. 1899, m. 2nd, 4 Nov. 1903, Lula Stodderd.
Children, 4:
3963. i. Zuella, b. 4 Nov. 1898, d. 1898.
3964. ii. Roy, b. 20 Nov. 1899, d. 16 Sept. 1900.
3965. iii. Frank Leroy, b. 8 Sept. 1906, d. 23 Jan. 1907.
3966. iv. Merle C. b. 30 Sept. 1907, was employed at the Chemical Factory in Red House, N.Y.

*2639. Clarence Jay, b. 15 Oct. 1874, m. 1st, 4 Aug. 1898, Ruby S. Cross, who d. 9 June 1910, dau. of Luther and Fanny (Tarbox) Cross of Charlotta Center, N.Y. He was a farmer and well driller and resided on the old homestead at Napoli, N.Y.
Children, 1:
3967. i. Vera Amelia, b. 14 Nov. 1900, d. 17 May 1901.

Ninth Generation. 2641-3968.

*2641. Milo J. b. Arcade, N.Y. 21 Jan. 1852, d. Port Richmond, N.Y. 19 Oct. 1909, m. 18 Oct. 1887, Isadore Clark, b. Port Richmond, N.Y. 21 Dec. 1854, resided Port Richmond, N.Y. 1908.
Children, 3, b. Port Richmond:
3968. i. Blanch E. b. 4 Mar. 1897, m. 2 Mar. 1915, Percy W. Wyckoff, b. Oak Tree, N.Y. 12 Jan. 1894.
Children, 2:
3968. i. Percy Wyckoff, b. & d. 13 Sept. 1916.
3968. ii. Kenneth R. Wyckoff, b. 2 Feb. 1918.
3969. ii. Frederick C. b. 12 Dec. 1880, d. 27 Feb. 1881.
3970†. iii. Milo J. b. 19 Mar. 1893.

*2642. Franklin J. b. Arcade, N.Y. 8 Nov. 1859, d. Dennisvlile N.J. abt. 1921, m. 2 Jan. 1890, Carrie Tyler, b. 22 Jan. 1872, resided Dennisville, N.J. 1908.
Children, 2, b. Dannisville:
3971*. i. Albert J. b. 8 Nov. 1891.
3972†. ii. Franklin Tyler, b. 8 Dec. 1893.

*2643. Fredarick B. b. Arcade, N.Y. 8 Nov. 1859, m. Dennisville N.J. 4 Aug. 1888, Lydia C. Chester, b. Dennisville, N.J. 6 Aug. 1866.
Children, 1:
3973*. i. Benjamin B. b. 8 Nov. 1888.

*2644. Hiram L. b. Arcade, N.Y. 20 Feb. 1862, d. Philadelphia, Penna. 1 Sept. 1906, m. Towanda, Penna. 29 Oct. 1889, Harriet M. Grean, b. Burlington, Penna. 29 Oct. 1870. He was a musician.
Children, 2:
3974*. i. William Henry D. b. 20 Sept. 1890.
3975. ii. Florenca C. R. (FR), b. Nichols, N.Y. 11 Mar. 1896, unm. 1932. Resided Brooklyn, N.Y.

*2648. Frederick W. b. Canton, Ills. 28 Jan. 1867, m. ().
Children, 1:
3976. i. Elizabeth, rasided Chardon, Ohio.

*2651. Albert F. b. 24 May 1875, m. 23 Nov. 1899, Carrie McLaughlin, he was a machinist.
Children, 2:
3977. i. Harmon Lewis.
3978. ii. Clarence Raymond.

*2654. William Wheeler, b. Kanana twp. N.Y. 15 June 1860, d. 24 July 1917, m. 25 Oct. 1885, Mary E. Faucett, b. and d. Bath, N.Y.
Children, 2:
3979. i. Grace, b. 1886, d. 1889.
3980. ii. Harriet Esther, b. 19 May 1896, m. William D. Callahan of Rochester, N.Y.
Children, 6, all b. Rochester:
3980. i. Jean Ann Callahan, b. 10 Feb. 1923.
3980. ii. James Sebring Callahan, b. 17 Jan. 1924.
3980. iii. Martha Jane Callahan, b. 25 July 1925.
2980. iv. Mary Elizabeth Callahan, b. 10 Dec. 1928.



Ninth Generation. 2654-3980.

3980. v. William Daniel Callahan, b. 18 July 1[illegible].
3980. vi. Harriet Louise C llahan, b. 15 Oct. 1930.

*2666. Edward, b. 28 May 1874, m. Mabel Fishel.
Children, 1:
3981. i. Otto K, b. Farmington, Ohio, 27 Feb. 1905, m. 15 Jan 1938, Beulan M. Plont, b. Burwickville, Mich. 30 Apr. 1910, dau. of Roy and Nettle M. Plont. Resided Painesville, Ohio.

*2667. Frederick W. (FR), b. Chardon, Ohio 28 Aug. 1873, m. Nellie Florence Martindale, b. Chardon, Ohio 15 July 1874. He was a farmer near Chardon, Ohio.
Children, 4:
3982. i. Bertha Helen, b. 18 July 1[illegible], d. 7 July 1[illegible], m. 13 Aug. 1916, Frank J. Highland. No children.
3983. ii. Glenn Horatio (FR), b. 6 Oct. 1907.
3984. iii. Lynn Frederick, b. 18 Aug. 1908, m. 11 Nov. 1933, Lydia Hickerson. No children.
3985. iv. Leonard George, b. 6 Mar. 1926.

*2672. Edwin Milton, b. Ottawa, Kans. 13 Jan. 1866, m. 14 Jan. 1901, Alice J. Fowler, b. Lana, Ills. 29 Mar. 1872, dau. of Horace W. Folwer. Resided Los Angeles, Calif.
3986. i. Ellen I. b. 7 Apr. 1905, m. 7 Aug. 19[illegible].
3987. ii. Robert M. b. 10 June 1906.

*2674. James Albert (FR), b. Homeward, Kans. 1 Oct. 1873, m. 23 Jan. 1895, Alice Belle Wren, b. Lovington, Ills. 18 Nov. 1870, dau. of John Binna and Mary Ellen (Zook) Wren. He was a farmer.
Children, 5:
3988*. i. Henry Clarence, b. 28 June 1896.
3989*. ii. Oral James, b. 28 Dec. 1897.
3990. iii. Helen Margaret, b. Homewood, Kans. 13 Nov. 1900, m. 2 June 1924, Leslie Ernest Albright, b. 24 Dec. 1904, son of Albert L. and Minnie C. (Beals) Albright.
Children, 3:
3990. i. Anna Marie Albright, b. 26 Jan. 1928.
3990. ii. Ernest Albert Albright, b. 11 Jan. 1931.
3991. iv. Doris Belle, b. 27 Aug. 1902, d. abt. 1930, m. 20 Nov. 1930, Guy Winger. No children.
3992. v. Chester Wren, b. 16 June 1904, m. 20 Aug. 1930, Lucille McPheeter. No children.

*2676. David Jesse, b. Homeward, Kans. 16 Mar. 1872, d. Paola, Kans. 18 Aug. 1927, m. 20 Dec. 1901, Minnie Cockle (FR), b. Shull City, Ills. 21 Aug. 1872, dau. of Elijah Sutton and Cynthia Ann (Chard) Cockle.
Children, 5:
3993. i. Ellen Blanch, b. 6 Oct. 1902, m. 1 May 1916, Joseph Charles Kunn, b. Akron, Ohio 16 Jan. 1896, son of Joseph and Ellen Kuhn. He was a hotel proprietor.
Children, 3:
3993. i. Nannie Ellen Kunn, b. 3 Jan. 1919.
3993. ii. Bertie Joseph Kunn, b. 14 Nov. 1920.
3993. iii. Mary Elizabeth Kuhn, b. 20 Dec. 1922.
3994*. ii. Paul Stanley, b. 20 Oct. 1904.



Ninth Generation. 2676-3995.

*3995. iii. Floy May, b. 10 Dec. 1908, m. 31 May 1925, Jesse Clyde Garrett, b. Kansas City, Mo. 1 July 1902. He was a printer.
Children, 1:
3995. i. Norma Lea Garratt, b. 1 Mar. 1926.
3996. iv. David Jesse, b. 8 May 1909.
3997. v. Wilfred Eugene, b. 6 July 1912.

*2677. Willett Allen, b. Coffeyville, Kans. 18 Dec. 1877, d. Bushnell, S.D. 12 Sept. 1935, m. 1 Oct. 1905, Christine Norton. He removed from Coffeyville, Kans. to Bushnell, S.D. about 1898, and located on a farm. He was aiding a neighbor to thresh his grain and was thrown beneath the wheel of a hayrack when his horse became frightened, the wheel passes over his head killing him almost instantly.
Children, 4, b. Bushnell, S.D:
3998. i. Roy Allen, b. 1910.
3999. ii. Dorothy Marian, b. 1915.
4000. iii. Helen Pauline, b. 1921.
4001. iv. Vernon Edwin, b. 1923.

*2678. Julius Roy, b. Coffeyville, Kans. 10 Jan. 1880, m. 8 Apr. 1903, Maggie Lenora Houck.
Children, 3, b. Coffeyville, Kans:
4002. i. Bernice Lenora, b. 21 Nov. 1904, m. 28 Sept. 1930, Robert Hal Bryson.
Children, 1:
4002. i. Elma Lenora Bryson, b. 27 Aug. 1931.
4003. ii. Glauys Fern, b. 3 July 1906.
4004. iii. Howard Ray, b. 9 Apr. 1915.

*2686. John L. m. Rebecca ().
Children, 1, perhaps others:
4005. i. Lloyd, resided Charlemont, Mass. 1941.

*2690. Lyman Seldon, b. 3 Oct. 1860, m. Hattie Stevens.
Children, 2:
4007. i. Ralph.
4008. ii. Edith.

*2692. Charles, b. Eldred, Ills. abt. 1866, m. ().
Children, 1:
4009. i. Ray (a son), was in Detroit, Mich. 1910.

*2722. Arthur Huber, (FR), b. Berlin, Conn. 6 Oct. 1874, m. 15 June 1897, Grace Fleischer, b. New Britain, Conn. 16 June 1876.
Children, 4:
4010. i. Angeline Katherine, b. 7 May 1898, d. 7 Jan. 1905.
4011. ii. Gertrude May, b. 11 Apr. 1900, m. abt. 1915, George B. Anderson.
Children, 1:
4011. i. George Richard Anderson, b. 18 Sept. 1915.
4012. iii. Lucius Stow, b. 16 Dec. 1905, m. 16 Jan. 1930, Mildred Mann, b. Cambridge, Mass. 26 Dec. 1898.
4013. iv. Virginia F. b. 5 Nov. 1909.

*2723. Emerson Blake, b. Ronan, Ind. 31 Aug. 1895, d. Worcester Mass. 23 Feb. 1936, m. New Milford, Conn. 8 Apr. 1916, Annie



Ninth Generation. 2723-4014.

Brindley, dau. of Joseph Brindley.
Emerson Blake Bushnell came to New England as a boy where he remained the rest of his life. He was an expert typographer and printer and had worked for the Providence R.I. Jornnal, New Haven, Conn. Register, New Milford Times, and at the time of his death had been with the Worcester, Mass. Gazette for 14 years. He was a former Chairman of Park Congregational Church, Standing Committe interested in Boy Scout work, and was first aid instructor for Calvin Coolidge School in Shrewsbury, his hobby was the study of magic and feats of legerdemain. While waiting for a bus at a street corner, he was struck by a skidding automobile and suffered injuries which resulted in his death (R-16-17).
Children, 2:
4014. i. Edward Blake, b. abt. 1919.
4015. ii. Elizabeth Jean, b. 15 Oct. 1921.

*2727. Stillman Macomber, b. 7 Dec. 1900, m. 4 Nov. 1923, Elinor Louise Winterbottom, b. abt. 1905, div'd 27 Nov. 1929, m. 2nd, 14 May 1937, Ivo May Grigware, b. 22 Apr. 1911.
Children, 2:
4016. i. Louise Macomber, b. 28 Apr. 1923, m. 6 July 1940, Harold S. Winslow, b. West Peabody, Mass. 15 Apr. 1918, son of Llewellyn and Minnie Evelyn (Smith) Winslow.
Children, 1:
4016. i. Bruce Charles Winslow, b. 1 Apr. 1941.
4017. ii. Stillman Charles, b. 27 June 1925.

*2728. Richard Maxfield, b. 20 Sept. 1903, m. 3 Sept. 1928, Carolline Ramsdell Douge of Woburn, Mass. b. 13 Mar. 1903, d. 16 Nov. 1938, m. 2no, 11 Nov. 1939, Lucy Kern Wilson, b. 24 Dec. 1899
Children, 1:
4018. i. Richard Macomber, b. 20 Mar. 1933.

*2730. James Houston, b. Winsted, Conn. 6 Sept. 1856, d. there 6 June 1904, m. 27 Dec. 1876, Minerva Lavina Forbes, b. Sheffield, Mass. 18 Mar. 1856, d. Bridgeport, Conn. 23 Nov. 1888, dau. of William A. and Minerva (Shears) Forbes.
Children, 2:
4019*. i. Fred Forbes (FR), b. 3 May 1878.
4020. ii. Jenny Minerva (FR), b. Bridgeport, Conn. 31 Oct. 1885, m. Floyd Minard. She was a school teacher at Sheffield, Mass.
Children, 1:
4020. i. Nancy Jane Minard, b. 11 Nov. 1926.

*2743. Thomas Ephriam, b. Oneida Castle, N.Y. 6 July 1850, m. Oneida, N.Y. 27 Nov. 1878, Flora Emma Coe, b. Milwaukee, Wis. 3 Nov. 1858, d. Chicago, Ills. 6 Oct. 1940, dau. of Ralph W. and Anna (Cooper) Coe.
Thomas Ephriam Bushnell ran away from home at the age of 13 and fought in three skirmishes in the Civil War before being ret turned to his home by a Deputy Sheriff who had been sent for him by his father. He probably served in the Loomis Battery, 1st Mich Light Artillery, Battery A, as the button he wore, made from a

piece of a captured cannon, was so inscribed. Two years later he learned the printers trade and then went west and for a time was a cow-boy, was captured by Indians and after his escape, he returned to Michigan and later worked on several of the principal newspapers between Nebraska and New York. He was editor of papers in Tonawanda and Buffalo, and in 1889 when he left the Chicago Herald, he was the oldest man in continuous service on that paper, he has written much poetry and in 1943 resided Chicago, Ills. at the age of 93.
Children, 2:
4021. i. Clara Mae, b. Oneida, N.Y. 31 Oct. 1879, m. Coldwater, Mich. 10 Mar. 1903, Elmer Ellsworth Schwartz of Atlantic, Ia. b. South Whitley, Ind. 4 June 1885, d. 1 Sept. 1919.
Children, 1:
4021. i. Elmer Bushnell Schwartz, b. Chicago, Ills. 15 Sept. 1917.
4021*. ii. Ralph Coe (FR), b. Chicago, Ills. 25 Dec. 1881.

*2757. William Butts, b. Bronson, Mich. 21 Feb. 1850, d. Pasadena, Calif. Feb. 1919, m. 17 Sept. 1879, Sarah Maria Taggart, b. Bronson, Mich. 17 May 1850, dau. of David Taggart. He was a farmer in Bronson, Mich. and was State Representative in the Legislature 1905-6 (R-18).
Children, 4, b. Bronson, Mich:
4023. i. Leland David, b. 19 Oct. 1886, m. abt. 1914, Florence Warner of Prophetstown, Ills. He graduated Michigan State College, B.S. 1906, University of Kansas, M.S. 1915, Harvard University, Ph.D. 1921, Michigan State College 1905-07, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 1907, Kansas State Agricultural College 1908-09, and instructor there 1909-10, Asst. Professor 1910-12, Professor in Charge of Department after 1912. Member F.A. & A. M., S. R., American Bact. Society, Kansas Academy of Science, Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta, Rotary Club, and contributor to Bibliogical Abstract. Resided Manhattan, Kans. 1926-7 (R-3). No children.
4024. ii. Clyde Ephriam, b. 29 Oct. 1882, a Civil Engineer with Western Pipe and Steel Co. San Francisco, Calif.
4025*. iii. Elwood Perry (FR), d. 27 Jan. 1885.
4026. iv. Clesson Taggart (FR), b. 16 Feb. 1887, d. Pasadena, Calif. Mar. 1925, unm.

*2761. Ambrose Genett,(FR), b. Bronson, Mich, 14 Dec. 1838, m. 20 Feb. 1888, Ora Himebaugh, b. Burr Oak, Mich. 9 Mar. 1862, He was a Representative in Legislature for Branch County 1929-31 (R-18). Resided Bronson.
Children, 2, b. Bronson, Mich:
4027. i. Max, b. 13 Apr. 1889, d. 20 Jan. 1910, unm.
4028. ii. Ruth Shane, b. 16 Nov. 1900, m. June 1919, Homer E. Canfield of Sturgis, Mich, an employee of Vaughan & Bagsdale Chain Stores. Resided Charlotte, Mich.

*2763. Grant, b. Bronson, Mich. 23 July 1866, d. 26 Sept. 1932, m. 1st, Lilly Link, m. 2nd, Margaret Greiner of Goshen, Ind. Resided Bronson, Mich. and Elkhart, Ind.
Children, 3, b. Bronson, Mich:



4029. i. Marjorie, d.y.
4030* ii. Vance L.
4031. iii. Elmo B. m. Pauline Curnick.

*2764. James Herrick, b. Marine City, Mich. 1862, m. Flora Robinson.
Children, 2, probably others:
4032. i. Flora Radkie, b. 1880.
4033. Joel, b. 1885.

*2765. Leonard Parker, b. Marine City, Mich. 1865, d. there 1890, m. Emma Maxim, b. Cleveland, Ohio 1867, d. Marine City 1888.
Children, 2:
4035. i. Gertrude, b. 1885, m. () Teschendorf.
4036*. ii. Roy (FR), b. abt. 1887.

*2768. Edward (FR), b. Pownal, Vt. 30 Jan. 1841, d. Brattleboro Vt. 2 Nov. 1917, m. 22 Feb. 1866, Rebecca Parmelia Welch, dau. of Warren P. and Harriet N. Welch of Pownal, Vt. He served in the Civil War, enlisted 2 June 1862, as Sergeant Co. E, 10 Vt. Inf. was made Commisary Sergeant 1 July 1864, and honorably discharged 22 June 1865. He settled Brattleboro, Vt. 1871, where he was a printer and retired after 30 years at that trade.
Children, 4, b. Brattleboro:
4037. i. Harriet (FR), b. 20 Feb. 1873, m. 27 Nov. 1901, Henry Howe Freeman, who d. Chicopee Falls, Mass. 22 June 1920.
4038. ii. a son, b. & d. 16 June 1879.
4039* iii. Jason Edward, b. 26 Dec. 1880.
4040*. iv. Alfred Warren, b. 21 July 1882.

*2768. Andrew, b. 23 June 1844, d. Golden City, Mo. 15 Apr. 1921, m. 24 Feb. 1892, Mattie Sublett (FR), resided Golden City.
Children, 4:
4041*. i. Hubert Jay, b. 12 Dec. 1892.
4042*. ii. John Edward, b. 3 Dec. 1895.
4043. iii. Ruth Louvenia, b. 6 Sept. 1901. No children 1934.
4044. iv. Nell, b. 23 July 1904, resided Hollywood, Calif. 1934, unm.

*2769. Homer, b. Pownal, Vt. 30 Mar. 1848, d. there 23 Aug. 1909, m. 21 Sept. 1873, Sarah Rachel Eudora Emma Marcia Ella Welch, dau. of Warren E. and Harriet N. Welch, m. 2nd, 5 Nov. 1883 Arzella Elizabeth Sweatt, of Stanstead, Canada, who d. Bennington, Vt. 23 Jan. 1921.
Dr. Homer Bushnell graduated 1873, Medical Department Michigan University, and practiced medicine until 1877 in Stanford, then removed to North Adams, Mass. He was president of Berkshire, Mass Medical Society, and member of other medical societies, served on the Board of Health 1883 and 1898-1905, was County Medical Examiner, member of Royal Arcanum, Knights of Honor, New England Order of Protection, and A.O.U.W. (R-19).
Children, 4, 3 by 1st wife:
4045. i. Minnie Eudore, b. Stanford, Vt. 11 July 1874, m. 7 Apr. 1904, Charles Heisler Bodine, who d. North Adams, Mass. 8 July



July 1915.
Children, 4, perhaps others:
4045. i. Ruth Bushnell Bodine, b. 18 Mar. 1905.
4045. ii. Charles Heisler Bodine, b. 24 Feb. 1910.
4045. iii. Homer Paul Bodine, b. 18 June 1915.
4045. iv. Harold Mortimer Bodine, b. 18 June 1915.
4046. ii. Bassie Olive, b. Stanford, Vt. 15 Oct. 1876, d. North Adams, Mass. 22 July 1891.
4047*. iii. Homer Andrew, b. 7 Jan. 1879.
4048. iv. Nelson Howard, b. North Adams, Mass. 22 Oct. 1886, d. 21 Aug. 1887.

*2778. Paul, b. 8 Dec. 1879, m. Nettie Johnson, b. 13 Aug. 1879
Children, 1:
4049. i. Doris, b. 5 Aug. 1908, m. Forrest Smith.
Children, 2:
4049. i. Paul Franklin Smith, b. 1931.
4049. ii. Charlotte Louese Smith, b. June 1934.

*2782. Edward Sydney, b. Nashville, Tenn. 24 Mar. 1871, d. Eau Galle, Wis. 24 July 1931, m. 18 Oct. 1911, Harriet Ellen Bylington (FR), dau. of Lucius Eugene and Catherine Eleanor (Hawkins) Bylington. He was accidentally electrocuted on his farm in Paubeck, Wis.
Children, 2:
4040. i. Eula Catherine, b. 5 Mar. 1913.
4041. ii. Floyd Wayne, b. 22 July 1915.

*2787. George W. (FR), b. abt. 1864, m. 1st, 15 Jan. 1889, Bertha Burritt, who d. 30 Sept. 1904, dau. of Oscar and Abigail (Gray) Burritt, m. 2nd, Emily Chamberlain, dau. of Eastman William and Sylvia (Coina) Chamberlain.
Children, 1:
4052. i. Legranda E. b. 7 Dec. 1889, d. 11 Oct. 1895.

*2788. David Edward, b. abt. 5 Sept. 1868, m. 11 Apr. 1893, Maud L. Thompson, dau. of Leander and Sylvia (Monta) Thompson.
Children, 5:
4053. i. Riram Thompson, b. 30 Dec. 1893.
4054. ii. James Hamilton, b. 1901.
4055. iii. Julia Abigail, b. 1903.
4056. iv. Sylvia Ruth, b. 1905.
4057. v. Helen Maxim, b. 1907.

*2793. Jasse Israel, b. Pawnee, Ills. 15 Nov. 1882, m. Flagstaff, Ariz. Oct. 1910, Leona Lewis, b. Montgomery, Mo. 31 Dec. 1886. Resided Mesa, Ariz. 1942.
Children, 5:
4058. i. Leona Harriet, b. 2 Nov. 1911, m. Phoenix, Ariz. 1 Feb. 1941, Robert A. Macon of Phoenix, Ariz.
4059. ii. Jasse Lewis, b. Feb. 1913.
4060. iii. Edith Ione, b. 30 Sept. 1917, m. Phoenix, Ariz. 12 Oct. 1940, Frank Shedd, Jr.
4061. iv. Helen Jean, b. 12 Mar. 1922.
4062. v. Carl Edgar, b. 10 June 1924.



*2801. Emerson M. b. 3 Feb. 1877, m. 9 Sept. 1907, Winifred E. Gerard of Bolinville, Penna. He was a graduate of N.Y.M. Medical College at Burlington, Vt.
Children, 2:
4063. i. Winifred S. b. 2 Oct. 1912.
4064. ii. Emerson M. b. 24 Aug. 1926.

*2803. Arno Henry, b. 21 Oct. 1852, m. 25 Dec. 1905, Abbie Willis. Resided Lincoln, Neb.
Children, 1:
4065. i. Eugene, b. 12 Sept. 1908.

*2804. Herbert Martin, b. 20 July 1855, d. 1 Jan. 1920, m. 4 Sept. 1884, Elsie M. Campbell, b. 4 Nov. 1858, d. 24 Aug. 1934. Resided Lincoln, Neb. 1909, where both were buried.
Children, 5:
4066. i. Charlotte M. b. 6 Mar. 1886.
4067. ii. Ora Rena, b. 6 Mar. 1888.
4068. iii. John Donald, b. 1 Jan. 1891, Editor Lincoln, Neb. Trade Review.
4069. iv. Herbert Martin, b. 1 July 1893.
4070. v. George Dewey, b. 14 Nov. 1898.

*2806. Marvin Elliott, b. 13 Nov. 1861, m. 25 Dec. 1888, Diana Crawford. Resided South Bend, Neb. 1909.
Children, 6:
4071. i. Laura Diana, b. 13 Nov. 1889.
4072. ii. Mildred Eleanor, b. 22 Sept. 1901.
4073. iii. Vera Viola, b. 28 Jan. 1903.
4074. iv. Bernice Beauty, b. 25 Feb. 1905.
4075. v. Barbara Charlotte, b. 1 Dec. 1906.
4076. vi. Rena Melissa, b. 12 Jan. 1909.

*2812. George, b. 10 July 1816, d. abt. 1867, m. Fannie M. Lake b. abt. 1821, d. abt. 1883. Both buried Greenville, N.Y.
Children, 3:
4077. i. George Ward, b. 20 Apr. 1859, d. Los Angeles, Calif. 17 Oct. 1926, (known as Ben Livingston.)
4078. ii. Loxea, m. George Walker a Real Estate dealer of New York, N.Y. No children.
4079. iii. Charlotte, m. () Walker.

*2813. Elisha Williams, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 27 Dec. 1818, d. there 5 Oct. 1902, m. 18 Sept. 1840, Emma House, b. Hillsdale, 7 Nov. 1820, d. there 16 Nov. 1859, dau. of Dr. Benjamin and Phoebe (Vanderburg) House (R-20), m. 2nd, 12 Feb. 1862, Frances L. Orten, who d. 1 Aug. 1865, m. 3rd, Catherine Martin Roe. He was a member of the County Agricultural Society after 1841, and its President 1850-55, also a member of the New York Legislature, 1854-5. He was a farmer in Hillsdale, N.Y.
Children, 5:
4080. i. Sarah Emma, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 7 Nov. 1841, d. there 6 Aug. 1881, m. 21 Nov. 1861, Arthur Franklin Park, d. Burlington, N.Y. 21 Apr. 1898, d. Schuyler Lake, N.Y. son of Daniel Avery and Emeline (Phoenix) Park. He was a farmer and merchant.
Children, 2:

4080. i. Emma Frances Park (FR), b. 3 Jan. 1863, d. 3 Apr. 1934, m. 5 June 1884, Frederick Holland Dimmick, o. Hillsdale, N. Y. 9 Oct. 1863, d. there 4 Jan. 1939, son of Theophilus and Anna (Higgins) Dimmick. He was a merchant. Children, 3: i. Frederick Park Dimmick, b. 26 Mar. 1887, m. 26 Oct. 1914, Ola Smith, children 2: i. Marietta Frances Dimmick, b. 13 Aug. 1915; ii. Louise E. Dimmick, b. 25 May 1919; ii. Sarah Anita Dimmick, b. 4 June 1888, m. 3 Sept. 1912, John C. Smith, o. Copake, N.Y. 16 Jan. 1886, son of William and Mary Etta (Snook) Smith, no children; iii. Raymond T. Dimmick, b. 22 Dec. 1889, m. 25 Mar. 1912, Alma Belle Lindsley, dau. of Albert and Etta (Mellery) Lindsley, he was a merchant, children, 1: i. Frederick Lindsley Dimmick, b. 24 Jan. 1918.

4080. ii. Arthur Bushnell Park, b. 10 May 1865, m. 1st, 2 Oct. 1887, Alberta Wallace, o. New York, N.Y. 1889, d. Feb. 1910 m. 2nd, 10 Sept. 1912, Mila Day (Pike) Thurston. No children.

4081. ii. George Henry, o. 14 Aug. 1863, d. 7 Mar. 1865.

4082. iii. Mary Vanderburg, b. 20 Apr. 1847, d. 2 May 1848.

4083. iv. Clayton, b. 22 Oct. 1857, d. 2 Nov. 1858.

4084*. v. George Vanderburg, b. 11 Sept. 1851.

*2814. John, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 5 Jan. 1811, d. Cranberry Creek N.Y. 9 Feb. 1891, m. Phebe Houser.
Children, 3, o. Hillsdale:

4085*. i. Walter Egbert, b. 10 Apr. 1839.

4086*. ii. Henry L. b. 21 July 1842.

4087. iii. Elizabeth, d. Great Barrington, Mass. m. Jordon Vosburg. No children.

*2817. Robert Lay, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 18 Feb. 1816, d. Yankton, S.D. abt. 1874, m. Jan. 1850, Margaretta LeFevre, b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 5 Sept. 1828, d. Mason City, Ia. 9 June 1871, dau. of Minaru LeFevre. He was an architect in New York, N.Y.
Children, 7:

4088. i. Parmelia Lauraway, b. 16 Oct. 1850, d. abt. 1936, m. Mason City, Ia. 10 July 1870, William J. Sherman, who d. Mason City, Ia.
Children, 6:

4088. i. Frederick William Sherman, b. 29 May 1874, d.y.

4088. ii. Fannie Janet Sherman, b. 21 May 1877, m. () Rogemont.

4088. iii. Marion Julia Sherman, b. 6 Dec. 1880, m. Paul()

4088. iv. Emery Eugene Sherman, b. 29 May 1883, d.y.

4088. v. Augustus William Sherman, b. 29 July 1887, m. and had children.

4088. vi. Gladys Esther Sherman, b. 10 Apr. 1896, m. F. E. Miller.

4089*. iii. Minaro LeFevre, b. abt. 1851.

4090. iii. Julia Margaretta (FR), b. Union, Wis. 29 Mar. 1855 d. Whitewater, Colo. 4 May 1915, m. Mason City, Ia. 24 Dec. 1870, Samuel Pifenbark Reed, b. 12 Oct. 1850, d. Carson, Ia. 17 Dec. 1903
Children, 7:

4090. i. Alice L. Reed, b. Mason City, Ia. 26 Nov. 1874, d. 29 Sept. 1912, m. 5 Apr. 1893, Thomas Wesley Dungan, b. 5 Dec. 1868, m. 2nd, her sister, Nettie Parmelia Reed. Children, 5: i. Mabel Malinda Dungan, b. 16 Apr. 1898, m. 18 Feb. 1919, Dewey



Vincent Knox, b. Wheelers Grove, Ia. 17 Nov. 1897; ii. Minaru Dungan, b. 3 Oct. d. 7 Oct. 1898; iii. Mary Julia Dungan, b. 15 Aug. 1900, m. 8 May 1917, Walter Richard Hough, o. Oakland, Ia. 28 June 1897; iv. Ruth Alice Dungan, b. 4 Nov. 1902; v. Ethel May Dungan, b. 10 Nov. 1906.

4090. ii. Irvin R. Reed, b. Mills county, Ia. 17 Oct. 1877

4090. iii. Nettie Parmelia Reed, b. Carson, Ia. 15 Oct. 1879, m. as his 2nd wife, her sister's widower, 1 Mar. 1917, Thomas Wesley Dungan.

4090. iv. Margaretta Reed, b. Carson, Ia. 18 Oct. 1884, m. 29 Sept. 1907, Frederick Franklin Ashby, o. Missouri 21 May 1879, Children, 3: i. Samuel Franklin Ashby, b. 24 July 1912; ii. Paul Reed Ashby, b. 14 July 1917; iii. Lucille Nettie Ashby, b. 21 Aug. 1921.

4090. v. Jay Samuel Reed, b. Carson City, Ia. 24 July 1890

4090. vi. Irma Julia Reed, b. 2 Mar. 1893, m. 18 Nov. 1910 Clyde Hooker, o. Imperial, Neb. 15 June 1888. Children, 11: i. Earl Reed Hooker, o. 10 Nov. 1911, d. 20 June 1933; ii. Ruth Marie Hooker, b. 26 Jan. 1913; iii. Mara Nettie Hooker, b. 22 Feb. 1915; iv. John Myron Hooker, b. 15 Mar. 1916; v. Frances Julia Hooker, b. 28 Sept. 1919; vi. Julia Irma Hooker, b. 4 Apr. 1921; vii. Merle Clyde Hooker, b. 1 Dec. 1923; viii. Elisha Marion Hooker, b. 20 June 1925; ix. Lola Aileen Hooker, b. 11 Nov. 1930; x. Lola Ely Hooker; xi. Rose Ann Hooker, b. 11 June 1931.

4090. vii. Paul Elisha Reed, b. 18 Sept. 1895, m. Miami, Mo. Maud Irwin, b. 9 June 1894. He served in World War I.

4091*. iv. Elisha William, o. Union, Wis. 18 Sept. 1856.

4092*. v. Augustus Arthur, b. 4 July 1860.

4093*. vi. Eugene Elmer, b. 1862.

4094*. vii. William (Macomber), b. 11 Aug. 1864.

*2819. Ely, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 3 Apr. 1832, d. abt. 1870, m. Cornelia (), shortly after his marriage he lost his mind and d. in an asylum, both may be buried in the cemetery on the homestead.
Children, 1:

4095. i. Caroline, d. ae. abt. 6 years.

*2820. Stephen Gano, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 20 Sept. 1831, m. 20 Oct. 1862, Anna Sarah Gould, o. 22 Oct. 1830, d. Penn Yan, N.Y. 25 Mar. 1929, dau. of James and Sarah Gould. He removed to Yates county, N.Y. abt. 1860 where he was employed by the N.Y.C. R.R. for 25 years and after his wife's death he made his home with his dau. in Ames, Ia.
Children, 1:

4096*. i. Sarah Anna, b. Penn Yan, N.Y. 11 Dec. 1866, m. New York, N.Y. 19 Aug. 1915, Leroy Taylor Howard, M.D. who d. of heart disease 30 Sept. 1927, son of Henry Boyton and Roberta (Ayer Howard of Washington, D.C. She was in training for a nurse in the hospital in which he was an interne in New York, N.Y. He served overseas in World War I for 18 months, and was later stationed at Honolulu, T.H. then at Letterman General Hospital in San Francisco, Calif. At the time of his retirement he had the rank of Lt. Col. in Medical Corps, U.S.A. He d. Washington, D.C. No children.



*2816. Frank Bathbone, b. Chatham, N.Y. 5 Dec. 1851, d. there 16 Oct. 1930, m. abt. 1878, Jennie A. Barrett. He was a farmer, breeder of cattle, and imported Belgie horses.
Children, 2:

4097. i. Neal Dow, b. 29 May 1885, d. 13 Apr. 1888.

4098. ii. Mabel J. (FR), m. () Gaddis after her father's death.

*2829. William Griffin, b. Essex, Conn. 3 Feb. 1846, d. Westbrook, Conn. 21 Feb. 1940, m. 29 Sept. 1876, Angenette Augusta Benfield, o. Saybrook, Conn. 17 Mar. 1849, d. Westbrook 18 July 1919, dau. of Lorenzo and Elizabeth (Denison) Benfield. He enlisted at the age of 16 in the 27th Conn. Regt. 2 Oct. 1862, but was not tall enough to be accepted, so was hired as Captain's boy, by Capt. Calvin L. Ely of Co. B, and was in several battles before the regiment was mustered out in 1863, two years later he re-enlisted in 5th N.Y. Inf. and was discharged 21 Aug. 1865. He learned the painter's trade which he followed for 50 years. In 1917 he represented the county in the State Legislature.
Children, 3:

4099. i. Faith Elizabeth, b. Old Saybrook, Conn. 19 Jan. 1877 m. 1st, 28 Sept. 1903, Albert Carl Austin, son of Albert Austin, div'd, m. 2nd, 7 May 1921, John Nolan, b. 12 Aug. 1872, son of William and Margaret (Reding) Nolan.
Children, 1:

4099. i. Albert William Austin, b. Deep River, Conn. 16 Jan. 1904, m. 2 Aug. 1924, Hazel Viola Butty, b. Deep River 14 June 1907, dau. of Leroy and Ethel (Tracy) Butty, resided Ludlow, Mass. Children, 4: i. Louise Angenette Austin, b. 16 Apr. 1925; ii. Elizabeth Viola Austin, b. 27 Mar. 1926; iii. Clarie Evelyn Austin, b. 19 Oct. 1927; iv. Ronah Austin, b. 17 Mar. 1931.

4100*. ii. Fred Lorenzo, b. 30 Sept. 1880.

4101. iii. Bana Post, b. Westbrook, Conn. 8 Mar. 1886, d. New Haven, Conn. 8 Jan. 1932, unm.

*2839. John B. b. abt. 1837, bapt. 2 Oct. 1838, d. 24 Oct. 1863 m. Harriet E. (), b. abt. 1843, d. 13 Nov. 1859. He was a private in the Civil War, enlisted 23 Nov. 1861, Co. F, Conn. Inf. (3-21).
Children, 1:

4102. i. John F. b. 3 Nov. 1859.

*2844. Henry Edward, b. Westbrook, Conn. 27 Mar. 1855, d. Meriden, Conn. 7 Jan. 1917, m. 2 Nov. 1880, Elizabeth Pauline Rea (FR), o. Sedgwick, Me. 10 Sept. 1861, resided Meriden 1906.
Children, 1:

4103. i. Arlene Rea, b. 17 May 1898, m. 30 June 1916, Lester Eugene Wheeler, b. 1895, son of Edward and Florence (Bowen) Wheeler.
Children, 1:

4103. i. Robert Edward Wheeler, b. 1 Dec. 1918.

*2847. George Aaron, b. 5/6 Nov. 1869, d. 19 July 1895, m. 19 July 1895, Sarah Virginia Wright, dau. of Frederick Wright.
Children, 7, (8-12):

4104. i. Maria Louise, b. 3 Feb. 1896, m. Charles Garut No children.



4105. ii. Benajah Burton, b. 1 Feb. 1898.

4106. iii. Charles Alexander Grosvenor, b. 2 June 1900, m. Dorothy Chapman.

4107. iv. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 29 Aug. 1905, m. 1st, Raymond Hill, m. 2nd, Albert Sauerstrom.

4108. v. Priscilla Lay, b. 25 July 1915.

4109. vi. Jordan.

4110. vii. Dwight.

*2849. Joseph Johnson, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 11 Apr. 1846, d. Quenmo, Kans. 9 Dec. 1881, m. Sarah C. Beulah, d. Germantown, Penna. d. Quenemo, Kans. 21 Aug. 1882.
Children, 2:

4111. i. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 May 1878, m. 18 Nov. 1906, Marcus C. Hankerson.

4112*. ii. Ezra Lord, (FR), b. 29 Feb. 1880.

*2850. Ezra DeWitt, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 24 Apr. 1860, d. 15 Sept. 1934, m. 1st, Nettie C. McLaughlin, m. 2nd, Hazel (). For many years he was a realty agent and retired in 1924. He was at one time Treasurer of the Chauncey Real Estate Co. a Director in the Brooklyn Real Estate Exchange, and of the Hamilton Trust Co. and member of the Crescent Athletic and Hamilton Clubs (N.Y. Times, 16 Sept. 1934.
Children, 1:

4113. i. Serena, m. () Kerr, resided Amagansett, L.I. N.Y.

*2852. John Samuel, b. Westbrook, Conn. 23 Nov. 1854, Brooklyn, N.Y. 16 Nov. 1926, 16 Nov. 1926, m. Brooklyn, N.Y. 16 Nov. 1916, m Brooklyn, N.Y. 17 Dec. 1889, Elizabeth Emerson (FR), b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 5 May 1859, dau. of William and Harriet Emerson.
Children, 2:

4114. i. Marjory Emerson, b. 15 June 1894, unm. 1932.

4115. ii. Marion Louise, b. 16 Oct. 1898, m. 22 Feb. 1921, Howard Ernest Wheeler, Jr. b. 26 June 1892, son of Howard Ernest Wheeler.
Children, 2:

4115. i. Howard Ernest Wheeler 3rd. b. 27 Nov. 1923.

4115. ii. Mignon Elizabeth Wheeler, b. 28 Jan. 1928.

*2854. Wilmar Addison, b. Westbrook, Conn. 14 Feb. 1846, d. New Haven, Conn. 11 Feb. 1908, m. 29 Nov. 1876, Mary Frances Allen (FR b. Fair Haven, Conn. 9 June 1852. He was a machinist.
Children, 1:

4116. i. Charlotte May (FR), b. Westbrook, Conn. 28 Dec. 1880 m. 1 Aug. 1906, John A. Post of Westbrook, Conn.
Children, 1:

4116. i. Sylvia Bushnell Post, b. 13 Mar. 1913.

*2856. George Thomas, b. St. Louis, Mo. 6 Aug. 1845, d. Goufrey Ills. 29 Mar. 1920, m. 15 Sept. 1867, Lutie Starr, b. Goufrey, Ills. 27 Nov. 1860, d. there 21 Mar. 1900. He was a farmer, resided in a Soldiers Home 1914, in Quincy, Ills.
Children, 4:

4117. Louise Josephine, b. Goufrey, Ills. 26 Aug. 1889, m. 1st, 12 Apr. 1909, Oliver F. Gerzine, b. Goufrey, Ills. 11 June

1887, d. Survey, Neb. 10 Dec. 1918, m. 2nd, 14 June 1920, Frank Collins.
Children, 2:
4117. i. Ruth Cerzine, b. 13 Dec. 1913.
4117. ii. Robert Collins, b. 2 Oct. 1921.
4118*. ii. Willard, b. 23 Apr. 1891.
4119. iii. Nellie, b. 27 July 1893, m. Sept. 1918, Ira Rauch,
Children, 3:
4119. i. Bernard Rauch, b. 15 Sept. 1919.
4119. ii. Winifred Rauch, b. 4 Oct. 1920.
4119. iii. Kathryn Rauch, b. 17 Nov. 1922.
4120. iv. Lettie Beatrice, b. 13 Mar. 1900, m. abt. 1924, Robert Robinson.
Children, 2:
4120. i. Patricia Robinson, b. 26 Jan. 1926.
4120. ii. David Robinson, b. 1930.

*2860. Charles Eugene, b. St. Louis, Mo. 30 May 1853, d. Godfrey, Ills. 11 July 1928, m. 17 Nov. 1880, Lena Leota Smith, b. Godfray, Ills. 15 Sept. 1859. He was a farmer.
Children, 2:
4121. i. May Edna (FR), b. 5 June 1883, m. 30 Oct. 1901, James Patrick Watars, b. Godfrey, Ills. 2 Sept. 1869, resided Godfrey, Ills.
Children, 10:
4121. i. James Ronald Waters, b. 4 Sept. 1903, m. 12 Aug. 1930, Mildred Eva Bundy, b. 1 Aug. 1907.
4121. ii. Martin Lester Waters, b. 5 May 1905, m. 4 May 1929, Marguerite Lohr. Children, 1: i. Edna Mae Waters, b. 15 Jan. 1929.
4121. iii. Alvin Lynde Ancel Waters, b. 18 Nov. 1906, m. 12 Aug. 1928, Frances Ninma, b. Godfrey, Ills. Children, 2: i. Jennie Waters, b. 17 May 1929; ii. Alma May Waters, b. 5 Aug. 1930.
4121. iv. Ellen La Setta Waters, b. 11 July 1908, m. 30 Oct. 1929, Clarence Mervin Lohr. Children, 1: i. Mervin Leo Lohr, b. 30 Aug. 1931.
4121. v. Alice Eve Waters, b. 15 Sept. 1910.
4121. vi. Charles Preston Waters, b. 17 Dec. 1912.
4121. vii. Eunice Mercrinal Waters, b. 2 Jan. 1914.
4121. viii. Edna Armilda Waters, b. 1 Sept. 1917.
4121. ix. Selde Estaleene Waters, b. 30 Oct. 1919.
4121. x. Clyne Goldwyn Waters, b. 24 Feb. 1929.
4122. ii. Albert Lynde, b. 8 May 1885.

*2864. Robert Howard, b. Godfrey, Ills. 16 Apr. 1847, d. Denver, Colo. 30 Dec. 1892, m. Jennie Warner of Quincy, Ills. He was a Railroad official.
Children, 1:
4123. i. Helen W. m. 11 June 1913, Dr. Ross Elmer Neel.

*2868. James Hunter, b. Quincy, Ills. 22 May 1859, m. 29 Oct. 1890, Natalie Borchede.
Children, 4:
4124. i. Robert Borchede, b. 29 Oct. 1891.
4125. ii. Margaret Benedict, b. 27 Mar. 1896.



4126. iii. Frederick William, b. 26 Dec. 1898.
4127. iv. Natalie Eliza, b. 24 Oct. 1906.

*2871. Riley M. (FR), b. 7 Jan. 1844, m. 14 Sept. 1872, Edith E. Frink, dau. of Tracy and Harriet (Griffin) Frink.
Children, 4:
4128. i. Eliza S. b. 23 Sept. 1873, m. abt. 1897, G. M. Darrow.
Children: 1.
4128. i. Edith S. Darrow, b. 1910.
4129*. ii. George F. b. 4 July 1879.
4130. iii. Jessie S. b. 1882, m. abt. 1909, F. R. Johnston.
4131. iv. Tracy J. b. 1888.

*2881. Ensign Abraham, b. Starksboro, Vt. 3 Feb. 1821, d. Burnett, Wis. 18 Sept. 1892, m. 1st, Gustavus, Ohio 31 Dec. 1840, Sarah Ann Streeter, b. Gustavus, Ohio 11 Feb. 1819, d. Burnett, Wis. 11 Mar. 1861, buried Burnett, m. 2nd, Horicon, Wis. 15 Mar. 1864, Mary Jane Birge of Danby, N.Y. b. 5 Aug. 1836, d. Minneapolis, Minn. 16 Feb. 1935, dau. of Augustus and Ouida (Jones) Birge, buried Burnett, Wis. He was a blacksmith and machinist and was taken as an infant to Ashtabula county, Ohio and later removed to Kingsman, Ohio where he married and in 1856 moved to Horicon, Wisl and later to Burnett, Wis. where he had a large dairy farm.
Children, 10:
4132*. i. John Beckley,(FR), b. 29 Dec. 1841.
4133. ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 6 Jan. 1844, d. Mena, Ark. 18 Jan. 1926, m. Horicon, Wis. 8 Oct. 1868, Melvin A. Farr, who d. 24 Apr. 1926.
Children, 2:
4133. i. Leon W. Farr, b. 8 Oct. 1870, m. 26 Aug. 1896, Addie Grace Root, b. Crete, Neb. 10 Apr. 1876, d. Clinton, Okla. 23 Apr. 1912, m. 2nd, 18 Dec. 1912, Clara Root, sister of his 1st wife, b. 6 Aug. 1872, d. 9 Nov. 1942. Children, 4: i. Roane Root Farr, b. 31 May 1899, m. 1917, Ione Hartenbauer; ii. Helen Elizabeth Farr, b. 15 Jan. 1904, m. I. S. Flenary; iii. Emeretta Edith Farr, b. 24 May 1906, m. Sturgis W. Darling; iv. Hugh Avery Farr, b. 10 July 1911, m. Louise Pasebal.
4133. ii. Edith Cornelia Farr, b. Iowa, 25 Apr. 1873, m. Chardon, Neb. Edwin Forester Woodruff, b. Ohio 9 Sept. 1868, d. 19 Jan. 1929. Children, 6: i. Frances Melvin Woodruff, b. 18 Jan. 1893, d. 13 Sept. 1893; ii. Pansy Marie Woodruff, b. 5 Dec. 1898; iii. Forester Ensign Woodruff, b. Gordon, Neb. 20 Sept. 1899, m. 20 Sept. 1930 Louise Nelson; iv. Leon Stanley Woodruff, b. Gordon, Neb. 11 Dec. 1904, m. 17 Nov. 1928, Jessie Waits; v. Persis Oilmore Woodruff, b. Seligman, Neb. 18 Feb. 1907, m. 18 Feb. 1935, Billy Juanita Hooper; vi. Robert Stevens Woodruff, b. Ft. Stockton Tex. 25 Feb. 1916, resided Youngstown, Ohio.
4134. ii. Seaman Oscar, b. 25 Nov. 1845, d. 7 Apr. 1851, at Kinsman, Ohio.
4135. iii. Julia Louisa, b. Kinsman, Ohio 25 Feb. 1851, d. 5 Nov. 1909, buried Osceola, Wis. m. 1st, 29 Sept. 1869, Franklin W. Butterfield, m. 2nd, Oct. 1901, E. A. Hart (Jack Hart a famous scout).
Children, 2:
4135. Mabel Norton Butterfield, b. Fort Dodge, Ia. 2 Feb.



1870, d. Osceola, Wis. 29 Mar. 1926, m. 22 Feb. 1894, Dr. Cyrus Franklin Mitchell. Children, 3: i. Harlan Mitchell, b. 12 Feb. 1896, m. Minneapolis, Minn. Lillian Brown; ii. Dorothea Mitchell, b. 19 Feb. 1899, m. 1920, Andre Devetter, b. 24 Dec. 1920, resided St. Louis, Mo; iii. Eleanor Mitchell, b. 12 July 1902, m. Arthur Freeman McKeever.
4135. ii. Alice Butterfield, b. 5 Aug. 1874, o. Osceola, Wis. 6 July 1908.
4136. iv. Hiram Oscar, b. Kinsman, Ohio 12 Jan. 1854, d. 26 Aug. 1854.
4137. v. Jessie, b. Burnett, Wis. 10 July 1865, d. 14 Apr. 1869.
4138. vi. Jennie (FR), b. 10 July 1865, m. 22 Sept. 1886, Henry Edwin Wilbur, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Wilbur.
Children, 2:
4138. i. Sarah Elizabeth Wilbur, b. Fall River, Mass. 25 Apr. 1899, m. 26 June 1926, Oliver Lewis Mason of Barren, R.I. son of Ambrose Everett and Gertrude Alice (Pierce) Mason.
Children, 3: i. unnamed son Mason, d.y; ii. Olivia Lewis Mason, b. 7 Nov. 1935; iii. Edwin Everett Mason, b. 22 July 1937.
4138. ii. Dorothy Wilbur, b. 29 July 1900, d. 26 Aug. 1901
4139. vii. Annie Alberta, b. 4 Apr. 1869, m. 28 June 1893, David Martin Keene, b. 7 Jan. 1868, d. 20 Nov. 1917, son of David Martin and Maria Roda (Merritt) Keene.
Children, 4:
4139. i. Marjorie Gladys Keene, b. 7 Aug. 1894, m. 1936, Herman G. Hewitt. She was a nurse and aviatrix. No children.
4139. ii. David Ensign Keene, b. 9 July 1898, m. 16 Aug. 1921, Mrs. Ruth (Whitman) Kenison. He operated a body and fender shop at Chehalis, Wash. No children.
4139. iii. Donald Horace Keene, b. 7 Dec. 1900, m. Esper Velos. He operated an Electrical Refrigerator and Motor Repair business.
4139. iv. Thomas Walter Keene, b. 29 Oct. 1903, m. Elizabeth Loyd. They adopted his wife's nephew, Victor Robbin.
4140*. viii. Myron Birge, b. 13 Mar. 1871.
4141. ix. Grace (FR), b. 1 Mar. 1873, m. Milwaukee, Wis. 23 Aug. 1899, Oliver Brunner Zimmerman, b. abt. 1874, d. La Grange, Ills. He was a mechanical engineer and designer for a locomotive works at La Porte, Ind. and had also been in the employ of the International Harverster Co. He was a Lt. Col. in the Army Reserve Corps, member of the American Legion and F.& A. M.
Children, 4:
4141. i. June B. Zimmerman, b. 13 June 1902 (Ballet Dancer, Stage Name Xenia Zarina).
4141. ii. Hope M. Zimmerman, b. 22 Oct. 1906, m. 16 Aug. 1930, Robert Ross Troxell. Children, 2: i. Robert Ronald Troxell, b. 18 Oct. 1932; ii. Peter Birge Troxell, b. 29 May 1938.
4141. iii. Allen Gordon Zimmerman, b. 16 Aug. 1908, m. 5 July 1930, Mary Kyes. Children, 2: i. Gordon Zimmerman, b. Feb. 1931; ii. Phillip Zimmerman, b. 11 Aug. 1935.
4141. iv. Wendell Brunner Zimmerman, b. Bruxelles, Belgium 28 May 1913, d. San Francisco, Calif. 13 Apr. 1944, his nurse was Edith Cavelle, who was executed as a spy by the Germans in World War. I.



4142. x. Clara (FR), b. Burnett, Wis. 6 June 1875, unm. 1943. She resided Minneapolis, Minn. Attended public schools after which was employed in the photographic studio in Providence, R.I. for several years, then studied stenography and later held several important positions with railroads and mercantile corporations, retired in 1927, and later became a successful artist.

*2885. Seaman Sedgwick, b. Ohio 3 June 1828, d. Rolling Prairie Wis. 4 Aug. 1906, m. Rolling Prairie 27 Spr. 1851, Charlotte W. Lyon, b. West Charleston, Vt. 18 June 1833, d. Milwaukee, Wis. 31 July 1916.
Children, 3:
4143. i. Florence D. b. 6 Feb. 1852, d. 21 Nov. 1908, m. 25 Dec. 1870, Charles W. Burgess.
Children, 5:
4143. i. Charles S. Burgess.
4143. ii. Lovie H. Burgess.
4143. iii. Clark S. Burgess.
4143. iv. Belle W. Burgess.
4143. v. Ray E. Burgess.
4144. ii. Jennie E. b. 23 Aug. 1854, d. 1924, m. 1 Oct. 1874, Henry E. Clough, b. 1852, d. 1926.
Children, 1:
4144. i. Charlotte W. Clough, b. 1 Oct. 1882, d. 1920, m. Arthur Kressin. No children.
4145. iii. Castella I. b. 10 Sept. 1856, d. Dousman, Wis. 25 Nov. 1929, m. 25 Nov. 1876, A. John Inglis, b. Horicon, Wis. 21 Aug. 1851, o. Milwaukee, Wis. 20 May 1932.
Children, 1:
4145. i. Colden I. Inglis, b. 27 May 1879.

*2888. Hiram J. b. Kinsman, Ohio 5 Apr. 1835, d. Laurium, Mich. June 1920, m. Burnett, Wis. 13 July 1856/7, Hannah McMurray, b. Walton, N.Y. 15 Apr. 1832. He went to Wisconsin abt. 1853, and was in the Civil War, enlisted Co. K, 14th (or Co. C, 29th), Wis. Inf. Jan. 1865 and served to the end of the war.
Children, 7:
4146. i. Core Serepta, b. 21 Dec. 1858, d. 23 Nov. 1932, m. 6 June 1883, Frank C. Keysar.
Children, 1:
4146. i. Maxie Bushnell Keysar, b. 3 Nov. 1885, m. 22 Aug. Dayton A. Payne. Children, 4: i. Beatrice Cora Payne, b. 19 June 1909, m. 12 Mar. 1932, Arthur C. Collen; ii. Gayle Payne, b. 19 Sept. 1910, m. 23 June 1928, Carl Duehring; iii. Thomas Charles Payne, b. 5 Mar. 1913, m. 12 Nov. 1926, Ruth Johan Meyer; iv. Harold K. Payne, b. 24 Mar. 1919; v. Betty Ruth Payne, b. 4 Oct. 1920.
4147. ii. Mina Hannah, b. 10 Jan. 1861, d. 29 Apr. 1862.
4148. iii. Elizabeth Emeline, b. 18 July 1862, m. James King, Resided Chicago, Ills. No children.
4149. iv. Ada, b. 26 Aug. 1863, m. Albert Devis. She was a widow 1911. No children.
4150. v. Sarah, b. 26 Sept. 1866, d. 21 Dec. 1926, m. George Carter. No children.
4151*. vi. Henry Ketchum, b. 25 Aug. 1869.
4152*. vii. Corsan Denton, b. 15 Oct. 1871.

*2899 William Henry,(FR), b. 6 Jan. 1840, d. Columbia Falls, Mont. 14 July 1926, m. Brooklyn, Ia. 25 Dec. 1869, Jane A. Krouskopp, b. 9 Aug. 1854. He served in the Civil War and resided in Helena, Mont.
Children, 8:
4153. i. Florence Mabel, b. 3 Aug. 1871, m. Bozeman, Mont. 17 July 1887, Nathaniel Webb, b. 1 June 1859.
Children, 3:
4153. i. Daisy Mabel Webb, b. 27 Sept. 1888, unm.
4153. ii. Harriet Marie Webb, b. 12 Aug. 1890, m. 24 Mar. 1909, Henry Dear, b. Glasgow, Scotland 19 June 1880, resided Simms Mont. Children, 4: i. Alice Florence Dear, b. 11 Dec. 1910, m. 27 June 1928, Reynolu Platn, b. 23 Feb. 1907; ii. Alfred Nathaniel Dear, b. 13 Jan. 1916, m. 25 Sept. 1935, Frances Agnes Rumney; iii. Douglas Allison Dear, b. 26 Oct. 1917; iv. David Allen Dear, b. 24 Jan. 1924.
4153. iii. Ernest Nathaniel Webb, b. 14 June 1896, m. 24 Dec. 1915, Ruth Evelyn Smith, b. 8 June 1896, div'd June 1933. Children, 4: i. Ernest Earl Webb, b. 25 May 1917, m. 13 Jan. 1939 Avis Pane; ii. Evolyn Norma Webb, b. 8 Apr. 1921, m. 28 Mar. 1940, Freuerick J. Anderich; iii. Elwood Lyle Webb, b. 5 Nov. 1923; iv. Wesley Willard Webb, b. 28 Jan. 1926.
4154. ii. Maud Ellen, b. 23 Apr. 1870, m. 1st, 6 Oct. 1889, Jesse S. Osborn, b. 30 Dec. 1861, d. Nov. 1937, m. 2nd, 11 Jan. 1893, Albert F. Stratton, b. 24 Jan. 1865, living 1904, m. 3rd, 18 Sept. 1904, John H. Jackson, b. 22 Aug. 1865, d. 13 Mar. 1923, m. 4th, 14 Aug. 1924, Charles F. Bottger, b. 13 Aug. 1872, d. 9 Oct. 1929.
Children, 13:
4154. i. Nana Gertrude Osborn, b. 31 May 1890.
4154. ii. Charles Richard Stratton, b. 8 Nov. 1893.
4154. iii. Clarence Albert Stratton, b. 6 July 1895.
4154. iv. Frank William Stratton, b. 4 May 1898.
4154. v. Lucille Marion Stratton, b. 21 Mar. 1900.
4154. vi. Maurice Randolph Jackson, b. 22 Nov. 1905.
4154. vii. Mabel Rose Jackson,, b. 19 May 1906.
4154. viii. Olive Maud Jackson, b. 6 Dec. 1908.
4154. ix. Mary Estelle Jackson, b. 19 Apr. 1910.
4154. x. Laura Ann Jackson, b. 10 Dec. 1912.
4154. xi. Edward Beuford Jackson, b. 28 Sept. 1914.
4154. xii. Irene Isabelle Jackson, b. 14 Dec. 1916.
4154. xiii. Amy Ellen Jackson, b. 28 Feb. d. 28 Sept. 1918
4155. iii. Jessie Blanch, b. 10 June 1876, m. 31 Aug. 1908.
4156*. iv. Seaman Krouskopp, b. 12 Dec. 1878.
4157. v. Lucy Gertrude, b. 31 May 1881, m. 11 Nov. 1919, Louis Elijah Boskovich. She was a Salvation Army worker and was m. in Czechoslovakia. He was b. in Montenegro, Yugoslavia. In 1940 they were doing Salvation Army work in Dttumwa, Ia.
4158. vi. Mary Auguste, b. 22 Jan. 1884, d. 13 May 1922, m. Roy Merford.
Children, 3:
4158. i. Harold Merford.
4158. ii. Ralph Merford.
4158. iii. Ida Blanch Merford.
4159. vii. Orville Albert, b. 12 May 1886, unm.
4160. viii. Jennie, b. & d. 1888.



*2901. Edward Eastman, b. Holly, N.Y. 24 Aug. 1845, d. Denver, Colo. 14 Dec. 1888, m. 26 Sept. 1872, Catherine T. Tracy of Munson Ills. Buth buried Denver, Colo.
Children, 4:
4161. i. Francis Dale, b. Jan. 1875.
4162. ii. Ethel Lynn.
4163. iii. Howard Hollin, d.y. Colorado Springs, Colo.
4164. iv. Edna.

*2902. Charles Frederick (FR), b. 9 Sept. 1848, d. Holyoke, Colo. 27 Feb. 1921, m. Seward, Neb. 4 May 1873, Emma Eugenie Shafer, b. 1 Oct. 1854 at Genesco, Ills. d. Genesco, Ills. 25 Dec. 1916, dau. of George L. and Ursule (Barber) Shafer. Resided Ogden, Utah.
Children, 6:
4165. i. Lorette Manon, b. Genesee, Ills. 11 Feb. 1877, d. Holyoke, Colo. 26 June 1927, m. Trenton, Neb. 12 Jan. 1893, John Elmer Stroup, b. Mifflin county, Neb. 15 Apr. 1875.
Children, 14:
4165. i. Bertha Margaret Stroup, b. 30 May 1894, m. 7 Feb. 1912, Lewis G. Carruthers. Resided on a farm near Holyoke, Colo. 1940. Children, 7: i. a son Carruthers, b. 14 d. 24 July 1914; ii. a son Carruthers, b. 29 May 1914, d. same day; iii. Leo Van Carruthers, b. 11 Sept. 1915; iv. Dennis Carwin Carruthers, b. 5 June 1917; v. Ina Mae Carruthers, b. 14 Nov. 1916; vi. Dale Elden Carruthers, b. 23 June 1922; vii. Lewis Wayne Carruthers, b. 11 Aug. 1925.
4165. ii. Claude Albert Stroup, b. 28 Apr. 1895, m. Benkelman, Neb. 15 May 1920, Nellie Marie Huggins, b. 25 Jan. 1895 Children, 8: i. Robert Voyle Stroup, b. 15 May 1921; ii. Kenneth Lyle Stroup, b. 2 June 1923; iii. Harold Niel Stroup, b. 25 Apr. 1925; iv. Nona Maxine Stroup, b. 4 Dec. 1927; v. Laura Lean Stroup b. 13 Oct. 1930; vi. Harriet Loretta Stroup, b. 21 May 1931; vii. Wanda Elaine Stroup, b. 25 Apr. 1935; viii. Albert Claude Stroup, b. 28 Dec. 1936.
4165. iii. Katie Blanch Stroup, b. 5 Apr. 1896, d. 1897,
4165. iv. Georgie Elmer Stroup, b. 1 Nov. 1897, d. 1898.
4165. v. John Frederick Stroup, b. 22 Mar. 1899, d. 1911.
4165. vi. Lester Clyde Stroup, b. 16 Mar. 1901, m. Alta Ellis. No children,
4165. vii. Alvin Laurence Stroup, b. 25 Oct. 1902, m. 19 Sept. 1921, Wray, Colo. Emma Louise Waterman, resided Sterling, Colo. 1940. Children, 2: i. Margaret Louise Stroup, b. 14 Aug. 1925; ii. William Laurence Stroup, b. 13 Dec. 1928.
4165. viii. Helen Elma Stroup, b. 1 Nov. 1904, m. 19 Sept. 1921, William Carl Waterman. Children, 5: i. Laurence Edward Waterman, b. 20 June 1922 at Holyoke, Colo; ii. Elmer Adolph Waterman, b. Holyoke, Colo. 28 Jan. 1924; iii. Alice Lorena Waterman, b. Holyoke, Colo. 16 Feb. 1926; iv. Glen Eugene Waterman, b. Benkelman, Colo. 22 Sept. 1929; v. Irene Elaine Waterman, b. Benkelman, Colo. 1 Aug. 1931.
4165. ix. Ray Voyle Stroup, b. 12 Mar. 1906, m. Martha Belle Brown. Resided Broken Bow, Colo. Children, 6: i. Estner Medina Stroup, b. 28 Sept. 1926; ii. Floyd Arnold Stroup, b. 21 Sept. 1929; iii. Velma Norene Stroup, b. 28 Nov. 1929, d. at birth iv. Glen Marylin Stroup, b. 21 Nov. 1931; v. Curl David Stroup, b. 10 Oct. 1933; vi. Donald Lee Stroup, b. 21 Feb. 1935.



4165. x. Guy Arthur Stroup, b. 7 July 1907, m. 24 May 1930, Maria Grace Jacobs. Children, 4: i. Norman Ray Stroup, b. 7 Jan. 1931; ii. Dorothy Grace Stroup, b. 17 July 1932; iii. Guy Earl Stroup, b. 30 June 1934; iv. Charles Wayne Stroup, b. 10 June 1935.
4165. xi. Clare Belle Stroup, b. 22 May 1909, m. 1st, abt. 1927, () McGauchay, m. 2nd, abt. 1932, Henry Frederick Kirshner. Children, 5: i. John Eary McGauchey, b. 15 July 1928; ii. Lauretta Amelia Kirshner, b. 9 Oct. 1933; iii. child Kirshner, d. at birth; iv. Henry Frederick Kirchner, b. 6 Dec. 1939.
4165. xii. Darrel Worth Stroup, b. 8 Dec. 1911, m. Celestina Evelyn McWilliams, Resided Hextum, Colo. 1940. No children.
4165. xiii. Marjorie Marie Stroup, b. 12 Mar. 1914, m. 23 Sept. 1933, James Curtis Gauble of St. Francis, Kans. Children, 1: i. Shirley Marie Gauble, b. 30 July 1934.
4165. xiv. Robert Stroup, b. 20 Apr. 1918.
4166. ii. Hugh Selden, b. May 1879, d. July 1880 at Aurora, Neb.
4167. iii. Elfreda Arenze, b. & d. 1882, Bozeman, Mont.
4168*. iv. Claude Arthur, b. 5 Aug. 1883.
4169. v. Voyle Elbert, b. Denver, Colo. 25 Sept. 1885. Resided Ogden, Utah 1940, was a blacksmith, unm.
4170*. vi. Ray Coleman, b. 18 June 1889.

*2912. Darius Griswold, b. 4 July 1837, d. 19 Sept. 1887, m. 26 Mar. 1861, Lydia Emerson, sister to Elizabeth Emerson who m. John Samuel (2852) Bushnell.
Children, 2:
4171. i. Burr, who m. (), but had no children.
4172. ii. Lydie Emerson, b. Saratoga Springs, N.Y. 6 May 1863, m. 7 Feb. 1883, Sydney N. Slocum, b. 19 Feb. 1850. Resided Buffalo, N.Y.
Children, 4:
4172. i. B. Howard Slocum, b. 12 Apr. d. 13 Nov. 1884.
4172. ii. Evelyn Slocum, b. 3 May 1886.
4172. iii. Sidney Ensign Slocum, b. 10 Oct. 1887, d. Detroit, Mich. 1906.
4172. iv. Roy Emerson Slocum, b. 14 June 1892, resided Freeville, N.Y.

*2917. George Ensign, b. Worcester, Mass. 10 Sept. 1853, d. Pasadena, Calif. 19 July 1924, m. Beloit, Wis. 22 Aug. 1881, Adra Vergilia Holmes, b. 22 Aug. 1857, d. 27 June 1896, dau. of Isaac Vergilius and Sarah E. (Buzzell) Holmes, m. 2nd, St. Joseph, Mo. Ethal Maitland Barnard, b. 15 Oct. 1873, dau. of John Fisk and Julia Boswell (Keefer) Barnard.
Dr. George Ensign Bushnell graduated Beloit, Wis. College 1875, then entered Sophomore Class at Yale and graduated 1875, Yale Graduate School 1876-8; Ph.D. Yale 1878; Yale Medical School 1878-9; College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City 1879-80; M.D. Yale 1880; commissioned Assistant Surgeon Medical Corps U.S.A. 18 Feb. 1881, and the following summer was medical officer in charge of 3000 Sioux prisoners of war at Fort Yates, among whom was Sitting Bull, later stationed at various Forts in Montana, Wyoming, Minnesota, Maine, etc. and 18 Feb. 1886 was



commissioned Captain Assistent Surgeon. During the Spanish American War was examiner of recruits at Framingham, Mass. after which he was in Surgeon'General's Office in Washington, D.C. Promoted Major Chief Surgeon of Volunteers 4 June 1898, and Major Chief Surgeon, U.S.A. 10 Dec. 1898. Discharged from Volunteer service 23 Jan. 1899. After serving at Fort Logan, Colo. 1901-03 was placed in command of U.S. General Hospital (tuberculosis sanitarium) at Fort Bayard, N.M. which he held until retired under the law 10 Sept. 1917. Promoted Lt. Col. 22 Apr. 1908, and Colonel 1 May 1911. During World War I was in charge of tuberculosis work in the Army until relieved in Mar. 1919, also was Acting Surgeon General; Prof. of Military Science and Tactics at Harvard Medical School 1922-3. Lived Concord and Bedford, Mass. and later in Pasedena, Calif. where he died. In 1921 was delegate to International Tuberculosis Congress at Rome; Vice-presiuent National Tuberculosis Association 1917-24; and in 1928 Delegate to meeting in London of International Union Against Tuberculosis; member of Tuberculosis Societies; American Association for Advancement of Science; and American Climatological Society; auther and contributor to medical maganines (R-23). The Bushnell General Hospital of the U.S. Army at Brigham City, Utah constructed 1942, was named in his honor.
Children, 1:
4173. i. Mary Elizabeth, b. 29 Oct. 1882, m. 1 Jan. 1903, Capt. Alfred Sydney Brooks, U.S.A. who d. 5 Nov. 1913, m. 2nd, 11 Jan. 1919, Lt. Eugene Ferry Smith, U.S.A.
Children, 3:
4173. i. Albert Sydney Brooks, b. 30 Oct. 1903.
4173. ii. Adra Brooks, b. Jan. 1907, d. 15 Oct. 1910.
4173. iii. Mary Elizabeth Brooks, b. Sept. 1911.

*2928. Charles Wesley, b. Muskalung, Wis. 9 Aug. 1845, d. Soldiers Home, Canyon City, Colo. 21 Apr. 1924, m. 16 Dec. 1867, Elizabeth Clegg Mellor, b. 15 Oct. 1850, d. 22 Dec. 1922. He enlisted in Civil War, 3 Oct. 1864, discharged 3 July 1865.
Children, 4:
4174*. i. Samuel Clinton, b. 2 Jan. 1872.
4175. ii. Dotha Adeline (FR), b. North Andover, Wis. 26 Apr. 1874, m. James Hillery, b. 24 Nov. 1869, d. 25 June 1919.
Children, 3:
4175. i. Agnes Elizabeth Hillary, b. 4 Oct. 1895, m. () Rich. Children, 3: i. Carolina Yuvonne Rich; ii. Raymond John Rich; iii. Herbert James Rich.
4175. ii. Elsie Hillary, b. 24 June 1898, m. () Ertz. Children, 1: i. Ruth Ertz.
4175. iii. Bert J. Hillary, b. 19 Oct. 1900. No children.
4176*. iii. Charles Wesley, b. 26 Jan. 1878.
4177. iv. Mary Ann, b. Oriental, Calif. 6 Nov. 1880, m. 24 June 1905, Thomas Williams, b. Cassville, Wis. 5 May 1886.
Children, 2:
4177. i. Ethel Marie Williams, m. 1st, () Wilberscherd, m. 2nd, () Kemnitzer. Children, 2: i. May Ruth Wilberscherd, b. Cuba City, Wis. 27 June 1923; ii. Jackie Kemnitzer, b. Livingstone Wis. 7 July 1928.
4177. ii. Harold Wesley Williams, b. 24 June 1905.

*2930. John Henry, b. Muskalunge, Wis. 8 July 1849, d. 24 May 1944, m. Hurricane, Wis. 16 Oct. 1878, Mary Margaret Irwin, b. Hurricane, Wis. 15 May 1854, d. Brookings, S.D. 20 Oct. 1936, dau. of William Lindsey and Martha (Alsip) Irwin. She was called by the Scotch-Irish name Manie which her school teacher translated into Minnie, by which she was known.

John Henry Bushnell went to Brookings, S.D. in the spring of 1881 and later bought 480 acres of land for a farm. He was instrumental in the purchase of a quarter section of land which was given to the Burlington R.R. for a station which they named Bushnell, but as there was a Frank Bushnell there at that time, as well as a Bushnell on the Burlington staff, it is not definitely known for whom the town was named. He operated a general store and had a post office for 11 years, but later retired and settled in Brookings.

Children, 2:

4178. i. Maud Agnes (FR), b. 24 May 1883, m. 19 July 1905, John Robert Kelton, son of John D. and Elizabeth (Barrett) Kelton of Arlington, Ills. and Hurry, S.D. Resided Paynotte, Wis.

Children, 3:

4178. i. Eleanor Florence Kelton, b. 8 June 1906, m. 31 Mar. 1932, Albert Duane Evenson, b. 31 Mar. 1908, son of Albert and Irene (Baldwin) Evenson. He was a teacher at State College in Brookings, S.D.

4178. ii. Norma Kelton, b. 3 Aug. 1910, m. Ames, Ia. 14 June 1936, Edwin James Seiferle, son of Edwin A. and Eleanor Seiferle of Detroit, Mich. He was a graduate assistant in chemistry working for a Ph.D. and she a seed analyst in State Laboratory at Des Moines, Ia.

4178. Robert Bushnell Kelton, b. 15 Sept. 1914, He was assistant County Agent for Union county, S.D. at Elk Point, 1939.

4179. ii. Edna Jean, b. 4 June 1887, m. Brookings, S.D. 22 Aug. 1907, John Olson Lindahl of Crosby, Minn. He was principal of Ironton High School, Crosby, Minn.

Children, 4:

4179. i. Bruce Murray Lindehl, b. 21 June 1919.
4179. ii. Jean Lindahl, b. 13 Nov. 1921.
4179. iii. Lois Irene Lindahl, b. 26 Jan. 1925.
4179. iv. James Bushnell Lindahl, b. 7 Feb. 1929.

*2932. James Jacob, b. AuSable Forks, N.Y. 21 Aug. 1850, d. Cold Spring, N.Y. 15 May 1908, m. New York, N.Y. 2 Aug. 1885, Caroline Huebner, b. New York, N.Y. 20 Feb. 1865, d. Babylon, N.Y. 17 Apr. 1945, dau. of Ernst and Katherine (Grill) Huebner, natives of Saxe-Coburg, Germany, but m. New York, N.Y.

James Jacob Bushnell spent all of his working days with the J.B. & J.M. Cornell Co. of New York, N.Y. and in 1898 removed to Cold Springs, N.Y. with his family, where he was superintendent of the West Point Foundry which had been acquired by that company. He was a Sergeant Major and Drill Master in the N.Y. 12th National Guards, member of the Ancient Order of Foresters, for whom he is said to have written their ritual, member of the Board of Education and Trustee and Treasurer of the Cold Spring



Methodist Church. He also organized the Haldane Guards and was a professional performer on the flute. His wife lost her sight and in 1942 resided with her sons in Babylon, L.I. N.Y.

Children, 5, all b. New York, N.Y:

4180*. i. James Edward (FR), b. 30 Aug. 1886.
4181*. ii. Louis Alaric Mann, b. 10 Mar. 1889.
4182. iii. Harry Moody, b. 13 Apr. 1892, m. New York, N.Y. 11 July 1921, Helen Louise Zimmerman, b. 4 Jan. 1902, dau. of George and Jessie (Brown) Zimmerman, separated 20 Apr. 1926, she d. 17 Mar. 1936. He served in the U.S. Navy during the World War. Resided Babylon, N.Y. 1942. No children.
4183. iv. Florence Katherine Harriet, b. 13 Mar. 1894, m. 11 Nov. 1917, Frederick W. Berry, b. Natchez, Miss. 23 Mar. 1887, son of John Henry and Rose (Fowler) Berry. He was a Lieutenant, in the U.S. Army in the World War. Resided Yonkers, N.Y. 1942.

Children, 2:

4183. i. Richard Bushnell Berry, b. 8 Jan. 1919 at New York, N.Y.
4183. ii. Jean Carolyn Berry, b. 26 Sept. 1925, at Dallas, Texas.

4184. v. Charles Milo, b. 4 July 1897, unm. 1942. During the World War he was critically ill with typhoid fever and later was afflicted with diabetes. Engineer with N.Y. Dept. of Public Works. Resided Babylon, L.I. N.Y.

*2935. Harry Lathrop, b. AuSable Forks, N.Y. 31 July 1861, m. 16 Nov. 1881, Nellie Ellen Rossiter of Ispeming, Mich. b. Kingston Ontario, Canada, 6 July 1861, d. Chicago, Ills. 28 Feb. 1932, dau. of John and Rose (Haggerty) Rossiter.

Harry Lathrop Bushnell removed to Escanaba, Mich. with his mother and her other children when he was five years old, where he grew to manhood. He was connected with the Escanaba Tribune, later the Iron Port, and about 1812 was Editor of the Gladstone Michigan Reporter, where he remained for a number of years. Later he was with the Menominee Michigan Herald Leader after which he became connected with a newspaper in Rhinelander, Mich. Resided Beloit, Wis. 1942.

Children, 5:

4185. i. Mabel Arbutus (FR), b. Escanaba, Mich. 12 May 1883, m. Chicago, Ills. Timothy Aloysius Ryan, b. Lockport, Ills. 7 June 1875, d. Chicago, Ills. 28 Apr. 1936, son of John and Johanna (Ryan) Ryan. He was a member of Ryan Brothers, a large contracting firm of Chicago.

Children, all b. Chicago, Ills:

4185. i. Robert Bushnell Ryan, b. 11 Nov. 1909, m. Hollywood, Calif. 11 Mar. 1938, Jessica Cadwalader. He graduated Dartmouth College 1932, and in 1932 was a screen actor with R.K.O. in Hollywood. Resided Hollywood, Calif.
4185. ii. John Bushnell Ryan, b. 22 Aug. 1911, d. 23 June 1917.

4186. ii. Samuel Rossiter, b. Escanaba, Mich. 12 Mar. 1886, d. Sydney, Australia, 16 Feb. 1937, unm. He first learned the machinists and tool makers trades, but later entered the employ of the Wrigley Chewing Gum Co. who sent him to Australia as Superintendent of their plant there.



4187. iii. Blanch Maurine, b. Gladston, Mich. 19 May 1895, m. Superior, Wis. 6 May 1918, Lt. Col. Clarence Matthew Tomlinson, b. Duluth, Minn. 16 Oct. 1895, son of Fred Cabot and Emma Louise (Yerka) Tomlinson.

Children, 1:

4187. i. Janet Louise Tomlinson, b. Superior, Wis. 2 Mar. 1919, m. Honolulu, T.H. 19 Nov. 1940, Capt. Richard Harrison, b. Hawaii, 21 Sept. 1915, son of George Richard and Lillian Cornelia (Miller) Harrison.

4188*. iv. Kendall Rossiter, (FR), b. Gladstone, Mich. 22 Jan 1901.

4189. v. Helen Marie (FR), b. Gladstone, Mich. 14 May 1902, m 7 Sept. 1924, Howard Earl Sullivan, b. Utica, Miss. 16 July 1901, son of Joseph Jackson and Ada Allen (Anderson) Sullivan. He came to Chicago, Ills. in 1913 from his father's cotton plantation and in 1942 was a hoisting engineer. Resided Chicago.

Children, 3, all b. Chicago:

4189. i. Beverlie Sullivan, b. 3 Aug. 1925.
4189. ii. John Sullivan, b. 14 July 1928.
4189. iii. Thomas Sullivan, b. 9 Jan. 1934.

1937*. Lemuel Moffatt, b. 8 Jan. 1844, m. Anne Criswell. He was a member of the Chicago firm of Vaughan and Bushnell Manufacturing Co. and is said to have inherited large fortunes from his grandparents, his parents, and his sister.

Children, 1:

4190. i. Charles F. b. 22 Jan. 1876, is said to have m. a French lady and after the death of his wife to have started for South America, but had a stroke from which he died on shipboard. His will left a large estate to hospitals, churches, and to his nurse, but little to his Ohio relatives.

*2943. George, b. Genesco, Ills. 20 May 1865, d. Colorado Spring Colo. 15 June 1939, m. Sept. 1890, Alice Atkinson, who resided Colorado Springs 1939. He went with his father to Guernsey, Ia. in 1867 and in 1927 removed to Colorado Springs, Colo. where he had a farm. He was P.M. of F. & A. M. and buried with Masonic honors in Evergreen Cemetery there.

Children, 4:

4191. i. Harry, resided Colorado Springs 1939.
4192. ii. Edward, resided Victor, Ia. member F. & A. M.
4193. iii. Nancy, m. () Schafbuch.
4194. iv. Herbert E. resided Waverly, Ia. member F. & A. M.

*2949. Ezekiel Myron, (FR), b. Guernsey, Ia. 17 Sept. 1874, m. 26 Feb. 1897, Josie Christmas Yattan (FR), b. Victor, Ia. 25 Dec. 1876, dau. of Philip A. and Mary E. (Ashline) Yattan. He was a farmer. Resided Fort Collins, Colo. (R-24).

Children, 5:

4195*. i. Clarence Philip, b. 16 Feb. 1898.
4196*. ii. Nathan Sylvan, b. 10 Jan. 1900.
4197. iii. Esther May, b. 21 May 1908, m. 11 July 193., Herbert H. Alexander.

Children, 2:

4197. i. Rex Alexander, b. 1 Oct. 1934.
4197. ii. Lonnie Alexander, b. Apr. 1938.



4198*. iv. Dale Alden, b. 18 Oct. 1910.
4199. v. Ruth Ephilemon, b. 10 July 1914, m. Apr. 1937, Melvin Kimber.

Children, 1:

4199. i. Kay Ruth Kimber, b. 29 June 1939.

*2950. Frank, b. 11 June 1876, m. 11 Apr. 1904, Mary Ann Lowe, b. 3 Sept. 1881, resided Fort Collins, Colo. 1933.

Children, 4:

4200. i. Velma, b. 15 Apr. 1905.
4201. ii. June B. b. 3 June 1908, m. () Wesson.
4202. iii. Aroella, d.y.
4203. iv. Robert Lee, b. 23 Mar. 1919.

*2955. Herbert Lucian, b. 22 May 1849, m. 11 Feb. 1874, Charlotte E. Stone, who d. 25 Apr. 1880.

Children, 1:

4204. i. Harry Dwight, b. 25 Apr. 1877.

*2956. Porter Kinne (FR), b. 4 Aug. 1853, m. 5 Sept. 1875, Lavina Brooks, b. 10 May 1856, d. 8 Dec. 1887, m. 2nd, Ella Virginia Shearer, b. 23 Jan. 1850. Resided Cali, Colombia, S. A. 1909.

Children, 1:

4205*. i. George Harley, b. 19 June 1877.

*2962. Gilbert Evelyn, b. 1 Dec. 1827, m. 5 Feb. 1849, Mary Eliza Duryer (R-25), he m. in Saybrook and served in the Civil War. Resided Luverne, Minn.

Children, 7:

4206. i. Marie Antoinette, b. 1851, d. 1876.
4207*. ii. Gilbert Alfred, b. 1 Jan. 1855.
4208*. iii. Charles William, b. 2 Aug. 1859.
4209*. iv. George Frederick (FR), b. 8 Apr. 1862.
4210. v. William Evelyn, b. 24 Jan. 1867, m. 10 Apr. 1894, Katie Whitcomb.
4211. vi. Frank Ellsworth, b. 9 Oct. 1870.
4212. vii. Berton Eugene, b. 26 Apr. 1872, d. 2 Nov. 1884.

*2964. Alfred William (FR), b. 10 Mar. 1832, m. Charlotte Ducoland. He served in Civil War, enlisted in Co. F, 12 Conn. Inf. 21 Dec. 1861, re-enlisted 12 Aug. 1865 (R-10), Resided Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, 1:

4213. i. Jessie, b. 10 Oct. 1875.

*2965. Frederick Henry, b. 10 May 1835, d. 2 Apr. 1906, m. 7 Nov. 1865, Alice Hoolihen (FR). He volunteered for service in the Civil War at Hudson, Wis. in 4th Cavalry for 90 days, and later re-enlisted for 3 years and at the end of that period re-enlisted and was discharged in 1865. She taught school in St. Croix county, Wis. for 28 years, coming there in 1857.

Children, 1:

4214. i. Frederick Asa, b. 3 Dec. 1871, was General Storekeeper for Great Northern R.R., unm. 1910.

Ninth Generation. 2974-4215.

*2974. Calvin, b. 26 May 1850, m. 25 June 1870, Emily Augusta Higgs, b. 7 May 1854, d. abt. 1894.
Children, 4:
4215*. i. George, b. 26 May 1871.
4216*. ii. William, b. 5 July 1873.
4217. iii. Edward, b. 30 Nov. 1878, d. unm.
4218*. iv. Clarence, b. 12 May 1881.

*2977. Abner, b. 23 June 1857, d. 13 Apr. 1917, m. 2 Sept. 1874 Elizabeth Jay Cox, b. 17 July 1856.
Children, 1:
4219. i. Elizabeth, b. 28 June 1876, m. 3 July 1904, Fred Sembells, b. 23 Apr. 1878, d. 13 May 1907.
Children, 1:
4219. i. Fred Sambells, b. 25 Mar. 1905, m. 24 June 1926, Catherine Carey, b. 8 June 1906. Children, 1: i. Jean Ann Sambells, b. 3 Aug. 1930.

*2985. Frederick Johnson, b. 15 July 1864, d. 12 Jan. 1915, m. 17 Nov. 1886, Hattie E. Galinger, b. 21 Mar. 1865, d. 7 Dec. 1928.
Children, 3:
4220. i. Maud Edna, b. 10 Oct. 1887, m. 17 Nov. 1911, Clarence Whitaker Green, b. 14 Apr. 1885, resided Rockville Center, N.Y. 1940.
Children, 2:
4220. i. Frederick Bushnall Green, b. 14 Oct. 1912, m. 1 July 1940, Muriel Dawson Lickel, b. 21 Mar. 1915, resided Rockville Center 1940.
4220. ii. Murray Harlow Green, b. 30 Sept. 1914.
4221. ii. Mabel Prett, b. 23 June 1894, m. 1 Sept. 1917, Coe Martin Best, b. Nov. 1893, resided St. Petersburg, Fla. 1940.
Children, 3:
4221. i. Coe Martin Best, b. 15 Nov. 1919.
4221. ii. Bushnell Best, b. 29 June 1922.
4221. iii. Barney Pratt Best, b. 8 Apr. 1924.
4222. iii. Helen Murray, b. 6 June 1897, resided Rockville Center, N.Y. 1940, unm.

*2987. Henry Benjamin (FR), b. Fair Haven, Conn. 22 May 1854, d. New Haven, Conn. 20 Feb. 1936, m. 7 Nov. 1878, Alice Harriet Grinnell, b. Clinton, Conn. 26 Aug. 1856, dau. of Giles and Harriet (Spencer) Grinnell. He was buried Clinton, Conn.
Children, 3:
4223. i. Winifred Geneva, b. 17 Aug. 1883, d. 2 Apr. 1887.
4224*. ii. Harold Benjamin, b. 17 Feb. 1888.
4225*. iii. Kenneth Grinnell, b. 11 Jan. 1894.

*2988. Philo Anson (FR), b. Westbrook, Conn. 3 Aug. 1857, d. New Haven, Conn. Jan. 1927, m. 3 Feb. 1890, Susan Ogden, b. Keyport, N.J. 4 May 1865, dau. of Rufus and Susan (Burge) Ogden.
Children, 2:
4226. i. Dorothy, u.y.
4227*. ii. Burge Ogden (FR), b. 9 Feb. 1895.

*2990. Clarence Munson (FR), b. Bethany, Penna. 2 Feb. 1856, d. Buffalo, N.Y. 1 Feb. 1918, m. 29 Nov. 1892, Harriet Bey Eames. He was an attorney in Buffalo, N.Y. (R-26).



Ninth Generation. 2990-4218.

Children, 3:
4228. i. Edwine, b. 10 May 1895, m. 9 June 1915, George W. Olmstead.
Children, 2:
4228. i. Clarence Bushnell Olmstead, b. 26 Nov. 1926.
4228. ii. Georgie Olmstead, b. 29 July 1928.
4229. ii. Clarence Eames, b. 6 Jan. 1899, d. New Haven, Conn. 8 Oct. 1918.
4230. iii. Carolyn (FR), b. 10 Feb. 1901, m. 4 May 1932, Hamilton Heath Wenie. Resided Buffalo, N.Y.
Children, 1:
4230. i. Hamilton Heeth Wenie, Jr. b. 10 Apr. 1933.

*2991. Campbell William (FR), b. Lacon, Ills. 29 June 1858, d. Prosser, Wash. 28 Feb. 1932, m. 1st, abt. 1888, Margaret Ballantine, dau. of William Ballyntine, m. 2nd, at Orilla, Wash. 19 Jan. 1899, Lucy M. Smith, b. Orilla 28 Mar. 1874. He studied law at the National Law School in Washington, D.C. and practiced until 1890 when he became a Congregational Minister and preached until 1916 when he again resumed the practice of law.
Children, 4, 1 by 1st wife:
4231. i. Ballantyne, b. Sept. 1889.
4232. ii. Blanch Ida (FR), b. Kalama, Wash. 29 Nov. 1899, m. Yakima, Wash. 9 Apr. 1921, Charles C. Evans, b. Deerfield, Mo. 3 Aug. 1899. Resided Portland, Ore.
Children, 2:
4232. i. Zina Mae Evans, b. Prosser, Wash. 10 Apr. 1922.
4232. ii. Margaret Maxine Evans, b. Portland, Ore. 5 Nov. 1926.
4233. iii. Enid, b. Granite Falls, Wash. 14 June 1902, d. there 22 Aug. 1903.
4234. iv. Agnes, b. Granite Falls, Wash. 13 Nov. 1903.

*2993. Henry Dwight (FR), b. Communipaugh, N.J. 2 Aug. 1866, d. Detroit, Mich. 26 Feb. 1934, m. abt. 1889, Blanch Hinman (FR), b. Warsaw, N.Y. 15 Dec. 1872, dau. of Seth M. and Mary W. (Miller) Hinman.
Children, 3:
4235. i. Mary Hinman, b. Kettle Falls, Wash. 15 Feb. 1892, m. Samuel Bradford Kempton.
Children, 1:
4235. i. Samuel Bradford Kempton, Jr. b. 10 Aug. 1932.
4236. ii. James Bressannan, b. Cheney, Wash. 4 June 1893, m. Elizabeth W. Little.
4237. iii. Alice Hermione, b. Butte, Mont. 12 Dec. 1895, m. 2 July 1921, Norman Clark Scudder, b. 16 Dec. 1897, son of Rev. William Waterbury and Bertha Jackson (North) Scudder.
Children, 1:
4237. i. Joan Bushnell Scudder, b. 19 June 1917.

*2995. James Sherman (FR), b. Stanford, N.Y. 19 June 1858, m. 3 Mar. 1893, Kate Ward Knapp, b. Seattle, Wash. 2 Feb. 1868, dau. of Dillis B. and Sarah I. (Ward),Knapp. He was a real estate dealer and assessor in Seattle, Wash. 1931.
Children, 1:
4238*. i. Sherman Ward, b. 9 Jan. 1895.



Ninth Generation. 2996-4239.

*2996. Edwin Marshall, b. 5 Dec. 1862, d. 24 Sept. 1900, m. 24 Sept. 1885, Elizabeth M. Powell. He was Treasurer and General Manager of Bushnell Mfg. Co. at Easton, Penna.
Children, 3:
4239. i. Edward S.
4240. ii. Raymond H.
4241. iii. Thomas P.

*2997. Herbert A. (FR), b. New York, N.Y. 22 Nov. 1861, m. 1st, 16 Dec. 1885, Anna H. Billings, who d. 19 Sept. 1894, m. 2nd, 30 Mar. 1897, Lizzie F. Sealey. He was a brick manufacturer at Matawan, N.J.
Children, 2:
4242. i. Mary Scudder, b. 12 Jan. 1886.
4243. ii. James Avery, b. 11 Nov. 1889.

*2998. Edmund Bussing, b. Chicago, Ills. 20 Oct. 1884, m. 19 Dec. 1911, Grace Schlotfeldt (FR), b. Grand Island, Neb.
Children, 1:
4244. i. Grace F. b. 8 Dec. 1912.

*3000. Nathan Platt (FR), b. Montrose, N.Y. 3 Jan. 1874, d. Peekskill, N.Y. by his own hand, 5 Mar. 1917, m. 29 June 1899, Margaret Barmore, dau. of Jeremiah Barmore. He was an attorney in Peekskill, N.Y.
Children, 1:
4245. i. Marjorie Reubenia, b. 28 Feb. 1901.

*3005. Arthur Nelson, b. 23 Dec. 1865, m. 1st, () Nelson, dau. of Judge Nelson, m. 2nd, Nellie R. F. Murphy.
Children, 5:
4246. i. Arthur Nelson, b. 9 Mar. 1893, m. Ethel Weader.
4247. ii. John, b. 11 Feb. 1895, d. 23 Feb. 1895.
4248. iii. Alvah Francis, b. 29 Mar. 1896, unm. 1937.
4249*. iv. Frederick Adelbert, b. 20 June 1901.
4250. v. Frances Isabelle, b. 22 Sept. 1904, d. 20 May 1907.

*3008. Alvah (FR), b. Iona Island, N.Y. 16 July 1873, d. Philadelphia, Penna. 4 July 1934, m. Woodstown, N.J. 24 June 1902, May Rickman Weatherby (FR) of Woodstown, b. 3 May 1875, resided Jenkintown, Penna. He was associated with his father in the Alvah Bushnell Co. of Philadelphia, Penna. manufacturing paperaid filing containers, and left to enter Princeton University to study for the ministry, but left college before graduating to return to business and 19 May 1919 was elected Treasurer of the company and in Feb. 1921 became Vice-president and Treasurer which position he held until his death. He was an Elder and Superintendent of Grace Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia, Penna.
Children, 2:
4251. i. Henry Paxon, b. Philadelphia, Penna. 27 Apr. 1907, m. 24 May 1935, Beatrice Vivian Whittier, b. 9 Feb. 1905, dau. of Dr. William W. and Bertha (Snyder) Whittier. No children 1937.
4252. ii. William Weatherby, b. Jenkintown, Penna. 21 Sept. 1909, m. 12 Mar. 1937, Jacqueline Wilma Lockhart, b. 8 July 1913, dau. of John William and Mary (Rick) Lockhart. No children 1937.



Ninth Generation. 3009-4253.

*3009. Frederick Percy (FR), b. 28 Feb. 1875, m. 29 Apr. 1903, Sarah Elizabeth Dengler.
Children, 2, b. Philadelphia, Penna:
4253. i. Elizabeth Paxon, b. 4 Feb. d. 20 Mar. 1907.
4254. ii. Richard Dengler, b. 6 Apr. 1909.

*3025. Clarence Edgar, b. Jefferson, Ohio 22 Nov. 1861, d. Buffalo, N.Y. 7 Mar. 1922 (R-26), m. 10 Apr. 1884, Annie Maria Norman, b. Salem, Ohio 21 May 1861, d. Buffalo 11 July 1930, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Linwood) Norman, both of English nativity He was for many years in the jobbing business in Buffalo, handling steam fittings, engineers, and plumbing supplies.
Children, 1:
4255*. i. Carlos Norman (FR), b. 6 Oct. 1890.

*3033. Fred Alpheus, b. Starksboro, Vt. 12 Mar. 1859, d. Mansfield, Mass. 6 Nov. 1941, m. Louisville, Ky. 24 Oct. 1876, Capitola Patton, b. Louisville, Ky. 21 Aug. 1858, living 1942, dau. of Charles B. and Elizabeth (Honey) Patton. In 1881 he entered the service of the N.Y. N.H. & H. R.R. as a fireman, was promoted to engineer 1882, and for the next 47 years handled many of the fastest trains between Boston and New York. He retired in 1929 and devoted his remaining years to farming. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and was a member of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, and was survived by his widow, two daughters, and a sister.
Children, 3:
4256. i. Cora Patton, b. 24 Dec. 1876, m. Feb. 1919, Sidney Penrose.
Children, 1:
4256. i. Elizabeth Penrose, b. 4 Sept. 1920.
4257. ii. Charles Bingley, b. 25 May 1878, d. 12 Jan. 1885.
4258. iii. Jeannette Florentine (FR), b. 29 June 1884, resided Mansfield, Mass. Engaged in the culture of gladiolus for the market. unm. 1942.

*3035. Ira Frank, b. Starksboro, Vt. 1 Dec. 1870, m. South Walpole, Mass. Nov. 1861, Sarah Ballard, dau. of Charles and Mary Baliard of South Walpole, Mass. He resided with his father in Foxboro, Mass. and was engaged with him in the ice business, also farmed in the summers, and worked in a straw shop in the winters, and was a member of the I.O.O.F.
Children, 1:
4259. i. Harold Newton, b. 16 Mar. 1895, d. 28 Aug. 1940, he was a member of F. & A. M.

*3037. Mark Worth (FR), b. 17 July 1864, d. Thompsonville, Conn Sept. 1931, m. 26 Sept. 1888, Inez Alma Wyman, dau. of William Wallace and Sally (Rhodes) Wyman of Monkton, Vt. He was General Manager of the G.H. Bushnell Press Co. manufacturers of oil mill machinery and other types of heavy presses in Thompsonvill, Conn. and Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Sewer Commissioners there. She was President of the Enfield Branch of the Red Cross.
Children, 3:
4260. i. Ruth Inez, b. 4 Dec. 1889, d. 21 Mar. 1904.
4261. Persis Wyman, b. 27 Sept. 1901.

4262. iii. Worth Rhodes, b. 3 Oct. 1904, graduated Steerns School, Mt. Vernone, N.H. and in 1927 from Brown University with a Ph.D. degree, and later became resident salesman for the Aluminum Co. of America, in Beltimore, Md. with residence in Philadelphia, Penna.

*3038. Guy Ferguson, b. 11 Mar. 1872, m. 1st, 3 Feb. 1895, Ketie Mabel Smith, who d. 9 Jan. 1903, dau. of Oexter and Amanda (Gillett) Swift, m. 2nd, 16 Oct. 1906, Ide Viah Fisher, dau. of George W. and Theresa E. (Joslyn) Fisher.
Children, 2:
4263. i. Dorothy, b. 7 Nov. 1897.
4264. ii. Ire Swift, b. 6 Sept. 1899.

*3052. Charles Spencer, b. Wauconda, Ills. 5 Nov. 1856, m. Minneapolis, Minn. 21 Sept. 1887, Alice Cora Renner, b. Cincinnati Ohio 2 May 1865, d. Seattle, Wash. 16 July 1909, dau. of John W. and Lucy A. (Gilbert) Renner.
Children, 2:
4265. i. Spencor Gilbert, b. 30 July 1888.
4266. ii. Helen.

*3055. Elbert Ellsworth (FR), b. 4 Apr. 1862, m. 11 May 1898, Louisa Margaret Pope, b. Hanover, Germany 3 Apr. 1870, d. Oakland Calif. 24 July 1906, dau. of Helena Pope, resided Los Angeles, Calif.
Children, 2, adopted:
0039. i. Helen Sophie, adopted.
0040. ii. Mary Elizabeth. adopted, b. New York 1890.

*3057. Leon Perdon, b. Worcester, Mass. 5 Aug. 1866, m. 20 Nov. 1888, Florance Leona Davis, b. Worcester, Mass. 9 Aug. 1869, d. Thompsonville, Conn. 20 Jan. 1945, dau. of Winthrop and Ellen (Hall) Davis. He was e machinist at Thompsonville, Conn. and Warren, Cambridge, and Winchester, Mass.
Children, 1:
4269. i. Edith Stuart, b. Thompsonville, 3 Aug. 1891, m. 27 June 1925, Harold Holden Ray, son of Walter Harris and Cora (Baker Ray. Resided Turners Falls, Mass. No children.

*3062. Otto Asbury, b. Weitsfield, Vt. 2 Oct. 1880, m. Emma Allen Legg, dau. of John and Sarah (Fifield) Legg of Worcester, Mass. Resided Portland, Me. and Los Angeles, Calif. Does not use his first name.
Children, 2:
4270. i. Priscilla, b. 5 May 1909, m. John Gordon Legg. No children.
4271. ii. Barbara, b. 6 Jan. 1916, unm. 1945.

*3065. Waldo Ballou, b. Thompsonville, Conn. 16 Feb. 1891, m. Melrose, Mass. 13 Jan. 1934, Elizabeth C. Leslie (FR), b. Manchester, N.H. 7 July 1907, dau. of William and Maude (Cole) Leslie. He was connected with the lumber industry, resided Leominister, Mass. 1945.
Children, 1:
4272. i. Mark Leslie, b. Worcester, 6 Oct. 1936.



*3069. Seth Andrews, b. Hartford, Ohio 25 Feb. 1818, d. Oberlin, Ohio, 31 May 1895, m. 5 May 1842, Ceroline Auguste Billings, b. Conway, Mass. 14 Aug. 1820, d. Oberlin, Ohio 26 May 1880. He was a graduate of Western Reserve College at Hudson, Ohio.
Children, 3, all b. Hartford, Ohio:
4273. i. Jerusha Auguste, b. 16 Feb. 1843, d. Boston, Mass. 14 Feb. 1906, m. Judson Smith.
4274. ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 22 Nov. 1844, d. Ann Arbor, Mich. 10 Nov. 1876, m. William H. Royder.
4275. iii. Kate Abigail, b. 16 May 1849, m. Arthur Tappen Reed.

*3078. Wells Andrews, b. North Bloomfield, Ohio 19 May 1839, d. 1908, m. 1st, Willoughby, Ohio 22 Mar. 1866, Emma Jane Bliss, b. Illinois 7 July 1841, d. Battle Creek, Mich. 21 Aug. (), dau. of Daniel and Marilla Bliss, m. 2nd, Erie, Penna. 16 May 1899, Marie Ceressa Stellhorn, b. Ashtabule county, Ohio, 15 Jan. 1844, d. Cleveland, Ohio 15 Oct. 1907.

Captain Wells Andrews Bushnell became a member of F. & A.M. in North Bloomfield, Ohio in 1860 and 5 Oct. 1861 enlisted at Orwell, Ohio, in Co. A, 6th Ohio Vol. Cavalry, was taken prisoner 18 Sept. 1862 and confined in the famous Libby Prison in Richmond, Va. but 14 days later was paroled and transferred to Annapolis, Md. and exchanged in December. On 1 Jan. 1863 he was appointed Sergeant and soon after detailed as a mail carrier for 11th Army Corps and discharged 1 Aug. 1863, as Quartermaster Sergeant. He re-enlisted on the same day and was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant 12 Nov. 1864, and 1st Lieutenant 31 Jan. 1865, and resigned 28 May 1865, and three days later was commissioned Captain. He met with an accident 24 June 1867 which crippled him for life. He was Recorder for Bloomfield Township, 1873-9, and Township Trustee 1879-80. In 1884 he removed to Battle Creek, Mich., in 1888 to Orwell, Ohio, in 1887 to Cleveland, Ohio, and later to Warren, Ohio.
Children, 3, all b. Bloomfield, Ohio:
4276*. i. Grant Collins, b. 28 Dec. 1866.
4277*. ii. Phillip Sheridan, (FR), b. 19 May 1869.
4278. iii. Elmer Andrews (FR), b. 30 July 1872, d. Cincinnati, Ohio 27 Jan. 1939, m. 1 Apr. 1898, Alice Weeks of Cleveland, Ohio. He was a well known newspaper artist, and the creator of the famous "Dooc" a short eared long legged dog, which nearly always appeared in his drawings. At one time he worked for the New York Globe, the New York Journal, The Memphis Scimeter, and was with the leading newspaper of Cincinnati at the time of his death.

*3079. Collins Eli, b. North Bloomfield, Ohio 19 Apr. 1841, d. Bolivar, Mo. 13 Apr. 1892, m. 3 May 1870, Emma Virginia Frazer, b. Warren, Ohio 1 Oct. 1846, d. Bolivar, Mo. 23 Oct. 1905.

Collins Eli Bushnell began work in a drug store in Warren, Ohio where he remained until he enlisted in the Civil War on 8 Aug. 1862, in Co. I, 105th Ohio Vol. Inf. from which he was discharged at Murfreesboro, Tenn. on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. After the close of the war he went to Memphis, Tenn. where he carried on a drug business and in 1869 removed to Bolivar, Mo. and after a short visit in 1870 to Ohio, returned to Bolivar and opened a drug store. During President Grant's administration he was Postmaster at Bolivar, and in 1877 became Cashier of the Polk County Bank, which he held until his death. He was affiliated with the Masonic Fraternities, York Rite, O.U.W. and G.A.R.



Children, 4:
4279. i. Virginia Frazer, b. Warren, Ohio 28 Aug. 1871, m. Bolivar, Mo. 21 June 1892, Orra Milton Townsend, b. Knox county, Mo. 26 July 1867, d. 26 Feb. 1907, son of William Underhill and Amanda Townsend. He graduated S.W.B. College June 1886, admitted to bar Sept. 1887, graduated University of Michigan, Jan. 1888, L.L.B. and d. 4 years later.
Children, 6, all b. Bolivar, Mo:
4279. i. Elinor Bushnell Townsend, b. 13 July 1894, m. 20 Apr. 1899, T. E. Heywood, b. St. Louis, Mo. 20 Apr. 1878. Resided St. Louis, Mo. where he was a manufacturers agent. No children.
4279. ii. Marie Bushnell Townsend, b. 13 Jan. 1896, m. 7 Oct. 1918, William Duvell, b. Richmond, Mo. 25 Sept. 1884. He was in the clothing business. Children, 2: i. Betty Ann Duvell, b. Springfield, Mo. 13 May 1921; ii. William Duvell, b. Bolivar, Mo. 29 June 1923.
4279. iii. Harold Bushnell Townsend, b. 24 June 1897, m. 7 Oct. 1925, Helen Kirkpatrick, b. Apr. 1895, He was a farmer, resided Orrick, Mo. Children, 4: i. Harold Bushnell Townsend, b. 10 Sept. 1924; ii. Mary Steuffer Townsend, b. 20 May 1926; iii. Helen Virginia Townsend, b. 11 May 1927; iv. Ada June Townsend, b. 14 June 1929.
4279. iv. Oana Frazer Townsend, b. 29 May 1899, m. 23 Oct. 1925, Dee Hastings, b. Oct. 1897. He was a merchant and did Coast Guard Duty in U.S. Navy during the World War. Children, 1: i. Patricia Bushnell Townsend, b. Kansas City, Mo. 21 July 1929.
4279. v. Virginia Bushnell Townsend, b. 16 Sept. 1900. She was a school teacher in St. Louis, Mo. Public Schools.
4279. vi. Orra Milton Townsend, b. 27 Oct. 1903, m. Granite City, Mo. May 1928, Helen Rice, b. Granite City 1901. Children, 3: i. Georgia Bell Townsend, b. 19 Mar. 1925; ii. Orra Milton Townsend, b. 19 Feb. 1928; iii. James Cory Townsend, b. 14 Dec. 1930.
4280. ii. Bertie Collins, b. 11 Sept. 1873, m. Bolivar 27 Nov. 1895, Dr. Charles Columbus Simmons, b. Marshfield, Mo. 15 Oct. 1869, d. Kansas City, Mo. 21 Feb. 1925, son of William Ames and Ellen Simmons. He graduated Missouri Medical College and also Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Penna. and settled in Stafford, Mo.
Children, 4:
4280. i. Charles Columbus Simmons, b. 26 May 1897, graduated New York Military Academy and enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps where he served during the World War and was discharged with rank of 1st Lieutenant.
4280. ii. Emily Ellen Simmons, b. 11 Apr. 1899, m. 7 Sept. 1922, Hudson Muggee of Harrisburg, Ills. son of George and Lucille (Hudson) Muggee. He was a merchant. Children, 2: i. Phyllis Bushnell Muggee, b. 17 Oct. 1923; ii. Merilyn Bushnell Muggee, b. June 1925.
4280. iii. Bertie Bushnell Simmons, b. 12 June 1901, m. 15 Sept. 1928, Dr. Nephlie P. Boyd, M.D. of Houston, Texas. Children, 3: i. Bertie Bushnell Boyd, b. 1929; ii. Brooks Bushnell Boyd, b. 1931; iii. Charles Columbus Boyd, b. Feb. 1932.
4280. iv. June Bushnell Simmons, b. 3 July 1914.
4281. iii. Annie Ward (FR), b. 27 Apr. 1875, m. 26 Nov. 1910, Dr. Eugene Wesley Allendorph, b. Elizabeth, N.J. 4 Apr. 1871, d.



Springfield, Mo. 28 Jan. 1911, son of Charles Wesley and Carrie (Stiles) Allendorph. He was a dentist, resided St. Louis, Mo. She was active in St. Louis and the State Board of Charities in Jefferson, Mo. No children.
4282. iv. Collins Eli (FR), b. 26 Jan. 1887.

*3086. Lorenzo, b. 28 Jan. 1813, m. 1st, 6 Sept. 1836, Melinda B. Robbins of Johnson, Ohio, m. 2nd, () Vining of Vernon, Ohio. He resided in Johnson, Ohio until 1851 when he removed to Waukon, Ia.
Children, 9:
4283. i. Jerusha, b. 13 Dec. 1837, d. Jefferson, Ohio 4 Sept. 1838.
4284. ii. Edwin G. b. 3 June 1839, d. 27 Aug. 1854.
4285. iii. Susan A. b. 15 Apr. d. 29 Apr. 1843.
4286*. iv. Abner C. b. 15 Sept. 1844.
4287. v. Amelia, b. 17 June, d. Cairo, Ills. 22 Apr. 1852.
4288. vi. Cornelia L. b. 10 June 1849, m. 4 Apr. 1872, George Lester of Jefferson, Ohio.
4289. vii. David F. b. 5 June 1851, m. 24 Sept. 1872, Sarah J Ruth of Lansing, Ia.
4290. viii. Mary, b. 4 Oct. 1852, in Iowa.
4291. ix. Emma Florence, b. 25 Apr. 1858.

*3087. Lewis, b. Johnson, Ohio 23 Mar. 1816, d. there abt. 1904 m. 30 Dec. 1841, Elizabeth Ann Treat, b. Vienna, Ohio 4 July 1821, d. Johnson, Ohio 28 Feb. 1894, dau. of John and Marietta (Hummason) Treat. He was a prosperous farmer and was a pioneer in the prohibition movement.
Children, 9:
4292*. i. Hubert Treat (FR), b. 28 Sept. 1843.
4293. ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 27 Oct. 1845, d. 23 Oct. 1928, m. 15 June 1876, Frank Cady Hinman, b. 28 Apr. 1854, son of Servey F. and Elizabeth Ann Treat (Clark) Hinman.
Children, 4;
4293. i. Louis Calvin Hinman, b. 28 Sept. 1877, m. 1st, Nov. 1900, Stelle Maltby, m. 2nd, 1 May 1928, Lorena Bell.
4293. ii. Flora Elizabeth Hinman, b. 28 Aug. 1879, unm.
4293. iii. Clark Frank Hinman, b. 1 Nov. 1881, d. 18 Dec. 1933, m. 1st, abt. 1914, Sylvia Thompson, m. 2nd, 30 Jan. 1928, Agnes Morrison.
4293. iv. Charles Howard Hinman, b. 27 June 1884, m. 30 Dec. 1909, Helen Tellinger.
4294. iii. Martha Ann, b. 4 Jan. 1848, m. 10 May 1878, Sullivan Hutchins of Hartford, Ohio, son of Hiram Hutchins of Burgh Hill. They settled first in Hartford, Ohio where they resided 11 years, then removed to Nebraska where they resided 7 years, than returned to Johnson, Ohio to care for her father.
Children, 5:
4294. i. Grace Adell Hutchins, b. 18 June 1877, unm.
4294. ii. Mary Elizabeth Hutchins, b. 11 Jan. 1880, m. Lucius Watrous.
4294. iii. Howard Hugh Hutchins, b. 12 July 1883, d. 20 Sept. 1885.
4294. iv. Frank Elmer Hutchins, b. 16 Dec. 1885, m. Edith King.

4294. v. Orange Treat Rutchins, b. 18 Dec. 1890, m. Evelyn Stites.
4295*. iv. Howard Lewis, b. 18 Jan. 1850.
4296*. v. Linus Sidney (FR), b. 1 Jan. 1853.
4297. vi. Esther Treat, b. 30 Jan. 1855, d. abt. 1925, m. 23 July 1885, Rev. William Eleezer Barton, b. 28 June 1861, d. abt. 1930, He graduated Berea College, Kentucky 1885, and Oberlin Theological Seminary 1890. Ordained as a Missionary of the American Missionary Society in the Cumberland Mountains with home in Robbins, Tenn. where the Barton Memorial Chapel was later dedicated. After the birth of their first child they removed to Oberlin, Ohio where he was pastor at Wellington, Ohio then removed to Boston, Mass. where he was the pastor of the Shawmut Church, then to Oak Park, Ills. wher he was the pastor for 28 years. She was known as "Keturah."
Children, 5:
4297. i. Bruce Fairchild Barton, b. 5 Aug. 1886, m. 1913, Esther Randall. He was a member from New York in the House of Representatives at Washington, D.C. and was mentioned as a possibl candidate for President of the United States in 1840.
4297. ii. Charles William Barton, b. 24 May 1887, m. Violet ().
4297. iii. Helen Elizabeth Barton, b. 23 Jan. 1889, m. Clyde Stillwell.
4297. iv. Frederick Bushnell Barton, b. 30 Apr. 1891, m. Margaret ().
4297. v. Robert Stillwell Barton, b. 4 Aug. 1894, m. Agnes ().
4298. vii. Sarah Eliza, b. 15 June 1857, d. abt. 1905, m. 23 July 1878, William Wright Clapp of Westfield, Mass.
Children, 1:
4298. i. Grace Clapp, m. after 1931, Charles Burhans.
4299*. vii. George Albert, b. 20 Apr. 1860.
4300. ix. John William, b. 2 Dec. 1863, d. 5 Jan. 1864.

*3088. Ralph Sutler, b. 30 July 1821, m. 20 Aug. 1846, Sylvia Tyler.
Children, 7:
4301♦. i. Edward Lewis, b. 11 July 1847.
4302. ii. Milton A. b. 16 Dec. 1849.
4303. iii. Martha E. b. 21 Mar. 1851.
4304. iv. Stanley N. b. 15 Nov. 1853.
4305. v. Ruth Laura Ann, b. 8 May 1856.
4306. vi. Charles E. b. 11 July 1861, d. 1 Nov. 1863.
4307. vii. Frank D. b. 20 Sept. 1868.

*3092. Hiram Milton (FR), b. 14 Apr. 1829, d. 22 Jan. 1920, m. 25 Dec. 1855, Louise M. Robbins, who d. 9 Oct. 1862, m. 2nd, 21 May 1863, Jane L. Norris, who d. 14 Feb. 1894, resided Plattsville Wis.
Children, 7:
4308♦. i. Newton Milton, b. 20 Jan. 1857.
4309. ii. Anna Minerva, b. Herrison, Wis. 2 Aug. 1858, d. 3 Oct. 1939, m. 29 Dec. 1880, Lycurgus Hake, b. Clifton, Wis. 4 Aug. 1858, d. 2 Nov. 1928. He was a farmer in Wisconsin and retired 1908, resided Plattsville.



Children, 6:
4309. i. Leslie Hake, b. 29 Jan. 1882, m. 6 May 1903, George Whitaker, Children, 1: Loren Whitaker, b. 11 Oct. 1904, m. Mary Olsen.
4309. ii. Ira George Hake, b. 7 Dec. 1883, m. 27 Dec. 1911 Zelma Cannon. He was a farmer. Children, 5: i. Lyle Hake; ii. Oral Hake; iii. Wilbur Lee Hake; iv. Ralph Ray Hake; v. Betty Lou Hake, b. 20 July 1929; vi. Louise Mary Hake, b. 17 Oct. 1931.
4309. iii. Jasse Loren Hake, b. 1 Apr. 1885, d. before 1939, m. Laura Cannon. He was a farmer. Children, 4: i. Oscar Hake, b. 16 Nov. 1910; ii. Orville Hake; iii. Hazel Hake, b. 12 Feb. 1916; iv. Merlin Hake, b. 11 Nov. 1918.
4309. iv. Sadie Elma Hake, b. 18 July 1890, unm.
4309. v. Donald Elliot Hake, b. 24 Dec. 1897, m. Della Crist. He was e painter and decorator. Children, 2: i. Francis Hake, b. 20 Aug. 1930; ii. Loren Hake, d.y.
4309. vi. Irvin Hake, b. 14 Mar. 1903.
4310*. iii. Chester Hiram, b. 17 Oct. 1860.
4311. iv. Louisa Mariah, b. 13 June, d. 12 Oct. 1862.
4312. v. Sylvia Lenore, b. 7 Feb. 1865, m. 7 Jan. 1885, Grant G. Hake. He was a carpenter.
Children, 8:
4312. i. son Hake, b. & d. 25 Apr. 1887.
4312. ii. Mabel Alice Hake, b. 18 Apr. 1889, m. 7 Jan. 1915, Ronald Mohr. Children, 2: i. Anna Lenora Henrietta Mohr, b. 27 Apr. 1916; ii. Marguerite Melissa Agnese Mohr, b. 8 Sept. 1918.
4312. iii. Walter George Hake, b. 1 Apr. 1891, d. 16 Feb. 1893.
4312. iv. Wesley Grant Hake, b. 19 Feb. 1894, m. 27 May 1918, Eva Sago.
4312. v. Melvin Deniel Hake, b. 12 July 1897, m. 12 July 1918, Edith Laraeke. Children, 3: i. Harold Wesley Hake, b. 11 June 1919; ii. Betty Jean Hake, b. 26 Nov. 1922; iii. Shirley Geraldine Hake, b. 31 Mar. 1924.
4312. vi. Laura Margreta Hake, b. 5 Aug. 1902, m. 29 May 1923, Michael Delmart Grotte. Children, 3: i. Caroline May Grotte, b. 12 Mar. 1924; ii. Lauratta Ann Grotte, b. 8 June 1925; iii. Joan Lenora Grotte, b. 21 Aug. 1928.
4312. viii. Velva Anna Hake, b. 6 Sept. 1909.
4313. vi. Bertha Alice (FR), b. Lima, Wis. 12 Dec. 1866, resided Plattsville, Wis. unm.
4314. vii. George Plume, b. 24 May, d. 25 July 1868.

*3094. Elijah Dennis, b. Ohio 19 Jan. 1834, d. Monroe, Wis. 12 May 1899, m. 23 Aug. 1868, Elizabeth Jane Austin, b. Belmont, Wie. 9 Mar. 1849, d. 18 Oct. 1925, dau. of Samuel and Margeret (Ashmore Austin. He served as a Corporal in Co. C, 7th Regt. Wis. Inf. in Civil War, was taken prisoner and confined in Libby Prison, Belle Isle, and Florence Prisons, after which he was a semi-invalid for the rest of his life.
Children, 7, all b. Belmont, Wis:
4315. i. Samuel, b. 17 Aug. 1869, d. 30 Aug. 1892, unm.
4316♦. ii. Charles William, b. 31 June 1871.



4317*. iii. Lewis Edward (FR), b. 31 Jen. 1873.
4318. iv. Lillian May (FR), b. 1 Apr. 1875, m. 27 July 1909, as his 2nd wife, Rev. George William Griffith, b. Oneida, Ills. 6 Jan. 1869, d. 13 Feb. 1926. She had no children but was a wotthy mother to the children of his 1st wife; 3: i. Coleman Roberts Griffith; ii. Wendall Horace Griffith; iii. Margaret Ellen Griffith; iv. Herbert Montague Griffith. He was a Bishop in the Free Methodist Church and travelled extensively in the United States and in the Orient.
4319. v. Mary Emelia, b. 14 Apr. 1877, d. Los Angeles, Calif. 18 Sept. 1941. She taught for 25 years in the Hermon Elementery School in Los Angeles.
4320. vi. Rose Jane, b. 19 Mar. 1879. Principal of the Hermon Elementary School, Los Angeles, Calif.
4321*. vii. Archie Dennis, b. 5 Sept. 1881.

*3095. Nelson Curtis, b. Trumbull county, Ohio 18 July 1836, d. Mendosia, Ills. Sept. 1889, m.26 Aug. 1861, Rachel Jane (Nunn) Bushnell, b. Birdsville, Ky. 1 Jan. 1838, dau. of William M. and Edith (Smith) Nunn, and widow of his brother, Enoch Wight (3091). He wes e merchant.
4322. i. Mary Emma, b. 19 May 1862, m. 25 Dec. 1886, John J. Cox.
Children, 9:
4 4322. i. Lena Cox, b. 20 Nov. 1888.
4322. ii. Rodney Bushnell Cox, b. 16 Feb. 1890.
4322. iii. Lexia Birdwell Cox, b. 14 Feb. 1892.
4322. iv. John Cox, b. 3 Sept. 1894.
4322. v. Mildred Cox, b. abt. 1896.
4322. vi. Helen Cox, b. 18 Sept. 1897.
4322. vii. Maurice Cox, b. 2 Nov. 1899.
4322.. viii. Lewis Cox, b. abt. 1903.
4322. ix. Ruth Cox, b. 1 May 1905.
4323*. ii. Ralph Wight, b. 15 Mar. 1864.
4324*. iii. John Curtis, b. 25 May 1865.
4325. iv. Ollie Lane, b. 12 Dec. 1866, m. 1 Apr. 1891, William Pond, b. Mendosia, Ills. 16 July 1859. He was a farmer.
Children, 10:
4325. i. Rena Pond, b. 26 Feb. 1891.
4325. ii. Delmar Pond, b. 15 Sept. 1893.
4325. iii. Beulah Pond, b. 9 Nov. 1894.
4325. iv. Verna Pond, b. 18 Oct. 1896.
4325. v. Merton Pond, b. 4 Apr. 1898.
4325. vi. Estelle Pond, b. 8 Oct. 1899.
4325. vii. Rachel Pond, b. 10 Oct. 1901.
4325. viii. Henry Pond, b. 24 Sept. 1903.
4325. ix. Cecil Pond, b. 26 June 1905.
4325. x. Lucille Pond, b. 1 Oct. 1907.
4326. v. Edith Ann, b. 11 Mar. 1868, d. 19 Dec. 1868.
4327. vi. Lottie Ellen, b. 27 June 1869, m. 2 Oct. 1893, John E. Neville, b. Moberly, Mo. d. Quincy, Ills. 21 Dec. 1911. Resided Quincy, Ills. where he had a barber supply store.
Children, 1:
4327. i. Alma Rachel Neville, b. 1 May 1900.



4328. vii. William Royal, b. 23 Feb. d. 2 Nov. 1871.
4329. viii. a son, b. 15 Sept. d. 2 Oct. 1872.
4330*. ix. Nelson Smith (FR), b. 18 Oct. 1873.
4331*. x. Chauncey Oliver, b. 14 Nov. 1875.
4332. xi. Francis Edwin (FR), b. 19 Jan. 1877.
4333. xii. Charles Elmer, b. 22 June 1878, m. Nancy Kittern b. Joplin, Mo. Reisded Tacoma, Wash. 1912.

*3098. Levi Newton, b. 24 Sept. 1839, m. 18 June 1873, Johanna Sharp.
Children, 1:
4334. i. Minnie M. b. 24 Apr. 1874.

*3102. Allen Ralph, b. 18 July 1833, d. Madison, Wis. 29 Mar. 1909, m. 1st, 23 Sept. 1867, Laura F. Burr, b. Sheldon, Vt. 24 Sept. 1846, d. Lancester, Wis. 1 Aug. 1873, dau. of Addison and Marthe L. Burr, m. 2nd, 13 May 1875, Mary (or Minnie) F. Sherman.
Allen Ralph Bushnell, b. Hartford, Ohio was educated at Oberlin and Hiram Colleges, and in 1852 removed to Wisconsin where he taught school, and reed law in the offices of Stephen O. Drake. He was admitted to the bar in Lencaster, Wis. 1 Dec. 1857 and in 1860 was made District Attorney but resigned in 1861 to raise e company for service in the Civil War, of which he was chosen 1st Lieutenant, later rising to Captein. This company was mustered in as Co. C, of the 7th Wis. Inf. which later became e pert of the famous Iron Brigage. In 1863 he was discharged for disability incurred in service, and for several years was under the care of his father, en eminent surgeon, later returning to Lancaster, Wie. where he was immediately appointed District Attorney. In 1872 he was e member of the Wisconsin Assembly and soon after was elected to the First Mayor of Lancaster. In 1886 he was appointed U.S. District Attorney and served for four years. In 1890 he was e Representative in the United States Congress where he served for four years, and in 1891 removed to Madison but ten years later went back to Lancaster. In 1894 he assisted in the organization of the Wisconsin Life Insurance Co. of which he was an official and counsel until his death.. In 1908 he again went to Madison where he died the next year. Ha was a member of the Masonic orders (R-27).
Children, 5:
4335. i. Mabel, b. 9 July 1863, m. James B. Kerr.
Children, 2:
4335. i. Catherine Kerr.
4335. ii. Elizabeth Kerr.
4336. ii. Curtis, b. 20 Apr. d. 14 Sept. 1870.
4337. iii. Fay Chase, b. 3 Aug. 1872, d. 28 Aug. 1873.
4338. iv. Edward, b. 16 June 1876, d. 8 Apr. 1877.
4339. v. Floyd H. b. 7 Jen. 1883, d. 20 Mar. 1896.

*3104. John L. b. Hartford, Ohio 13 Dec. 1837, m. 5 May 1866, Ann C. Hamiston. He served in the Civil War and was taken prisoner and was so reduced in health that his father had to go and assist him home.
Children, 1:
4340. i. George W. b. 13 Oct. 1867.

Ninth Generation. 3108-4341.

*3108. Joseph Platt (FR), b. Jefferson, Ohio 11 Oct. 1844, m. 11 Oct. 1871 Agnes O. Tubbs. Resided Des Moines, Ia. and Chicago, Ills.
Children, 2:
4341. i. Charles Joseph,(FR), b. Des Moines, Ia. 1 May 1875, m. 26 June 1905, Olga Lenore Hewitt, b. Albany, Ore. Oct. 1876, dau. of Henry H. and Margaret J. (Rowland) Hewitt. He graduated University of Chicago, Ph.B. 1898, Ph.D. 1901, and studied there 1908-9, taught in several colleges and universities and was President of the Pacific University Forest Grove, Ore., a Mason, Member American Social Society, and an author (R-3).
4342. ii. Grace Agnes, b. 11 Aug. 1876, d. 2 Apr. 1907, m. 30 June 1904, John Stanley Andrews.
Children, 1:
4342. i. Stanley Bushnell Andrews, b. 6 Jan. 1906.

*3110. Homer, b. 2 Sept. 1845, d. May 1914, m. 1st, 24 Nov. 1867, Mary Ellen Morris, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Griffith) Morris, m. 2nd, 19 Mar. 1872, Martha Jane Morris, a sister of his 1st wife. He was a farmer and served in the Civil War in Col. Bob Ingersollis Regt. 11th Ills. Cavalry.
Children, 6:
4343*. i. William Oscar (FR), b. 1 Feb. 1873.
4344. ii. Clara Lorena, b. 24 July 1875, m. Ira Lyons. No children.
4345. iii. Homer Roscoe, b. 15 May 1881. Retired farmer of Tennessee, Ills. unm. 1940.
4346. iv. Damon Calvin (FR), b. 8 Mar. 1885, m. 7 Mar. 1912, Nellie Brickell, dau. of Walter E. and Caroline (Waddell) Brickell He was a farmer and stockman at Colmar, Ills. 1940. No children.
4347*. v. Jessie Hurton, b. 15 May 1891.
4348. vi. Mary Ethel (FR), b. Colchester, Ills. 31 July 1894, m. 7 Oct. 1915, Ernest Louis Kime, b. Ursa, Ills. 14 Nov. 1891, son of Louis Albert and Ada L. (Walker) Kime. They conducted a general store at Fowler, Ills.
Children, 2:
4348. i. Freda Iola Kime, b. New Plymouth, Ills. 26 June 1918.
4348. ii. Delma Irene Kime, b. Coalsburg, Ills. 15 Sept. 1921.

*3119. Martin Wilson, b. Sharon, Penna. Jan. 1817, d. Kent, Ohio abt. 1888, m. Jane Hinson (or Henson), b. Springfield, Ohio d. Kent, Ohio. He was a carpenter and joiner and in his early life moved to near what is now Kent, Ohio and with his brother Cyrus (3121), operated a sash and blind factory for many years but later moved to a farm nearby where he resided the rest of his life.
Children, 5:
4349. i. Lament A. m. William Hutchins, who was for many years a Station Agent on the Erie R.R. at Kent, Ohio.
Children, 6:
4349. i. Charles Hutchins, m. 1st, Allie Hickox of Newton, Falls, Ohio, m. 2nd, Lillian Jacobs of Kent, and div'd at Durango, Colo., m. 3rd, abt. 1910, at Dolores, Colo. where he d. abt. 1925.



Ninth Generation. 3119-4349.

4349. ii. Frank Hutchins, b. by drowning when a small boy.
4349. iii. Lament A. Hutchins, d. abt. 1932, m. Edward Williams. He was employed in the Erie R.R. Shops at Kent, Ohio. No children.
4349. iv. Fred Hutchins, m. (). Resided Cuyhoga Falls, Ohio where he was a barber.
4349. v. George Hutchins, m. () from Warren, Ohio. He was an agent for the P.& W. R.R. for many years. Resided Erie, Penna.
4349. vi. Jennie Hutchins, m. Louis Clark of Kent, who was an agent for the American Express Co. at Erie, Penna. for more than 25 years.
4350. ii. Sylvia S. m. 1st, Wansor Holcomb, m. 2nd, Edward Twitt of Ravenna, Ohio, who d. abt. 1892.
Children, 2:
4350. i. Ethel Holcomb, d. Cleveland, Ohio.
4350. ii. Frank Twitt.
4351. iii. Flora, m. Charles Algnemeyer. Resided Kent, Ohio. No children.
4352. iv. Lucinda Jennie, d. abt. 1871 of child birth fever, m. Charles Waldron of Kent, Ohio.
Children, 1:
4352. i. Flora Waldron, m. Richard Martin of Kent, who was an Erie R.R. engineman and d. soon after the birth of her son.
Children, 1:
4352. i. Ralph Martin, b. abt. 1893.
4353*. v. Wilson Henson, b. 11 Oct. 1847.

*3120. Horace F. b. Ohio 3 June 1819, d. Warren, Ohio 4 Jan. 1877, m. 28 Apr. 1841, Emily Matilda White, b. New York, N.Y. Sept. 1822, d. Warren, Ohio 25 Dec. 1877, dau. of Eunice (Squires) White.
Children, 4, b. Warren, Ohio:
4354. i. Emily R. b. 11 Feb. 1842, d. 7/9 Feb. 1843.
4355. ii. Albert A. b. 9 Feb. 1843, d. 6 Oct. 1886.
4356. iii. Olive Melissa, b. 19 Nov. 1845, d. 10 Mar. 1922, m. 1 Jan. 1866, Charles Henry Angstadt, b. Warren, Ohio 9 Oct. 1844, d. there 4 Mar. 1930, son of Jacob and Ann (Taylor) Angstadt. He was a veteran of the Civil War and later a coal dealer and a member of the Masonic order.
Children, 5, all b. Warren, Ohio:
4356. i. George William Angstadt, b. 25 Apr. 1868, d. Warren, 11 Mar. 1937, m. 25 Dec. 1892, Hannah Lou Aldridge, b. Warren 18 Aug. 1874, dau. of Benjamin and Emergene (Smith) Aldridge. Children, 1: i. Lyle Kenneth Angstadt, b. 17 Oct. 1893, d. 18 June 1903.
4356. ii. a son Angstadt, b. 7 July d. 30 July 1870.
4356. iii. Franklin Earl Angstadt, b. 16 Aug. 1871, d. 17 May 1923, m. 1 Jan. 1898, Margarat S. Lowry, b. Gustavus, Ohio 30 July 1871, dau. of Hugh and Mary (Cratsley) Lowry. Children, 1: i. Earl Lowry Angstadt, b. 1 Mar. 1901, m. 2 Jan. 1923, Evelyn Yeager, dau. of Irwin and Gertrude (Osborn) Yeager.



Ninth Generation. 3120-4356.

4356. iv. Charles Henry Angstadt, b. 17 Jan. 1874, m. Vicksburg, Mich. 16 Feb. 1904, Josephine M. Mundwiler, dau. of William and ()(Hunter) Mundwiler.
4356. v. Blanch Hart Angstadt (FR), b. 5 Apr. 1878, resided Warren, Ohio 1942.
4357. iv. Horace F. (FR), b. 11 Mar. 1849.

*3121. Cyrus B. b. 20 Nov. 1823, d. 20 Nov. 1871, m. 24 Nov. 1844, Melissa P. Wilcox, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Randall) Wilcox. He manufactured sash and blinds in Kent, Ohio with his brother Martin Wilson (3119). She m. 2nd, a Col. () Irving.
Children, 2:
4358*. i. Lestar L. (FR).
4359. ii. Melissa, m. 1st, Casper Benshoff, m. 2nd, Rev. H. Mansell. She went with her 1st husband as a missionary to China, but returned to the United States when her child was born, after which she returned to the missionary work in China, where she died
Children, 1:
4359. i. Wailliam A. Benshoff, who was raised by his grandmother.

*3122. Upson (FR), b. 11 Mar. 1812, m. 28 July 1834, Charlotte H. Moses. He was a farmer at Gustavus, Ohio.
Children, 1:
4360. i. Phebe E. b. 3 Dec. 1835, m. 3 May 1855, William Sullivant.
Children, 2:
4360. i. Jennie F. M. Sullivant, b. 7 Feb. 1856, d. 25 Feb. 1864 of scarlet fever.
4360. ii. William B. Sullivant, b. 16 Mar. 1861, d. 23 Feb. 1864 of scarlet fever.

*3124. William, b. 5 June 1814, d. abt. 1887, m. Epsworth, Ia. 17 Jan. 1844, Harriet Reid.
Children, 5:
4361. i. Joseph Ellsworth, b. 29 Sept. 1845, d. 8 Dec. 1855.
4362*. ii. Nelson Albert, b. 10 Dec. 1849.
4363*. iii. William Augustus, b. 20 Jan. 1852.
4364. iv. Henry Austin, b. 23 Jan. 1854, unm.
4365. v. Daniel George, b. 8 Oct. 1858, unm.

*3125. John Hutchins, (FR), b. Hartford, Ohio 3 Jan. 1816, m. 1838, Mary F. Gillett, b. Mesopotamia, Ohio May 1817, graduated 1844/5 from Medical School but did not receive his diploma as he was under the required age, practiced in Washington, D.C.
Children, 3:
4366. i. Mary Frances, b. Vienna, Ohio 29 Apr. 1840, d. Courtland, Ala. 13 Dec. 1845.
4367. ii. John Howard, b. Oberlin, Ohio 8 Nov. 1847, in 1875 was a clerk in Surgeon General's Office in Washington, D. C. and a student of medicine.
4368. iii. Mary Clara, b. Baltimore, Md. 1 Jan. 1858, d. 27 Aug. 1859.

*3126. Nelson Randolph (FR), b. 24 Aug. 1817, d. Franklin, Penna. 18 Jan. 1892, m. 6 Apr. 1842, Elizabeth C. Kinnear, b.



Ninth Generation. 3126-4369.

Franklin, Penna. 18 May 1811, d. there 11 Apr. 1897, dau. of William and Mary (Alexander) Kinnear. He was a merchant in Franklin, Penna.
Children, 5:
4369. i. Mary Augusta, b. 24 Nov. 1843, d. Philadelphia, Penna. 7 Aug. 1903, m. 24 Jan. 1867, Emlen Hewes, b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Dec. 1845, d. Philadelphia, Penna. 25 Aug. 1907. Resided Wilmington, Del.
Children, 4:
4369. i. Elizabeth B. Hewes, b. 11 Feb. 1868, m. 10 Dec. 1890, J. H. Hetherington. Children, 2:.i. Gladys Hetherington; ii. Hewes Hetherington.
4369. ii. Mary B. Hewes, b. 27 Sept. 1872, m. 21 Oct. 1896, John S. Patterson. No children.
4369. iii. Eli Garrett Hewes, d.y.
4369. iv. Helen B. Hewes, b. 12 May 1876, m. William Troth. No children.
4370. ii. William Kinnear, b. 2 Jan.1846, d. 28 Jan. 1912, m. 8 Dec. 1874, Mrs. Susan Sturgis. Resided Cleveland, Ohio. No children.
4371*. iii. Francis Delmore, b. 9 Jan. 1849.
4372. iv. Nelson Wells, b. 15 Apr. 1851, d. 21 Dec. 1852.
4373. v. Nelson Gideon, b. 28 Sept. 1855, d. 26 Jan. 1913, m. Mrs. Mattie Spencer, div'd. No children.

*3128. Austin, b. Hartford, Ohio 31 Mar. 1821, d. there 21 June 1891, m. 18 Mar. 1852, Jane Elizabeth St. John, b. Gustavus, Ohio 24 Feb. 1828, d. Hartford, Ohio 23 Apr. 1907, dau. of Ebenezer St. John. He was a farmer.
4374. i. Rose Eliza, b. 5 Feb. 1853, d. 24 Feb. 1924, unm.
4375. ii. Celia Ann (FR), b. 9 Sept. 1855, d. 28 Dec. 1942, m. 31 Aug. 1892, Rev. Prescott Dodge.
Children, 2:
4375. i. Garth A. Dodge.
4375. ii. Kenneth D. Dodge.
4376. iii. Edward Austin, b. 9 Sept. 1858, d. 10 Feb. 1922, unm.
4377. iv. Glenn Cone, b. 30 Mar. 1869, m. 1st, 12 June 1912, Melinda Sophia Brockway, b. 26 Dec. 1878, d. Hartford, Ohio 12 Sept. 1922, m. 2nd, 30 Nov. 1923, his dec'd wife's sister, Caroline Julia Brockway, b. 19 May 1882. After his death she m. his brother Claire Ebenezer (4378). No children.
4378. v. Claire Ebenezer, b. 13 Aug. 1872, d. 16 Mar. 1917, m. 12 Mar. 1914, Caroline Julia(Brockway) Bushnell, widow of his brother Glenn Cone (4377). No children.

*3131. Newell, b. 14 Nov. 1818, d. 8 July 1888, m. 18 Nov. 1854, Henrietta Suckrow, b. Germany 3 May 1830. He was a mariner and rose from seaman to Master. He was in the Naval Service during the Civil War, and after the war settled in Youngstown, Ohio. He was engineer of the Youngstown Water Works 1875.
Children, 6:
4379. i. Lester John, b. 28 Oct. 1856.
4380. ii. Ella Amelia, b. 18 July 1858, d. 31 May 1882, unm.
4381. iii. Charles Lewis, b. 26 Jan. 1860, d. 18 Nov. 1907, unm.

4382. iv. Katie Louisa, b. 3 Jan. 1862, d. 18 Aug. 1863.
4383. v. Mary Anna, b. 4 July 1864.
4384. vi. Lillie May (FR), b. 22 May 1871, m. 12 Oct. 1892, John Kerr Lutton.

*3135. Luman Jeremiah, b. Hartford, Ohio. 22 June 1820, d. 11 Mar. 1855, m. 28 Dec. 1844, Eliza McFarland, b. abt. 1822, d. 5 Sept. 1859.
Children, 1:
4385. i. Drayton Wilson, b. Cherry Valley, Ohio 22 Dec. 1845, m. 24 Dec. 1878, Sophia Walker Hyndshaw (FR), only dau. of Silas Conoict and Elizabeth (Walker) Hyndshaw of Chicago, Ills. They resided Council Bluffs, Ia. where he was a stationer. She was Vice-president General of the D.A.F. for Iowa. No children.

*3138. Joel, b. 6 May 1836, m. 1 June 1870, Mrs. Mary (Cibson) Bussey, b. 20 Apr. 1837.
Children, 2:
4386. i. Lillian Grace, b. 19 Feb. 1874.
4387. ii. Lucia Blanche, b. 22 May 1877.

*3139. William Henry, b. Hartford, Ohio 21 June 1834, o. there 22 June 1906, m. 22 Nov. 1855 Eliza Varnes, b. Hartford, Ohio 22 Nov. 1833, d. there 30 May 1925. He was a farmer at Hartford.
Children, 3:
4388. i. Minnie Roswell, b. 10 Oct. 1856, d. 20 Mar. 1932, m. Rodney Flint of Hartford, Ohio who d. there 2 Dec. 1923, a farmer.
Children, 3:
4388. i. Daisy Flint, m. Samuel Bartholomew who d. 5 Mar. 1930. Children, 8: Eva Bartholomew, b. 11 Jan. 1900, m. Cecil Blair; ii. Mary Bartholomew, m. Henry Swartz; iii. Maud Bartholomew, m. William Wright; iv. Genavieve Bartholomew; v. Mabel Bartholomew; vi. Paul Bartholomew; vii. Joseph Bartholomew; viii. Prudence Bartholomew.
4388. ii. Maud Flint, m. Edward McDowell, a carpenter. Children, 2: i. Irene McDowell, b. 14 Jan. 1900, m. Apr. 1931, George Morrison; ii. Ethel McDowell, b. 10 June 1902, m. Willard Hartman.
4388. iii. Edna Flint, d. 1900.
4389*. iii. Martin Lester, b. 2 Aug. 1858.
4390. iv. a son, b. 2 Aug. 1858, d.y.

*3151. Alexander Brainard, b. New Albany, Ind. 23 Nov. 1829, d. there abt. 1892, m. abt. 1850, Louisa Hopper.
Children, 1:
4391. i. Cora.

*3157. Daniel Wells, b. New Albany, Ind. 2 July 1849, d. Indianapolis, Ind. 18 Mar. 1939, m. New Albany 25 Oct. 1871, Harriet Willett Bullitt, b. Louisville, Ky. 6 Jan. 1852, d. Chicago, Ills. 12 Dec. 1937, dau. of Willett and Roeanna (Pearce) Bullitt.
Children, 6; (R-28):
4392. i. Edith, b. New Albany, Ind. 17 Aug. 1872, d. Indianapolis, Ind. 9 May 1885.
4393. ii. Lucile (FR), b. New Albany, Ind. 8 May 1874, o. there 5 Jan. 1921, m. Chicago, Ills. 16 Oct. 1894, Robert Carton



Taylor, b. 14 Oct. 1872.
Children, 1:
4393. i. Harriet Frances Taylor, b. 9 Sept. 1895, d. abt. 1919, m. Indianapolis, Ind. Sept. 1914, Floyd Admira.
4394. . iii. John Willett, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 17 Oct. 1876, m. Chicago, Ills. Nov. 1902, Mary Luken, b. Chicago, Ills. 19 Oct. 1880, d. there 17 May 1916. Resided Chicago. No children.
4395. iv. Abigail Roeanna (FR), b. Indianapolis, Ind. 26 July 1878, m. Chicago, Ills. 19 Sept. 1900, Francis Eugene Harper b. Livingstone county, Ills. 26 Oct. 1876. Resided West Hartford, Conn.
Children, 2:
4395. i. Ina Louise Harper, b. Chicago, Ills. 2 Aug. 1902, m. 26 Sept. 1931, William Lawrence Mather, b. Northwitch, England 16 May 1900, resided Nantucket, Mass. 1900. Children, 2: i. William Lawrence Mather, b. 6 May 1933; ii. Francis Bushnell Mather, b. 7 Nov. 1936.
4395. ii. Lois Lucille Harper, b. Chicago, Ills. 8 May 1909, m. 1 Apr. 1939, William Morrow Baker, b. Dallas, Tex. Resided Flint, Mich. 1941. No children.
4396*. v. Bullitt Cordon, b. 16 Jan. 1881.
4397*. vi. James Pairce, b. 10 Apr. 1882,

*3156. Joseph, b. Pittsburgh, Penna. 27 Nov. 1831, d. Morristown, N.J. Oct. 1918, m. 11 Apr. 1854, Katherine Emma McFadden, b. 22 Sept. 1833, d. 30 May 1880, dau. of John B. and Catherine Hamilton (Fleming) McFadden. Resided Morristown, N.J.
Children, 4:
4398. i. Eleanor Grey, b. 14 Jan. 1855, m. Elias Hurlburt Ames, of Titusville, Penna. b. 17 May 1851, o. 5 Apr. 1891, son of Frederick and Mary (Hurlburt) Ames.
Children, 5:
4398. i. Joseph B. Ames, b. 9 Aug. 1878, d. 20 June 1928.
4398. ii. Frederick Ames, b. 23 Sept. 1880, d. 5 Jan. 1881
4398. iii. Samuel Ames, b. 21 Mar. 1882, d. 1 June 1927.
4398. iv. Ashton Ames, b. 10 June 1888, d. 21 Nov. 1920.
4398. v. Katherine Ames, o. 23 July 1890, d. 5 Jan. 1931.
4399*. ii. Joseph, b. 12 Dec. 1857.
4400. iii. James, o.y.
4401. iv. Alice Alden,(FR), b. 20 Apr. 1872, m. 18 June 1899 Elbert S. Kip of Morristown, N.J. b. 10 Apr. 1874, son of George C. and Anna M.(Geissenhainer) Kip. Resided Morristown, N.J.
Children, 3:
4401. i. Elbert B. Kip, b. 24 Mar. 1901.
4401. ii. Henarik Kip, b. 16 Apr. 1906.
4401. iii. Josephine A. Kip, b. 3 Mar. 1909.

*3164. Robert Gray, b. Pittsburgh, Penna. 31 Oct. 1840, d. Morristown, N.J. 28 Dec. 1894, m. Pittsburgh 28 June 1864, Ella Jane Stewart, b. 20 Oct. 1837, d. 16 Jan. 1916. Resided Morristown, N.J.
Children, 3:
4402. i. Jessie Stewart, b. 22 Oct. 1866, d. 10 Aug. 1887.
4403*. ii. Douglas Stewart.
4404. iii. Eleanor Gray, d. Morristown 24 Mar. 1943, unm.



*3165. Thomas Campbell, b. Pittsburgh, Penna. 10 Sept. 1842, d. Morristown, N.J. 23 May 1902, m. 23 July 1868, Mary L. Groves, b. Mercer, Penna. May 1848, o. N.E. Harbor, Me. 3 Sept. 1915, dau. of Anna (Ramsey) Groves.
Children, 1:
4405. i. Anna Groves (FR), b. 20 May 1869, m. Alexander Torrance. Resided Morristown, N.J. No children.

*3168. John, b. Pittsburgh, Penna. 12 Feb. 1847, o. Plainfield, N.J. 31 Jan. 1917, m. Pittsburgh 6 Dec. 1870, Susan Frances Sellers, b. Pittsburgh 6 June 1851, d. Plainfield 1 May 1929, dau. of Robert Emory and Maria Louisa (Ward) Sellers.
Children, 3:
4406. i. Maria Louise, b. Oil City, Penna. 14 Feb. 1872.
4407*. ii. Henry Davis (FR), b. 28 May 1875.
4408. iii. Helen F. b. 17 July 1879, m. David Allen Roberts, who d. abt. 2 years after marriage. No children.

*3171. Francis (Frank), b. Pittsburgh, Penna. 5 Dec. 1852, d. Hartford, Conn. 29 June 1929, m. Pittsburgh 26 Mar. 1874, Caroline Hampton Sellers, b. Pittsburgh 15 June 1853, d. Hartford 29 Aug. 1940, dau. of Robert Emory and Maria Louisa (Ward) Sellers. His first work was in the steel industry, but in 1886 he became New York agent for the Aetna Life Insurance Co. and was Vice-president of that company at the time of his death. While he was bapt. as Francis, he always used the name Frank.
Children, 2:
4409. i. Mary Sellers, b. Pittsburgh 12 Dec. 1874, d. Hartford 11 Jan. 1944. She was trained in social work in the Hartford Theological Seminary under Dr. Melancthon W. Jacobus, was a member of the Committee on Delinquent Women, and rendered valuable assistance in the development of the Connecticut State Farm for Women at Niantic, one of the finest institutions of its kind in the United States, d. unm.
4410. ii. Jessie Jamieson (FR), b. Pittsburgh 14 June 1879, m. Hartford 22 Oct. 1909, James Spencer Taintor, son of James Ulysses and Isabelle (Spencer) Taintor. He was an investment broker in Hartford.
Children, 2:
4410. i. Caroline Francis Taintor, b. 15 Feb. 1915, d. 8 Apr. 1916.
4410. ii. James Francis Taintor, b. 19 Mar. 1916, m. Miami, Fla. 14 June 1939, Mary Louise Chitty, dau. of Buist Compton and Mary Lou (Petty) Chitty, both of Miami. At the time he entered the U.S. Navy he was Vice-president of Stembler Adams Frazier, General Agents for Insurance of Miami. Children, 1: James Spencer Taintor, 3rd, b. Miami 28 Feb. 1943.
4411*. iii. Howard Emory, b. 17 Apr. 1882.
4412*. iv. Ward Francis, b. 25 Jan. 1884.

*3175. Martin Baldwin,(FR), b. 13 July 1837, m. 31 Dec. 1863, Elvenda Snyder, b. Lexington, Ohio, dau. of Samuel Snyder. Resided Mansfield, Ohio and was at one time President of North American Watch Co.



Children, 6:
4413*. i. Charles Bentley (FR), b. 2 Nov. 1864.
4414. ii. Irene, b. 15 Feb. 1866, d. 17 Jan. 1890.
4415. iii. Mary, b. 6 Aug. 1867, d. 4 Jan. 1868.
4416*. iv. William Samuel, b. 9 Oct. 1868.
4417. v. Elvenda, b. 2 Sept. 1874, d. 14 Oct. 1898. Was drowned in the English Channel when the ship Michigan was wrecked, buried in Mansfield Cemetery 21 Nov. 1898.
4418*. vi. Fred Martin, o. 2 June 1877.

*3180. Sterling Graves, b. Vermillion, Ohio 10 Apr. 1828, d. 10 Aug. 1876, m. 10 July 1850, Drucilla Jane Kaufman, b. 16 Nov. 1832, d. Ashland, Ohio 20 Aug. 1911, dau. of Milton and Mary Jane (Yokum) Kaufman. He was a merchant and Justice of the Peace.
Children, 8:
4419*. i. Linton Hernando, b. 11 Mar. 1852.
4420. ii. ~~Annetta~~ Arminda, b. 18 Feb. 1855, m. Dr. Frank Cowan. Arretta
Children, 1: ? Helen m Edward Henry
4420. i. Carrie Cowan, b. 31 Oct. 1874, m. William Duff. Resided Ashland, Ohio. Children, 2: i. Helen Elizabeth Duff; ii. John Duff.
4421. iii. Mary Adelaide, b. 11 Mar. 1856, d. 30 Dec. 1902, m. Amos Jamison. No children.
4422. iv. Lunetta Grace (FR), b. 4 Oct. 1859, m. 13 Dec. 1877, Silas Peter Sechrist, b. 23 Oct. 1855, d. Chicago, Ills. abt. 1912, son of George and Ann (Taylor) Sechrist, a niece of Zachary Taylor.
Children, 2: → Ohio Gazette
4422. i. Lola Adeleide Sechrist, b. 31 July 1880, m. June 1899, Henry Caleb Beer, who d. 20 Apr. 1902. He was editor of the Ashland ~~Wisconsin Press~~ and a ~~Member of Congress~~,, she m. 2nd, ~~abt.~~ 1924, Harry A. Hoffman. Children, 1: i. Alice Adelaide Baer, b. 16 July 1901, m. 26 Aug. 1924, Prof. John R. Moore.
4422. ii. Sterling George Sechrist, b. 7 Sept. 1883, m. 30 Jan. 1912, Phebe True. Children, 3: i. Virginia True Sechrist, b. 1, d. 12 Feb. 1915; ii. Jeanette Sechrist, b. 3 Feb. 1916; iii. Sterling True Sechrist, b. 23 Jan. 1920.
4423*. v. Burrus Ellsworth (FR), b. 12 June 1861.
4424*. vi. Collins Wilbur (FR), b. 15 Nov. 1863.
4425. vii. Olive Harriet, b. 19 July 1865, d. 20 Mar. 1907, m. Allen Milton Leach.
Children, 1:
4425. i. Melissa Leach, m. () Darlington. Step daughter of Olive
4426*. viii. Edwin Sterling, b. 27 May 1867.

*3181. Tully Crosby, m. Nancy Williams.
Children, 5:
4427. i. Alice, m. Daniel Willson.
4428. ii. Carrie, m. Daniel Smith.
4429. iii. Emma.
4430. iv. Nellie, m. Charles Kempel.
4431*. v. Frank Tully Crosby.

corrections by Alice Adelaide Beer

Ninth Generation. 3197-4432.

*3197. Chester James, b. Salem, Conn. 26 Aug. 1860, d. Norwich, Conn. 21 Apr. 1936, m. Norwich, Conn. 21 Dec. 1892, Bertha Crouch, b. Ledyard, Conn. 15 Jan. 1875 resided Norwich 1941, dau. of William and Fanny (Watrous) Crouch. He was a carpenter in Salem, Conn. and later removed to Norwich where he became a contractor. He became interested in politics and for some years before his death was dog warden, and special deputy for the City of Norwich, at the time of his death he was the janitor for the Laurel Hill School, and a member of the Loyal Order of Moose.
Children, 6:
4432*. i. William C. b. 10 May 1895.
4433*. ii. John Chauncey, b. 1 Nov. 1900.
4434. iii. Theodora, b. 19 Dec. 1902.
4435*. iv. James (FR), b. 5 Nov. 1904.
4436. v. Florence Bertha, b. Montbilla, Conn. 15 Oct. 1909, m. Norwich, Conn. 23 Apr. 1928, Gerald Vincent Burke, b. Rockville Conn. 14 May 1907, resided Norwich, Conn. 1940.
Children, 1:
4436. i. Cornelia Ann Burke, b. Norwich 8 Jan. 1929.
4437. vi. Frences Lucille, b. Norwich, Conn. 10 Sept. 1911, m. there 21 July 1935, Alfred Green Lillibridge, Jr. b. Norwich 28 Oct. 1910, son of Alfred Green and Etta Sonlyn (Cory) Lillibridge. Resided Norwich, 1940.
Children, 1:
4437. i. Christopher Bushnell Lillibridge, b. Norwich, Conn. 18 Feb. 1937.

*3200. Jerome, b. Loraine, N.Y. 26 Mar. 1832, d. Watertown, N.Y. 28 Feb. 1904, m. 21 Oct. 1851, Hannah M. Tollman, b. Schuyler, N.Y. 6 July 1832, d. Utica, N.Y. 5 Mar. 1932, dau. of John and Phaba (Mathers) Tallman. He had a harness shop in Watertown, N.Y. and had been Treasurer of the Watertown Cemetary Association.
Children, 1:
4436. i. Jenneta Adell (FR), b. LaFargeville, N.Y. 24 Nov. 1852, d. Utica, N.Y. 11 Aug. 1931, m. Watertown 2 Oct. 1873, Charles Schwartz of Albany, N.Y. son of Frederick and Eliza C. (Amesden) Schwartz.
Children, 2:
4438. i. Frederick Bushnell Schwartz, b. 23 Oct. 1874, d. 2 Aug. 1881.
4438. ii. Royal C. Schwartz (FR), b. Albany, N.Y. 22 Oct. 1883, m. Erie, Penna. 22 Dec. 1932, Hazel Millar Bowes, dau. of Henry L. and Nattia Miller (Barber) Bowes. He was telegraph operator and Laconia for the N.Y.C. RR and in 1935 was a chiropractor in Utica, N.Y.

*3202. Albert, b. Loraine Huddle, N.Y. 14 Apr. 1839, d. Watertown, N.Y. 14 May 1907, m. 12 Sept. 1866, Harriet Louise Shepard (FR), b. Ogdensburg, N.Y. 25 May 1846, d. Watertown, Aug. 1925, dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Vail) Shepard. He was a carpenter and resided Watertown, founder of Bushnell & Co. Department Store, Director of Watertown Spring Wagon Co., Watertown Board of Trade, Watertown National Savings Bank, 1st Trustee Watertown Savings Bank, one of Board of Trustees for Home for Destitute Orphans and Children.



Ninth Generation. 3202-4439.

Children, 3:
4439. i. Anna Isabel (FR), b. 29 Oct. 1867, m. 29 Aug. 1886, Frederick George, b. Watertown, N.Y. 30 Dec. 1860, d. there 4 Dec. 1914, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Mantel) George.
Children, 4:
4439. i. Elizabeth George, b. 9 Sept. 1895.
4439. ii. Isabel Louise George, b. 4 May 1902, m. 12 May 1923, Horace Shepard Porter, son of Horace and Elizabeth (Shepard) Porter. Children, 3, all b. San Francisco, Calif: i. Shepard Bushnell Porter, b. 29 Oct. 1894; ii. Frederick George Porter, b. 20 Oct. 1926; iii. Steven Dudley Porter, b. 19 May 1928.
4439. iii. Margaret George, b. 12 Aug. 1905, m. 12 Oct. 1929, Lewis Edgar Fursman, b. 29 May 1904, son of Edgar Lewis and Abbie (Pike) Fursman. He was an engineer. Children, 1: Lewis Edgar Fursman, b. 7 Aug. 1930.
4439. iv. Albert Bushnell George, b. 20 Oct. 1912.
4440. ii. Charlotte, b. 23 Apr. 1869, unm.
4441*. iii. Loren, b. 15 Feb. 1871.

*3205. William Lester, b. Loraine, N.Y. abt. 1842, d. Richland, N.Y. 13 Apr. 1877, m. Cordelia Randall, b. Loraine Huddle, N.Y. 12 May 1842, dau. of Asa and Clara Randall of Blue Hills, Vt. He enlisted as a private in Co. G, 24th N.Y. Inf. 17 May 1861, and was discharged for disability 8 Mar. 1862. He re-enlisted 19 Aug. 1863, in Co. D, 20th N.Y. Vol. Cav. and was mustered out as Sergeant 31 July 1865. He died from the effects of a wound received in action.
Children, 4, all b. Richland:
4442*. i. William Clarence, (FR), b. 4 Feb. 1863.
4443*. ii. Frederick Lester, b. 15 May 1866.
4444. iii. Estella Adaline (FR), b. 22 Dec. 1869, m. Chicago, Ills. 4 June 1891, Charles Edward Watson, b. Chicago, Ills. 9 May 1868, d. Kankakee, Ills. 30 Nov. 1930, son of John Watson. She resided Chicago, Ills. 1944. No children.
4445. iv. Franklin Grant (FR), b. 15 July 1871, d. Memphis, Tenn. 27 Mar. 1912, m. St. Joseph, Mich. abt. 1897, Dorothy Wyatt. He was a locomotive engineer, first with the Chicago and Erie R.R. and later with the Illinois Central R.R. and came to Chicago in 1886, in 1901 he was in Memphis and 1909 was special agent for the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Chattanooga, Tenn. No children.

*3206. Byron Earl, b. Cleveland, Ohio abt. 1835, d. New Orleans, La. 22 Dec. 1910, m. abt. 1864, Marian Randolph Brown, b. abt. 1845, d. 11 Mar. 1861, dau. of John Potts and Eliza (Kay) Brown.
Byron Earl Bushnell went to Minnesota in 1854, and it is said that he had the first hotel in Minnepolis.
Children, 4:
4446*. i. Franklin Earl (FR), b. 27 Aug. 1866.
4447. ii. Nancy Culver, b. Parker Lake, Minn. abt. 1868, d. 11 Mar. 1880.
4448. iii. Benjamin Potter, b. Minnetonka Mills, Minn. 25 Apr. 1870, m. abt. 1900, Evelyn Chance. Resided Montana. No children.
4449. iv. Samuel Potter, b. Sheldon, Ohio abt. 1872, d. abt. 1873.



Ninth Generation. 3220-4450.

*3220. Edward J. d. Syracuse, N.Y. 7 Sept. 1919, m. Sarah G. Ingham, who d. St. Petersburg, Fla. Mar. 1933 where she had resided for 6 years.
Children, 2:
4450. i. Paul.
4451. ii. Carl.

*3225. Henry Partridge, b. Lisbon, Conn. 4 Apr. 1841, d. near Jewett City, Conn. 17 July 1907, m. 1 Jan. 1867, Sarah Jane Whitney (FR), b. 30 Aug. 1846, d. Putnam, Conn. 23 Jan. 1913, dau. of David and Lucretia (Lockwood) Whitney. He had a stock farm near Jewett City and was a Deacon in the Congregational Church at Lisbon, Conn.
Children, 5:
4452*. i. Irvin Henry, b. 29 Oct. 1867.
4453*. ii. David Edward, b. 3 Jan. 1873.
4454. iii. Dolly Bertha, b. 27 July 1875, d. Lisbon 2 Aug. 1898, m. 11 Nov. 1897, Jay E. Traver.
Children, 1:
4454. i. a dau. Traver, d.y.
4455. iv. Ida May (FR), b. 13 Feb. 1861, m. 22 Nov. 1900, William Cyrenus Bentley, b. Worcester, Mass. 6 July 1870, d. Phoenix, Ariz. 25 Jan. 1935.
Children, 9:
4455. i. William Leroy Bentley, b. Jewett City 1 Sept. 1901, m. 1st, 22 Feb. 1925, Florence Karlson, b. 24 June 1908, div'd, m. 2nd, Prescott, Ariz. 3 Apr. 1931, Ada G. Wright, b. 30 Sept. 1912. Children, 3: i. Leroy Theodore Bentley, b. 17 Aug. 1928; ii. Lois Elaine Bentley, b. 21 Aug. 1933; iii. Shirley May Bentley, b. 7 May 1936.
4455. ii. Laola Gertrude Bentley, b. Jewett City, Conn. 25 Dec. 1902, m. Phoenix, Ariz. 6 July 1922, Joseph D. Ethington, b. 16 July 1902. Children, 1: i. Dorothy Evelyn Ethington, b. 28 Sept. 1923.
4455. iii. Vernie May Bentley, b. Webster, Mass. 22 Apr. 1904, m. 1st, abt. 1921, Jack G. Richardson, div'd 1927, m. 2nd, Lordsburg, N.M. 25 June 1927, Henry E. Nunn, b. 3 Oct. 1899. Children, 7: i. William Frank Richardson, b. 21 Sept. 1923; ii. Doris Irene Richardson, b. 19 Sept. 1924; iii. Mildred Irene Nunn, b. 13 June 1926; iv. Thelma Lou Nunn, b. 19 Aug. 1929; v. Patricia Ruth Nunn, b. 7 Feb. 1933; vi. Anna Marie Nunn, b. 31 Oct. 1935; vii. Ida May Nunn, b. 17 Feb. 1937.
4455. iv. Henry Lawrence Bentley, b. Schenevus, N.Y. 17 Feb. 1907, m. Florence, Ariz. 10 Oct. 1936, Mabel Wartz, b. Tulsa Okla. Aug. 1912.
4455. v. Minnie Irene Bentley, b. Lisbon, Conn. 28 Nov. 1908, m. Lordsburg, N.M. 25 June 1927, William Watts Crozier, b. 3 Sept. 1895, Children, 3: i. Harry Coglay Crozier, b. 1 June 1928; ii. Evelyn Ruth Crozier, b. 14 Sept. 1929; iii. William Watts Crozier, b. 15 Mar. 1937.
4455. vi. Elsie Louise Bentley, b. Putnam, Conn. 14 May 1911, m. Phoenix, Ariz. 3 Mar. 1928, Robert Perry French, b. 7 Apr. 1908. Children, 3: i. Robert Lee French, b. 27 Nov. 1928; ii. James Albert French, b. 27 Dec. 1930; iii. Charles Edward French, b. 26 Aug. 1936.
4455. vii. Russell Webster Bentley, b. Putnam 27 Aug. 1913, d. there 30 Oct. 1912.



Ninth Generation. 3225-4455.

4455. viii. Bernice Ila Bentley, b. Putnam 25 Nov. 1913, m. Phoenix, Ariz. 17 June 1935, Eugene T. Mott, v. 28 Sept. 1909.
4455. ix. Harold Shelly Bentley, b. Phoenix, Ariz. 6 Feb. 1925.
4456. v. Robert Quincy, b. 20 June 1889, m. Edna (), resided Mt. Vernon, N.Y. No children.

*3227. James Eleazer (FR), b. Lisbon, Conn. 17 Feb. 1846, d. 3 May 1909, m. 14 Nov. 1869, Elizabeth Jane Stevens (FR), b. Lisbon Conn. 16 Feb. 1844, d. West Hartford, Conn. 21 Oct. 1926, dau. of Levi Starr and Fanny Jane (Hatch) Stevens. He was a farmer and resided Norwichtown, Conn.
Children, 7:
4457. i. Flora Elizabeth, b. 23 Sept. 1871, d. 13 Nov. 1905, m. 13 July 1892, Chauncey Wilcox Palmer, d. abt. 1925.
Children, 2:
4457. i. Leroy Chauncey Palmer, d.y.
4457. ii. Hazel Elizabeth Palmer, b. 13 May 1902, m. 26 June 1926, Kenneth Ralph Steady of Berlin, N.H. son of Edward and Belle Steady.
4458. ii. Grace Louise, b. 28 July 1873, d. 4 July 1880.
4459*. iii. James Clement (FR), b. 6 Oct. 1875.
4460. iv. Robert Stevens, b. 25 July 1878, d. 13 Dec. 1880.
4461. v. William Gorton, b. 15 July 1880, d. 14 Apr. 1883.
4462. vi. Clara Mabel, b. 23 Aug. 1884, d. 18 Jan. 1885.
4463. vii. Edith Gertrude (FR), b. 24 Jan. 1886, m. 28 June 1913, Eugene Smith Bayrer, b. 5 Aug. 1880, son of William Jacob and Elizabeth (Smith) Bayrer.
Children, 2:
4463. i. Roland Bushnell Bayrer, b. 3 Nov. 1915.
4463. ii. Ralph Winslow Bayrer, b. 31 Mar. 1919.
4464*. viii. Walter Howard, b. 21 June 1890.

*3228. Cyrus Partridge, b. Lisbon, Conn. 30 Oct. 1848, d. Versailles, Conn. 15 Apr. 1898, m. 30 Apr. 1872, Marianne Crocker (FR), b. Milford, Mass. 20 Sept. 1848, d. Providence, R.I. 5 Oct. 1927, dau. of George and Catherine (Sweeney) Crocker, and a descendant of Capt. Joseph Crocker who served in the Revolutionary War and was the first Secretary of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati. He was a cabinet maker and inventor, and had been superintendent for a ladder manufacturer for a number of years before his forced retirement because of ill health.
Children, 3; (R-29):
4465. i. George Eleezer (FR), b. Lisbon, Conn. 5 Feb. 1873, d. Nashville, Tenn. 9 Oct. 1945, m. Hopkinsville, Ky. 19 May 1921 Lala Belle Padgett, b. Mt. Carmel, Tenn. 19 July 1884, dau. of Fletcher Lavender and Ellen Roxanna Medora (Tisdale) Pedgett. He was a civil engineer and specialized on railroad location, construction, maintenance and Federal valuation. Assistant Chief and Valuation Engineer of Tennessee Central R.R. Co. He compiled and wrote this Bushnell Genealogy. Resided Nashville, Tenn.
4466. ii. Kate Ethlyn (FR), b. Lisbon, Conn. 28 Aug. 1874, m. Auburn, R.I. 8 Oct. 1902, Fred Alden Potter, b. Auburn, R.I. 12 Feb. 1872, d. there 2 June 1907, son of Hon. Caleb and Marie (Patt Potter. He was a merchant in Auburn until his death, and she was Vice-president and General Manager of the E. DeForest Wilkinson

Co. importers of oyes and mordants.
Children, 1:
4466. i. Kate Louise Potter, b. Auburn, R.I. 11 July 1905, d. 29 Apr. 1946, m. Providence, R.I. 15 Sept. 1928, William Frank Kobera, son of William Frank and Anna Caroline (Sindela) Kobera of Bohemia. Children, 1: i. William Frank Kobera, 3rd, b. 17 Nov. 1929.
4467*. iii. Leslie Edger,(FR), b. 7 Sept. 1886.

*3229. Charles Prentice, b. Norwich, Conn. 1 Dec. 1859, d. there 12 Feb. 1932, m. 20 Feb. 1884, Helen E. Ladd of Brooklyn, Conn. b. 6 Nov. 1862, d. 6 June 1928, dau. of Henry and Sareb (Burdick) Ladd of Franklin, Conn.
Charles Prentice Bushnell was a farmer in Norwich, Conn. and in 1908, elected to the State Legislature, and was clerk of the Committe on Roads and Bridges, Member of Norwich Chamber of Commerce, Connacticut State Argiculturel Society, President Norwich Grange, President New London County Farm Bureau, Member A. O.U.W. and for nearly 20 years was 2nd Selectman for the Town of Norwich (R-30).
4468. i. Sadie J. b. 8 Jan. 1887, m. 15 June 1909, John P. Thompson.
Children, 1:
4468. i. Charles H. Thompson.
4469. ii. Thomas Henry, b. 1 Sept. 1888, d.y.
4470*. iii. Charles Edward (FR), b. 11 Feb. 1890.
4471. iv. Helen Mary, b. 6 Dec. 1893, m. 22 Oct. 1919, William C. Santo.
Children, 3:
4471. i. Helen Elizabeth Santo.
4471. ii. Eleanor Jane Santo.
4471. iii. Lois May Santo.

*3230. Nathan Stanton, b. Norwich, Conn. 30 Aug. 1862, d. there 22 Apr. 1942, m. 29 Apr. 1889, Mary Ann Gilleney, b. 19 Jan. 1862, dau. of Patrick and Abby (Burdick) Gilleney of Brooklyn, Conn.
Children, 1:
4472. i. a child, d.y.

*3233. Frank Benjamin, b. 9 Mar. 1864, m. 12 Apr. 1890, Lucy Gallup, b. 27 Apr. 1872, resided Occum, Conn.
Children, 3:
4473. i. Frank Percy, b. 27 Apr. 1891, d. 1 Oct. 1891.
4474. ii. Howard Robert, b. 14 Oct. 1893.
4475. iii. Leslie Benjamin, b. 3 May, d. 25 Sept. 1900.

*3235. Albert G. b. 17 Oct. 1843, m. Sarah W. Sawyer, b. 16 Oct. 1847, d. Gardner, Mass. 18 Dec. 1879, he hao an office or residence at 5 Beekman St. New York, N.Y. 1912.
Children, 1:
4476. i. Julie Sawyer (FR), b. 13 Apr. 1872, m. 25 Oct. 1895, Stephen A. Black, b. 28 Jan. 1871.
Children, 2:
4478. i. Harold Stephen Black, b. 14 Apr. 1898.
4476. ii. Roger Sawyer Black, b. 2 Sept. 1900.



*3241. Henry Clinton, b. Saybrook, Conn. 2 Mar. 1824, d. Providance, R.I. 12 Oct. 1910, m. Providence 8 Oct. 1845, Caroline Frances Salisbury, b. Attleboro, Mass. 7 Apr. 1824, d. Providence 3 Jan. 1903, dau. of John Anthony and Martha (Burdick) Selisbury.
Henry Clinton Bushnell left Saybrook at the age of 18 end for the next 11 years worked in a machine shop, e blacksmith shop, and a steem engine plant, and in 1853 entered the employ of the Gorham and Thurber Mfg. Co. in Providence, R.I. (later the Gorham Mfg. Co., silversmiths), and after two years became forman of the spoon department where he remiined until his retirement in 1910 on account of his health, and was an invalid for the rest of his life. He had many imporvements and inventions to his credit, and saw the company develop from 14 to 1400 employees, he was also and eccomplished architect.
Children, 4; all b. Providence:
4477. i. Frank Percival, b. 9 June 1848, d. 16 Dec. 1925, m. Jersey City, N.J. 25 Aug. 1891, Emma Kate Budlong (FR), b. 30 Nov. 1857, dau. of William H. and Mary W.(Sherman) Budlong. No children.
4478. ii. Ella Clinton, b. 24 Dec. 1851, o. 21 Dec. 1891, m. Providence, R.I. 1 June 1881, Luke Henry Rice.
Children, 4:
4478. i. Annia Louise Rice.
4478. ii. Luke Turner Rice.
4478. iii. Charlotte Frances Rice.
4478. iv. Howard Clinton Rice.
4479*. iii. Lewis Henry, b. 24 Mar. 1856.
4480*. iv. Charles Augustus (FR), b. 13 Dec. 1866.

*3244. George Washington, b. Lebanon, Conn. 13 Dec. 1832, d. Los Angeles, Calif. 24 Jan. 1908, m. Arraline Buckley, b. Louisville, Ky. dau. of Matthew Buckley.
Children, 2:
4481. i. Amy Oinsmore (FR), b. Delavan, Wis. 23 Mar. 1872, m. 12 July 1894, William Walker Weare, b. Chicego, Ills. 16 July 1867
Children, 1:
4481. i. Marjorie Bushnell Weere, b. 25 Apr. 1896.
4482. ii. Core Maud, b. Delavan, Wis. m. 17 Oct. 1906, Frederick Albert Sumption, b. South Bend, Ind. 24 May 1883. He was a bank clerk.
Children, 1:
4482. i. Helen Bushnell Sumption, b. 29 Sept. 1907.

*3246. George William, b. 13 Nov. 1823, d. 17 Apr. 1861, m. (). He was an attorney in Utice, N.Y. and a soldier in the Civil War.
Children, 1:
4482.1. i. daughter, d.y.

*3247. James Harvey, b. Utica, N.Y. 25 July 1825, d. 14 Oct. 1864, m. 27 May 1847, Elizebeth M. Califf, b. Richmondville, N. Y. 29 July 1824, d. Chicago, Ills. dau. of Stephen O. and Maria (Van Dyke) Califf.
Children, 8:
4483. i. George H. b. 30 May 1848, o. 18 Mar. 1859.
4484. ii. Charles Edgar, b. 9 Aug. 1850, d. 3 Aug. 1851.



4485*. iii. Harry, b. 19 May 1852.
4486. iv. Charlotte E. b. 26 Dec. 1854, d. 7 May 1880.
4487. v. Catherine A. b. 25 Feb. 1857, o. 13 Mar. 1859.
4488. vi. Frederick James (FR), b. 7 Oct. 1858, d. 23 Nov. 1935, m. 1st, abt. 1882, Mary Jane Pugh, who d. 1930, m. 2nd, abt. 1932, Matie Bellinger. He was e printer for 42 years, 24 years of which he wes with the Chicago,Tribune and retired in 1927. He was a member of St. Cecelie Lodge, F. & A. M. Utice, N.Y. No children.
4489. vii. Cornelia M. b. 7 Oct. 1860, m. 8. F. Harris. Resided Pecific Grove, Calif.
4490. viii. Jennie C. b. 18 Feb. 1861, o. June 1862.

*3248. Henry Isiah, b. Utica, N.Y. 5 June 1827, d. there 13 July 1890, m. Schnectedy, N.Y. 8 Jan. 1852, Margaret Matilda Houston, b. Schenectedy, 9 Nov. 1833, d. Utica, N.Y. 7 Feb. 1893, buried Schnectedy, N.Y. dau. of Jane Anna (Rowan) Houston. He was a soldier in the Civil War, Co. A, 14 N.Y. Vol. Inf. enlisted 17 May 1861.
Children, 6:
4491*. i. William Henry Houston, b. 6 May 1853.
4492*. ii. Edward Dwight, b. 7 Aug. 1853.
4493. iii. Estalle Jennie, b. 23 Aug. 1859, d. 1 May 1862.
4494. iv. George McClellan, b. 25 Oct. 1861, d. 17 Dec. 1861.
4495. v. Florence Josephine, b. 1 Sept. 1863, d. 5 June 1924, in New York, N.Y. m. William V. Schmeckenbecker. No children.
4496. vi. Harriet Inez (FR), b. 3 July 1868, m. William Andrew Cadugan (formerly Cadogan), b. 17 Nov. 1860, d. 10 Jan. 1903, an electrical engineer and inventor, son of Roswell Delos and Ellen (Martin) Cadugen of Bayonne, N.Y. Resided, New York, N. Y.
Children, 4:
4496. i. Florence Inez Cadugan, b. 30 Oct. 1888, m. 9 June 1909, Herlem George Rubert, son of Charles Warren and Elizabeth (Libby)(Carter) Rubert. Children, 2: i. Muriel Inez Rubert, b. 18 July 1910; ii. Florence Lillien Rubert, b. 16 Jan. 1916.
4496. ii. Roswell Delos Cadugen, b. 9 Jen. 1891, d. 5 Oct. 1923, m. Marjory Seath, who d. 19 Mar. 1930. Children, 1: a son Cadugen, b. 4 Oct. 1921.
4496. iii. Kenneth Bushnell Cedugan, b. 7 Feb. 1894, m. 19 May 1914, Lydia Frances Jeschke, No children.
4496. iv. William Beekman Cadugan, m. 1st, Marion DeForest Weller, who d. 14 Apr. 1925, m. 2nd, 27 July 1927, Irene Cecelia Beer. He served in World War overseas. No children.

*3255. John Fuller, b. Lisbon, Conn. 20 Mar. 1831, d. Canterbury, Conn. 11 May 1891, m. Sprague, Conn. 26 Nov. 1862, Ann McGrannell of Outch parentage. He wes a farmer et Sprague and was strangled by a piece of beefsteak.
Children, 5:
4497. i. Dwight E. b. 7 Mar. 1863, d. 1881, smothered in an epileptic fit.
4498. ii. Herman J. (FR), b. 16 Nov. 1864. Ranchman in Duval, Neb. unm. 1909.
4499* iii. Elmer Nathan, b. abt. 1866.



4500. iv. Welter B. b. abt. 1869, d. 1 Feb. 1875.
4501. v. Mary Annie, b. 28 Oct. 1871, d.y.

*3258. Dwight Brown, b. Hanover, Conn. 21 Aug. 1837, o. 5 Jan. 1900, m. 22 Jen. 1876, Emily Jene (Trowbridge of Canterbury, Conn. who d. there 10 Nov. 1944, dau. of William and Elizebeth (Belcher) Trowbridge. She m. 2nd, Kent A. Darbie of Danielson, Conn. who d. first.
Children, 12:
4502. i. Grace Darling, b. 28 Oct. 1876, m. Daniel Webster of Colchester, Conn.
4503. ii. Carlotta Mabel,(FR), b. 18 Dec. 1875, resided Brooklyn, N.Y.
4504. iii. Florence Ethel, b. 4 Jan. 1882, e trained nurse, unm.
4505. iv. Arthur Easton, b. 10 Nov. 1883, m. Frances W(). He wes a farmer near Centerbury, Conn.
4506. v. Royal Dwight, b. 27 Dec. 1885, d. 1 Jan. 1886.
4507. vi. Mary Theoda, b. 18 Dec. 1887, d. 21 Dec. 1889.
4508. vii. Donald Brewster, b. 14 June, d. 21 June 1889.
4509. viii. William Belcher, b. 14 June, d. 21 Sept. 1889.
4510. ix. Clement Victor, b. 4 July 1890.
4511. x. Gladys Marguerite, b. 29 July 1896, m. Phillip Harwood Spear.
4512. xi. Dwight Dewey, b. 11 May 1898, m. Lucille Clark.
4513. xii. Edwin Trowbridge, b. 19 May 1900, d. 6 Apr. 1901.

*3259. Henry Martyn, b. Hanover, Conn. 26 May 1840, d. Canterbury, Conn. 5 Dec. 1922, m. 25 Jen. 1877, Hannah Adelaide Hyde, b. Canterbury, Conn. 6 June 1852, deu. of John and Mary Ann (Olin) Hyde.
Children, 1:
4514.* i. Howard Lyndon, b. 30 Apr. 1878.

*3261. Orrin Sanford, b. Lisbon, Conn. 10 Oct. 1832, m. 1st, 10 June 1855, Harriet Bedebt Avery, b. 15 June 1836, d. 6 Nov. 1855, dau. of Robert Allen and Sarah (Chapman) Avery, m. 2nd, abt. 1866, Elizebeth Clark of Norwich, Conn.
Children, 2:
4515. i. Minnie, m. Herry Foulds, resided Mt. Vernon, N.Y.
4516. ii. Edward.

*3263. James Timothy, b. July 1836, m. 14 Dec. 1861, Abigail Jane Lewis.
Children, 3, all b. Norwich:
4517. i. Jennie Estelle, b. 22 Mar. 1863, m. 8 Aug. 1884, Charles Otto Gerlach, div'd. Oct. 1887, resided Willimantic, Conn.
Children, 1:
4517. i. Mabel Florence Gerlach, b. 9 June 1885, m. 5 Feb. 1906, William Henry Segar of Willimantic, Conn. Children, 1: i. Gledys May Segar, b. 22 July 1907.
4518. ii. Annie Eliza, b. Apr. 1866, d. 1 Dec. 1868.
4519. iii. a daughter b. Apr. 1882, d. 24 June 1883.

*3272. Asa, b. prob. at Portland, N.Y. abt. 1818, d. prob. at Kankakee, Ills. abt. 1876, aa. 60, m. 1st, Esther (), m. 2nd,

Sophia Chatfield, who prob. d. Chicago, Ills. abt. 1866. It is stated they resided at 12th and Halstead Sts. and that abt. 1869, he removed to Kankakee.
Children, 7:
4520. i. Alfred, d. abt. 1906.
4521. ii. George, resided Chicago.
4522. iii. Orphelia.
4523. iv. Josephine.
4524. v. Chester.
4525. vi. Emma (or Emily), b. abt. 1849.
4526. vii. Walter Asa, b. abt. 1851.

*3273. Chester, b. probably at Portland, N.Y. abt. 1818, d. Omaha, Neb. abt. 1870, m. Delia (), who probably d. Omaha after 1897, as a city directory for that year lists a "Delia, wid. of Chester" as residing with a Charles C. who may have been a grandson. In 1901, Charles C. and William C. were living together, both being brick masons.
Children, 1; probably others:
4527. i. Charles, who it is said was killed about 1870 by being run over by a train.

*3275. Henry, b. abt. 1822, d. San Luis, Calif. abt. 1901, m. Jolon, Calif. abt. 1846, Lovina Dayton, b. New York state abt. 1832, d. Salinas, Calif. abt. 1912, dau. of William and Clarissa (Norton) Dayton. He was a farmer and resided at one time in Wells county, Ills. but removed to Monterey county, Calif. abt. 1875 accordint to family tradition.
Children, 7, all living 1913, except Lydia:
4528*. i. Asa M. (FR), b. 8 Dec. 1849.
4529. ii. Lydia, b. 15 Apr. 1847, d. Jolon, Calif. 29 Mar. 1893, m. William C. Fleming.
Children, 4, perhaps others:
4529. i. Loren Fleming.
4529. ii. Shirley Fleming.
4529. iii. Rita Fleming.
4529. iv. Elmer Fleming.
4530*. iii. William M. b. 5 May 1852.
4531*. iv. Loren, b. 1855.
4532. v. Mary, b. 1858, m. () Sanburn.
4533. vi. Henry C. b. 1862, m. Emma Nance.
4534. vii. Nallia, b. 1869, m. Wood Davidson and is said to have had no children.

*3277. Reuben, b. abt. 1831, d. Pismo, Cal. Apr. 1906, ae. 70, m. 1st, (wife's name unknown), m. 2nd, abt. 1858, Mary Ann Tobey, m. 3rd, abt. 1878, () Peppermint. It is said that before going to California he resided in Illinois about 18 Miles west of Chicago.
Children, 8, none by 1st wife:
4535*. i. Edwin, b. abt. 1859.
4536*. ii. Irvin, b. abt. 1859.
4537*. iii. Charles Reuben, b. abt. 1861.
4538. iv. Beulah, b. abt. 1868, m. Charles Peters.
Children, 1; perhaps others:
4538. i. Everett Peters.



4539. v. Jeannette, b. abt. 1879, m. John McGuire.
Children, 1, perhaps others:
4539. i. Clifford Elmer McGuire.
4540. vi. John, b. abt. 1883.
4541. vii. Eona, b. abt. 1886, m. San Jose, Calif. Cornial Schurtz.
Children, 2, perhaps others:
4541. i. Florence Schurtz, b. 1906
4541. ii. Ralph Schurtz, b. 1908.
4542. viii. Reuben, b. abt. 1889.

*3278. Francis, b. 23 Jan. 1842, m. Jane Dayton, resided Monterey, Calif. 1913.
Children, 5:
4543. i. a dau.
4544. ii. John, has not been heard from for years.
4545*. iii. Albert.
4545. iv. Arthur, d. abt. 1898.
4546*. v. Jesse.

*3279. Franklin Lewis, b. Monroe, Wis. 23 Jan. 1842, m. 15 Nov. 1865, Mary Jane McCord, b. Palos, Ills. 1 June 1840, d. Pasadena, Calif. 1908, dau. of John and Harriet (Paddoc) McCord.
Children, 3:
4547. i. Barthena, b. 7 Oct. 1866, m. Frank Wirest.
4548. ii. Harriet, b. 1 June 1868, m. 2 Oct. 1916, George W. Paymal.
4549. iii. Elizabeth, b. 28 Sept. 1872, m. Robert Stuart Allan.

*3286. Daniel G. Sheldon, b. Lee, N.Y. 2 Sept. 1856, d. Bristol, Vt. 14 Nov. 1934, m. 1st, Sarah J. Fuller, dau. of Ebenezer and Margaret Fuller, div'd, m. 2nd, Edith M. Mott, of Rome, N.Y. For the last 35 years of his life he was a salesman for the International Harvestar Co. in Bristol, Vt. and was retired 1 Dec. 1931.
Children, 5:
4550. i. Ida M.
4551. ii. Frederick, b. 7 June 1880, d. 31 Mar. 1883.
4552. iii. Jeannie, b. 6 Sept. 1882, d. 1 Apr. 1885.
4553. iv. Frank L. b. Aug. 1888.
4554. v. Alvin D. b. 4 June 1905, m. Dorris Norman, resided Burlington, Vt. 1934. No children.

3287. Joshua, b. Oswego, N.Y. 25 Dec. 1825, d. Capioma, Kans. 14 Apr. 1908, m. 1st, Camden, N.Y. 15 Nov. 1849, Sarah C. Wilson, who d. abt. 1858, m. 2nd, Henry county, Ills. 2 Feb. 1859, Barbara Jane Lensley, who d. 1898, dau. of Jacob and Matilda Lensley of Brown county, Ohio. He went west in 1851 and settled in Cambridge county, Ills. and in 1869 removed to Capioma, Kans. and is said to have walked 120 miles ot Springfield, Ills. to preempt a quarter section of land. He was active in State and Congressional politics.
Children, 10, last 3 by 2nd wife:
4555. i. Zanana Lura, b. Cambridge, Ills. abt. 1859, d. abt. 1889, m. Albert Irish.



4556. ii. Annie Matilda, b. Cambridge, Ills. abt. 1861, d. abt. 1863.
4557*. iii. Oscar Joshua (FR), b. 4 Aug. 1862.
4558. iv. Harriet Gould, b. Cambridge, Ills. m. J. W. Dorcas.
4559. iv. Lucy Katherine, b. Capioma, Kans. 11 Sept. 1871, m. Lawrence Randolph.
4560*. vi. Guy Leonard, b. 25 July 1875.
4561. vii. Jassa Dorcas.
4562. viii. Barbara.
4563. ix. Jane.
4564. x. Lensley.

*3295. Lucius, b. 20 Apr. 1837, d. Capioma, Kans. abt. 1914, m. North Bay, N.Y. Betsey Newell, b. Lewiston, Me. 20 May 1837, d. Cleno, Ills. 15 Nov. 1912, dau. of William Newell, m. 2nd, () Hicks, who d. Blackwell, Okla. abt. 1915. He may have resided Enid, Okla. for a time.
Children, 6:
4565. i. Walter Newell (FR), b. near Lake Onega, N.Y. 12 June 1859, m. 12 Oct. 1882, Isadore Ralyea. When grown he removed to Stamford, Conn. and for 27 years made tools for jewelers than removed to a farm near Seneca, Kans. and later to Oklahoma, then back to Kansas and resided in Iola, Pomona, and Ottawa, where he dealt in real estate. Resided Ottawa 1945. No Children.
4566. ii. Dwight Henry, d. Torrington, Conn. Nov. 1888, m. Abby Beach.
4567. iii. Orrin.
4568. iv. Burtis.
4569. v. Myrtle.
4570. vi. Maurice, m. (). No children.

*3305. Lorin, b. North Bay, N.Y. 6 Nov. 1845, d. South Dakota, 3 May 1901, m. Vienna, N.Y. 5 Mar. 1868, Alta Tuttle, b. Vienna, N.Y. 5 Aug. 1848, d. South Dakota 15 Apr. 1907, dau. of Lent and Catherina (Hosmer) Tuttle.
4571. i. Anna B. b. North Bay, N.Y. abt. 1871, m. Only Tikarton Litchfield, b. 13 May 1870, d. Mitchell, S.D. 27 Oct. 1919.
Children, 1:
4571. i. Clarence Tikarton Litchfield, b. 1903, an architect in New York.
4572. . ii. Tracy, b. North Bay, N.Y. d. ae. 7 years.

*3307. Walter, b. North Bay, N.Y. 14 Jan. 1850, d. Neodesha, Kans. 28 Dec. 1911, m. 17 May 1874, Sina Dunham, b. North Day, d. Neodasha, Mar. 1912.
Children, 2:
4573. i. Howard, m. (). Resided Texas.
4574. ii. Leon, d. a young man, unm.

*3308. Raymond A. b. North Bay, N.Y. 13 June 1853, d. Sturgis, S.D. 9 Apr. 1923, m. Sophia Stetsal, b. Germany, abt. 1852, d. 13 July 1924 by being drowned in Iron River, Wisconsin. Resided Wessington Springs, S.D. 1912.
Children, 2:



4575. i. Albyn, d.y.
4576. ii. Flora, b. abt. 1882, m. 1st, Charles Labau, m. 2nd, John Hefte. Resided Grants Pass, Ore. 1932.

*3309. Chester Louis, (FR), b. North Bay, N.Y. 17 May 1857, d. Lairdsville, N.Y. 20 June 1931, m. in South Dakota 30 Nov. 1884, Elizabeth Garner, b. South Dakota 14 Dec. 1858, d. Lairdsville, N.Y. 29 Nov. 1931. He was killed by an automobile near his home. Resided Lamar, Colo. 1912.
Children, 3:
4577. i. Mabel A. b. South Dakota 8 June 1886, d. Lamar, Colo. 30 Oct. 1909, unm.
4578. ii. Myrtle A. b. Troy, N.Y. 13 Nov. 1887, m. 1 June 1907, Howard Winters, div'd. He resided Troy and she at North Bay, N.Y.
Children, 1:
4578. i. Thurman Winters, b. abt. 1908, resided Troy, NY.
4579*. iii. Jacob Garner, b. 1 June 1889.

*3312. Isaac Newton, b. Roma, N.Y. 16 Sept. 1848, d. Dysart, Ia. Mar. 1933, m. 1st, Alica Coon, dau. of John Coon, m. 2nd, Annie Draper. He was a farmer at Dysart, Ia.
Children, 4:
4580*. i. Lucius R.
4581*. ii. Herbert Oscar.
4582. iii. Mamie, m. Carl Eckhart.
Children, 3:
4582. i. Raymond Eckhart.
4582. ii. Alice Eckhart.
4582. iii. Evelyn Eckhart.
4583. iv. Henry, b. Dec. 1889, d. Nov. 1918, unm.

*3313. Chauncey Oscar, b. Lea, N.Y. 10 Jan. 1852, d. Manchester Ia. 27 Oct. 1908, m. 1st, abt. 1879, Harriet Coleson, m. 2nd, Sept 1885, Julia Atchison, b. Delaware county, Ia. 19 Mar. 1863, d. Manchastar 2 Oct. 1923.
Children, 5:
4584. i. Harriet E. b. 10 Jan. 1887, m. Earl Lanois. Resided Graely, Colo.
Children, 1:
4584. i. Melvin Landis, m. Dorothy Frentress. Children, 1: Shayla Landis.
4585. ii. Myron Chauncey, b. 8 June 1890, m. 27 Mar. 1919, Bertha Walls, b. 24 Jan. 1896, d. 30 Apr. 1931. Resided Manchester, Ia. 1939. No children.
4586*. iii. Alvah T. b. 27 July 1892.
4587*. iv. Glen A. b. 14 Feb. 1900.
4588. v. Elmer C. b. 7 Apr. 1905, m. Doris Goldsmith.

*3315. Joshua Dwight, b. Roma, N.Y. 10 Sept. 1858, d. Manchastar, Ia. 1 May 1938, m. 1st, 2 Mar. 1879, Susan Dickson Connell, b. Manchester, Mar. 1863, d. thera, 2 Mar. 1885, dau. of William H. and ()(Alden) Connell, m. 2nd, 4 Feb. 1886, Florence E. Saddler, b Breman county, Ia. 27 Jan. 1868, d. Manchestar, Ia. dau. of Jacob and Martha Saddler. He was a farmer at Manchester, Ia.

Ninth Generation. 3315-4589.

Children, 4:
4589*. i. Loren Walter, b. 2 June 1884.
4590*. ii. Wayne Clark, b. 20 Dec. 1889.
4591*. iii. Mile Grant, b. 5 Sept. 1897.
4592. iv. Beulah Betreth, b. 11 Aug. 1905, m. Howerd Maxwell, div'd.
Children, 1:
4592. i. Mavis Maxwell, b. 10 Jen. 1927.

*3325. Harvey Orlendo, b. 25 Apr. 1843, d. Howell, Mich. 8 Mar. 1892, m. Sarah Preston, who d. abt. 1892. He was e Methoolst Minister and a Contractor and Real Estate dealer.
Children, 6: b. near Howell, Mich:
4593. i. Minnie Alice, b. 17 Nov. 1868, o. 27 De.c 1922, m. 1st, 4 July 1883, Ezra Tefft, oiv'd, m. 2nd, 1891, David Anglus Gillespie, b. 1848, d. Dec. 1899, m. 3rd, 12 Nov. 1905, Jacob Surbeck.
Children, 3:
4593. i. Howerd Tefft, b. 5 Feb. 1890, m. twice. Had 7 children.
4593. ii. Florence Lou Gillespie (FR), b. 2 Nov. 1895, m. 15 Apr. 1916, Ernest J. Myers. Children, 3: i. Ruth E. Myers, b. 24 July 1917; ii. Irving E. Myers, b. 4 Oct. 1918; iii. Marilyn Alice Myers, b. 8 June 1924.
4593. iii. Clifford Luton Gillespie, b. 23 May 1897, d. 27 Mar. 1926, m. Bessie Miloreo Webber. Children, 1: Clifford Lee Gillespia, b. 25 June 1927.
4594*. ii. George Harvey, b. 4 Aug. 1870.
4595. iii. Alvin Louis, b. 16 Nov. 1872, o. Albuquerque, N. M. Buried with Masonic honors.
4596. iv. Inez Laura, b. abt. 1874, d. abt. 1895, unm.
4597. v. Orlando, d. ee. abt. 20 months.
4598. vi. Sylvia May, d. ae. abt. 2 years.

*3329. Lewis Albert (FR), b. 17 June 1851, d. Fowlerville, Mich. 16 Jan. 1897, m. 6 Jan. 1875, Fenny Esther Wilson, b. 10 Jan. 1857, d. Fowlerville 15 Sept. 1935.
Children, 5:
4599. i. Willis, b. 1876, d. at birth.
4600. ii. Eva Almedia, b. 29 July 1877, d. Seginaw, Mich. 16 Feb. 1934, m. Charles Butts.
Children, 2:
4600. i. Francis Lina Butts, b. & d. 1896.
4600. ii. Richard Raymond Butts, b. 10 Jan. 1898.
4601. iii. Pearl Zelda, b. 26 Jan. 1880, d. Fowlervilla, Micb 4 Feb. 1880.
4602. iv. Lottie Luella (FR), b. 5 Jan. 1882, m. 26 Nov. 1895 Mart. Alurich, b. Orwell, N.Y. 30 Oct. 1873.
Children, 5:
4602. i. Fred Watson Alurich, b. 29 Nov. 1897, m. Detroit, Micb. 3 Oct. 1916, Bessie Cleckner. Children, 5: i. Mert Watson Aldrich, b. 1 Sept. 1919; ii. Fred Lewis Alorich, b. 19 Jan. 1921; iii. Robert Neil Alorich, b. 3 Feb. 1923; iv. Stanley T. Alorich, b. 2 Aug. 1927; v. Betty Lou Aldrich.



Ninth Generation. 3329-4602.

4602. ii. Lester Lisle Ginger Aldrich, b. 26 June 1907.
4602. iii. Hiram Cecil Aldirch, b. 13 Feb. 1910.
4602. iv. Gladys Marie Aldrich, b. 5 Jan. 1915.
4602. v. Earl Williams Alurich, b. 25 Oct. 1916, d. Feb. 1919.
4603. v. Edna Jennette, b. 30 May, d. 24 Oct. 1885.

*3332. Lucius Edward, b. Fowlerville, Mich. 18 Apr. 1859, d. Lansing, Mich. 5 Sept. 1938, m. 29 Mar. 1888, Electe Esther Clark, b. 6 Dec. 1866. He wes a mason and farmer. Resided Fowlerville.
Children, 9:
4604. i. Ada (FR), b. 11 Aug. 1889, m. 1st, 24 Feb. 1910, Ernest Parker, b. 15 Oct. 1894, d. 15 Mar. 1914, m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1921, Carl Peul Baker. Resided Portland, Mich.
Children, 8:
4604. i. Howerd Eugene Perker, b. 25 May 1911, m. 12 Jen. 1937, Maryellen Peltier Smith, b. 12 Aug. 1913. Children, 2: i. Clayton Edward Parker, b. 8 Jan. 1938; ii. Devid James Parker, b. 21 Nov. 1939.
4604. ii. Elsie Irene Perker, b. 16 Aug. 1913, m. 17 Sept. 1938, Garold Deen, b. Jan. 1906. Children, 1: i. Jerry Baker Doan, b. 24 May 1939.
4604. iii. Theodoro Baker, b. 20 Aug. 1922, d. 27 July 1927.
4604. iv. Kenneth Olark Baker, b. 16 Apr. 1924.
4604. v. Electa Esther Baker, b. 1 Apr. 1926.
4604. vi. Genevieva Marie Baker, b. 27 Dec. 1928.
4604. vii. Winifred Cerol Bekar, b. 16 Dec. 1932.
4604. viii. James Carlton Baker, b. 1 Apr. 1935.
4605. ii. E. S. b. 13 Nov. 1899, unm.
4606. iii. Jennie Emily, b. 13 Oct. 1892, m. 18 Oct. 1917, Everett J. Moses. Resided Lansing, Mich. No children.
4607*. iv. Claudius A. (FR), b. 18 Apr. 1894.
4608*. v. Amon Zair, b. 25 Dec. 1895.
4609. vi. Eleanor May, b. 19 Nov. 1897, m. 6 Oct. 1920, John Scott Thyne, b. 20 Nov. 1863/4, son of Allen and Emma (Martsen) Thyne of Lansing, Mich.
Children, 4:
4609. i. Richard Allen Thyne, b. 21 Sept. 1924.
4609. ii. Arlene Eleanor Thyne, b. 27 Dec. 1927.
4609. iii. John Scott Thyne, b. 5 Feb. 1932, d. ee. 2 days.
4609. iv. Coreta Bernice Tbyne, b. 10 Oct. 1933.
4610*. vii. Elno Clark, b. 15 Sept. 1899.
4611. viii. Coreta Blanch (FR), b. 24 June 1904. Sha was a registered nurse. Unm.
4612. ix. Lottie Marguerite, b. 8 Apr. 1907, m. 12 Mar. 1927, Harold Smock, oiv'o 1938. No children.

*3333. Henry Cutler, b. Lisbon, Conn. 1 Feb. 1825, d. 12 Jen. 1895, m. 8 Dec. 1850, Carolina Boswell, d. 20 Aug. 1858, and buried Lovetts Cemetery, Lisbon, Conn. m. 2nd, Mary E. Davis (FR).
Children, 2:
4613. i. Willard M. b. 7 Oct. 1851, d. 27 Dec. 1912, m. Gusta Burnham.
4614*. Byron Willard, b. 7 Nov. 1855.



Ninth Generation. 3339-4615.

*3339. Dwight (FR), b. 23 Dec. 1840, m. 28 Nov. 1862, Elizabeth Olin, b. abt. 1841, d. abt. 1912. Resided Hartford, Conn.
Children, 3:
4615. i. Agnes Elizebeth, b. 9 Oct. 1863, m. () Pinney.
4616. ii. William Dwight, b. 14 May 1867.
4617. iii. Hubert Augustus, b. 29 Sept. 1869.

*3341. Samuel A. (FR), b. Philadelphia, Penne. 19 Feb. 1841, d. there, m. 14 Sept. 1867, Alphreda Weaks, b. 3 Nov. 1846. He was Superintendent of Diston Park, in Philadelphia, 1909.
Children, 3, all b. Philedelphia:
4618*. i. John H. b. 14 Mar. 1869.
4619. ii. Margeret F. m. 22 Aug. 1888, Edward Heald.
Children, 1:
4619. i. Raymond Heald, b. 18 Dec. 1889.
4620. iii. Mary Eva, m. 19 Dec. 1893, Frederick W. Glass, e dantist of Philadalphie.
Children, 3:
4620. i. Dorothy May Gless, b. 28 Aug. 1901.
4620. ii. Charles Wilson Glass, b. 21 July 1905.
4620. iii. Mary Wilson Glass, b. 6 Jan. 1907.
4621. iv. Charles H. b. 25 Nov. 1878.

*3343. John T. b. Philadelphie, Penna. wes living 1909, m. Martha () (or Sarah E.). Resided Trevoee, Penne. 1909.
Children, 4:
4622. i. Ida.
4623. ii. Phoebe.
4624. iii. J. Hamilton.
4625. iv. Leroy.

*3345. Andrew Horace, b. Philedelphia, Penna. 12 Feb. 1861, m. Amanda A. Robinson. Resided Philadelphia, Penne.
Children, 9:
4626. i. Susanna, d.y.
4627*. ii. William Look.
4628. iii. Howerd, m. Mame ().
4629. iv. Lillian, d. 1 May 1925, m. John Robinson.
4630. v. Harriet, m. Jassa Engard.
Children, 1:
4630. i. Lydia Engerd.
4631*. vi. Horace Kirk (FR), b. 25 Jan. 1877.
4632*. vii. Clarence L. (FR), b. 17 Jan. 1883.
4633. viii. Myranna, m. William Wheatley.
Children, 2:
4633. i. Myranna Wheatley.
4633. ii. Florence Wheatley.
4634. ix. Lydia, m. John (). No children.

*3354. William Parrish, b. 18 Nov. 1839, d. 22 July 1852, m. Clare Skela (or Skecl).
Children, 1:
4835*. i. Herbert William, b. 18 Jan. 1871.

*3370. John Ludlow (FR), b. Springfield, Ohio 15 Feb. 1872, d. Princeton, N.J. 11 Oct. 1944, m. 14 Oct. 1896, Jessie Manton



Ninth Generation. 3370-4636.

Harwood, b. Springfield 13 June 1876, deu. of Thomas Edward and Anna (Hartshorn) Herwood. He received his eerly educetion in Springfield and graduated Princeton University 1894. He wes active in tbe industrial field of Springfield and had been Prasident of the Old First Netional Bank, the Morris Plan Bank, tha Champion Construction Co. and the Springfield Troy Piqua R.R. whicb his father had founoed, and for tbe last 15 years of his life resided in Princeton where he was a bond salesman.
Children, 4:
4636*. i. Ase Smith (FR), 2nd, b. 2 Feb. 1900.
4637. ii. John Ludlow, Jr. b. 18 Nov. 1903, d. San Diego, Calif. 27 Jan. 1905.
4638. iii. Edward Harwood, b. 18 Nov. 1903, d. Pottstown, Penna. Oct. 1918.
4639. iv. Susenne, b. 27 Feb. 1907, m. 1st, Rauff Acklom, m. 2nd, Wallace Wesley Seymour. Resided Duncan, B. C. Canada.
Children, 2:
4639. i. Susanne Bushnell Seymour.
4639. ii. John Weslay Bushnell Seymour.

*3375. Asa Nash (FR), b. 7 Aug. 1886, m. San Diego, Calif. 1913, Marie M. Harris. He wes special agent and adjuster for Fireman's Fund Insurence Co. of San Francisco, Calif. Resided Los Angeles, Calif.
Children, 2:
4640. i. Asa Nash, Jr. b. 1914.
4641. ii. John Alden, b. 1927.

*3378. Herbert Hastings (FR), b. Southport, Ind. 19 Dec. 1872, m. Crawfordsville, Ind. 20 Sept. 1899, Minnie Richmond, b. Crawforosville, dau. of Martin Burgett and Cornelia (LaFarrea) Richmond. He attended the College of Emporie, Kansas, and Wabash College, Crewfordsville, Ind., studied law, but after graduating took up newspaper work which he has since followed in Aspan, Colo., Seattle, Wash., and Tacoma, Wash., and Portland, Ore., rasident of the latter city for 20 years. In 1925 he removed to Los Angeles, Calif. where ha worked for the Los Angeles Times and later with the Wastarn Livestock Journal. In 1944 he was with the Western Dairy Journal and rasided Downey, Calif.
Children, 1:
4642. i. Carolina Richmond, b. Aspen, Colo. 4 Nov. 1901, m. 11 Apr. 1941, J. Leland Scherer. Resided Inglewood, Calif. 1944.

*3379. Frederick Hastings, b. 14 Nov. 1860, d. 4 Mar. 1893, m. Secramento, Calif. 15 Aug. 1875, Anna Donoven of Cincinnati, Ohio. He was e photographer.
Children, 1:
4643. i. Victory, b. San Francisco, Calif. 16 July 1898, m. John F. Donohua.
Children, 3:
4843. i. John F. Donohua, b. 1918.
4643. ii. Patricia Ann Donohue, b. 1923.
4643. iii. Wilbur Donohue, b. 1925.

*3384. Iretus Darwin, b. Graen county, N.Y. d. Loxington, N.Y.

m. Maria Bump.
Children, 1, perhaps others:
4644. i. Adelaide, m. () Atkinson.

*3395. Winslow, b. Green county, N.Y. 12 Mar. 1830, d. Chicago, Ills. 17 Oct. 1889, m. Chicago, Ills. 23 Aug. 1864, Catherine Jane Van Winkle, b. Illinois 30 Dec. 1841, d. Los Angeles, Calif. 12 Oct. 1910, dau. of Daniel Van Winkle of New Jersey.
Winslow Bushnell, after his father's death, was taken by his mother to live with her father, and at the age of 16 took charge of his grandfather's farm, but 9 years later went to Rondout, N. Y. where he worked first in a grocery store and then as a clerk on a Hudson River steamboat. In Nov. 1856 he removed to Chicago, where he came a bookkeeper for Henry Rowland & Co. lumber dealers, and in 1859 he entered into the same business for himself with Horatio Reed, under the firm name of Reed and Bushnell. He later became a member of the firm, Lord & Bushnell where he remained until his death.
Children, 3:
4646. i. Edward Alanson, b. 8 Dec. 1865, d. Chicago, Ills. 21 June 1890, unm. He was associated with his father in the lumber business.
4847*. ii. James Francis, b. 27 June 1868.
4648. iii. Augustus Thadous, b. 14 July 1870, d. San Francisco, Calif. 9 Sept. 1936.

*3412. Charles Chase, b. 23 Sept. 1839, d. 11 July 1900, m. 1st abt. 1867, Mary P. Batchellor, b. abt. 1838, d. Mar. 1869, m. 2nd, 9 Nov. 1873, Isora Fagan, who was residing with her daughter Ada in Denver, Colo. 1937. He served in the Civil War, and later was with his father in the lumber business in Peoria, Ills.
Children, 8:
4649*. i. William Maxon, b. 7 Mar. 1864.
4650. ii. Anna Certrude (FR), b. 19 Sept. 1865, m. 23 Aug. 1885, Jesse Barr. Resided Remingford, Neb.
Children, 3:
4650. i. Nina M. Barr, b. 28 Dec. 1886.
4650, ii. Charles Samuel Barr, b. 23 Apr. 1888.
4650. iii. Frank Bushnell Barr, b. 19 Nov. 1890.
4651. son, d.y. abt. 1867.
4652. iv. Fred Omar, b. 3 Nov. 1874, d. 19 Sept. 1908, unm.
4653*. v. Charles Albert (FR), b. 30 Nov. 1876.
4654*. vi. Henry Horace, b. 3 July 1878.
4655. vii. Ada Emmaline, b. 19 May 1880. Resided Denver, Colo. 1945, unm.
4656*. viii. Edward S. b. 15 Sept. 1884.

*3414. Henry L. b. Dunlap, Ills. 2 Oct. 1843, m. 18 Sept. 1867 Harriet A. Litteli, b. New York, N.Y. 18 Mar. 1844, dau. of Isaac F. and Emeline Littell.
Henry L. Bushnell, born near what is now Dunlap, Ills. where he lived until he enlisted for the Civil War, in Co. E, 77th, Ills. Vol. Inf. assigned to 13th Army Corps, later under Gen. Banks with whom he served the entire campaign. He was wounded at Vicksburg, Miss. in left knee, and was taken prisoner at



Mansfield, La. 8 Apr. 1864 and sent to Tyler, Tex. but later rejoined his regiment at Mobile, Ala. 1 Apr. 1865, and a short time later was properly exchanged at St. Louis, Mo. where he was mustered out 1 Aug. 1865. After the war he went to Peoria, Ills. joining his father in the lumber business, and was later appointed General Freight Agent at Terre Haute, Ind. of the Chicago and Eastern Illinois, R.R. He served his city as Alderman for one term, Mayor for two terms, and was on the Board of Education for five years and in 1883 was President of the Board. In July 1883 he resigned and went to Hoopestown, Ills. where he entered the grain business. They lost six of their children by diptheria (R-31).
Children, 11:
4657. i. Emma L. b. 9 May 1870, d. 26 Nov. 1876.
4658*. ii. William I. b. 20 Jan. 1872.
4659. iii. Horace D. b. 18 Apr. 1873, d. 15 Sept. 1873.
4660. iv. George W. b. 11 Aug. 1874, d. 18 Nov. 1876.
4661. v. Nellie C. b. 16 Oct. 1875, d. 12 Nov. 1887.
4662. vi. Charles Henry, b. 31 Dec. 1877, d. 27 Sept. 1886.
4663. vii. Frank E. b. 6 Jan. 1880, d. 10 Nov. 1887.
4664. viii. Jessie A. b. 21 Apr. 1883, m. 16 Jan. 1902, John H. Jones.
Children, 5:
4664. i. Henry L. Jones, b. 19 Mar. 1903.
4664. ii. Robert A. Jones, b. 12 Apr. 1906.
4664. iii. Florence Anna Jones, b. 26 Nov. 1908.
4664. iv. Frances Daisey Jones, b. 26 Nov. 1908.
4664. v. Elizabeth A. Jones, b. 3 Feb. d. 12 Oct. 1912.
4665. ix. Fannie M. b. 24 Apr. 1884, d. 20 Aug. 1884.
4666. x. Florence Harriet, b. 13 June 1885, d. 8 Nov. 1887.
4667. xi. a son, b. 4 July 1889, d. same day.

*3417. William Miner, b. Lafayette, Ills. 23 Jan. 1853, d. Monterey, Mexico 1 Jan. 1901, m. 18 Sept. 1872, Ella Mary Hurd, (FR), of Pekin, Ills. b. Gloucester, Mass. 3 Aug. 1853, d. 4 June 1933, dau. of Randall F. and Harriet P. (Noyes) Hurd.
William Miner Bushnell removed at the age of 14 with his father to Peoria, Ills. and at age of 18 graduated from the High School there, and shortly after was manager of a coal mining company but later entered the agricultural implement business, and at the time of his marriage was in a grain and commission business. In 1874 they removed to St. Paul, Minn. where he formed a financial and real estate business with his brother Alvin R. Bushnall under the firm name of Bushnell & Bushnell. His home was then on Lake Minnetonka. In 1889 he was President of the Minnesota State Agricultural Society but removed in 1892 to Monterey, Mexico and in 1898 to Mexico City, but in 1900 returned to Monterey where he died. He was buried beside his mother in the Monterey Cemetery. (R-32).
Children, 5:
4668*. i. Robert Randall, b. 29 Dec. 1873.
4669. ii. Harriet Hurd, b. Toledo, Ohio 5 Feb. 1876, d. St. Paul, Minn. 19 Feb. 1878.
4670. iii. George Hurd (FR), b. Toledo, Ohio 18 Sept. 1877, m. 24 Apr. 1907, Laura Ellsworth, b. 1 Mar. 1886, dau. of Charles



H. and Isabella Ellsworth. He was with the J.C. Penny Co. of New York, N.Y. Resided New York, N.Y. 1944. No children.
4671. iv. William Miner, Jr. b. St. Paul, Minn. 20 Dec. 1887 d. Los Angeles, Calif. 9 Sept. 1941, m. Edith Margaret Corrison, b. Des Moines, Ia. Resided Santa Monica, Calif. 1940. He was with J. C. Penny Co. of New York, N.Y. No children.
4672. v. Arthur Alexander, b. Monterey, Mexico 19 Dec. 1894, resided Los Angeles, Calif.

*3418. Alvin R. (FR), b. Lafayette, Ills. 6 July 1859, m. 27 Oct. 1887, Elizabeth B. Simonton, b. 29 Nov. 1866.
Alvin R. Bushnell reobably removed with his father to Peoria, Ills. and later was associated with his brother William M. Bushnel in a financial and real estate business in St. Paul, Minn. before 1893, later becoming connect d with the oil industry in Mexico and resided Monterey, Mexico, 1917.
Children, 4:
4673. i. Edward Simonton, b. 11 June 1892.
4674. ii. Alvin R. Jr. b. 6 June 1894.
4675. iii. Horace Chase, b. 15 June 1895.
4676. iv. Margaret, b. 27 Feb. 1898, d. 28 Dec. 1905.

*3422. Charles Henry, b. 30 Apr. 1860, d. 19 Dec. 1915, m. Chicago, Ills. 24 Nov. 1881, Ella Clark Dole (FR), dau. of Edward Payson and Mary Ellen (Lusk) Dole. He was a practicing Physician. Resided Chicago, Ills.
Children, 3:
4677*. i. Lewis Edward, b. Chicago, Ills. 23 Sept. 1882.
4678. ii. Anson Charles, b. Havenswood, Ills. 24 July 1885, d. Los Angeles, Calif. 13 Sept. 1940, m. 8 Jan. 1910, Mabel Annette Cone, dau. of Laurin de Las and Jessie Fowler Cone, she was a noted poetess. He began an advertising career with the Chicago Record Herald, later with the Florist Review, Pasadena Star, then sales manager of the Federal Motor Truck Co. and for 18 years manager of the Los Angeles advertising department of the Christian Science Monitor. He was President of the Los Angeles Advertising Club, 1935/6.
4679*. iii. Elmer Dole, b. Chicago, Ills. 4 Aug. 1896.

*3425. Walter, b. Shandakin, N.Y. 19 Aug. 1846, d. Denver, N. Y. 24 Dec. 1933, m. Aug. 1877, Ida Jane Coons of Bushnellville, N.Y who d. May 1881, m. 2nd, 17 May 1909, Abigail A. Wright of Shandakin, N.Y.
Children, 2:
4680. i. Lillian (FR), b. 27 Feb. 1880, m. 28 June 1895, Eli Finch, son of Ira and Eliza Finch.
Children, 6:
4680. i. Albert Finch, b. 20 Sept. 1897, d. 17 May 1911.
4680. ii. Leo A. Finch, b. 19 Sept. 1899, m. 4 Nov. 1922, Carrie Angle. Children, 2: i. Catherine Ruth Finch, b. 23 Oct. 1927; ii. Esther Louise Finch, b. 3 Oct. 1929.
4680. iii. Lloyd C. Finch, b. 9 Sept. 1906, m. 12 Sept. 1927, Mabel Hammond. Children, 1: i. Richard Ellis Finch, b. 9 Aug. 1932.
4680. iv. Maria D. Finch, b. 24 Dec. 1908, m. 15 June 1929, Eber Merrick Cartwright. No children.



4680. v. Laura A. Finch, b. 3 Mar. 1913, m. 11 Jan. 1930, Howard Slauson. Children, 2: i. Raymond M. Slauson, b. 20 May 1931; ii. Harvey A. Slauson, b. 20 Oct. 1933.
4680. vi Viola M. Finch, b. 3 June 1915, unm. 1933.
4681. ii. Jessie.

*3434. George Augustus, b. 12 Mar. 1851, d. Denver, Colo. 11 Apr. 1931, m. 18 July 1875, Emma Kingsley, dau. of Henry and Charlotte Shepard (Newton) Kingsley, and gr-dau. of Amos and Lucia Pratt (959)(Bushnell) Newton. He is said to have made a trip around the world and may have resided at Bloomington, Ills. abt. 1874.
Children, 3:
4682. i. Lillian Kingsley, b. abt. 1877, d.y.
4683. ii. Frank Kingsley, b. abt. 1880, d.y.
4684. iii. Theodore Kingsley, b. 25 Mar. 1887, killed in action, Argonne, France, 1918, World War I.

*3435. Iretus Darwin, b. 28 Dec. 1853, m. 12 June 1883, Luella Hattie Brown, b. 25 Nov. 1855, d. 10 Mar. 1933. He was in Bloomington, Ills. 1874, removed to Portland, Ore. 1900, and to Seattle Wash. 1909 where he resided 1921.
Children, 4, all b. Denver, Colo:
4685. i. Harold Allison, b. 6 July 1884, d. 19 Aug. 1884.
4686. ii. Helen Lucille, b. 16 Jan. 1887.
4687. iii. Inez Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov. 1888, d. 15 Jan. 1919.
4688. iv. Florence Emma, b. 26 Aug. 1892, d. 19 Mar. 1901.

*3438. Arthur, b. 3 Nov. 1851, d. abt. 1878/9, m. abt. 1869, Adelaide Steinback, who d. New Jersey 4 Jan. 1898, resided Unadilla, N.Y.
Children, 3:
4689. i. Edward, b. 1871, d. Kingston, N.Y. May 1908, unm.
4690. ii. Margaret Evelyn (FR), b. 15 Oct. 1874, m. 8 June 1892, Dr. Benjamin Walter Stearns, b. 12 Dec. 1866, son of David and Certrude (Prett) Stearns.
Children, 4:
4690. i. Clyde Harold Stearns, b. 10 Apr. 1893, d. 21 Apr. 1894.
4690. ii. Robert Lester Stearns, b. 14 Sept. 1894, d. 12 Feb. 1895.
4690. iii. Cecil Arthur Stearns, b. 11 Apr. 1896, m. 20 Aug. 19(), Gladys Birdsall. Resided Troy, N.Y. 1934. Children, 1 i. Cecil Arthur Stearns, b. 2 Oct. 1924.
4690. iv. Neil Benjamin Stearns, b. 22 Apr. 1898, d. 12 Feb. 1934, m. June 1925, Mildred Cloccier. He was instantly killed in an automobile accident. Children, 1: i. Jennie Stearns, b. 1924.
4691*. iii. Adolphus, b. 18 Mar. 1879.

*3440 *Alvin L. (FR), b. Bushnellville, N.Y. 15 Oct. 1857, m. 1st, 2 Aug. 1892, Varena Richardson, b. Searcy, Ark. 31 Jan. 1866, d. Mound Valley, Kans. 5 June 1897, dau. of James M. and Frances (Stevens) Richardson. James M. Richardson was a retired banker, m. 2nd, 17 Nov. 1898, Ella A. Tanner, b. Mound Valley, Kans. 17

July 1874, dau. of Dr. Eldred and Mary J. (Renderson) Tanner. From 1882-1908 he conducted a hardware store in Mound Valley, Kans. and 1910-21 was a banker and resided there 1932.
Children, 2:
4692. i. Elsie Earl, b. 23 Dec. 1884, d. 13 Feb. 1901.
4693. ii. Hilda Corinne, b. 16 Jan. 1900, m. abt. 1924, John W. Mitchell.
Children, 1:
4693. i. John Bushnell Mitchell, b. 20 June 1930.

*3442. Lewis E. (FR), b. Phonecia, N.Y. 2 Feb. 1865, m. 26 Sept. 1893, Eliza Ellen Parrott, b. Parrottsville, Tenn. 6 June 1871, Resided Crowder, Okla. 1909. Re was a R.R. Station Agent, Okema, Okla, 1945.
Chiloren, 2: b. Springdale, Ark:
4694. i. Lela Catherine, b. 8 July 1894, m. 9 Apr. 1916, James Sebom Stone, b. Salinas, Calif. 25 Aug. 1894.
Children, 1, b. Okema, Okla:
4694. i. John Lewis Stone, b. 25 Apr. 1917, m. La Rue Beth Packer, b. Supply, Okla. 4 Apr. 1917. Children, 2: i. La Rue Beth Stone, b. Harlingen, Tex. 15 May 1940; ii. Joan Louise Stone, b. New Orleans, La. 2 Feb. 1945.
4695. ii. Mary Gladys, b. 4 Sept. 1896, m. 4 Apr. 1920, Simon Grant Ryan, b. Lawrenceville, Ind. 17 A ug. 1892.
Children, 2: b. Okema, Okla:
4695. i. Robert Howell Ryan, b. 13 Jan. 1921, m. 13 Feb. 1942, Margaret Ruth Spranger, b. Hills, Minn. 6 June 1923.
4695. ii. Elizabeth Louise Ryan, b. 4 Oct. 1922, m. 20 June 1942, James Leon Scribner, b. Okema, 10 Jan. 1922. Children, 1: i. Elizabeth Sandra Scribner, b. Okema, 3 June 1944.

*3447. William Herbert, (FR), b. 14 May. 1846, o. 5 Nov. 1926, m. 7 Apr. 1869, Mattie Hewitt, b. 8 July 1849.
Children, 5:
4696. i. Ellen May, b. 26 June 1870, d. 28 May 1928, m. 25 Oct. 1894, Lucius F. Birons, who served in the Spanish American War under Col. Theodore Roosevelt.
Children, 2:
4696. i. Herbert Lucian Hirons, b. 7 Aug. 1895, d. 8 Feb. 1932, m. abt. 1927, Catherine Carpenter. He was a 2nd Lieutenant in the Pioneer Engineer Corps in World War I, and was disabled in the Argonne in France, and never fully recovered, finally d. from the disability.
4896. ii. Richard Everett Hirons, b. 8 Mar. 1902, m. Sept. 1926, Marion Southard. Children, 1: i. Shirley Jean Hirons, b. 22 Apr. 1931.
4697. ii. Harry Hewitt (FR), b. 18 Mar. 1872, m. 23 Dec. 1923, Edith Jones, b. 26 July 1874. Resided Scranton, Penna. No children.
4698*. iii. Herbert Augustus, b. 23 Sept. 1874.
4699. iv. Clara Liveria, b. 26 June 1876, she was a teacher in the I.C.S. in Scranton, Penna.
4700. v. Nattie, b. 7 Feb. 1878.

*3448. James Hyde, b. Ararat, Penna. 8 Feb. 1848, d. Portland,



Ore. 15 Mar. 1919, m. 16 Sept. 1874, Addia Diana Dert, b. Herrick Center, Penna. 11 July 1851, d. Portland, Ore. 17 Mar. 1934.
James Hyde Bushnell removed to Florida before 1889 and bought a 2200 acre farm near Tallahasse on which he raised tobacco and aft r the tariff was ramoved from that product, he sold out and removed to Portland, Oregon.
Children, 3:
4701. i. Adelaide Isabelle (FR), b. Lanesboro, Penna. 17 May 1877, m. Kanses City, Mo. 9 Oct. 1905, Earl Stanley Smith, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 23 Oct. 1869, son of David and Mary Jane (Yoke) Smith. Resided Portland, Ore. No children.
4702. ii. James Howard, b. Lanesboro 11 Feb. 1880, unm.
4703. iii. Jessamine Adele, b. Quincy, Fla. 1 Jan. 1889, m. Milford, Ore. 20 Feb. 1915, Henry Van Hoevenberg, b. Kingston, N.Y. 1880.
Children, 1:
4703. Vivian Van Hoevenberg, b. Medford, Ore. 23 Mar. 1917

*3451. Payson Kingsbury, b. 3 June 1845, d. 20 June 1912, m. 20 Apr. 1871, Olive E. Bryant, b. 1 Nov. 1845, dau. of Seba and Louise (Phinney) Bryant.
Children, 6:
4704. i. Belle Louise, b. 8 Feb. 1872, o. 16 Oct. 1873.
4705. ii. Jessie Lulu, b. 18 Mar. 1874, d. 12 Sept. 1915, m. 14 Sept. 1899, Dr. Charles Sylvester Butler, son of Andrew and Mary (Booth) Butler.
Children, 1:
4705. i. Andrew Payson Butler, b. 18 Feb. 1903.
4706*. iii. Albert Edward, b. 23 Mar. 1876.
4707. iv. William Howard, b. 3 Jan. 1878, unm.
4708. v. Gertrude, b. 18 Mar. 1882, unm.
4709. vi. Grece (FR), b. 10 Dec. 1883, m. 25 May 1926, Elbert Leroy Salisbury, son of William Riley and Jennie (Barton) Salisbury. Resided Binghampton, N.Y.

*3453. Horace Albert, b. 8 May 1850, d. 30 Sept. 1910, m. 22 Apr. 1877, Frances Etta Whitney, b. 23 Nov. 1857.
Children, 4:
4710. i. Fannie Louise, b. 14 June 1878, d. 26 Mar. 1886.
4711*. ii. Francis Horace, b. 9 May 1880.
4712. iii. Arthur Blaine, b. 16 Sept. 1884, m. Feb. 1922, Gladys Marshall. No children.
4713. iv. Laura Etta, b. 13 Dec. 1885, m. William Bowen. Resided Honesdale, Penna.
Chiloren, 2:
4713. i. Varilla Bowen.
4713. ii. William Bowen.

*3466. George Baldwin, b. Burton, Ohio. 8 Oct. 1852, o. 24 Nov. 1933, m. 29 Nov. 1876, Mercy Viola Blake, b. Euclid, Ohio 15 July 1850, dau. of John Moseley and Harriet (Cooper) Blake.
George Baldwin Bushnell removed with his father to Fremont, Ohio in 1857, and in 1873 to Cleveland, Ohio and connected with a wholesale dry goods firm. He was appointed head of the audit department 1910, and retired 28 Feb. 1931, Stockholder and on



Board of Directore of Root McBride Co. 1916-1931.
Children, 4:
4714. i. Henry Arthur, b. 4 Nov. 1877, d. 24 Nov. 1933, m. 17 June 1903, Elma Julia Schroeder, dau. of John and Emma (Strebel Schroeder. He was a bookkeeper for Root McBride Co. Retired 1932. No children.
4715. ii. Marian Blake, b. 13 Dec. 1880, m. 26 Oct. 1909, Frederick Charles Leiner, b. Wooster, Ohio 28 Oct. 1860, son of Fred and Anna (Henninger) Leiner. Prior to her marriage she taught school in Cleveland, Ohio and later moved to Detroit, Mich. where he was Engineer of Standards, Cadillac Motor Car Co.
Children, 2:
4715. i. Charles Bushnell Leiner, b. 23 Sept. 1910.
4715. ii. Dorothy Marian Leiner, b. 17 Apr. d. 24 Feb. 1917.
4716. iii. Julia Baldwin, b. 23 Oct. 1882, m. 14 June 1906, Karl William Gerdum, b. Cleveland, Ohio 14 May 1883, son of Albert and Minnie Susanna (Seelbeck) Gerdum. They first resided in Cleveland but removed to Bay Village where he was own r of the Bay View Water Gardens, specializing in Acquarium Stock, tropical fish, and accessories.
Children, 1:
4716. Viola Minna Gerdum, b. 23 June 1907, m. 20 May 1931, Walter Charles Kremser, b. Cleveland, Ohio 31 Aug. 1905. She graduated Western Reserve University in applied social science. He was connected with Johnson Publishing Company.
4717. iv. Florence Cornelia, b. 7 Aug. 1884, m. 16 Oct. 1915, Frederick Walter Mould, b. Kirksville, Canada 12 Feb. 1884, son of William Leighton and Christine (McInnes) Mould. She was a teacher and attendant in Cleveland Public Library. He was in the real estate business and a grocery appliance saleman.
Children, 2:
4717. i. Janet Mirian Mould, b. 9 Sept. 1917, m. 20 Sept. 1941, Howard Morse, b. 24 Jan. 1917, son of Levi Morgan and Nina (Boone) Morse.
4717. ii. Marjorie Bushnell Mould, b. 8 Nov. 1924.

*3468. Thomas Hubbard, b. Burton, Ohio 17 Aug. 1856, d. Cleveland, Ohio 22 Mar. 1936, m. 23 Oct. 1889, Sophia Ball Ballard, b. Canton, Ohio 11 Dec. 1864, d. Cleveland, Ohio 23 Mar. 1928, dau. of Martin Luther and Sophia (Ball) Ballard.
Thomas Hubbard Bushnell removed to Fremont, Ohio 1857, and worked in Fremont Post Office, and 1874-8 in wholesale dry goods house. Western Reserve University 1878-82, 1884-5 read law and admitted to the bar 1885, then removed to Hurley, Wis. 1885, and practiced law until 1896 then returned to Cleveland, served as Judge of the Juvenile Court and in 1905 returned to private practice.
Children, 5:
4718*. i. Thomas Hubbard, b. 23 Aug. 1892.
4719. ii. Rebekah, b. Hurley, Wis. 8 Oct. 1894, d. Galliopolis, Ohio 4 Apr. 1931, unm.
4720. iii. Faith, b. East Cleveland, Ohio 17 Sept. 1897, m. 22 June 1920, Stiles Curtis Smith, b. 6 Feb. 1895, son of George Stiles and Mary Ogerita (Poppleton) Smith. He was an engineer.



Children, 4:
4720. i. Stiles Curtis Smith, b. 1 July 1922,
4720. ii. David Samuel Smith, b. 10 May 1925.
4720. iii. Richard Lewis Smith, b. 31 Dec. 1930.
4720. iv. Mary Alice Smith, b. 13 May 1934.
4721*. iv. Ebenezer, b. 2 Dec. 1898.
4722. v. Mary Alice, b. East Cleveland, Ohio 31 July 1900, m. 22 Sept. 1923, Robert Frederick Grindley, b. Detroit, Mich. 26 Jan. 1899, son of Robert McBride and Matilda (Ketch) Grindley.
Children, 3:
4722. i. Jean Elizabeth Grindley, b. 9 Feb. 1926.
4722. ii. Robert Bushnell Grindley, b. 18 July 1929.
4722. iii. Mary Eleanor Grindley, b. 21 Mar. 1932.

*3471. Edward (FR), b. Fremont, Ohio 18 May 1865, m. 20 Apr. 1892, Maude Kidder Sherwin, b. Cleveland, Ohio 21 Mar. 1866, dau. of Nelson Boynton and Lizzie Marther (Kidder) Sherwin. He learned printer's trade to go through college, graduated Western Reserv University, read law later, admitted to the bar 1891. In 1918 entered law firm of Foote Bushnell Burgess and Chandler.
Children, 2, b. Cleveland, Ohio:
4723. i. Elizabeth Sherwin, b. 2 May 1894, d. 23 May 1907.
4724*. ii. Nelson Sherwin, b. 10 May 1899.

*3472. William Story, b. 22 Sept. 1852, m. 20 May 1885, Anna Belle Coen. He was valedictorian of Class of 1873 De Paw University and later practiced law at Monticello, Ind.
Children, 4:
4725. i. Elizabeth, b. 29 Mar. 1886, teacher of Latin et Monticello, Ind.
4726. ii. Thomas Mark, b. 5 Apr. 1889.
4727. iii. Louise, b. 4 Sept. 1892.
4728. iv. Ruth, b. 18 July 1906.

*3473. Samuel Morse (FR), b. 12 Aug. 1854, m. 12 May 1880, Caroline C. Coen, b. Attica, Ind. 16 May 1861, dau. of James Scott and Eliza Jane Coen of Monticello, Ind. He graduated De Paw University 1877, and until 1882 was in the accounting department of Chief Engineer's office of various railroads, and on 22 May 1882 was appointed to railway mail service on the road and promoted to chief clerk, 1904.
Children, 2:
4729. i. Clifford Downs, b. 3 July 1884, m. 4 Sept. 1906, Blanch Wheeler. He graduated Purdue University as Mechanical Engineer, and since 1906 instructor there in Mechanical Engineering Department.
4730. ii. Will Bruce, b. 11 Mar. 1887, graduated Purdue University as C. E. 1906-7, and since employed on public works, and as accountant in Railroad and Commercial service.

*3476. Webster Parker (FR), b. 19 Mar. 1864, m. 17 May 1888, Minnie B. Henderson, dau. of Joseph and Adeline (Carson) Henderson. He was chief engineer of the Spy Island Levee Drainage District in Adams, Pike, and Calhoun counties, Illinois, and for many years resided in Quincy, Ills. Joseph Henderson was a Civil

War Veteran, serving in Co. C, 46 Ind. Vol. Inf. and was discharged with rank of Captain.
Children, 2:
4731. i. Lorena, b. 12 Apr. 1889, m. Oct. 1914, David B. Donald, b. Glasgow, Scotland.
Children, 6:
4731. i. Mary E. Donald.
4731. ii. David W. Donald.
4731. iii. William B. Donald.
4731. iv. Dorothy Donald.
4731. v. Richard Bushnell Donald.
4731. vi. Lorena Donald.
4732*. ii. Donald Henderson, b. 30 Dec. 1903.

*3482. Leonard Thaaker, b. New Bedford, Mass. 8 Aug. 1880, d. Seattle, Wash. 7 Apr. 1930, m. Seattle, Wash. 18 Oct. 1909, Inez Lucy Brown, dau. of William Frank and Ellen (Brenner) Brown.
Leonard Theaker Bushnell graduated Yale University 1902, Massachusetts Institute of Technology 1905, B.S. 1905, Electrical Engineering Draftsman, N.Y. Central R. R. and abt. 1907 removed to Seattle, Wash. Secretary and Treasurer and Manager, Rockwood Sprinkler Co. President Automatic Sprinkler Association o Pacific Coast, and of Seattle Rotary Club and several other associations as well as member of American Society Mechanical Engineers. His body was cremated and ashes buri d in Evergreen Cemetery, Seattle, Wash. (R-33).
Children, 4:
4733. i. Eleanor.
4734. ii. Margaret.
4735. iii. Leonard.
4736. iv. David.

*3485. Milton Bentley, b. Princeton, Ills. 28 Dec. 1842, d. Chicago, Ills. 18 Sept. 1916, m. 6 Sept. 1866, Mary Ellen McCaleb, b. Putnam county, Ills. 26 Mar. 1843, dau. of Albert Gallatin and Caroline (McCarty) McCaleb, and niece of his sister Sarah's (3484) husband, Col. Hubert A. McCaleb. He served in Civil War, Co. K, 104th Ills. Vol. Inf. and later was member of the firm of W. F. Bushnell & Sons, of Chicago, Ills.
Children, 3:
4737*. i. Carl Caleb, b. 12 Aug. 1867.
4738*. ii. Albert Milton, b. 26 May 1869.
4739. iii. Susan Ami (FR), b. Mendota, Ills. 14 Sept. 1872, d. Fort Scott, Kans. 31 May 1946, m. Omaha, Neb. 6 June 1900, Frank Mason Marbla, b. Fort Scott, Kans. 17 June 1869, son of Edward Livingston and Carolina (Smith) Marble. No children.

*3486. Carlton Coombs, b. Princeton, Ills. 25 Jan. 1845, d. Loveland, Colo. 22 Nov. 1918, m. 15 Jan. 1879, Emma Morrit Hanby, b. Hull, England, 9 Mar. 1850, dau. of Charles Forthing and Mary (Morritt) Hanby of Hull, England. He was a stock raiser and farmer of Loveland, Colo. and at the time of marriage she was the school teacher at Fort Fetterman, Wyo.
Children, 4:



4740. i. Beula (FR), b. Fort Fetterman, Wyo. 29 Nov. 1879, m. Loveland, Colo. 18 Nov. 1905, Asa Bogard Cook, b. Marysville, Mo. 21 Nov. 1878, d. Loveland, Colo. 8 May 1916, son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Stinson) Cook. Resided Loveland, Colo.
Children, 4:
4740. i. Carlton Franklin Cook, b. 23 Mar. 1910, m. Brighton, Colo. 17 Aug. 1929, Elizabeth Ann Loomis, b. Lindsey, Neb. 21 Apr. 1908, dau. of Francis Eugene and Grace B. (Young) Loomis. Children, 2: i. Jean Cook, b. 23 Aug. 1934, twin: ii. Nancy Cook, b. 23 Aug. 1934, twin.
4740. ii. Jack Bushnell Cook, b. 29 Jan. 1914, m. 3 Sept. 1934, Dorothy Lonsdale, dau. of Walter Raymond and Mabel(Eagleton) Lonsdale. Children, 1: i. Karen Cook, b. 15 May 1933.
4740. iii. Evelyn Jill Cook, b. 11 June 1915.
4740. iv. Billy Bogard Cook, b. 18 Apr. 1921.
4741. ii. Carlton Coombs, b. 9 Jan. 1885, d. July 1886.
4742. iii. Emma Jean, b. 9 Jan. 1885, m. Loveland, Colo. 1 Jan. 1903, Timothy O'Rourke, b. Sterling, Ills. 26 Sept. 1870, son of Timothy F. and Winifred (Carney) O'Rourke.
Children, 2:
4742. i. Winifred Frances O'Rourke, b. 24 Nov. 1903, m. San Francisco, Calif. 7 Oct. 1927, Richard Leslie Plath, son of Hans Helmuth and Ada Plath.
4742. ii. Beula Lucille O'Rourke, b. 22 July 1908, m. Reno Nev. 30 Aug. 1930, Otto Albert Schramm, b. San Francisco, Calif. 8 Sept. 1902, son of Karl and Dora(Bessa) Schramm. Children, 1: i. Barbara Jean Schramm, b. 10 Sept. 1934.
4743. iv. daughter b. 7 Apr. d. 19 July 1881.

*3490. Edward Stone, b. Paru, Ills. 7 July 1853, d. Lake County Ills. 25 Dec. 1938, m. 1st, 28 June 1883, Laura Jane Sage, b. Adamsville, Mich. 9 Apr. 1858, dau. of Martin Goldsmith and Nancy Jane (Merritt) Sage, div'd, m. 2nd, Hannah Olson of Chicago, div'd Children, 4, all by 1st wife:
4744*. i. John Irving, b. 2 Oct. 1884.
4745. ii. Martin Goldsmith Sage, b. Chicago, Ills. 6 Apr. 1891, d. Elkhart, Ind. 12 July 1915, unm.
4746. iii. Edward Stone, Jr. d.y.
4747*. iv. Francis Edward, b. 5 Mar. 1889.

*3492. William Francis Teaman, b. Peru, Ills, 3 Dec. 1857, d. Colorado Springs, Colo. 25 Aug. 1900, m. 3 June 1886, at Huron, S.D. Blanche Margaret Van Pelt, b. Madison, Ind. 5 Aug. 1858, d. Minneapolis, Minn. 27 Apr. 1932, ae. 73, dau. of George T. and Mary (Koehler) Van Pelt.
Children, 3:
4748*. i. Paul Newton, b. 2 July 1889.
4749*. ii. William Frederick, b. 2 June 1892.
4750. iii. Mary Helen, b. Aberdeen, S.D. 23 Jan. 1898, m. Minneapolis, Minn. 27 June 1933, Dr. Charles Edward Skinner, b. Brainerd, Minn. 18 Mar. 1896, son of Howard Terrell and Anna (Norrish) Skinner. Resided Minneapolis, Minn.
Children, 1:
4750. i. Helen Anne Skinner, b. Minneapolis, Minn. 4 Aug. 1934.



*3493 John Brown, b. Peru, Ills. 23 Nov. 1859, d. near Azusa, Calif. 16 Dec. 1933, m. 28 Dec. 1887, at Albuquerque, N.M. Margaret Coleman, b. Chicago, Ills. 5 June 1864, dau. of Edmund William and Mary Ann (Walker) Coleman. Resided Los Angeles, Calif. He was first member, one of the founders of, and first Vice-president of the Jonathan Club, its Historian 1925, and up to the time of his death the Club's only Honorary Life Member. York Rite Mason and Shriner.
Children, 3:
4751. i. Mary Walker Bushnell, b. Albuquerque, N.M. 19 Oct. 1888, d. there 21 Oct. 1888.
4752*. ii. George Elmore, b. 2 Nov. 1890.
4753. iii. Margaret, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 28 Oct. 1893, m. at Yokohama, Japan 9 Apr. 1917, William Emmet Shields, son of William Emmet and Emily Monteaux (Hilderbrandt) Shields who m. 2nd, Dr. Lionel B. Street. During World War I she was at the head of Red Cross in Seoul, Korea, and president of the Foreign Club. He was connected with Socony Vacuum Oil Co.

*3499. Charles Henry, b. 4 July 1861, m. 14 Aug. 1883, Sophy Amalia Max, b. Basil, Switzerland. He was a moulder and resided Norwich, Conn. 1909.
Children, 2:
4754. i. Emalina Henriette (FR), b. 24 Jan. 1885, was a government employee in 1909.
4755. ii. Charles Henry, Jr.

*3506. William Henry (FR), b. Chicago, Ills. 27 Sept. 1854, m. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 2 Apr. 1885, Harriet Cordelia Morgan, b. Kingsley, Penna. 20 Aug. 1853, d. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 6 June 1906, dau. of James C. and Mary (Thompson) Morgan, m. 2nd, Cedar Rapids, Ia. 12 Sept. 1914, Rachel Adams Wynn, b. Montreal, Canada 26 Apr. 1855, d. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 23 Jan. 1924.
William Henry Bushnell removed with father at age of 10 to what is now Oak Park, Ills. and in 1865 to Sterling, Ills. where his aunt was postmaster, here he worked as a P.O. Clerk until 9 Oct. 1877, then removed to Cedar Rapids, Ia. and entered the employ of the B.C.R. & N.R.R. as his father's clerk, which position was held until 1885 when he again entered the service of the P.O. Department but in 1886 resigned to enter the service of the C.R.I. & P. R.R. where he remained for 42 years after which he was retired on a pension (R-33).
4756. i. Helen Adelia, b. 6 Jan. 1887, m. 20 Dec. 1906, John Ramsey Batchelor, b. Bonness, Linlithgo, Scotland 4 Jan. 1881.
Children, 3:
4756. i. Dorothy Elizabeth Batchelor, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 8 Feb. 1908.
4756. ii. William Henry Batchelor, b. Duluth, Minn. 23 July 1911.
4756. iii. Barbara Jean Batchelor, b. Duluth, Minn. 9 Sept. 1916.
4757*. ii. James Morgan, b. 10 Mar. 1888.
4758. iii. Esther Gertrude, b. 13 Nov. 1893, m. Champaign, Ills, 12 Oct. 1912, George Elmore Goble, b. Center Point, Ia. 24



Apr. 1892, son of Elmer E. and Cora (Newland) Gable.
4759. iv. Lucy Evelyn, b. 9 Sept. 1896, m. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 26 Oct. 1914, Abose Otto Ambroz, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 20 Aug. 1891 son of Frank Vaclav and Barbara (Kozel) Ambroz who emigrated from Czechoslovakia.
Children, 1:
4759. i. Otto Ambroz b. 17 Dept. 1915, d. 9 Feb. 1916.

*3507. Frank Walter, b. Chicago, Ills. 8 Mar. 1856, d. Elk Point, S.D. 28 Oct. 1914, m. 6 June 1878, Ellen Deneheny, b. Cedar Rapids, abt. 1865, o. there 25 Sept. 1911.
4760* i. William Francis (FR), b. 27 Oct. 1880.
4761* ii. Walter Charles, b. 3 Mar. 1884.
4762. iii. Henrietta May, b. Estherville, Ia. 6 Dec. 1887, m. Cedar Rapids, 22 Feb. 1909, James Peter Lynott, b. abt. 1886.

*3511. Charles Richard, b. Chicago, Ills. 11 May 1870, m. San Francisco, Calif. 10 Apr. 1901, Anna Louise Jurs, b. San Francisco Calif. 5 Feb. 1878.
Charles Richard Bushnell served in the Boxer Rebellion in China and was in the Navy in the Battle of Manila Bay when Admiral Dewey took that city during the Spanish American War. He was Master Mechanic and Superintendent of Operations on U.S. Railways, at Seward, Alaska and later foreman of the Machine Shops at the Ory Docks, Christobal, Canal Zone, locomotive engineer at Los Cascades on Panama R.T. 1910-12, and on 4 May 1914 was commissioned Ensign in U.S. Navy during World War I, and on 18 June 1918 was promoted to Lieutenant. He saw Service in France and was honorably discharged from the Navy 23 May 1921.
Children, 1:
4763. i. Charles Richard, Jr. b. 22 June 1902.

*3513. Richard Roswell, b. East Providence, R.I. 20 Aug. 1863, m. Mary Elizabeth Curtis, b. Rehoboth, Mass. . 24 Mar. 1864 dau. of George Edward and Elizabeth (Horton) Curtis. He was for a number of years, with the Merchants and Miners Transportation Co. a steamship line between Providence, R.I. and Baltimore, Md. He resigned to accept a position with the N.Y. N.H. & H. R.R. at Brocton, Mass. He was also Superintendent of a Masonic Temple.
Children, 3:
4764* i. Fred Morgan, b. 12 Jan. 1884.
4765. ii. Clara Louesa (FR), b. 29 July 1885, m. Joshua Clinton Chase, b. W. Dennis, Mass. 10 May 1878, d. 6 Nov. 1935.
Children, 1:
4765. i. Marjorie Chase, b. Providence, R.I. 26 Mar. 1925.
4766. iii. Inez Curtis, b. 12 Mar. 1891, m. Leonard Reed Kilmer.

*3518. Howard Sherman, b. Providence, R.I. 3 Oct. 1874, m. 9 Sept. 1896, Elizabeth Frances Green, b. Providence 30 July 1874, dau. of Nelson A. and Emma T. (Hathaway) Green. Resided Denver, Colo. 1940.
Children, 3, b. Providence:
4767. i. Joseph Perkins, b. 26 Oct. 1897.
4768. ii. Sherman Nelson, b. 27 May 1900, m. Colorado Springs Colo. 12 July 1923, Lillie Hurst Clements, b. Cripple Creek, Colo. 24 Feb. 1899. Resided Denver, Colo. 1940.

Ninth Generation. 3518-4769.

4769. iii. Henry F. b. 2 June 1902.

*3519. Asa, b. Michigan, abt. 1827, d. Piqua, Ohio before 1870, m. 1 May 1852, Cerena Sampsell, b. Ohio or Maryland, abt. 1830, he was a plasterer and brick mason and came to Piqua before 1850, at which time he resided with William Beadle.
Children, 5:
4770. i. Sarah, b. abt. 1853, m. Frank Strong.
Children, 1, perhaps others:
4770. i. Fred Strong.
4771. ii. Caty, b. abt. 1854.
4772*. iii. John Henry Clay, b. 22 Feb. 1856.
4773. iv. Ella, b. abt. 1858, m. () Freeman.
Children, 1, perhaps others:
4773. i. Bert Freeman.
4774. v. George, b. after 1860.

*3521. Oliver Wendall, b. Ann Arbor, N.Y. 6 May 1831, d. Piqua, Ohio 20 Jan. 1881, m. 8 Feb. 1852, Martha A. Lines, b. Ohio abt. 1837, d. Piqua, Ohio 31 July 1882. He was a shoemaker and stone cutter and came to Piqua before 1850 at which time he was residing in the family of Richard Lewis. He served in the Civil War 1862-6 as a Private, Co. A, O. Vol. Inf. and later was a contractor in Piqua. At the time of his death he was lowering the roof of an ice house, which, falling prematurely, caught him beneath it, killing him instantly. He was a member of F. & A. M.
Children, 4:
4775. i. William E. b. 20 Jan. 1853, d. next day.
4776. ii. Franklin, b. 20 Jan. 1853, o. 17 Sept. 1855.
4777*. iii. John Richard, b. 13 July 1856.
4778. iv. Alvira Emma, b. 18 Mar. 1859, d. abt. 1924, m. Edward Butler.

*3526. Ezra, m. (). When last heard from he was hauling logs for a lumber mill in Calcasian Parish, La.
Children, 3:
4779. i. Lucretia.
4780. ii. Rose Anna.
4781. iii. Clarissa.

*3536. Lawrence (FR), b. Nashville, Tenn. 2 Nov. 1847, d. abt. 1923, m. 1871, Sarah Brown, b. Cheneyville, La. 24 Dec. 1851, dau. of W. R. and Elmira (Toler) Brown. He served for a short time in the Home Guards of the Confederate Army under Capt. A. J. Fields, but was not assigned to any regiment. After the war he became a Machinist and resided in Waco, Texas.
Children, 11:
4782*. i. Lawrence Robert, b. 22 Oct. 1871.
4783. ii. Winona, b. 8 July 1873, m. 1898, W. C. Grayson.
Children, 6:
4783. i. Ira C. Grayson.
4783. ii. Vivian Vivea Grayson.
4783. iii. Sarah Loreine Grayson.
4783. iv. Lawrence Holly Grayson.



Ninth Generation. 3536-4783.

4783. v. Mary Edeline Grayson.
4783. vi. William Coats Grayson.
4784*. iii. Elmer Allison, b. 18 Feb. 1875.
4785. iv. Ethel, b. 11 Jan. 1877, m. 1898, Charles H. Elliot.
Children, 7:
4785. i. Winona Elliot.
4785. ii. James Fergus Elliot.
4785. iii. Mary Ettie Elliot.
4785. iv. Claudia Elliot.
4785. v. Florence Elliot.
4785. vi. Charles Robert Elliot.
4785. vii. Ima Vere Elliot.
4786. v. Rosa, b. 5 Dec. 1878, m. 1902, George C. Stubblefield.
Children, 1:
4786. i. George Gilbert Stubblefield,
4787. vi. Aurelia, b. 15 Jan. 1881, d. 1886.
4788. vii. Vera, b. 11 Mar. 1883, m. 1904, Fred C. Williams.
Children, 2:
4788. i. Janice Williams.
4788. ii. Sarah Irene Williams.
4789*. viii. Meredith Arden, b. abt. 1885.
4790. ix. Douglas Franklin, b. abt. 1887, m. 1910, Alice Oliver. No children.
4791. x. Reginald Slede, b. 4 Apr. 1890.
4792. xi. Aubrey Wilbur, b. 13 June 1892, d. same year.

*3537. Meredith (FR), b. Opalusas, La. 9 June 1849, m. abt. 1870, Eliza Antoinette Winkler, b. abt. 1853, d. Waco, Tex. 1922, dau. of Augustus and Eliza A. (Sutherland) Winkler. Resided Waco, Texas where he was a carpenter and contractor.
Children, 8:
4793*. i. Marion Nathaniel, b. abt. 1870.
4794. ii. Sarah Eva, b. abt. 1872, m. 1906, Macon L. Howard.
Children, 1:
4794. i. Myradell Howard, b. Hillsboro, Tex. m. John ().
4795. iii. Edna Augusta, b.abt. 1875, m. 1896, Lymon H. Ora Dutton.
Children, 4:
4795. i. Lorain Ora Dutton, b. 1909, m. 1930. (). Children 2: i. a son (); ii. a dau. ().
4795. ii. Elizabeth Dutton, b. 1911, m. 1926, Charles Williams.
4795. iii. Lyma Dutton, b. 1915.
4795. iv. Robert Dutton, b. 1919.
4796. iv. Walter Teter, b. abt. 1878, m. 1899, Minnie Essorwein.
4797. v. William Arden, b. abt. 1880, d. 1881.
4798. vi. Myra A. b. abt. 1882, d. 1914.
4799. vii. Lawrence Vaughan, b. abt. 1885, m. Mamie Daniels, d. abt. 1908.
4800. viii. Soladelle, b. abt. 1888, m. Huber Laws.

*3538. Lucius Townsend, b. 15 Dec. 1838, d. 20 May 1905, m. 1 Jan. 1860, Rosetta S. Hammond of Oxford, N.Y. He served two years in the Civil War as 1st. Lieutenant.



Ninth Generation. 3538-4801.

Children, 1:
4801*. i. Horace Chester, b. 25 July 1861.

*3539. William Henry,(FR), b. Gilbertsville, N.Y. 29 Apr. 1842, m. 1st, 26 Mar. 1869, Minnie E. Mellon, b. Utica, Mo. 16 Mar. 1850, d. Dawn, Mo. 22 Jan. 1870, dau. of Henry S. and Mary (Forest) Mellon, m. 2nd, 9 Nov. 1871, Anna Marie Parke, b. West Newton, Penna. Nov. 1850, dau. of John and Fredericka (Reich) Parke. He enlisted in Co. E, 2nd N.Y. Hvy Art. in 1861 and because of injury received at Petersburg, Va. was discharged in Dec. 1864, at which time he was 1st Lieutenant of Co. C. About this time he dropped his first name and was known thereafter as Henry. In 1866 he removed to Missouri and in 1868 settled at Dawn where he carried on a mercantile business for many years, but in 1911 he removed to Baker, Ore. In his later years he was blind and in very poor health.
Children, 12:
4802. i. Laura Ann, b. 9 Jan. 1870, m. 15 June 1893, Charles D. Owens. Resided Braymer, Mo..
Children, 3:
4802. i. Howard Owens, b. Mar. d. Oct. 1894.
4802. ii. Herbert Owens, b. 31 Dec. 1897.
4802. iii. Claude Owens, b. 6 Aug. 1907.
4803. ii. Viola, b. Aug. 1872, d. Nov. 1874.
4804*. iii. Frank Everett, b. 12 June 1874.
4805. iv. Bertie Ida, b. 29 Apr. 1876.
4806. v. Ralph, b. 1 Feb. d. June 1878.
4807*. vi. Henry Rolle, b. 12 Sept. 1879.
4808. vii. Earl Horace, b. 10 Nov. 1881.
4809*. viii. Claud Leon (FR), b. 4 Sept. 1883.
4810. ix. Alena Blanch, b. 10 Oct. 1885.
4811. x. Lloyd Parke, b. 22 Sept. 1887.
4812. xi. Hazel Duvol, b. 29 June 1890.
4813. xii. Lynn Jocelyn, b. 14 Sept. 1893.

*3541. Charles Francis (FR), b. Butternuts, N.Y. 27 Mar. 1850, d. 24 Aug. 1932, m. 24 Oct. 1871, Huldah Janet Clinton, b. Gilbertsville, N.Y. 8 Jan. 1852, d. there 24 Nov. 1924, dau. of Eli Ruggles and Charlotte (Kinne) Clinton.
Charles Franklin Bushnell resided in Gilbertsville, N.Y. and operated a saw mill, shingle factory, and sash and blind shop, as well as all types of interior wood work.
Children, 10:
4814*. i. Scott Merton, b. 24 Feb. 1873.
4815. ii. Evalena, b. 30 May 1874, m. 30 June 1895, Fred Aaron Squires.
4816. iii. Robert Clinton, b. 28 Oct. 1876, d. 7 Jan. 1880.
4817. iv. Blanch Joslyn (FR), b. 15 June 1878, m. 15 Aug. 1906, Edward Henry Colegrove.
4818. v. Frances Anna, b. 27 Aug. 1879, d. 3 July 1929, m. 12 Jan. 1898, John Scotten Root, b. 13 Sept. 1875.
Children, 1:
4818. i. John S. Root, b. 24 Jan. 1899.
4819. vi. Ruggles Clinton, b. 15 Mar. 1881, m. 1924, Emma Smith.



Ninth Generation. 3541-4820.

4820. vii. Bertha Augusta (FR), b. 3 Nov. 1882, m. 21 June 1906, Henry Green Trembley, b. Utica, N.Y. son of William Henry and Emma (Davis) Trembley. He was a production manager of an auto body plant.
Children, 2:
4820. i. Huldah Janet Trembley, b. 12 Apr. 1906, m. 23 Mar. 1931, Cecil Herbert Martell.
4820. ii. Marion Bushnell Trembley, b. 28 Aug. 1914.
4821. viii. Marion Lucia Holman, b. 15 Sept. 1884, unm.
4822. ix. Harvey Wickes, b. 19 July 1888, m. 22 Apr. 1910, Arthureana Broadwick.
4823. x. Harold Eugene, b. 12 May 1890, m. 15 Dec. 1921, Irene Poirot.

References Tenth Generation.

REFERENCES FOR THE TENTH GENERATION.

R-1. Yale College Obituary Records.
R-2. Who's Who.
R-3. Warren, Ohio; Daily Chronicle, 28 May 1914.
R-4. Detroit, Michigan; Free Press, 26 Feb. 1937.



Tenth Generation. 3544-4824.

TENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA.

*3544. Henry Allen (FR), b. Saybrook, Conn. 3 July 1855, d. Chicago, Ills. 3 Nov. 1932, m. 18 July 1883, Amelie Emily Synner, b. 22 Apr. 1861, dau. of Thomas Bailey and Margaret Therese (Quinn) Synner.
Rev. Henry Allen Bushnell graduated Yale University 1879, Union Theological Seminary 1882, ordained to Congregational Ministry 25 July 1882, held pastorates Witoka, Minn. 1882-3, Mankato, Minn. 1883-8, Galesburg, Ills. 1884-94, LaGrange, Ills. 1894-1910, Lyonville and Bloomington, Ills. 1911-13, St. Joseph, Mich. 1914-18, then retired from active ministry but preached Bridgeman, Mich. 1919, Clinton, Wis. 1922-3, resided St. Joseph, Mo. 1920-31, then removed to Chicago where he died of Pneumonia after an operation, was buried LaGrange, Ills. Member: Linonia, Gamma Nu, and Adelphoi. D.D. Knox College 1894, Director Illinois Missionary Society 1898-1906, President Illinois Ministerial Relief Association 1900, and Director Chicago Congregational Ministers Union (R-1).
Children, 7:
4824. i. Allen Synnar, b. 1 June 1884, d. 1918 of influenza. Graduated University of Illinois, Law School 1911.
4825. ii. John Frederick, b. 26 June 1886, B.A. Knox College 1906, B.D. Union Theological Seminary 1911.
4826. iii. Thomas Synner, b. 18 July 1888, d. 29 Mar. 1889.
4827. iv. Henry Davenport, b. 18 Jan. 1891, d. 15 Nov. 1895.
4828. v. Dorothy, b. 11 Aug. 1893, m. Edward E. Clark. Resided South Bend, Ind.
4829. vi. Donald McKnight, b. 22 July 1897. Graduated Beloit College, B.A. 1920, Northwestern University L.L.B. 1926. Practiced law, Chicago, after 1927.
4830. vii. Phillip Newell, b. 1 Mar. 1901. Graduated Beloit College 1924, later connected with Missouri Portland Cement Co. St. Louis, Mo.

*3545. Robert Stowe, b. Saybrook, Conn. 31 Dec. 1856, d. there 25 Dec. 1905, m. 9 Jan. 1895, Mary Rockland Tyng, b. 6 June 1871, dau. of Charles Rockland and Mary Emma (Edwards) Tyng.
Children, 3:
4831. i. Robert Tyng, b. 9 July 1896. District Attorney, Middlesex, Mass. and prominent attorney of Boston, State Attorney General for Massachusetts 1943.
4832. ii. Dorothy Edwards, b. 18 Sept. 1898, m. J. M. Coffin.
4833. iii. Mary Rockland, b. Montclair, N.J. 30 Apr. 1901, d. 1 Jan. 1937. She was, for nine years before her death, a physio-therapist in infantile paralysis clinic of the Childrens Hospital, Brookline, Mass.

*3546. John Edward (FR), b. Saybrook, Conn. 21 Oct. 1858, d. Wooster, Ohio 17 Feb. 1945, m. 14 June 1887, Florence Augusta Ellsworth (FR), b. Windsor, Conn. 21 June 1866, dau. of Eli Phelps and Sarah Morris (Clapp) Ellsworth.
Rev. John Edward Bushnell graduated Yale University 1880, Yale Divinity School 1883, D.D. New York University 1898, ordain-



Tenth Generation. 3546-4834.

ed Congregational Minister 1884. Pastorates: Congregational Church, Fairfield, Conn. 1884-8, Presbyterian Church, Rye, N.Y. 1888-94, Presbyterian Church, New York, N.Y. 1894-97, Westminister Church, Minneapolis, Minn. 1900-30, in 1910 granted leave of absence to study church conditions in United States and in 1913 was delegate to Pan Presbyterian Alliance in Aberdeen, Scotland; Member; Phi Beta Kappa, and author of several books (R-2).
Children, 3:
4834*. i. Ellsworth, b. 8 June 1888.
4835*. ii. John Horace, b. 27 Oct. 1892.
4836*. iii. Paul Palmer, b. 26 Jan. 1900.

*3548. Roswell Caulkins, b. Saybrook, Conn. 8 Aug. 1864, m. 6 June 1889, Martha Sauls, b. 10 Aug. 1869, d. Sept. 1910, dau. of George and Auline Areminte (Penderis) Sauls. He was Secretary Treasurer of the Deland Piano Co. Deland, Fla. 1926.
Children, 2:
4837. i. Roswell Sauls, b. 25 Mar. 1890, resided Deland, Fla
4838. ii. Emma Palmer, b. 27 Aug. 1894.

*3555. Frederick Newell, b. 15 May 1867, m. 16 Nov. 1892, Ida Rebecca Simpson of Pensacola, Fla.
Children, 2, b. Providence, R.I.:
4839. i. Margaret, b. 9 Nov. 1893, d. Boston, Mass. 24 Sept. 1943, unm.
4840. ii. Richard Simpson, b. abt. 1899, an engineer, resided Brookline, Mass. 1938.

*3566. John Eichelberger (FR), b. Winchester, Va. 11 Oct. 1856, d. Augusta, Ga. 13 Nov. 1917, m. 15 Oct. 1885, Anna Carter Terrill, b. Salem, Va. 22 Mar. 1862, dau. of Dr. George Parker and Sarah Brent (Dold) Terrill, formerly of Lexington, Va.
John Eichelberger Bushnell graduated Yale University 1884, Yale Divinity School, and later Lutheran Theological Seminary, and in 1886 was one of the organizers of the United Synod of the Lutheran Church. Pastorates were at Prosperity, S.C., St. Marks, Roanoke, Va., and in 1892 he was Professor of Moral Philisophy at Ker Mar, Hagerstown, Md. He later preached Boonsboro, Md. and in 1894 organized and built the First Lutheran Church at Oakland, Calif. After preaching in Frederick and Shenandoah counties, Va. and in Blacksboro, Va. he removed to Salem, Va. and in 1916 was pastor of Holy Trinity Church in Augusta, Ga. with camp services at Camp Hancock of the 26th Division, U.S.A. He died on a train as it was just leaving Augusta, Ga., and was buried Salem, Va. He was a member of S.A.R. and an author and constant bontributor to papers and magazines of Church and Secular subjects.
Children, 7:
4841. i. Charles Eichelberger, b. Salem, Va. 27 July 1886, d. 2 July 1887.
4842*. ii. George Edward (FR), b. 4 Nov. 1887.
4843. iii. Sarah Terrill (FR), b. Roanoke, Va. 17 Mar. 1889, m. 25 June 1913, William Alexander Anderson, son of Francis T. and Rosa Bruce Anderson. He was an educational publisher and she graduated Sayre College, Lexington, Ky.
4844*. iv. John Eichelberger, b. 19 Nov. 1890.



Tenth Generation. 3566-4845.

4845.. v. William Terrill, b. Hagerstown, Md. 22 July 1893, an executive of General Motors Corporation, Detroit, Mich. unm.
4846. vi. Samuel Miller, b. Oakland, Calif. 12 Feb. 1895. Connected Sales Dept. Cadillac Motor Co. Detroit, Mich. 1938. unm.
4847. vii. Anna Margarette, b. Oakland, Calif. 15 Sept. 1896 m. 30 Apr. 1919, Rev. Paul Luther Yount, son of A. L. and Leah (Henkel) Yount. He was a Lutheran Clergyman at Morristown, Penna. 1932.
Children, 4:
4847. i. Anne Terrill Yount, b. 9 Feb. 1920.
4847. ii. Eleanor Bushnell Yount, b. 10 July 1921.
4847. iii. Margaretta Henkel Yount, b. 23 Sept. 1925.
4847. iv. Paul Luther Yount, b. 15 Dec. 1930.

*3572. Samuel Henry (FR), b. 18 Oct. 1873, m. Bessie Williams Stopes. He was Secretary and Treasurer of a wholesale grobery company in Waynesville, N.C. 1911.
Children, 1:
4847.1. i. a daughter, b. abt. 1907.

*3579. John Archibald, b. 17 Apr. 1859, d. Portland, Ore. 12 Jan. 1928, m. Eleanor Cook Caldwell, b. Caldwell, Mo. 6 May 1864, d. Portland, Ore. 25 Sept. 1939, dau. of John Boyd and Sally Ann (Howe) Caldwell.
Children, 2:
4848. i. Frederick Emanuel, b. Windsor, Mo. 20 Feb. 1889, m. Alice Warner, b. Salem, Ore. 8 June 1888, d. Portland, Ore. 2 May 1937, dau. of Walter and Anna (Hahn) Warner.
4849. ii. Hortense, b. Windsor, Mo. 4 Oct. 1894, d. Portland, Ore. 8 May 1907.

*3611. Edward Frederick, b. 29 Aug. 1868, m. 19 Nov. 1904, Annie Hayward, b. 27 Aug. 1876.
Children, 6:
4850. i. Jerome Edward, b. 6 Oct. 1905.
4851. ii. Hazel Imogene, b. 2 Jan. 1906.
4852. iii. Harold Hayward, b. 22 Dec. 1906.
4853. iv. Francis H. b. 4 Oct. 1909.
4854. v. Lois Irene, b. 28 Sept. 1910, m. 1 May 1937, Everett Thomas McKinney of Manchester, Conn. son of George McKinney.
Children, 1:
4854. i. Jane McKinney, b. 30 June 1938.
4855. vi. Frederick, b. 14 May 1914.

*3612. Albert William, b. 8 Jan. 1870, d. 1 Dec. 1942, m. 1 June 1893, Catherine Louise Williams, b. 7 May 1868, dau. of Augustus Myreck and Harriet (Tringham) Williams.
Children, 4:
4856*. i. Elliot Everett, b. 13 Mar. 1894.
4857. ii. Arthur Augustus, b. 23 June 1896, m. 14 Sept. (), Mary Josephine Frickson, b. 28 Feb. 1895, dau. of Frank and Emma (Swanson) Frickson. No children.
4858. iii. a child, b. 23 June 1896, d. ae. 2 months.
4859. iv. Elizabeth Grace, b. 29 June 1906, unm. 1940.

Tenth Generation. 3632-4860.

*3632. Harry, d. San Frencisco, Calif. 18 July 1931, m. Eve (). It is said that he was a brakeman on the S.P. R.R. and resideo Los Angeles, Calif. 1928.
Chiloren, 1:
4860. i. Gladys, m. ().
Children, 1:
4860. i. John Berry ().

*3633. Charles Edward, d. Sept. 1936, m. Sarelda Wilburn. He was manager of a ranch in Shasta county, Colif. 1920.
Children, 1:
4861. . i. Charles Edward, Jr.

*3635. Pobert, m. (). In the lumber business Humboldt county, Calif. 1920. Was living 1940.
Children, 4:
4862. i. Annie.
4863. ii. John D.
4864. iii. William.
4865. iv. Edna.

*3638. Edward, d. Burlington, Vt.
Children, 2:
4865.1. i. a child.
4865.2. ii. o child.

*3646. William Fairchild, b. 8 Aug. 1878, m. 8 Jan. 1903, Elizabeth (or Bessie) Stevens, dau. of Sharon and Georganna Stevens of Sunbury, Penna. He was an insurance agent Harrisburg, Penna.
Children, 4:
4866. i. Oorothy, b. 17 Mar. 1904.
4867. ii. William Stevens, b. 17 Apr. 1907.
4868. iii. Anne.
4869. iv. William F.

*3647. Walter David (FR), b. 18 Nov. 1879, m. 7 Sept. 1905, Sadie Shearer, who d. before 1940. Resided Short Hills, N.J. 1940
Children, 1:
4870. i. Imogene Grece, b. 24 May 1915, m. Fairfield, N.J. Feb. 1940, Floyd LeRoy Jennings, son of Dr. Jennings of East Orenge, N.J.

*3648. Frank M. b. 5 Oec. 1857, m. 1st, 21 July 1887, Lillian Pitts, b. 27 July 1860, m. 2nd, 15 Oec. 1906, Isabelle Mummert, b. 23 July 1884.
Cnildren, 4:
4871. i. Wait P. b. 22 Aug. 1889, d. 24 Oct. 1889.
4872. ii. Earl, b. 22 Sept. 1892, d. 4 Apr. 1894.
4873. iii. Leona.
4874. iv. Marie.

*3652. William Jay (FR), b. 12 Sept. 1871, m. 23 Feb. 1893, Della M. Mann, b. 6 July 1871, resided Sayre, Penna. 1940. He was an insurance agent.



Tenth Generation. 3652-4875.

Children, 2:
4875. i. Florence E. b. 23 June 1896.
4876. ii. Pay F. b. 13 Dec. 1897.

*3653. Thomas Legrand, b. 12 May 1874, m. 29 Oct. 1899, Clara Van Riper, b. 12 Oct. 1879.
Children, 1:
4877. i. Ezra Willard, b. 3 Mar. 1903.

*3656. David Wesley, b. 30 Nov. 1858, m. Middleburg, N.Y. 9 July 1879, Julia Becker, b. 11 July 1861. He was employed as e street car motorman in Albany, N.Y.
Cnildren, 5:
4878. i. Mamia A. b. 30 Aug. 1880, m. 24 Sept. 1900, Stanley Tubbs, b. 31 Oct. 1876.
Cnildren, 1:
4878. i. Milton Tubbs, b. 15 Sept. 1904.
4879*. ii. Berton R. (FR), b. 22 May 1883.
4880. iii. Marguerite, b. 18 Apr. 1890.
4881. iv. Gertrude, b. 19 Apr. 1894.
4882. v. Blanche, b. 12 Oct. 1896.

*3659. Elbridge Jay, b. 18 May 1874, d. 27 Jan. 1901, m. Altamont, N.Y. 27 Dec. 1900, Minnie Alkman. He was a farmer at Alta-Mont, N.Y.
Childran, 1:
4883. i. Elbridge J. b. 2 Sept. 1901.

*3666. George Emery, b. Texas, Mich. 10 Apr. 1857, d. Kalamazoo Mich. 27 May 1919, m. 24 Mar. 1880, Ida May Carl, b. Penna. 10 Apr 1858, d. Kalamazoo 3 Mar. 1924. He was a rural mail cerrier.
Cnildren, 2:
4884*. i. Carl Darwin, b. 17 Dec. 1880.
4885. ii. John Lee, b. 29 Feb. 1889, d. 22 Mar. 1911.

*3673. Tracy Denver, b. 24 June 1874, m. 12 Aug. 1902, Jessia Stewart Watters of Quebec, Canada, b. 12 Aug. 1902, resioed Fontana, Calif. 1945.
Children, 2:
4886. i. Frances Ruth, b. 31 July 1905, unm. 1938.
4887. ii. Stewart Tracy, b. 6 Dec. 1908, unm. 1938.

*3681. Elon Mills, b. Virginia, 3 Oct. 1878, m. 18 Nov. 1918, Mary Steel.
Children, 1:
4888. i. Edwina Steel, b. 10 Nov. 1925.

*3684. Thomas Dwight,(FR), b. East Leroy, Mich. 27 Jan. 1874, m. 1st, Mary Elizabeth Page, b. Twin Bridges, Mont. 30 Dec. 1878, d. Long Beach, Calif. 11 Feb. 1914, dau. of James Madison and Mary F. Page, m. 2nd, 12 July 1915, Mary Phillips, b. Illinois, d. Seattle, Was. 1 Jen. 1982, m. 3rd, 31 Dec. 1923, Ethel A. Garrett, b. De r Lodge, Mont. 25 May 1887.
Children, 3:
4889. i. Leoda, b. 18 Feb. 1903.
4890. ii. Elizabeth, b. 7 Nov. 1905.
4891. iii. Mary Pose, b. 3 Jan. 1918.



Tenth Generetion. 3689-4893.

*3689. Ray Elon (FR), b. East Leroy, Mich. 18 Oec. 1882, m. 8 Feb. 1911, Mildred Lyke Scofield, b. Canadaigue 1 Aug. 1887, dau. of Levi and Ella (Fairchild) Scofield. He was a Civil Engineer connected with Michigan State Highways. Resided Lansing, Mich, No children, adopted a girl.
Children, 1, adopted:
0041. i. Elizabeth Jean, b. 16 Nov. 1926.

*3693. Herbert, b. Suisun, Calif. 17 Jen. 1869, d. abt. 1926, m. 16 Mar. 1909, Mary Miles of Chattanooga, Tenn. dau. of David J. and Elizabeth (Clift) Miles. A banker, resioed Chottanooga, Tenn.
Children, 1:
4893. i. George, b. 3 Dec. 1911, d. next dey.

*3696. George Edwin, b. 7 Oec. 1877, m. Josephine Berger. He was an actor and toureo the eastern part of the United States.
Children, 1:
4894. i. John Edwin, b. 13 June 1913.

*3698. George Edwin, b. 19 Oct. 1899, m. (), 1923.
Children, 1:
4894.1. i. George Edwin, b. 1924.

*3700. Julius Bligh, b. 13 Jan. 1907, m. (), 1928.
Children, 2:
4894.2. i. Gilbert, b. 1928.
4894.3. ii. a daughter, b. 1931.

*3712. Elmar M. b. 7 May 1881, m. 9 June 1909, Sophia (). He was an engineer, resided Rochester, N.Y. 1926.
Children, 3:
4895. i. Elmer James.
4896. ii. Marjorie E.
4897. iii. William M.

*3714. Raymond, b. 18 July 1888, m. 19 July 1919, Marthe Luzius.
Childran, 1:
4898. i. Arnold, b. 27 Aug. 1920.

*3727. Franklin Sylvester, b. Sherman, N.Y. 2 Feb. 1898, m. 19 Sept. 1922, Minnie Irene Raepas, b. Sherman, N.Y. 26 Nov. 1902 Rasiued Kenmora, N.Y. 1940.
Children, 1:
4899. i. Betty Irene, b. Kenmora, N.Y. 24 Aug. 1924.

*3728. Joseph Adelbert (or Jackson), b. Haverstraw, N.Y. 12 May 1867, d. Chicago, Ills. 19 Oct. 1938, m. 12 Apr. 1891, Susannah Brashears, b. 17 Feb. 1870, d. 28 Dec. 1931, dau. of John and Amanda (Shaffer) Breshears. He was a travelling salesman for Marshall Field & Co. of Chicago, retired 1938.
Children, 1:
4900. i. Oorothy Harriat, b. Chicago, Ills. 21 Feb. 1896, m. 4 June 1921, Julian C. Hess.



Tenth Generation. 3728-4900.

Children, 2, b. Evanston, Ills:
4900. i. Joan Elizabeth Hess, b. 5 Mar. 1923.
4900. ii. William Bushnell Hess, b. 28 Oct. 1931.

*3729. Alfred Ingham (FR), b. Tuscola, Ills. 6 Nov. 1873, m. 15 June 1897, Daisy Mary Conover, b. Chicago, Ills. 10 Feb. 1877, dau. of Frank and Mary (Kenny) Conover. He was General Manager of a Mill Insurance Co. of Chicogo. Resioed Evanston, Ills. 1944.
Children, 2, b. Chicago, Ills:
4901*. i. Robert Ingham, b. 3 May 1906.
4902*. ii. William Alfred, b. 16 Oct. 1912.

*3733. Horace Carlton (FR), b. Davenport, Ia. 7 July 1876, d. Brooklyn, N.Y. 19 June 1945, m. 28 June 1905, Jennie Maud Terry, b. Ithaca, N.Y. 8 July 1876, deu. of Fennimore Cooper ano Emma Jane (Carpenter) Terry. He was a professional engineer and resided Brooklyn, N.Y. 1946.
Children, 1:
4903*. i. Horace Carlton, Jr. b. 3 Nov. 1910.

*3736. Richard Stokes,(FR), b. Cherokee, Ia. 5 Sept. 1874, m. 15 Feb. 1905, Rose Smith, dau. of Joseph and Louise (Sleifert) Smith, from Germany. He removed to Elkton, S.O. 1910, and was a farmer, P.O. Mail Messenger, and had a freight and express transfer business in Elkton.
Children, 5:
4904. i. Letha Alice, b. 8 Nov. 1905, m. 1925, Otto John Wiese, son of Julius and Matilda Wiese of Brookings, S. O. Resideo Elkton, S.D. 1940.
Children, 4, all but last b. Cherokee, Ia:
4904. i. Alice Matilda Wiesa, b. 12 Mar. 1928.
4904. ii. Mary Lou Wiese, b. 18 Jan. 1931.
4904. iii. Fern Ann Wiese, b. 11 Dec. 1933.
4904. iv. Phyllis Rose Wiese, b. 2 Aug. 1936.
4905. ii. Fern Irene, b. 26 June 1907, d. Algona, Ia. 24 Nov. 1939, m. 8 June 1937, Henry Bird Dobson, son of John Henry and Mary Oobson. He was Manager Swift Produce Co. Algona, Ia. She was buried Alexander, S.D. They resided first in Des Maines, Ia. then Albona.
Children, 1:
4905. i. Susan Jane Dobson, b. 25 Feb. 1939.
4906. iii. Faye Ann, b. 13 May, d. 28 May 1908.
4907. iv. Opal Maria, b. 24 Aug. 1910, u. 16 Oct. 1912.
4908*. v. Richard Joseph Henry, b. 7 Dec. 1915.

*3745. John James, b. Marshall, Mich. 31 July 1875, d. Ames, Ia. 22 Apr. 1939, m. Fayette, Ia. 12 Sept. 1899, Jessie Lillien Patterson (FR), b. Elgin, Ia. 26 Oct. 1878, dau. of Samuel and Phoebe Jane (Rider) Patterson.

Rev. John James Bushnell ramoved to Manchester, Ia. with his parents when he was aged 7 years, and in 1897, joined the Northwest Iowo Conferenco and was ordained 1902. He served pastorates at Chertor Oak, Holstein, Laurens, Rook Rapids, Sholuon, ond Chorokoe, Ia. and in 1926 went to Mofningside College, Sioux City,

la. as Dean of Extension, and in 1933 was head of the Department of Religion and Philosophy. Received D.D. Degree from Upper Iowa University and Ph.D. from Boston University. He died while attending the Science Day activities at Ames, Iowa.
Children, 5:
4909. i. Ruth Patterson, b. North Truro, Mass. 24 Aug. 1900, m. 15 June 1922, Shirley Sanford Sutton, b. Illinois 15 Sept. 1899
Children, 1:
4909. i. Shirley Ruth Sutton, b. Sioux City, Ia. 15 Mar. 1923.
4910. ii. Alice Mae, b. Fayette, Ia. 20 Mar. 1902, m. Howard Ivan Down, son of Thomas and Emma (Hanson) Down.
Children, 2:
4910. i. Iranie Mae Down, b. Rochester, Minn. 13 Aug. 1930
4910. ii. Karen Jena Down, b. Sioux City, Ia. 9 June 1937.
4911. iii. Helen Lounell, b. Holstein, Ia. 25 Oct. 1905, m. Henry Dwight Wright, b. 15 Nov. 1908, son of Albert and Eleanor Eliza (Holder) Wright.
4911. i. Henry Dwight Wright, Jr. b. 19 Jan. 1930.
4912*. iv. John Clifton Horace, b. 12 Apr. 1910.
4913. v. Marjorie Virginia, b. 17 Oct. 1912, m. 17 June 1936, Willard John Kregness, b. 24 Nov. 1911, son of August and Marjorie (Broom) Kregness.
Children, 1:
4913. i. Willard John Kregness, b. 13 May 1939.

*3746. Leroy Rutherford, b. 15 July 1877, m. Olive E. Marcy. Resided Mitchell, S.D.
Children, 7:
4914. i. Jessie L. b. 31 July 1900.
4915. ii. Phila Mae, b. 21 July 1903.
4916. iii. Henry Earl, b. 10 Oct. 1905.
4917. iv. Bernice, b. 12 May 1907.
4918. v. John J. b. 13 May 1912.
4919. vi. Esther Olive, b. 30 Aug. 1913.
4920. vii. Harold Dale, b. Aug. 1917, d. 10 July 1919.

*3748. Earl Henry, b. Manchester, Ia. 3 Apr. 1883, d. Anamose, Ia. 20 Jan. 1922, m. 21 Mar. 1906, Reba Sarah Spitler (FR), b. Manchester, Ia. 21 Dec. 1883, dau. of Amos and Martha (Talmadge) Spitler of Manchester. Resided Manchester, Ia. He was a member of the county school board and was township clerk for many years. He died at Mercy Hospital after an operation for appendicitis.
Children, 10, b. Manchester, Ia:
4921. i. Edgar Wayne, b. 24 Jan. 1907, m. San Jose, Calif. Apr. 1936, Alice Pellissier. He enlisted in U.S. Navy 1940, and was stationed on U.S.S. Tennessee as Chief Petty Store Keeper.
4922*. ii. Lester Edwin, b. 6 Aug. 1908.
4923. iii. Hubert Hamilton, b. 7 Feb. 1910.
4924. iv. Eunice Louise, b. 9 Jan. 1912, m. Edgewood, Ia. 15 May 1931, Kenneth Baker. Resided Greeley, Ia.
Children, 1:
4924. i. Garth Baker.
4925. v. Helen May, b. 17 Dec. 1913, m. Leo English of Manchester, Ia. Resided Greeley, Ia.



Children, 1:
4925. i. David English.
4926*. vi. Willis Raymond, b. 9 June 1915.
4927. viii Leon Henry, b. 11 Aug. 1917, m. Manchester, Ia. Helen Arnold.
4928. viii. Lloyd George, b. 26 Sept. 1918. Enlisted Feb. 1939 in U.S. Navy and was stationed on U.S.S. Tennessee.
4929. ix. Burdette Earl, b. 6 Nov. 1920, Enlisted 1939 in U.S. Navy and was stetioned on U.S.S. Tennessee.
4930. x. Ramona Lucille, b. 31 May 1922.

*3749. Archie Gordon, b. 5 Oct. 1885, m. Maude Grossa.
Children, 4:
4931. i. Charles Gordon.
4932. ii. Loraina Bethia.
4933. iii. Alene.
4934. iv. Clarice.

*3754. Harry C. b. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 13 Sept. 1873, m. Ida Mae Baumgartner.
Children, 2, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia:
4935. i. Gladys Marie, b. 26 Mar. 1901, m. Thorp, Wis. 25 Nov. 1920, Sailor Phelps.
Children, b. Lisbon, Ills:
4935. i. Marjorie Louise Phelps, b. 13 Aug. 1925.
4935. ii. Harry Ellsworth Phelps, b. 3 Aug. 1928.
4935. iii. Carolyn Phelps, b. 18 Nov. 1932.
4936*. ii. Merle Ellis, b. 25 Feb. 1908.

*3757. Thomas Arthur, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 7 Aug. 1880, m. Fairfax, Ia. 1 Apr. 1908, Mary Urilla McLucas, b. Mercersburg, Penna. 25 Sept. 1888.
Children, 2:
4937*. i. Curtis McLucas, b. 19 Jan. 1909.
4938. ii. Olive Marie, b. 7 Aug. 1911, m. Coggon, Ia. 24 Sept. 1930, Jacob Steinkopf, b. Ryan, Ia. 11 July 1908.
Children, 2:
4938. i. Mary Caroline Steinkopf, b. Manchester, Ia. 12 Jan. 1932.
4938. ii. Richard Jacob Steinkopf, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 18 June 1937.

*3766. Arthur White, b. 26 Oct. 1875, d. 25 Dec. 1943, m. Minneapolis, Minn. 4 July 1906, Nellie Brady.
Children, 2:
4938.1. i. a child.
4938.2. ii. a child.

*3773. Edward Curtis, b. 12 July 1899, m. 2 Jan. 1922, Elizabeth Brink.
Children, 2:
4939. i. Mary Elizabeth, b. 29 Oct. 1922.
4940. ii. Edward Curtis, b. 6 Dec. 1925.

*3774. Hamilton Syrenus, b. Ten Mile, Ore. 23 July 1864, d. Roseburg, Ore. 26 May 1935, m. Dec. 1883, Alice Higgins, b. 15



Mar. 1862, d. Portland, Ore. 10 July 1896, dau. of William Smith and Elizabeth Eunice (Buell) Higgins.
Children, 4, b. Ten Mile, Ore:
4941. i. Gertrude Elte, b. 22 Apr. 1885, m. 21 Aug. 1906, Christopher O. Ward, b. Coos county, Ore. 15 May 1885, d. there 13 Dec. 1927.
Children, 10:
4941. i. Robert Marion Ward, b. 8 July 1907, m. 15 June 1930, Mildred Iona Bibred. Children, 2: i. DeElva Ray Ward, b. 17 Nov. 1931; ii. Robert Allen Ward, b. 23 Jan. 1933.
4941. ii. Hamilton Merideth Ward, b. 25 June 1908.
4941. iii. Frank Leroy Ward, b. 26 Feb. 1910.
4941. iv. Adrien Edwin Ward, b. 14 Oct. 1911.
4941. v. Alma Certrude Ward, b. 2 June 1913.
4941. vi. Izma Lela Ward, b. 19 Feb. 1915.
4941. vii. William Ellis Ward, b. 13 Nov. 1916.
4941. viii. Oscar Ward, twin, b. 4 Mar. d. 25 Apr. 1919.
4941. ix. Oswald Ward, twin, b. 4 Mar. d. 27 Apr. 1919.
4941. x. Warren Standley Ward, b. 9 Mar. 1921.
4942. ii. Oliver Hamilton, b. 13 Sept. 1886, d. 14 Dec. 1889.
4943*. iii. Carl Victor, b. 3 Jan. 1888.
4944. iv. Alma Annie, b. 5 Sept. 1892, d. 1 Sept. 1912, m. 15 Sept. 1909, William Strain.

*3809. Joe Austin Elmer, b. 23 Feb. 1902, m. 20 Aug. 1930, Leona Mae Wright, b. 10 June 1909, dau. of Walter Franklin and Anna Laura (Corn) Wright. He was pastor of a church in Falls City Neb. 1935, but later removed to Burwell, Neb.
Children, 1:
4945. i. Gloria Dailene, b. 24 July 1934.

*3821. Robert David, b. 27 Apr. 1874, m. 9 Dec. 1896, Florence E. Browning, b. 17 Mar. 1879.
Children, 3:
4948*. i. Robert Browning, b. 21 Feb. 1904.
4947. ii. Charles Brice, b. 10 Apr. 1909, m. 14 July 1932, Elsie Bernice Jacobson, b. 11 Dec. 1910.
4948. iii. Donald David, b. 26 Nov. 1917, d. 16 Feb. 1932.

*3822. Edward Rogers, b. Republican City, Neb. 5 Dec. 1876, m. 1st, 2 Nov. 1901, Tilla Victoria Williamson, b. Merritton, Canada 17 Aug. 1874, d. Philadelphia, Penna. 9 Dec. 1909, dau. of William and Anna (Webster) Williamson, m. 2nd, 8 Oct. 1913, Margaret Dulin, b. Philddelphia, Penna. 6 Dec. 1887, dau. of Charles Edward and Lillian (Blades) Dulin.
Edward Rogers Bushnell was educated in public schools of Hastings, Neb. and University of Pennsylvania, B.S. in Economics, was mile and one-half champion and record holder at Hastings. Member of U. of Penna. Track Team, won 4th place in inter-collegiate run at New York 1900, and the same even 1901, Captain of Penn. Cross Country Team 1900, and member of Olympic Team to Paris 1900. Official Photographer Olympic Team at London 1908, and Editor of Annual Year Book, and Illustrated Out Door News and Recreation 1907-8.



Children, 5:
4949*. i. Edward Theodore Howard, b. 16 July 1903.
4950. ii. Janice Edna, b. 4 Feb. 1907.
4951. iii. Margaret Ann, b. 4 Jan. 1915.
4952. iv. Elizabeth Rogers, b. 10 Sept. 1920.
4953. v. David, b. 14 May 1923.

*3823. Andraw Floyd, b. 25 Jan. 1878, m. 12 Sept. 1912, Frances Mary Ford.
Children, 3:
4954. i. Floyd Ford, b. 21 Aug. 1913, d. 2 Sept. 1918.
4955. ii. Theodora Juanite, b. 15 Jan. 1917.
4956. iii. Mary Louise, b. 26 Feb. 1918.

*3824. William Raymond, b. 4 Sept. 1880, d. 28 June 1917, m. 27 Jan. 1911, Myrler Meyer.
Children, 2:
4957. i. Fae Elizabeth, b. 21 Sept. 1912.
4958. ii. Earl Raymond, b. 8 Apr. 1915, d. 21 July 1918.

*3829. Otto, d. California, Feb. 1932, m. Neva ().
Children, 1:
4959. i. Neva, m. () Gerchon. Resided Battle Creek, Mich. 1923.

*3833. Charles Henry (FR), b. Sullivan, N.Y. 13 Nov. 1874, m. 12 Oct. 1898, Certrude Kuhl, b. 21 Mar. 1881, dau. of Joseph and Certrude (Mayger) Kuhl, formerly of Germany. He was a shoemaker, resided Sherrill, N.Y.
Children, 6:
4960. i. Stanton Joseph, b. 12 Apr. 1899.
4961. ii. Inez Catherine, b. Syracuse, N.Y. 14 Dec. 1900, m. 23 Nov. 1925, Charles Ricker, b. Oneida Castle, N.Y. 1901, son of Frank and Frances (Scott) Ricker.
Children, 3:
4961. i. Robert Stanton Ricker, b. 25 Sept. 1926.
4961. ii. Kenneth Scott Ricker, b. 25 July 1929.
4961. iii. Charles Stanley Ricker, b. 12 Mar. 1932.
4962. iii. William Harold, b. 9 Aug. 1904, d. 1918.
4963. iv. Elizabeth Certrude, b. 13 Oct. 1905, a bookkeeper and stenographer.
4964*. v. Donald John, b. 11 Oct. 1912.
4965. vi. Charles Dean, b. 20 Dec. 1920.

*3835. Duane Warden, b. McDonough, N.Y. 4 July 1880, m. Carolinc Burkhart, b. Syracuse, N.Y. 1882.
Children, 4:
4966. i. Kathren, b. 1902, d. 1918.
4967*. ii. Gerald, b. 1904.
4968. iii. Julia, b. 1905, m. Earl Yetes, b. 1903.
4969. iv. Phyllis, b. 1920.

*3838. Ernest, b. Lakeport, N.Y. abt. 1882, m. 1st, Louise Dressert, b. abt. 1884, d. Solvay, N.Y. abt. 1929, m. 2nd, Bertha B. Lutz.

Tenth Generation. 3838-4970.

Children, 4:
4970. i. Lillian, b. abt. 1909, m. Raymond Talhurst.
4971. ii. Dorothy, b. abt. 1913.
4972. iii. George, b. abt. 1922.
4973. iv. Clarence, b. abt. 1924.

*3841. George, b. abt. 1898, m. Beryl Kenville, b. abt. 1906.
Children, 1:
4974. i. Elizabeth Jane, b. abt. 1930.

*3847. William Charles, b. Plantsville, Conn. 27 Jan. 1887, m. there 21 Sept. 1910, Irma Agnes Camp, b. Plantsville 16 Apr. 1888, dau. of Wallace Osborn and Alice L.(Casey) Camp. He was the proprietor of a service station and resided Plantsville.
Children, 3, b. Plantsville:
4975. i. Shirley Camp, b. 8 Dec. 1916, m. Plantsville, Conn. 26 Oct. 1940, Richard Hausel Kritz, b. Plantsville 10 Aug. 1916, son of Carl John and Hilda Marie (Hausel) Kritz. He served in the U.S. Navy in World War II, resided Norfolk, Va.
Children, 1:
4975. i. Carol Anne Kritz, b. 25 July 1943.
4976. ii. Charles Wilford, b. 24 Feb. 1920.
4977. iii. Robert Camp, b. 1 Nov. 1921, m. Meriden, Conn. 12 June 1943, Virginia Mae Dutton, b. Meriden 10 July 1923, dau. of Guy and Stella (Raven) Dutton. He served in U.S. Army, World War II.

*3850. Earl Rouse, b. Plantsville, Conn. 17 May 1894, m. 1st, Newburgh, N.Y. 18 Mar. 1922, Mildred McKee, b. Newburgh 16 Mar. 1898, d. Waterbury, Conn. 6 Nov. 1925, dau. of Ethelbert and Jennie (McCloy) McKee, m. 2nd, Waterbury, Conn. 29 June 1937, Mrs. Ruth (Ackerly) Wakeley, b. Middleton, Conn. 6 May 1895, dau. of Frank and Minnie (Martin) Ackerly. He was a manufacturer in Waterbury, Conn.
Children, 1:
4978. i. Earl Rouse, Jr. b. 21 Aug. 1923. Served in U.S. Army, World War II.

*3855. Cornelius Huntington, b. 6 June 1880, m. Laura Leisenring Pollock.
Children, 1:
4979. i. Cornelius Huntington, Jr.

*3858. Nathan (FR), b. 21 Dec. 1889, m. 12 June 1918, Frances Rutherford Wheat, b. 24 Aug. 1890, dau. of Dr. Lewis and Ella (Rutherford) Wheat. He was a Lieutenant in the U.S. Naval Intelligence Service and Aide for Information, Fifth Naval District, in World War I, and recommended for promotion to Lieut. Commander by Rear Admiral Welles for exceptionally efficient service. He was later President of the Richmond Virginia Association of Life Underwriters. Resided Richmond, Virginia.
Children, 2:
4980. i. Nathan, 3rd. b. Norfolk, Va. 11 Apr. 1919.
4981. ii. Frances Rutherford, b. Richmond, Va. 11 Nov. 1921.



Tenth Generation. 3859-4982.

*3859. John Merrill, b. 8 Jan. 1901, m. 1st, abt. 1923, Gladys Sartorie, div'd, m. 2nd, abt. 1927, Lillian Flick of Stamford, Conn.
Children, 1:
4982. i. John Merrill, b. abt. 1924.

*3868. Floyd L. (FR), b. 1 June 1886, m. Florence Merry, resided Watertown, N.Y.
Children, 2:
4983. i. Norleen.
4984. ii. Reginald H.

*3869. Robert Jay, m. ().
Children, 1:
4985. i. Clarence.

*3870. Gerald, m. Clara ().
Children, 1:
4986. i. Beverly (a dau.)

*3875. Karl, b. 9 June 1898, m. 21 Sept. 1920, Bernice Cameron, b. 10 Oct. 1889, dau. of J. D. and Ida(Moore) Cameron, m. 2nd, 12 June 1929, Cora Wilder, b. 1 Jan. 1909, dau. of George A. and Claire E. Wilder, div'd.
Children, 1:
4987. i. Kenneth, b. 4 July 1923.

*3876. Lyle Kirkland, b. Illion, N.Y. 16 Jan. 1893, m. 16 July 1917, Ollia Elizabeth Ryan, b. Dolgeville, N.Y. 14 May 1891, dau. of Thomas and Eva Ryan. He was Secretary of Remington Arms Co.
Children, 1:
4988. i. Thomas Wilbur, b. 4 Dec. 1918.

*3886. George William, b. Salisbury, Conn. 10 May 1903, m. Hazel Brown, b. 6 Oct. 1907, dau. of Michael and Mary (Kilmer) Brown of Sharon, Conn. He was a farmer at Salisbury, Conn.
Children, 6:
4989. i. George Samuel, b. 8 Dec. 1925.
4990. ii. Adele Louise, b. 17 Jan. 1927.
4991. iii. Ralph William, b. 22 Nov. 1932.
4992. iv. Robert Vincent, b. 22 Feb. 1934.
4993. v. Harold Eugene, b. 18 Feb. 1935.
4994. vi. Samuel Jeremiah, b. Sept. 1943.

*3891. Waldo Everett, b. 15 Oct. 1906, m. 5 Sept. 1932, Gertrude Ann Barnes. Resided Winsted, Conn.
Children, 3:
4995. i. Marian Mae, b. 2 Apr. 1934.
4996. ii. Waldo E. b. & d. 1 Sept. 1935.
4997. iii. Loretta Ann, b. Dec. 1937.

*3893. Clay Ire, b. 27 Mar. 1909, m. 27 Oct. 1934, Catherine Irene Driscoll.
Children, 1:
4998. i. Margaret Ann, b. 27 Jan. 1938.



Tenth Generation. 3908-4999.

*3908. Clifford, b. 24/25 July 1900, m. 8 June 1925, Bertha Hickok, b. 5 Mar. 1903, resided New York, N.Y. where he was a meat cutter for a large market.
Children, 1:
4999. i. Thurmalees, b. 17 Apr. 1927.

*3910 . Frederick Ayers, b. 14 Dec. 1891, m. abt. 1913, Rose Sullivan. When about 12 years old he went to Philip, S.D. to be with his father, and about 1935 removed to Nampa, Ida. where he was residing 1942.
Children, 6:
5000. i. Frederick C. b. abt. 1914, m. (). Resided Oakland, Calif. 1942, connected with Westinghous Co., Emeryville, Calif. No children.
5001. ii. Donald C. b. abt. 1916. Enlisted U.S. Marine Corps at age 19, 1935-6 stationed Pearl Harbor and Shanghai, China. Re-enlisted 1942, attended Officers Training School at Camp Elliot, Sargeant 1945, see photo Boston Herald, 3 Aug. 1944. Unm.
5002. iii. Esther A. b. abt. 1917, graduated University of Nebraska. Connected with Simplot Dehydrated Vegetable Products Co. Caldwell, Idaho, 1942. Unm.
5003. iv. Gladysa E. b. abt. 1919, a demonstrator of cosmetics, Oakland, Calif. 1942.
5004. v. Robert, b. abt. 1921. Construction Foreman, Morrison-Knudsen Co., Honolulu, T.H. 1942. Unm.
5005. vi. Glorie K. b. abt. 1926. Senior, Nampa High School Nampa, Ida. 1942.

*3911. Robert Emmet, b. 28 Mar. 1898, m. abt. 1931, Ruth Parmelee of Syracuse, N.Y. President Syracuse Savings Bank, Syracuse, N.Y.
Children, 2:
5006. i. a daughter.
5007. ii. a daughter.
*3929. Edwin Daniel, b. Newark Valley, N.Y. 28 May 1890, m. 11 June 1911, Lena Terpenning (FR), b. Dryden, N.Y. 1 Mar. 1890, dau. of Fred J. and Libbie (Pudarbaugh) Terpenning. He was a merchant at Newark Valley, N.Y.
Children, 3:
5008. i. Edwin Gerald, b. 1 July 1918, m. Binghampton, N. Y. 11 June 1941, Olive Hester Duke, b. Binghampton 24 Nov. 1912, dau. of Andrew J. and Hattie Caroline (Shupp) Duke.
5009. ii. Leland Robert, b. 21 Sept. 1921.
5010. iii. Dorle Pauline, b. 29 Jan. 1926.

*3941. Eugene (FR), b. Clarkesville, Mich. 16 June 1885, m. 19 Sept. 1906, Maud E. Brooks, b. 27 June 1888, d. 23 May 1935, m. 2nd, 31 Mar. 1937, Amy F. Faulkner. He was a farmer, resided Cooperville and Lake Odessa, Mich.
Children, 2:
5011*. i. Lester Charles, b. 25 July 1907.
5012. ii. Clarence Melvin, b. 30 Mar. 1911, m. 1 Oct. 1932, Maurine Huested.



Tenth Generation. 3942-5013.

*3942. Cherley M. b. Clarkesville, Mich. 3 Aug. 1891, m. 14 June 1911, Lura Heller. He was a farmer, resided Lake Odessa, Mich.
Children, 3:
5013. i. Ivah Ione, b. 12 Mar. 1913, m. 21 Dec. 1934, Kenneth Jackson.
Children, 5:
5013. i. Joan Joyce Jackson, b. 20 May 1936.
5013. ii. Lester Albertus Jackson, b. 15 Sept. 1937.
5013. iii. Donna June Jackson, b. 18 June 1940.
5013. iv. Beverly Joan Jackson, b. 29 Apr. 1942.
5013. v. Bonnie Kay Jackson, b. 19 Sept. 1943.
5014. ii. Eva Marie, b. 1 June 1914, m. 1 May 1937, Edward Aloyius Spaulding.
Children, 2:
5014. i. James Edward Spaulding, b. 3 Apr. 1940.
5014. ii. Betty Marie Spaulding, b. 16 June 1941.
5015. iii. Dorothy June, b. 1 June 1914, m. 4 July 1940, Albert William Venema.
Children, 1:
5015. i. Laura June Venema, b. 16 Mar. 1945.

*3945. Herbert Lee (FR), b. Napoli, N.Y. 3 June 1881, m. Santa Cruz, Calif. 23 Mar. 1921, Elvira Lawrence (FR), b. Cattaraugus, N.Y. 10 Nov. 1895, d. 1 May 1933, dau. of Burt and Effie (Higbee) Lawrance.
Children, 4, 3rd child b. St. Petersburg, Fla. others Jamestown, N.Y:
5016. i. Herman Melzer, b. 15 Dec. 1921.
5017. ii. Horace Elzer, b. 15 Dec. 1921.
5018. iii. Helen Gene, b. 10 May 1923.
5019. iv. James Lee, b. 21 Feb. 1925.

*3949. Ralph Judson (FR), b. 15 Aug. 1908, m. 27 Dec. 1933, Elizabeth Ann Pendergrast, b. Madison, Wis. 24 Apr. 1908. He attended University of Illinois and University of Wisconsin, from which he received a Ph.D. degree in Zoology. Professor of Genetics, University of Georgia. She a Ph.D. in Botany. Resided Athens, Ga.
Children, 3:
5021. i. James Judson, b. Madison, Wis. 13 Nov. 1934.
5022. ii. Frank Thomas, b. Athens, Ga. 19 Jan. 1937.
5023. iii. Ralph Williams, b. Athens, Ga. 25 Apr. 1938.

*3951. Stanley Kennath, b. 9 Sept. 1913, m. 1932, Eleanor Stolp of Little Rock, Ills. He was a farmer.
Children, 3, all b. Sandwick, Ills:
5024. i. Kenneth Lee, b. 13 Apr. 1933.
5025. ii. Roger Eugene, b. 20 Aug. 1935.
5026. iii. a son, b. 4 Aug. 1938.

*3954. Clyde, b. 5 Feb. 1891, m. Ruby Burdick of Sandwick, Ills. He was a farmer at Big Rock, Ills.
Children, 6:

Tenth Generation. 3954-5027.

5027. i. Dorothy, b. 28 Mar. 1919.
5028. ii. Fradarick, b. 20 May 1920.
5029. iii. Amy, b. 19 Mar. 1922.
5030. iv. Earl, b. 18 Aug. 1925.
5031. v. Batty Jean, b. 12 Feb. 1931.
5032. vi. Donald Ray, b. 7 Dec. 1937.

*3970. Milo J. b. Port Richmond, N.Y. 19 Mar. 1893, m. 7 Feb. 1912, Sadia Owen Taylor, b. Bowles Wharf, Va. 10 Apr. 1890, d. West Brighton, N.Y. 24 Mar. 1920.
Children, 5:
5033. i. Margaret F. b. & d. 27 Sept. 1912.
5034. ii. Vara, b. 22 Oct. 1913.
5035. iii. Milo Johnson, b. 14 Apr. 1915.
5036. iv. Isadora, b. 8 Sept. 1916.
5037. v. Emma May, b. 29 Jan. 1920.

*3971. Albert J. b. Dennisville, N.J. 8 Nov. 1891, m. Philadelphia, Penna. 1915, Sarah Viola Justica, div'd.
Children, 1:
5038. i. Howard, b. & d. same day.

*3972. Franklin Tyler, b. Dennisville, N.J. 6 Dec. 1893, m. there 9 Oct. 1916, Gertrude Chester Westcott, b. 6 July 1895.
Children, 4, b. Dennisville, N.J:
5039. i. Marjoria W. b. 10 Sept. 1918.
5040. ii. Carolyn L. b. 1 Mar. 1921.
5041. iii. Dorothy, d. at birth.
5042. iv. Frences E. b. 29 Aug. 1924.

*3973. Benjamin B. b. Dennisville, N.J. 8 Nov. 1888, m. 15 June 1915, Elizabeth Gerald.
Children, 1:
5043. i. Elizabeth A. b. 16 May 1923.

*3974. William Henry D. b. Towanda,, Penna. 20 Sept. 1890, m. Baltimore, Md. 17 Apr. 1909, Daisy P. Thompson, b. Mt. Carmel, Md. 1 Sept. 1884. Resided Brooklyn, N.Y.
Children, 2:
5044. i. Hiram L. b. Baltimore, Md. 6 Dec. 1909, o. Brooklyn, N.Y. 24 Aug. 1913.
5045. ii. William Henry D. b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 6 Nov. 1921.

*3983. Glenn Horatio, b. 6 Oct. 1903, m. 10 Aug. 1926, Emma Smith, b. 30 Aug. 1901.
Children, 3:
5046. i. Helen Ruth, b. 16 July 1924.
5047. ii. Catherine Jane, b. 10 Apr. 1929.
5048. iii. Edith Rae, b. 15 Nov. 1930.

*3988. Henry Clarence, b. 28 June 1896, m. 11 Apr. 1925, Lula Fontella Burrows, b. Iola, Kans. 25 Feb. 1907, dau. of William Russell and Katherine F. (Myers) Burrows. He served 15 months in World War I, and was stationed on Long Island, N.Y.
Children, 1:



Tenth Generation. 3988-5049.

5049. i. Robert DeWayne, b. 8 May 1930.

*3989. Orel James, b. Williamsburg, Kans. 28 Dec. 1897, m. 19 July 1921, Harma Hughes, b. Baldwin, Kans. 24 Dec. 1904, dau. of Charles A. and Mary (Glenn) Hughes. He was a salesman.
Children, 3:
5050. i. June Maxine, b. 12 June 1922.
5051. ii. Florence Nadine, b. 3 Feb. 1924.
5052. iii. Glen Edward, b. 9 June 1926.

*3994. Paul Stanley, b. 20 Oct. 1904, m. 20 Sept. 1923, Rose Nall Shelton, b. Pinevilla, Mo. 13 Apr. 1902, dau. of Gilbert and Minnie Shelton. He was a cabinet maker.
Children, 1:
5053. i. Paul Stanley, b. 9 July 1929.

*4019. Fred Forbes, (FR), b. Winstad, Conn. 3 May 1878, d. 20 Dec. 1933, m. 20 May 1903, Anna Christina Jacobson, b. 24 June 1881, d. 13 July 1919, m. 2nd, 18 Aug. 1921, Fanny H. White, b. 11 Jan. 1875, resided Manchester, Conn.
Children, 3:
5054*. i. Fred Forbes, b. 21 Mar. 1908.
5055. ii. Margarat Minerva, b. 3 Mar. 1913.
5056. iii. Anna Louise, b. 3 Dec. 1918.

*4022. Ralph Coe, (FR), b. Chicago, Ills. 25 Dec. 1881, m. Milwaukee, Wis. 8 June 1905, Marian Lewis Wettig, b. Milwaukee, 6 Mar. 1881, dau. of William and Amanda (McCray) Wettig. At the age of 22 he entered the employ of the Remington Rand Co. of Chicago, Ills. and in 1943 was Asst. Manager of that company. Resided Chicago, Ills.
Children, 2, b. Chicago, Ills:
5057. i. Anna Coe, b. 21 May 1910, m. 3 Aug. 1935, Harold Mared Schroder, b. 6 May 1910.
Children, 1:
5067. i. David Mared Schroder, b. Miami, Fla. 1 Jan. 1943.
5058. ii. William Wettig, b. 15 Jan. 1915, m. Chicago, Ills. 26 Aug. 1941, Elizabeth Jane Richards, b. Brookville, Penna. 18 Feb. 1920, dau. of Harry Eaton and Pearl K. (Endress) Richards. He served in the U.S. Navy, World War II.

*4025. Elwood Perry (FR), b. Bronson, Mich. 27 Jan. 1885, m. June 1916, Lucy Dabney Sitton, b. Knoxville, Tenn. 21 Dec. 1890, dau. of George W. and Florence (Loyall) Sitton. He was an insurance broker, resided Knoxville, Tenn.
Children, 2: b. Rockwood, Tenn:
5059. i. William Dabney, b. 23 Apr. 1921. Aviation Lieutenant, U.S. Navy Reserve, World War II.
5060. ii. Lucy Katherine, b. 25 Aug. 1927.

*4030. Vance L., m. ().
Children, 1:
5060.1: David Barry.

*4036. Roy (FR), b. Marine City, Mich. abt. 1887, m. Minnie Uplegger.



Tenth Generation. 4036-5061.

Children, 2:
5061. i. Lester Charles, b. Aug. 1909.
5062. ii. Leonard Augustus, b. 1907, o. Dec. 1909.

*4039. Jason Edward, b. Brattlesboro, Vt. 26 Dec. 1880, m. 4. Oct. 1905, Florence May Barber, dau. of Daniel M. and Lydia Eunice (Barnard) Barber. He operated a grocery store in Brattleboro and was an antique collector.
Children, 5; b. Brattleboro:
5063. i. Helen May, b. 22 July 1906.
5064. ii. Edward Barber, b. 18 Sept. 1908.
5065. iii. Alice Evelyn, b. 17 Aug. 1912.
5066. iv. Jason Paul, b. 16 Aug. 1914.
5067. v. Eleanor Florence, b. 16 Feb. 1921.

*4040. Alfred Warren, b. Brattleboro, Vt. 21 July 1882, m. 1 Sept. 1908, Edith Marguerite Boyle, dau. of Frank H. and Marguerite Boyle of Newark, N.J.
Children, 2:
5068. i. Marjoria Marguerite, b. 3 July 1907.
5069. ii. Robert Warren, b. 3 Oct. 1908.

*4041. Hubert Jay, b. 12 Dec. 1892, m. Muriel Moore, d. St. Petersburg, Fla. dau. of J. A. Moore of St Petersburg. He was a sheet metal worker, came to St. Petersburg from Detroit, Mich. about 1920.
Children, 4:
5070. i. Jack Erwin, b. 12 July 1924.
5071. ii. James Arthur, b. 6 June 1925.
5072. iii. Jeanette Aileen, b. 25 Aug. 1926.
5073. iv. Charles Edward, b. 11 Mar. 1932.

*4042. John Edward, b. 3 Dec. 1895, m. 7 Apr. 1926, Mabel Woods.
Children, 1:
5074. i. John Robert, b. 27 Mar. 1934.

*4047. Homer Andraw, b. North Adams, Mass. 7 Jan. 1879, d. Westfield, Mass. Jan. 1920, m. May 1905, Caroline Sarah Boughton.
Children, 1:
5075. i. Homer James, b. North Adams, Mass. 6 Feb. 1906.

*4084. George Vanderburg, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 11 Sept. 1851, d. Monrovia, Calif. 14 Feb. 1925, m. Freeport, N.Y. 26 Dec. 1878, Edna Valentine Carman, b. Freeport 15 Apr. 1858, dau. of Samuel Smith and Eliza (Raynor) Carman.
He graduated Yale University 1874, and later taught schools at Chatham Village, Tottanville, Hillsdale, and Roslyn, N.Y, and was also School Commissioner of Columbia county, N.Y. 1879-82. He later became Superintendant of the Hygeia Water Co. in New York, N.Y. where he continued for 18 years, and later went to Monrovia, Calif. where he died of cerebral hemorrhage (R-1).
Children, 3:



Tenth Generation. 4084-5078.

5076. i. Georgia Carman, b. Freeport, N.Y. 5 Nov. 1879, m. 19 Oct. 1904, Rev. Charles Samuel Tator, b. Rinebeck, N.Y. 30 Mar. 1876, d. Portland, Ore. 28 June 1930, son of Stephen R. and Lucinda (Ackert) Tator.
Children, 5:
5076. i. Charles Bushnell Tator, b. 25 Sept. 1905, m. June 1927, Angelus Ralph. Children, 2: i. Havell Tator, b. Jan. 1928; ii. Tyrell Tator, b. Mar. 1931.
5076. ii. Kenneth Tator, b. 5 Feb. 1907.
5076. iii. Carlton Tator, b. 24 June 1909.
5076. iv. Marjorie Tator, b. 26 Dec. 1912.
5076. v. Elizabeth Tator, b. 4 Oct. 1921.
5077*. ii. Elisha William (FH), b. 25 Oct. 1881.
5078. iii. Mabel Emma, b. 1 Apr. 1887, d. 6 Sept. 1906, unm.

*4085. Walter Egbert, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 12 Apr. 1849, d. Great Barrington, Mass. 29 Mar. 1905, m. Edna A. Clayton, b. 12 Feb. 1868, d. 13 May 1893. He was a farmer at Green River, N.Y.
Children, 3:
5079*. i. Walter Egbert, b. 11 Mar. 1888.
5080. ii. Grace, m. Andrews Toddard.
Children, 3:
5080. i. John Todoard.
5080. ii. Irving Toddard.
5080. iii. Elizabeth Toddard.
5081. iii. Ella.

*4086. Henry L. b, Hillsdale, N.Y. 21 July 1863, d. Cranberry Creek, N.Y. 29 Jan. 1919, m. 27 Jan. 1887, Nettie Gifford, b. Osborn Bridge, N.Y. dau. of Rufus and Emily (Fritcher) Gifford. He operated a large farm at Cranberry Creek, N.Y.
Children, 1:
5082. i. Cassia, b. 4 June 1890, m. James Orton, she resided with her parents.
Children, 1:
5082. i. Gertrude Orton, b. 11 July 1919.

*4089. Minard Lefavre, b. Union, Wis. abt. 1852, d. Atwood, Kans. 21 Dec. 1896, m. Mason City, Ia. 26 Aug. 1880, May Etta Winter, b. Geneva, N.Y. 3 Apr. 1858, d. Atwood, Kans. 16 Jan. 1933 dau. of George P. Winter.
Children, 2, b. Atwood:
5083*. i. Eugena, b. 25 May 1887.
5084. ii. Maya, b. 24 June 1889, m. 24 July 1910, Oren Scott, who d. abt. 1918.
Children, 1:
5084. i. Hayes Oren Scott, b. 14 July 1911, m. 23 Jan. 1927, Genevieva Brotchia. Children, 1: i. Hayes Oren Scott, Jr. b. 8 Aug. 1938.

*4091. Elisha William, b. Union, Wis. 16 Sept. 1858, o. Glenwood, Ia. 31 Aug. 1915, m. Malvern, Ia. 4 Jan. 1882, Etta Anzo Read, b. 24 Oct. 1862.
Children, 7, b. Malvern, Ia:
5085. i. Myrtle Viola, b. 21 Nov. 1882, m. 20 Apr. 1904, Dr.

Tenth Generation. 4091-5085.

W. A. Rush, b. LaGrange, Ind. 25 May 1882.
Children, 3:
5085. i. Katheryn Etta Rush, b. 8 Dec. 1905.
5085. ii. William Aldus Rush, b. 12 Oct. 1907.
5085. iii. Helen Frances Rush, b. 8 Mar. 1911.
50B6. ii. Rebecca, b. 25 Dec. 1864, d. Malvern, Ia. 27 June 1885.
50B7. iii. Bertha Maud, b. 13 May 1886, m. 27 June 1914, Lawrence A. Talbott, b. 25 May 1884.
Children, 2:
5087. i. Harriet Ruth Talbott, b. 9 Apr. 1918.
5087. ii. Georga Bushnell Talbott, b. 10 May 1925.
5088. iv. Mary Parmelia, b. 19 Oct. 1868, m. 9 Aug. 1906, Robert M. Ranne.
Children, 5:
508B. i. Louisa May Ranna, b. 13 Sept. 1907, m. 5 Oct. 1925, Paul Edwin Wolfe, Children, 2: i. Marylyn Frances Wolfe, b. 11 May 1926; ii. Edwin Paul Wolfe, b. 9 Apr. 1928.
50BB. ii. Frances Ioella Ranne, b. 15 Jan. 1910.
508B. iii. Roberta Edith Ranna, b. 5 Sept. 1919.
5088. iv. Virginia Jean Ranne, b. 4 Sept. 1922.
5088. v. Donna Lea Ranne, b. 10 Nov. 1928.
5089. v. Elisha Read, b. 16 Sept. 1890, d.y.
5090. vi. Edith Lauraway, b. 18 June 1892, m. 5 July 1920, Louis A. Barkus, b. 9 Nov. 1889.
Children, 1:
5090. i. Betty Lou Barkus, b. 26 Dec. 1923.
5091. vii. Ruth Ethelyn, b. 17 May 1895, d. unm.

*4092. Augustus Arthur, b. Union, Wis. 4 July 1860, d. Galveston, Texas 8 Dec. 1927, m. Emerson, Ia. 21 Oct. 1884, Minerva Evelina Edie (FR), b. Emerson 17 May 1863, after his death she resided in Los Angeles, Calif.
Cbildran, 2, b. Omaha, Neb:
5092. i. Pearl B. b. 14 Oct. 1887, m. Omaha 3 Aug. 1907, Dalton Lamont Smith, b. Fremont, Neb. 17 Dec. 1884.
Children, 2, b. Los Angeles, Calif:
5092. i. Evelyn Margaret Smith, b. 9 Mar. 1912, m. Las Vagas, Nev. 22 Aug. 1929, John B. Wyne, b. 24 May 1907, drowned 4 July 1931. Children, 1: i. Jacqueline Wyne, b. 7 Dec. 1931.
5092. ii. Floyd Jeanneto Smith, b. 20 Feb. 1918, m. 12 June 1944, Floyd Lee Beck, b. Bozeman, Mont. 21 Oct. 1902, son of Charles and Myrtle Beck.
5093*. ii. Ralph Lefevre, b. 4 Aug. 1889.

*4093. Eugene Elmer, b. Union Wis. 1862, m. Malvern, Ia. 7 May 1891, Mary L. Montgomary, who d. 15 Jan. 1943 and was buried at Fremont, Neb.
Children, 5:
5094. i. Edna Valentine, b. 14 Feb. 1892, m. Jay Pearsall.
5095. ii. Paul, o.y.
5098. iii. Irene, b. 11 May 1901, m. 1 Apr. 1933, Nathaniel Ambrosa Johnson.
Children, 1:
5096. i. Natalie Johnson, b. 18 Nov. 1937.



Tenth Generation. 4093-5097.

5097. iv. Marie, b. 24 Mar. 1907, m. 6 Sept. 1936, Leonard Benjamin Skoglund.
Children, 1:
5097. i. John Eugene Skoglund, b. 11 Aug. 1937.
5098. v. a son, d.y.

*4094. William (Macomber), b. Rock county, Wis. 11 Aug. 1864, d. Los Angeles, Calif. 23 May 1930, m. Kansas 29 May 1883, Harriet Louisa Husky, b. 13 Jan. 1864, d. Los Angeles, Calif. 27 Sept. 1931, and buried beside her husband in Inglewood Cemetery, Inglewood, Calif. He was adopted in 1864 by a family named Macomber, who resided Rock county, Wis. and they gave him the name William Bushnell Macomber by which his posterity were known.
5099. i. Huskey Minaro Macomber, b. Salina, Kans. 31 Mar. 1885, m. Los Angeles, Calif., Estelle Wilson Hartner.
5100* ii. Robert Morris Macomber, b. Salina, Kans. 26 Apr. 1886,
5101. iii. Bruce Macomber, o.y.
5102. iv. Hazel Huyth Macomber, b. Kansas, abt. 1890, m. Saratoga, Texas abt. 1909, Rush V. Plyler.
Children, 4:
5102. i. Raymond Plyler.
5102. ii. Hazel Plyler.
5103. iii. Ruth Plyler.
5104. iv. Mildred Plyler.
5103. v. Marguerette Louise Macomber, b. Houston, Texas abt. 1902, m. Pasadena, Calif. () Mertens.

*4100. Fred Lorenzo, b. Saybrook, Conn. 30 Sept. 1860, m. Elsie Carolina Veezar, b. 12 May 1894, dau. of Joachim and Caroline (Amburst) Veezer, formerly of Westenburg, Germany. Resided Saybrook, Conn.
Children, 2:
5104. i. William Commodore, b. Westbrook, Conn. 27 July 1915.
5105. ii. Edward Post, b. Hartford, Conn. 25 July 1917.

*4112. Ezra Lord (FR), b. 29 Feb. 1880, m. 23 Aug. 1909, Katharina Eleanor Slater, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 5 Nov. 1880, dau. of Richard and Katherine (Barret) Slater. He was in the wholesale wool business in Boston, Mass.
Children, 2:
5106. i. Sarah Hamilton, b. 11 May 1917.
5107. ii. Ezra Lord, b. 10 Jan. 1920.

*4118. Willard, b. 23 Apr. 1891, m. Nellie Nation.
Children, 7:
5108. i. Dorothy, b. July 1913.
5109. ii. Carrie, b. May 1915.
5110. iii. Leslie, b. Aug. 1918.
5111. iv. Ruth, b. 1920.
5112. v. Mary.
5113. vi. Hazel, b. 4 July 1925.
5114. vii. Joyce, b. 1929.



Tenth Generation. 4129-5115.

*4129. George F. b. 4 July 1879, m. 3 Apr. 1901, Ethel L. Squire.
Children, 3:
5115. i. Vivienna E. b. 1902.
5118. ii. Miriam E. b. 1905.
5117. iii. Louisa S. b. 1908.

*4132. John Beckley (FR), b. Jamestown, Penna. 29 Dec. 1841, d. Minneapolis, Minn. 14 Feb. 1916, m. Horizon, Wis. 29 Sept. 1868 Mary White Butterfield, b. 13 July 1850, d. abt. 1929, resided Minneapolis, Minn.
C John Beckley Bushnell enlisted 15 Aug. 1862, and discharged as Corporal of Co. K, 26 Wis. Vol. Inf. 23 Feb. 1865, too part in the battles of Port Gibson, Edwards Station, Champion Hill, the Siega of Vicksburg, and the second Battle at Jackson. He was one of the founders of the Minneapolis Thrashing Machine Co. and an active member of Rawlings Post, G.A.R. and of the Monday Club, and an invantor with many patents pertaining to machinery.
Children, 5:
5118*. i. Harry Gifford, b. 15 Aug. 1869.
5119*. ii. Frank Butterfield, b. 28 Nov. 1874.
5120. iii. Ada, b. 9 May 1877, d. FonDuLac, Wis. 16 Jan. 1882.
5121*. iv. John Bryan (FR), b. 11 Oct. 1881.
5122. v. Edith, b. 4 May o. 15 Aug. 1885.

*4140. Myron Birge, b. 12 Mar. 1871, Horizon, Wis. o. Los Angeles, Calif. 26 Mar. 1941, m. Chicago, Ills. 27 June 1903, Mary Emma Pearsall, b. Pontiac, Mich. 21 Dec. 1873, dau. of Clark and Mary Jane (Patchett) Pearsall of Lincolnshire, England. He Resided Los Angeles, Calif. 1928.
Children, 2:
5123. i. Marian Ruth, b. 24 Oct. 1908, m. 28 Oct. 1926, Louis Barton Lester, b. New York state, 26 Jan. 1904, son of Simeon Floyd and Lana Pearl (Clute) Lester. Resided Los Angeles, Calif.
Children, 3:
5123. i. Mary Low Lester, b. 12 Apr. 1931.
5123. ii. Barbara Ann Lester, d. 1935.
5123. iii. Carol Ruth Lester, b. 11 Dec. 1938.
5124*. ii. David Pearsall (FR), b. 31 Mar. 1913.

*4151. Henry Ketchum, b. Horicon, Wis. 25 Aug. 1869, o. Chicago Ills. 30 June 1941, m. 10 Mar. 1892, Ella Mann, b. Defiance, Ohio 10 Mar. 1872.
Children, 2:
5125. i. Opal, b. 13 Apg. 1893, o. May 1939, m. Chicago, Ills () Sotos, a native of Greece.
5128. ii. Viola, b. 5 Aug. 1896, was unm. 1940.

*4152. Corsan Danton, b. Waupan, Wis. 15 Oct. 1871, m. Marquette, Mich. 18 Jan. 1893, Elizabeth Wollner, b. Marquatta, 13 July 1867, d. Laurium, Mich. 15 Sept. 1936, dau. of Fredarick and Barbara (Schier) Wollner, natives of Germany. He was a traveling salesman, resided Laurium and Detroit, Mich.



Tenth Generation. 4152-5127.

Children, 2:
5127. i. Hiram Denton, b. Laurium 3 July 1895, d. Apr. 1908.
5128. ii. Barbara Elizabeth, b. Marquette, 2 Dec. 1905, m. 28 Dec. 1929, Fred Harvey Underwood, son of Willard Thomas and Annie (Snyder) Underwood.
Children, 1:
5128. i. Jay B. Underwood, b. Detroit, Mich. 11 May 1932.

*4158. Seaman Krouskopp, b. 12 Dec. 1878, m. 29 June 1906, Myrtle Jane Kinsey, b. 24 Apr. 1880.
Children, 3:
5129*. i. Henry William, b. 16 Apr. 1907.
5130*. ii. Seaman Kennath, b. 6 June 1908.
5131. iii. Lloyd Lafayette, b. 6 Feb. 1918, o. in hunting accident 31 Dec. 1940.

*4168. Claud Arthur, b. Bozeman, Mont. 5 Aug. 1883, m. Ogden, Utah 22 Feb. 1910, Myrtle Rebecca Preshaw, b. Ellis, Kans. 22 Feb. 1887, dau. of John Milton and Celasta Q.(Hitchcock) Preshaw. Resided Ogden, Utah.
Children, 4, b. Ogden:
5132. i. Grace Elaine, b. 26 Nov. 1910, m. Julesburg, Colo. 31 May 1928, Arthur T. Vollmer, b. Hastings, Neb. 18 Sep. 1908.
Children, 1:
5132. i. Robert Richard Vollmer, b. Holyoke, Colo. 22 May 1929.
5133. ii. Bonnie, b. 3 Dec. 1914, m. North Platte, Neb. 8 Nov 1932, William Rex Budd, b. Shelton, Neb. after 1907, son of Joseph Andrew and Winifred (Reeves) Budd.
Children, 4:
5133. i. Carolyn Rose Budd, b. Salt Lake City, Utah 9 Nov. 1933.
5133. ii. Mary Ann Budd, b. Holyoke, Colo. 8 June 1936.
5133. iii. Rex William Budd, b. Ogden, Utah 11 Feb. 1939.
5133. iv. Michael Eugene Budd, b. Ogden, Utah 7 July 1940.
5134. iii. Ruth, b. 18 Sept. 1917, m. Paoli, Colo. 25 May 1935, Edwin Henry Flaker, b. 2 Apr. 1903. He was postmaster at Paoli 1940.
5135. iv. June, b. 4 June 1920, m. Ogden, Utah 26 Mar. 1940, Richard Patrick Dolan.
Children, 2, b. Ogden:
5135. i. Richard Brent Dolan, b. 22 Oct. 1940.
5135. ii. Patricia Dolan, b. 18 Mar. 1945.

*4170. Ray Coleman, b. Walla Walla, Wash. 18 June 1889, m. Ogden, Utah 1 May 1909, Vera Belle Gill, b. Marriot, Utah 26 Sept. 1893, dau. of Alfred Webb and Mary Ann (Harbertson) Gill of Yorkshire and Durham, England. He was employed as a hardward salesman for 18 years, resided Ogden, Utah 1940.
Children, 5; 3 d b. Willard, Utah, others Ogden:
5136*. i. Leo Charles (FR), b. 15 Oct. 1909.
5137. ii. Nondas, b. 27 July 1913, m. Salt Lake City, Utah 25 June 1930, Malvin D. Hales, b. Junction, Utah 3 Jan. 1910, son of William Hebar and Sarah Manderville (Dally) Hales.
Children, 3; b. Ogden, Utah:

Tenth Generation. 4170-5137.

5137. i. Melvin Ray Hales, b. 25 Dec. 1931.
5137. ii. Gloria Carol Hales, b. 1 May 1934.
5137. iii. Ronald Burns Hales, b. 5 Dec. 1937.
5138*. iii. Clyde Gill, b. 11 Sept. 1915.
5139. iv. Norman Ray, b. 8 Dec. 1919, m. Ogden 29 Sept. 1939, Shirley May Sugden, b. Salt Lake City, Utah 15 May 1921, dau. of Walter Orval and Grace Edith (Gunning) Sugden. No children.
5140. v. Darlene May, b. 1 May 1925, m. 21 May 1942, Donald Lee Moulding, b. Ogden, Utah 10 Dec. 1923, son of Leander William and Fern Marie (Blair) Moulding.
Children, 1:
5140. i. Stephen Lee Bushnell Moulding, b. Ogden, Utah 12 Sept. 1942.

*4174. Samuel Clinton, b. North Andover, Wis. 2 Jan. 1872, d. Stevens Point, Wis. 19 Oct. 1932, m. Canon City, Colo. 25 Dec. 1904, Florence Ida Sax (FR), b. Eau Claire, Wis. 5 July 1881, dau. of William Sigmond and Ida Elizabeth (Zimmer) Sax. Resided Stevens Point, Wis.
Children, 3:
5141. i. Orlan Clinton, b. 29 Aug. 1906, o. Coalsale, Colo. 28 Jan. 1908.
5142. ii. Harley William, b. 8 May 1910, m. Stevens Point, 18 Aug. 1936, Anna Bonita Blumenstein, b. Arbor Vitae, Wis. 31 Oct. 1912, dau. of Henry Martinus and Elizabeth Mary (Braycock) Blumenstein. Resided Wisconsin Rapids, Wis. 1940.
5143. iii. Clarence Maurice, b. 14 Dec. 1922.

*4176. Charles Wesley, b. Glen Haven, Wis. 26 Jan. 1876, m. 14 Oct. 1903, Mary Williams.
Children, 8, Glen Haven:
5144*. i. Charles Wesley, 3rd, b. 12 Dec. 1906, d. 10 Aug. 1911.
5145. ii. Bert W. b. 11 July d. 10 Aug. 1911.
5146. iii. Virgil Harold, b. 18 May 1916.
5147. iv. Myrtle Elizabeth, b. 10 May 1918.
5148. v. Margaret Mary, b. 21 July 1920.
5149. vi. Hazel Irene, b. 3 Mar. 1925.

*4180. James Edward (FR), b. New York, N.Y. 30 Aug. 1886, m. Nelsonville, N.Y. 3 Dec. 1912, Marguerite Rodgers Smith, b. Nelsonville, N.Y. 7 June 1890, only dau. of Clarence William and Minnie Pauline (Dyckman) Smith, and gr-dau. of General John Brown Rodgers of Tennessee, also gr-day. of General William Randall Smith of Norwalk, Conn. a friend of Andrew Jackson. She a member of the D.A.R.
James Edward Bushnell, b. New York, N.Y. removed with his parents to Cold Spring, N.Y. 1898, graduated Haldane High School 1903, Class Valedictorian, post graduate work 1904, graduated New York University 1908, B.S. in M.E. He was for many years Chief Engineer of Ransom Concrete Machinery Co. and Assistant Chief Engineer of Blaw Knox Co. of Pittsburgh, Penna.. During World War I. was in Quartermaster Department, U. S. Army in Pittsburgh, then in the Explosives Plant in charge of Inspection in Nitro, W.Va. He has taken out many patents and resided Aspinwall, Penna. 1942.



Tenth Generation. 4180-5150.

Children, 1:
5150. i. James Dyckman, b. Ilion, N.Y. 2 Mar. 1922, graduated Haldane High School, Cold Springs, N.Y. 1939, winning De Lee Scholarship Medal, a sophomore in New York University 1942, majoring in Chemical Engineering, Phi Beta and Phi Lambda Upsilon fraternities.

*4181. Louis Alaric Mann, b. New York, N.Y. 10 Mar. 1889, m. Lake Placid, N.Y. 12 Oct. 1929, Nan Muth, b. New York, N.Y. 6 Jan. 1900, dau. of George and Evelyn (Whitman) Muth. During World War I, he was a Lieutenant in the Ordnance Department, stationed at the Small Arms Repair Base in Mehun, France. Later he was an Engineer with the Yonkers, N.Y. Building Department and in 1942, commissioned Major, Ordnance Department, stationed Metchum, N.J. Resided Yonkers, N.Y. 1942.
Children, 1:
5151. Nancy Lou, b. Yonkers, N.Y. 12 June 1931.

*4188. Kendall Rossiter (FR), b. Gladstone, Mich. 22 Jan. 1901, m. Chicago, Ills. 29 Jan. 1929, Emily Bozena Neckar, b. Chicago, 25 Dec. 1901, dau. of Frank and Maria Neckar of Cicero, Ills. and widow of () Wallenberg. On 26 June 1942 he legally adopted his step-son at Janesville, Wis. under the Bushnell name. Resided Beloit, Wis. 1942.
Children, 1, adopted:
0042. i. Robert Joseph (Wallenberg), b. Chicago, Ills. 11 July 1923.

*4195. Clarence Philip, b. Fort Collins, Colo. 16 Feb. 1898, m. 12 June 1921, Marguerita W. Harned, dau. of David and Minnie (Hosac) Harned of Miles City, Mont. He was a farmer.
Children, 2:
5152. i. Rosia Marguerite, b. 16 June 1922.
5153. ii. Clarence Duane, b. 2 May 1924.

*4196. Nathan Sylvan, b. Fort Collins, Colo. 10 Jan. 1900, m. 10 June 1923, Gladys Harned, b. Livermore, Colo. 29 Jan. 1906, dau of David and Minnie (Hosac) Harned.
Children, 2:
5154. i. Nathan Sylvan, b. 28 Mar. 1924.
5155. ii. Dorothy Louise, b. 11 June 1926.

*4198. Dale Alden, b. 18 Oct. 1910, m. July 1936, Dorothy Carson.
Children, 1:
5156. i. Jackson, b. Apr. 1938.

*4205. George Harley, b. 19 June 1877, d. Chicago, Ills. 4 Apr. 1904 after an appendectomy, m. Helen Mood (FR).
Children, 1:
5157. i. George Harley, b. 2 Oct. 1904.

*4207. Gilbert Alfred, b. 1 Jan. 1855, m. Oct. 1874, Clara Nye, dau. of Stephen and Lousene (Marba) Nye, of Maine. Resided Sioux City, Ia. 1924.



Tenth Generation. 4207-5158.

Children, 6:
5158. i. Merton Eugene, b. 13 May 1874, d. unm.
5159. ii. Nettie Edith, b. 5 June 1877, m. 1 Dec. 1898, Lester E. Rasey, son of Elvin Zolora and Alice (Gross) Rasey.
Children, 3:
5159. i. Ruth Irene Rasey, b. 6 Dec. 1901.
5159. ii. Hailla Rasey, b. 22 Mar. 1904.
5159. iii. Ralph Dale Rasey, b. 22 Dec. 1905.
5160*. iii. Guy Nye, b. 13 Feb. 1880.
5161. iv. Hattie Irene, b. 14 Feb. 1885.
5162. v. Ethel Myrle, b. 16 June 1890.
5163. vi. Glenn Evelyn, b. 1 Sept. 1892, resided Seattle, Wash.

*4208. Charles William, b. 2 Aug. 1859, m. Jan. 1883, Helena Whitney. Resided Pipestone, Minn. She d. abt. 25 Mar. 1947, Funeral Notice, Los Angeles Examiner (Calif), 25 Mar. 1947.
Children, 1:
5164. i. Elizabeth (Bessie), b. 17 Nov. 1887, m. () Regan.

*4209. George Frederick (FR), b. 8 Apr. 1862, d. Spokane, Wash. 24 Dec. 1935, m. 23 Sept. 1884, Alice Nye, m. 2nd, Mary E. (). Resided Spokane, Wash. 32 years, was a member of all the Masonic bodies and of the O.R.C.
Children, 3:
5165. i. Beebe, b. 15 July 1887.
5166. ii. Joseph G. b. 28 Sept. 1889, resided Denver, Colo.
5167. iii. Mary B. resided San Diego, Calif.

*4211. Frank Ellsworth, b. 9 Oct. 1870, m. 1st, Nov. 1891, Gertrude Shriffer, m. 2nd, Nov. 1896, Mattie Montville.
Children, 4, all by 2nd wife:
5168. i. Monte J. b. 29 May 1898.
5169. ii. Annadell, b. 19 Jan. 1901.
5170. iii. Max, b. 17 Oct. 1902.
5171. iv. Evelyn Louise, b. 28 Aug. 1907.

*4215. George, b. 26 May 1871, m. 1st, Emma Pyers, m. 2nd, Abigail Hawks. Resided Beacon, N.Y. 1936.
Children, 9:
5172. i. George.
5173. ii. Bernard.
5174. iii. Conrad.
5175. iv. Ruth.
5176. v. Albert.
5177. vi. Helen.
5178. vii. Mildred.
5179. viii. Mary.
5180. ix. June.

*4216. William, b. 5 July 1873, m. Nellie Chase, b. 24 Oct. 1875, d. in fall of 1927.
Children, 2:
5181*. i. Thomas Franklin, b. 7 Jan. 1897.
5182*. ii. Edward Calvin, b. 10 Oct. 1903.



Tenth Generation. 4218-5183.

*4218. Clarence, b. 12 May 1881, m. Lillian Fowler, b. Dec. 1882, dau. of John Fowler.
Children, 1:
5183. i. Bessie, b. 13 Dec. 1911, m. William Booth.
Children, 2:
5183. i. William Booth.
5183. ii. Dorothy Booth.

*4224. Harold Benjamin (FR), b. 17 Feb. 1888, m. 28 Jan. 1913, Lena Jean Dayton, b. 26 Oct. 1887. Resided Hartford, Conn. 1944.
Children, 1:
5184. i. Dorothy Inies, b. New Haven, Conn. 6 Feb. 1914, m. Hartford, Conn. 21 Sept. 1940, David Jordan Whitney, son of John Barry Whitney of Atlanta, Ga.

*4225. Kenneth Grinnell (FR), b. 11 Jan. 1894, m. 21 Oct. 1922, Florence Ritchie Wheaton, b. 16 Dec. 1897, resided Ossining, N.Y. 1944.
Children, 2:
5185. i. Ann Harriet, b. 18 Jan. 1926.
5186. ii. Mary Ellen, b. 24 July 1935.

*4227. Burdge Ogden (FR), b. New Haven, Conn. 9 Feb. 1895, m. 1st, Luella Louise Low, div'd, m. 2nd, Los Angeles, Calif. 17 May 1933, Ella Florence Hanson, dau. of Nils Axel and Signa Matilda (Boquist) Hanson, who came from Sweden to America in their early youth. He graduated Sibley Engineering College at Cornell University 1918, took post graduate work at Brooks Polytechnic Institute then removed to Los Angeles, Calif. In 1936 he organized the Bushnell Controls and Equipment Co. of which he was President, to operate in California, Nevada, and Arizona. This company applies pneumatic, Hydraulic, and electrical controls to oil, Chemical, and other industrial machinery and in power plants, and he also represented several prominent manufacturers.
Children, 2, one by 1st wife:
5187. i. Eleanor Low, b. 26 May 1920.
5188. ii. Ella Dorothy, b. 20 Mar. 1924, m. Lt. Robert Arthur Vielle in Rapid City, S.D.

*4238. Sherman Ward, b. 9 Jan. 1895, m. 23 June 1918, Emily Hill. In 1941 he was owner of the Refrigeration Engineering Co. of Seattle, Wash.
Children, 4, b. Seattle:
5189. i. Sherman Ward, Jr.
5190. ii. Jane.
5191. iii. Nancy.
5192. iv. Jeremy.

*4249. Frederick Adelbert, b. 20 June 1901, m. Margaret Hesock.
Children, 3:
5193. i. Elizabeth.
5194. ii. Richard.
5195. iii. Natalie.

*4255. Carlos Norman (FR), b. Buffalo, N.Y. 8 Oct. 1890, m. 16 Sept. 1910, Louise Catherine Hayes, b. Tonawanda, N.Y. 6 Sept.

Tenth Generation. 4255-5196.

1868. He was a mortician, Buffalo, N.Y.
Children, 3:
5196. i. Esther Louise, b. & d. 20 Oct. 1921.
5197. ii. Elizabeth Hayes, b. 2 Oct. 1925.
5198. iii. Louise Linwood, b. 19 May 1927.

*4276. Grant Collins, b. North Bloomfield, Ohio 28 Dec. 1866, d. 9 May 1902, m. 9 July 1896, Jennie Wright of Portland, Ore. b. Petosi, Wis. 13 Sept. 1869. He removed from North Bloomfield, Ohio to Portland, Ore. in 1891, resided there 1932.
Children, 3, b. Portland:
5199. i. Flora Naomi, b. 9 June 1898.
5200. ii. Ferry Watrous, b. 15 Mar. 1900, m. Bernice ().
5201. iii. Wells, b. 1 May 1902.

*4277. Phillip Sheriden (FR), b. North Bloomfield, Ohio 19 May 1869, m. Cleveland, Ohio 23 Dec. 1897, Ada Elnore Frankland, b. Cleveland, Ohio 11 June 1869. Resided Cleveland, Ohio.
Children, 1:
5202. i. Ethel Marie, b. 9 July 1899.

*4282. Collins Eli (FR), b. Bolivar, Mo. 26 Jan. 1867, m. 3 Oct. 1925, Mary Letitia Gideon, b. Springfield, Mo. 13 Nov. 1898, dau. of Waldo G. and Mary (Olonam) Gideon. He was in limited services during World War I, as an auditor, stationed at Rochester, N.Y. Later he was a banker at Bolivar, Mo.
Children, 2:
5203. i. Collins Eli, 3rd, b. 25 June 1926.
5204. ii. Robert Gideon, b. 17 Oct. 1930.

*4286. Abner C. b. 15 Sept. 1844, m. 15 Sept. 1866, Atha E. Laster of Illinois.
Children, 1:
5205. i. George D. b. Carthage, Ills. 21 Dec. 1866.

*4292. Hubert Treat (FR), b. 26 Sept. 1843, d. abt. 1934, m. 23 Dec. 1865, Jennie Hobert Hollett of Watkins, N.Y. He served in Civl War, enlisted Co B, 6th Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf. and at end of his enlistment period, re-enlisted in 2nd Ohio Vol. Cav. and was detailed at Columbus as Paymasters Clerk. After marraige they settled at Gustavus, Ohio and sometime later removed to Hartford, Ohio where he was a successful merchant for 15 years. He was County Clerk for 12 years, and for 30 years an accountant for a wall paper manufacturer in Cortlandt, N.Y.
Children, 2:
5206. i. Charles LaVerna, b. 10 June 1871, d. 28 Jan. 1894, unm.
5207. ii. Bertis, b. 21 Sept. 1875, d. 22 Jan. 1876.

*4295. Howard Lewis, b. Johnsonville, Ohio 18 Jan. 1850, d. Hemingford, Neb. 17 Jan. 1939, m. 18 Sept. 1876, Lucretia (or Kate Clark, b. Vienna, Ohio, 12 Dec. 1854, d. Hemingford, Neb. 19 Mar. 1936, dau. of Alson and Eliza Clark.
Children, 6:
5208*. i. Ira Earle (FR), b. 17 July 1880.



Tenth Generation. 4295-5209.

5209*. ii. Bert Lewis, b. 12 Dec. 1882.
5210. iii. Mary Elizabeth (FR), b. 25 July 1884, m. 2 Nov. 1894, Claude Walter Brown, b. Belvidera, Neb. 28 Dec. 1882. Resided Nonpariel, Neb.
Children, 2:
5210. i. Irene Treat Brown, b. 14 Oct. 1905, d. 10 Mar. 1935 in an earthquake, m. 9 May 1925, Frank Campbell.
5210. ii. unnamed son Brown, b. 4 Jan. d. 17 Feb. 1907.
5211. iv. Hugh Clark, b. 12 Apr. 1886, d. 21 Aug. 1892.
5212*. v. Charles Treat, b. 28 July 1887.
5213. vi. Carrie Treat, b. Hemingford, Neb. 3 June 1890, d. Lincoln, Neb. 11 Feb. 1916, m. 18 Aug. 1911, Clarence Canfield, b. Bennett, Neb. 5 Apr. 1889.
Children, 1:
5213. i. Gwendola Blaine Canfield, b. 13 Oct. 1913.

*4296. Linus Sidney (FR), b. Johnson, Ohio 1 Jan. 1853, m. 1 Jan. 1876, Eunice A. Taylor, b. Mecca, Ohio 2 May 1851, d. Johnson Ohio 13 Nov. 1906. He was a farmer at Johnsonville, Ohio and after the death of his wife formed a farm marketing organization in Youngstown, Ohio but retired at the age of 84 to reside with his daughter in Farmdale, Ohio.
Children, 2:
5214. i. Ida May, b. 8 Mar. 1877, m. Clinton D. Bettikar. No children.
5215. ii. Lewis Robert, b. 30 Dec. 1884, d. 16 Oct. 1907.

*4299. George Albert, b. 20 Apr. 1860, m. 1 May 1886, Gertrude Keturah Woodford, b. Baraboo, Wis. abt. 1863, dau. of Almon Orlando and Nancy Jane (Parsons) Woodford. After marriage they lived in Johnston, Ohio, on a small farm, and in Mar. 1907 removed to Stafford, Vt. and in 1916 to Hanover, N.H. and in Nov. 1926 to Dedham, Mass.
Children, 5:
5216*. i. Almon Woodford, b. 9 Aug. 1890.
5217. ii. Kenneth Sumner, b. 1895, d. Feb. 1899.
5218*. iii. Francis LaVerne, b. 3 Nov. 1898.
5219*. iv. Marshall Ernest, b. 7 Sept. 1898.
5220. v. Alice Marietta (FR), b. Stafford, Vt. 1 June 1903, graduated Framingham Teachers College, Framingham, Mass. and taught in Boston, Mass. schools. Resided Dedham, Mass. 1937.

*4301. Howard Lewis, b. 21 July 1847, m. ().
Children, 3:
5221. i. Ethel (FR), b. 9 Apr. 1880, m. 23 Aug. 1905, Dr. George B. Worthington. Resided San Diego, Calif. 1940.
Children, 4:
5221. i. Robert Langhorn Worthington.
5221. ii. Elizabeth Worthington.
5221. iii. George B. Worthington.
5221. iv. Richard Ellis Worthington.
5222. ii. Mabel E. b. 2 Apr. 1882.
5223. iii. Ralph E. (FR), b. 14 Mar. 1885, resided Mesa Grande, Calif. 1940.



Tenth Generation. 4308-5224.

*4308 Newton Milton, b. Horicon, Wis. 20 Jan. 1857, m. 1 Mar. 1888, Clara Naomi Medley, b. Wisconsin 5 Aug. 1866, d. 20 Aug. 1926. He was a farmer.
Children, 2:
5224*. i. George Ernest, b. 22 Feb. 1889.
5225*. ii. Ray Medley, b. 1 Sept. 1892.

*4310. Chester Hiram, b. Plattsville, Wis. 17 Oct. 1860, m. 6 Jan. 1886, Jane Meuley, m. 2nd, (). He was a farmer.
Children, 7:
5226. i. Marcia, b. 1880, m. Thomas Cole.
5227. ii. Elsie, b. 1890, m. Henry ().
5228. iii. Van Chester (FR), b. 8 Aug. 1891, m. 29 July 1921, Irene Jackson (FR), of New Jersey. No children.
5229. iv. Pirl, b. 1893, m. Rose Brooks.
5230. v. Ernest, b. 1895.
5231. vi. Ethel, b. 1898, m. Clarence Tanner.
5232. vii. Jesse, b. 1899.

*4316. Charles William, b. Belmont, Wis. 31 June 1871, m. 1890, Lillian Rundell. He was a dental surgeon, resided Chicago, Ills.
Children, 3:
5233. i. Florence Genevieve, b. Mifflin, Wis. 10 Mar. 1899, m. 25 Aug. 1926, Walter Ellis Machamber.
Children, 3:
5233. i. Richard Ellis Machamber, b. 31 Aug. 1924.
5233. ii. Charles Elmer Machamber, b. 16 Nov. 1926.
5233. iii. Jana Eleanor Machamber, b. 11 Mar. 1931.
5234. ii. Mildred Helene, b. Mifflin, Wis. 2 Aug. 1901, m. 25 Aug. 1926, Henry Gordon Quig.
Children, 2:
5234. i. Robert Gordon Quig, b. 22 May 1924.
5234. ii. Marilyn Louise Quig, b. 1 May 1930.
5235. iii. Glenna Marie, b. Chicago, Ills. 23 Sept. 1903, m. 27 Mar. 1926, Henry Smith Wallace.
Children, 2:
5235. i. Dorothy Jane Wallace, b. 1 Aug. 1927.
5235. ii. John Robert Wallace, b. 31 Dec. 1928.

*4317. Lewis Edward, (FR), b. Belmont, Wis. 31 Jan. 1875, m. 10 Feb. 1898, Nettia Eulon, b. 19 Apr. 1874, resided Plattsville, Wis
Children, 2:
5236*. i. Milton Lewis, b. 20 Oct. 1901.
5237. ii. Lucille, b. 8 May 1905, m. 25 Aug. 1928, Hollis Hissey. No children.

*4321. Archie Dennis, b. Belmont, Wis. 5 Sept. 1881, d. Chicago Ills. 10 Sept. 1926, m. 27 June 1907, Bertha Lattimer. He graduated Northwestern Dental School in Chicago 1904, after which he had a large and successful practice in Chicago until his death. He was buried in Plattsville, Wis. His wife resided in Downey, Calif. 1944.
Children, 2:
5238. i. Genevieve, b. 12 Aug. 1908.
5239. ii. Arthur, b. 26 Apr. 1924.



Tenth Generation. 4323-5240.

*4323. Ralph Wright, b. Mendosia, Ills. 13 Mar. 1864, m. 20 June 1894, Gertrude Bradshaw, b. Lenexa, Kans. abt. 1871, dau. of Charles and Sarah (Nelson) Bradshaw. He resided Minneapolis, Minn.
Children, 1:
5240. i. Charles Bradshaw, b. 14 Apr. 1897.

*4324. John Curtis, b. Mendosia, Ills. 25 May 1865, d. Wallace, Ida. 29 Nov. 1907, m. 16 Apr. 1890, Minnia B. Barlow, b. Mt. Sterling, Ills. He was a miner.
Children, 1:
5241. i. Earl Newton, b. 9 July 1894.

*4330. Nelson Smith, b. Mendosia, Ills. 16 Oct. 1873, m. 19 Feb 1902, Sarah Frances Hibbs, b. abt. 1881, dau. of William and Amelia (Robinson) Hibbs. He was a salesman, resided Mendosia, Ill
Children, 2:
5242. i. Vera Kathryn, b. 27 Dec. 1908, d. 16 Apr. 1909.
5243. ii. Daryl Hibbs, b. 16 Oct. 1910.

*4331. Chauncey Oliver, b. Menoosia, Ills. 14 Nov. 1875, m. 14 Aug. 1898, Emma McAllister, b. 9 Aug. 1878, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Neeham) McAllister. He was a farmer.
Children, 2:
5244. i. Iona, b. 22 Dec. 1899.
5245. ii. Thomas Oliver, b. 16 Feb. 1903.

*4332. Francis Edwin (FR), b. Mendosia, Ills. 19 Jan. 1877, m. 21 Sept. 1898, Lillian Boles, b. Mendosia, Ills. abt. 1877, dau. of Albert S. and Louisa (Hines) Boles. He was a shipping clerk, resided Bushnell, Ills.
Children, 2:
5246. i. Albert Nelson, b. 2 June 1900.
5247. ii. Frances Emma, b. 1905.

*4343. William Oscar (FR), b. Blandinsville, Ills. 1 Feb. 1873, m. 6 Dec. 1893, Nellie Grace Irving, dau. of Henry and Lucretia Dorcas (McDonald) Irving. He removed to Siebert, Colo. 1906, and became a stockman and a large breeder of cattle and hogs.
Children, 2:
5248*. i. Glenn Irving, b. 5 Aug. 1894.
5249. ii. Mary Mabel, b. 24 Oct. 1899, unm. 1940.

*4347. Jessie Burton, b. 15 May 1891, m. abt. 1915, Donna I McCutchan, dau. of William and Ellen (Ware) McCutchan. He was Field Superintendent in the Oil Industry, resided Patoka, Ills. 1940. They adopted a daughter.
Children, 1:
0043. i. Clarice Ann, (adopted).

*4353. Wilson Henson, b. Kent, Ohio 11 Oct. 1847, d. Erie, Penna. 29 Dec. 1925, m. 31 July 1872 at Hudson, Ohio Carrie Leila Root, b. Honesdale, Penna. 26 Ded. 1854, d. 11 July 1918, dau. of Jay Chapman and Mary Jane (Wood) Root. He first worked in a wood working plant, and in 1869 opened a barber shop in Kent, Ohio, which he operated for 30 years. He was a member of the York Rite Masonic bodies, twice Master of Rocton Lodge, Kent, Ohio, and 1898-1900 City Treasurer of Kent.

Children, 4:
5250*. i. Martin Horace (FR), b. 8 Mar. 1875.
5251*. ii. Charles Jay, b. 1 June 1877.
5252. iii. Fred(erick) Chapman, b. Kent, Ohio 9 Nov. 1883, m. 1st, May 1906, Mabel Harrison, m. 2nd, Ethel Voight. He became a glass blower at age of 17, employed by the Root Glass Co. of Terre Haute, Ind. owned by a brother of his mother, and was Superintendent when the Owens Glass Co. took the property over in 1932, and was still employed there in 1936. No children.
5253*. iv. Wilson Root (FR), b. 29 Jan. 1890.

*4357. Horace F. (FR), b. Warren, Ohio 21 Mar. 1849, d. there 28 May 1914, m. Niles, Ohio Caroline Hunter, b. Niles, d. Warren 6 Jan. 1926, dau. of John Hunter.
Horace F. Bushnell was a machinist by trade and for 15 years was Engineer of the Warren Fire Department, and for 13 years Engineer of the City Water Works Plant. He was a member of the I.O.O.F. and the M.E. Church, and d. after an illness of two years (R-3).
Children, 3: b. Warren, Ohio:
5254. i. Albert C. b. 17 Mar. 1873, o. Butler, Penna. abt. 1935, m. Warren, Ohio Sarah Bird (Kelley) Fox.
5255. ii. Eva Leona, b. 15 June 1875, d. Warren, Ohio 3 Mar. 1910, m. Warren 16 Sept. 1896, William H. Kolts, b. New York 13 Sept. 1871.
Children, 2:
5255. i. Olive Bushnell Kolts, b. 17 Jan. 1898.
5255. ii. Elizabeth Eva Kolts, b. 4 Mar. 1910, m. Lloyd Rubright. Shortly after her mother's death she was adopted by her father's sister and her husband, Philip Cudworth, and named Eva Kolts Cudworth.
5256. iii. William Horace, b. 8 Mar. 1880, resided Moline, Ills. 1914.

*4358. Lester L. (FR), d. abt. 1920, m. Carrie Link. He was educated either in Yale or Harvard University and had a grocery store in Kent, Ohio for several years. After the death of his wife, he removed to Pasadena, Calif. and for many years before his death, was totally blind.
Children, 2:
5257. i. Anna Belle, b. abt. 1875, m. George Risk, who was a dairyman in California.
5258. ii. Florence May Myrtilla, resided Los Angeles, Calif.

*4362. Nelson Albert, b. Mercer, Penna. 10 Dec. 1849, d. Algona, Ia. 1904, m. Algona, Ia. 1880, Margaret McIntyre.
Children, 4:
5259. i. Janet Amelia (FR), b. 1882, m. 1920, H. J. Wadsworth No children.
5260. ii. Lucina May, b. 1885, d. 30 May 1918, unm.
5261*. iii. James A. b. 1887.
5262. iv. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 3 Jan. 1893, m. 6 June 1920, William Hoffmaster, div'd. No children.



*4363. William Augustus, b. 20 Jan. 1852, m. Sadie Culp.
Children, 1:
5263. i. Mary, m. 1st, (), m. 2nd, ().

*4371. Francis Delmore, b. Franklin, Penna. 9 Jan. 1849, d. there 8 Nov. 1912, m. 28 Aug. 1871, Jennia Craig Porterfield (FR), b. Emlenton, Penna. dau. of Robert and Margaret (Brown) Porterfield. He was a tinsmith and resided Franklin, Penna.
Children, 3:
5264*. i. Harry Emlen, b. 7 July 1872.
5265*. ii. Robert Francis, b. 11 Jan. 1874.
5266. iii. Lena Margaret, b. 8 Mar. 1877, m. 6 Mar. 1900, William J. Edy, b. Sharon, Penna. 25 Dec. 1869, son of Benjamin and Caroline (Smiley) Edy.
Children, 2:
5266. i. Florence Augusta Edy, b. 24 Nov. 1900.
5266. ii. Lois Edy, b. 18 Feb. 1904.

*4389. Martin Lester (FR), b. Hartford, Ohio 1 Aug. 1866, m. 25 Sept. 1893, Alice Carroll, b. Millbrook, Penna., abt. 1866. He was a farmer.
Children, 4:
5267. i. William Raymond, b. 20 July 1895, d. 17 Nov. 1917.
5268*. ii. Leon Carroll, b. 20 July 1897.
5269. iii. George Varnes, b. 23 Jan. 1900.
5270. iv. Arthur Glenn, b. 19 May 1904.

*4396. Bullitt Cordon, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 16 Jan. 1881, m. there 20 Apr. 1902, Harriet K. Holman (FR), b. abt. 1884, dau. of John and Lena Holman. He was a printer and resided Indianapolis, 1941.
Children, 4, 1st b. Elwood, others Indianapolis:
5271. i. Bullitt Cordon, b. 19 Apr. 1905.
5272. ii. LaVerne Priscilla, b. 11 Sept. 1906, m. 28 July 1934, Frederick Eugene Manker. No children 1941.
5273. iii. John Holman, b. 22 Feb. 1909, d. next day.
5274. iv. Alberta L. b. 20 June 1911.

*4397. James Pelrce, b. 10 Apr. 1882, d. Chicago, Ills. 7 Dec. 1918, m. Margaret Lozo, div'd.
Children, 1:
5274.1 a child, d.y.

*4399. Joseph, b. Cincinnati, Ohio 12 Dec. 1857, d. Haddonfield, N.J. 15 Dec. 1943, m. Troy, N.Y. 27 Oct. 1881, Alice Irene Stone, b. Green Island, N.Y. 31 Oct. 1855, d. Philadelphia, Penna. 12 Feb. 1919, dau. of Charles and Mary (Cole) Stone of Troy.
He graduated Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute of Troy, and from Aug. 1877 to the next July was a student in the Bessemer Steel Works at Troy, after which he began his life work in the oil industry at Titusville, and was later in Philadelphia, Penna.
He resided Haddonfield, N.J. and was buried Troy, N.Y.
Children, 3:
5275*. i. Charles Stone, b. 7 Aug. 1884.
5276*. ii. Joseph, b. 14 Apr. 1886.



5277. iii. Katherine Cole, b. Philadelphia, Penna. 30 June 1893, m. there 20 June 1930, Louis McBrownlee. No children.

*4403. Douglas Stewart, m. 5 Oct. 1901, Helen M. Applegate. He graduated Stevens Institute of Technology in Hoboken, N.J. with M.E. degree 1896, and was later President of the New York Transit Co. and connected with the Buckeye Pipeline Co. and the Indiana Pipeline Co. and Director of the Morristown, N.J Trust Co. He was a member of the University Club of New York City, and the Morris Company, N.J. Golf Club.
Children, 3:
5278. i. a son.
5279. ii. a daughter, m. () Patterson.
5280. iii. Eleanor Gray, m. 1st, (), m. 2nd, William L. McLean of Philadelphia, son of William L. and Sarah Byrd (Warden) McLean. Resided Philadelphia 1944.

*4407. Henry Davis (FR), b. 28 May 1875, m. 1st, June 1900, Edith Taber Johnson of Washington, D.C. who d. 17 May 1904, m. 2nd, 12 Oct. 1907, Helen S. Martin of Plainfield, N.J. He resided Montclair, N.J.
Children, 3:
5281. i. Edith B. m. 8 Oct. 1927, Maynard Lawrence Harris.
Children, 2:
5281. i. Maynard Lawrence Harris, Jr.
5281. ii. Christopher Harris.
5282. ii. Daniel, b. abt. 1906, m. 14 Jan. 1938, Isabelle Kirkpatrick Markwald, dau. of Albert Hunt Markwald of Short Hills, N.J.
5283. iii. Francis Martin.

*4411. Howard Emory, b. Newark, N.J. 17 Apr. 1882, d. 1 Nov. 1927, m. 1st, Lansdown, Penna. 14 June 1906, Anna Brooks, who d. 1 Dec. 1929, m. 2nd, Ethel (), resided Barnardsville, N.J.
Children, 4:
5284. i. Robert.
5285. ii. Madeline, m. Paul Otrufchak.
Children, 2:
5285. i. Jean Otrufchak.
5285. ii. Robert Otrufchak.
5286. iii. Elizabeth, m. 4 Oct. 1935, Edward J. Rainey, Jr. of Rydal, Penna.
Children, 2:
5286. i. Douglas Rainey.
5286. ii. Bruce Rainey.
5287. iv. Edward Brooks.

*4412. Ward Francis, b. Philadelphia, Penna. 25 Jan. 1884, m. Downers Grove, Ills. Grace Reil. Resided Hinsdale, Penna. 1942.
Children, 1:
5288. i. Virginia.

*4413. Charles Bentley (FR), b. 2 Nov. 1864, m. Huntington, Ohio 23 Nov. 1888, Winifred Werner. He resided Mansfield, Ohio and was an accountant and member of the Board of Education.



Children, 4:
5289. i. Warner, b. 20 Aug. 1887.
5290. ii. Mary, b. 8 Nov. 1890.
5291. iii. Robert Martin (FR), b. 3 Mar. 1893.
5292. iv. Dorothy Marguerite, b. 18 Dec. 1894.

*4416. William Samuel, b. 9 Oct. 1868, m. 18 Apr. 1894, Dr. Katherine LeClair Lewis (M.D.) Both were physicians and practiced at Mansfield, Ohio where they resided.
Children, 5:
5293. i. Katherine Bentley, b. New York, N.Y. 28 Mar. 1895.
5294. ii. Martin Pinkney, b. Mansfield, Ohio 18 Mar. 1896, m. Carolyn M().
5295. iii. Barbara, b. 23 Aug. 1900.
5296. iv. Richard, b. 29 Aug. 1902, d. 4 Oct. 1902.
5297. v. Elverda, b. 29 Aug. 1902.

*4418. Fred Martin, b. 2 June 1877, m. 27 Sept. 1899, Mary Olive Ditwiler. He was a banker and resided Mansfield, Ohio 1926-7.
Children, 3:
5298. i. Harvey Baldwin, b. 7 Aug. 1902.
5299. ii. William Samuel, b. 19 May 1906.
5300. iii. Josephine.

*4419. Linton Hernandez, b. 11 Mar. 1851, d. Cleveland, Ohio 19 Apr. 1930, m. 1875, May Potter.
Children, 2:
5301. i. Helen May, d.y.
5302. ii. Nina May, b. 13 Sept. 1885, m. Frank Ritchie.
Children, 1:
5302. i. Burros Ritchie, b. abt. 1895, m. Vera ().
Children, 1: i. William Ritchie.

*4423. Burrus Ellsworth (FR), b. Ashland, Ohio 12 June 1861, d. New York, N.Y. 15 June 1939, m. 17 Jan. 1894, Ethel Steward (FR), b. Columbus, Ohio 3 Jan. 1873, dau. of Sanford H. and Ethel (Connelly) Steward. He was a sales executive with the Hartshorn Roller Shade Co.
Children, 5:
5303*. i. Sterling Sanford, b. 9 Nov. 1896.
5304*. ii. Elbert Ernest, b. 2 May 1895.
5305. iii. Rossell Steward, b. 23 May 1906, m. 1 Apr. 1939, Eleanor Hill.
5306. iv. Olive (FR), b. 6 Sept. 1907, m. 1 June 1940, Gilbert Christie Morris.
Children, 2:
5306. i. Christie Gilbert Morris, b. 28 Dec. 1941.
5306. ii. Jean Ellen Morris, b. 3 Nov. 1944.
5307. v. son, b. 16 d. 27 Aug. 1909.

*4424. Collins Wilbur (FR), b. 15 Nov. 1865, m. Addie Nieman, b. Mansfield, Ohio abt. 1860, d. abt. 1915, dau. of Henry Nieman. He was a druggist in Mansfield.

Children, 1:
5308*. i. Earl, b. abt. 1893.

*4426. Edwin Sterling, b. Ashland, Ohio 27 May 1867, m. Rose Gany, b. Hayesville, Ohio.
Children, 1:
5309. i. Lucille, m. Lloyd Mathews.
Children, 1:
5309. i. Naomi Jane Mathews.

*4431. Frank Tully Crosby, m. Olive O. Corbus, who d. 1 Aug. 1909, dau. of James Geoffrey and Alvina (McCormick) Corbus, m. 2nd, Sadie (). Resided Akron, Ohio 1909.
Children, 4:
5310. i. Ethel Johanna, b. 9 Apr. 1876, m. () Hall.
5311. ii. Nan Louise, b. 27 July 1877, m. N.L. Boone.
5312*. iii. Jorge (or George) Corbus, (FR), b. 18 Sept. 1879.
5313. iv. Jacob Clarence, b. 9 June 1883, m. Lillian Biddle, resided Lakewood, Ohio.

*4432. William C. b. Norwich, Conn. 10 May 1885, d. New London, Conn. 2 Oct. 1938, m. Waterford, Conn. Rachel Gallup, b. Waterford Conn. dau. of William and Lila (Beckwith) Gallup.
William C. Bushnell attended the public schools in Norwich, Conn. and in 1917 enlisted in Battery F, 56th Coast Artillery and served overseas with that outfit during World War I, and received honorable discharge in Feb. 1919. After the war he enlisted in the Connecticut National Guard and was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant of Battery A, and was later transferred in 1930 to the special staff of the 43rd Division, for service as postal officer, and in 1936 was again transferred to the Quartermaster Corps. He organized Co. E, and was 1st Lieutenant for a time but soon after commanded the company as Captain. He was a member of the 2nd Company, Governors Foot Guards of New Haven, Somerset Lodge #64, F. & A.M., National Sojourners and National Guard Association of Connecticut. At the time of his death he was Commandant of Co. E, Quartermaster Corps, and Superintendent of Trumbull Airport at Groton, Conn. His death was caused by over exertion and exposure during the cyclonic windstorm which swept through New England in 1938.
Children, 2, b. New London, Conn:
5314. i. James E. b. 24 Nov. 1922.
5315. ii. Sally Ann, b. June 1925.

*4433. John Chauncey (FR), b. Norwich, Conn. 1 Nov. 1900, m. abt. 1921, Regini Isbicki, b. Norwich, dau. of Anthony and Josephine Isbicki. Resided Norwich, Conn. 1941.
Children, 8, b. Norwich, except 4th and 5th b. Providence, R.I:
5316. i. Dorothy, b. 15 June 1922.
5317. ii. Raymond, b. 26 June 1923.
5318. iii. Barbara, b. 29 Jan. 1926.
5319. iv. Imelda, b. 21 June 1927.
5320. v. Thomas, b. 30 Jan. 1931.
5321. vi. John, b. 27 Nov. 1932.
5322. vii. Chester, b. 12 July 1935.
5323. viii. Constance, b. 26 Dec. 1937



*4435. James (FR), b. Montville, Conn. 5 Nov. 1904, d. Yantic, Conn. 9 Sept. 1941, m. Norwichtown, Conn. 24 Apr. 1929, Marjory Howe Kingsley, b. Franklin, Conn. 3 July 1900, dau. of Fred and Julia (Mullens) Kingsley. He chose the profession of Civil Engineer and was first employed by the Connecticut Company, but resigned in 1932, to become an engineer in the Connecticut State Highway Department, and at the time of his death, was State Engineer of Construction. He first resided at Norwich, but it 1933 removed to the nearby town of Yantic. He was a member of the Central Baptist Church and for two years had been Vice-president of the Norwich Choral Society. He was interred in Converse Cemetery, Franklin, Conn.
Children, 3; b. Norwich:
5324. i. Betty Jo, b. 14 Apr. 1935.
5325. ii. Jean Ann, b. 13 Aug. 1938.
5326. iii. Mary Lou, b. 17 Jan. 1940.

*4441. Loren, b. Watertown, N.Y. 15 Feb. 1871, m. 1st, 31 Oct. 1911, Harriet North Pulver, b. Oswego, N.Y., d. Watertown, N.Y. 13 Feb. 1932, m. 2nd, New York, N.Y. 14 Dec. 1939, Paula S. (Sherman) Montulet, b. abt. 1890, dau. of James and Hattie (Reynolds) Sherman, and widow of Oscar Montulet of Walwick, N.J. m. 3rd, Mrs. Nan F. Wharton of Valley Stream, L.I. N.Y. widow of Irving Wharton, formerly of Watertown. He was a merchant in Watertown, carrying on the Department Store his father had organized, in his later years he traveled extensively.
Children, 1:
5327*. i. John Pulver, b. 17 June 1913.

4442*. William Clarence, b. Richland, N.Y. 4 Feb. 1833, m. Kenosha, Wis. Nov. 1856, Mary Christiana Mason, b. Chicago, Ills. 19 July 1870, dau. of Peter and Alice Mason. He was a yardmaster, resided Chicago, Ills.
Children, 4; b. Chicago:
5328. i. Florence, b. 4 Sept. 1899, m. 1st, 24 Feb. 1925 Joseph Powell Carr, b. 17 Oct. 1897, d. 8 Sept. 1937, son of John Frederick and Hannah Carr, m. 2nd, Libertyville, Ills. 18 Oct. 1941, Prince Michael Cantacuzene of Washington, D.C. b. 21 Nov. 1899, son of Prince Cantacuzene, a Major General of the Russian Imperial Army of World War 1, and Julie Dent Grant, a gr-dau. of President Ulysses Simpson Grant, 18th President of the United States. They resided Wadsworth, Ill. Irinee Cantacuzene, m. 1st, Miss Clariesa Curtis, of Boston, Mass, by whom there were two children: i. Irinie, a dau: ii. Bodion, a son.
Children, 2, b. Chicago:
5328. i. Janet Carr, b. 29 May 1925.
5328. ii. William Frederick Carr, b. 12 Mar. 1928.
5329. ii. William Mason, b. 21 Jan. 1901, unm. 1941.
5330. iii. Alice Celia, b. 21 Sept. 1902, d. Chicago, Ills. 13 Sept. 1929, unm.
5331*. iv. Lester Peter, b. 17 June 1907.

*4443. Frederick Lester, b. Richland, N.Y. 15 May 1836, d. Chicago, Ills. 6 Feb. 1926, m. Oct. 1865, Elizabeth Tomlinson,



b. Hornell, N.Y. 24 Mar. 1873, d. Chicago, Ills. 23 Oct. 1911, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Fair) Tomlinson.
Children, 2:
5332. i. Frederick Earl, b. Hornell, 3 Mar. 1890, m. 28 June 1926, Irene Wildman, b. Chicago, Ills. 18 Nov. 1896, dau. of Samuel and Emilie (Winters) Wildman. He served with 13th Engineers of Chicago in World War 1. No children.
5333. ii. Arline Bessie, b. Chicago, Ills. 26 July 1898, m. 1 June 1916, William Joseph Cheffer, b. Kankakee, Ills. 19 Apr. 1893, son of Peter Elias and Josephine (LaRoche) Cheffer. Resided Chicago 1944.
Children, 3, b. Kankakee:
5333. i. Jane Ellen Cheffer, b. 20 Nov. 1921, m. 1 July 1942, Vincent Joseph Trudeau, b. Manteno, Ills. 30 Dec. 1919.
5333. ii. Gerard William Cheffer, b. 4 Nov. 1924, served U.S. Navy 1944.
5333. iii. Charles Frederick Bushnell Cheffer, b. 25 Mar. 1928.

*4446. Franklin Earl, b. Parker Lake, Minn. 27 Aug. 1866, d. 25 Jan. 1939, m. Parker Lake, 16 Dec. 1888, Alice Creelman, b. Nova Scotia 28 Sept. 1869, d. Durham, N.C. 17 Nov. 1934, dau. of James W. and Mary (Campbell) Creelman.
Children, 6, 1st 3 b. Parker Lake, others Tampa, Fla:
5334. i. Marion Randolph, b. 15 Sept. 1889, m. Robert P. Jourdan, son of Stenisleus and Clere (Paton) Jourdan. Resided Durham, N.C.
Children, 2:
5334. i. Robert P. Jourden, Jr. b. 26 July 1918, m. 19 Feb. 1942, Virginia Kernes.
5334. ii. Franklin Stenislaus Jourdan, b. 4 Apr. 1923.
5335. ii. Harriet Frances, b. 17 Dec. 1891, d. 1 Sept. 1916, m. Herbert Lynn. No children.
5336*. iii. Byron Earl, b. 7 Mar. 1895.
5337. iv. Margaret Ethel, b. 28 July 1899, m. Adrian Hastings Nall, b. 7 Apr. 1897, son of Robert Lee and Frances (Mattingly) Nail of Kentucky. Resided Port Neches, Tex. No children.
5338. v. Helen Marr, b. 26 Sept. 1906, m. 29 Sept. 1923, Thomas Robert Demery, son of Thomas Robert, 3rd, and Alica (Mateer) Demery. He was a Major, U.S. Engineers.
Children, 3:
5338. i. Thomas Robert Demery, b. 21 July 1924.
5338. ii. Franklin Demery, b. 1926.
5338. iii. William Potter Demery, b. 28 Mar. 1930.
5339. vi. William Potter, b. 7 Nov. 1907, m. Janet Flynn, dau. of Charles Patrick and Theresa Marshall (Kern) Flynn. Resided Tampa, Fla. No children.

*4452. Irvin Henry, b. Lisbon, Conn. 29 Oct. 1867, d. 4 Mar. 1928, m. 7 Sept. 1891, Agnes J. Gilleni, b. 18 Satp. 1869. He was a farmer.
Children, 8:
5340. i. Earl Francis, b. Norwich, Conn. 1 Aug. 1893, d. Lisbon, 3 May 1894.
5341. ii. Herbert Earl, b. Lisbon, Conn. 16 Feb. 1896, m. 21 Mar. 1942, Sarah Hattie Blonder.



5342. iii. Bessie Agnes, b. Prescott, Conn. 5 Feb. 1898, m. 3 Dec. 1919, Earl L. Smith.
5343. iv. Edith Abigail, b. Norwichtown, Conn. 3 Aug. 1900.
5344. v. Ethel Carolyn, b. Norwichtown, Conn. 3 Aug. 1900.
5345. vi. Ruth M. b. 17 July 1903, m. George Rathbun.

*4453. David Edward, b. Lisbon, Conn. 3 Jan. 1873, d. Los Angeles, Calif. 19 Aug. 1927, m. 7 Jan. 1899, Emma Jane Gardner, b. abt. 1869, d. 27 Mar. 1907.
Children, 1:
5346. i. Curtis Elwood, b. Portchester, N.Y. 15 Nov. 1903. Resided Huntington Park, Calif. 1937.

*4459. James Clement (FR), b. Norwichtown, Conn. 6 Oct. 1875, m. Norwich, Conn. 26 June 1901, Daisy Bell Lyman, b. Norwich, Conn 25 Apr. 1878, dau. of John and Fanny (Gifford) Lyman. He graduated State Normal School, Willimantic, Conn. and later taught schools in Plainville, Ivorytown, Farmington, and Manchester, Conn and in 1910 became a salesman for the Aluminum Co. of America, but in 1923 returned to school work and from 1929 was Superintendent of Public Schools, Cromwell, Conn.
Children, 1:
5347*. i. Harlow Lehmann, b. 8 Sept. 1902.

*4464. Walter Howard, b. Norwichtown, Conn. 21 June 1890, d. 19 July 1925, m. 8 Sept. 1914, Nellie Parker. She m. 2nd, () Brown.
Children, 2:
5348. i. Virginia Margaret, b. 18 July 1915, studied music nearly all her life, an organist of great ability.
5349. ii. Barbara Ruth, b. 31 Mar. 1919.

*4467. Leslie Edgar, (FR), b. Providence, R.I. 7 Sept. 1886, m. Auburn, R.I. 5 July 1908, Bessie Eudora Jenks, b. Auburn 25 July 1886, d. Goshen, Conn. 26 May 1940, dau. of Otis and Helen (Thurber) Jenks. He graduated Brown University 1908, with C.E. degree, member Phi Gamma Delta, and specialized in Landscape Engineering and Contracting. Resided Oyster Bay, N.Y. and later Goshen and Hartford, Conn.
Children, 1:
5350*. i. Richard Crocker, b. New London, Conn. 11 June 1909.

*4470. Charles Edward (FR), b. Norwich, Conn. 11 Feb. 1890, m. 15 Oct. 1919, Ilue L. Reynolds.
Children, 4:
5351. i. Ide May, m. Teftville, Conn. 25 Dec. 1940, William Logan Trask of Dover, N.H. son of Statley Trask.
5352. ii. Sarah Eunice.
5353. iii. Hazel Irene.
5354. iv. Helen Emogene.

*4479. Lewis Henry, b. Providence, R.I. 24 Mar. 1856, d. Cranston, R.I. 1 Jan. 1914, m. Providence 22 Dec. 1881, Ida Emmons Whitley, dau. of George and Catherine Whitley, div'd. She m. 2nd, George Mathewson. He was educated in Providance public schools and at age 17 years entered the employ of Gorham Manufacturing Co.

as a silversmith, which he followed for 40 years. At the time of his death he was a member of the Slocum Light Guards and of Co. E, 1st R.I. Light Infantry, also of the Arlington Fire Company.
Children, 1:
5355*. i. Ralph Irving, b. 14 Sept. 1883.

*4480. Charles Augustus, b. Providence, R.I. 13 Dec. 1866, m. Providence 31 Dec. 1907, Lois Abell Whipple, b. North Providence, R.I. 4 Apr. 1877, dau. of Charles Mortimer and Emily Jane (French) Whipple, and gr-dau. of Ezra and Lois (Abell) French. He was a musician and blind for 16 or more years.
Children, 2:
5356. i. Elsie French (FR), b. 2 Feb. 1909, m. Apponaug, R.I. 29 June 1931, Harold Parson Williams, son of Walter S. and Lucy N.(Pierce) Williams. Resided Cranston, R.I.
Children, 2, b. Providence:
5356. i. Anne Priscilla Williams, b. 8 Mar. 1933.
5356. ii. Richard Walter Williams, b. 2 Feb. 1939.
5357. ii. Charles Augustus, b. 30 Dec. 1911.

*4485. Harry, b. Utica, N.Y. 19 May 1852, d. Kingston, N.Y. 12 May 1930, m. 25 June 1886, Abigail Carson, b. Kingston, N.Y. 2 July 1859, d. there 12 Jan. 1925, dau. of Andrew R. and Rebecca Carson.
Children, 3:
5358*. i. Fred James, b. 10 Jan. 1888.
5359. ii. George Conklin, b. 15 Dec. 1891, m. 20 Dec. 1931, Pearl Blackwell.
5360. iii. Ruth Maben (FR), b. Kingston, N.Y. 28 July 1895, m. 20 Dec. 1919, Parker Kemble Brinnier, b. Kingston, N.Y. 2 Apr. 1892, d. there 29 Mar. 1929. Resided Kingston, N.Y.
Children, 2:
5360. i. Ruth Christine Brinnier, b. 19 Dec. 1920.
5360. ii. John Van Elton Brinnier, b. 20 Jan. 1922.

*4491. William Henry Houston, b. Utica, N.Y. 6 May 1853, d. 6 Jan. 1927, m. Catherine Hart. She m. 2nd, Herman Tamkin. He was a conductor on the West Shore R.R.
Children, 1:
5361*. i. William E. b. abt. 1875.

*4492. Edward Dwight, b. Checkerville, N.Y. 7 Aug. 1855, d. Detroit, Mich. 25 Feb. 1937, m. Elizabeth Lamb. He was America's foremost authority on counterfit money and was Vice-president of Grant Bushnell Co. publishers of the National Counterfit Detector a magazine on this subject. His collection of counterfit money, although of only a few thousand dollars face value, was priceless, and he was the only person in the United States to be licensed to have counterfit money in his possession. He made regular tours over the country lecturing to those who handled large sums of money on counterfit detection, and could tell at a glance who made the false notes, how it was made, and what happened to the counterfiters (R-4).



Children, 2:
5362. i. Jennie Estelle, b. 26 Aug. 1876, m. Charles Gardner. Resided Detroit, Mich. 1927.
5363. ii. Edward, b. 1879, He served in the Spanish-American War, and was later an official in Bruma, for a British Oil Co.

*4499. Elmer Nathan b. abt. 1866, m. (). He was a ranchman in La Grande, Oregon.
Children, 2:
5363.1 i. Alfred
5363.2 ii. Winnie

*4514. Howard Lyndon, b. Canterbury, Conn. 30 Apr. 1878, m. 10 Sept. 1908, Lottie Alice Hazen, b. Sprague, Conn. 12 Sept. 1880, dau. of Curtis Ladd and Mary (Allen) Hazen. He was a farmer and poultry dealer for the nearby markets.
Children, 5:
5364. i. Vera Lyndon, b. 21 Sept. 1909, m. 29 Oct. 1933, Stephen Manning.
5365. ii. Vivian Carol, b. 29 Oct. 1910.
5366. iii. Winifred Constance, b. 6 Mar. 1914.
5367. iv. Geraldine Sumner, b. 29 Nov. 1915.
5368. v. Horace Llewellyn, b. 13 May 1919.

*4516. Walter Asa (FR), b. abt. 1851, He is said to have served in the Civil War, and later settled near Bravo, Mich. where he was a farmer.
Children, 7:
5369. i. Caroline, m. B. Hubble.
5370. ii. Asa, b. before 1909.
5371. iii. Ira, resided Chicago 1908, and Fennville, Mich. 1944.
5372. iv. Ray, or Raymond W. resided Salt Lake City, Utah, 1909.
5373. v. Mabel.
5374. vi. Fay.
5375. vii. a daughter, m. Emil Anderson.

*4528. Asa M. (FR), b. Blue Island, Ills. 8 Dec. 1849, m. 15 Oct. 1873, Willamina Shockley, b. Greenfield, Ohio abt. 1856, dau. of Joshua and Helen (Merrill) Shockley. He was a banker at Danville, Ills.
Children, 4:
5376*. i. Clyde Henry, b. 7 June 1875.
5377. ii. Nellie Mabel, b. Bismark, Ills. 30 Sept. 1876, m. abt. 1897, Oscar Harmon Fairchild, b. Danville, Ills. abt. 1871, son of Harrison and Sarah (Lanhorn) Fairchild. He was a Metalurgical Engineer.
Children, 2:
5377. i. Horace Merrill Fairchild, b. 12 Nov. 1902, m. 29 June 1928, Golden Dale, Wash. Louisa Ann Thompson. Children, 2: i. Barbara Louise Fairchild, b. Butte, Mont. 25 Apr. 1928; ii. Ronald Bushnell Fairchild, b. Wallace, Idaho, 2 Sept. 1930.
5377. ii. Irma Hill Fairchild, b. 27 July 1909, m. 29 June 1934, Samuel Beck Wilbur.



5378. iii. Frank Dale, b. Bismark, Ills. 23 Aug. 1878, d. 28 Oct. 1926, m. 27 Sept. 1899, Ruhama McNeill, b. Perryville, Ind. 3 May 1878, d. Danville, Ills. 2 Feb. 1932, dau. of M.M. and Ruhama (Bell) McNeill. He was an undertaker. No children.
5379*. iv. Ase Barton, b. 30 Apr. 1880.

*4530. William M. b. 5 May 1852, m. (). Resided Greenfield, Calif.
Children, 4, perhaps others:
5379.1 Clyde.
5379.2 Grace.
5379.3 Bertha.
5379.4 Doris.

*4531. Loren, b. 1855, m. 1st, Minnie Davidson, m. 2nd, Minnie Gillett. Resided Jolon, Calif.
Children, 3, 1 by 1st wife:
5379.5. i. Grace.
5379.6 ii. a son.
5379.7 iii. a daughter.

*4535. Edwin, b. abt. 1859, m. Clara Fernival. Resided Pismo, Calif.
Children, 1:
5380. i. Edwin, b. abt. 1909.

*4536. Irvin, b. abt. 1859, m. Margaret McDonough.
Children, 3:
5381. i Frank, b. abt. 1887, resided Oceana, Calif. 1913.
5382. ii. Edna, b. abt. 1890.
5383. iii. Paul, b. abt. 1893.

*4537. Charles Reuben (FR), b. abt. 1861, m. abt. 1885, Ada M. Curtis.
Children, 10:
5384. i. Florence, b. abt. 1887, m. Hubert Black.
5385. ii. Anna, b. abt. 1889, m. Ernest Phillbrick.
5386. iii. Charles, b. abt. 1890.
5387. iv. Allace, b. 1892.
5388. v. Harold, b. abt. 1894.
5389. vi. Sarah, b. abt. 1896.
5390. vii. Walter, b. abt. 1898.
5391. viii. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1900.
5392. ix. Theodore, b. abt. 1903.
5393. x. Eugene, b. abt. 1905.

*4545. Albert, m. (). Resided Salinas, Calif. 1913.
Children, 3, perhaps others:
5393.1 i. a daughter.
5393.2 ii. a daughter.
5393.3 iii. a daughter.

*4548. Jesse, m. () Valdez. Resided Montorey, Calif. 1913.
Children, 3, perhaps others:
5393.4 i. a daughter
5393.5 ii. a daughter.
5393.6 iii. a daughter.



*4557. Oscar Joshua, (FR), b. Cambridge, Ills. 4 Aug. 1862, d. Washington, D.C. Oct. 1942, buried Ashland, Ohio, m. Sabetha, Kans. abt. 1877, Lucy Ordell Markell, b. Ashland, deu. of Maria (Pickett) Markell. he removed from Cepioma, Kans. to Ashland 1882, and in 1934 to Washington.
Children, 2:
5394. i. Archie Markell (FR), b. Woodlawn, Kans. 5 Aug. 1888, m. twice. He enlisted in U.S. Navy 1907, and was on the U.S.S. Kearsarge during the World Cruise. Later was in the submarine service for 30 months, and then was Chief Machinist Mate and Chief Warrant Officer on U.S.S. Memphis.
5395. ii. Walter Guy, b. Woodlawn Dec. 1889, d. Soloiers Hospital in Dayton, Ohio after 1933.

*4560. Guy Leonard, b. 25 July 1875, m. ().
Children, 2, perhaps others:
5395.1 i. daughter.
5395.2 ii. a daughter.

*4579. Jacob Garner, b. Perkstone, S.D. 1 June 1889, d. Syracuse, N.Y. 22 Aug. 1924, buried Whitesboro, N.Y. m. Edna Ackerman. He served in World War I in France, in 345th Aero Squadron, and was later employed by the New York State Highway Department as a Civil Engineer. He d. in a hospital in Syracuse from an overdose of strychnine, given in error as a cathartic. The hospital association pensioned his widow, and educated his children.
Children, 3:
5396. i. Beverly.
5397. ii. Robert.
5398. iii. Jacob Garner, b. posthumously.

*4580. Lucius R., m. Mary Andrews.
Children, 2:
5399. i. Roy.
5400. ii. Mamie.

*4581. Herbert Oscar, m. Elizabeth Smith. Resided Hopkinton, Iowa 1939.
Children, 2:
5401. i. Vera, m. Roy Talmadge.
Children, 1:
5401. i. Donald Talmadge.
5402. ii. Weslie.

*4586. Alva T. b. 27 July 1892, m. abt. 1917, Dora Haight.
Children, 5:
5403. i. Genava.
5404. ii. Garnet.
5405. iii. Gwendolyn.
5406. iv. Roger.
5407. v. Phyllis.

*4587. Olen A. b. 14 Feb. 1900, m. 18 Feb. 1920, Nellie Dodge, b. 9 Jan. 1900.
Children, 2:

5408. i. Robert.
5409. ii. Dean.

*4589. Loren Walter, b. 2 June 1884, m. 22 Jan. 1913, Lula Laura Ross.
Children, 2:
5410. i. Bernita Mae (FR), b. 12 Apr. 1916, a school teacher, Randall, Ia. 1939.
5411. ii. Burton Loren, b. 9 Nov. 1926.

*4590. Wayne Clark, b. 20 Dec. 1889, m. 26 Jan. 1912, Mabel Miller, b. Sept. 1896.
Children, 5:
5412. i. Laura, b. 25 Feb. 1913, m. June 1931, Leonard Durey.
Children, 1:
5412. i. Constance Mae Durey, b. 17 Aug. 1935.
5413. ii. Harland, b. 19 Apr. 1915, In U.S. Army 1939, stationed Des Moines, Ia.
5414. iii. Leo, b. 16 Mar. 1918.
5415. iv. Clark, b. 25 Apr. 1920. In U.S. Navy 1939.
5416. v. Betty Lou, b. 3 Aug. 1925.

*4591. Miles Grant, b. 5 Sept. 1897, m. Lilace Richards.
Children, 2:
5417. i. Lorraine Elizabeth, b. abt. 1923.
5418. ii. Richard, b. abt. 1926.

*4594. George Harvey, b. Howell, Mich. 4 Aug. 1870, m. 16 Mar. 1897, Myrtle Elizabeth Hoyt, b. Howell, Mich. 16 Apr. 1878, dau. of George Washington and Jane Marian (Hiscox) Hoyt. He was a sign painter and decorator at Lansing, Mich.
Children, 4:
5419. i. Sylvia Irene, b. 16 Mar. 1898, m. () Hutchins. Resided Lansing, Mich.
5420. ii. Loleta Lydula, b. 1 Mar. 1902, unm.
5421. iii. Alvin Wilfred, b. 21 Feb. 1904, m. (). Resided Lansing, Mich.
5422. iv. Alice Lucilia, b. 18 July 1911, m. () Waldron. Resided Lansing, Mich.

*4607. Claudius A. (FR), b. 18 Apr. 1894, m. 1st, 11 Aug. 1917, Carwil Hope Chenay, b. 23 Jan. 1898, d. 4 Jan. 18(), m. 2nd, 25 May 1928, Marian Alma Sanderson, b. 28 Apr. 1901, Resided Mason, Mich.
Children, 5:
5423. i. Benjamin Willard, b. 9 Nov. d. 3 Dec. 1921.
5424. ii. Marjorie Eilen, b. 8 Dec. 1922, m. 20 June 1941, Charles Edwin Turner, b. 5 Mar. 1921.
Children, 2:
5424. i. William Fredrick Turner, b. 11 Jan. 1943.
5424. ii. Phyllis Carwil Turner, b. 30 Dec. 1943.
5425. iii. Phyllis Eleanor (FR), b. 2 Feb. 1925, employed in County Clarks Office, Mason, Mich.
5426. iv. Esther Ruth, b. 3 Jan. 1930.
5427. v. Herman Thomas, b. 24 Oct. 1942.



*4608. Amon Zair, b. 25 Dec. 1895, m. 1st, abt. 1921, Dalla White, divd, 1926, m. 2nd, 1 Oct. 1932, Mamie Atkinson. Resided Rockwall, Texas.
Children, 8:
5428. i. Eva May, b. 27 Aug. 1922.
5429. ii. Claudius Amon, b. 28 June 1933.
5430. iii. Clyde Arthur, b. 2 June 1934.
5431. iv. Ruth Opal, b. 29 Dec. 1935.
5432. v. John Orcia, b. 11 Jan. 1938.
5433. vi. William Eino, b. 8 May 1940.
5434. vii. Joyce Ann, b. 5 Mar. 1942.
5435. viii. Carl Otto, b. 1943.

*4610. Elno Clark, b. 15 Sept. 1899, m. 19 July 1924, Letha Grace Snore, b. 18 Apr. 1901.
Children, 2:
5436. i. Keith Elno, b. 23 Jan. 1927.
5437. ii. Carl Gene, b. 11 Feb. 1928.

*4614. Byron Willard, b. 7 Nov. 1855, u. Florida, abt. 1880, m. Anna A. Burnham.
Children, 1:
5437.1 i. a child.

*4618. John H. b. Philadelphia, Penna. 14 Mar. 1869, m. 18 July 1894, Sallie Greenwood, Resided Rahway, N.J. 1909. He was an Assistant Train Dispatcher.
Children, 2:
5438. i. a child.
5439. ii. a child.

*4621. Charles H. b. Philadelphia, Penna. 25 Nov. 1878, m. 18 Aug. 1908, Louise Allen. Resided Philadelphia 1909.
Children, 3:
5440. i. a child.
5441. ii. a child.
5442. iii. a child.

*4627. William Look, m. Mamie Harr, who d. Mar. 1929. He was a carpenter and contractor, resided Philadelphia 1909.
Children, 3:
5443. i. Grace.
5444. ii. Herbert N.
5445. iii. Ralph.

*4631. Horace Kirk (FR), b. 25 Jan. 1877, m. 1st, June 1897, Elizabeth Appel, b. May 1880, d. Philadelphia, Penna. abt. 1905, m. 2nd, 10 Mar. 1906, Jennie Pogue, b. 25 Apr. 1886, dau. of Robert and Matilda Pogue. He was a carpenter and resided Philadelphia 1945.
Children, 6:
5446. i. Edith, b. 22 Dec. 1899, m. Russell Sonnebourne. Resided Willow Grove, Penna. 1945.
Children, 1:.



5446. i. Patricia Joan Sonneborune, b. 10 Jan. 1932.
5447. ii. Elmer, b. 29 Sept. 1900, m. Clara Winfield. Resided Neshaminy, Penna. 1945. No children.
5448. iii. Horace, b. 29 Sept. 1900, d.y.
5449. iv. Dorothy, b. 12 Mar. 1908, m. 2 June 1934, Francis Aaron Sargent, son of Aaron F. and Lillian Jane(Broadbent) Sargent. Resided Willow Grove, Penna. 1945.
5449. i. Francis Aaron Sargent, b. 8 Aug. 1941.
5450*.v. Horace Kirk, b. 19 Feb. 1910.
5450.1. vi. Genavieva, b. 14 Feb. 1919.

*4632. Clarence L. (FR), b. 17 Jan. 1883, m. Mabel W. (), b. 2 Sept. 1884. He was a carpenter and contractor. Resided Roslyn, Penna. 1945.
Children, 4:
5451*. i. Clarence, b. 23 Mar. 1912.
5452*. ii. William, b. 26 Dec. 1913.
5453*. iii. Raymond, b. 26 Nov. 1916.
5454. iv. Mabel, b. 1 Oct. 1922, m. 1st, () Williams, m. 2nd, () Norman.
Children, 1:
5454. i. Sandra Carol Norman, b. 1 May 1944.

*4635. Herbert William, b. Kirkwood, Mo. 18 Jan. 1871, d. Portland, Ore. 17 July 1934, m. Maud Reeves.
Children, 4:
5455. i. Kenneth W. m. Lulu H. (). Resided Portland, Ore.
5456. ii. Clara J. m. () Scott.
5457. iii. Stephen Reeves, m. Ruth W. (). Resided Portland, Ore.
5458. iv. Harbert Gardner.

*4636. Asa Smith, 2nd (FR), b. 2 Feb. 1900, m. 11 Feb. 1924, Thalma Lucille Clark, b. Kalamazoo, Mich. 10 Oct. 1905, dau. of Harry Robert and Louella Ver(West) Clark. He graduated Princeton University and was manager of the athletic activities of that University. On 4 Jan. 1938, he was elected to the office of Executive Director of the Central Office for Eastern Intercollegiate Athletics, involving fifty Colleges and Universities, with all college sports under his jurisdiction.
Children, 2:
5459. i. Asa Smith, 3rd, b. Springfield, Ohio 15 Sept. 1925, graduated Princeton University, enlisted U.S. Marine Corps, was in Officer Candidate Training School, Camp Lejune, N.S. 1945.
5460. ii. Barbara Clark, b. New York, N.Y. 21 Feb. 1928, graduated George School and entered Smith College 1945.

*4647. James Francis, b. Chicago, Ills. 27 June 1868, d. Santa Barbara, Calif. 5 Sept. 1937, m. 1st, Chicago 23 Apr. 1890, Loisetta Johanna Dreiske, b. Chicago, Ills. 1869, d. Lake Geneva, Wis. 26 Jan. 1904, dau. of William and Johanna (Schuck) Dreiske, both of Germany, m. 2nd, 19 Dec. 1904, Myrtle May (Opple) Kingman, b. Half Moon Bay, Mich. 10 July 1872, d. 27 Dec. 1943, dau. of Andrew (of Sweden) and Sarah (of Michigan) Opple.
James Francis Bushnell entered the lumber business in Chicago, in 1903 removed to Los Angeles, Calif. where he carried on the



same business until 1909. From 1921 until his death he was connected with the Seaside Oil Company in Santa Barbara, Calif. which under his direction expanded from nothing into an organization covering most of the state.
Children, 1:
5461. i. Winslow Dreiske (FR), b. Chicago, Ills. 3 June 1891, m. San Francisco, Calif. 6 July 1929, Martha Newman(Porter) Thompson, d. Hanford, Calif. 6 Feb. 1893, dau. of William (of Tennessee) and Martha(Newman)(of Kentucky) Porter. Resided Glendale, Calif. 1944. No children.

*4649. William Maxon, b. 7 Mar. 1864, d. 24 Apr. 1937, m. Peoria, Ills. 2 Nov. 1886, Lura Smith, b. Peoria, Ills. 9 Mar. 1866, d. St. Louis, Mo. 26 Dec. 1942, dau. of Samuel Sahw and Harma (Finlay) Smith.
William Maxon Bushnell, b. Stark county, Ills. lived in Peoria, Ills. where he was connected with the Wabash R.R., later removed to St. Louis where he was the General Freight Agent for the C.P. & St.L. R.R., then removed to Fort Smith, Ark. where he was the General Manager of the Fort Smith & Western R.R. During the World War he was employed by the United States Government at Washington, D.C. as Purchasing Agent of heavy machinery, and after the war removed to Mt. Vernon, Ills. where he became the Traffic Manager for Mt. Vernon Car Manufacturing Co. also was associated with the J. P. Devina Mfg. Co. He was a member of the St. Louis Traffic Club and the Hoo Hoo's, and international organization. He was buried at Peoria, Ills.
Children, 2:
5462*. i. Samuel Charles (FR), b. 24 Aug. 1887.
5463. ii. Wilbur Maxon, b. Jan. 1893, d. 5 Aug. 1919, unm.

*4653. Charles Albert (FR), b. Peoria, Ills. 30 Nov. 1876, d. 3 June 1905, Della Otis, b. Glenwood, Ia. 3 Apr. 1876, dau. of George Tyler and Florence (Yockey) Otis. He was experimenting with passenger rockets, Aberdeen, Wash. 1935.
Children, 4, 1st 2 b. Glenwood, others Hermiston, Ore:
5464*. i. Fred Otis (FR), b. 27 Sept. 1906.
5465*. ii. Charles Albert, b. 27 Sept. 1906.
5466. iii. George Martin, b. 3 Oct. 1906, m. Aberdeen, Wash. 10 Feb. 1944, Vera Bogle.
5467*. iv. William Henry, b. 3 Oct. 1910.

*4654. Henry Horace, b. Sheldon, Ills. 3 July 1878, m. Ancon, Canal Zone, 7 Feb. 1917, Theresa Alexina Gaubert, b. Boroeaux, France, 14 Oct. 1878, dau. of Joseph Amelius and Ultima (Gargnard) Gaubert of France.
Children, 1:
5468. i. Nellie, b. Ancon, 5 July 1919.

*4656. Edward Samuel, b. 15 Sept. 1884, m. 1 Jan. 1907, Pearl E. Hibbard. Resided Manitou, Colo. 1923.
Children, 1:
5469. i. Clyde Charles, b. Dec. 1907.

Tenth Generation. 4658-5470.

*4658. William I. b. Gilman, Ills. 20 Jan. 1872, d. Everett, Wash. 20 Mar. 1907, m. Laure Stratton, b. Hoopstown, Ills. 26 Mar. 1876, dau. of D.S. and L. Stratton, she d. Marquette, Mich. 20 June 1901. He was a Railroad official.
Children, 4:
5470. i. Henry W. b. 21 Jan. 1892.
5471. ii. David S. b. 17 Jan. 1893.
5472. iii. Margaret L. b. 28 Dec. 1895.
5473. iv. Charles S. b. 11 June 1900.

*4668. Robert Randall, b. Pekin, Ills. 29 Dec. 1873, d. Otisville, N.Y. 25 Oct. 1917, m. 11 Nov. 1897, Sarah Faith Langley, who d. Redlands, Calif. dau. of John B. C. and Harriet (Essex) Langley, of Newport, R.I. resided Los Angeles, or Hollywood, Calif.
Children, 3, b. Mexico City, Mexico:
5474. i. Harriet, b. 27 July 1898.
5475. ii. Eleanor, b. 12 Aug. 1900.
5476. iii. Robert Randall, b. 24 May 1903, d. 1 Jan. 1934.

*4677. Lewis Edward, b. Chicago, Ills. 23 Sept. 1862, d. 3 Mar. 1942, m. 27 Aug. 1917, Sarah Jane Hopkins, dau. of Henry and Margaret Hopkins.
Children, 1:
5477. i. Charles Henry, b. 13 Dec. 1918, d. 19 Jan. 1934.

*4679. Elmer Dole (FR), b. Chicago, Ills. 4 Aug. 1896, m. 1 Sept. 1923, Grace Lutharet, dau. of Edward Paul and Mary (Long) Lutharet.
Children, 3:
5478. i. Robert Alan, b. 7 Aug. 1931.
5479. ii. James Carr, b. 16 Apr. 1934.
5480. iii. Judith Ann, b. 19 Oct. 1936.

*4691. Adolphus, b. 16 Mar. 1879, m. 1899, Mattie Mitchell, b. 1 Mar. 1879, dau. of Anne Mitchell.
Children, 1:
5481. i. Grace Adelaide, b. 20 Oct. 1900, m. Guerdon Hazelton
Children, 1:
5481. i. Donald Hazelton, b. 20 Sept. 1932.

*4698. Herbert Augustus, b. 23 Sept. 1874, m. 22 Oct. 1902, Mary Culver, b. 25 Jan. 1877.
Children, 3:
5482*. i. Donald Culver, b. 21 Nov. 1908.
5483. ii. Laure Ruth, b. 22 Jan. 1911.
5484. iii. Dorothy Clara, b. 5 Sept. 1914.

*4706. Albert Edward, b. 23 Mar. 1876, m. 17 Jan. 1906, Olive Edna Fisher.
Children, 2:
5485. i. Frances, b. 15 Nov. 1906, m. 23 Oct. 1931, Jacob Henry Trempe.
5486. ii. Helen Vere, b. 1 Aug. 1911.



Tenth Generation. 4711-5487.

*4711. Francis Horace, b. Ninevah, N.Y. 9 May 1880, m. there 22 Feb. 1904, Josephine Scott (FR), b. Ninevah 27 Mar. 1886, dau. of William Howard and Martha (Adams) Scott. Resided Binghampton, N.Y. and Langhorne, Penna. 1943.
Children, 7, b. Nineveh:
5487. i. Miriam Etta, b. 1 Mar. 1905, m. Arthur Edward Whalen
Children, 3:
5487. i. Arthur Robert Whalen.
5487. ii. Richard John Whalen.
5487. iii. Norma Frances Whalen.
5488. ii. Horace Albert, b. 8 Nov. 1907, m. Beulah Richards. No children.
5489*. iii. Robert Francis, b. 8 Jan. 1911.
5490. iv. Jessie Harriet, b. 22 Sept. 1912, m. Thomas R. Griffith, he a Lt. Commander U.S.N. No children.
5491. v. Francis William, b. 6 Sept. 1914, m. Elizabeth J. Wright. He served overseas with U.S. armed forces. No children.
5492. vi. Arthur Adams, b. 12 Sept. 1916. Pilot Flying Fortress over Germany, was wounded and forced to land in Germany where he was interned, but was later exchanged and arrived in the United States aboard the exchange ship Gripsholm, March 1944. Unm. 1943.
5493. vii. Charles Richard, b. 6 Jan. 1919. Served overseas in the North African Campaign with U.S. Armed forces.

*4718. Thomas Hubbard, b. Hurley, Wis. 23 Aug. 1892, m. 3 Oct. 1913, Anne Adele Johnson, b. Garretsville, Ohio 28 Nov. 1891, dau. of Edward Samuel and Anne Adele (Root) Johnson. He graduated University of Michigan 1914, M.E., Captain of Basketball Team in High School, Member University of Michigan Versity Team Football, 1928 Commercial Manager Ohio Power Co. ed Lima, Ohio. Member, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Kiwanis Club, Shoronee Chamber of Commerce. Resided Lima, Ohio.
Children, 2:
5494. i. Jean Margaret, b. 5 June 1915.
5495. ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 6 Jan. 1917.

*4721. Ebenezer, b. East Cleveland, Ohio 2 Dec. 1898, m. 18 June 1932, Joyce McLeod Freeman, b. Leicester, England 13 Jan. 1909, dau. of John O'Oliver and Clara (Dakin) Freeman.
Children, 1:
5496. i. Anne Freeman, b. 21 Oct. 1939.

*4724. Nelson Sherwin, b. Cleveland, Ohio 10 May 1899, m. 1 July 1922, Victoria Britton, b. Cleveland, Ohio 24 May 1900, dau. of Charles Schuyler and Ann (Card) Britton. He graduated Williams Colleg, where he received his diploma 1920, and studied law at Harvard University Baldwin Wallace College where he received his L.L.B. Admitted to Ohio Bar 1923, and 1923-25 instructor Tufts School and Evans School, Ariz. Was Assistent Professor at Harvard 1927-8, where he received his M.A. and Ph.D. degrees, Williams College 1928 and 1928-31, Assistant Professor Northwestern University, returning to Williams College as Assistant Professor in Economics. Member of Delta Kappa Epsilon and Phi Beta Kappa, and has published several books and articles in literary journals.



Tenth Generation. 4734-5497.

Children, 2:
5497. i. Edward, b. 24 Sept. 1926.
5498. ii. Ann Carol, b. 4 Jan. 1928.

*4732. Donald Henderson, b. 30 Dec. 1903, m. Jan. 1927, Mildred Nations, In 1940 he was Chief Engineer in office of Federal Land Banks under Farm Credit Administration in Washington, D.C.
Children, 3:
5499. i. a son, d.y.
5500. ii. a dau. d.y.
5501. iii. Guy Nations, b. Washington, D.C. 28 Oct. 1937.

*4737. Carl Caleb, b. Hope twp. La Salle county, Ills. 12 Aug. 1867, m. 1st, 6 Jan. 1890, Mary Belle Smith, b. Newport, Ky. 20 May 1868, d. Norwood, Ohio 16 Jan. 1916, dau. of James Hilton and Hattie(Fish) Smith, div'd prior 1915, m. 2nd, Chicago, Ills. 16 June 1914, Elizabeth Juanite Powell, b. Chicago, Ills. 12 May 1889, dau. of Cornelius and Margaret (Devitt) Powell. Resided Chicago, Ills. where he carried on the contracting business started as W. F. Bushnell & Sons.
Children, 5, b. Chicago except third:
5502. i. Mary Belle, b. 24 May 1893, d. Boston, Mass. 29 May 1919, m. Cincinnati, Ohio Rush K. Buell, b. Monroe City, Mo. d. Fort Collins, Colo. 29 May 1919.
Children, 2:
5502. i. Mary Jane Buell, b. Monroe City, Mo. 11 Aug. 1916
5502. ii. Robert Hilton Buell, b. Monroe City, Mo. 9 July 1922.
5503*. ii. Carl Hilton, b. 21 Jan. 1900.
5504. iii. Milton Jack, b. Goldfield, Nev. 15 Sept. 1915.
5505. iv. Elizabeth Juanita, b. 15 Jan. 1917.
5506. v. Susan Margaret, b. 28 June 1920.

*4738. Albert Milton, b. Lostant, Ills. 26 May 1869, d. Chicago Ills. 29 Nov. 1902, buried Forest Home Cemetery, m. Chicago, Ills. 19 June 1895, Clara Barbara Masters, b. Chicago, Ills. 11 Mar. 1870, dau. of William and Agnes (or Isabell)(Cossar) Masters of English birth. She m. 2nd, Seth William Holdsworth of Chicago. At the time of his death he was a purchasing agent for Swift & Co. and was killed by a boiler explosion in their plant.
Children, 3:
5507. i. Dorothy Jean, b. Chicago, Ills. 17 Sept. 1896, m. there 2 Aug. 1919, Herman Wessel Rabe, b. Chicago 11 July 1896, son of Hjalmar and Dagney (Wessel) Rabe of Norwegian birth. He was a soldier in World War I.
Children, 3, b. Chicago:
5507. i. Richard Albert Rabe, b. 29 June 1920.
5507. ii. Dorothy Jean Rabe, b. 13 Jan. 1922, m. Henry Allen Dormeyer, b. Chicago, Ills. 15 Nov. 1912, Children, 1: i. Mary Elizabeth Dormeyer, b. Springfield, Ills. 30 Nov. 1944.
5508. ii. Isabel, b. Omaha, Neb. 24 Dec. 1898, m. Chicago, 3 Jan. 1923, John William Nelson, Jr. b. Chicago 10 Dec. 1895, son of John William and Anna (Harral) Nelson. He served in World War I.
Children, 3:



Tenth Generation. 4738-5508.

5508. i. John William Nelson III, b. 25 Oct. 1923.
5508. ii. James Bushnell Nelson, b. 16 Oct. 1927.
5508. iii. Susan Carolyn, b. 25 Apr. 1936.
5509. iii. Alberta Masters, b. Chicago, 30 Jan. 1903, m. 20 Feb. 1924, George Henry Killoren, b. Kaukauna, Wis. 21 Oct. 1895, son of Martin and Mollie (Murphy) Killoren. He served in World War I.
Children, b. Chicago:
5509. i. George Henry Killoren, b. 20 Sept. 1924.
5509. ii. Barbara Carol Killoren, b. 24 Apr. 1926.

*4744. John Irving, b. Chicago, Ills. 2 Oct. 1884, m. 1st, Chicago, Ills. 8 June 1912, Marie Joanne Bonesz, b. Chicago 6 Feb. 1884, d. Atchison, Kans. 29 Nov. 1920, dau. of Herman Bonesz, m. 2nd, Erie, Penna. Aug. 1922, Leah Helen Peck, b. Union City, Penna. o. Atchison, Kans. 27 Nov. 1923, dau. of Monroe and Ketherine (McAllister) Peck, m. 3rd, 5 Dec. 1930, Luttie Ellen Embrey, b. Excelsior Springs, Wyo. 26 Mar. 1892, dau. of James W. and Effie (Dyke) Embrey.
Children, 5, b. Atchison:
5510. i. Helen Jane, b. 15 July 1913, d.y.
5511*. ii. Howard Francis, b. 9 Aug. 1914.
5512. iii. Warren Bonesz, b. 25 Apr. 1916.
5513. iv. Irving Edward, b. 7 Jan. 1918.
5514. v. Marie Jeannette, b. 29 Nov. 1920.

*4747. Francis Edward, b. Chicago, Ills. 5 Mar. 1869, m. 1st, Belle Fourche, S.D. 4 Sept. 1922, Elizabeth Beatrice Evans, b. Weeping Water, Neb. 9 Aug. 1903, div'd 6 Mar. 1930, dau. of Harry W. and Dilla (Davis) Evans, m. 2nd, Newell, S.D. 10 Jan. 1933, Margaret Rose Jones, dau. of Robert H. and Gertrude M. (Nalan) Jones. Resided Los Angeles, Calif. 1945.
Children, 1:
5515. i. Edward Evans, b. Belle Fourche, S.D. 27 Feb. 1925, served in U.S. Navy, World War II.

*4748. Paul Newton, b. Huron, S.D. 2 July 1889, m. Aberdeen, S.D. 15 Aug. 1911, Faith Margaret Kelley, b. Freeport, Ills. 26 Feb. 1887, dau. of Frank Jerome and Sally (Sublegel) Kelley.
Children, 5:
5516. i. Blanch Faith, b. Bartow, Fla. 20 Mar. 1912, m. Ann Arbor, Mich. 7 May 1936, Victor B. Uehling.
5517. ii. William Francis Paul, b. Aberdeen, S.D. 10 June 1914.
5518. iii. Jean Elizabeth, b. Minneapolis, Minn. 21 May 1919.
5519. iv. Marjorie Helen, b. Minneapolis, Minn. 20 Apr. 1923.
5520. v. Robert John, b. Minneapolis, Minn. 24 Oct. 1926.

*4749. William Frederick, b. Huron, S.D. 2 June 1892, m. 1st, Aberdeen, S.D. 15 Jan. 1913, Agnes Keegan, b. Aberdeen, 1 Feb. 1894, div'd, m. 2nd, Des Moines, Ia. abt. 1919, Frances Cox, div'd m. 3rd, Isabelle Maria Zimmerman.
Children, 1, by 2nd wife:
5521. i. William Frederick, b. Huron, S.D. 15 May 1920.

Tenth Generation. 4752-5522.

*4752. George Elmore (FR), b. Albuquerque, N.M. 2 Nov. 1890, m. Orange, Calif. 25 Jan. 1914, Edith Marguerita Vincent, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 11 Mar. 1891, dau. of Richard William and Blanch Edith (Brydges) Vincent. York Rite Mason and Shriner, member Sigma Phi Epsilon, educated V.M.I. Resided Santa Monica, Calif. 1945.
Children, 4, sons b. Los Angeles, dau. b. Santa Monica:
5522*. i. George Elmore, Jr. 30 Aug. 1915.
5523*. ii. John David Vincent, b. 17 Sept. 1917.
5524*. iii. Richard Vincent, b. 30 Aug. 1920.
5525. iv. Nancy Margaret, b. 14 Feb. 1932.

*4757. James Morgan, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 10 Mar. 1888, m. Geneva, Ills. 8 Aug. 1912, Helen Black McFeeters, b. Rushville, Ills. 21 July 1893, dau. of John Y. and Cynthia (Black) McFeeters. She m. 2nd, Mark Anthony Garrison, b. 10 July 1889, son of Ira and Katherine (Speed) Garrison.
Children, b. Chicago, Ills:
5526. i. Helen Hildegarde (FR), b. 15 Aug. 1913, m. New York, N.Y. 14 Aug. 1937, Theodore Richard Sucher, Jr. b. 21 Sept. 1912, son of Theodore R. and Lenora (Grave) Sucher.
Children, 1:
5526. i. Hudson Theodore Richard Sucher, Jr.
5527. ii. James Morgan (FR), b. 21 Jan. 1915, resided Macomb, Ills.
5528. iii. Beverly Brooke, b. 21 Mar. 1916, m. 15 June 1937, Frederick C. Robbins of New Haven, Conn.
5529. iv. Cynthia Morgan, b. 7 Apr. 1912, d. 4 Sept. 1927, from burns received while playing with matches.

*4760. William Francis, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 27 Oct. 1880, m. Sadie Agatha Hummer, b. Iowa City, Ia. 5 Feb. 1884.
Dr. William Francis Bushnell was commissioned Captain, Medical Corps, U.S.A. 10 Sept. 1918, and ordered into active duty in M.D. T.C., Camp Greenleaf, Ga. the same day. He saw service in various camps in Virginia, a part of the time being Chief of the Hospital Train Service, was discharged 10 July 1919, and received a silver bar and chevron and Victory medal for meritorious services. He was a member of American Legion, and was Post Commander at Elk Point, S.D. where he resided and practiced his profession.
Children, 2:
5530*. i. John William, b. Westfield, Ia. 26 June 1908.
5531. ii. Rosemary, b. Sioux City, Ia. 15 Mar. 1926.

*4761. Walter Charles, b. Iowa Falls, Ia. 3 Mar. 1884, m. Marion, Ia. 27 Feb. 1905, Rena Olivia Morris, b. Chicago, Ills. 13 Feb. 1886. Resided Chattanooga, Tenn.
Children, 3:
5532. i. Walter Charles, b. Chattanooga, Tenn. 11 Mar. 1910, m. Alvin Lucile Smith, dau. of James E. Smith. He was associated with the Standard Oil Co. of N.J. at Houston, Tex. 1938.
5533. ii. Richard Ainsley (FR), b. Revelstoke, B.C. 16 June 1906, resided Akron, Ohio.
5534. iii. Elizabeth Virginia, b. Chattanooga, Tenn. 9 Nov. 1908, m. Cleveland, Tenn. 5 July 1927, G.W. Coue of Cleveland,



Tenth Generation. 4761-5534.

Tenn.
Children, 1:
5534. i. Elizabeth Virginia Coue, b. 14 June 1929.

*4763. Charles Richard, Jr. b. San Francisco, Calif. 23 June 1902, m. Ventura, Calif. 27 Apr. 1929, Ruth Elizabeth Beckwith, b. Elmira Heights, N.Y. 15 May 1904.
Children, 2:
5535. i. Lorraine Elizabeth, b. Southgate, Calif. 23 Nov. 1928
5536. ii. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Dominguez, Calif. 2 Apr. 1931.

*4764. Fred Morgan, b. East Providence, R.I. 12 Jan. 1884, m. 4 Mar. 1907, Marion Willamena Roberts, b. Providence, R.I. 7 Oct. 1887, dau. of Frank and Mary (Thomas) Roberts. Resided East Providence.
Children, 3, b. East Providence:
5537. i. Fred Morgan, b. 18 July 1908.
5538. ii. Dorothy Louise, b. 2 Mar. 1910.
5539. iii. Richard R. m. 7 Feb. 1942, Barbara Moore, dau. of Humphrey Moore of East Providence, R.I.

*4772. John Henry Clay, b. Piqua, Ohio 22 Feb. 1856, d. Portageville, Mo. 6 Aug. 1896, m. Chasty Ellen Huffman, b. South Whitley, Ind. 15 Nov. 1858, d. Crane, Mo. 13 Aug. 1931. He was a farmer near Crane, Mo.
Children, 10:
5540*. i. Asa Enos (FR), b. 3 Nov. 1878.
5541. ii. Roy.
5542. iii. Clara, b. abt. 1881, d. abt. 1888.
5543. iv. James F.
5544. v. David Floyd.
5545. vi. John Vinan.
5546. vii. Jesse Miles, m. Marie (), resided Los Angeles, Calif. 1944.
5547. viii. Lester Franklin, b. 1 Aug. 1893.
5548. ix. Jennie E. m. () Pirkle, resided Springfield, Mo.
5549. x. Chloe, m. () Holland, resided Long Beach, Calif. 1944.

*4777. John Rickard, b. Piqua, Ohio 13 July 1856, d. there 11 Sept. 1943, m. 1 Nov. 1882, Mary Magdalena Spitzmesser, b. Germany 6 Jan. 1862. Resided Piqua where he was a blacksmith.
Children, 5:
5550. i. Emma, b. 8 Feb. 1885, d. abt. 1902.
5551. ii. Helen Mary, b. abt. 1890, d. abt. 1898.
5552. iii. John Oliver, b. 6 Feb. 1895.
5553. iv. Irene, b. 27 Aug. 1901, m. 1st, William Hunt, who d. abt. 1931/2, m. 2nd, Don Klapp. Resided Saint Paris, Ohio, 1944.
Children, 3:
5553. i. Mary Jane Hunt, b. abt. 1921.
5555. ii. Martha Ann Hunt, b. 22 Feb. 1924.
5556. iii. Dorothy Jean Klapp.
5554. v. Leroy, b. 14 Dec. 1906, m. Dorothy Woods. He served in U.S. Army, 1944. No children.



Tenth Generation. 4782-5555.

*4782. Lawrence Robert, b. La Comfit, La. 22 Oct. 1871, m. Mary Taylor, b. Opalousas, La. d. Clarks, La. He was a machinist and resided Waco, Tex.
Children, 2:
5555. i. Mary Alice, b. abt. 1900.
5556. ii. Robert Taylor, b. abt. 1902.

*4784. Elmar Allison, b. Rice, Tex. 18 Feb. 1875, m. abt. 1898, Ella Lambert, dau. of G. B. and Miss(Crow)Lambert.
Children, 4:
5557. i. Reginald Da Jean.
5558. ii. Clayton L.
5559. iii. Roderick G.
5560. iv. Donovan.

*4789. Meredith Arden, b. abt. 1885, d. abt. 1911, m. 1st, Grace Haynes, dau. of Neil S. and Fanny (McElvey) Haynes, she m. 2nd, Dr. Hamilton, resided Amarilla, Tex.
Children, 1:
5561. i. McElvey.

*4793. Marion Nathaniel, b. 1870, d. before 1930, m. Cecelia Bailey.
Children, 3:
5562*. i. Wright Marion, b. abt. 1897.
5563. ii. Monatta, b. abt. 1900.
5564. iii. Natalie, b. abt. 1907, m. F. E. Stuart.

*4801. Horace Chester, b. Gilbertsville, N.Y. 25 July 1861, m. there 17 Jan. 1889, Julia Wood of Gilbertsville, b. 26 Nov. 1862, dau. of Gilbert and Elvira (Halbert) Wood. He was a farmer at Gilbertsville.
Children, 1, perhaps others:
5565. i. Charles Ross, resided South New Berlin, N.Y.

*4804. Frank Everett, b. 12 June 1874, m. Maud Foster.
Children, 1:
5567. i. Dorothy.

*4807. Henry Rolla (FR), b. Dawn, Mo. 12 Sept. 1879, d. Omaha, Neb. 27 Apr. 1932, m. Weiser, Idaho 29 June 1915, Alice Cecile Koch (FR), b. Millard, Neb. 15 May 1887, dau. of Herman A.F. and Anna Maria Katherine (Pieper) Koch. Resided Omaha, Neb. 1940.
Children, 1:
5568. i. Katharina Ann, b. Omaha, Neb. 28 June 1923.

*4809. Claude Leon (FR), b. 4 Sept. 1883, m 19 Dec. 1907, Cora A. Carey, b. Dawn, Mo. 26 Aug. 1883, He was Gen. Superintendent, K.C. O. & G. R.R. stationed Muskogee, Okla. 1922.
Children, 2:
5569. i. Vinate Claudine, b. 20 Oct. 1908.
5570. ii. Lloyd Donnell, b. 21 Nov. 1910.

*4814. Scott Merton, b. 24 Feb. 1873, m. 1st, Malda May Grimm,



Tenth Generation. 4814-5571.

m. 2nd, abt. 1918, Elsie Carmen Tryman. Resided Gilbertsville, N.Y.
Children, 1:
5571. i. John Steven, b. 6 Sept. 1919.

REFERENCES FOR THE ELEVENTH GENERATION.

R-1. All from Family Records (FR).



ELEVENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA.

*4834. Ellsworth, b. Rye, N.Y. 8 June 1888, m. 7 June 1913, Miriam Howard, b. Hyde Park, Mass. 10 Mar. 1891, dau. of Loea Parker and Elizabeth Ann (Rauch) Howard.
Children, 3, b. Worcester, Mass:
5571. i. Elizabeth, b. 2 Dec. 1914, m. 21 Sept. 1940, George Miles Ryan, b. St. Paul, Minn. 4 Feb. 1914. Both graduated from University of Michigan.
Children, 2, b. Minneapolis, Minn:
5571. i. George Bushnell Ryan, b. 25 Oct. 1942.
5571. ii. Jeffrey Howard Ryan, b. 17 May 1945.
5572. ii. John Ellsworth, b. 29 Sept. 1917.
5573. iii. Howard Parker, b. 30 Sept. 1919.

*4835. John Horace, b. Rye, N.Y. 17 Oct. 1891, m. 30 June 1923, Margaret Frances Wagenaker, b. Grand Rapids, Mich. 23 Dec. 1890, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Van Domelen) Wagenaker.
Children, 2, b. Grand Rapids:
5574. i. John Horace, b. 17 Mar. 1924.
5575. ii. Diana Elizabeth, b. 11 Apr. 1928.

*4836. Paul Palmer, b. Rye, N.Y. 26 Jan. 1900, m. 26 June 1929, Agnes Milured Shackelton, b. Toronto, Ont. Canada, 1 Apr. 1898, dau. of John Greenwood and Agnes (Jackson) Shackelton.
Children, 2, b. Cleveland, Ohio:
5577. i. Paul Ellsworth, b. 2 May 1930.
5578. ii. Walter John, b. 21 May 1933.

*4842. George Edward, b. Roanoke, Va. 4 Nov. 1887, m. 5 Nov. 1923, Ida May Bland, b. Kincardine, Canada 20 Mar. 1890, dau. of Leonard T. (Member Canadian Parliament) and Harriet (McKerlie) Bland.
Hon. George Edward Bushnell graduated Virginia Polytechnic Institute 1907 with Electrical Engineering degree, then entered the employ of the advertising firm of Sperry & Hutchinson Co. of New York, and was Manager, at various times, of their agencies in Virginia, West Virginia, and Massachusetts, Washington, D.C., Colorado, Kansas, London, Eng., and Michigan. He studied law in Washington, D.C., Cincinnati, O., and Detroit, Mich., and was admitted to practice in Court of Appeals of Virginia, 1915, and Michigan Supreme Court 1916. He served in World War I as Lieutenant in a Motor Transport Division and after discharge was commissioned Captain in Judge Advocate Generals section of Reserve Corps. He was active in the affairs of the Democratic Party of Michigan, and in 1935, while presiding over the party convention, was unanimous choice for nomination to the Michigan Supreme Court Bench, to which he was later elected by a large majority, and re-elected in 1942. He served seven years as a Member of the Board of Education for Highland Park, Mich. and as Elder and Trustee for the First Presbyterian Church of Detroit; was President of Detroit Chapter S.A.R, Puissant Lieut. Grand Commander of the Supreme Council Thirty-third Degree; Deputy for State of Michigan; and was Commander in Chief of Consistory



of A.A.S.R. Northern Masonic Jurisdiction, Master of Sojourners Lodge, F. & A. M., Member Sojourners Chapter, R.A.M., and Detroit Commandary, K.T., Trustee of Masonic Temple Association, and member of Delta Theta Phi law fraternity. He was a member of the firm of Sempliner, Dewey, Stanton, and Bushnell of Detroit before he became a Justice of the Michigan Supreme Court, and received the degree of Doctor of Laws from Boston University 1941, and from Detroit College of Law 1945. Resided Detroit, Mich.
Children, 2:
5579. i. George Edward, Jr. b. 15 Nov. 1924.
5580. ii. Mary (Polly) Bland, b. 26 June 1926.

*4844. John Michelberger, Jr. b. Roanoke, Va. 19 Nov. 1890, m. 18 Sept. 1923, Isabelle Ertel, b. Williamsport, Pa. 5 June 1890, dau. of Henry Oliver and Louise (Kornman) Ertel. He was a merchandise broker in Detroit, Mich.
Children, 1:
5581. i. Margaret Louise, b. 8 May 1925.

*4856. Elliott Everett, b. 13 Mar. 1894, m. 25 Dec. 1919, Cora (Doty) Potter, b. 19 Jan. 1887, dau. of Jerome and Martha (Andrews) Doty.
Children, 5:
5582. i. Elizabeth May, b. 8 Dec. 1920.
5583. ii. Elliot Everett, b. 13 Sept. 1922.
5584. iii. Albert Harry, b. 7 Aug. 1926.
5585. iv. Ruth Louise, b. 6 June 1928.
5586. v. Ethel Marie, b. 25 Apr. 1931.

*4879. Berton R. (FR), b. Berne, N.Y. 22 May 1883, m. 12 Nov. 1904, Hattie Nogatski, b. Albany, N.Y. 11 Dec. 1885.
Children, 1:
5587. i. Hazel, b. 21 June 1905.

*4884. Carl Darwin, b. Texas, Mich. 17 Dec. 1880, m. 14 Feb. 1908, Helen Wooslair, b. Pittsburgh, Penna.
Carl Darwin Bushnell graduated University of Michigan 1907, B.S. 1907, and went to Pittsburgh, Penna. in the employ of Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co. and in 1908 to the Pittsburg Water Heater Co. In 1912 he was a Sales Engineer handling special machinery such as pumps, blowers, and vacuum cleaning systems for hotels, office buildings, etc. Member of Civic Club, Builders Exchange, and Engineering Society of Western Pennsylvania. Resided Rosslyn Farms (from History of Pittsburgh and Environs.)
Children, 4:
5588. i. John Charles, b. 24 Sept. 1909.
5589. ii. Doris Louise, b. 8 Nov. 1910.
5590. iii. Helen McKnight, b. 26 July 1915, d. Aug. 1920.
5591. iv. George William, b. 19 Aug. 1918.

*4901. Robert Ingham, b. Chicago, Ills. 3 May 1908, m. 17 Dec. 1929, Carolyn Georgene Franklin, b. Evanston, Ills. 13 Apr. 1907,



dau. of Charles G. (a former Police Magistrate of Evanston) and Minnie (Petersen) Franklin.
Children, 1:
5592. i. Patricia Harriet, b. Evanston, 12 July 1930.

*4902. William Alfred, b. Chicago, Ills. 16 Oct. 1912, m. 27 June 1936, Phyllis Virginia Braun, b. Chicago, Ills. 24 Sept. 1912 dau. of Alfred T. and Agnes (Taylor) Braun.
Children, 2:
5593. i. James Alfred, b. Evanston, Ills. 25 June 1940.
5594. ii. Kenneth William, b. Rockford, Ills. 21 Aug. 1943.

*4903. Horace Carlton, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 3 Nov. 1910, m. Brooklyn 24 June 1939, Ruth Marion Bentien, b. Brooklyn 28 Mar. 1917, dau. of Daniel A. and Emilie (Hoch) Bentien. He was a musician, resided Brooklyn.
Children, 1:
5595. i. John Carol, b. 20 Jan. 1945.

*4908. Richard Joseph Henry, b. Elkton, S.D. 7 Dec. 1915, m. 15 Mar. 1938, Alvina Schloborm, b. 4 Oct. 1916, dau. of Herman and Mary (Schmidt) Schloborm of Elkton, S.D.
Children, 1:
5596. i. Gene Raymond, b. 27 Dec. 1938.

*4912. John Clifton Horace, b. Rock Rapids, Ia. 12 Apr. 1910, m. 4 Nov. 1933, Esther Mabel Gunderson, b. Sioux City, Ia. 24 Nov. 1910, dau. of Gunner Gunderson.
Children, 1:
5597. i. James De Aun, b. 6 July 1938.

*4922. Lester Edwin, b. Manchester, Ia. 5 Aug. 1908, m. 20 Feb. 1937, Jean Garfield of Powell, Wyo. Resided Garland, Wyo.
Children, 2:
5598. i. Patricia.
5599. ii. Shirley.

*4926. Willis Raymond, b. Manchestar, Ia. 9 June 1915, m. 13 Nov. 1937, Helen Arnold of Manchester, Ia. He was connected with the Government Department of Wood Control. Resided Powell, Wyo
Children, 2:
5600. i. Lyle.
5601. ii. Evan.

*4936. Merle Ellis, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 25 Feb. 1908, m. Neilsville, Wis. 18 Aug. 1932, Carol Huntley of Neilsville.
Children, 2:
5602. i. Duane Robert, b. Greenwood, Wis. 19 May 1934.
5603. ii. Marie Irene, b. Owen, Wis. 27 Feb. 1937.

*4937. Curtis McLucas, b. Fairfax, Ia. 19 Jan. 1900, m. New Hartford, Conn. Helen Oberg.
Children, 1:
5604. i. Linda Susan, b. Rosedale, N.Y. 14 Oct. 1939.

Eleventh Generation. 4943-5605.

*4943. Carl Victor, b. 3 Jan. 1888, m. 28 Nov. 1912, Vesta Elnore Peare, b. 26 Feb. 1894.
Children, 9:
5605. i. Gladys Elnore, b. 25 Mar. 1914, m. 27 May 1932, Everett Leroy Barklay.
5606. ii. Audrey Isleen, b. 29 July 1915.
5607. iii. Mildred Emily, b. 21 Jan. 1917.
5608. iv. Alice Clara, b. 26 Apr. 1919.
5609. v. Victor Hamilton, b. 24 Aug. 1921.
5610. vi. Vesta Beatrice, b. 14 June 1923.
5611. vii. Robert Carl, b. 28 Aug. 1926.
5612. viii. Keith Franklin, b. 25 Feb. 1929.
5613. ix. James Lee, b. 10 Sept. 1932.

*4946. Robert Browning, b. 21 Feb. 1904, m. Marian S. Stutz, b. 12 Jan. 1906.
Children, 2:
5614. i. Barbara Ann, b. 24 June 1931.
5615. ii. Robert Charles, b. 24 July 1934.

*4949. Edward Theodore Howard, b. 18 July 1903, m. 9 Dec. 1928 Janet Summerfield.
Children, 1:
5616. i. Edward Theodore, b. New York, N.Y. 25 Nov. 1932.

*4960. Stanton Joseph, b. Syracuse, N.Y. 12 Apr. 1899, m. 13 June 1928, Pauline Jacobs, dau. of Clarence and Maud (Harrington) Jacobs.
Children, 1:
5617. i. William Stuart, b. 15 May 1930.

*4964. Donald John, b. 11 Oct. 1912, m. Madeline La Joie, b. 1914.
Children, 1:
5618. i. Susan May, b. 1942.

*4967. Gerald, b. Syracuse, N.Y. abt. 1904, m. Lepha Davis, b. abt. 1906.
Children, 1:
5619. i. Barbara, b. abt. 1929.

*4976. Charles Wilford, b. Plantsville, Conn. 24 Feb. 1920, m. Bangor, Me. 19 Nov. 194[illegible], Suzanne Hunn Perry, b. Rockland, Me. 24 Aug. 1920, dau. of Leroy and Myrtle Hunn (Smith) Perry. He served in U.S. Army, World War II. Resided Plantsville, Conn.
Children, 1:
5620. i. Karen Emily, b. Plantsville 24 Dec. 1943.

*5009. Leland Robert, b. Newark Valley, N.Y. 21 Sept. 1921, m. there 25 July 1942, Sarah Louise Simmons, b. Newark Valley 11 Jan. 1924, dau. of James Rogers and Elsie (Bowen) Simmons. He served as an aviator in World War.II.
Children, 1:
5621. i. James Robert, b. 12 Sept. 1945.



Eleventh Generation. 5011-5622.

*5011. Lester Charles, b. 25 July 1907, m. 15 Jan. 1929, Violet Masden. He was a barber, resided Muskegan, Mich.
Children, 1:
5622. i. Phyllis Pauline, b. 16 Dec. 1930.

*5054. Fred Forbes, b. 21 Mar. 1908, m. 7 July 1934, Dorothy Warner, b. 9 May 1904.
Children, 1:
5623. i. Richard Warner, b. 5 May 1935.

*5077. Elisha William (FR), b. Freeport, N.Y. 25 Oct. 1881, m. 16 Oct. 1910, Olive Ellen Sevier, b. Shelbina, Mo. 17 Mar. 1885, dau. of Segismus Marion and Mary Ellen (Spitler) Sevier. He was an orange grower, at Monrovia, Calif. 1935.
Children, 2, and adopted:
5624. i. Carman Sevier, b. 18, d. 28 Apr. 1912.
0044. ii. Wilfred Carman (adopted).

*5079. Walter Egbert, b. Fulton county, N.Y. 11 Mar. 1888, d. Milford, Mass. 2 Nov. 1910, m. Hillsdale, N.Y. 25 Dec. 1910, Ellen May Herron, b. Chatham, N.Y. 5 May 1888, dau. of Dennis and May (Quirk) Herron. He was a farmer, resided Hillsdale, NY.
Children, 2, b. Hillsdale:
5626. i. Edna Elizabeth, b. 29 Sept. 1911.
5627. ii. Dorothy Evangeline, b. 6 Nov. 1913.

*5083. Eugene, b. Atwood, Kans. 25 May 1887, m. 9 Mar. 1915, Ota Durk.
Children, 5:
5628. i. Cecil, b. 18 Apr. 1916.
5629. ii. Forest, b. 17 Aug. 1917.
5630. iii. Myron, b. 13 June 1919 twin.
5631. iv. Mary Zane, b. 13 June 1919, twin.
5632. v. Faye Jane, b. 17 Apr. 1922.

*5096. Ralph Lafevre, b. Omaha, Neb. 4 Aug. 1889, m. Fremont, Neb. 20 Oct. 1915, Malinda Catherine Fancke, b. 1 July 1893.
Children, 1:
5633. i. Donald Ralph, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 4 Nov. 1920, m. 3 Nov. 1942, Marylyn Olivia Winnie, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 11 Nov. 1924, dau. of Leo A. Winnie. He was a Sergeant 1942 and Lieutenant 1945, in U.S. Medical Corps, World War II.

*5100. Robert Morris Macomber, b. Salina, Kans. 26 Apr. 1896, m. Pasadena, Calif. 21 July 1918, Helen Gould Hovey, b. Valpariso, Neb. 21 July 1898, dau. of Leroy Gould Hovey.
Children, 4:
5633.1 i. Willard Bushnell Macomber, b. Pasadena, Calif. 12 Aug. 1917.
5633.2 ii. Ethel Louise Macomber, b. Cement, Okla. 30 May 1919.
5633.3 iii. Edith Lenora Macomber, b. Pasadena, Calif. 3 Dec. 1920.
5633.4 iv. Mark Morris Macomber, b. Lomita, Calif. 4 Dec. 1924.



Eleventh Generation. 5118-5634.

*5118. Harley Gifford, b. Horicon, Wis. 15 Aug. 1889, d. Colfax, Calif. 28 June 1925, m. Minneapolis, Minn. 15 June 1892, Mary Bly Meyer, b. Lewistown, Penna. abt. 1871, dau. of Elizabeth (Gurey) Meyer.
Children, 2:
5634. i. John Bly Meyer (FR), b. Minneapolis, Minn. 12 Mar. 1893, m. 26 July 1921, Dyllome Hempstead, b. Houston, Minn. abt. 1897, dau. of Dillon and Laura (Rodgers) Hempstead. He was an associate horticulturist of Ohio State Experimental Station, (B.S. University of Missouri 1916, M.S. University of Minnesota 1918, Ph.D. University of Chicago, 1925), President 1929 Potato Association of America, Fellow American Association for Advancement of Science, Society of Plant Physiologists, American Society of Horticultural Science, and Sigma Xi. Has writted numerous scientific papers dealing with the potato crop.
Children, 4:
5634.1 i. John Hempstead Bushnell, b. 3 May 1922.
5634.2. ii. Robert Hempstead Bushnell, b. 11 May 1924.
5634.3 iii. Clifford James Bushnell, b. 30 Sept. 1927.
5634.4 iv. William Rodgers Bushnell, b. 19 Aug. 1931.
5635. ii. Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan. 1897, m. abt. 1925, John Lange, who d. before 1938. Resided Colfax, Calif. 1938.

*5119. Frank Butterfield, b. FonDuLac, Wis. 28 Nov. 1874, m. 6 Nov. 1902, Grace Alica Boggess, b. 30 Jan. 1883, d. 18 Feb. 1944, dau. of John Wesley and Harriet Leora (Calvert) Boggess. Resided Stanton, Calif. 1938.
Children, 2:
5636. i. Edith Grace, b. Mason City, Ia. 13 Aug. 1904, m. 12 July 1925, Roy C. Rowe of Long Beach, Calif.
Children, 3:
5636. i. Richard Leroy Rowe, b. 23 June 1924, d. 17 Nov. 1944.
5636. ii. Mary Jana Rowe, b. 28 Mar. 1930.
5636. iii. Roy Jimmie Rowe, b. 9 Mar. 1937.
5637. ii. Hana Pearl, b. 12 Mar. 1907, d. 13 Mar. 1908.

*5121. John Bryan (FR), b. 11 Oct. 1881, m. 14 June 1911, Elizabeth McPhail.
Children, 2, b. Minneapolis, Minn:
5638. i. Margaret Hopkirk, b. 8 June 1913, m. 23 July 1928, James Givens Kendrick, son of Harry L. Kendrick of Minneapolis. She graduated University of Minnesota, Member Gamma Phi Beta sorority and Mortar Board. He graduated University of Minnesota, Member of Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity, employee of Grant Stores, New York, N.Y.
Children, 2:
5638. i. Ann Lee Kendrick, b. 1941.
5638. ii. Joan Kendrick, b. 23 Feb. 1944.
5639. ii. Ann Strectar, b. 24 Feb. 1916, m. 5 Mar. 1938, William Borden White.
Children, 4:
5639. i. Harry Willard White, b. 9 June 1939.
5639. ii. Stephen White, b. 21 May 1941, d.y.
5639. iii. Charles Borden White, b. 21 Oct. 1943.
5639. iv. Elizabeth Anne White, b. 17 Apr. 1945.



Eleventh Generation. 5124-5640.

*5124. David Pearsall, b. St. Paul, Minn. 31 Mar. 1913, m. 26 Aug. 1938, Frances Elizabeth Krug, b. Dayton, Ohio 27 Jan. 1914, dau. of Albert Louis and Francas Elizabeth (Hoskot) Krug. Until the World War II. disrupted his business he was in the im,ort-exprot trade in Los Angeles, Calif., then moved to the credit deaprtment Lockheed Aircraft Co.
Children, 2, b. Los Angeles:
5640. i. David Alan, b. 21 Mar. 1941.
5641. ii. Jean Frances, b. 15 Oct. 1942.

*5129. Henry William, b. 16 Apr. 1907, m. 8 Jan. 1929, Anna Marigold Herrin, b. 13 May 1911.
Children, 2:
5642. i. Henry Remington, b. 6 July 1930.
5643. ii. Mary Ann, b. 3 Feb. 1935.

*5130. Seaman Kenneth, b. 6 June 1906, m. 19 Aug. 1931, Wilda Pauline West, b. 8 June 1912.
Children, 3:
5644. i. Myrtle Louise, b. 1 June 1932.
5645. ii. Pauline La Rose, b. 19 Dec. 1935.
5646. iii. Robert Kenneth, b. 8 Aug. 1937.

*5136. Leo Charles,(FR), b. Ogden, Utah 15 Oct. 1909, m. Huntington Park, Calif. 3 Jan. 1938, Louise Carmen Richardson, b. Ogden, Utah 26 Feb. 1916, dau. of Lewis E. and Isabel (Smith) Richardson.
Children, 2:
5647. i. Brent Lee, b. 19 May 1940.
5648. ii. Jill Louise, b. 27 Aug. 1943.

*5138. Clyde Gill, b. Willard, Utah 11 Sept. 1915, m. Ogden, Utah 21 June 1933, Donna Christine Jansen, b. Ogden 7 Jan. 1917, dau. of Lars Christian Hyrum and Dorthea Christine (Jansen) Jansen.
Children, 3, b. Ogden:
5649. i. Kenneth Clyde, b. 19 Mar. 1936.
5650. ii. Richard Allen, b. 14 Apr. 1938.
5651. iii. Donna Joyce, b. Riverdale, Utah 6 Sept. 1943.

*5144. Charles Wesley, b. Glen Haven, Wis. 12 Dec. 1906, m. 27 June 1928, Frances Millin.
Children, 2:
5652. i. Charlene Marie, b. 24 May 1931.
5653. ii. Rose Arden, b. 29 Sept. 1936.

*5160. Guy Nye, b. 13 Feb. 1880, m. 11 Jan. 1902, Nellie E. Shannon, dau. of Samuel and Carrie (Thomas) Shannon.
Children, 3:
5654. i. Clair, b. 9 Oct. 1902.
5655. ii. Clyde.
5656. iii. Kenneth.

*5181. Thomas Franklin, b. 7 Jan. 1897, d. abt. 1935, m. Helen Curren.
Children, 1:
5657. i. Mary Frances, b. 1930.

*5182. Edward Calvin, b. 19 Oct. 1903, m. 16 Sept. 1922, Alma L. Vredenberg, b. 10 Mar. 1906.
Children, 1:
5658. i. William J. b. 6 July 1923.

*5206. Ira Earl (FR), b. Vienna, Ohio 17 July 1860, m. 31 Dec. 1906, Rachel Brown, b. Goshen, Ind. 30 Jan. 1864, d. Fall River Mills, Calif. 31 July 1938, dau. of Harvey and Mary(Beaumont) Brown. He was a rancher in Nebraska.
Children, 4:
5659. i. Leone Rachel, b. 9 July 1910, m. 2 Sept. 1934, Allen Cumisky.
5660. ii. Mariette Elizabeth, b. Van Tassel, Wyo. 22 Mar. 1913, m. 28 Nov. 1933, Paul G. Pierson.
Children, 2:
5660. i. Beverly Jean Pierson, b. 15 June 1935.
5660. ii. Cary Lee Pierson, b. 10 Dec. 1938.
5661. iii. Clark Beaumont, b. 5 Dec. 1916.
5662. iv. Eva Lucille, b. 22 Oct. 1919, m. 2 Apr. 1939, Ray Perkins.

*5209. Bert Lewis, b. 12 Dec. 1882, m. 1 Aug. 1918, Charlotte Mae Peebles, b. Nashville, Tenn. 1 Feb. 1898.
Children, 3:
5663. i. Orville William, b. Keeline, Wyo. 18 Oct. 1919.
5664. ii. Harold Howard, b. St. Louis, Mo. 20 Apr. 1926.
5665. iii. Genevieve May, b. Tulsa, Okla. 16 Aug. 1930.

*5212. Charles Treat, b. Hemingford, Neb. 28 July 1867, d. there 11 Jan. 1937, m. 4 Mar. 1913, Esther Neeland, dau. of John Fletcher and Sarah (Herrick) Neeland.
Children, 5:
5666. i. Darrell Neeland, b. 11 Jan. 1914.
5667. ii. Robert Frederick, b. 29 Aug. 1915, d. 9 May 1930.
5668. iii. Audrey, b. 8 Apr. 1921.
5669. iv. Esther Jeanette, b. 8 Oct. 1927.
5670. v. Bruce, b. 2 Dec. 1929.

*5216. Almon Woodford, b. Johnston, Ohio 9 Aug. 1890, m. 20 Aug. 1916, Pearl Johnson of Fairlee, Vt.

Children, 3:
5671. i. Richard Barrett, b. 8 May 1918.
5672. ii. Thera Louise, b. 15 July 1921, m. Meredith, N.H. 1945, Frank T. Dietz, son of Mrs. Otilla Dietz of Bridgeport, Conn. She graduated Bates and Vassar Colleges and was later associated with Department of Biology at Wesleyan University. He also graduated Bates College and was Instructor of Physics at Wesleyan.
5673. iii. Paul Carpenter, b. 6 Feb. 1924.

*5218. Francis Laverne, b. Johnston, Ohio 3 Nov. 1896, m. 12 Oct. 1923, Dorothy Clow of Orange, Mass. Resided Keene, N.H.
Children, 2:
5674. i. Marilyn Elaine, b. 24 Nov. 1930.
5675. ii. Dorothy Jean, b. 21 Sept. 1932.



*5219. Marshall Ernest, b. Stafford, Vt. 7 Sept. 1898, m. 30 June 1924, Rena Ballam of Norwich, Conn.
Children, 2:
5676. i. Kendrick George, b. 9 July 1929.
5677. ii. Lewis William, b. 3 June 1934.

*5224. George Ernest, b. 22 Feb. 1889, m. 1917, Annie Rundell.
Children, 1:
5678. i. Elizabeth, b. 11 Nov. 1918.

*5225. Ray Meuley, b. 1 Sept. 1892, m. 20 July 1916, Dorothy Beer.
Children, 4:
5679. i. Guerden, b. 13 Aug. 1919.
5680. ii. Robert M. b. 29 Sept. 1921.
5681. iii. Alice M. b. 3 Nov. 1923.
5682. iv. Lourence, b. 6 June 1926.

*5236. Milton Lewis, b. Mifflin, Ohio 20 Oct. 1901, m. 17 Mar. 1928, Iva Jones.
Children, 3:
5683. i. David Lewis, b. 14 Apr. 1929.
5684. ii. Charles Milton, b. 2 Dec. 1934.
5685. iii. Mary Jean, b. 9 Jan. 1941.

*5248. Glenn Irving, b. 15 Aug. 1894, m. Goldie Love Page, div'd 1919.
Children, 1:
5686. i. Dudley Simons (FR), b. 16 Aug. 1918.

*5250. Martin Horace (FR), b. Kent, Ohio 8 Mar. 1875, m. Durango, Colo. 31 Oct. 1907, Mary Petty, b. Birmingham, Ala. abt. 1884, dau. of Thomas M. and Mary (Carroll) Petty. He became a barber in his teens and worked in his father's shop, but later lived in Warren, Ohio., Salamanca, N.Y, and Hazelhurst, Penna. Removed to Durango, Colo. 1904, and to Santa Monica, Calif. 1918. Also operated picture theatres and engaged in mining for a time, was affiliated with York Rite Masonry.
Children, 3:
5687. i. Martin Perry, b. Durango, Colo. 2 Oct. 1908. Graduated University of California at Los Angeles, member Sigma Nu fraternity, later Director Boy Scout Activities, 1934 was Director Federal Transient Camp, Phoenix, Ariz.
5688. ii. Mary Theresa, b. Durango, Colo. 1912, graduated University of California. At time of marriage was a Dental Nurse. m. 18 Apr. 1936, Victor Charles DeNisi, son of Dominico DeNisi of Venice, Calif. He was a Radio singer and Director of Community singing, Sante Monica, Calif.
5689. iii. Homer John, b. Sante Monica, Calif. 1920.

*5251. Charles Jay, b. Kent, Ohio 1 June 1877, m. 18 Sept. 1905 Jessie Jane McMullen (FR), b. Salamanca, N.Y. 6 Oct. 1882, dau. of Samuel and Agnes (Wilson) McMullen. He became a barber at an early age and lived in Kent, Ohio and Salamanca, N.Y. and in 1907 graduated from the Rochester School of Optometry, and then



settled in Erie, Penna. He served eight years on the Pennsylvania State Board of Optometry. He becam a member of the Masonic Order at Salamanca and of the Consistory and Shrine at Erie, Penna. Resided Erie 1938.
Children, 1;
5690. i. Jessie Lee, b. 13 Dec. 1915, prepared herself for a career in welfare work.

*5253. Wilson Root, b. Kent, Ohio 29 Jan. 1890, m. 28 June 1919, Harriet Miles Rogers, b. 24 Aug. 1889, dau. of Robert Miles Rogers. He graduated from Salamanca High School and for a time worked with the Walrath Furniture Co. at Salamanca then removed to Erie, Penna. where he became Secretary and General Manager of the Erie Branch of the General Electric Co. where he worked for twenty or more years. Became a member of the York and Scottish Rite bodies of Masonry and of the Shrine at Erie, and Director and Soloist in Church Choir and of the Shrine Chanters of Zem Zem Temple as well.
Children, 2:
5691. i. Harriet Jane, b. 17 Aug. 1920.
5692. ii. Roger Wilson, b. 23 Feb. 1925.

*5261. James A. b. 1887, m. Grace Swingley. He served as a Lieutenant and then as a Captain in World War 1.
Children, 1:
5693. i. James Joseph, b. abt. 1923.

*5264. Harry Emlen, b. Emlenton, Pa. 7 July 1872, m. 11 Sept. 1907, Catherine Sullivan, b. Franklin, Penna. dau. of William and Mary Sullivan.
Children, 3:
5694. i. infant, b. 16 May, d. same day.
5695. ii. Thomas Harold, b. 16 Apr. 1912.
5696. iii. Infant, b. 19 Dec. 1915, d. same day.

*5265. Robert Francis, b. Reno, Penna. 11 Jan. 1874, m. Bessie Malet, b. Vinango county, Penna. Resided Cleveland, Ohio 1930.
Children, 2:
5697. i. Robert, b. 12 Sept. 1901.
5698. ii. Paul, b. 14 July 1903.

*5268. Leon Carroll, b. Hartford, Ohio 20 July 1897, m. 4 Mar. 1922, Rete Vinch, b. Canada 23 July 1897.
Children, 1:
5699. i. Paul Herbert, b. 19 Feb. 1928.

*5275. Charles Stone, b. Philadelphia, Penna. 7 Aug. 1884, m. Troy, N.Y. 14 Oct. 1913, Henrietta Ferriss Freeman, b. Troy, N.Y. 26 Nov. 1886, Resided Rochester, N.Y. 1943.
Children, 4:
5700. i. Elizabeth Ferriss, b. Rochester, N.Y. 17 Apr. 1915, m. there 26 Dec. 1938, Whitney Harris Mears. No children.
5701. ii. Charles Stone, Jr. b. Sydney, Australia 6 May 1917, m. New Rochelle, N.Y. 15 Mar. 1941, Evelyn MacAlaster Battey, b.



11 Aug. 1916, dau. of William Earl Battey of New Rochelle, N.Y. He graduated Haverford College, Haverford, Penna. She graduated Mt. Holyoke College and McDowell School of Costume Design of New York City. No children.
5702. iii. Katherine McFadden, b. Sydney, Australia, 17 Aug. 1918, m. Weekapaug, R.I. 12 July 1941, Dr. Thomas Perry, Jr. b. 31 Aug. 1914. She graduated Mt. Holyoke College 1940. He graduated Harvard University, and received his M.D. degree from Harvard Medical School in June 1940, later became resident physician in R.I. Hospital, Providence.
Children, 1:
5702. i. Caroline Freeman Perry, b. 25 Jan. 1943.
5703. iv. Jonathan Freeman, b. Rochester, N.Y. 16 Oct. 1923.

*5276. Joseph, b. Titusville, Penna. 14 Apr. 1886, m. Philadelphia, Penna. 21 Apr. 1919, Elsie Altemus.
Children, 2:
5704. i. David Stone, b. Elizabeth, N.J. 21 Feb. 1920.
5705. ii. Joseph McFadden, b. Philadelphia, Penna. Apr. 1927.

*5303. Sterling Sanford, b. Columbus, Ohio 9 Nov. 1896, m. June 19[illegible], Marion Lawton, b. New Jersey 11 Apr. 1897, dau. of Charles B. and Katherine (Dudley) Lawton. He was a salesman.
Children, 2:
5706. i. Sterling Sanford, b. 31 Mar. 1925.
5707. ii. Audrey, b. 25 Mar. 1928.

*5304. Elbert Ernest, b. Columbus, Ohio 2 Mar. 1899, m. 26 June 1923, Dorothy Rising Ahrbecker, b. Illinois 14 Jan. 1900 and adopted by Mr. Rising. He was a salesman.
Children, 1:
5708. i. Nancy Jean, b. 20 June 1925.

*5309. Earl, b. 1893, m. Hazel Hammit, b. abt. 1896.
Children, 2:
5709. i. Margaret.
5710. ii. Richard.

*5312. Jorge Corbus (FR), b. 18 Sept. 1879, m. 1st, 26 Apr. 1905, Rose Moser, b. 13 May 1881, dau. of Adam Moser, div'd, m. 2nd, 9 Apr. 1916, Alberta F. Hassock, b. 13 Aug. 1884, dau. of James Alexander and Ermine (Bell) Hassock. He was a 1st Lieutenant, U.S. Aviation Corps, during World War 1, stationed at the flying field, Memphis, Tenn. 1918. He may be of record as George Corbus.
Children, 2:
5711. i. Raymond Moser, b. 4 Apr. 1906.
5712. ii. Belmont Bertrand, b. 28 Mar. 1908.

*5327. John Pulver, b. Watertown, N.Y. 17 June 1913, m. Elizabeth Baxter.
Children, 2:
5713. i. Susannah Sheriden.
5714. ii. a son.

*5331. Lester Peter, b. Chicago, Ills. 17 June 1907, m. Naugatuck, Conn. June 1933, Vivien Bacon.
Children, 1:
5715. i. Leslie (a dau.), b. May 1941.

*5328. Byron Earl, b. Parker Lake, Minn. 7 Mar. 1895, m. Ethel Byrd, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Eleanor Byrd. He was a Lieut. Colonel, U.S. Engineers, 1943-4, and was in the North African Campaign and later with the Convoy Office at Fort Meade, Md. Resided Tampa, Fla. where he was connected with the Bushnell-Lyons Iron Works.
Children, 1:
5716. i. Eleanor, b. 4 June 1919.

*5347. Harlow Lehman, b. Ivoryton, Conn. 8 Sept. 1902, m. 2 or 21 Mar. 1929, Doris Pomeroy, dau. of Henry and Anna (Pease) Pomeroy of Suffield, Conn. After graduating from High School he built a tourist camp at Holderness, N.H. where he also sold life insurance and after 1937 sold the camp and bought a general insurance business in New Hartford, Conn.
Children, 1:
5717. i. Donald Stevens, b. 29 Dec. 1929.

*5350. Richard Crocker, b. 11 June 1909, m. 3 Sept. 1931, Emma Lee Anderson, dau. of George Asa and Lena Lee (Lincott) Anderson of Columbus, Ohio.
Children, 2, b. Bayville, N.Y:
5718. i. John Alden, b. 26 July 1933.
5719. ii. Barbara Lee, b. 16 Aug. 1938.

*5355. Ralph Irving, b. 14 Sept. 1883, m. Lulu F. Buffington. Resided Cranston, R.I.
Children, 2:
5720. i. Madeline Emily.
5721. ii. Kenneth Alton, m. Hazel Marie Brown.

*5358. Fred James, b. Kingston, N.Y. 10 Jan. 1888, m. 14 Oct. 1915, Ruth Anna Washmeyer, b. Kingston, N.Y. 10 July 1892, dau. of George and Katherine (Reis) Washmeyer.
Children, 4:
5722. i. Katherine Albia, b. 26 Sept. 1916.
5723. ii. William Harry, b. 2 June 1918.
5724. iii. George, b. 4 Nov. 1923, twin.
5725. iv. Ruth Anna, b. 4 Nov. 1923, twin, d. same day.

*5361. William E. b. Utica, N.Y. abt. 1875, m. 27 Apr. 1898, Mabel Dunburgh (FR), b. Memphis, N.Y. 8 Apr. 1880.
Children, 1:
5726. i. Randolph D. m. Marian S. ().

*5376. Clyde Henry, b. Bismark, Ills. 7 June 1875, d. Danville, Ills. 29 Nov. 1926, m. 1898, Maud Ballard, b. North Salem, Ind. 1878, dau. of Calvin and Emma (Jones) Ballard.
Children, 2:



5727. i. Robert Vernon, b. 1902, d. 1904.
5728. ii. Mabel Cleire, b. 22 June 1913, m. 17 June 1934, Francis Kenneth Hensley. Resided Okmulge, Okla. 1937.

*5379. Asa Barton, b. Bismark, Ills. 30 Apr. 1880, m. 3 July 1903, May Flusch, b. Lafayette, Ind. 11 Nov. 1882, dau. of George and Henrietta (Myers) Flusch. He was a wholesale candy salesman, and in 1937 associated with Ice Cream Division of Beatrice Creamery Co.
Children, 2:
5729. i. Lowell Francis (FR), b. 9 Nov. 1905, m. Wayne, Ills. 18 Oct. 1934, Dorothy Mary Carswell of Evanston, Ills. dau of Ira Albro and Ida May (Barber) Carswell; A.V. University of Wisconsin, M.D. Harverd Medical School, M.Sc.Med. University of Pennsylvania, Asst. Obstetrician and Cynocologist to Out Patient Department of Philadelphia Lying In Hospital and to the Preston Retreat, has written several papers in connection with his specialty.
5730. ii. Asa Barton, b. 15 Aug. 1903, d. same day.

*5450. Horace Kirk, Jr. b. 19 Feb. 1910, m. 10 Aug. 1938, Pearl Rosenia Rieder. Resided Hatboro, Penna. 1945.
Children, 2:
5731. i. Bobbie Elaine, b. 10 Sept. 1941.
5732. ii. Joyce Lynne, b. 20 Jan. 1943.

*5451. Clarence, b. 23 Mar. 1912, m. Ardella ().
Children, 1:
5733. i. Rodger C..b..13 Aug..1943..

*5452. William, b. 26 Dec. 1913, m. Eleanor ().
Children, 1:
5734. i. William A. b. 23 Mar. 1943.

*5453. Raymond, b. 26 Nov. 1916, m. Ruth ().
Children, 1:
5735. i. Raymond, b. 2 Aug. 1942.

*5762. Samuel Charles, b. Peoria, Ills. 24 Aug. 1887, m. 7 Mar. 1908, Certrude May Barnes, b. Crayling, Mich. 16 June 1886, dau. of Samuel and Charlotte Rebecca (Wagner) Barnes. He was a Traveling Freight Agent, resiocd St. Louis, Mo. and later removed to St. Charles, Mo.
Children, 5:
5736. i. Wilbur Samuel, b. Chicago, Ills. 8 Aug. 1909, m. 3 Sept. 1936, Jane Grace Himmelberg, b. Washington, Mo. 11 Jan. 1910, dau. of William T. and Julia (Novak) Himmelberg.
5737. ii. Richard Barnes, b. St. Louis, Mo. 15 Sept. 1914, m. 5 Aug. 1938, Mary Godfrey.
5738. iii. Frances May, b. St Louis, Mo. 5 Mar. 1918.
5739. iv. Charles Hunt, b. Ferguson, Mo. 9 Mar. 1922, m. Nov. 1942, Lillien Ducy of St. Louis.
5740. William Everett, b. Ferguson, Mo. 8 Oct. 1925.

*5464. Fred Otis (FR), b. Clenwood, Ia. 27 Sept. 1906, m. Kent, Wash. 12 June 1937, Betty Fae Williams, b. Ferndale, Wash. 27 Apr.



1918, dau. of Stanton Davis (Adopted) and Juanita Fay (Hart) Williams. Resided Lawndale, Calif.
Children, b. Hawthorne, Calif:
5741. i. Fred Otis, b. 10 Dec. 1939.
5742. ii. Stanley Albert, b. 25 July 1942.

*5485. Charles Albert, b. Clenwood, Ia. 27 Sept. 1906, m. 1st, abt. 1936, Milured Gilpin, b. 1 Sept. 1918, div'd, m. 2no, Prescott, Ariz. 15 Feb. 1943, Delmar Jewkes, b. Orangeville, Utah 30 Aug. 1910, dau. of Joseph Benjamin and Avis Fern (Jackson) Jewkes.
Children, 1, b. Safford, Ariz:
5743. i. Della Fern, b. 14 Mar. 1944.

*5467. William Henry, b. Hermiston, Ore. 3 Oct. 1910, m. Oahu, T.H. 16 Apr. 1937, Thelma ().
Children, 1:
5744. i. William Lewis, b. 18 Feb. 1942.

*5482. Donald Culver, b. 21 Nov. 1908, m. 28 Apr. 1928, Caroline Fuller, b. 8 Jan. 1909.
Children, 2:
5745. i. Donald Arthur, b. 27 Apr. 1931.
5746. ii. Stewart Fuller, b. 24 June 1933.

*5489. Robert Francis, b. Ninevah, N.Y. 8 Jan. 1911, m. Iona Lunderman.
Children, 3:
5747. i. Barbara Ann.
5748. ii. Patricia Gail.
5749. iii. William Arthur.

*5503. Carl Hilton, b. Chicago, Ills. 21 Jan. 1900, m. Baltimore, Md. 1 Aug. 1922, Marian Harper, b. Baltimore, Md. 10 Nov. 1898, dau. of Isaac Orward and Emma (Henderson) Harper. He graduated U.S. Naval Academy, and in service U.S. Navy.
Children, 3:
5750. i. Richard Hilton, b. San Diego, Calif. 2 May 1923.
5751. ii. Marian Elizabeth, b. San Diego, Calif. 13 Mar. 1925.
5752. iii. Leonard Smith, b. Bremerton, Wash. 22 Aug. 1933.

*5511. Howard Francis, b. Atchison, Kans. 9 Aug. 1914, m. Lucille Julia Janke, b. Chicago, Ills. 29 Jan. 1918, dau. of Conrad Hugo and Corrine (Payette) Janke. He served as Master Sergeant, U.S. Army, World War II.
Children, 1:
5753. i. John Edward, b. Kessler Field, Miss. 11 Sept. 1942.

*5522. George Elmore, Jr. b. Los Angeles, Calif. 30 Aug. 1915, m. Honolulu, T.H. 9 Dec. 1942, Winifred Louise Kiehl, b. Seattle, Wash. 4 Nov. 1910, dau. of Chester Hammond and Selma Aurora (Lindberry) Kiehl. He graduated University of California at Los Angeles, A.B. 1937, served in U.S. Navy, World War II, commissioned Ensign, Lt. Jg. and Lt.
Children, 1:
5754. i. George Elmore III, b. Honolulu, T.H. 1 Jan. 1944.



*5523. John David Vincent, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 17 Sept. 1917, m. Las Vegas, Nev. 13 Apr. 1941, Marguerite Jewel (McIntosh) Miller, b. San Francisco, Calif. 14 Nov. 1912, adopted dau. of Roland Austin and Evelyn (Peacock) Miller, div'd 1947. He was named John Vincent in birth certificate and later baptised David.
Children, 1:
5755. i. Cherie Lee, b. Long Beach, Calif. 4 Oct. 1943.

*5524. Richard Vincent, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 30 Aug. 1920, m. Santa Monica, Calif. 8 Nov. 1941, Jean Ann Sharcott, b. Victoria, B.C. Canada, 15 Feb. 1920, dau. of George Murdock and Jessie Annie Elizabeth (Crawley) Sharcott. He served in both Pacific-Asiatic and Atlantic theatres, U.S. Coast Guard, E/M 3C, World War II.
Children, 1:
5755.1 i. Michael George, b. Glendale, Calif. 11 Apr. 1948.

*5530. John William, b. Westfield, Ia. 26 June 1908, m. 26 Dec. 1934, Francis Hart, b. Lenesboro, Ia. 24 Jan. 1909.
Children, 1:
5756. i. John William, b. 2 May 1937.

*5540. Asa Enos, (FR), b. South Whitley, Ind. 3 Nov. 1878, m. 2 Sept. 1908, Ona Mary Neill, b. Crane, Mo. 19 Sept. 1886. He was a farmer at Crane, Mo.
Children, 5, b. Crane:
5757. i. Oliver, b. 3 Sept. 1908, d. 12 June 1910.
5758. ii. Joe Lorance, b. 12 May 1911.
5759. iii. Jack Dunn, b. 24 Oct. 1914.
5760. iv. Asa Enos, Jr. b. 3 Nov. 1918.
5761. v. Mary Aronia, b. 6 Sept. 1921.

*5552. John Oliver, b. Piqua, Ohio 6 Feb. 1885, m. there 3 Feb. 1915, Marie Helen Anna Lange, b. 15 May 1892, Resided Piqua, Ohio.
Children, 5, b. Piqua, Ohio:
5762. i. Dorothy Marie, b. 17 Dec. 1915, m. 14 Apr. 1935, John Frederick Heisler.
Children, 2:
5762. i. Fredorick Heisler, b. 12 Jan. 1938.
5762. ii. Beverly Jean Heisler, b. 4 Sept. 1941.
5763. ii. Helen Mary (FR), b. 21 Oct. 1916, m. 14 Sept. 1943, Louis Charles Alfano, b. Buffalo, N.Y. 29 July 1918. He served U.S.A. Air Forces, World War II.
5764. iii. Marie Margeret (FR), b. 12 Nov. 1920, unm. 1944. Served in Waves, World War II.
5765. iv. William Leroy, b. 3 Dec. 1928.
5766. v. Estelle Joan, b. 18 Jan. 1934.

*5562. Wright Marion, b. abt. 1897, m. 1920, Norma Neyland (FR) He was Assistant District Manager of Sinclair Refining Company, in charge of construction, resided Charleston, S.C. 1938, and Dallas, Texas 1939.

Eleventh Generation. 5562-5767.

Children, 2:
5767. i. Wright Marion, Jr. b . abt. 1915.
5768. ii. Tom Neyland.



Appendix. 0045

SUPPLEMENTAL DATA.

0045. While the development of the genealogy of Francis (1) Bushnell, who came from Horsham, Sussex county, England, to Guilford, Connecticut in 1639, has been the main purpose of this investigation, data has been received which we have not been able to allocate, some of which pertains to the foregoing lines, while some apparently belongs in the lines of other emigrants to America, whose connections to the chart of Francis (1) Bushnell have not been determined, or to certain families who adopted the Bushnell name in preference to their own. In addition we have numerous items of miscellaneous data, which pertain solely to the English branches of our family name; this data may eventually be of assistance in the development of a geaealogy of those branches and some perhaps will aid in the discovery of a common origin of all these branches.

All of the data is here presented for preservation, and while we have endeavored to classify it under three heads, viz:

(A). American Data, revelant to the chart of Francis (1),
(B) Miscellaneous American Bushnell Families,
(C) Miscellaneous Data of Bushnell Families of England,

it should not be assumed that this classification is correct in all instances, particularly as between (A) and (B).



Adoptions Bushnell. 141-0001.

*0001. Polly (Baldwin), bapt. 3 July 1785, (R-37).

*0002. Mary Jones, see 457.

*0003. Sarah (Woodbridge), b. 30 Mar. 1828, d. 7 Aug. 1866, m. May 1863, Noah H. Wheeler, son of Worcester and Wait (Freeman) Wheeler.

*0004. Frank (Harman)(FR), m. Carrie White, dau. of Harry and Clara (Gifford) White, and gr-dau. of Arunah and Elizabeth (574) (Bushnell) Gilmore.
Children, 2:
0005. i. Harry Bushnell.
0006. ii. Hermon Bushnell.

*0007. Adeline, m. Asher Barnes.

*0008. William.

*0009. Mary Ann, m. () Story of Cleveland, Ohio.

*0010. Elizabeth, m. 1st, Roy Tappen, div'd; m. 2nd, Burt Pine. There were several children.

*0011. Alice (Haslum), b. Chicago, Ills. 24 June 1855, d. Lawtey, Fla. Apr. 1894, m. Lawtey, Apr. 1888, John Lawton, No. children.

*0012. William Fremont (FR), b. Washington, Mo. 22 Jan. 1859, living 1942, m. Logan, Kans. 14 Oct. 1886, Sarah Lloyd Reese, b. Malders, Wales, England, 21 Aug. 1867, d. Speed, Kans. 13 Apr. 1933, dau. of William and Jane Reese. He was a carpenter and farmer. Resided Queen City, Mo. 1942.
Children, 7:
0013. i. John Wellington Bushnell, b. Logan, Kans. 23 July 1887, m. Speed, Kans. Apr. 1932, Sarah Eller of Speed, who d. 31 July 1940.
Children, 4:
0014. i. Ellen Yuvonne Bushnell, b. 19 Nov. 1933.
0015. ii. Gloria Lynn Bushnell, b. 16 Dec. 1934.
0016. iii. John Ray Bushnell, b. 11 Aug. 1937.
0017. iv. Gary Lee Bushnell, b. 31 July 1940.
001B. ii. Lloyd Fremont Bushnell, b. Lawtey, Fla. 3 Oct. 1889, m. Kirkville, Mo. 6 Feb. 1924, Clara May Swanson, of Noel, Mo. dau. of John Oscar and Elizabeth (Haffner) Swanson. He was a carpentar and farmer. Resided Queen City, Mo. 1942.
Children, 4:
0019. i. Lola May Bushnell (FR), b. 24 Dec. 1924.
0020. ii. Lloyd Fremont Bushnell, b. 23 Dec. 1928.
0021. iii. Russell Eugene Bushnell, b. 9 Aug. 1930.
0022. iv. Opal Elizabeth Bushnell, b. 29 Aug. 1931.
0023. iii. Bartha Ramona Bushnell, (FR), b. Lawtey, Fla. 27 Feb. 1892, m. Phillipsburg, Kan. 2 Mar. 1912, Claude Charles Rivers, b. Phillipsburg, 14 Jan. 1890, son of Claude and Angeline (Elliot) Rivers of Phillipsburg. He was a farmer and carpenter.



Adoptions Bushnell. 0012-0023.

Children, 6:
0023. i. Francis Maxine Rivers, b. 17 Feb. 1913, m. 21 Mar. 1934, Earl Everett Kinter, b. 26 May 1909;
0023. ii. Loraine Irene Rivers, b. 11 Feb. 1915, m. 11 Apr. 1937, Gareth James McFadden, b. 22 Jan. 1911;
0023. iii. Elden Laland Rivers, b. 3 Feb. 1915, m. Norton, Kans. 12 Feb. 1939, Lola Lucille Walgren;
0023. iv. Wilmor Leo Rivers, b. 20 Nov. 1924;
0023. v. Leita Elizabeth Rivart, b. 15 Jan. 1927.
0023. vi. Florence Marie Rivers, b. 10 Nov. 1928.
0024. iv. Milared Irene Bushnell, b. Zearing, Ia. 27 Mar. 1895, m. Phillipsburg, Kans. 4 June 1922, Durward Elzy Haines, b. Mystic, Ia. 18 Mar. 1895, son of Dr. Calvert and Getta (Cross) Haines of Mystic.
Children, 3: b. Lebanon, Speed, and Phillipsburg, Kans:
0024. i. Ardith Arlene Haines, b. 12 Apr. 1923.
0024. ii. Wallace Christopher Haines, b. 13 May 1927.
0024. iii. Dale Calvert Haines, b. 21 July 1936.
0025. v. George William Bushnell, b. Zearing, Ia. 17 July 1897, m. Effie Pool of Speed, where they resided 1942.
Children, 4:
0026. i. Alden Elwood Bushnell, b. 17 Feb. 1923.
0027. ii. Willie Fremont Bushnell, b. 27 Feb. 1925.
0028. iii. Donald D. Bushnell, b. 15 Mar. 1927.
0029. iv. Delvin Bushnell.
0030. vi. Clarence Edgar Bushnell, b. Logan, Kans. 10 Nov. 1899, d. Ogden, Utah 13 July 1942, m. 1st, at Speed 5 Nov. 1907, Doris Velma Seeger, who d. 14 May 1932, m. 2nd, at Jeroma, Ida. Blanch Amelia Bradley. He was a carpentar.
Children, 3, b. Speed and Jeroma:
0031. i. Dan Dea Bushnell, b. 12 May 1932.
0032. ii. Willie Lloyd Bushnell, b. 1 July 1938.
0033. iii. Zelda Marie Bushnell.
0034. vii. Susan LaVerne Bushnell (FR), b. Speed, 2 Aug. 1904/5, m. Phillipsburg 26 Dec. 1932, Harley C. Nickell, b. Clayton, Kans. 27 Dec. 1902, son of Hiram and Amelda (Rivers) Nickell. Resided Wiseton, Sask. Canada 1942.
Children, 7, 1st three b. Phillipsburg, others Wiseton:
0034. i. Vernon Fremont Nickell, b. 27 Nov. 1924;
0034. ii. Eulalie Mae Nickell, b. 1 May 1926.
0034. iii. Eileen Nickell, b. 7 Nov. 1927.
0034. iv. Doris Elaine Nickell, b. 14 June 1930.
0034. v. Donna Maria Nickell, b. 19 Oct. 1931.
0034. vi. Max Roland Nickell, b. 21 Apr. 1934.
0034. vii. Gary Lee Nickell, b. 29 Aug. 1942.
*0035. Georgiana Deyo (or Skinkle)
*0036. Ella, b. abt. 1853, d. abt. 1869.
*0037. Margaret Fifield, b. abt. 1906.
*0038. Lillian, m. () Buckley, drowned with her two children.
Children, 2:
0038. i. Franklin Buckley, drowned abt. 1918.
0038. ii. Cora Lee Buckley, drowned abt. 1918.

*0039. Helen Sophia, m. Jordan Pressey.
Children, 1:
0039. i. a dau. Pressey.

*0040. Mary Elizabeth, b. New York 1890, m. () Katen.
Children, 1:
0040. i. a dau. Katen.

*0041. Elizabeth Jean, b. 16 Nov. 1926.

*0042. Robert Joseph (Wallenberg), b. Chicago, Ills. 11 July 1926.

*0043. Clarice Ann.

*0044. Wilfred Carman.



0046. Of the 78 Bushnell Families reported in the Printed United States Census for 1790, only 2 have not as yet been identified, namely:
Ann, of North Carolina,
Samuel, of Northeast, New York.
While we have no clue as to the identity of Ann, there is some ground for the belief that Samuel, of Northeast, N.Y. may have been the eldest son of Samuel (195) and Zerviah(Lyman) Bushnell of Lebanon, Connecticut, and the following line is here presented for further study, with the reservation that the allocations are theoretical, and not founded on documentary evidence.

0047. Samuel, b. Lebanon, Conn. 7 Aug. 1744, may have been that Samuel reported in the 1790 Census as residing in the Town of Northeast, Dutchess county, N.Y. with a family of 1 Male over 16 years of age, 2 Males under 16, and 2 Females, or husband and wife with two sons and a daughter. (This town was in the northeast corner of Dutchess county, and included a narrow strip which separated Columbia county from the State of Connecticut, and the present towns of Millerton, Shekomeko, and Sharon Station.) (see 413 and 195).
We know of no record of this Samuel later than the date of his baptism in Lebanon, Conn. 3 Sept. 1744, but it may be significant that a possible brother, Elijah (414), was at the nearby town of Sharon, Conn. 11 Mar. 1773, when he sold land in Lebanon, Conn. to his brother, Aaron (415), and in 1780, with his wife, Eunice Pratt, joined the church in the nearby town of Stockbridge, Mass. where they remained for some 15 years more or less, for on 28 June 1795, Eunice is recorded as removing her church membership probably to Green county, New York, where they finally settled.
Children, 3, may have been:
0048*. i. Samuel.
0049*. ii. a daughter, name unknown.
0050*. iii. Jabez.

*0048. Samuel, b. perhaps abt. 1775, m. perhaps, abt. 1809, Helen (), who may have married 2nd, a Mr. Mulford, and had a son, David Mulford, and later married 3rd husband, name unknown. (These assumptions are derived from a cemetery record of their dau. Mary, buried at Sharon, Conn. and from data submitted by a dau-in-law of William (0053), a possible son.)
Children, 2, may have been:
0051. i. Mary, b. 12 Jan. 1811, d. 27 Mar. 1841, ae. 30 years, 2 months, 15 days, unm. Buried Sharon, Conn.
0052. ii. William, b. 21 Dec. 1814, d. Brooklin, N.Y. 28 Mar. 1865, m. Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 7 Oct. 1841, Helene Garrison Caswell, b. Hyde Park, N.Y. 7 Oct. 1820, d. Bayonne, N.J. at home of a dau. 23 Sept. 1902, dau. of John and Clarice Van Vliet Caswell of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. and gr-dau. of Cornelius and Helena Barrison Van Vliet. Both were interred in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery in the Theodore D. Caswell Plot. Theodore Dwight (0062) a son, could not give the names of his father's parents, but thought that the mother's name was Mary, and that she m. 2nd, a Mr. Mulford, etc. He also thought that his father was born in Upper New York state (perhaps Herkimer county) and that he was an only child, although there may have been a sister. There was



also the belief that Alvah and Orsamus Bushnell were relatives, perhaps uncles, but this does not seem possible as there is no record of a William Bushnell in Stanfordville, N.Y. the home of Alvah, and while it is true that Henry, brother of Alvah and Orsamus, may have married twice, and had a son by the first wife, and the daughter by the second, diligent search has not produced the slightest evidence nor have the oldest members of these lines any knowledge of any rumors relative to this subject. A grandson, thought that he remembered that William was born in Columbia county, and this seems to offer a slight verification for our belief. At the time of his marriage he was of Hopewell, but later resided in Poughkeepsie, at 57 Market St. He built and operated iron furnaces at Hopewell and Poughkeepsie, the latter plant of 10000 tons yearly capacity, being operated 17 July 1845, but late in 1850 he removed to Brooklyn, N.Y. where he carried on the business of an Iron Broker. He d. Brooklyn, at 178 Herkimer St. aged 70, and was buried in Poughkeepsie.
Children, 7:
0057. i. John Caswell, b. abt. 1842, d. before 1900, m. Jennie Murdock, who resided in Orange, N.J. 1909. Children, 4. 0066. i. Lillian; 0067. ii. Augustus M. who d. by drowning in Mirror Lake in Adirondacks, N.Y. at age of 21; 0068. iii. Louis; 0069. iv. Jane Ravenna, who was drowned in Lake Placid, in Adirondacks, N.Y. m. () Daly or Dailey.
0058. ii. William A. b. abt. 1844.
0059. iii. Charles Howard, b. Jan. 1846, d. Poughkeepsie, 20 Sept. 1850.
0060. iv. Helen Garrison, b. abt. 1848, m. 4 Nov. 1875, John D. Coughlin, resided Bayonne, N.Y. Children, 4, perhaps others; 0060. i. William Coughlin; 0060. ii. Helen Coughlin; 0060. iii. Clara Coughlin; 0060. iv. Evelyn Coughlin.
0061. v. Mortimer, b. 3 Nov. 1849, d. Passaic, N.J. 30 Aug. 1884 of typhoid fever, m. 4 Nov. 1875, Henrietta Ostrander, dau. of Rev. William and Rachel F. Whitbeck Ostrander. He was foreign and domestic buyer for Rayne Spring Dale & Co., Tefft Wells & Co., and later for the A. T. Stewart Co. all of New York, N.Y. She m. 2nd, abt. 1890. Children, 1: 0070. i. William Mortimer (FH), in 1909 an Auditor for the National Bank of Commerce in Manhattan, N.Y. Resided Passiac, N.J. m. (), children, 1: 0075. i. R. Gladys, b. abt. 1901.
0062. vi. Theodore Dwight, b. 31 Jan. 1852, living 1909, m. 12 Dec. 1875, Eleanor Nollie Jordan (FR), dau. of Philip Jordan. He was with the H. B. Claflin Co., New York, N.Y. and resided 38 Fletcher Ave., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. Children, 1: 0071. i. Theodora Philip.
0063. vii. Clarice (or Clara), b. abt. 1854, resided Chicago, Ills. 1909, m. June 1875, () Pope, who d. prior to 1909, m. 2nd, (). Children, 2, perhaps others: 0062. i. Caswell Pope; 0062. ii. Clara Pope.
References:
History of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Eleanor Nellie Jordan Bushnell.
William Mortimer Bushnell.
Poughkeepsie Journal, 14 Oct. 1840; 22 July 1848; 21 Sept. 1850
Census of Poughkeepsie, 1850.
Poughkeepsie Sunday Courier, 5 Apr. 1865.



New York Herald, 28 Mar. 1865.
Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery; Cemetery Records.
Brooklyn, New York, Board of Health, death certificate in error.
*0049. ii. a daughter (name unknown), b. abt. 1777, m. have m. 1st, () Bagley, perhaps m. 2nd, Jeremiah Murray. While there is not positive evidence to warrant the allocation of the following data here, there is a possibility that these assumptions are true, for, while an allocation to any of the other known lines resident in Columbia and Dutchess counties, N.Y., Berkshire county Mass. and Litchfield county, Conn. does not seem to be indicated by any known data, the paucity of data relating to the family lines of Samuel Bushnell suggest that the assumptions may be true.
Children, 2, possible, perhaps others:
0049. i. James Bagley. Mrs. Fred Bartlett of Spencertown, N.Y. states that he was a half-brother to her grandfather, Bushnell Murray, and that he was of Boston (Which may have been New Boston, Mass. of Boston Corners, Columbia county, N.Y.).
The following data may have reference to this line, taken from Records at Pittsfield, Mass. of the Rev. Gideon Bosworth, Pastor of St. James Episcopal Church at Great Barrington, Mass. who was a circuit rider between Manchester Vt. on the north, New Milford, Conn. on the south, and Catskill, N.Y. on the west, between 17 June 1770 and 27 May 1793:
Bagley, Rhoda, bapt. 26 Aug. 1770 of John and Prudence.
Benjamin, bapt. 27 Aug. 1770 of John & Prudence.
Hannah, bapt 27 Aug. 1770, of John & Prudence.
David, bapt. 8 Dec. 1771, of Abigail Bagley.
Elias, bapt. 23 June 1771, of James and Sarah.
Bethia, bapt. 22 Aug. 1773 of James and Sarah.
all of Nobletown (now Hillsdale), N.Y.
0049. Bushnell Murray, b. Aug. 1812, d. Spencertown, N.Y. 10 June 1871, m. Spencertown, between 1837 and 1843, Harriet Phelps, b. 4 Oct. 1817, dau. of Peleg and Cynthia (Case) Phelps, perhaps of Alford, Mass. who also had son, David, who m. Hannah Munson, (Phelps Geneology). Mrs. Fred Bartlett, his grand-dau. advises that he was a blacksmith and that he first settled in Austerlitz where he made charcoal, but that about 1849, removed to Spencertown where he continued to live until his death. Land Records at Hudson, N.Y. show that he first purchased land on 21 Oct. 1837, followed by numerous other transactions, the last purchase being made on 27 Jan. 1848. On 28 Jan. 1848, and 21 Jan. 1850, he seems to have disposed of most of his land holdings. On 29 Apr. 1843, he and his wife are mentioned, together with other Phelps heirs in a deed for land in Alford, Mass. and on 7 June 1858, Major M. Tyler, Jared Winslow, David L. Westover, Bushnell Murroy, Wright H. Barnes, Rachel M. Allen, John Q. Silvernail, Stephen A. Almstead, all of Austerlitz, Ruward Champion and John E. Taylor of Hillsdale, and John Milligan of Alford, Mass. release all claims as creditors of the estate of Francis Eastland, dec'd to Harvey Husted of Poundridge, Westchester county, N.Y. The 1850 Census of Austerlitz does not give his birthplace.
Children, 4:
0049. i. Martha G. Murroy, b. 18 May 1840, d. 28/29 Sept. 1916, m. Ezra Lacy, son of Elisha and Electa Lacy. Children, 4: i. Harriet Electa Lacy (FR), b. 19 Dec. 1860, m. Fred Bartlett, resided Spencertown, N.Y.; ii. Eugene Lacy, d. 16 Feb. 1870;

iii. Eugenia Lacy, b. 21 Feb. 1868, living 1943; iv. Forest Lacy, d. 10 Jan. 1942.

0049. ii. Henry Clay Murray, b. abt. 1842, d. June 1921, m. Sylvia Banta, b. abt. 1843, d. abt. 1901. Children, 3: i. Henry Murray; ii. Hubert Murray; iii. Lucinda Murray, m. William Schaeffer, children, 1: i. William Schaeffer, b. abt. 1915.

0049. iii. Horatio Murray, m. Emma Jacobie of Orange, N.J. Children, 2: i. Ada Murray, m. Ross Timson; ii. Flora Murray, m. Henry Kilburn, children, 1: i. Millville Kilburn, a physician of West Orange, N.J.

0049. iv. John Henry Murray, b. Spencertown, N.Y. Feb. 1849, d. Chatham, N.Y. 7 Dec. 1935, ae. 86, m. Laura Keene Blunt. At the age of 14 he removed to Chatham, N.Y. where he continued to reside until his death, he retired from active business 1929, terminating a period of some forty years or more in which he had held the office of Street Commissioner. Children, 1: i. May Murray, m. Ernest Wilder, resided Chatham, N.Y. 1943. Children, 3: i. Marshall Wilder; ii. Kenneth Wilder (both members of the Air Forces, U.S. Army, stationed in California; iii. Laruette May Wildar, b. abt. 1922, m. Roy Miller of Hudson, N.Y.

*0050. iii. Jabez, b. abt. 1779, m. Asenath (), who it is said, was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Coxsackie, N.Y. but no record or headstone has been found. (The inclusion of Jabez in this family group is entirely theoretical, as is also the list of assigned children) On 27 Mar. 1797, he was appointed Q.M. of the N.Y. State Militia from Albany county (perhaps Troy). It is believed that he removed to Green county (perhaps Coxsackie), as on 3 Mar. 1806, he was appointed a Lieutenant, then on 30 Mar. 1809 a Captain, and on 1 Feb. 1811, a Resident Captain, all from Green county.

Children, 4, may have been:

0053. i. Samuel, who was a peddler 1840-1860 and a junk dealer 1862-3 by the Troy, N.Y. City Directories.

0054. ii. Sarah Ann, who m. Seth Van Bergen, by Coxsackie records. (The Van Bergens are said to have been among the original settlers of Coxsackie).

0055. iii. Daniel P. (Reverend), b. near Albany, N.Y. Aug. 1810, d. Detroit, Mich. 4 May 1862, m. Hannah H. (), who resided Detroit, 1893. At the age of 17 he entered the employ of the American Furniture Co. who sent him to Makinaw, in the then Territory of Michigan, later to Green Bay, and Fort Winnebago. On 1 Nov. 1836, he was appointed Indian Agent at La Pointe, Mich. which position he held to 1842. During this time he witnessed a treaty with the Chippewa Indian Tribes. About 1843, he removed to Detroit, Mich. where he resided the remainder of his life. He was Sergeant at Arms during the Constitutional Convention of 1850, Clerk of the House of Representatives 1851-2, and Representative from Wayne county, Mich. 1859-60, and at the time of his death, was serving his second term as Detroit City Treasurer. He had been Collector of the Port under Hon. John H. Harmon. The beneficiaries under his will, filed 20 May 1862, were his widow, Hannah H. Bushnell, and her heirs. There were probably no children.

0056. iv. Isaac, who is listed as a painter in the 1849 Troy City directory, but does not seem to have been listed in earlier or later directories.

Children, 2, may have been:



0064. i. Thomas, who is said to have been a wealthy merchant of New York, N.Y. and to have been a bachelor.

0065. ii. John Augusuts, b. Troy, N.Y. 2 Aug. 1838, d. Pennfield, N.Y. 28 Sept. 1882, m. 1st, Annie Marie Stockum, who d. abt. 1902. They are said to have separated shortly after the birth of a daughter, may have m. 2nd, Anna Mary Brown, b. abt. 1849, d. 2 Jan. 1909, ae. 59, dau. of John and Mary Brown. (two distinct persons may be indicated here, one John Augustus, who m. Annie Marie Stockum, served in the Civil War, and had a dau. Della Elizabeth; while the other is of record in St. Joseph Catholic Church, as John, who m. Anna Mary Brown, and had son Spencer Richard of Richard Spencer, and perhaps another son David) John Augustus, b. Troy, N.Y. by War Record, enlisted 26 N.Y. Inf. at Rochester 10 Dec. 1861, ae. 23, in Co. H, and was Honorably Discharged at Utica, N.Y. 24 May 1863, re-enlisted at Rochester 25 Jan. 1864 as private, Co. K, 4th N.Y. Heavy Artiller, and is listed as deserting after furlough 16 Mar. 1865. His term of service ended 1 May 1865. His enlisted record shows that he was aged 30, 5' 2¾" tall, fair complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, occupation cooper, his wife's name is given as Anna M. Bushnell in letters seeking to have the charge of desertion annulled. His father's name was given as Acy by William Henry Rice, as told him by his mother, and because he was born in Troy, and because the name Isaac would be very similar in sound, we assume that the name was misunderstood. He is said to have had a brother Thomas as given. Nothing is known of John Bushnell, as distinguished from John Augustus, other than he m. Anna Mary Brown, and had son Spencer Richard or Richard Spencer, the name is reported both ways. Children, 3: i. 0072. i. Della Elizabeth, b. Penfield, N.Y. 10 Mar. 1855, living 1935, m. 26 Jan. 1873, John Maxwell Rice, b. Watertown, N.Y. 18 Jan. 1848, d. June 1900, son of William and Mary Allen Rice. It is stated that he was the first man to cross the Brooklyn Bridge, and that he was a balloonist and bell-diver, and that he recovered the victims of the General Slocum marine disaster, and recovered the body of Diver Hoar from the Boontown Reservoir, children, 2: i. William Henry Rice,(FR), b. 27 June 1873, m. 1st, 29 Dec. 1900, Annie Moore, div'd, m. 2nd, 15 May 1909, Elizabeth Dix, he was a glass blower by trade, children, 4; i. Bernice Olive Rice, b. 27 Feb. 1911; ii. Wanetta Blanch Rice, b. 1913; iii. Dalia May Rice, b. 27 June 1915; iv. Elizabeth Blanch Rice, b. 1927; 0073. ii. Spencer Richard (sic), b. 8 Feb. 1870, d. Penfield, N.Y. 16 July 1906, ae. 36, m. 30 Jan. 1899, St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Penfield, Gertruce Schnitzer, who d. Rochester, N.Y. 8 Oct. 1924, dau. of Joseph and Catherine Schneider Schnitzer. She m. 2nd, William Kellaher. He was a Deacon in St. Joseph's Catholic Church, and was killed by an accident in the Lawless Paper Mills where he had been employed for 22 years. Children, 3: 0076. i. Mathilda Catherine, b. abt. 1900; 0077. ii. Bona Anna (FR), b. 2 July 1904; 0074. iii. David, said to have resided somewhere in the West.

MISCELLANEOUS DATA.
(Bushnell name omitted)

CONNECTICUT:

0078. Lucy, Domestic, d. 1867, ae. 88 years, Bozrah Record.
0079. Hannah, of John, d. 16 Sept. 1782, Chester Cemetary.



Elizabeth (Betsey), admitted to Congregational Church, Chester, 30 July 1915.

0080. Sarah A. m. John S. Smith, 27 Nov. 1853, both of Clinton.

Aaron Edwin, Co.K, 12th N.Y. Art. d. Newburn, N. C. 18 July 1864, ae. 18 years, Clinton Cemetery.

0081. (), d. 27 June 1853, Essex Record.

John, d. 9 June 1853, ae. 3 years, Essex Record.

Mary Jane, d. 18 Sept. 1853, ae. 22 years, Essex Record.

0082. Catherine C. of Saybrook, m. at Guilford, Daniel W. Tyler of Killingworth, 13 Oct. 1836.

0083. (), d. 14 Jan. 1831, ae. 85, Hanover Record.

0084. Hannah, b. 3 Oct. 1812, ae. 87, Hartland Second Church Record.

Hannah, of Hartland, d. 16 June 1844, ae. 81 years, m. as 2nd wife, 7 Apr. 1796, Capt. Abijah Wilson of Winsted and Torrington, b. 18 Dec. 1756. Children, 3: i. Margaret Wilson, m. Edgar West of Charden, Ohio; ii. Amanda Wilson, m. Henry Munson of Mentor, Ohio; iii. Daniel Wilson, b. 27 Nov. 1800, m. Apr. 1825 Adeline, dau. of Lyman Doolittle. (From History of Manchester, also History of Winchester).

0085. Zerviah, bapt. at Lebanon, 27 Dec. 1801.

Zervian, m. Joseph McCall, 14 Jan. 1838, at Lebanon.

0086. (), son of Levitts E. ae. 35, Mechanic, and Charlotte A. b. 3 Mar. 1850, Lisbon Record.

0087. Henry, dismissed from Madison Church, 1810.

0088. Amelia J. m. 18 Jan. 1866, Phillip E. Chapin, b. New Hartford, 1 Dec. 1838, resided there 1877, son of George W. and Salome N. (House) Chapin of Cleveland, Ohio. Children, 2: i. Anna L. Chapin, b. 19 June 1868; ii. William B. Chapin, b. 10 Dec. 1875. (From Douglas Genealogy).

William, d. abt. 1818, had dau. Anna, m. Frank Collins. Children, 3: i. Harold Collins; ii. Charles Collins; iii. Adele Collins. William resided New Hartford, Conn. and had a summer home in Harlemville, N.Y.

0089. Henry, of Saybrook, m. 23 May 1836, Susan A. Platt of Bethany, New Haven Record.

0090. Howard E. d. Newington, 1 Nov. 1837, wife Ethel.

0091. Mary, bapt. Christ Episcopal Church, Norwich, adult, 4 Aug. 1822.

Gurdon, m. Nabby S. Andrews, 16 Nov. 1828, Norwich Record

Luther H. m. Olive Palmer, 7 Dec. 1834, Norwich Record.

Eliza Ann of Norwich, m. Nathaniel Chapman of Preston, 16 Mar. 1843, Norwich Record.

Jonathan, m. Mary Kingsley, 19 May 1844, both of Norwich.

Anson Eugene, son of Hannah, b. 19 Nov. 1849, Norwich Record.

Henry W. d. 28 Dec. 1850, ae. 22 years, Norwich Record.

Sally Ann, bapt. Christ Episcopal Church, Norwich, 29 July 1829, and was a communicant 25 Dec. 1829.

Mary, b. Norwich, m. at Christ Episcopal Church, 24 Nov. 1825, Elijah W. Curtis, b. Norwich. Children, 3: i. Elijah Curtis b. 23 Sept. 1826, d. 4 Oct. 1826; ii. Mary Abby Curtis, b. 5 Mar. 1828; iii. Anna Edith Curtis, b. 7 May 1830. Norwich Record.

Mary Ann, b. Norwich 16 Nov. 1817, d. there 22 May 1845, m. there, 10 Apr. 1836, Jeremiah Cleveland Geer, b. 24 Sept. 1816,



d. 18 Dec. 1894, son of Wheeler and Sally Heath Geer, m. 2nd, Eliza Platford Williams, b. England 1 May 1825, d. Groton, Conn. 17 Nov. 1878. He was a pilot and Captain and part owner of a trading vessel plying between Norwich and New York, N.Y.

Children, 3:

i. Jeremiah Cleveland Geer, b. 30 May 1837, d. 4 Feb. 1895, m. 19 Apr. 1860, Charlotte Dart.

Children, 10: i. Emma Geer, b. 10 Mar. 1862, m. 1st, Frank Perkins m. 2nd, J. W. Bailey; ii. Henry Cleveland Geer, b. 14 July 1864, m. Lena Andrews; iii. Edward R. Geer, b. 12 July 1867, m. Fannie Nichols; iv. Sarah A. Geer, b. 26 July 1869; v. Jeremiah Cleveland Geer, b. 18 Aug. 1871, d. 5 Oct. 1889; vi. Mary L. Geer, b. 11 Nov. 1875, d. 10 July 1895; vii. a child Geer; viii. a child Geer; ix. a child Geer; x. a child Geer.

ii. Eliza Geer, b. 23 Feb. 1840, d.y.

iii. Eliza Geer, b. 20 July 1842, d. Grand Rapids, Mich. 30 Aug. 1924, m. 1st, Henry Middleton Bliven, div'd, m. 2nd, () Arnold, div'd, m. 3rd, her 1st husband, Henry Middleton Bliven. Mr. Arnold served in Union Army, Civil War. Children, 10: i. Sarah Blivin, d.y; ii. Mary Blivin, d.y; iii. Jeremiah Cleveland Bliven, d.y; iv. Cleveland Geer Arnold, b. abt. 1863, resided Lincoln Ave. Chicago, Ills. a jeweler 1945; v. Susan Louise Arnold b. 17/19 Aug. 1865, m. Charles R. Bauer, a printer, at Pontiac, Ills. no children; vi. Frank Arnold, m. twice, was a baker in Pontiac, Ills. He had 4 children, and 2 children respectively by 1st and 2nd wifes. Children, 6: i. Hattie Arnold; ii. Irene Arnold, m. E. E. Kelly of Colorado Springs; iii. Arletta Arnold, m. Casper Smith of Pontiac, Ills; iv. Glenn Arnold a baker by trade; v. Laura Louise Arnold, b. abt. Apr. 1905; vi. Gladys Arnold, b. abt. 1906; vii. Lewis A. Arnold, m. Flora () of South Framingham, Mass. He was a painter and decorator, resided Redlands Calif. 1909, had a garage Long Beach, Calif. 1924. Children, 3: i. Roy Arnold, b. 24 Oct. 1891; ii. Lillian Arnold, b. 1895; iii. Kenneth Arnold, b. 1901; viii. Henry Middleton Bliven, b. abt. 1872, d. Grand Rapids, Mich. abt. 1893, ae. 21; ix. Clarence Bliven, b. Bridgeport, Conn. 2 Nov. 1875, d. Grand Rapids, Mich. 27 Sept. 1914, m. 4/5 Aug. 1904, Minnie Matilda Raynolds of Hoopston, Ills. Children, 1: i. Laura Eliza Bliven (FR), b. Grand Rapids, Mich. 16 Nov. 1908; x. Benjamin Burnetta Farren Bliven, b. Grand Rapids, Mich. 11 Aug. 1879, m. 1st, Band Hearns of Grand Rapids, div'd, m. 2nd, Anna Machette Davis of Buffalo, N.Y. Children, 1: i. Lucille Virginia Bliven, b. Buffalo, N.Y. 12 Feb. 1914.

References; Geer Genealogy.

Miss Laura Bliven.

0092. Anne, in full communion, Norwichtown First Congretational Church, 1736.

Hannah, same as above, Mar. 1741.

Elizabeth, same as above, 9 Oct. 1743.

Harriet, same as above, 1 Apr. 1816.

Irepheus, same as above, 4 Nov. 1815.

0093. Hannah, of Pembroke, m. 1820, Asaph Chandler, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Delano) Chandler. (Delano Genealogy).

0094. Susan, Mrs., domestic, b. Starling, Conn. resided Plainfield, d. 9 July 1850, ae. 69.

0095. Sally of Pomfret, m. 27 Nov. 1823, William Foster of Killingly, Conn.

0096. Addison Bushnell Wells, b. Rural, Conn. 1833, d. Middleburg, Schoharie county, N.Y. son of Innus Sage and 2nd wife, Mary (Dryer) Wells. Resided Albany, N.Y. m. 1st, Emma Cassady, m. 2nd, Emma Ward. Children, 3: i. Herbert Cassady Wells ; ii. Walter D. Wells; iii. Gertrude Wells.

0097. Martha, m. Elijah Stannard, Saybrook Record.

Samuel, d. 19 June 1751, ae. 25, Saybrook Record.

Hester, m. 4 July 1793, Abijah Bushnell, Saybrook Record.

Selly, m. 22 July 1796, Joseph Spencer Clark, son of Capt. Beaumont and Abby (Spencer) Clark, Saybrook Record.

Hannah, m. 4 Oct. 1798, Simeon Lee, Saybrook Record.

Benjamin, of Saybrook, appointed guardian of Abigail Bushnell, ae. 6 years, 24 Nov. 1799, Saybrook Record.

Samuel, d. 10 May 1852, ae. 27 years, Saybrook, Record.

(), son of Samuel, d. 8 Feb. 1853, Saybrook Record.

Infant, of Samuel, d. 13 Aug. 1854, Saybrook Record.

Child, of Henry, d. 9 Nov. 1858, stillborn, Saybrook Record.

William, son of Charles H. buried in St. Johns Cemetery, Providence, R.I. 12 Aug. or 8 Dec. 1897, Saybrook Record.

0098. Willard A. b. Lisbon, d. 2 Nov. 1862, widower, ae. 82, Sprague Record.

0099. Hannah, d. 8 Sept. 1733, Suffield Record.

0100. Bessie, m. Ralph H. Moore, b. Torrington, Conn. 21 July 1872, m. 29 Nov. 1894,(North Genealogy, p 106).

0101. Alfred, d. Mar. 1853, resided Criswold, Voluntown Record.

Emily, d. 3 Mar. 1855, ae. 38 Years, Voluntown Record.

Roger J. d. 26 Oct. 1859, ae. 5 months, Voluntown Record.

Rona, d. 5 Nov. 1859, ae. 3 months, Voluntown Record.

0102. Charles, of Westbrook, m. ae. 38, 21 Oct. 1855, Elizabeth Jackman, ae. 21, of Maine. Children, 4: i. Abigail F. b. 20 Feb. 1857; ii. Charles Alfred, b. 7 Apr. 1858; iii. a child, d. 17 June 1859; iv. Elizabeth J. d. 29 Oct. 1861, Westbrook Record.

Richard H., shipmaster of Westbrook, ae. 29, m. 18 Oct. 1849, Louise M. Pelton, ae. 23 of Clinton. Children, 1: i. Giles, b. Westbrook, 13 Oct. 1850, Westbrook Record.

I.B. or F.S. d. 1769, Westbrook Cemetery Record.

Abner, d. 1772, footstone, Westbrook Cemetery Record.

Hezekiah, d. 1775, Westbrook Cemetery Record.

Sarah, pauper, d. 22 June 1792, ae. 48 years, Westbrook Record.

Sally, d. 23 Nov. 1795, ae. 9 months, Westbrook Record.

(), wife of Daniel, d. 18 Feb. 1807, Westbrook Record.

(), m. Lucy M. Gilbert, b. Cornish, N.H. 11 Sept. or 17 Dec. 1807, d. 30 June or Sept. 1869, ae. 61 years, 9 months, 13 days, dau. of John and Cynthia Gilbert, Westbrook Death Record.

Mary, m. Jedediah C. Chapman, 28 Nov. 1809, Westbrook Record.

Hannah, d. 23 June 1826, Westbrook Record.

Abigail, bapt. adult, 3 Jan. 1820, Westbrook Record.

Selly, d. 5 Dec. 1833, ae. 60 years, Westbrook Record.

Jedediah, m. Elizabeth H. Platt, 1844, Westbrook Record.

Edwin, d. 18 Oct. 1847, ae. 7, Westbrook Record.

John C. d. 27 Dec. 1847, ae. 38, Westbrook Record.



George E. d. 27 Dec. 1847, ae. 38, Westbrook Record.

Francis E. infant, d. 14 Apr. 1848, Westbrook Record.

Child, of Henry, b. 15 Apr. 1848, Westbrook Record.

Polly, d. 17 Oct. 1849, Westbrook Record.

Child, of Jonathan, d. 2 Mar. 1850, Westbrook Record.

Joseph N. son of Charles, farmer, and Mehitable, b. 4 June 1850, Westbrook Record.

(), son of James, b. 2 July 1850, Westbrook Record.

Charles, d. 3 Apr. 1855, ae. 17 years, Westbrook Record.

Harriet E. b. Saybrook, d. Westbrook 15 Nov. 1858, ae. 15 years, Westbrook Record.

Betsey N. d. 24 Nov. 1858, ae. 25, b. Lyme, d. Westbrook Westbrook Record.

(), d. 9 July 1864, Westbrook Record.

Hannah D. b. Hebron, d. Westbrook 16 Jan. 1870, ae. 53, Westbrook Record.

Mary D. b. Saybrook, d. Westbrook 5 June 1875, ae 65 years, 11 months, Westbrook Record.

0103. Harriet, m. Martin Safford, 7 Nov. 1831, Windham Record.

NATIVITY UNKNOWN

0104. Mary E. m. as 1st wife, 29 June 1870, William Henry Ryder, b. 24 July 1842, Bostwick Genealogy.

John, b. 20 Mar. 1800, m. 6 Dec. 1821, Mary Neal, dau. of Jeremiah Neal, Tuttle Genealogy.

(), m. Rebecca Kelsey, b. 8 Jan. 1740, dau. of Camliel and Mary (Cray) Kelsey.

Stephen, Private, Capt. Charles Thomas' Company, also known as Capt. Cherles Thomas' Company of Artillery, 3rd. Regt. Conn. Drafteo Militia, served from 23 Aug. to 29 Oct. 1814.

Stephen, Private, Lt. Dan Carter's Company, Conn. Militia served 24 Oct. to 22 Nov. 1814.

IDAHO:

0105. Byron Oscar, son of Cyrus E. Bushnell, b. Idaho Falls, Ida. 11 June 1918, m. Meoford, Ore. 25 Apr. 1942, Melly Fay Loos, b. Meuford 29 May 1925, dau. of Charles Freo and Fennie Lee (Folk) Loos. Children, 1: i. Melvin Rex, b. Meuford 3 Mar. 1943, resided Los Angeles, Calif. 1944.

ILLINOIS:

0106. Jennie Ruth, grandmother of Bushnell Lyman, d. Chicago 14 Sept. 1932, at 7436 South Shore Dr., newspaper clipping.

Anna J. 1861-1919, Harvard Cemetery.

Fred F. d. 1878, Harvard Cemetery.

Marietta J. Decker, 1843-1921, Harvard Cemetery, on same lot.

Joseph H., Private, Co.D, 36th Ill. Vol. Inf. d. 16 June 1862 at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. U.S.Adj. Gen. Report.

Leo H., b. 22 Sept. 1848, d. 22 Apr. 1899, served in Civil War, Co. E, 6th Ills. Vol. Inf. Sterling Cemetery..

William E., d. 14 Feb. 1882, ae. 38 years, 6 months, 1 day. Sterling Cemetery, on same lot as next above.

Sarah M. (Odell), b. 9 Feb. 1886, m. as 2nd wife, 22 Apr. 1847, Manda Cone of New Milford, Ills,, farmer, b. Lee, Mass. 17 July 1807, his 1st wife was Esther Hawks, m. 1838, d. 1839. Had one son by 1st wife, 3 sons by 2nd, N.E. H. & C. Reg. July 1957, pp 401.



MASSACHUSETTS:

0107. (), d. at Brookline, 3 May 1788, ae. 43, killed by a cartwheel. Vital Record of Cities and Towns, published by state.

F.E., selectman of Hampden county, 1876-78 inc. .

Almira, m. Alexander Bunker, son of Solomon and Abigail (Coffin) Bunker, in Nantucket, Vital Records of Cities and Towns, publishe by state.

Henry P., of Otis, eppointed guardien, 18 July 1888, Pittsfield Probate Record.

Jennie M. in Probate Court Record #16111 at Pittsfield.

Fred F. in Probate Court Record #16111 at Pittsfield.

Thomas, of Roxbury, on Roll dated 8 Nov. 1775, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's Company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt., Order for bounty coet or its equivalent, Soldiers and Sailors in Revolutionary War, Vol. 3, pp 955.

Thomas, m. 16 July 1780, Hannah Crowell, Salem Vitel Record.

Rebecca, d. 17 Apr. 1785, ae. 40 or 41, Diary of William Bentley, D.D.

Hannah, m. 17 Oct. 1790, William Cray, is mentioned in Diary of William Bentley, D.D. Vol. 1, pp 19, in connection sister's death and brother at sea, also see Mass. Vital Record, Salem.

John, m. 5 Sept. 1780, Rebecca McCarthy, Mss. Vital Records, Salem, Mass.

John, Sailor, Salem, ae. 24 years, in sworn list dated 25 May 1780, Massachussetts Soldiers and Sailors in Revolutionary War.

Abner, of Sandisfield, m. Anna Parsons, bept. 25 Aug. 1782, d. 17 May 1855, ae. 73. No children, see her will, Pittsfield Probate #8218.

Daniel, Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's Company, Col. Jacob Cushing's Regiment, enlisted 1 Sept. 1777, discharged 30 Nov. 1777 service at taking of Gen. Burgoyne. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev. War.

MICHIGAN:

0108. Susen J. 1830-1913, m. Edward C. Smith, 1826-1919, Adrien Cemetery.

Richerd H. enlisted Co. E, 28th Inf. at Kalamazoo, ae. 28, discharged, Louisville, Ky. 30 Mar. 1866, Michigan Veteran History, Vol. 28, pp 12.

John of Saginaw county, enlisted Co. M, 8th Cav. 24 Sept. 1861, re-enlisted Co. K, 1 Feb. at Memphis, Tenn. discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability, et Brownsville, Ark. 5 Oct. 1864, Michigan Veteran History, Vol. 38, p 38.

Edwin, enlisted Co. I, 10th Cev. 26 Aug. 1863, at Bingham, ae. 21, discharged Louisville, Ky. 17 June 1865, Michigen Veterans History, Vol. 40, pp 38.

Joseph of Wayne county, petition for administration of estate, 14 June 1853, petitioners, mother Emily, brother Francis, who were eppointed guardiens of son Joseph, dau. Emily, son Thomas, ae 13, and daus. Sophia and Euphemia. Wayne county Probate Records.

NEW JERSEY:

0109. David, Private, enlisted 28 Sept. 1863, mustered in 13 Oct. 1863, deserted 16 Oct. 1863. Officers and Men in N.J. in Civil War, Vol. 2, p 1069.



NEW YORK:

0110. Mary, b. C May 1823, d. Buffelo 27 Apr. 1907, death certificate at Board of Health.

B. F., on a Tax List, Town of China (now Arcade).

Marie, resided at Durham, m. e Freer or a Cray, removed to Durham.

William, Town Clerk Fairfield 1837, History of Frankfort.

Elizebeth of Fairfield, m. George C. Clarkson.

Benjamin P., Supervisor of Highways, Hunter 1826-7.

William S.,Justice of the Peace, Hunter 1840.

Samuel, Minister in the Old Barn Church, Southampton, L. I. 1807-11, church demolished 1817, History of Southampton, p. 158, James Truslow Adams, 1918.

John W., Minnie E., and Margurite, Census of E. Marion, Shelter Island, History of Southampton, p 42.

Richard, Archer, Stanley, and S. D., Census of Greenport, 1910-11.

Henry, b. Connecticut, d. Easthampton, N.Y. m. Elizabeth, of Springs, L.I.

Children, 4:

i. George, b. 7 Sept. 1825, d. Easthampton, L.I. 6 Dec. 1902, ae. 77 years, 3 months, m. 1st, Phebe Conklin, b. Easthampton, 17 Sept. 1827, d. 18 Oct. 1898, ae. 61 years, 1 month, 1 day, dau. of William and Phebe I. Conklin, m. 2nd, 1900, Fannie C. Smith (FR). He was a whaler and a farmer, was 2nd Mate under Capt. John Sayre, also 2nd Mate of the Ontario, and was promoted to 1st mate on the death of the Captain while in Behring Sea. In 1863, he bought a tract of land from David Hedges where he farmed when ashore. He and his 1st wife buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Easthampton, L.I. No children.

ii. Harriet, b. abt. 1830, d. 26 Sept. 1911, ae. 81, m. Jared Wade.

Children, 1:

i. Frank Wade, b. 1 Jan. 1862, d. abt. 1929, unm.

iii. Emeline, b. abt. 1839, d. 13 Jan. 1883, m. Aaron C. Hallock, b. abt. 1817, d. 13 Jan. 1875. Both buried Sag Harbor, L.I.

Children, 1:

i. Emma Bushnell Hallock, b. 3 May 1863, d. Springfield, Mass. 22 May 1924, buried Sag Harbor.

iv. Charles, mentioned in list of soldiers and sailors in Civil War from Southampton, may have been of this family.

References:

Family Records.

Cemetery Records.

Town Records.

James, Private, Co.V, 187th N.Y. Vol. Inf. d. of wounds received at Fort Gilmore, Va. Durand's History of Oneida county, N.Y. p 687.

Amah, b. Canada, ae 47; Celia, ae. 32; Alison, ae 12; Josephine, ae. 10; Margaret, ae 6; Jonathan, ae 2; Annette, ae. 1; U.S. Census, Jefferson county, N.Y. 1850.

Webster, d. Pierrepont Manor, 15 Sept. 1877, ae. 35 years

Amanda and Harriet, members of Perry Center Missionary Society, before 1855. Early Settlers of Western New York Magazine May 1936.

Malcolm, d. 12 May 1887, ae. 28 days, Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery.

Edwin Sherman, b. 19 Jan. 1929, ae. 1 month, Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, both this and the previous on Elizabeth M. Bushnell and Frederick B. Height plot.

Benjamin of Saybrook, Conn. from Joseph H. and Lovina Churchill of New Hartford, N.Y. 27 Jan. 1835, Land Records at Utica, Bk. 67, p 209.

Martin, purchased lands near town of Moira, 1852-56-57.

Henry, purchased lands near town of Moira, 1855.

Dwight, purchased lands near town of Santa Clara, 1855.

Armanda, in 1877, and Minnie in 1904, bought land but locality not known. Franklin county Leno Records at Malone, N.Y.

Agnes Olmstead, dau. of Richard Barnes, b. abt. 1800, d. 20 Feb. 1842, in 43rd year. (Stone erected by her daughters, Catherine E. Campbell and Amelia E. Bushnell. Spencertown Cemetery.

Creta and Charlotte, County Clerk's Index of Grantees and Grantors, Warsaw, N.Y.

John A., received into Whitestown Presbyterian Church, 27 Dec. 1830. Church Record.

Charles J., received commission as Commissioner of Deeds for State of New York, from John W. Geary, Governor of Kansas, 4 Feb. 1857.

Norman Bushnell Willey, b. Guilford, N.Y. 15 Mar. 1838, o. Topeka, Kans. 20 Oct. 1921, went to California 1858, and in 1864, to Idaho, and for a time resided in Warren. Before Idaho became a state he held several official positions and was President of the Territorial Legislature during its tenth session. On 3 July 1890, Idaho became a state and on 20 Aug. of that year he was nominated for Lieut. Governor but the first Republican Convention, being later elected to that office. On 19 Dec. 1890 he became the second Governor of the state, succeeding Gov. George L. Shroup, who had resigned to enter the United States Senate. This office he held until 1 Jan. 1893, after which he removed to Blue Canyon, Calif. to become a mine superintendent, and some time later went to Topeka, Kans. where he died. He is supposed to have had a brother who lived in the Salmon River country. The most important features of his administration as Governor included the mine riots in Shoshone county in 1892, when martial law was declared, and the first protracted struggle occurred between the miners and the State and Federal authorities.

NORTH CAROLINA:

0111. Ann, reported in Census for 1790, as of the Newburn District, Cartaret county, with family of one son and one daughter.

OHIO:

0112. Levi S. m. Harriet Parsons, 20 June 1852, Ashtabula county Marriages.

Eliza, m. J. B. Hurlburt, 13 Oct. 1857, Ashtabula county Marriages.

Lois, m. Jacob Warrener, 20 Aug. 1835, Geauga county Marriages.

Daniel, is included among names on Historical Stone in Marietta, dated as coming there, 7 Apr. 1788.



Mary, of New York state, m. Moses Colby, Civil Engineer, b. Richmond, N.Y. abt. 1815, d. Toledo, Ohio abt. 1846, son of Enoch Eastman and Mary (Hurlburt) Colby of Sandusky, Ohio. Had one son, George F. b. Toledo Feb. 1847, m. 1868, Clara Hastings of Toledo, and had no children. Eastman Genealogy.

OREGON:

0113. Ned, buried 12 Sept. 1925, Roseburg Undertaking Co. Record, Roseburg, Oregon.

PENNSYLVANIA:

0114. Robbie, d. Pittsburgh, 25 July 1869.

Benjamin P., bapt. 11 Apr. 1855, adult.

W. H., bapt. 11 Oct. 1854, adult.

E. C. bapt. 14 Jan. 1857.

Third Presbyterian Church Records, Pittsburgh, Penna.

VERMONT:

0115. Mary A. Bushnell Gilchrist, d. Pownal, 6 May 1882.

(), of Thomas and Sophia, farmer, of Canada, b. St. Albans, Vt. 8 Nov. 1860.



APPENDIX B.

0110. Benjamin, (perhaps son of John and Cristine Bushnell), b. perhaps in Upton, Berks county, England, abt. 1712/13, m. 23 June 1739, Elizabeth Hext of Cornwall, England. It is stated that she came to America and later returned to England with him, but it is not known whether he was born in England or in America. While we know of no pertinent record in America, there are in the baptismal records in Upton, entries of the bapt. of three children to John and Cristine Bushnall, viz: Anne and Martha, twins, on 7 Sept. 1710, and Benjamin on 21 Feb. 1712/13, who may have been the Benjamin above. It is stated that at his death he left £90000 to his three sons, one of whom is known.

Children, 3; probably others:

0117. i. a son.

0118. ii. a son.

0119*. iii. Thomas Hext, b. Aug. 1753.

*0119. Thomas Hext, b. perhaps at White Waltham, Berks county, England, Aug. 1753, m. Jane May.

Children, 1, perhaps others:

0120*. i. John Hext, b. 23 Jan. 1785.

*0120. John Hext, (Reverend), b. perhaps at White Waltham, Berks county, England, 23 Jan. 1785, d. 4 Sept. 1839, m. 1st, Sept. 1811, Eleanor Slade, dau. of John Slade, Esq. of Aston Apthrorp, Berks county, England, and niece of Felix Slade, Esq. who established the Slade Professorship of Fine Arts at Oxford and Cambridge Colleges, m. 2nd, May or June 1814, Sarah Butler, dau. of John Butler of Snallsmarc, near Newbury, England, and sister of Maria Butler, who was the wife of his son John Hext, Jr.

The records of Pembrooke College, Oxford, state that he was a son of Thomas Hext Bushnell of White Waltham, England, Berks county, matriculated 28 June 1803, ae. 17, B.A. 1806, M.A. 1810, he was the first Pembroke man to take Honors, and took a 2nd class in classics the same years that Sir Robert Peel took a 1st class. He succeeded Rev. Baker as Vicar of Beenham in Berks county.

Children, 7:

0121*. i. John Hext, (Rev), b. 7 May 1813.

0122*. ii. William, b. abt. 1818.

0123. iii. Sarah Caroline, d. 7 Dec. 1820.

0124. iv. Jane, b. abt. 1819, m. Major Henry Patterson.

Children, 1:

0124. i. Emily, m. Rev. H. J. Boardman (or Wheatcroft).

Children, 3: i. Helen; ii. Alice, m. Paul Macoger; iii. Frank, m. () Maroger.

0125*. v. Thomas Hext, b. abt. 1824.

0126. vi. Richard Stafford, b. abt. 1829, the records of Pembroke College, Oxford, state that he was the fourth son of Rev. John Bushnell of Beenham, Berks county, matriculated 8 Apr. 1845, ae. 16, B.A. 1849, M.A. 1853.

0127*. vii. James Henry.



*0121. John Hext, b. probably at Beenham, Berks county, England, 7 May 1813, m. Maria Butler, sister to his father's 2nd wife. He matriculated Worcester College, Oxford, 29 Mar. 1832, ae. 18, B.A. 1836, M.A. 1845, the record states he was the 1st son of Rev. John Hext Bushnell of Beenham, Berks.

Children, 1:

0128. i. Eleanor, m. Rev. Nash Stevenson.

Children, 1:

0128. i. John Stevenson, m. Kata Hutchinson. Children, 3: i. Frank Stevenson; ii. Christopher Bushnell Stevenson; iii. Shirley Stevenson, who changed his name to Col. Featherstonbaugh, m. Christine Stanley Clark, children, 3: i. Marjorie Stevenson; ii. Ethel Stevenson; iii. Alexander Stevenson.

*0122. William (Rev.), b. probably at Beenham, Berks county, England, abt. 1818, d. 29 May 1855, m. Elizabeth Utermark of Gurnsey. The records of University College, Oxford, state that he was 2nd son of Rev. John Bushnell of Beenham, Berks, matriculated 26 Nov. 1836, ae. 18, B.A. 1840, M.A. 1845, he succeeded his father as Vicar of Beenham.

Children, 6:

0129. William, b. abt. 1847.

0130. ii. Arthur John de Haviland (FR), b. abt. 1848, probably in the Isle of Jersey, the records of St. Edmunds Hall, Oxford state that he was the 2nd son of William Bushnell of the Isle of Jersey, matriculated 27 Nov. 1867, ae. 19, B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874.

0131. iii. Charles J. Hext, b. Guernsey, England, 18 July 1851, d. New Mexico, U.S.A. 1 Mar. 1897, m. 1st, abt. 1872, Marie Audrey, m. 2nd, Marguerite Wilburg. He came to America with his brother George and settled in Cimarron, N.M. where for many years they conducted a general merchandise store, and dealt in cattle, sheep, wool, hides and pelts under the firm name of Bushnell Brothers. No children.

0132*. George, b. 12 July 1852.

0133. v. Thomas Bromley, b. abt. 1855, the records of Pembroke College, Oxford, state that he was the 5th son of William Bushnell of Beenham, Berks, matriculated 13 Feb. 1873, ae. 18, scholar 1873, B.A. 1877, M.A. 1879.

0134. vi. Rose.

*0125. Thomas Hext (Rev.), b. probably at Beenham, Berks county England, abt. 1824, m. Emily Thomas, the record of Pembroke College, Oxford, state that he was the 3rd son of Rev. John Bushnell of Beenham, matriculated 29 Oct. 1841, ae. 17, B.A. 1846, M.A. 1851, he succeeded his brother as Vicar of Beenham.

Children, 2:

0135. i. Emily.

0136. ii. Margaret, m. Rev. H. Boardman.

*0127. James Henry, b. abt. 1829, m. Susan Sutherland of Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, a cousin of Sir. S. Cunard. He served in the Royal Navy, and fought through the Burma and Chinese War, for which he received decorations. He was 1st. Lt. of the Styx, which took Edward, Prince of Wales to Canada, and retired 1908, on a pension with the rank of Rear Admiral.

Children, 4:
0137*. i. James.
0138*. ii. Gilbert Duffus Sutherland, b. Mar. 1830.
0139. iii. Susan, m. Edwin Haskin Kilby, a Commander in the Royal Navy.
Children, 3:
0139. i. Irene Kilby.
0139. ii. Vera Kilby.
0139. iii. Ian Kilby.
0140. iv. Alice, m. Rev. Frederick Jellico, M.A. of New College, a brother of Admiral Sir John Rushworth Jellico, then Controller of the Royal Navy, who in 1908, had recently gone with the Prince of Wales to Canada, and who lost his life in the Battle of Jutland, during World War 1.

*0132. George, b. Guernsey, England 10 July 1852, d. New Mexico, U.S.A. June 1929, m. 9 Dec. 1866, Minnie Boggs, said to have been a niece of Kit Carson, a U.S. Scout. He came to America with his brother Charles J. Hext, and settled in Cimarron, N.M. where they conducted a general merchandising business under the firm name of Bushnell Brothers.
Children, 4:
0141. i. Charles Lilburn, b. 1 Apr. 1867, m. Virgil F. Gray (FR), b. 29 Aug. 1865. Resided Albuquerque, N.M. 1941.
Children, 2:
0151. George Lilburn, b. 26 June 1908, m. Luella Bivens, Children, 1: 0151.1. i. Kenneth Wayne Bushnell, b. 16 Oct. 1933.
0152. ii. Jack Kenuall, b. 21 Sept. 1916, m. Florence Glodt. He was a vetrinarian in Lexington, Ky. 1941.
0142. ii. Thomas George, b. 21 Jan. 1890, m. Virginia Taylor.
Children, 2:
0153. i. Thomas Gene, b. Mar. 1911, m. Lucy King.
0154. ii. Perry King, b. 7 Jan. 1916, m. Josephine Tittle.
0143. iii. Rose May, b. 25 Mar. 1893, unm. 1914.
0144. iv. George Utermark, b. 1 Jan. 1897, m. Nellie Birdwell
Children, 2:
0155. i. Thelma June, b. 16 Mar. 1922.
0156. ii. Rose Maria, b. 11 Oct. 1923.

*0137. James, m. Christina Hoyle, and emigrated to Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
Children, 2:
0145. i. Susan.
0146. ii. e son, b. before 12 Mar. 1909.

*0138. Gilbert Duffus Sutherland, m. Mildred Earle, the records of Keble College, Oxford, state that he was the 2nd son of James Henry Bushnell, Esq. and that he was born in Grouville, Isle of Jersey, England, in Mar. 1870, matriculated 12 Oct. 1889, ae. 19, from Oulwich College, and received the B.A. 1892.
Children, 4:
0147. i. Geoffrey.
014B. ii. a dau.
0149. iii. e dau.
0150. iv. a dau.



DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BUSHNELL, of Headington, England.

An independent branch of the Bushnells came to America from Readington, England, a suburb of Oxford, about 1850, and crossing the plains, settled in Utah, where a large number of their descendants still reside. This branch may have been connected to one of the Berkshire county family lines, but the connection has not yet been found. We are indebted to Mr. LaVarre V. Adams, (0170), a descendant of this branch, for the following date. All localities mentioned are in Utah unless otherwise mentioned.

0157*. John Bushnell, of Headington, Oxford, England, m. Elizabeth Collins, and is said to have had seven children, of whom there was a son, John, who emigrated to America, and a daughter, who is said to have m. a man named Franklin, and perhaps continued to reside in Headington.
Children, 2, probably others:
0158*. i. John, b. 19 Apr. 1823.
0159. ii. a daughter, m. Franklin.

*0158. John, b. Headington, England, 19 Apr. 1823, d. Meadow, Utah 29 July 1882, m. Fillmore, Utah 14 Aug. 1854, Elizabeth Brockbank, b. Liverpool, England 8 Nov. 1828, d. Meadow, Utah 16 Sept. 1906, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Mainwaring) Brockbank.
(Isaac Brockbank was b. in Underbarrow, Westmoreland county, England 17 May 1805, d. 1878. Elizabeth Mainwaring Brockbank was b. in Liverpool, England 1812, and while crossing the plains is said to have wandered away from the party somewhere between Laramie, Wyo. and Salt Lake City, and no trace was ever found as to what became of her. It was believed that she had been captured by a roving band of Indians.)
Children, 8:
0160*. i. John Brockbank, b. 23 Aug. 1856.
0161. ii. Isaac Brockbank, b. Fillmore abt. 1858, d. Meadow abt. 1877, ae. 19, unm.
0162*. iii. Edward Brockbank, b. 22 July 1860.
0163*. iv. Daniel Brockbank, b. 22 June 1862.
0164*. v. Howard Brockbank, b. 12 Jan. 1865.
0165*. vi. Joshua Brockbank, b. 25 Feb. 1867.
0166. vii. Elizabeth B. b. Meadow 11 Apr. 1869, d. there 20 June 1934, m. Manti 21 Nov. 1885, William Hyrum Bennett, b. Payson 27 Oct. 1869, son of John Bell and Mary (Senior) Bennett.
Children, 8, b. Meadow:
0166. i. Noble Bennett, b. 27 Aug. 1886, d. there 10 Sept. 1896.
0166. ii. Sterling John Bennett, b. 1 Aug. 1887, m. Pleasant Grove, 25 June 1934, Amanda Marie Gleason, b. Salt Lake City, 20 Jan. 1905, dau. of Thomas Henry and Amanda Charlotte (Jacobson) Gleason. Children, 2: i. Beth Marie Bennett, b. Pleasant Grove 26 Aug. 1925; ii. Sterling John Bennett, b. Provo 10 Aug. 1928.
0166. iii. Howard Joshua Bennett, b. 24 July 1888, m. Salt Lake City 30 June 1920, Viola Stewart, b. Meadow 2 June 1896, dau. of James Murdock and Elizabeth Emma (Duncan) Stewart. Children, 4



i. W. Stewart Bennett, b. 30 Mar. 1921; ii. June Bennett, b. 27 June 1923; iii. Joy Bennett, b. 27 June 1923; iv. J. Howard Bennett, b. 26 June 1926.
0166. iv. Geneva Bennett, b. 16 Aug. 1901, m. Fillmore 24 Dec. 1925, Willis Eugene Black, b. Hinckley 9 Nov. 1896, son of George Warren and Birdie Susannah (Robison) Black. Children, 5, b. Fillmore: i. Willis Eugene Black, b. 1 May 1925; ii. DeAun Black, b. 11 Sept. 1926; iii. Beth Luane Black, b. 29 Dec. 1927; iv. Birdie Carol Black, b. 17 Feb. 1930; v. Edna Green Black, b. 17 Sept. 1932.
0166. v. Arvilla Bennett, b. 20 Oct. 1903, m. Manti 13 Aug. 1924, Rooney Antnony Ashby, b. Leamington 20 Jan. 1905, son of Rooney Badger and Minnie (Stepanson) Ashby. Children, 6: i. Gordon Bennett Ashby, b. Provo 22 May 1920; ii. Kay Bennett Ashby, b. Provo 25 Sept. 1929; iii. Garth Rodney Ashby, b. Provo 5 Jan. 1931; iv. Gloria Ashby, b. Provo 5 Jan. 1931; v. Renon Ashby, b. Orderville 23 Aug. 1932; vi. Bennett Ashby, b. Cedar City 25 Sept. 1934.
0166. vi. Leona Bennett, b. 11 Oct. 1905, m. Salt Lake City 21 Nov. 1928, Nepni Besendorfer, b. Midway 1 Aug. 1904, son of John Leonhardt and Magdalena (Bowers) Besendorfer. Children, 2, b. Salt Lake City: i. Barbara Besendorfer, b. 2 May 1930; ii. William N. Besendorfer, b. 23 Oct. 1933.
0166. vii. Wawn Mainwaring Bennett, b. 29 Mar. 1911.
0166. viii. Edna Bennett, b. 27 Aug. 1913, m. Salt Lake City 21 Nov. 1934, Floyd E. Duncan, b. Meadow 23 Oct. 1911, son of Elmer James and Ethal Edna (Stott) Duncan.
0167. viii. Eliza Jane, b. Meadow 25 Dec. 1871, m. Manti 24 Jan. 1889, Alger Allison Stott, b. Fillmore, 30 Aug. 1864, son of William and Sarah Lidia (Alger) Stott.
Children, 12, b. Meadow:
0167. i. Jesse Stott, b. 16 Jan. 1890, m. Salt Lake City 7 Nov. 1917, Paloma Marie Whitaker, b. Hatton 10 July 1900, dau. of Orson and Clarisse Melissa (Hickerson) Whitaker. Children, 2: i. Jesse Lowell Stott, b. Kanosh 11 Aug. 1918; ii. Douglas Whitaker Stott, b. Meadow 2 May 1926.
0167. ii. Allison Stott, b. 26 Feb. 1892, m. 15 Sept. 1915 Ethlyn Warner, b. Fillmore 1 July 1897, dau. of Milo Doris and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Warner. Children, 2: i. Allison Darrell Stott, b. Fillmore 26 Mar. 1918; ii. Betty Doris Stott, b. Duchesne 5 Oct. 1923.
0167. Isaac Stott, b. 6 Apr. 1894, m. Salt Lake City 11 Dec. 1913, Elvira Ann Lance, b. Giles 4 May 1896, dau. of Orson Hyde and Melvina (Love) Lance. Children, 4: i. Alger Lance Stott, b. Duchesne 19 July 1915; ii. Errel J. Stott, b. Duchesne 2 Nov. 1916; iii. Dan L. Stott, b. Duchesne 5 May 1920; iv. Max L. Stott, b. Green River 22 Mar. 1926.
0167. iv. Leonard Stott, b. 13 June 1896, m. Fillmore 18 June 1924, Leona Hannah Adams, b. Layton 8 Feb. 1905, dau. of Elias Pilling and Hannah Maria (Fanning) Adams. Children, 3, b. Layton: i. Eldon Adams Stott, b. 1 June 1925; ii. Dean Alan Stott, b. 18 Oct. 1928; iii. Wanda Leona Stott, b. 19 Dec. 1932.
0167. v. Howard Stott, b. 3 Aug. 1898, m. Manti 24 Apr. 1918, Edith Grace George, b. Kanosh 22 July 1901, dau. of Alonzo and Clara Edith (Barney) George. Children, 3, b. Kanosh; i.



Edith Stott, b. 11 Mar. 1919; ii. Geralo L. Stott, b. 7 Mar. 1924; iii. George Howard Stott, b. 13 Apr. 1929.
0167. vi. Karl Stott, b. 9 Feb. 1901, m. Manti 18 July 1913, Venice (0234), dau. of John D. (0177) and Jane Ipson (Riley) Bushnell, (sic).
0167. vii. Willis Stott, b. 15 Aug. 1903, m. Manti 18 Dec. 1931, Ida Fredricka Hansen, b. Mt. Pleasant 26 Jan. 1910, dau. of Hans Edward and Annie Catnerine (Hansen) Hansen.
Children, 1: i. Norita Marie Stott, b. Meadow 4 Mar. 1933.
0167. viii. Blain Stott, b. 12 Oct. 1905, m. Manti 28 June 1928, Melvina Phoebe Holt, b. Fruite 26 Aug. 1907, div'd. No children.
0167. ix. Sarah Eva Stott, b. 27 Aug. 1907, m. 12 Sept. 1928, Ancil Robison, b. Fillmore 11 Apr. 1903, son of Franklin Alonzo and Harriet Elizabeth (Thorpe) Robison. Children, 2, b. Fillmore: i. Eva Luana Robison, b. 9 July 1929; ii. Ancil Allison Robison, b. 30 Jan. 1932.
0167. x. Violate E. Stott, b. 16 Sept. 1909, m. abt. 1929, James Lynn Greenhalgh, b. Meadow 2 Apr. 1906, son of Peter Lee and Anna Jennet (Duncan) Greenhalgh. Children, 2, b. Meadow: i. Anna Udina Greenhalgh, b. 22 Sept. 1930; ii. Faye Greenhalgh, b. 12 Mar. 1933.
0167. xi. Wesley Stott, b. 3 Oct. 1911, m. Salt Lake City 25 Oct. 1934, Van Ness Thacker, b. Charleston 11 Sept. 1916, dau. of Charles David and Alice Jane (Wagstaff) Thacker.
0167. xii. Nelson Stott, b. 4 May 1914, m. Nephi 15 Feb. 1935, Loa Stewart, b. Meadow 23 June 1917, dau. of Ephriam and Iva Dell (Turner) Stewart.

*0160. John Brockbank, b. Fillmore, 23 Aug. 1856, d. Meadow 29 May 1928, m. Meadow 1 Jan. 1880, Frances Elizabeth Ferguson, b. Spanish Fork 17 Sept. 1861, dau. of Jacob (b. Gilcrux, Eng. 4 July 1828), and Frances Elizabeth (Humble) Ferguson, (b. Burtney, England, 6 Dec. 1828, d. Meadow 23 July 1910).
Children, 8:
0168*. i. John Delbert, b. 28 May 1883.
0169*. ii. Isaac Ernest, b. 18 Mar. 1885.
0170. iii. Amy Elizabeth, b. 20 Dec. 1887, m. Manti 20 Dec. 1905, Hyrum Vincent Adams, b. Meadow 23 Mar. 1885, son of Hyrum and Martha Alice (Stott) Adams.
Children, 9, b. Meadow:
0170. i. LaVerre V. Adams (FR), b. 11 May 1906, m. Salt Lake City 24 Sept. 1928, Nancy May Ferrin, b. there 7 Mar. 1904, dau. of Mononi Daniel and Nancy Victoria (Murphy) Ferrin. Mr. Adams devoted much of his time to the compilation of the genealogy of this branch of the family and has very generously permitted us to include the rasults of his labors in this general compilation, and we here express our appreciation of his courtesy. Resided Salt Lake City. No children.
0170. ii. Leland B. Adams, b. 9 Oct. 1907, m. Manti 17 July 1929, Eloisa Hansen, b. Mt. Pleasant 17 July 1905, dau. of William and Luella (Ellison) Hansen. Children, 3: i. Leland V. Adams, b. & d. Meadow 19 July 1930; ii. Douglas William Adams, b. Ogden 11 Nov. 1931; iii. Barbara Jean Adams, b. Ogden 4 Mar. 1933.

0170. iii. Lloyd H. Adams, b. 24 Mar. 1910, m. 1st, Farmington 21 Sept. 1929, Jenette Griffiths, div'd, m. 2nd, Pioche, Nev. 28 Apr. 1935, Jennie Williams, b. Lovelock, Nev. 29 Nov. 1914, dau. of Thomas Harris and Maryett (Penny) Williams. Children, 1: 1. Lloyd Key Adams, b. Salt Lake City 2 May 1930.

0170. iv. Idona Adams, b. 5 Mar. 1912, m. Salt Lake City 5 Mar. 1931, Tyrrell Squires Toone, b. Salt Lake City 16 Oct. 1903 son of George Henry and Mary Alice (Smith) Toone. Children, 3: 1. Don Tyrrell Toone, b. Meadow 29 Dec. 1931; ii. Ronald A. Toone, b. Meadow 25 June 1933; iii. Warren Hyrum Toone, b. Salt Lake City 17 Jan. 1935.

0170. v. Vanetta Adams, b. 16 Aug. 1913, m. St. George 25 July 1932, Marion Y. Robison, b. Monroe 17 July 1911, son of Albert and Ida (Yorgenson) Robison. Children, 1: i. Ida Fay Robison, b. Meadow 19 Apr. 1934.

0170. vi. Luella Adams, b. 10 Dec. 1916, m. Nephi 25 Oct. 1934, Gerald Duncan Edwards, b. Meadow 17 Nov. 1914, son of Joseph Henry and Laura (Duncan) Edwards.

0170. vii. Mark J. Adams, b. 28 Nov. 1918.

0170. viii. Alice Adams, b. 12 Mar. 1921, d. 27 Dec. 1929.

0170. ix. Coleen Adams, b. 13 Nov. 1936.

0171. iv. Mary Ethel, b. 28 Aug. 1888, m. Manti 11 June 1908, Harry Alchane Johnson, b. Germantown, Minn. 6 Dec. 1886, son of Knute and Helen (Anderson) Johnson.
Children, 10:

0171. i. Viole Johnson, b. Meadow 12 June 1910, m. Salt Lake City 12 Sept. 1928, Walter Brinkerhoff, b. Alamo, Nev. 30 Dec. 1906, son of David A. and Nancy Adeline (Allen) Brinkcroff. Children, 2, b. Flowell: i. Allen J. Brinkeroff, b. 20 July 1929; ii. De Voy Brinkcroff, b. 6 Aug. 1931.

0171. ii. John Avalon Johnson, b. 26 Jan. 1912, m. Manti 7 Nov. 1934, Agnes Oral Johnson, b. Holden 2 Aug. 1917, dau. of Francis Wells and Eva Ruth (Stephenson) Johnson.

0171. iii. Maurine Johnson, b. 17 Sept. 1914, m. Manti 24 June 1931, Bruce J. Allen, b. Thatcher, Ariz. 11 Apr. 1911, son of Jonathan Alexander and Rozalpha (Cheney) Allen. Children, 1: i. Wilma Allen, b. Flowell 13 Dec. 1933.

0171. iv. Valma Johnson, b. Meadow 15 Aug. 1916.

0171. v. Eda Idell Johnson, b. Meadow 26 Nov. 1918.

0171. vi. Loanda Johnson, b. Fillmore 4 Feb. 1921.

0171. vii. Twyla Johnson, b. Meadow 20 Dec. 1922.

0171. viii. Ethel Oot Johnson, b. Meadow 19 Jan. 1925.

0171. ix. Reva Joy Johnson, b. Flowell 11 June 1927.

0172*. v. William Emmett, b. 14 Oct. 1890.

0173. vi. Luelle, b. 13 Dec. 1896, m. Meadow 28 June 1918, Lloyd Nadine Nickle, b. Lincoln, Neb. 11 Aug. 1897, son of James and Rose(Holloway) Nickle.
Children, 3:

0173. i. Albert J. Nickle, b. Delta 6 Nov. 1919

0173. ii. James L. Nickle, b. Meadow 22 Apr. 1921.

0173. iii. Rosabeth Nickle, b. Meadow 14 July 1923.

0174. vii. Velma, b. 11 July 1899, m. Meadow 17 July 1917, Joseph Lee Stott, b. Provo 28 Oct. 1894, son of Joseph Lee and Sarah Ellen (Bennett) Stott.
Children, 7, 3rd b. Delta, others Meadow:



0174. i. Nadine Stott, b. 4 May 1918.

0174. ii. Leola Stott, b. 8 Aug. 1920.

0174. iii. Stella Vee Stott, b. 8 Nov. 1922.

0174. iv. Joseph E. Stott, b. 16 May 1925.

0174. v. Donna Mae Stott, b. 21 June 1927.

0174. vi. Leo Ben Stott, b. 12 June 1931.

0174. vii. Beah Knell Stott, b. 3 Aug. 1933.

0175. viii. Bernard, b. 7 Jan. 1902, m. Meadow 5 Apr. 1935, Phoebe Ingrid Taylor, b. Abraham 29 Oct. 1911, dau. of James Herbert and Marie(Pierson) Taylor.

*0162. Edward Brockbank, b. Fillmore 22 July 1860, d. Meadow 22 Feb. 1935, m. Meadow 1 Jan. 1880, Catherine H. Dame, b. Fillmore 17 Apr. 1861, dau. of Janvrin Hayes and Lovina (Hayes) Dame. Children, 12:

0176. i. Lovina Elizabeth, b. 22 Oct. 1880, m. Manti 21 Dec. 1904, Hyrum Jesse Bond, b. Porterville 28 May 1868, son of William and Ann (Adams) Bond.
Children, 7:

0176. i. Clinton Jesse Bond, b. 26 Oct. 1905, m. 7 Nov. 1929, Moara Alice Lebrum, b. Meadow 26 Sept. 1910, dau. of John C. and Mary Alice (Bennett) Lebrum. Children, 3, b. Meadow: i. Terrill J. Bond, b. 13 Sept. 1931; ii. Junior Lebrum Bond, b. 22 July 1932; iii. Alice Louise bond, b. 9 Mar. 1935.

0176. ii. Della Ann Bond, b. 8 Nov. 1906, m. 21 Dec. 1931, Nolan Henry Bennett, b. Meadow 19 Oct. 1905, son of George A. and Dessie M. (Labrum) Bennett. Children, 1: i. Deona Ann Bennett, b. Meadow 21 May 1932.

0176. iii. Maessa Ellen Bond, b. 21 Jan. 1908.

0176. iv. Luna Viola Bond, b. 16 Apr. 1909, m. Clyde Raymond Kelsey, b. Roosevelt 18 Apr. 1908, son of Thomas William and Bessie Eloise (Sprouse) Kelsey. Children, 3, b. Delta: i. Raeole Kelsey, b. 8 Apr. 1929; ii. Darin Kelsey, b. 29 Mar. 1931; iii. Delanous Kelsey, b. 2 Sept. 1932.

0176. v. Wilia Vanette Bond, b. 8 May 1911, m. Abraham 14 Nov. 1929, Rolland Kelsey, b. Vernal 18 May 1905, son of Thomas William and Bessie Eloise (Sprouse) Kelsey. Children, 3: i. Beryl Ellen Kelsey, b. 9 Jan. 1931; ii. Clara Janette Kelsey, b. 7 Sept. 1932; iii. Mary Jane Kelsey, b. 23 June 1934.

0176. vi. Calvin Le Roy Bond, b. Clear Lake 25 Aug. 1913, m. Fillmore 11 Dec. 1934, Byrl Chaplin, b. Columbus, Neb. 28 Dec. 1917, dau. of Addison Lee and Maud Vera (Bloom) Chaplin.

0176. vii. Hyrum Lemoine Bond, b. Clear Lake 12 June 1917.

0177*. ii. John D. b. 22 Mar. 1882.

0178. iii. Mary Ellen, b. 6 Sept. 1885, d. Meadow 26 Oct. 1905, m. Fillmore Dec. 1904, Leffel Croft, b. Fillmore 3 Aug. 1882 d. there Feb. 1906, son of George and Luticia (Davis) Croft. No children.

0179*. iv. Edward Dame, b. 11 Nov. 1887.

0180. v. Rosa May, b. 1 May 1890, m. Meadow 29 Dec. 1908, John Harris Greer, b. Walsburg 5 Apr. 1886, son of John C. and Annie (Gardner) Greer.
Children, 5:

0180. i. Homer D. Greer, b. 31 Oct. 1909, d. 3 Jan. 1924.

0180. ii. Willa Ann Greer, b. Meadow, 30 Mar. 1911.



0180. iii. Kathryn Louise Greer, b. W. Jordan 15 Dec. 1913

0180. iv. Maxine Greer, b. Union 13 Feb. 1924.

0180. v. Mourina Greer, b. Union 13 Feb. 1924.

0181. vi. Inez Cady, b. 1 Feb. 1893, m. Meadow 7 May 1912, Clark Allred, b. Oeserct 4 Mar. 1891, son of Thomas Butler and Katie (Cropper) Allred.
Children, 4:

0181. i. Claree Allred, b. 19 Oct. 1913, m. Manti 9 July 1931, James Sevy Judd, b. Panquitch 16 Mar. 1913, son of Richard and Phebe Melinda (Sevy) Judd. Children, 1: i. James Junior Judd, b. Delta 25 Oct. 1933.

0181. ii. Thomas Butler Allred, b. Plymouth 12 Nov. 1915, m. Salt Lake Ciyt 15 June 1934, Isabell Allen, b. Logandale, Nev. 30 Dec. 1915, dau. of Charley Rial and Rachel Ann (Thompson) Allen.

0181. iii. Romania Allred, b. Delta 30 Apr. 1921.

0181. iv. Wilma Allred, b. Delta 7 Dec. 1922.

0182. vii. Birdie, b. 18 Dec. 1895, d. Meadow 18 Oct. 1932, m. Salt Lake City 8 Nov. 1915, William Wanmer Blake, b. Hinckley 5 Oct. 1892, son of Joseph W. and Harriet E. (Fuller) Blake.
Children, 4:

0182. i. Elva Blake, b. Hinckley 23 Sept. 1916.

0182. ii. Garth D. Blake, b. Hinckley 20 Sept. 1918.

0182. iii. Cloyd Isaac Blake, b. Hinckley 11 Sept. 1920.

0182. iv. Meilce W. Blake, b. Meadow 15 Jan. 1925.

0183. viii. Bert, b. & d. Meadow 18 Dec. 1895.

0184. ix. Isaac Ezra, b. 12 Aug. 1899, m. 29 Dec. 1928, Viola Beckstrand, b. Meadow 27 Apr. 1904, dau. of Heber W. and Mary Elizebeth (Stewart) Beckstrand.

0185. x. Collmore, b. 8 Jan. 1901, d. Meadow 5 Dec. 1905.

0186. xi. Norman, b. 2 Nov. 1904, m. Farmington 25 July 1929, Oella Grace Lindblade, b. Murrey 25 July 1907, dau. of Cerl Werner and Geraldine (Brown) Lindblade, div'd. Sept. 1935. No children.

0187. xii. Bertha, b. & d. Meadow, same day.

*0163. Daniel Brockbank, b. 22 June 1862, m. 22 Feb. 1887, Susen Dearden, b. Salt Lake City 22 Dec. 1869, dau. of Thomas and Charlotte (Davis) Dearden.
Children, 14:

0188. i. Charlotte, b. 1 Dec. 1888, m. Salt Lake City 10 Apr. 1912, Joseph Ezre Dame, b. Meedow 23 Jan. 1887, son of Joseph Smith and Sarah Rebecca (Stott) Dame.
Children, 7, b. Meedow:

0188. i. Alton Faye Dame, b. 24 Dec. 1912.

0188. ii. Helen Dame, b. 28 July 1914.

0188. iii. Orin Ezra Dame, b. 14 July 1916.

0188. iv. Rolland Stott Dame, b. 15 Jan. 1920.

0186. v. Ellen May Dame, b. 14 Apr. 1921.

0186. vi. Evelyn Dame, b. 28 Sept. 1925.

0186. vii. Verla Dame, b. 17 Jan. 1934.

0189. ii. Agnes, b. 23 Jan. 1900, m. Henry Robison, b. Hilton 16 Jan. 1898, son of William and Rosetta (Pack) Robison.
Children, 5, b. Meadow:

0189. i. Lincoln Henry Robison, d.y.



0189. ii. Marvin S. Robison, b. 26 Jan. 1914.

0189. iii. Ora Robison, b. 17 July 1915.

0189. iv. Rosa Robison, b. 19 Oct. 1916, m. Meadow 15 July 1934, August Wilford Pearson, b. Meadow 1 June 1914, son of Peter W. and Minnie Margaret (Bennett) Pearson. Children, 1: i. Garnita Pearson, b. Meadow 20 Feb. 1935.

0189. v. Clark Virgil Robison, b. 30 Aug. 1918.

0190. iii. dau. b. & d. 18 Aug. 1891.

0191*. iv. Daniel Dearden, b. 18 Dec. 1892.

0192. v. Flora, b. 10 Sept. 1894, m. Logan 1 June 1916, Charles Orval Stott, b. Meadow 14 May 1894, son of William Henry and Hannah (Nield) Stott.
Children, 3:

0192. i. Verna Stott, b. Meadow 12 Aug. 1917.

0192. ii. Marlene Stott, b. Monticello 24 Mar. 1919.

0192. iii. Flora Ruth Stott, b. Manti 11 July 1925.

0193. vi. Albert Ervan, b. 22 Mar. 1896, d.y.

0194. vii. Howard Owen, b. 31 Dec. 1898, d.y.

0195. viii. Del LeRoy, b. 28 Aug. 1900, d. 10 Feb. 1922, unm.

0196. ix. Clara, b. 3 Jan. 1901, d.y.

0197. x. Bertha, b. 6 July 1903, m. Salt Lake City 8 Oct. 1924, Mark Stephenson, b. Holden 6 Dec. 1902, son of Simeon Thomas and Emma Louisa (Ashby) Stephenson.
Children, 2, b. Holden:

0197. i. Valetta Stephenson, b. 7 Sept. 1925.

0197. ii. Margene Stephenson, b. 26 Jan. 1929.

0198*. xi. Alonzo Davis, b. 18 Nov. 1905.

0199*. xii. Leland Mainwaring, b. 23 Apr. 1908.

0200. xiii. Alice, b. 27 Jan. 1910, m. Salt Lake City 4 Apr. 1934, Blake Stephenson, b. Holden 15 June 1909, son of Simeon Thomas and Emma Louisa (Ashby) Stephenson.
Children, 1:

0200. i. daughter Stephenson, b. 18 Aug. 1935.

0201. xiv. Everett Stanley, b. 27 June 1913, m. Salt Lake City 15 Nov. 1934, Ruby Flora Day, b. Fillmore 1 May 1915, dau. of William and Ruby Louise (Paul) Day.

*0164. Howard Brockbank, b. 12 Jan. 1865, m. 26 Jan. 1887, Mary Elizabeth Labrum, b. South Cottonwood 3 Jan. 1868, dau. of Henry G. and Jane (Criddle) Labrum.
Children, 5:

0202. i. Adrian Howard, b. 13, d. 19 Nov. 1887.

0203. ii. Lula Jane, b. 21 Jan. 1889, m. Fillmore, 13 May 1908, Karl Emil Peerson, b. Osteraken, Sodamanlunu, Sweden 11 Oct. 1884, son of Peter and Karin (Erickson) Peerson.
Children, 4:

0203. i. Ven Dale Peareon, b. 15 Aug. 1908, m. Salt Lake City 13 Dec. 1930, Norma Jean Chesley, b. Richfield 23 Oct. 1909, dau. of Charles Frederick and Esther (Poulson) Chesley.

0203. ii. Anone Joy Pearson, b. 22 Feb. 1910, m. Beaver 22 Apr. 1930, Francis B. Chesley, b. Richfield 19 Apr. 1908, son of Charles Frederick and Esther (Poulson) Chesley. Children, 1: i. Francis LaRue Chesley, b. Delta 18 Mar. 1933.

0203. iii. Karl Elmo Pearson (known as Stanley) b. 6 Nov. 1912, m. Salt Lake City 25 Nov. 1931, Ila Bennett, b. Meadow 3 Apr. 1912, dau. of Albert Eli and Ruth Ellen (Stewart) Bennett. Children, 1: i. Ila LaRayne Pearson, b. Meadow 18 Mar. 1933.

0203. iv. La Wana May Pearson, b. Meadow 14 Jan. 1919.
0204. iii. Orin Labrum, b. Meadow 25 o. 29 Nov. 1890.
0205* iv. George Labrum, b. 12 June 1892.
0206. v. Mable Alice, b. 15 May 1900, d. Meadow 2 June 1924, m. 4 Feb. 1920, James Clyde Fisher, b. Meadow 5 June 1896, son of Jsoeph Henry and Elizabeth (Bennett) Fisher.

*0165. Joshua Brockbank, b. 25 Feb. 1867, m. Fillmore 17 Dec. 1897, Annie Davis Dearden, b. 8 Oct. 1877, dau. of Thomas and Charlotte (Davis) Dearden.
Children, 8:
0207. i. Grace, b. 7 Nov. 1898, m. St. George 1 June 1922, Sherman Cooper, b. Washington 29 Oct. 1867, son of James M. and Rosmena (Iverson) Cooper.
Children, 4, b. Meadow:
0207. i. S. Grant Cooper, b. 30 Mar. 1923.
0207. ii. Zola Elizabeth Cooper, b. 1 Nov. 1925.
0207. iii. Jay E. Cooper, o. 5 Oct. 1930.
0207. iv. Infant Cooper, d.y.
0208*. ii. Nolan Johnson, b. 6 June 1901.
0209. iii. Clarence Henry, b. 4 July 1906.
0210. iv. Florence, b. 1 Aug. 1908.
0211. v. Floyd D. b. 13 Jan. 1911.
0212. vi. Sarah Zola, b. 1 Dec. 1913, o. 6 Nov. 1919.
0213. vii. Ann Oleen, b. 1 Nov. 1917.
0214. viii. Reed, b. 12 Mar. 1922.

*0168. John Delbert, b. Kenosh, 26 May 1883, m. Manti 13 Feb. 1907, Martha Hannah (Lees) Fisher, b. Meadow 19 Feb. 1882, dau. of Joseph Henry and Elizabeth Emma(Bennett) Fisher.
Children, 5:
0215*. i. Kelleth Delbert, b. 12 Feb. 1908.
0216. ii. Wanda, b. 22 Feb. 1909, m. Salt Lake City 4 June 1931, Carl Pulsipher, b. Thatcher, Ariz. 5 June 1905, son of Jason E. and Louise (Cheney) Pulsipher.
Children, 2:
0216. i. Melva Jean Pulsipher, b. Thatcher, Ariz. Dec. 1931.
0216. ii. Marva Lee Pulsipher, b. Las Vegas, Nev. 11 Dec. 1932.
0217*. iii. Joseph Avon, b. 21 Apr. 1910.
0218. iv. Linda, b. 23 Nov. 1912, m. Salt Lake City 4 Feb. 1931, James Ellis Yardley, b. Beaver 6 Nov. 1904, son of Daniel Alfred and Emma Jane (Robison) Yardley.
Children, 2:
0218. i. Rhea Dean Yardley, b. Beaver 13 Sept. 1932.
0218. ii. a child Yardley.
0219. v. Elizabeth, b. Flowell 11 Nov. 1932.

*0169. Isaac Ernest, b. Meadow 18 Mar. 1885, m. Fillmore 22 May 1907, Edith Bennett, b. Meadow 3 Feb. 1885, dau. of Hirum Bell and Ellen (Greenhalph) Bennett.
Children, 6:
0220. i. Weldow Bell, b. 15 May 1908.



0221. ii. Edith Lorette, b. 19 Sept. 1909, m. Salt Lake City 7 Apr. 1931, Ellis Varvilla Taft, b. Thurber 4 June 1900, son of Seth and Olive Ethel (Lyman) Taft.
Children, 2:
0221. i. Ada Bushnell Taft, b. Bicknell 4 May 1932.
0221. ii. Ellis Mason Taft, b. Bicknell 4 Sept. 1933.
0222. iii. Belva E. b. 31 Oct. 1910, m. Beaver 6 July 1929, William Harold Stewart, b. Meadow 30 June 1909, son of Neil M. and Alice Ada (Stott) Stewart.
Children, 3, b. Meadow:
0222. i. Al. Dean Stewart, b. 9 Mar. 1930.
0222. ii. Kent Stewart, b. 29 Sept. 1931.
0222. iii. Frances Ellen Stewart, b. 15 Nov. 1933.
0223. iv. Ural John, b. 19 Feb. 1912, m. Loa 13 Nov. 1934, Lola Forsyth, b. Bicknell 23 Apr. 1917, dau. of Charles Simmons and Emma (De Leeuw) Forsyth.
0224. v. Lola, b. 25 Feb. 1914, m. Loa 2 July 1934, McLane Penny, b. Kanosh 30 Sept. 1908, son of Charles William and Aurilla (Charlesworth) Penny.
0225. vi. Beartice Vernell, b. 17 Mar. 1918, m. Meadow 3 July 1934, Edgar J. Stewart, b. Holden 27 July 1912, son of Ephriam and Ive Oell (Turner) Stewart.
Children, 1:
0225. i. Vernell Stewart, b. Meadow 7 Jan. 1935.
0226. vii. Ruth, b. Meadow 7 Oct. 1919.

*0172. William Emmett, b. Meadow 14 Oct. 1890, m. Salt Lake City 5 Apr. 1916, Lois Emma Duncan, b. Meadow 11 Jan. 1894, dau. of James, Jr. and Anna Judith (Beekstrand) Duncan.
Children, 7, b. Meadow:
0227. i. Cleo, b. 4 July 1916.
0228. ii. Fa Alna, b. 22 July 1918.
0229. iii. J. Lamar, b. 4 Dec. 1920.
0230. iv. Melvin J. b. 30 July 1922.
0231. v. Lois LaVon, b. 28 July 1923.
0232. vi. William Glenn, o. 28 May 1925.
0233. vii. Norma Lou, b. 18 Sept. 1926.

*0177. John O. b. Meadow, 22 Mar. 1882, m. Manti 2 Sept. 1903, Jane Ipson Riley, b. Beaver 1 Dec. 1882, dau. of James H. and Sarah (Ipson) Riley.
Children, 6:
0234. i. Venice, b. 10 July 1904, m. Manti 18 July 1923, Karl Stott, b. Meadow 9 Feb. 1901, son of Allison Alger and Eliza Jane (0167)(Bushnell) Stott.
Children, 2:
0234. i. Karl J. Stott, b. Meadow 3 Apr. 1925.
0234. ii. Sherrel Louise Stott, b. Salina 5 May 1931.
0235*. ii. Riley Edward, b. 11 Aug. 1906.
0236. iii. James Alton, b. 19 Aug. 1908.
0237. iv. Bryant J. b. 13 Apr. 1912.
0238. v. Leland J. b. 7 Aug. 1914.
0239. vi. Maxine, b. 26 Aug. 1919.



*0179. Edward Dane, b. Meadow 11 Nov. 1887, m. 29 July 1912, Myrtle Bracken, b. Pine Valley 9 June 1894, d. Meadow 2 Oct. 1918, dau. of William Albert and Clarissa B.(Burgess) Bracken.
Children, 1:
0240. i. Clayton J. b. Meadow 27 Sept. 1924.

*0191. Daniel Dearden, b. Meadow 18 Dec. 1892, m. Salt Lake City 1 Oct. 1919, Melba Ellen Stott, b. Meadow 2 Sept. 1898, dau. of Joseph Lees and Sarah Ellen (Bennett) Stott.
Children, 4, b. Meadow:
0241. i. Joseph Merrill, b. 19 June 1920.
0242. ii. Daniel Stott, b. 15 Nov. 1923.
0243. iii. Jewel Fred, b. 4 Aug. 1928.
0244. iv. Ted Darrel, b. 7 Mar. 1934.

*0198. Alonzo Davis, b. Meadow 18 Nov. 1905, m. Salt Lake City 29 June 1927, Dorothy Josephine (Burgon) Cox, b. Union 17 Sept. 1905, dau. of William Moroni and Minnie Josephine (Burgon) Cox.
Children, 2:
0245. i. Bonita Josephine, b. Meadow 1 June 1928.
0246. ii. Donna Dean, b. Salt Lake City 28 Mar. 1930.

*0199. Leland Mainwaring, b. Meadow 23 Apr. 1906, m. Salt Lake City 7 Feb. 1934, Lola Duncan, b. Meadow 11 Apr. 1915, dau. of Elmer James and Ethel Rana (Stott) Duncan.
Children, 1:
0247. i. Elmer Leon, b. Meadow 8 Mar. 1935.

*0205. George Labrum, b. Meadow 12 June 1892, m. Manti 29 Sept. 1915, Ive Bell Swallow, b. Meadow 6 Aug. 1894, dau. of Charles and Isabella (Dearden) Swallow.
Children, 7, b. Meadow:
0248. i. Mildred Hope, b. 23 Apr. 1916.
0249. ii. Elmo Howard, b. 8 July 1918.
0250. iii. Faryl G. b. 13 Aug. 1921.
0251. iv. Joy Elaine, b. 18 Feb. 1923.
0252. v. Dean C. b. 17 Aug. 1924.
0253. vi. George Junior, b. 8 Feb. 1928.
0254. vii. Van Lamo, b. 25 Mar. 1934.

*0206. Nolan Johnson, b. Meadow 6 June 1918, m. Ely, Nev. Hattie Certrude Webb, b. Laketown 30 Sept. 1899, dau. of George Henry and Lucy (Hougen) Webb.
Children, 3:
0255. i. Lorraine, b. East Ely, Nev. 6 Sept. 1929.
0256. ii. Shirley Jean, b. McGill, Nev. 29 Dec. 1932.
0257. iii. Harold Nolan, b. McGill, Nev. 11 Aug. 1934.

*0215. Kelleth Delbert, b. Meadow 12 Feb. 1908, m. Manti 6 July 1932, Elna Childs, b. Cunnison 16 Oct. 1912, dau. of Edward Sylvester and Matilda Margaret (Thunnel) Childs.
Children, 1:
0258. i. Jo Ann, b. Flowell 23 June 1933.

*0217. Joseph Avon, b. Meadow 21 Apr. 1910, m. Provo 19 Jan.



1931, Hazel Ruby Millett, b. Oram 13 Nov. 1912, dau. of Paul A. and Effie (Burr) Millett.
Children, 3:
0259. i. Beverly Jean, b. Provo 5 Sept. 1931.
0260. ii. Marlene, b. Flowell 23 Mar. 1933.
0261. iii. Coleen, b. Flowell 11 July 1934.

*0235. Riley Edward, b. Beaver 11 Aug. 1906, m. Salt Lake City 16 June 1933, Beulah Stewart, b. Meadow 4 Oct. 1913, dau. of Neil M. and Alice Ada (Stott) Stewart.
Children, 1:
0262. i. Gerall (a dau.), b. Meadow 1 Mar. 1934.

MISCELLANEOUS DATA.

0263. George Atherton Bushnell (FR), son of William Bushnell, b. Brechin, Scotland, on Montrose St. 12 Feb. 1882, came to America 1901, and in 1909 resided in Lawrence, Mass. a beamer in a cotton mill. His father, mother, a brother, and two sisters were then residing at 8 River St. Forbarshire, Scotland. A lady about 75 years old in 1909 was also residing in Lawrence, who had come to America about 1881, but he knew nothing of her family connections.

0264. Henry Bushnell, b. England, m. Bridget Mackay, b. Ireland. Came to America and in 1861 enlisted in the Union Army at Springfield, Ohio, was taken prisoner and confined in a prison at Montgomery, Ala, from which he escaped.
Children, 2:
0264. i. a son, d. before 1908.
0264. ii. Robert (FR), m. (). He was a laborer 1908, resided 26 Van Houten St., Paterson, N.J.
Children, 3:
0264. i. Mary, b. 26 June 1896.
0264. ii. Lily, b. 16 Nov. 1900.
0264. iii. Henry, b. 6 June 1902.

0265. Calvin Bushnell, b. London, England, m. Ruth ().
Children, 1:
0265. i. Charles, b. Albany, N.Y. 19 June 1856, d. Millgrove, Erie county, N.Y. 27 Dec. 1939, m. Nettie Singleton (FR).

0266. John Bushnell, Jr. In the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 30, p343, mention is made of a "true and perfect rent roll of the lands in Elizabeth City county, Virginia, for 1704" in which the name John Bushnell, Jr. appears.
William Bushnell, d. Christ Church, Va. 19 May 1715, m. 20 July 1705, ae. 28, Honour (or Houser) Reynalis. Register of Christ Church.
Thomas Bushnell, m. 21 Feb. 1755, Max Burden. Norfolk county, Virginia Records.
Charles Bushnell, m. 14 Feb. 1767, Catherine McCee. Norfolk county, Virginia Records.
Charles Bushnell witnessed the Will of Maxmillian Calvert, dated 18 Feb. 1781. Chancery Court Wills, Williamsburg, Va.

0267. Thomas Bushnell, b. perhaps in England, abt. 1808, d. 22 June 1911, ae. 75, m. 1st, Sarah (Thompson), b. abt. 1820, d. 30 June 1867, ae. 57, m. 2nd, Elizabeth, b. 16 Mar. 1824, d. 27 Apr. 1905, ae. 71 years, 1 month, 11 days, all buried Darien, N.Y.
Children, 1; perhaps others:
0267. 1. Thomas W. b. Darien 9 Dec. 1860, d. Buffalo, N.Y. 25 May 1922, m. Mary L. Milbrand.

0268. Nancy (or Mary) Bushnell of Nova Scotia (perhaps Cornwallis), m. as his 4th wife, 18 Jan. 1776, Stephen Chase, b. Portsmouth, R.I. 2 May 1709, d. Cornwallis 28 June 1790, son of Joseph and Sarah (Sherman) Chase of Sandwich, Mass. and



Portsmouth, R.I. He m. 1st, at Portsmouth, R.I. 11 Sept. 1728, Esther Duffington, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Duffington, who d. 14 July 1750, ae. 37, m. 2nd, Swansea, Mass. 20 Apr. 1751, Bethsheba Stafford of Newport, R.I. dau. of Joseph and Sarah Stafford, m. 3rd, Nova Scotia, 2 Aug. 1764, Abigail Porter. He removed to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, abt. 1763.
Children, 2:
0268. i. William Chase, b. Cornwallis, N.S. abt. 1778, m. 14 Sept. 1802, Sarah Jess. Resided Nova Scotia.
Children, 10:
0268. i. Eliza Chase, b. 22 June 1803.
0268. ii. William Chase, b. 6 Feb. 1805.
0268. iii. David Chase, b. 4 Nov. 1806.
0268. iv. Sarah Chase, b. 29 June 1809.
0268. v. George Chase, b. 23 Mar. 1811.
0268. vi. Martha Chase, b. 23 Nov. 1812.
0268. vii. John P. Chase, b. 23 Feb. 1815.
0268. viii. Mary Alice Chase, b. 21 Dec. 1818.
0268. ix. Hannah Chase, b. 17 Dec. 1821.
0268. x. Elias Chase, b. 7 Nov. 1823.
0268. ii. Job Chase, b. Cornwallis, N.S. 21 June 1782, m. 7 Jan. 1810, Ann Jess. Resided Nova Scotia.
Children, 6:
0268. i. Job Chase, b. 23 Jan. 1811, d. 1812.
0268. ii. Mary Ann Chase, b. 20 Aug. 1814, d. unm.
0268. iii. James S. Chase, b. 20 July 1816, d. unm.
0268. iv. Ruth A. Chase, b. 18 Aug. 1817, d. unm.
0268. v. Rachel Chase, b. 19 Dec. 1819.
0268. vi. Job Stephen Chase, b. 26 July 1825, m. Whitneyville, Me. abt. 1846, Betsey Parsons Mereen. He may have resided Minneapolis, Minn. Children, 5: i. Arthur B. Chase, b. 22 Sept. 1847; ii. Lorenzo M. Chase, b. 23 Oct. 1851, d. 21 Mar. 1853; iii. Frank W. Chase, b. 12 July 1853; iv. Louise S. Chase, b. 25 June 1859, d. 18 Aug. 1880, m. Frank M. French; v. Minnia R. Chase, b. 13 Sept. 1863.
Reference: Genealogy of Ancestors and Descendants of Joseph Chase of Swansea, Mass.



BUSHEL OR BUSHNELL.
NAMES CHANGED TO BUSHNELL.

0269. William (Bushel) Bushnell, b. abt. 1803, d. abt. 1880, m. Mary Kelly, b. abt. 1815, d. abt. 1901, emigrated from Claire county, Ireland in 1846, resided Palmyra, N.Y. Name changed to Bushnell abt. 1869.
Children, 6:
0269. i. Patrick H. b. 9 Mar. 1846, d. 17 Apr. 1931, m. Alice White, b. 18 May 1859, d. 17 Apr. 1893, whose parents were born in Ireland. He was b. Claire County, Ireland, and came to America with his parents, and served in the Union Army in the Civil War.
Children, 4:
0269. i. William Wayne, b. 27 June 1885.
0269. ii. Ann Pezel, b. 27 June 1887, d. 2 Dec. 1903.
0269. iii. Thomas Scott (FR), b. 21 Dec. 1889, served as Mayor of Massena, N.Y.
0269. iv. Jay Patrick, b. Aug. 1891, resided St. Louis, Mo.
0269. ii. Mary, b. abt. 1847, d. abt. 1927, m. () Brick.
0269. iii. William, b. abt. 1852, d. abt. 1931.
0269. iv. Thomas, b. abt. 1854, d. abt. 1906, m. ().
Children, 1:
0269. i. Mary, resided 1508 Jefferson St., Scranton, Penna. unm.
0269. v. Anna, b. abt. 1857, d. 8 Nov. 1935, m. () Coats.
0269. vi. Katherine (FR), resided Palmyra, N.Y. unm.

0270. Patrick (Bushel) Bushnell, b. abt. 1799, d. abt. 1864, ae. 65, m. Joanna (), who d. when son William was about 10 years old. Both were b. in Glen Mills, Tipperary county, Ireland. His son, William F. stated that his father was one of three brothers who came to America and that two of the brothers settled further west. (One of these brothers may have been the William (0269) above.)
Children, 8:
0270. i. Edward, b. Ireland and was killed in Civil War 7 Nov. 1864. (The U.S.War record show an Edward Bushel who enlisted 23 Aug. 1861, in 69th Pennsylvania Infantry, as a Sergeant in Co. A, re-enlisted 17 Feb. 1864, and d. a 1st Sergeant, 7 Nov. 1864).
Children, 2:
0270. i. May.
0270. ii. Ellen.
0270. ii. Patrick, d. from injuries received in Civil War.
Children, 3:
0270. i. Michael.
0270. ii. Edward.
0270. iii. Annie.
0270. iii. Michael, d. from injuries received in Civil War.
Children, 4:
0270. i. Julia.
0270. ii. Mary.
0270. iii. Annie.
0270. iv. John.
0270. iv. John, d. from injuries recieved in Civil War.



Children, 4:
0270. i. Kate.
0270. ii. Julia.
0270. iii. Agnes.
0270. iv. Charles.
0270. v. William F. (FR), was a stone cutter and in 1909 resided 2215 Ellsworth St. Philadelphia, Penna. m. Elizabeth ().
Children, 1:
0270. i. Charles J.
0270. vi. Mary, living 1909.
0270. vii. James, unm. 1909.
0270. viii. a son.

0271. William (Bushell) Bushnell, b. Ogdensburg, N.Y., d. Oriskany, N.Y. Apr. 1932, m. Rome, N.Y. abt. 1881, Mary Ann Burns, b. Dubuque, Ia. 22 Nov. 1857, d. Oriskany, N.Y. 10 Feb. 1933, ae. 75, dau. of Thomas (a Civil War Soldier), and Bridget Flannigan Burns of Dubuque, Ia. (After the death of Thomas Burns, his widow removed with her family to Rome, N.Y. where she m. Thomas Lynch, Children, 4: i. Marcella Lynch, resided Rome, N.Y, unm; ii. Emma Lynch, m. James A. Spargo, resided Rome, N.Y; iii. Katie Lynch, m. Joseph Carmody, resided Schenectady, N.Y; Anna Lynch, m. John F. Kelly, resided Utica, N.Y.) William Bushnell's father, by name Bushell, m. Ann McNally (or McGuire), their,
Children, 3:
0271. i. Frank Bushell, went west, joined the army, and was killed by a gunshot wound at some post, abt. 1875.
0271. ii. Mary Ann, m. William Files.
Children, 3:
0271. i. Kate Files, m. George Tretsch, resided Rome, N.Y.
0271. ii. a dau. Files.
0271. iii. a dau. Files.
0271. iii. William Bushell, changed name to Bushnell, above. When the children were very young the family moved from Ogdensburg, N.Y. to Kingston, Ontario Canada where the father left the family. When William was about 15 years old the family removed to Rome, N.Y. where they resided for years. Before his marriage William changed his name to Bushnell, by which name he and his children were known.
Children, 8:
0271. i. Lawrence Joseph Bushnell (FR), b. Rome, N.Y. 25 June 1882, m. Boston, Mass. 5 June 1928, Blanch M. Straight. No children.
0271. ii. William J. b. abt. 1884, d. Ogdensburg, N.Y. abt. 1914, unm.
0271. iii. Eugene Thomas, b. Albany, N.Y. 28 Apr. 1886, d. Rome, N.Y. 31 Jan. 1936, unm.
0271. iv. Anna May, b. Jersey City, N.Y. abt. 1888, resided Oriskany, N.Y. 1940, unm.
0271. v. Mary I. b. abt. 1890, d. Oriskany, N.Y. abt. 1935, unm.
0271. vi. Marcella J. b. abt. 1892, d. Oriskany, N.Y. abt. 1916, unm.
0271. vii. Howard L. b. Brooklyn, N.Y. abt. 1894, resided Oriskany, N.Y. 1940, unm.

0271. viii. Helen F. b. Oriskany, N.Y. 25 July 1896, d. there 15 Apr. 1935, m. Oriskany 7 Jan. 1913, Howard Welch. He m. a 2nd time. In 1940 children were residing with their Aunt May, in Oriskany.
Children, 3:
0271. i. Francis Welch.
0271. ii. William Welch.
0271. iii. John Welch.
0271. iv. Lawrence Welch.

0272. Joseph (Bushel) Bushnell, m. Johanna Terry, who survived her husband, and d. after 1908 in Chicago, Ills. (see Chicago Directories).
Children, 7:
0272. i. Louis F., a plumber, resided 129 N. Long Ave., Chicago, Ills. 1928.
0272. ii. John J., a clerk, resided 2117 Lunt Ave., Chicago, Ills. 1928.
0272. iii. George W., a plumber, resided 5135 W. 2nd,St., Chicago, Ills. 1928.
0272. iv. Joseph.
0272. v. Thomas C., a stenographer, resided 7065 Ridge Blvd., Chicago, Ills. 1928.
0272. vi. Ella, m. () Flanigan.
Children, 2:
0272. i. Lester Flanigan.
0272. ii. Ralph J. Flanigan, elisted Co. B, 108th U.S. Engineers, stationed Camp Forrest, Tenn. 1941.
0272. vii. Mary E.

0273. John Henry Bushnell, b. Picton, Ontario, Canada, 24 Apr. 1865, d. from an apopleetic stroke, Watertown, N.Y. abt. 1930, ae. abt. 65 years, m. Bertha Fillion, b. Sydenham, Ontario, Canada abt. 1877, d. Watertown, N.Y. Feb. 1915. (It is believed that the name was originally Bushell,, as the Recorder at Picton advised that the Bushnell name does not appear on his records but that the Bushell name is known in that section.)
Children, 5, b. Watertown, N.Y:
0273. i. Dorothy, d.y.
0273. ii. Wilfrad, Lt. b. 8 Dec. 1901, d. 4 Apr. 1933, adm. Graduated Watertwon High School 1919, served in Co. H, N.Y. State Guards, and in Co. L, 3rd Inf. National Guards. Entered U.S. Naval Academy July 1922, graduated June 1926. Served on U.S.S. Denver and U.S.S. Lexington. Entered Lakehurst Navy Station as student, and in 1930 appointed to Airship Lexington. On 27 Apr. was ordered to U.S.S. Akron (Airship), which crashed off Barnegat, N.J. 20 Miles at sea where he lost his life. He was one of the foremost balloonists of his time and won several balloon races and held several records. He was one of the guests of Dr. Hugo Eckner on the Brazil trip of the Airship Graf Zeppelin.
0273. iii. Ida Mae, b. 16 Apr. 1904, m. Kenneth F. Matthews, resided Syracuse, N.Y. 1904.
Children, 1:
0273. i. Marjorie Louise Matthews.
0273. iv. Fred Charles, b. 5 Aug. 1907.



0273. v. Frank Henry (FR), b. 21 Sept. 1910. Resided Ottawa, Ontario, Canada 1934.
Children, 1, perhaps others:
0273. i. Shirley Elizabeth, b. Geneva, N.Y. Nov. 1932.

0274. Sam (Ruseiolelli) Bushnell, b. St. Stephens, Italy 11 July 1862, m. 26 July 1889, Elizabeth Yazzani, b. 7 Apr. 1873, d. 6 Apr. 1931. He came to America in 1887, and in 1897 assumed the Bushnell name by which his children and grandchildren were known.
Children, 4:
0274. i. Pasquale (Patsey)(FR), b. 4 Feb. 1895, m. 11 June 1923 Lena Barnes, b. 28 Mar. 1905. He served overseas in World War I, under the original family name, resided Detroit, Mich. 1930.
Children, 3:
0274. i. Samuel, b. 24 Oct. 1923.
0274. ii. Lewis Robert, b. 6 Mar. 1927, d. 16 Jan. 1929.
0274. iii. Albert, b. 9 Dec. 1929.
0274. ii. Mary, b. 1 Dec. 1897, m. 20 Aug. 1919, Samuel Carl. Resided Yukon, Penna.
Children, 4:
0274. i. Louis Carl, b. 9 Oct. 1919.
0274. ii. Antonia Carl, b. 1 June 1920.
0274. iii. Ernest Carl, b. 4 June 1917.
0274. iv. Elizabeth Ann Carl, b. 31 Mar. 1927.
0274. iii. Joseph, b. 3 Dec. 1905, m. 20 Apr. 1930, Jennie Ruth Lawson. Resided Yukon, Penna.
Children, 1, perhaps others:
0274. i. Joanna Elizabeth, b. 2 Feb. 1931.
0274. iv. Herman, b. 10 July 1907, m. 19 Sept. 1931, Mary Dolores Ciotti. Resided Yukon, Penna.



APPENDIX C. 0275.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY (BERKS)

0275. Buckelbury:
1562. Adm. of the goods etc. of Joan Bushnell, late uedw, dated 27 May 1562, granted to John Busshnell of Boroughelere, Hants. Inventory £7, 16s, 2d. (Archd. Berks Adm. Acct. Bk. 1, p 118).

0276. Estgarston:
1562. Elizabeth Bushnell named as residuary legatee in Will of William Knapp, dated 1562, probated 15 July 1562, son of William Knapp, mentions his son William, dau. Joan; Alice Braince (Branen) and Elizabeth Bushnell. (Hist. of the Chief English Families Bearing the Name of Knapp, by Oswald Greenway Knapp, London 1911).

0277. Hagbourne:
1640. Wills and Administrators not abstracted of W. P. Phillimores Calendar of Wills, etc. Gregory, Will 1640; John, adm. 1640; William, Will 1643; Thomas, Will 1648. (Archd. Berks).

0278. Hampstead-Marshall:
1609. Will of John Bushnell, yeoman, dated 28 Jan., proved 27 Apr. 1609, mentions, wife Alice; dau. Phillip; eldest dau; Susanna and her children; Dorothy White and her grandchildren, Gerrat White and Susanna White. Wit. William White, Richard Wallin, and Henry Knapp. Overseers, William White of Westbrook and Richard Wallin of Hampstead-Marshall. Inv. £145, 4s. 4d. (Archd. Berks, Bk. K, p 545).

0279. Mortimer:
1745. George Bushnell of Mortimer Berks, bachelor, ae. 35, m. Amey Burgess of St. Andrews, Holvorn, London, spinster, aa. 25, at St. Andrews or St. George the Martyr, or St. Giles in the Fields. (Marriage license, Bishop of London). Another record shows marriage at St. George the Martyr, Queen Square, Holborn, London.

0280. Newbury:
1575. Griffith Curteys to Lord Burghley: The bearer, William Smith, hath lately married Margery, one of the daughters of John Cecil, of Newbury. Knowing his Lordship's pleasure is willing to prefer the said William and his wife to the reversion of a copyhold now in the tenure of one William Bushnell, and part of the late Sir. Francis Englefield's lands. In order to do this, requires his Lordship's letters to himself and Mr. Treadway, who is joined with him in the stewardship of these lands. Newbury 7 Sept. 1575. (From Historical Manuscript Commission, Salisbury, Pt. 2, 1888).

0281. Reading:
Marriages:
16 Nov. 1550, John, m. Christian Cooke.
6 Oct. 1565, Edith, m. Robert Williams.



21 May 1565, Agnes, m. Symon Purton.
13 Nov. 1609, Anne, m. Judith (?) Willis.
13 Nov. 1645, Jane, m. Abros Blacknol.
21 Dec. 1678, John, m. Jane Redford.
24 Sept. 1694, Alice, m. Richard Cowdry.
14 Feb. 1704, Mary, m. Thomas Paine.
28 Feb. 1735, Richard, m. Martha Spire of Burford.
8 May 1741, James, m. Mary Roberson.
8 Dec. 1759, Ann, m. George Davis of Woolwich, Kent.
15 May 1762, Daniel, m. Elizabeth Finden.
25 Aug. 1762, Hannah, m. William Benwell.
13 Apr. 1773, Web, m. Jane Thorne.
Baptisms:
1550, Stephen.
17 July 1551, Jon.
12 Nov. 1673, Will.
11 May 1716, Avis.
12 Jan. 1722, Hezekiah.
26 May 1741, Avis.
9 Oct. 1743, Ann, of James and Mary.
27 Nov. 1745, Elizabeth, of James and Mary.
17 Apr. 1747, Ann, of James and Mary.
19 Mar. 1748, John.
22 June 1748, John, of James and Mary.
17 Oct. 1750, Charles of James and Mary.
15 Jan. 1753, William, of James and Mary.
9 Mar. 1755, Elener, of James and Mary.
25 Dec. 1757, Eleanor, of James and Mary.
19 Mar. 1758, William.
4 Mar. 1759, Mary, of James and Mary.
31 Mar. 1762, Anne, of Daniel and Elizabeth.
2 Nov. 1762, Mary.
9 Apr. 1764, Sarah, of Daniel and Elizabeth.
26 Dec. 1766, Patty, of Daniel and Elizabeth.
27 Nov. 1773, Elizabeth,of Web and Jane.
21 May 1775, Thomas, of Web and Jane.
18 May 1777, John, of Web and Jane.
1831, James, Esq. is mentioned in Lewis Topographical Dictionary of England, Subscription List.

0282. Stratfield-Mortimer:
1570/1. Will of Thomas Bushnell, dated 3 Jan. 1570/1, proved 20 May 1573, he desired to be buried in Mortimer Church Yard, and mentions; son, Robert, dau. Agnes, dau. Elizabeth, son Thomas, son Richard, and Elizabeth Swayne. Wife not mentioned. Witnesses John Rede, Thomas Rent, Thomas Blanche. Overseers, John Rede and Thomas Keene. Inventory, £17, 4s, 6d. (Archd. Berks, Bk. F, p. 376).
8 Mar. 1605/6, Adm. of the goods, etc., of Robert Bushnell of Stratfield-Mortimer, dec'd, granted to the relict, Edith Bushnall. Inventory, £25, 9s. Bond of said Edith and William Merriner of Stratfield Mortimer, husbandman, in £50, (Archd. Berks, Adm. Acct. Bk. Vol. 2, Folio 5).

1606. Eoith Bushnell, wiaow, of Stratfield Mortimer, proved 1606. (British Reacrds Society, Vol. 43, Calendar of P.C.C. Wills, 1605-1619. Abstract in Snells Mss.)

0283. Sulhamstead Abbots.
1542. Will of Robert Bushnell (probably not revelant to thesa families) of Sulhamstead Abbots, dated 21 Apr. 1542, proved 29 Apr. 1542. To be buried in Sulhamstead Abbot Churcnyard and gives to that church, 4d, and to the mother church, 12d, 8 masses to be said in that church, and a barrel of beer, 3 oozen of bread, and 12d in chease. To his god-children 4d, each. To Margaret Rede, 3s, 4d. To John Wooache, 5s and a bed. To my bro. Thomas Busnell 4 kina, 2 helfers, a steer, a young bull, a coffer, etc. To Alice Reoe, my sister, 10 marks. To William Sewer, 4d. To the making of Tylmett Bridge, 12d. Rosidusry Legatee and Executor, my brother Thomas Busnell and Robert Pullenton. Overseer, Hugh Holloway. Witnesses, Sir Robert Coleng, parson of the abova church, James Helows, and John Curtes.
Parish Register:
Marriages:
1 June 1606, Peter Bushnell, m. Helen Ansley, had son William, bapt. 1 Nov. 1607, d. 1C07; William, b. 31 Apg. 1611.
8 Nov. 1727, Thomas Bushnel, m. Sarah Jones.
20 Oct. 1754, Thomas Bushnell, m. Anne Willey, dau. of Samuel ano Mary Willey of Burghfield. Samuel Willey, m. Mary Elmes, 15 Apr. 1723.
Births:
10 Feb. 1611, Elizabeth, of John Bushnell.
7 Dec. 1729, Sarah, of Thomas and Sarah.
8 Feb. 1731, Thomas, of Thomas and Sarah.
15 July 1733, Francis, of Thomas and Sarah.
6 Oct. 1734, Nathan, of Thomas and Sarah.
19 Oct. 1736, John, of Thomas and Sarah.
8 Oct. 1738, Richard, of Thomas ond Sarah.
1 Mar. 1740, Daniel, of Thomas and Sarah.
11 Oct. 1741, Anne, of Thomas and Sarah.
26 Sept. 1756, Ann, of Thomas and Anne..
12 Feb. 175B, Phoebe, of Thomas and Anne.
30 Aug. 1761, Elizabeth, of Thomas ano Anne.
4 Dec. 1763, Jenny, of Thomas and Anne.
23 June 1765, Charlotte, of Thomas and Anne.
10 Jan. 1768, Alithia, of Thomas and Anne.
31 July 1771, Soroh, of Thomas and Anne.
7 Apr. 1793, Mary, of John and Honnoh Bushnel.
10 Jan. 1802, Hannah, of John and Hannoh Bushnel.
17 Aug. 1807, Harriet Hannah, bo John ano Hannah Bushnel.
Burials:
19 Dec. 1607, William, son of Peter Bushnell.
29 May 1613, Reynold.
14 Mar. 1627, Joane Bushnel.
16 July 1629, Elizabeth, wife of John.
19 Feb. 1646, Honest Old John Bushnell.
18 Sept. 1C57, William.
5 Apr. 1680, Alico, widow.



9 Nov. 1734, Nathan, infant.
14 Oct. 1748, Richard, infant.
17 Dec. 1741, Alica, infant of Thomas and Sarah.
9 July 1743, Sarah Bushnal.
4 Sept. 1743, Nathan Bushnal, infant.
7 Oct. 1759, Daniel, infant son of Thomas and Ann.
13 Feb. 1766, Sarsh.
30 Aug. 1795, Ann, aa. 62, wife of Thomas Bushnell.
12 Oct. 1585, Administrat on of the goods, etc. of Richard Bushnell, late of Sulham, dec'd, granted to his relict, Alice. Inventory, £75, 10 s, 5gd. (Archd. Berks, Bk. G. p 416).
24 Apr. 1596, as above, ond a note, accounted 24 A pr. 1596, (Bk. G, p 422).
16 Oct. 1614, Will of Alice Bushnell, of Sulham, widow, dateo 16 Oct. 1614, proved 15 Mar. 1C15, gave to every grandchilo, 12d; to servant Elizabeth Stinton, 20s; to son Osmond a brass pot; to children of Nicholas Bushnell, an ewe sheep each; to dau. Joan, wife of Christopher Pemberton, 4%; ana a quarter of barley; to Thomas and Joan, children of Nicholas Bushnell, a bullock; to son Nicholas Bushnell, half a quarter of barley; to dau. Joan, a brass pot; to Christopher Pe,berton, 20s; to Richard Bushnell, son of my son Richard departed, 40s; to son John, clerk of Sulham, one angel. Residuary Legatee ana Executor, youngest son Jonn Bushnell. Witnesses, Edwerd Holloway and Henry Mountenna. Oversaers, Christopher Pemberton ano Richard Holloway. Inventory taken 17 Jon. 1615, by John Libbe, Cent., Thomas Wilder, Lawrence Flower, and Richard Hollowaye, £140, 3s, 4d. (Archd. Berks, Bk. L, p 596).
2 May 1631, Will of John Bushnell of Sulham, dated 2 May 1631, proved 13 Apr. 1632, states he is to be buried in Sulham Churchyard, and gives to son Francis and dau. Margery, 13d. each; to son John, 3 platters and 20 s; ond to grand-children, John Bushnell, a platter. Residuary Legatee and Executor, his son Christopher. Witnesses, Edwerd Amye, and John Bushnell. Inventory £12, 8s, 4d, teken by Edward Amye, Richard Holloway and John Bushnall. (Archd. Berks, filed will).
27 Feb. 1639. Will of John Bushnell of Sulham, husbanaman, dated 27 Feb. 1639, proved 20 Oct. 1642, gives to Sulham Church, 12d, and to god-son John Bushnell, 12d. Residuary Legatee, son Thomas Bushnall. Overseers, John Moore of Englefield ana Thomas Headache of Whitchurch. Witnesses, John Brookes and Thomas Lovegrove.
22 Sept. 1645. Inventory of goods etc. of Christophar Bushnell of Sulham, taken by Thomas Hollowoy and William Smith, £77, 19s. Bond entered into 4 Oct. 1645, by Elizabeth Bushnell of Sulham relict and wiaow of said dec'd, in £200 to administer the goods etc. of said dec'd. (Archd. Berks, filed Adm.)

0284. Theale:
27 Apr. 1568. Administration of the goods etc. of Thomas Bushnell late of Theale, dec'd, granted to his relict Joan Bushnell. Inventory, 40s. (Archd. Berks, Adm. Acct. Bk. I, p 138).

0285. Thatcham:
1659, William of Berks Co. Exc. dep. Mich. 26.
1639, Nicholas, of Berks Co. Exc. dep. Mich. 16.



1584, Elizabeth, Mich. 22. (Snell Mss Collections, Vol. 3, p 440-1, Exchequer Depositions).
Richard v. John Curtis -- (last name in this abstract is goodwife Knape).

0286. Upton:
Church Register,
Baptisms:
20 Jan. 1665, Martha, of John Bushnell.
10 May 1672, Mary, of John and Ann.
9 Nov. 1701, Jonathan, of William and Mary.
17 Nov. 1703, Maria, of Will and Mary.
17 Sept. 1705, Elizabeth, of Will and Mary.
15 Sept. 1707, Maria, of Will and Mary.
17 Sept. 1709, Joanna, of Will and Mary.
27 June 1711, Thomas, of Will and Mary.
29 May 1713, Anne, of Will and Mary.
7 Sept. 1710, Ann or Anne and Martha, of John and Crestin.
21 Feb. 1712/3, Benjamin, of John and Crestin.

0287. Wantage:
9 Aug. 1716, Mary (Bushnill), m. Moses Kent of Wantage. (Marriage License).

0288. West Compton:
1654. Will of John Bushnell, wheelwright of West Compton, proved 1654. (P.C.C. Alchin, 290-abstracts by W. Briggs).

ESSEX COUNTY:
0289. Thydon Mt.:
6 Nov. 1620, William Bushnell, m. Sarah Stacy, dau. of Simon and Elizabeth Clark Stacy, ano gr-dau. of Stephen Clark, of Thydon Mt. (Simon Stocy was in Ipswich, Mass. 1641, ano was a town officar, Popes Pioneers). His will, proved 1670, mentions sons Simon and Thomas, and dau's Sarah Bushnell, Saroh French, and Ann, who though married, staid with her father in his old age.

GLOUCESTER COUNTY:
0290. Bristol:
Jacob Bushnell, m. Lucy, who d. ae. 93, hau family of 9 children, probably resided Bristol.
Children, 9:
0290. i. Richard (oldest son), b. 5 Aug. 1813, m. Ann (), b. 21 May 1816. He wos a millwright at Woolwich Duckyard.
Children, 8:
0290. i. Mary Ann, b. 26 Sept. 1840, m. Thomas Bennett, who d. first. Children, 5; i. William Bennett, a brass moulder; ii. Robert Bonnett, a carpenter; iii. Lucy Bennett, m. Arthur Anson, an engineer at Southampton; iv. Richard Bennet, a carpenter; v. Annie Bennott, m. William Webbar, an engineer at Southampton.
0290. ii. Lucy, b. 19 June 1844, m. William Hobbs. Children: i. Ellen Hobbs; ii. Lucy Ann Hobbs, m. Thomas Laurence, a linen draper.
0290. iii. Richard Jacob (FR), b. 11 May 1850, m. Sarah Jane, he was an engineer at Plumstead. Children, 5: i. Sarah



Ethel Bushnell, m. Arthur Rulance, a Poor Law Official at Chelsea; ii. Ernest William Bushnall, m. Ellen Certrude, he an engineer; iii. Nelly Margaret Bushnell; iv. Sidney Richard Bushnell, a stationer at Malta, R.A.M.C; v. Harold Walter Bushnall, out of school, 1909.
0290. iv. Henry Stephen, b. 25 Mar. 1B53.
0290. v. Robert William, b. 7 May 1855.
0290. vi. Ellen Maria, b. 20 July 1857, m. Silas Edwards, a cemetery mason of Woolwich, who d. just prior to 1909. Children, 3, b. Woolwich: i. Nellia Beatrice Edwards, m. John Hellard, a fitter; ii. Adelbert Edwards, an engineer; iii. Jessie Edwards.
0290. ii. George, b. abt. 1823, living 1909, ae. 86/7.
0290. iii. James, d. prior 1909, resided Gosport.
0290. iv. Henry Isaac, b. 23 Apr. 1820, d. abt. 1899, m. 24 or 26 Dec. 1842, Maria Eliza (Frampton)(Brinsteed). He was a resident engineer in the Royal Clarence Yard at Cosport, and retired on a pension, d. ae. 79.
Children, 9:
0290. i. Eliza, b. 17 Mar. 1844, dec'd prior 1909.
0290. ii. Maria Mary Ann, b. 26 Mar. 1846.
0290. iii. Henry Jacob (FR), b. 10 July 1848, m. twice, a millwright, resided South Hackney, London, N.E. Children, 4: i. a son Bushnell; ii. a son Bushnell; iii. a dau. Bushnell; iv. a dau. Bushnell.
0290. iv. Richard Isaac, b. 17 Feb. 1850, d. prior 1909.
0290. v. Harriet, b. 19 Oct. 1851, m. 4 Oct. 1881, Edward King. She was living 1909. Children, 3: i. a dau. King; ii. a dau. King; iii. a son King.
0290. vi. Agnes Sarah, b. 30 Nov. 1853.
0290. vii. Emma Lucy, b. 27 May 1855, d. 7 July 1883, m. () Barrett. Children, 3: i. a dau. Barrett; ii. a dau. Barrett; iii. a dau. Barrett.
0290. viii. Agnes Eliza Maria, b. 27 May 1857, m. abt. 1876, () Holmes. Children, 1: i. Oaius Holmes, b. Portsmouth.
0290. ix. Robert Brinstead, b. 17 July 1863, an engineer, living 1909.
0290. v. Robert, d. prior to 1909, presumed to be a millstone manufacturer, resided Cosport.
0290. vi. a dau.
0290. vii. a dau.
0290. viii. a son.
0290. ix. a child.
References: Letters from Richard Jacob Bushnell and Henry Jacob Bushnell.

HAMPSHIRE (HANTS) COUNTY:
0291. Echinwall.
14 Nov. 1787, William of, ae. 21, and Charlotte Carpenter of Hackfield, m. at Hackfield. (Bishop of Winchester, Marriage License in Hampshire Register).
8 Feb. 1797, Lucy, ae. 20, spinster, dau. of William, and Charles Cover of Basing, blacksmith, ae. 21. (Bishop of Winchester, Marriage License).
1 Oct. 1811, Mary of Portsea, aa. 21, ano Joan Crow of H.M.S. Sylvia, seaman, ae. 21. (Bishop of Winchester, Marriage License).
19 Sept. 1710, Mary of Otterburn at Bishopstoka on Tyford, and Lywood Thomas of Lower Wallopsmith. (Bishop of Winchester, Marriage License).

0292. Rinchampstead:
15 Dec. 1768, William of, Wheelwright, ae. 27, m. Elizabeth Bailey of Eversley, ae. 23. (Bishop of Winchester, Marriage License).

KENT COUNTY:
0293. Canterbury:
Charles 1. Elizabeth Bushnell (Bushnell v. Bushnell, Cantarbury Dep. B. 67/1). (Charles 1 reigned 1625-49).
Before 1714. (Bushnell (or Busnell), vx. Engham. (Canterbury Dep. 973/3).
Before 1714. Bushnell vs. Oean of Canterbury. (Canterbury Dep. 964/31).

0294. Willsborough:
22 July 1713, Mary Bushnell and Thomas Turner of, (Sussex Record Society, Vol. vi, Marriage License).

MIDDLESEX COUNTY:
0295. Acton.
8 June 1773, John, m. Mary Stears, at Acton.

0296. London:
Josiah Bushnell of Musgrave and Bushnell, Stationers, stated in 1905, that his father had a brother, William, who came to America some 70 years before and was never heard from thereafter. Josiah had two daughters in America; one m. a Dr. Nightingale of Chicago University, and they were at the Doctor's home at Lake Geneva.
1701. John Bushnell, sculptor, d. 1701, pupil of Thomas Burman, who having all treated his servant girl, forced Bushnell to marry her, after which he spent two years in France, then went to Rome and Venice, where he completed several works, among which was a monument representing the Siege of Candia and a naval engagement between the Venetians and the Turks. Returning home, he completed for the Royal Exhaange, statues of Charles 1 and Charles 11, and Sir Thomas Gresham. His best works are said to have been The Kings, which formerly adorned Temple Bar. Among other works was a nude statue of Alexander, which was a failure, a large stucco replica of the Trojan Horse, which was destroyed by a wind storm, and a scheme for bringing coals to London in vessels of his own design, which also failed. These with the loss of a law suit over an estate he had bought in Kent, upset his already disordered brain, and he died insane in 1701, and was buried in Paddington Church, but burial not recorded due to imperfeict records for that year. He left two sons and a dau. to whom he was able to bequeath an ample maintenance. The sons, eccentric as their father, shut themselves up in a large room in Picadilly, fronting Hyde Park, which he built but left unfinished with neither staircase or floors. In 1725, Vertue, the engraver, after many trials, gained an entrance during the owners absence, and among other curiosities, was shown a bar of iron thicker than a man's wrist, which it was alleged, had been broken by one of his many inventions. (Redgraves Dictionary of Artists, 1878, p 65).



0297. Aldersgate, London:
1 Feb. 1701, Jo() Bushnell, bachelor, m. Mary Fa(), spinster, at St. James, Dukes Pl. Aldersgate. (Bishop of London, Marriage License).

0298. Bishopsgate, London:
10 Aug. 1725, Mary, widow, to John James, widower, both of St. Botolph, Bishopgate, London, All-hallows on the Wall. (Bishop of London, Marriage License).
30 June 1732, Catherine, spinster, ae. 21 to Fran. Butler, bachelor, ae. 26, both of St. Botolph, Bishopgate, London, at Allhallows on the Wall. (Bishop of London, Marriage License).

0299. Christ Church, London.
1 Feb. 1688/9, William, of, cooper, bachelor, ae. abt. 27, and Mrs. Nancy North of Martin, county Surrey, spinster, ae. abt. 27, at own disposition at Martin. (Reg. of Vicar General of Archd. of Canterbury).

0300. Hackney, London.
5 Mar. 1675, William, son of John and Elizabeth, bapt. at St. Johns, Hackney.
24 June 1677, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth, bapt. at St. Johns, Hackney.
18 Aug. 1678, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth, bapt. at St. Johns, Hackney.
8 Feb. 1681, Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth, bapt. at St. Johns, Hackney.
15 Aug. 1739, Ann, dau. of John and Ann, bapt. at St. Johns, Hackney.
2 Feb. 1688, Eleanor, m. John Hyde, both of Hackney, at St. Johns, Hackney.
21 July 1696, Elizabeth, of Hackney, spinster, m. Edward Houson, of Enfield, bachelor, at St. Johns, Hackney.
13 Nov. 1816, Mary Ann, spinster, m. Thomas Grocock, bachelor, both of Hackney, at St. Johns, Hackney.

0301. Hanover Square, London:
29 Oct. 1778, William, of St. George, Hanover Sq. bachelor, ae. 24, Hanover Square London, to m. Mary Youd of St. James, Westminister, spinster, ae. 24, at St. George. (Bishop of London, Marriage License).
14 May 1744, Susan, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St., spinster, ae. 19, by consent of her mother, Susan Bushnell, widow, to Robert Edwards of St. Gregory, London, turner, bachelor, ae. 27, at St. Gregory. (Bishop of London, Marriage License).

0302. St. Astins, London:
20 Feb. 1708, Elizabeth of, m. George Mackinder of St. Giles Fields, at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey.

0303. St. Dustins in the Woods, London:
16 May 1755, Hannah, spinster, ae. 21, to Patrick Fitzgerald, ae. 20, with consent of his father, Patrick Fitzgerals, vinter, at St. Dustan in the Woods. (Bishop of London, Marriage License).



0304. St. Giles in the Fields, London:
20 Aug. 1816, Elizabeth, spinster, ae. 23, to John Evans, bachelor ae. 23, both of St. Giles in the Fields, at St. Stephens, Coleman St. (Bishop of London, Marriage License).

0305. Stanwell, London:
20 Sept. 1758, Edward, m. Charlotte Boxol, at Stanwell.
23 Nov. 1763, Anne, m. Edward Norwood, at Stanwell.
20 Dec. 1762, Edward, m. Mary Shotten, at Stanwell.

0306. Teddington, London:
1 Oct. 1741, Richard, d. ae. 52, M.I. Church Yard, Teddington.
26 Sept. 1813, Ann, m. David Kettle, late of Kingstone at Teddington.

0307. Twickenham, London:
27 Oct. 1714, Richard, of Twickenham, to Sary Blundell of Teddington.
13 Mar. 1757, John, m. Ann Gittens, at Twickenham.
25 Mar. 1788, Jane, m. Benjamin Thomas Goodwin, at Twickenham.

0308. Yealing, London:
1 Oct. 1740, Ellen, of Yealing, spinster, ae.42, to Christopher Guise of Hanwell, bachelor, ae. 25, at Yealing. (Bishop of London, Marriage License).
15 Dec. 1740, Thomas, of Yealing, to Mary Trigg of Heston, widow, at Hanworth. (Bishop of London, Marriage License).

OXFORDSHIRE COUNTY:
0309. Headington:
Marriages:
5 May 1810, Benjamin m. Martha Hedges.
12 Nov. 1783, Edward Collins of Newington, m. Anne Paine, (not Bushnell).
Baptisms:
2 Sept. 1804, Mary Ann, of Richard and Ann, b. 24 July 1804.
6 Nov. 1808, William, of Richard and Ann.
3 June 1810, Harriet, of Benjamin and Martha.
Deaths:
27 July 1808, Sarah, o. ae. 14 years.

0310. Sonning:
1655, Nathaniel Bushnell and wife, were plaintiffs in a Sonning case against John Kent, et. al. at Sonning.

0311. Bisley:
30 Mar. 1683, Ann, widow, d. ae. 77, at Bisley.
29 Nov. 1883, Benjamin, ae. 76, d. at Bisley.

0312. Merton:
15 Mar. 1859, George Bousnell, of Upper Tooting, d. ae. 70.
20 Feb. 1860, Ellen Reed, his wife, d. ae. 63, at Merton.

0313. Mitcham:
From Church Pegister at Mitcham, 1653-1778:
Thomas Bushnell, buried 26 May 1719, m. 1st, Anne, who was



buried 24 June 1704, m. 2nd, (), who was buried 21 Apr. 1709.
Children, 7:
0313. i. Anne, bapt. 1 Dec. 1667.
0313. ii. John, bapt. 20 June 1669, bur. 29 May 1747, m. 1st, Jane (), who was buried 17 Aug. 1710, m. 2nd, (), who was buried 17 Oct. 1717, m. 3rd, Mary (), who was buried 20 June 1761. He was a husbandman.
Children, 12:
0313. i. Mary, bapt. 5 Sept. 1689.
0313. ii. William, bapt. 8 Sept. 1691, buried 14 Sept. 1691.
0313. iii. Susan(na), bapt. 9 Oct. 1692, buried 12 Oed. 1706.
0313. iv. Hannah, bapt. 5 May 1695, buried 29 Dec. 1724.
0313. v. Thomas, bapt. 25 Sept. 1698, buried 14 Nov. 1733.
0313. vi. William, bapt. 21 Sept. 1701, buried 11 Feb. 1778, m. (). Children, 7: i. Lydia Bushnall, bapt. 13 Feb. 1731/2 buried 22 Oct. 1742; ii. Jane, bapt. 23 Apr. 1734, buried 3 Oct. 1742; iii. Elizabeth, bapt 9 Jan. 1736/7; iv. Mary, bapt. 30 Aug. 1741; v. Lydia Stacy, bapt. 24 Aug. 1744, buried 2 July 1747; vi. Mary, bapt. 12 June 1748; vii. Mill(), bapt. (), buried 28 Sept. 1758.
0313. vii. Margaret, bapt. 27 Dec. 1704, buried 1 Apr. 1712.
0313. viii. John, bapt. 17 Oct. 1717, the same day his mother was buried.
0313. ix. Sarah, bapt. 26 July 1719, by 2nd wife.
0313. x. Martha, buried 29 Dec. 1724.
0313. xi. Anne, bapt. 6 Apr. 1724.
0313. xii. Hannah, bapt. 26 Nov. 1725, buried 7 July 1730.
0313. iii. William, bapt. 26 June 1671, bur. 18 Sept. 1742, m. Sarah, who was buried 12 June 1727, m. 2nd, (), who was buried 17 May 1750 (the record says, "widow of William Bushnell from ye workhouse.").
Children, 5:
0313. i. James, bapt. 12 Aug. 1694.
0313. ii. Thomas, bapt. 7 Apr. 1698, buried 14 May 1698.
0313. iii. William, bapt. 16 May 1700, buried 20 July 1700.
0313. iv. Sarah, bapt. 23 Nov. 1701.
0313. v. Elizabeth, bapt. 10 Mar. 1704/5.
0313. iv. Sarah, bapt. 5 Nov. 1672/3, buried 16 Mar. 1672/3.
0313. v. Hannah, bapt. 6 Nov. 1674.
0313. vi. Margaret, bapt. 9 Sept. 1677.
0313. vii. Mary, bapt. 9 Apr. 1682.

SUSSEX COUNTY:
0314. Battle:
1650. Jn. witnessed the will of Jn. Philcox of Battle. (P.C.C. 52 Gray, 765.

0315. Framfield:
24 Aug. 1662, Mr. John Bushnell was not only a good preacher, but had a very mechanical head, and was more than ordinarily skilled in Mathematics, was ejected from the living of Framfield,

value £41, 10s, presumably under the Act of Uniformity. (Calamy, The Non Conformists Memorial, Vol. 3, p. 319, 1803).

0316. Horsham:
21 Feb. 1622/3, Peter, a childe a.
22 Feb. 1624/5, Mary, widow, d.

0317. Lewes:
30 Apr. 1689, William Bushnell, of St. Michaels, Lewes, and Mary Eubridge of same, maiden, at St. Michaels, Lewes, Sureties, the said William Bushnell and William Reed of Lewes. (Sussex Record Society, Vol. 6).
15 June 1699, Edward Bushnell and Mary Hunt of Lewes, to marry, at St. Anne, Lewes. (Sussex Record Society, Vol. 6).

WILTSHIRE COUNTY:
0318. Box:
1702, Frances, widow, plaintiff in a suit vs. William Montjoye, et. al. (Lists and Indexes to Chancery Proceedings, Bridges Div. Bundle 319, No. 12).
Walter, (see Corsham).

0319. Corsham:
1609-1667. Walter Bushnell, b. 1609, d. 1667, son of William Bushnell of Corsham, Wilts. became butler of Magdalen Hall, Oxford 1628, ae. 19, B.A. 20 Oct. 1631, M.A. 11 June 1634, and later appointed Vicar of Box, and evicted in 1656, but was restored to his living at the Restoration. A full account of his case can be found in Walker's Sufferings of the Clergy, pt. 1, p. 189-94, he had a brother, Richard, b. 1606, who settled in London. (English Dictionary of National Biography).

0320. Devizes:
1571, James Bushnell, yeoman, of, signs a bond, and in 1652 the mortgage of a messuage by him is recorded, acquired in 1580 in Salisbury.

0321. Salisbury:
1539, Henry Bushnell, yeoman, acquires land near Salisbury.
1587. Will of Henry Bushnell of Wilton, near Salisbury.

0322. Miscellaneous Items:
John Bushnell, m. Ann Slade, and had five sons and two daughters. Father, mother, and children all b. Wiltshire.
Children, 7:
0322. i. William.
0322. ii. George.
0322. iii. John, m. Martha Marshfield, who was b. Wiltshire.
Children, 3:
0322. i. Alfred, b. Wiltshire.
0322. ii. Ann, b. Staffordshire.
0322. iii. Arthur Joseph (FR), b. Wolverhampton, 14 Feb. 1849 or 1850, m. Amelia Jane Palmer, b. 1858, dau. of William and Mary Ann Palmer. He was a blacksmith, resided 10 Brenda St., W. Hartlepool, Durham, England, 1909. Children, 2: i. John William,



m. Elizabeth Tuck. They had five children, resided 8 Briar St. W. Hartlepool, Durham, Eng.; ii. a dau. (FR), m. John W. Elliot, resided 1378 E. 53rd St., Cleveland, Ohio 1909.
0322. iv. Richard.
0322. v. Henry.
0322. vi. Mary.
0322. vii. Harriet.
Reference: Arthur Joseph Bushnell and Mrs. John W. Elliot.

0323. Unclassified:
1671, Jane (Busnell), m. Thomas Hammond at St. Martins Fields.
1700, John Bushnell, plaintiff in suit, vs. James Parsons. (Lists and Index to Chancery Proceedings, Bridges Div. 1615-1714, Bundle 211, No. 16).
1 Sept. 1745, Mary, wife of John Bushnell, at St. Christoper Stocks, P.P.
Walter, of St. Saviours, Southwark, haberdasher, bachelor, ae. abt. 26, and Penelope Faulconer, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, ae. abt. 26, at own disposition. (Register of Vicar General of Archibishop of Canterbury).
Bushnell, Rector of Snave, Kent. (Pedigree in Stemata Chichelaeum, No. 277).
9 Aug. 1678, Bushnell of Frantfield, and Mary Lengat of Lewes, Sussex, at Horsted Parva. (Sussex Record Society, Vol. 6).
5 June 1699, Mary, of East Hoathley, widow, and William Grey of Lewes, widower, at St. Mary Westout, Lewes. (Sussex Record Societ Vol. 6).
1668, Frank George Bushnell, M.D., b. London, 1866, son of Robert and Laura Hale Bushnell, m. Eleanor Murton Holmes. He graduated University College and Hospital, London. Member British Medical Society and other societies. Surgeon and author, (Who's Who, p. 472). No children.
26 July 1896, George Herbert Bushnell, (FR), F.S.A. Scotland, librarian to University of St. Andrew, Edinburgh, b. Wolverhampton 26 July 1896, son of George and Bertha Mary Jupp Mosely Bushnell of Birmingham, m. 1922, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Blauor of Birmingham. Author, editor, and librarian.
Children, 2:
0323. i. a daughter.
0323. ii. a daughter.
Abraham Bushnell, of Boston, Mass. stated in 1910, that he knew that his father and grandfather bore the name Bushnell, and that they lived and died in Russia.
Thomas E. Bushnell, of 9917 Gaylord Av., S.E. Cleveland, Ohio, advised in 1909, that his father was living, and that he was b. on the ship Athol, on the Banks of Newfoundland, and was named Nathaniel Athol Bushnell, and served in the Naval Brigade (Royal Navy??), and took part in the Baltic Campaign and was at the Siege of Sebastopol. Came home in 1873. Had Turkish and Crimean Medals with the Inkerman and Sebastopol bars. His mother thought he came from Ireland, and he had a brother, Albert, who d. ae. 18, and two sisters, one of whom was Mrs. J. H. Neal, Arlington House, Abbey Road, Barrow on Furness, Lancashire, England, in 1908.
19 June 1698, Will of Peter Bushnell of Drogheda, Ireland, dated



19 June 1698, mentions uncle, Francis Bushnell across the sea, cousin Edward B. Ball, Judith Wills, Mary Taintor, and Samuel Bushnell who had m. Elizabeth Bell. (Dawes-Gates Genealogy).

Finis.



Numerical Chart.

In England
First Generation.
001 William
Second Generation
001 002 John
003 William
004 Alice
005 Joan
Third Generation
002 006 William
007 John
008 Richard
009 Nicholas
010 Agnes
011 Margaret
003 012 Elizabeth
013 John
Fourth Generation
006 014 William
007 015 Richard
008 016 Alice
017 William
018 Richard
009 019 Francis
020 Roger
021 Richard
022 Thomas
023 Joan
024 William
Fifth Generation
013 025 John
026 William
027 Peter
028 Lawrence
029 Reynold
030 Agnes
031 Bridget
014 032 William
033 Robert
034 Edward
034.1 John
015 035 Anne
018 036 Osmond
037 Joan
038 Nicholas
039 Richard
040 John
019 041 Joan
042 Nicholas
043 Ralph
1 Francis*
021 044 Richard
045 Ame
046
047 Margery
048 Jane
024 049 William
050 Margery
051 Richard
052 Agnes
053 Joan
Sixth Generation
025 054 Elizabeth
027 055 William
056 William
040 057 John
058 Christopher
058.1 Margery
057 059 Thomas
058 060 John
032 061 Charity
038 062 Thomas
063 Joan
039 064 Richard

In America
First Generation
*1 Francis
Second Generation
1 2 Edmond
3 Francis
4 William
5 Stephen
6 John
7 Thomas
8 Mary
9 Rebecca
10 Richard
11 Sarah
12 Elizabeth
Third Generation
2 13 Edmund
14 Edward
15 Elizabeth
16 Francis
17 Mary
3 18 Mary
19 Elizabeth
20 Martha
21 Sarah
22 John
23 Mary
24 Hannah
25 Samuel
4 26 Joshua
27 Samuel
28 Rebecca
29 William
30 Francis

Numerical Chart.

31 Stephen
32 Thomas
33 Judith
34 Daniel
35 Abigail
36 Lydia
6 37 Dorothy
38 Sarah
39 Elizabeth
40 John
41 Jane
42 John
43 William
10 44 Joseph
45 Richard
46 Mary
47 Mercy

Fourth Generation

14 ----------
22 48 John
49 Sarah
50 Hannah
51 Mary
52 Elizabeth
28 53 Thankful
54 Joshua
55 Hannah
27 56 Abigail
57 Judith
58 Samuel
59 Jonathan
60 Daniel
61 Nathaniel
62 Hepzibah
63 Ebenezer
64 Priscilla
65 Josiah
66 Jerusha
29 67 Sarah
68 Ephriam
69 William
70 Esther
30 71 Hannah
72 Mary
73 Abigail
74 Lydia
75 Mercy
76 Rebecca
77 Judith
42 78 John
79 Jane
80 William
81 Thomas
44 82 Mary
83 Joseph
84 Jonathan
85 David
86 Deborah
87 Hannah
88 Nathan
89 Rebecca
90 Abigail
91 Rachel
92 Jerusha
45 93 Anne
94 Caleb
95 Benajah
96 Elizabeth

Fifth Generation

48 97 John
98 John
99 Francis
100 Samuel
101 Amos
102 Benjemin
103 Rebecca
104 Sarah
105 Lemuel
54 106 Mary
107 Phineas
108 Jonathan
109 Margaret
110 Elizabeth
111 Joshua
112 Hannah
113 Hanley
114 Thankful
115 Elias
58 116 Jeremiah
117 Jemima
118 Hannah
119 Samuel
120 Patience
60 121 Sarah
122 Lydia
123 Daniel
124 Mindwell
125 Jonathan
61 126 Nathaniel
127 Temperance
128 Abigail
129 Deborah
63 130 Dorotny
131 Joseph
132 Hepsibah
133 Esther
134 Reuben
135 Ebenezer



Numerical Chart.

65 136 Martha
137 Josiah
138 Abner
139 Daniel
140 Lydia
141 Jedediah
142 Stephen
143 Martin
68 144 Mary
145 Daniel
146 Martha
147 Ephriam
148 Sarah
149 Jedediah
150 Sarah
151 Jedediah
152 James
153 Martha
154 Anna
155 Thomas
156 Charity
157 Rebeckah
69 158 William
159 Stephen
160 Nehemiah
161 Lydia
162 Stephen
163 Hezekiah
164 Gideon
78 165 John
166 Rebecca
167 Sarah
168 Gustin
169 Mary
170 Gustin
171 Thomas
172 William
80 173 Mehitable
174 William
175 Samuel
176 Benjamin
177 Mehitable
178 Anne
179 Sarah
[illegible] Mary
[illegible]1 Elizabeth
182 Susannah
183 Abigail
84 184 Mary
185 Lydia
186 Jonathan
187 Hannah
188 Abigail
189 David
190 John
191 Elizabeth
192 Elijah
88 193 Nathan
194 Joseph
195 Samuel
196 Aaron
197 Mehitable
198 Daniel
199 Ebenezer
200 Anne
201 Rebecca
94 202 Anne
203 Mary
204 Richard
205 Elizabeth
208 Abigail
207 Zipporah
95 208 Elizabeth
209 Benajah
210 Abishae
211 Zerviah

Sixth Generation

96 212 John
213 Ira
99 214 dau.
215 dau.
216 Mary
217 Sarah
218 Francis
219 Sibyl
220 dau.
221 John
222 Rachel
100 223 Anne
224 John
225 Elisha
226 John
227 Reuben
228 others
102 229 Francis
230 son
231 son
232 dau.
105 233 Abigail
234 Lemuel
235 Danial
236 Ruth
237 son
238 Esther
239 Dau.
240 son
107 241 Phineas
242 John Hanley



Numerical Chart.

243 Priscilla
244 Samuel
245 Mary
246 Thankful
108 247 Elizabeth
248 Jonathan
249 Parnell
250 Elias
251 Constant
252 Nathan
253 Hannah
254 Anne
255 Phebe
111 256 Lucy
113 257 Bishop
258 Chloe
259 Hanley
260 Phebe
261 Sarah
262 Joshua
263 Lydia
284 Elsie (Eluth)
118 265 Abigail
119 268 Elizabeth
267 Samuel
288 Mehitable
269 Eustatia
270 Hannah
271 Jeremiah
272 Jerusha
273 James
274 Charles
128 275 Rhoda
278 Nathaniel
277 Elisha
278 Daniel
279 Nathaniel
280 Daniel
131 281 Titus
282 Joseph
283 Esther
284 Abigail
285 Hepzibah
134 286 Clarissa
287 Reuben
288 inf.
289 Martha
290 Stephen
291 Calvin
292 Martia
293 Elirda
135 294 Sally
195 Dolly
296 Ebenezer
297 Zina
298 Azubah
299 Ebenezer
300 Jabez
301 Sarah
137 302 Josiah
303 Amasa
138 304 Abner
305 Ichabod
306 Rachel
307 Abner
308 Nancy
309 Abner
310 Asa
139 311 Hannah
312 Amasa
313 Esther
314 Daniel
315 Norman
316 Truman
317 Charity
318 Johanna
141 319 Jedediah
320 Samuel
0001 Polly
142 322 Ruth
323 Stephen
324 Clarisse
325 Chuza
326 Martha
327 David
328 Betsye
329 Isaac
330 Theodore
331 Elisha
332 Calvin
333 Reuben
334 Alma
143 335 Oliver
336 Theodore
337 Lois
338 Lucy
339 Elizabeth
340 Lucinda
341 Pamelia
342 Lydia
343 Martin
344 Demas
345 Orpah
346 Linus
347 Rhoda
152 ---
155 348 Anna
349 Ephriam



Numerical Chart.

350 James
351 Hannah
352 John
353 Dorothy
354 Thankful
158 355 Mindwell
356 Mary
357 Jane
358 William
359 Jesse
360 Solomon
361 Margaret
362 Benajah
363 Daniel
364 Aaron
365 Jordan
160 366 David
367 Sarah
368 Ezra
369 Lydia
370 Dency
162 371 Stephen
372 Abraham
373 Temperance
374 Catherine
183 375 Hezekiah
376 Asa
377 Jemima
378 Mehitable
164 379 Lucinda
380 Gideon
381 Doud
382 Salome
383 Jedediah
384 Temperance
174 385 Alexander
186 386 Jonathan
387 Ruth
388 Asa
389 Lydia
390 Elizabeth
189 391 David
392 Mary
393 Jerusha
394 Eunice
395 John
396 Hannah
192 ---
193 397 Nathan
398 John
399 Aaron
400 Asa
401 Lydia
194 402 Abigail
403 Elizabeth
404 Daniel
405 Abigail
406 Ezekiel
407 Sarah
408 Joseph
409 Mehitable
410 Huldeh
411 Jason
412 Ephriam
195 413 Samuel
414 Elijah
415 Aaron
416 Zerviah
199 417 Ebenezer
418 Elizabeth
419 Jerusha
204 420 Caleb
421 Lucy
422 Richard
423 Charity
424 Hannah
425 Judith
426 Anne
427 Jabez
209 428 Elizabeth
429 Benajah
430 Jahleel
431 Ceroline
432 Eusebius
433 Clarissa
434 Abishae
435 Ezra
436 Elizabeth
437 Zerviah
438 Hannah
439 Zerviah Holden
440 Matthew
441 Clarisse

Seventh Generation

213 442 Catherine
443 John
444 Patience
445 Hannah
446 Ira
447 Eunice
448 Augustus
449 Augustus
450 Richard
451 Mabel
225 ---
229 452 Benjamin
453 Anne
454 Elisha

Numerical Chart.

455 Phebe
456 Temperance
457 Abraham
458 Elizabeth
459 Artemus
460 Artemus
461 William Linus
462 Hannah Maria
234 463 Lemuel
464 Mary
465 Taylor Pratt
466 Tamsen
235 467 Ethan
468 Daniel
469 Benjamin
470 Ruth
471 Eber
472 Amzi
473 Esther
474 Tabitha
475 Rebecca
476 Edmund
477 Samuel
241 478 Sarah
479 Lydia
480 Polly
481 Thankful
482 Phineas
483 Priscilla
484 Rachel
485 Jessa
486 Roxanna
242 487 Joshua
488 John Hanley
489 Asa
490 Sarah
491 George
492 Daniel
493 Hannah
494 Samuel
495 Annie
244 496 Hepzibah
497 a son
248 498 Jonathan
499 John
500 Margaret
501 William
250 502 Mehitable
503 Lucy
504 Elias
505 Abel
506 Orphana
507 Francis
508.1 Sarah
508 Jedediah
509 Rebecca
509.1 Joshua
510 Azubah
511 Elizabeth
251 512 Simeon
513 Aaron
514 Jerusha
515 Constant
516 Martin
517 Wealthy
518 Phebe
519 Andrew
520 Zina
521 Joshua
522 Jerusha
252 523 Nathan
524 Rhoda
525 Elihu
526 Polly
527 Lydia
528 Henry Lord
529 Harvey
530 Richard Kirtland
259 ----------
262 531 Abigail Willard
532 Joshua Bishop
533 Hanley Willard
534 George
535 Elizabeth Ann
536 Joseph
537 Nancy
267 538 Hestar
539 Samuel
540 Enoch
541 Barnett
542 William
543 Mary
544 Luther
545 Charles
546 Frederick
547 Amelia
548 Mary Ann
549 John
271 550 Samuel
551 William
552 Eliza
553 Harmon Butler
277 554 Lydia
555 Elisha
279 556 Nathaniel
557 Lovisa
558 Abigail



Numerical Chart.

280 559 Rebecca
560 Rhoda
561 Elcey
562 Bishop
281 563 Electa
564 Abiger
565 William
566 Keziah Jennetta
567 Joseph
568 Laura
569 Henry C.
282 570 Cynthia
571 Titus
572 Jenetta
573 Jemima
287 574 Elizabeth
575 Ezra T.
576 Sylvia
577 Reuben
578 Emily Ann
579 William Chapman
580 Frederick Newton
581 Benjamin Franklin
582 Addison
583 Carolina M.
290 584 Harlow
585 Nancy
586 Julius
587 Stephen
588 George
589 David
590 Cyrus
591 Lyman
592 Alexander
593 Washington
291 594 Sarah Dana
595 Calvin Williams
596 Ann Townsend
597 Elizabeth
598 Charlotta
599 Harriet
600 John Williams
601 Sherrill Pierce
602 Joseph Jackson
603 Mary B.
293 604 Elirda
605 Julianna
606 Julian
607 Clark Ephriam
608 Matilda
297 609 Henry Titus
610 Edwin
611 Lydia Hill
612 Zina Hill
613 Calvin
614 William B.
299 615 Henry Samual
616 Richard
617 Lucinda Amelia
618 James
619 infant
620 Erastus Ebenezer
621 Charles Jeremiah
622 Emiline Eliza
300 623 Abigail
624 Abigail Burn
625 Sarah Lucina
626 Elizabeth Beulah
627 Harriet Eleanor
628 Newton Jabez
629 Judson Cecil
301 ---
302 630 a son
631 Josiah Steadman
632 Amy
633 Theodosia
634 Fischa
309 635 Rachel
636 Anson
637 Orlando
638 Lester
639 Abner
640 Penelope
310 641 William Clement
642 Amoret
643 Hiram
644 Asa
645 Huldah
312 646 Betsey
647 Nancy
648 James
649 Josiah
650 Amasa
651 Prudance
652 Ashbel
653 Chauncey Smith
654 Nancy
655 Elias
314 ---
315 656 James
657 John
658 Eunice P.
659 Harvey
660 George W.
316 661 Elijah
662 Betsey
663 ------
664 ------



Numerical Chart.

665 --------
666 Meranda
667 Hiram
668 Orville
669 William
670 Joanna
671 Estella
672 Luman
673 Lansing
319 674 Abiah
675 Jedediah
676 Salina
677 Noah Yale
678 Sally
679 Anna
320 680 Catherine
681 Deborah
682 Laura
323 683 Stephen
684 Sarah
325 685 Lester
686 Lyman
687 Salmon
688 Sally
689 Fidelia
690 Daniel
691 Curtis
692 Eunice
693 John
694 Ira
695 Sarah Ann
696 Susan
697 Hiram
327 698 Harlow Holliday
699 Rutha
700 Aurelia
701 Catherine Diana
702 Maryette
703 Clarissa
704 David T.
705 Watson
706 Francis E.
329 707 Laura
708 Hiram
709 Adah Lovina
710 Lucy Salina
711 Hannah
712 Orpah
713 Isaac Stillman
330 714 Rosamond P.
715 Theodore
716 Theodore
717 Theodore
718 Marcus H.
719 Julia E.
720 Janet M.
721 Theodore T.
722 Edward G.
723 Martha A.
724 Theodosia
331 725 Edwin
726 Maria
727 Loman
728 Albert H.
729 Marion Ruby
730 Ruth Amelia
731 Angeline
732 Mary Ann
733 George Andrew
734 Jane Ruth
735 -------
332 736 Sophronia
737 William
738 Parnelia
739 Melissa
740 Marilla
741 Oliver Wells
742 Lucinda
743 Orvanda
744 Huldah
745 Juliana
343 746 Lucy A.
747 Emeline
748 Laura
749 Rhoda Eliza
750 Child
751 child
752 Celestia Maria
753 C---
344 754 Austin
755 Harvey
755.1 Henrietta
756 James Flavel
346 757 Emily M.
758 Truman O.
759 Cordelia A.
760 Harriet R.
761 Linus
761.1 Martin D.
349 762 Thankful
763 Mary
764 Thomas
765 James
766 Sally
767 Hannah
768 Samual S.
350 769 David
770 James
771 Anna



Numerical Chart.

772 Jason
773 Moses
774 Ruth
775 infant
776 Orra
777 Hiram
778 Meranda
779 Jassa
352 780 Alvah
781 Amanda
782 Melissa
783 Hiram
784 Samual
785 Sarah
359 786 George
787 Prudence
788 Phoebe
789 Lydia
790 William
791 Louisa
792 Julia
362 ---
363 793 Mehitabla
794 Daniel
795 John Burroughs
796 John Burroughs
797 Danial Bishop
798 Sally
365 799 Sarah
800 Mary
801 Aaron
366 ---
368 802 Ezra
803 Nehemiah
804 Prudence
805 Christopher Lord
806 David
371 807 Pheba
808 Anna
809 Abigail
810 Sarah
811 Stephen
372 812 Mary
813 Samuel
814 Ensign
815 John
816 James
817 Laura
818 Almira
819 Lois
820 Sedgwick
821 Electa
822 Myron
823 Elizabeth
824 Harley Nelson
376 825 Temperance
826 Hannah
827 Flora
828 Jarusha
829 Asa
830 Dan
831 Mehitabla
832 Rachel
833 Jemima
380 834 Juliana
835 Popa
836 Henry
837 Campball
838 Alvah
839 Anson
840 Daphne
841 Orsamus
842 Albert
843 Elizabeth
381 844 Gideon
845 William Joyce
846 Frances
847 Jedediah
848 Ira
849 Nila
850 Danial Spencer
851 Leonard
852 Lucy
853 Pardon
854 Amanda
383 855 Jedediah S.
856 Elizabeth
857 Mary
858 Martha
859 Hannah
860 Abigail
861 David
862 Rhoda
863 Lucy
385 864 Thomas
865 Daniel
866 William
867 Chloe
868 Alexandar
869 Sterling Graves
870 Mary
871 Hannah
872 Lucy
873 Phoebe
384 874 Jerusha
875 Jonathan
876 Jonathan
877 Elizabeth

Numerical Chart.

878 Jonathan
879 Martin
391 880 David
881 Hezekiah Lord
882 David
883 Zerviah
884 Nabby Mumford
885 Howlett
886 Eleazer
395 887 John
888 Polly
889 Lucy
890 Eunice
891 James
892 Gordon
893 Fanny
894 Roswell
895 Sabra
896 Leonard
397 897 Ruth
898 Anne
899 Jonathan
900 Asenath
901 Jesse
902 Lydia
903 Elizabeth
904 Vashti
905 Nathan
906 Clarissa
907 Charles
908 Lucy
909 Ann
910 Hannah
399 911 Asa
912 Joshua
913 Abigail Burnham
914 Marjory
915 Mary
916 Joshua
917 Adonijah
918 Elizabath
919 Eleazer
920 Tracy
406 921 Jedediah
922 Jedediah
923 Gordon
924 Tabitha
925 Ward
926 Abigail
927 child
928 child
929 child
930 child
408 931 child.
932 child
933 child
934 child
935 Nancy Benjamin
411 936 Andrew Lee
937 Lemira
938 Lee Hastings
939 Lovise Kirtland
940 William Fitch
941 Sophia
942 Lydia
943 Joseph
944 Daniel
945 Horace
946 Infant
947 Jason
948 Abby Sophia
412 949 Eunice Huntington
950 Eunice Huntington
951 Abigail
952 Ezra Witter
414 953 Elijah
954 Zerviah
955 Aaron
958 Eunice Pratt
957 Samuel
958 Lewis
959 Lucia Pratt
960 Ira
961 Anson
962 Alvin
415 963 Hubbard
964 daughter
417 965 Hezekiah
966 Lydia Breed
967 Thomas Hubbard
968 Harriet T. Clark
969 Leonard
970 Ebenezer Charles
971 Tryphena Clark
420 972 Mabel
973 Richard
974 Martha
422 975 son
976 son
977 daughter
427 978 Jabez
979 William
980 Thomas
981 Lydia
982 Francis Welles
983 Joseph Perkins



Numerical Chart.

429 984 Elizabeth
985 Benajah
986 Caroline
987 Hannah Griswold
988 Lucy
989 Lucretia
990 Abigail Tracy
991 Abel
430 992 Eunice
993 Asa
432 994 Hannah
995 Clarinda
996 Clarissa
997 Ezra
998 Lucretia
999 Matthew
434 1000 John
1001 Benajah
1002 Matthew
1003 Zarviah
1004 Anna
1005 Townsend Underhill
1006 William

Seventh Generation

443 1007 Vashti
1008 Polly
1009 Lydia
1010 Elizabeth
1011 John
1012 Nancy
1013 George
1014 Benjamin
1015 Jonathan Lay
1016 Richard Henry
1017 Elizabeth
1018 Mary
446 1019 Sophia
1020 Martha
1021 Henry
1022 Charles
1023 William
1024 Ira
1025 Richard
1026 Giles
1027 Sally
1028 Patience
449 1029 Etnelinda
1030 Mabel
1031 Elizabeth
1032 Augustus
1033 Lovina
1034 Ann Augusta
1035 Augustus Giles
1036 Jackson Jones
450 1037 Maria
1038 Richard C.
1039 Rachel
452 1040 a son
1041 a son
1042 Lucy Amelia
0002 Mary Jones
457 ----
1044 Francis William
1045 Ann Eliza
1046 Watson Abraham
1047 Robert B.
463 1048 Mary Ann
465 1049 Frederick William
1050 Electa Ann
1051 George Taylor
467 1052 Lurinda
1053 infant
1054 Sydney
1055 David
1056 Lucy Ann
468 ----
471 1057 Sarah Wolcott
1058 Sarah Wolcott
1059 Matilda
1060 William Chauncey
1061 Edward Wolcott
1062 Abigail A
1063 Asa Lay
472 1064 William
1065 Nancy
1066 Frances
1067 Angeline
1068 Amanda
1069 Samuel Alonzo
1070 Jennette
1071 Sarah
1072 Benjamin F.
1073 Amasa
476 1074 Lucy Maria
1075 Emeline
1076 Samuel Ward
1077 Mary Ann
1078 Henry
1079 William
477 1080 Richard
1081 Daniel
1082 Ansel
1083 Henry
1084 Ellen
1085 David
487 1086 Hanley N.
1087 Joshua Jay
1088 Anna Southard



Numerical Chart.

1089 Hannah
1090 Lucy Southard
1091 Margaret Maria
1092 John Elijah
488 1093 Sidney Alonzo
1094 Eliza Ann
1095 John Hanley
1096 Juliette
1097 George W.
1098 Olive F.
1099 a child
489 1100 Sally
1101 Asa West
1102 Hannah Louise
1103 John Hanley
1104 Olive S.
1105 Mary Ann
491 1108 Dudley Nathaniel
1107 George Willard
1108 Mary Hart
1109 Elizabeth Hanley
1110 John Hanley
1111 Eunice Rebecca
1112 Hannah
492 1113 Timothy Lord
1114 George Edwin
1115 Catherine
1116 Jeanette
1117 Daniel Linus
1118 William Pratt
1119 James Addison
1120 Jason Augustus
1121 Helen Augusta
1122 John Corydon
494 1123 Samual Socrates
1124 Anna Amelia
1125 Samuel Socrates
1126 Albert Ellsworth
1127 Catherine
1128 Eliza Maria
1129 Samuel Socrates
1130 Ulysses
1131 Samuel Willard
1132 William Socrates
1133 Phebe Annette
1134 Hannah Emily
498 1135 Elizabeth
1138 Abigail
1137 Louisa
1138 Julia
1139 Loxea
1140 Jonathan Austin
1141 Charles
1142 Clarissa
1143 Sally
1144 Azubah
501 1145 William
1146 Azubah
1147 Horace
1148 Richard
1149 Calvin
1150 Samuel Ingham
1151 Louisa
1152 John Henry
1153 Henry
504 1154 Phebe Maria
1155 Mehitable
1156 Elias Shipman
1157 Susan Elizabeth
1158 Samuel Alexander
505 1159 Harriet
1160 Deborah
1161 William Abel
1162 Harriet
1163 Phebe Cornelia
1164 Sophia
1165 Frances Lyman
1166 Cornelia Chapman
1167 Samuel Chapman
507 ----
512 1168 George
1169 William
1170 Sally Marietta
1171 Darius
515 1172 Adah Baldwin
1173 Rachel
1174 Lavinia
1175 Linus
1176 Andrew Kelsey
1177 Sarah Corinthia
1178 Noah Baluwin
1179 Mary Ann
1180 Ruth
1181 Jonas
516 1182 Martin Erastus
1183 Lydia Jerusha
1184 Elizabeth Katherine
1185 Charles Henry
1186 Sally
1187 Phebe
1188 Mary Gennett
1189 Elias Whittlescy
1190 Luther
520 1191 Horatio Hurlburt
1192 Almanza
1193 Armenia



Numerical Index.

1194 Belle
1195 May
523 1196 Electa Ann
1197 Elizabeth Maria
1198 William Chapman
1199 Henry Lord
1200 Mary Judson
1201 Nathan Townsend
1201.1. Samuel W.
1202 Cornelius Scranton.
525 1203 Susan Hester Lord
1204 Richard H. Kirtland
1205 Mary Cannon
1206 Elihu
529 1207 Susan Amelia
1208 Samuel Stanley
1209 Harvey Everett
1210 Elizabeth
1211 Edward Butler
1212 a daughter
532 1213 Frederick Alonzo
1214 Edward Willard
1215 William Wallace
1216 Walter Harris
1217 Henry Ellison
1218 Sarah
1219 George Bishop
1220 Charles O.
533 1221 Sarah Etta A.
1222 Hanley N.
534 1223 Belinda
1224 Phillip
1225 Clark
536 1226 Abigail Willard
1227 Joseph Wilbur
1228 Elsie Ann
1229 Albert
1230 Augustus
1231 Samantha
1232 Caroline Elizabeth
1233 Jane Melissa
1234 Albert Clark
1235 Mary Louise
1236 George Horace
1237 Hanley Willard
1238 Charles Edward
539 1239 Samuel Hubbard
1240 Sophia
1241 Parmelia
1242 Amelia
1243 Chloe H.
541 1244 Jane
542 1245 William Frederick
1246 Lavinia Amelia
1247 infant
1248 infant
545 1249 Frederick Senter
1250 Maria A.
1251 Laura
550 0003 Sarah Woodbridge
1252 Lucy Ann
1253 Jeremiah
1254 Frederick
551 ----
553 1255 Charles D.
1256 Pierre Port
1257 Harmon B.
1258 Ellen
1259 Emmaline
1260 Nellie
556 1261 George Edward
1262 Catherine Ann
1263 Mary Elizabeth
1264 daughter
1265 Henry
1266 Harriet Maria
1267 Maria
1268 Catherine Ann
1269 Henry Nathaniel
569 1270 Luthera A.
1271 Hannah
1272 Henry Abijah
1273 Augustus Titus
575 1274 Elizabeth
1275 Emaline
1276 Maria Louisa
1277 Warren S.
1278 Winfield S.
1279 Emogene F.
1280 Scott W.
577 1281 Frederick Nelson
1282 Emeline S.
1283 James A.
580 1284 Harriet Eliza
1285 Mary Harmony
581 1286 Jefferson
1287 Cady J.
1288 Adelaide
1289 Ellen
1290 Frances
1291 Miriam
582 1292 Alice A.
0004 Frank Harpham
0005 Harry
0006 Harmon
584 1293 James
1294 Emma
1295 George

Numerical Chart.

1296 Nancy
586 1297 Edward
1298 Elmer
1299 Newton
587 1300 Calasus
1301 Juliet
588 1302 Viola
1303 Jane
1304 Joseph
1305 Joel
1306 Julia
1307 James
1308 Ida
1309 Nancy
589 1310 William K.
1311 Charles
591 1312 Jane
1313 Janet
1314 Henry
1315 Lila
1315.1 Carrie
593 1316 Juliet
1317 Susan N.
1318 Theron Brewster
1319 Vincie Tuttle
1320 Sylvia A.
1321 Phebe
1322 Wallace Oickey
600 1323 Charlotte L.
1324 Elnora A.
601 1325 Emily Janette
1326 Allen Sherrill
1327 Julia Maria
602 1328 Sherrill Nelson
1329 Edith Adella
1330 Jackson E.
607 1331 Amelia Ann
1332 Ellen Jane
1333 Romer Ward
1334 Anson Milo
1335 Evangeline Lettie
1336 Clark Ephriam
1337 Alonzo Dyton
1338 Margaret Lora
1339 Edgar Wellington
609 1340 Focilia
1341 Walstein L.
1342 Georgia Ann
1343 Mary A.
610 1344 Frances Gillen
612 1845 Edward Cage
1346 Lydia Louise
1347 Flora Armenta
1348 Theron Hill

613 1349 Melissa
1350 Emma Marla
1351 Ellen
1352 Philo Charles
1353 Elmer Zina
615 1354 Charles Wilson
1355 Myrta Sophia
1356 Laura Maria
1357 infant
1358 Harriet A.
1359 Deborah Cornelia
1360 Francis
1361 Emeline Amelia
1361.1 Charles Carey
616 1362 Rosella Nancy
1363 Maryella Frvilla
1364 Edgar Doane
1365 Charles Richard
1366 Ella Adell
618 1367 George Irwin
620 1368 Emeline
1369 Jerome
628 1370 Gertrude Mae
1371 Norma St Claire
629 1372 Jabez E.
1373 Forayce O.
1374 Clarence
631 1375 Betsey
1376 Amelia F.
1377 Josiah
1378 Fannie Fidelia
1379 Samuel S.
1380 Dewitt Clinton
636 ----
637 1381 Esther
1382 George Enoch
1383 Sarah Ann
1384 Elizabeth
1385 Orlando Harrison
638 1386 daughter
1387 daughter
639 1388 Camille
1389 Abner R.
1390 Sarah Ryan
1391 Abner Lester
1392 Rachel Callam
1393 Desdemona Holcomb
641 1394 Asa
1395 Nelson
644 1396 Juliana
1397 Washburn William
1398 Sarah Ann
1399 Susan Eliza
1400 Caroline Alida



Numerical Chart.

1401 Juliana Eliza
1402 Eugenia Lucina
1403 Louisa Viola
648 1404 Alexander Holcomb
1405 James Curdon
1406 Marietta
1407 Charles Melvin
1408 Edna
1409 Marietta
1410 Abner Delos
849 1411 Eunice P.
1412 Elvire Alburn
1413 Alburn Holcomb
1414 Electa P.
1415 Nancy P.
1416 Lyman Hemenway
1417 Juliana
650 1418 Alice Malvina
1419 William Judson
1420 Elmer
1421 Marcus Stanley
652 1422 Andrew J.
653 1423 Lauren Smith
1424 Clarissa Melvina
1425 Martin Dwight
1426 Francis Wayland
1427 Amelia Emeline
655 1428 Harriet
1429 Ella Cordelia
1430 Harriet
1431 Nellia
656 1432 Rufus
1433 Sarah E.
1434 Frederick B.
1435 John M.
1436 Clarissa M.
657 1437 Mary E.
1438 Eunice A.
1439 Clarissa S.
1440 Hattie E.
1441 George W.
1442 James Henry
659 1443 Susan Sophia
1444 Watts
1445 Albert
661 1446 Timothy C.
1447 Jerusha Elizabeth
1448 Ann M.
1449 Mary Mehitable
1450 Laura A.
667 1451 Leonidas
1452 Juliette
1453 Carlos O.

1454 Horatio
1455 Angeline
1456 Celia
1457 Orville
669 1458 Susannah
1459 Wellington
1460 infant
1461 Charles
1462 Edwin
1463 Mary L.
1464 Franklin L.
675 1465 Julina
1466 Salina L.
1467 Nancy Amelia
677 1468 John L.
1469 Noah
1470 Eliza Ann
1471 Sally Maria
1472 Samuel Bliss
1473 Celinda
686 1474 William Lester
1475 Mary
1476 Sarah
1477 Lyman Selden
1478 Rebecca Elvira
1479 Emily Maria
687 1480 Sylvanus
1481 Edward
1482 Daniel
1483 Mary
690 1484 Hiram
1485 Daniel Walter
1486 Sylvester
1487 Cyrus
1488 Eunice
1489 Ellen
1490 Rebecca
691 1491 Janet
1492 Thorrit
1493 Sarah Angeline
1494 William Rutledge
1495 Susan Emily
1496 Theodore
693 1497 John F.
698 1498 Ellen Sophronia
1499 Henry Seymour
1500 Agnes Amelia
706 1501 Fannie
1502 Charles
1503 Edward E.
708 1504 Emerson
1505 Ellen Maria
1506 Hiram Wilbert



Numerical Chart.

1507 Huber
1508 Frances Amelia
1509 Levings Brainard
1510 Charles Franklin
713 1511 Belle Louise
1512 Charles Fisk
725 1513 Mary
1514 Adeline
1515 Ambrose M.
727 1516 a son
1517 a son
1518 a son
1519 a daughter
728 1520 Elisha M.
1521 a daughter
741 1522 James Augustus
1523 Richard Oliver
1524 Rosa Ann
756 1525 Charles E.
1526 Horace J.
1527 Francis H.
1528 Albert Flavel
764 1529 Rufus Jared
1530 Paulina
1531 Paulina Stevens
1532 Mary Maria
1533 Lovinda
1534 Clarissa Gibbs
1535 Thomas Ephriam
1536 Hosea Blood
1537 Harriet Townsend
1538 Betsey
765 1539 Mary Orissa
1540 James Lewis
1541 Harriet Eliza
1542 William Parish
1543 Mary
1544 Elliot
1545 Alice
768 1546 Ephriam
1547 Estner F.
1548 Elizabeth
769 1549 Electa
1550 James
1551 Meranda
1552 Jason
1553 Martha
1554 Mary
1555 Sibyl
1556 Ruth
1557 Potter
772 1558 David Stannard
1559 Caroline Matilda

1560 Hiram
1561 Munson
1562 Sydney
1563 Bishop
1564 Edward Noble
1565 Electa Malvina
1566 Alice
1567 James Jason
1568 Jane
1569 John
1569.1 a child
773 1570 Mary
1571 Jane
1572 Emily
1573 Henry
1574 Olvid
1575 Ann M.
1576 Julia
1577 Harvey
1578 Ruth
1579 Amelia
777 1580 Almira
779 1581 Certrude
1582 Luke
1583 Sophia
1584 Rennsaelaer Smith
1585 Electa Jane
780 1586 Adeline
1587 Minerva
1588 Nelson
1589 Mary
1590 Harriet
1591 Almira
1592 Emerson
783 1593 Martin
1594 Henry
1595 Jesse Hiram
1596 Edgar
786 1597 George
1598 John
1599 Julia
1600 Ann
1601 William
1602 Jesse
1603 Prudence
1604 Walter
790 1605 Polly
1606 Ambrose
1607 Sarah L.
1608 George W.
1609 David
1610 Prudence
1611 Elizabeth



Numerical Chart.

1612 Lydia
1613 William
1614 Stephen Gano
794 1615 Ellen Mathilda
1616 Abigail Eliza
1617 Mehitable
1618 Charles A.
1619 Daniel
1620 Frances Cornelia
1621 Betsey Ann
1622 Richard W.
1623 Jeuediah
796 1624 William Burroughs
1625 Henry Jordan
1626 William Burroughs
1627 Fanny Amelia
1628 Lucy Ann
1629 George Holmes
1630 infant
801 1631 John Shipman
1632 Elizabeth Pratt
1633 William Augustus
1634 Sarah
1635 Aeron Edwin
1636 Edward Linus
1637 Richard William
1638 Sarah
1639 Mary Azubah
1640 Nancy Maria
1641 Eliza McCarthy
1642 Harriet Susan
1643 George Gilbert
802 1644 Ezra Lord
1645 John Champion
1646 Phebe Elizabeth
1647 Samuel Pierce
803 1648 Christopher Lord
1649 Lynde
1650 Nehemiah
1651 Elias Francis
1652 Orphana Mehitable
1653 David
806 1654 John Merwin
1655 Rohena A.
1655.1 David Lord
1656 George Washington
1657 Lemuel Hitchcock
1658 Perry Commodore
1659 Phebe Ann
1660 Harriet Tirza
1661 Julia Gates
811 1662 Eliza Mary
1663 Clarissa Mason
1664 Margaret M.

1665 Phebe Ann
1666 Betsey Ann
1667 Julia
1668 Fannie Maria
1669 Thankful
1670 Susan Melissa
813 1671 Julia
1672 Samuel Buckley
1673 Amelia
1674 Mary Ensign
1675 John Wesley
1676 Seaman Sedgwick
1677 Julia Amelia
1678 Emeline
1679 Peede
1680 Mary Jane
614 1681 Horace
1682 Solon Bishop
1683 Mary
1684 Samuel Ensign
1685 Cornelia Maria
1686 George
815 1687 Betsey Tryon
1688 Dothe Ensign
1689 Henry Clinton
1690 Almira Ketchum
1691 Ann Burlburt
1692 John Ely
1693 Lois Campbell
1694 Mary Wadhams
1695 Martha Electa
1696 James Sedgwick
1697 Tryon
1698 Horace
816 1699 Milo Mann
1700 Fanny Mann
1701 Robert
1702 Lois E.
1703 Sarah
1704 Alaric Mann
1705 Mary Electa
1706 Edwin
1707 Maria Louise
1708 Almira Ketchum
820 1709 Sidney Swain
1710 Lucia H.
1711 Marcia Norton
1712 Mary Jane
1713 John Wellington
1714 Harley Nelson
1715 Charlotte Parmelee
1716 Coryuon Leander
1717 Hollis
822 1718 Julia Amelia

Numerical Chart.

1719 Abigail Theresa
1720 Pauline L.
1721 Leander
1722 Lysander
1723 Martha Elizabeth
1724 Myron Socrates
1725 Charles D.
1726 Mary Ann
1727 Cynthia H.
1728 Ezekiel Husted
824 1729 Solon Harley
1730 James W.
1731 Henry K.
1732 Almira M.
1733 Charles E.
1734. James Henry
829 1735 Asa
1736 William
1737 George
1738 Charles
1739 infant
1740 Calvin
1741 Asenath
1742 Nancy
1743 Harvey
830 1744 Dan
1745 Loviaa
1746 Ezra
1747 Phllo
1748 Johnson Jasper
1749 Curtis Sylvester
1750 Benjamin Doty
835 1751 Julia Ann
1752 Henry Harlburt
1753 Susan Elizabeth
1754 Sidney Norton
1755 Laura Elizabeth
1756 Catherine Lucy
1757 Hurd Gideon
836 1758 Henrietta
837 1759 Mary
1760 William Henry
1761 Elizabeth
838 1762 Julia Stevens
1763 Edwin Lapham
1764 Tamma Josephine
841 1765 Mary
1766 Orsamus
1767 Eliza
1768 Anne
1769 Edmund Bussing
1770 James Freeland
842 1771 Charles
1772 Orsamus
1773 Hezekiah
1774 Alvah
1775 Henry
1776 George
1777 Mary
1778 Martha
1779 Albert
844 1780 Justus Carlos Augustus
1781 Theresa Caroline Augusta
845 1782 Fryan
847 1783 Orpha Cornelia
1784 Milo Cornelius
1785 a son
1786 Ira
1787 Josiah Meigs
1788 James Doud
1789 Abigail
1790 Mathias Joslin
1791 Henry Norton
1792 Elvira M.
1793 Corion Jedediah
848 1794 William Spencer
1795 Nancy
1796 William Doud
1797 Julia
1798 Lucy Amanda
1799 Ira Newton
1800 Sydney
1801 Delio Philena
849 1802 Lovina A.
1803 George Edgar
1804 Charles W.
1805 Horace M.
1806 Emeline H.
1807 Orpha Sophia
1808 Mary A..
1809 Salome G.
850 1810 Gloftus Dowd
1811 Charles Rogers
1812 Orphelia Calista
1813 Moroo Melissa
1814 Clovis Velora
1815 Maryette
1816 James Monroe
1817 Ello Medora
851 1818 Lovisa Angeline
1819 Cynthia Anne
1820 Samuel Holcomb
1821 Martha Sophie
853 1822 Ginatnon Orlando
1823 George Henry
1824 Foralis Orsamus



Numericol Chart.

1825 Orlando Woodbury
1825.1 a son
1826 Milo Albert
1827 Oscar Parson
864 1828 Andrews
1829 Thomas
1830 Rebecco
1831 Jerusha
1832 Hannah
1833 Matilda
1834 Loreno
1835 ----
1836 Thomas
1837 Amanda
1838 Abigail
1839 Eli
1840 Will Wells
865 1841 Lewis
1842 Lydia
1843 Tiba
1844 Amoret
1845 Daniel Milton
1846 Clarissa
1847 George Willis
1848 Hiram
1849 Rhoda
1850 Elijah
1851 Newton
1852 Rebecca Banning
1853 Alexander
1854 Joseph
1855 Joseph
1856 Philena
1857 Benjamin
870 1858 Wilson
1859 Daniel Gone
1860 Lester
1861 Fanny
1862 Alexander
1863 Mary
1864 Lovisa
1865 Sophia
1866 William
1867 Asta
1868 John
1869 Asto
868 1870 Deborah
1871 Wells
1872 Hannah
1873 Sarah
1874 Joseph
1875 John
1876 Carolin Ann
1877 Daniel
1878 Joseph
1879 Alexander
889 1880 Betsey
1881 Lura
1882 William
1883 Collins Holcomb
1884 Cordelia
1885 Jotham
1886 Huldah
1887 Rosella
1888 Homer
1889 Clive
1890 Thomas
878 1891 Jervish
879 1892 John Carter
1893 Elizabeth M.
1894 Hannah
885 1895 Lewis
1896 Allen
1897 Chester
1898 Mary Allen
1899 Sally
1900 Harriett
1901 Elisha
1902 Albert
1903 Lester
1904 Elize Ann
1905 Lance
882 1906 Sophie
1907 Mary Mumford
1908 David
1909 Amanda
1910 Sarah E.
1911 Mary
1912 Eleazer
891 1913 Fanny
1914 Eleozer
1915 Mary Ann
1916 Lucinda
1917 William Henry
1918 James Fred
1919 a daughter
1920 Leonard Chester
1921 Harrison
1922 Sabra Gorbin
1923 William Aaron
1924 James Monroe
1925 a daughter
1926 Gerard
1927 a daughter
1928 a daughter
901 1929 a son (Stephen Spaulding)
1930 Harry
1931 a daughter



Numerical Chart.

1932. a daughter
1933. a daughter (Sally)
1934 a son (Harry)
1935 a daughter
1935. 1 a daughter
905 1936 Samuel Read
1937 Solomon Whipple
1938 Lucy
1939 Edward Tracy
1940 Sarah Jane
1941 Selinda
907 1942 Benjamin Pierce
1943 George Washington
1944 Giles
1945 Esther Susan
1946 Mary J.
1947 Olive
1948 Clarissa L.
1949 Martha G.
1950 Susan Frances
1951 Lucius H.
911 1952 Abigail
1953 Walter
1954 Chester
1955 Clarissa
1956 Stephen N.
1957 Ruby
1958 Sarah
1959 Loring
916 1960 Lura
1961 Lucius
1962 Harriet
1963 Annis
1964 Comfort Fillmore
1965 Aaron
1966 Mary
1967 infant
1968 Clarissa C.
1969 Artemisia
1970 Joshua Oscar
917 1971 Chauncey Knight
1972 Lyndes E.
920 1973 Sibyl
1974 Harvey D.
922 1975 Willard Spaulding
1976 Gurdon
1977 Theron Carey
1978 Gurdon Augustus
936 1979 Sarah
1980 Hannah Lemiro
1981 John Andrew
940 1982 Andrew Lee
1983 Albert
1984 Jane Elizabeth
1985 William Avery
1986 Francis Wright
1987 Simeon Martin
1988 George
1989 Charles Henry
944 1990 Infant
1991 Hannah Vera
1992 Eliza Ann
1993 Asa Smith
1994 Albert Mason
1995 Lemira Lee
1996 Harriet Amelia
945 1997 Caroline
1998 Horace
1999 Hannah Kirkland
952 2000 Edwin Finney
2001 Ellen Welles
2002 Helen Jane
953 2003 Philo
2004 Alanson
2005 Lucretia
2006 Mary Ann
2007 Byron
2008 Winslow
955 2009 Corydon
957 2010 Buel
2011 Albert Elijah
2012 Samuel
2013 Eliza
2014 Luther
2015 Harriet
958 2016 Munson L.
2017 Alonzo P.
2018 Lucy
961 2019 Alvin W.
2020 Horace
2021 Eunice
2022 Mary
2023 Lewis
962 2024 Eunice Laura
2025 Aaron
2026 Gideon Elijah
2027 Ase Bigelow
2028 Alvin
2029 George
2030 Harriet Augusta
2031 Fanny Lucinda
2032 Sarah Jane
2033 Alvin Lewis
965 2034 Nancy
2035 Leonard Augustus
2036 Harriet
2037 Ebenezer
2038 Albert



Numerical Chart.

2039 James Clark
2040 Elizabeth
967 2041 Susan Hubbard
2042 Charlotta
2043 Samuel Bailey
2044 Ebenezer
2045 Jerusha
2046 Thomas
2047 Marie
969 2048 Charles
2049 Henry
2050 Julia
2051 Mary Jerusha
2052 Leonard
973 2053 Mabel Ann
978 2054 Sarah Abigail
2055 Nancy Maria
2056 William Francis
980 2057 Mary Caroline
2058 Harriet Eliza
2059 Georgiana
2060 George Thomas
2061 Charles Henry
982 2062 William Edward
2063 Douglas Ritchie
2064 Francis Hayden
2065 Henry Horrington
2066 Richard Wells
983 2067 Roswell Morgan
2068 Jobez Wells
2069 Charles Perkins
2070 Lydia Marie
2071 Richard Thomas
2072 Joseph Perkins
993 2073 John Henry Gray
997 2074 Matthew
2075 Ezra
2076 Lucretia
2077 Della
2078 Clarissa
2079 Lawrence Teter
2080 Ellze Teter
2081 Euseblus
1001 2082 Norman Willey
1005 2083 Horace Gady
2084 Clarissa
2085 Sally Ann
2086 Esther
1006 2087 Ann
2088 Miranda

Eighth Generation.

1011 2089 Elizabeth
2090 William Jabez
2091 Mary Ann
2092 Catherine
2093 Nancy Maria
2094 John Frederick
2095 Richard Montgomery
2096 Lydia Chapman
2097 Charles Edward
2098 Lavinia Augusta
2099 Henry Augustus
1014 2100 John W.
2101 Henry A.
2102 Benjamin Chatman
2103 George Edward
2104 Charles E.
2105 Henrietta A.
1021 2106 David Ira
2107 Sophia Ann
2108 Richard
2109 Margaret M.
2110 James Montgomery
2111 Sarah Jane
2112 Henry William
2113 Henrietta Wilhelmia
1023 2114 Richard William
2115 John Adams
2116 Dr. Lafeyette
2117 Emanuel
2118 Mary Ann
1024 2119 Henry W.
2120 Dorrenca K.
2121 Charles R.
2122 Elizabeth S.
2123 infant
2124 Mary E.
2125 Sarah Maria
2126 Martha Amelia
2127 Harriet Augusta
1028 2128 Charles Ira
2129 Anna Marie
1035 2130 Giles Augustus
2131 Ann Electa
2132 Jackson Jerome
2133 Elizabeth Gertrude
2134 John Augustus
1036 2135 Lewis Horatio
2136 Samuel Morgen
2137 Emma Lyman
2138 Oliver Jackson
1044 2139 Francis Clarence
2140 William Ware
2141 Charles Newton
2142 George Carlton
2143 Jennie A.
2144 Mary Abigail
2145 Frederick Osborn

Numerical Chart.

2146 Harriet Elizabeth
2147 Nellie Louise
2148 James Marshall
1047 2149 William M.
1049 2150 Ann Frances
2151 Jerome William
2152 Frederick Lakford
2153 Sarah Jane
2154 Jane Elizabeth
2155 Susan Jane
2156 Lewis F.
2157 Sarah Frances
2158 Willoughby
2159 Charles A.
2160 Alvord
2161 Charlotte Isabelle
1051 2162 George Francis
1054 2163 Nelson Sluney
2164 Mary Charlotte
1061 2165 Sarah Lay
2166 Andrew Miller
2167 Amanda
1063 2168 Frances Augusta
2169 William Chauncey
2170 Edward Alfred
2171 Stanley Pigner
2172 Asa Carroll
2173 Eliphalet Tucker
1069 2174 Dwight Bassett
2175 Annette
1072 2176 Kenyon A.
1073 2177 Aurian D.
2178 Francis M.
2179 William E.
2180 John Dows
2181 Linda Foster
2182 Sarah Ann
1076 2183 Edwin William
2184 Clement Goodell
2185 George Ely
2186 Sereno Hopkins
2187 Sarah Maria
1078 2188 Henry
2189 Ellen Josephine
1080 2190 Hannah Frances
2191 Angeline E.
2192 Sarah Imogene
1081 2193 Eunice Augusta
2194 Cecelia Maria
2195 Phebe Crane
2196 Richard Hosmer
1082 2197 Samuel Webb
2198 Caroline Webb
2199 Emily Parker
2200 Harriet Parker
2201 Zada Ann
2202 Anna Almira
2203 Edgar Judson
1085 2204 William Robert
2205 Ellen M.
1087 2206 George Willard
2207 Ezra Williams
2208 Ransom Manlon
2209 Temperance Ann
2210 David Wesley
1093 2211 Frances Elizabeth
2212 Marian
2213 Lucy
2214 Florence
2215 John Willis
1095 2216 Charles A.
2217 Mary E.
2218 Julia
2219 -------
1101 2220 Marcus
2221 John Manley
2222 Hiram S.
2223 Edward Poyson
2224 Asa
2225 Mary Maria
2226 Sarah Sophronia
2227 Josephine Louise
1103 2228 George West
2229 James Brainard
2230 Edgar Mason
2231 Harriet Elizabeth
2232 Loueza
2233 Martha Prudence
1106 2234 William Chauncey
2235 George Marcus
2236 Henry Scott
2237 Mary Ann
2238 Morris Harvey
2239 Harlow Dwight
2240 Elon Dudley
1107 2241 Charles
2242 Mary Hart
2243 Lois Elizabeth
2244 Horace C.
2245 Susan E.
1110 2246 Elmer Aristura
2247 George Dudley
2248 Roswell Morgan
1114 2249 William Addison
2250 Daniel Edwin
2251 Julius Bligh
2252 Almera Ursula



Numerical Chart.

2253 Eunice Adelaida
2254 John T. Smith
2255 Mary Pelina
2256 Missouri Belle
2257 Robert Donald
2258 Helen Elizabeth
1118 2259 Waters Augustine
2260 Florence
2261 Susanna May
2262 Arthur Merritt
2263 Edward R.
2264 Lydia Mary
1119 2265 Charles Alva
2266 Lucy Jeannetta
2267 Ursula Josephine
2268 Mary Ellis
2269 William Francis
2270 Helen Virginia
2271 George Addison
2272 Henry Clay
2273 Walter Scott
2274 Albert
2275 Mary
2276 Myrtle Gertrude
1120 2277 Harriet Elva
2278 Harriet Elva
2279 George Corydon
2280 George Edward Barnard
2281 Harriet Matilda
2282 Daniel Augustus
2283 Ursula Grace
1122 2284 Robert Scott
2285 Sarah Ursula
2286 William Augustus
2287 Anna Augusta
2288 Minnie Rebecca
2289 Corydon Addison
2290 Edwin Tandy
2291 Cora Frances
2292 Henry Fred
2293 William Jason
1130 2294 Emulus
2295 Millard Fillmore
2296 Sylvester
2297 Emerette
2298 Clarence
2299 Clara
2300 Alice
2301 Mary
2302 Ada
2303 Ernest L.
1140 2304 Frederick George
2305 Edwin Ely
2306 Jonathan Ely
2307 Ann Eliza
2308 Richard
2309 Lemus
2310 Charles
2311 George E.
2312 Clarissa
2313 Minnie Almira
2314 Julia A.
1141 2315 Benjamin Franklin
2316 William Adelbert
2317 Charles Harvey
2318 Joseph Austin
2319 Emory Newman
1145 2320 Sarah Louisa
2321 William Booth
2322 Henry Kingman
2323 Charles Lincoln
2324 George Francis
1147 2325 Azubah Kelsey
2326 Susan Louisa
2327 Lucy Amanda
2328 Ellen Pamela
2329 Horace Truman
2330 Claudine Buchanan
2331 John Howard
1148 2332 Adelina
2333 Matilda Smith
2334 Harriet Ann
2335 Louisa
2336 Phila
1149 2337 William Richard
2338 Henry Gilbert
2339 Calvin
2340 Mary Adelaide
2341 Mary Ann
1152 2342 Henry Edwards
2343 Willie Eugene
2344 Mary Eleanor
1158 2345 Elias Kelsey
2346 Curtis Chapman
2347 George Shipman
2348 Kathren Adell
1167 2349 Frances Lyman
2350 Charles Henry
2351 Josephina
2352 William Augustus
2353 Francis Allen
1168 2354 Alice
2355 Eudora
2356 William
1171 2357 Ida
1175 2358 Martin Lewis



Numerical Chart.

2359 William Constant
2360 Thankful Lucretia
2361 Henry Erastus
2362 Alva Sylvester
2363 Edmund Linus
2364 Austin Elmer
2365 Della Deborah
2366 Ulysses
1178 2367 Minerva Genett
2368 Rhoda
2369 Herbert Kelsey
2370 Rhoda L.
2371 Andrew Jay
2372 Julia Harriet
2373 Mary Jane
1178 2374 Emma
2375 Delia L.
2376 Henry Dwight
2377 M. Adda
1182 2378 Bradley Jones
2379 Duane Woodbridge
1185 2380 Highland Joel
2381 Charles Henry
1189 2382 DeForest
2383 Alta
2384 Judson Clark
2385 Ellen M.
2386 Hiram
2387 Ida May
2388 Addie
1190 2389 Robert
2390 George
2391 Morris
2392 Elmer
1191 2393 Sarah Therina
2394 Douglas Almanza
2395 Fannie Eliza
2396 Jay Walter
1192 2397 Clifton Ransom
2398 Wendall Kirke
2399 Harriet Cory
2400 Lena Emma
1198 2401 Ann Augusta
2402 Aualaide Eliza
2403 Frank Chapman
2404 Ellen A.
2405 Charles Wilford
2406 Charlotte Elizabeth
2407 Cynthia Ann
2408 Arthur Burgess.
1199 2409 Julia
2410 Eliza
2411 Harriet
2412 Arthur
1201 2413 Frances Grace
2414 Jane Fitch
1202 2415 Sereno Scranton
2416 Samuel Clark
2417 Charlotte Beecher
2418 Cornelius Judson
2419 Nathan
2420 Henry Northrop
2421 Ericsson Foote
2422 Winthrop Grant
2423 Edward William
2424 Levi Ives
1204 2425 Mary
2426 Henry
2427 Elihu
2428 a daughter
2429 a daughter
1206 2430 a daughter
2431 ----------
1209 2432 Mary Everett
1213 2433 Sophronia
2434 Ellen Lemoin
1214 2435 Frank Willard
2436 Jay P.
2437 Edward Willard
1215 2438 Francis
2439 Ella
2440 Audie
2441 Louise
2442 William
1216 2443 Elsie M.
2444 Frank Eugene
2445 Fred Newton
1220 2446 Charles
2447 John
2448 Nelson
1222 2449 Frances L.
2450 Anna
1224 2451 Mary Ella
2452 Hanley B.
2453 Merton Albert
1225 2454 George W.
2455 Clark B.
1227 2456 Ella Samantha
2457 Wilbur Joseph
2458 Harriet Carter
2459 Alfred Clark
1234 2460 Bertha A.
2461 Mabel
1237 2462 Leroy Hanley
2463 Earl Swazey
2464 Marion Ella
1239 2465 Samuel Hopkins
2466 Sarah Steel



Numerical Chart.

2467 Elizabeth Strong
2468 Cora Vaughan
2469 Nancy Hopkins
2470 David Ives
1249 2471 Charles P.
2472 Ella
2473 John William
1253 2474 Samuel Jeremiah
1255 2474.1 Nellie
2474.2 Elizabeth
1261 2475 Elizabeth Maria
2476 Adelaide Estelle
2477 Harriet Adelia
2478 George Nathaniel
2479 Rollin Henry
2480 Edward Allen
2481 Charlotte Cornelia
1269 2481.1 a daughter
2482 a daughter
2482.1 a son
2483 Edward Henry
2484 Martha Louella
1272 2485 Mary Lenora
2486 Edward Henry
2487 Ellen Lutnora
2488 Charles Wesley
1273 2489 Wilbur Augustus
2490 Titus Franklin
1281 2491 Freu Clayton
2492 Geneve
2493 Gertha B.
1283 2494 Estella M.
2495 Holton
2496 Floyd C.
1286 2497 Jeanette
2498 Adelbert
1287 2499 George Elmer
2500 Minnie Myrtle
2501 James Franklin
2502 Frederick F.
1293 2503 Lois
2504 Name
1295 2505 Cyrus
2506 Francas
2507 William
2508 Martha
2509 Ida
2510 Stella
2511 Bernice
2512 Byron
1307 2513 Nellie
2514 Mae
2515 Etta
2516 Irene
2517 Sylvia
2518 Ruby
1310 2519 Ida
1314 2520 Howard
2521 David
2522 Marion
1318 2523 Washington
2524 Lewis
2525 Carroll
2526 David
2527 Harold
2528 Vincey
2529 Theron
2530 ----
2531 ----
2532 ----
1326 2533 Winifred Blanch
2534 Howard Blaine
2535 Horace Leland
2536 Ethel May
2537 Emily
1328 2538 Horace Sherrill
2539 Andrew Jackson
2540 Wallace Charles
2541 Edyth Anna
2542 Lillian Florence
2543 Gordon
2544 Grace Eleanor
2545 William Edwin
1330 2546 Royal Jackson
2547 Hazel Clara
2548 Merle Annie
2549 Herbert Mitchell
2550 Vivian Antoinetta
2551 Robert
1336 2552 Edgar Waldo
2553 Arthur Milo
2553.1 Walter Ephriam
2554 Lula Amelia
1337 2555 Clark
1339 2556 Ruth Willoughby
2557 Dean Laverna
2558 Mabel Anna
1344 2559 Helen May
2560 Augusta Maud
1345 2561 William Harmon
2562 Allia
2563 Frederick
2564 Clara
2565 Harold
2566 Zina
1348 0010 Elizabeth
1352 2567 Eva M.
1353 2568 Calvin Lee
1364 2569 Ida
2570 Amy
2571 Harold Easton
1365 2572 Louis
2573 May
2574 Erving

Numerical Chart.

1367 2575. a daughter.
2576 Aaron Henry
1380 2577 Josiah Steadman
2578 Amelia B.
2579 Willard Read
2580 Joel Prescott
1385 2581 Mary E.
2582 Orlando Harrison
2583 Elizabeth A.
1391 2584 Floride
2585 Oscar Sheppard
2586 Camilla Blalock
2587 Anna Lee
2588 Almena Giddings
2589 Sally Louise
2590 Lillian Burr
2591 Hector Burton
1394 2591.1 a son
2592 a son
2593 a son
1395 2594 Helen C.
2595 Charles Nelson
2596 William E.
1404 2597 Loren Murray
2598 Jane
2599 Joseph
2600 Leonard
1405 2601 Willis
1407 2602 Lewis
2603 Clarke
2604 Edna
2605 Lester
2606 Mary
2607 Joseph
2607 1 Amy
2608 Charles Edson
1413 2609 Lualla
2610 Elzar Wallace
2611 Melzer Walter
2612 Carrie M.
2613 Celia I.
2614 Linnie M.
2615 Stella E.
1416 2616 William Clifton
2617 Kate M.
2618 Edie M.
2619 Daniel Josiah
1419 2620 Jennie
2621 Frank Judson
1420 2622 Lillie May
2623 Ada C.
2624 George H.
2625 Lettia
2626 Kittia
1421 2627 Nora Mila
2628 Dora Belle
2629 Marie Lovica
2630 Laura Abbie
2631 Marcus Stanley
2632 Adelia Jane
1423 2633 Laura Lettie
2634 Ida M.
2635 Lyman Martin
2636 Mabel Amelia
1426 2637 Ida Adella
2638 Myrtle Emeline
2639 Clarence Jay
1434 2640 Florence A.
2641 Milo J.
2642 Franklin J.
2643 Freoarick B.
2644 Hiram L.
1435 2645 Sarah A.
2646 Mary E.
2647 James F.
1441 2648 Charles W.
2649 Fredcrick W.
2650 Ida B.
2651 Albert F.
1444 2652 Frances Emeline
2653 Emeline
2654 William Wheeler
2655 Mary Arnold
2656 Clara Kennedy
2657 Harriet Elizabeth
2658 Alice Esther
2659 Albert
2660 Amelia
2661 Susan
2662 Lottie
1445 2663 Clifton H.
2664 Ruth M.
1454 2665 Cora
2666 Edward
2667 Frederick W.
2668 Dora
2669 Anna
2670 Willard
1461 2671 William Arbutus
2672 Edwin Milton
2673 Charles Henry
2674 James Albert
2675 Sarah Josephine
2676 David Jesse
1462 2677 Willett Allen
2678 Julius Roy
2679 Edwin Earl
2680 Mabel Irene



Numerical Chart.

1464 2681 Arthur Churchill
2682 a child.
2683 a child
2684 Lyla Churchill
2685 Madge Churchill
1468 2686 John L.
1477 2686.1 Emily M.
2687 William L.
2688 Andrew H.
2689 Anna May
2690 Lyman Seldon
2691 Elon
1485 2692 Charles
2693 Alvin
2694 Almira
1492 2695 Sophia Ruth
2696 Clara
2697 Curtis W.
2698 Rosalee
2699 Flora
2700 George
2701 William Rutledge
2702 Daisy Mae
1494 2703 Lana Mae
2704 Mary Zerilla
2705 Loraine
2706 Benjamin S.
2707 William Rutledge
1497 2708 Anna
2709 James G.
2710 John T.
2711 Seldon L.
2712 Effie May
2713 Steven S.
1499 2714 Henry Sumner
2715 Justin Edward
1503 2716 Ella
1506 2717 Esthar Maria
2718 Laura Frances
2719 George Wilbert
2720 Fred Wilbur
2721 Alice Grace
1507 2722 Arthur Huber
1510 2723 Emerson Blake
1512 2724 Helen May
2725 Louisa Belle
2726 Elizabeth Stillman
2727 Stillman Macomber
2728 Richard Maxfield
1520 2729 Amos
1522 2730 James Houston
1523 2731 Lillian Alice
2732 Fonrose White
2733 Elizabeth Almira
2734 Waldo Freeman
1525 2735 Charles C.
2736 Walter
2737 Harriet F.
1528 2738 Charles E.
1529 2739 Frances J.
2740 Edward M.
2741 Ellen A.
2742 Laura Annetta
1535 ----
1536 2743 Thomas Ephriam
2744 Lillian Lucaine
2745 Clara
1540 2746 Laberto
2747 Lucy Alince
1748 Alberto James
2749 Norbarto
2750 Alince Lucy Maud
2751 Alice Elizabeth Jennie
1542 2752 Catherine Ripley
2753 Mary Lillie
2754 Burt William
2755 Ella Ripley
2756 George Elwood
1546 2757 William Butts
2758 Lucy Ellen
2759 Ella Maria
2760 Mabel Ardel
2761 Ambrose Genett
2762 Jessie
2763 Grant
1550 2764 James Herrick
2765 Leonard Parker
1552 2766 Edward
2767 Hubert
2768 Andrew
2769 Homer
2770 Sibyl
1557 2771 Mary Alice
2772 Frances Eliza
2773 David Grant
2774 Clara Bessie
2775 lua
2776 Paul
1567 2777 Mary Aurelia
2778 Jane Electa
2779 Margaret Isabelle
2780 Sarah Electa
2781 Alice Lillian
2782 Edward Sydney
2783 Susan Leota
2784 Cora Augusta
1574 2785 James A.
2786 Julia T.



Numerical Chart.

2787 George W.
2788 David Edward.
1577 2789 Moses Eugene
2790 Walter
2791 Annie
2792 Cynthia
1584 2793 Jasse Israel
2794 Electa Belle
2795 Anna Florence
1588 2796 Lillian
2797 Bertha Alpha
2798 Infant
2799 Alice May
2800 Ida L.
2801 Emerson M.
2802 Mabel F.
1593 2803 Arno Henry
2804 Herbert Martin
2805 Fannie J.
2806 Marvin Elliott
1594 2807 William S.
2808 Florance Minnie
1598 2809 Julia Ann
2810 Chloe
2811 Carolina
2812 George
2813 Elisha William
2814 John
2815 Loxea
2816 Ambrose
2817 Robert Lay
2818 Abigail
2819 Ely
1608 2820 Mary Jane
2821 Josephine
2822 William Henry
1609 2823 Elizabeth Lodema
2824 Sarah Emily
2825 Stephen Gano
1814 2826 Frank Rathbona
2827 Helen M.
2828 Minnie E.
1618 2829 William Griffin
2830 Abby E.
2831 Charles Alfred
2832 a child
2833 Elizabeth J.
1823 2834 William
1828 2835 -----
1625 2836 infant
2837 John Burroughs
1631 2838 Sarah Augusta
2839 John B.
2840 Frederick W.
1633 2841 Edwin William
2842 Alice Eliza
2843 Grace Amelia
1636 2844 Henry Edward
2844.1 Olive Jones
2845 Ida
2845.1 Robert Chapman
1643 2846 Aaron E.
2846.1 Alice Maud
2846.2 Adelaide Mary
2847 George Aaron
2848 Nellia Jones
1644 2848.1 Serena Mary
2849 Joseph Johnson
2849.1 Adelaide Elizabeth
2850 Ezra DeWitt
1645 2850.1 Samuel Richard
2851 Elizabeth Augusta
2851.1 Cornelia Ann
2852 John Samuel
1648 2852.1 Angeline Elizabeth
2853 Eliza Baneuict
2853.1 Catharine Lavilla
2854 Wilmar Addison
1649 2855 Jane Augusta
2858 Georga Thomas
2857 Nehemiah
2858 Albert Lynde
2859 Edward Seymour
2860 Charles Eugene
2861 May
1650 2862 Helen Butler
2863 William Benedict
2864 Robert Howard
2865 Mary Graham
2866 Frank Hudson
2867 Harry McDonald
2868 James Hunter
1653 2869 Lillia
2870 Sarah E.
1654 2871 Riley M.
2872 Cecelia H.
1658 2873 Clayton W.
2874 George
1857 2875 Bessie L.
2878 Grantlay
1658 2877 Lena Augusta
2878 Lora Madelyn
2879 Garfield Bantlay
2880 Claribel
1672 2881 Ensign Abraham
2882 Mary Ensign
2883 Amanda M.
2884 William H.
2885 Seaman Sedgwick
2886 Emeline Amelia



Numerical Chart.

2887 Electa L.
2888 Hiram J.
2889 Henry Ketchum
1675 2890 Susan Jane
2891 Samuel Ward
2892 Dency Amelia
2893 Mary Almira
2894 Frances Adelina
2895 Sarah Elizabath
1676 2896 Emily Jane
2897 Marilla Ann
2898 Julia Amelia
2899 William Henry
2900 Sarah Marian
2901 Edward Eastman
2902 Charles Frederick
1681 2903 Frances Amelia
2904 Elizabetn Davenport
2905 Horace Apthrop
2906 Dotha
2907 Mary
1682 2908 Jane Augusta
2909 Daniel Wheaton
2910 George Ensign
2911 Edward
1684 2912 Davis Griswold
2913 Mary
2914 Mary
2915 Eva
1686 2916 Eliza Skinner
2917 George Ensign
2918 Mary Pierrepont
2919 Dotha
1689 2920 Dotha Jane
2921 Mary Helen
2922 Henriatte
2923 Amy
2924 John
2925 Abraham
2926 Harriet Price
2927 Lois Abigail
2928 Charles Wesley
2929 Edwin Harley
2930 John Henry
1692 -------
1704 2931 Harriet L.
2932 James Jacob
2933 Sarah L.
2934 Ruth Almira
2935 Harry Lathrop
1709 2936 Charlotte Moffitt
2937 Lamual Moffitt
1713 0011 Alice Jaslum
0012 William Fraemont
1714 2938 Marcia Cornelia
2939 Lucia Rhoda
2940 Elvira Ann
1716 2941 Emory Lobuell
2942 Lee Sedgwick
1728 2943 George
2944 Jesse
2945 Elizabeth
2946 Charles M.
2947 Ernest
2948 Ida
2949 Ezekiel Myron
2950 Frank
2951 Cora
2952 Guy E.
2953 Maud May
1729 2954 Mary Almira
2955 Herbert Lucian
2956 Porter Kinne
2957 Martha Eliza
2958 Charles Solon
2959 John Mason
1734 2960 Minnie Estelle
2961 Anna May
1735 2962 Gilbert Evelyn
2963 Mary Mehitable
2964 Alfred William
2965 Frederick Henry
2966 Caroline Eliza
1736 2967 William Arthur
2968 Eliza Elmore
2969 Eliza Elmore
2970 William Arthur
2971 Lewis Bradley
2972 Herbert Elaver
1737 -------
1740 -------
1743 2973 Lucina
2974 Calvin
2975 Esther
2976 Emma Louisa
2977 Abner
2978 Edward
1744 2979 Sarah Elizabeth
2980 Edwin Osmer
2981 Eckford Canfield
1748 2982 Sarah Lovisa
2983 Ida W.
2984 Ida Eliza
2985 Frederick Johnson
1749 2986 Curtis Clark
1750 2987 Henry Benjamin
2988 Philo Anson
1754 2989 Helen Maud
1990 Clarence Munson

Numerical Chart.

1760 2991 Campbell William
2992 Walter
2993 Henry Dwight
1763 2994 Jane Elizabeth
2995 James Sherman
2996 Edwin Marshall
1766 2997 Herbert A.
1769 2998 Edmund Bussing
2999 Esculine W.
1770 3000 Nathan Platt
1773 3001 Anna Pearl
3002 Delia Stearns
3003 George Stearns
3004 Louise Dickinson
1774 3005 Arthur Nelson
3006 Florence May
3007 Louise Faxon
3008 Alvah
3009 Fraderick Perry
3010 Anna Lee
1775 3011 Harry
3012 Charles W.
3013 Jennie
3014 Belle
3015 Edna
1776 3016 Albert Edwin
3017 Mary
1779 3018 Stella Margaret
3019 Albert Curle
3020 Agnes Vera
3021 Lillian May
1780 3022 Frances Marion
3023 Ida Medora
3024 Albert Callatin
3025 Clarence Edgar
1784 3026 Almeron C.
3027 Abbie J.
3028 Linnie A.
3029 Ernest
3030 Milo A.
1791 3031 Alice May
3032 Fred Raymond
1790 3033 Fred Altheus
3034 Ada Gorton
3035 Ira Frank
1800 3036 Kate B.
3037 Mark Worth
3038 Guy Ferguson
3039 Belle
1803 3040 Edward W.
3041 Jessia
3042 Anna Laura
3043 Alice Helena

1804 3044 DeWitt C.
3045 DeEtta
3046 Ethel
3047 Orpha
3048 Annie
3048.1 Lettie
1805 3049 Orpha
3050 Emma
3051 Horace
1811 3052 Charles Spencer
3053 Arthur Celoftus
3054 Jennie Iris
3055 Elbert Ellsworth
1820 3056 George Leonard
1823 3057 Leon Paruon
3058 Faith Serepta
3059 Ernest Thomas
1824 3060 Fordis Orsamus
3061 Alice May
1826 3062 Otto Asbury
3063 Lena Almira
1827 3064 Elva Maud
3065 Waldo Ballou
1828 3066 Jerusha
3067 David E.
3068 Mary
3069 Seth Andrews
1836 3070 Seluen Haynes
3071 a son
3072 Buell E.
3073 Marilla
3074 Sullivan Hutchins
3075 Jerusha
3076 Jasper
3077 Betsey Matilda
3078 Wells Andrews
3079 Collins Eli
3080 Julia Amanda
1840 3081 Thomas Andrews
3082 Cordelia A manda
3083 Sarah Pauline
1841 3084 Linus
3085 Deborah
3086 Lorenzo
3087 Lewis
1845 3088 Ralph Sutler
3089 Marilla Abiah
3090 Enoch Wight
3091 Enoch Wight
3092 Hiram Milton
3093 Lydia Ophelia
3094 Elijah Dennis
3095 Nelson Curtis



Numerical Chart.

3096 Levi Newton
3097 Daniel Webster
1847 3098 Curtis W.
3099 Sarah B.
3100 Allen
3101 Edward
3102 Allen Ralph
3103 Amoret
3104 John L.
3105 Annie E.
3106 Milo F.
1850 3107 Eunice
1853 - - -
1855 3108 Joseph Platt
1857 3109 Lemira M.
3110 Homer
3111 William M.
3112 John C.
3113 George W.
3114 Luella M.
3115 Henry L.
1858 3116 Lucinda
3117 Sylvia
3118 infant
3119 Martin Wilson
3120 Horace F.
3121 Cyrus B.
3122 Olive
1859 3123 Upson
3124 William
3125 John Hutchins
3126 Nelson Randolph
3127 Joseph Ellsworth
3128 Austin
3129 Eliza
1860 3130 Susan Clinton
3131 Newell
3132 Lovissa
3133 John Clinton
3134 Polly
1862 3135 Luman Jeremiah
3136 Lester
3137 Candice
3138 Joel
3139 William Henry
3140 Huldah
3141 Ellen
1871 3142 John Hannan
3143 Alexander
3144 Elizabeth
3145 John Hannan
3146 Sarah
3147 Alexander Walls
3148 Eleanor
3149 Clarissa

3150 Mary Jane
1875 3151 Alexander Brainard
3152 Erasmus Benton
3153 Mary Jones
3154 Joseph
3155 Edward Ayers
3156 Anna Stewart
3157 Daniel Wells
1877 3158 Joseph
3159 Elizabeth Gray
3160 Sarah Gray
3161 Hannah Benton
3162 James Gray
3163 Alexander
3164 Robert Gray
3165 Thomas Campbell
3166 Henry
3167 Henrietta
3168 John
3169 Eleanor Gray
3170 Daniel
3171 Francis
3172 Charles Elmer
3173 Margaret
3174 Mary Curwin
1882 3175 Martin Balawin
3176 Robert Sterling
3177 Mary Rebecca
3178 Phebe Ellen
3179 Henrietta
1883 3180 Sterling Graves
3181 Tully Crosby
3182 Collins
1888 3183 Huldah
3184 Jane
3185 a child
3186 a child
3187 a child
3188 a child
3189 a child
3190 a child
1890 3191 Harriet
3192 Melinda
3193 William
3194 Thomas
1892 3195 infant
3196 infant
3197 Chester James
3198 John
3199 Henry Julian
1895 3200 Jerome
3201 Sophia
3202 Albert
1896 3203 Adelina
3204 Harriet



Numerical Chart.

3205 William Lester
1897 3206 Harriet
3207 Sophia Amelia
3208 Byron Earl
3209 Frances A.
3210 Henrietta D.
3211 George D.
3212 William
1901 3213 Henry
3214 Mary
3215 George
3216 Aurelbert
3217 Harriet Jane
3218 Frances Ellen
3219 Sarah Eliza
3220 Edward J.
3221 William Lewis
3222 Eliza Ann.
1903 3223 Ella
3224 Fred
1914 3225 Henry Partridge
3226 Mary Elizabeth
3227 James Eleazer
3228 Cyrus Partridge
1917 3229 Charles Prentice
3230 Nathan Stanton
1919 3231 James A.
3232 Frederick H.
3233 Frank Benjamin
1923 3234 Leon Edwin
1926 3235 Albert G.
3236 a son
3237 Cornelia W.
1929 3238 Amanda
3239 Hannah
3240 Cecelia
3241 Henry Clinton
3242 a son
3243 Harriet Maria
3244 George Washington
3245 Frances
1934 3246 George William
3247 James Harvey
3248 Henry Isiah
3249 Thomas Edward
3250 Sarah Etta
3251 Edward Dwight
3252 Charles
1936 3253 Abby F.
3254 a son
1937 3255 John Fuller
3256 Juliana Maria
3257 Eliza Sisson

3258 Dwight Brown
3259 Henry Martyn
3260 Sarah Jane
1939 3261 Orrin Sanford
3262 Henrietta A.
3263 James Timothy
3264 Charles Dudley
3265 Mary Elizabeth
3266 Lydia
3267 Emma L.
1953 3268 Asa Walter
3268 3269 Theophilus
3270 Asa L.
3271 Walter S.
1954 3272 Asa
3273 Chester
3274 Lydia
3275 Henry
3276 Elizabeth
3277 Reuben
3278 Francis
3279 Franklin Lewis
3280 Mary Jane
3281 Cynthia
1959 3282 Ichabod Henry
3283 Loren
3284 Asa S.
3285 Mary J.
3286 Daniel G. Nelson
1961 3287 Joshua
3288 Mary Ann
3289 Sarah
3290 Dwight
3291 John
3292 William
3293 Annie
3294 Ann
3295 Lucius
3296 Harriet
3297 Fanny
3298 Ellen
3299 Zenana
3300 Lura
1964 3301 Harriet Zervian
3302 Arlanton
1965 3303 Alzayda C.
3304 Clarissa D.
3305 Lorin
3306 Maryette D.
3307 Walter
3308 Raymond A.
3309 Chester Louis
3310 Monroe



Numerical Chart.

1970 3311 Myron T.
3312 Isaac Newton
3313 Chauncey Oscar
3314 Mary Jane
3315 Joshua Dwight
1971 3316 Mary Witter
1972 3317 Clinton L.
3318 Fidelia A.
3319 Jennie E.
3320 Newton C.
3321 Sarah J.
1974 3322 Julia Malvinia
3323 David Grimel
3324 Henry Franklin
3325 Harvey Orlando
3326 Laura Hortense
3327 Betsey Cornelia
3328 Levi Augustus
3329 Louis Albert
3330 Emily Jane
3331 Edwin Eugene
3332 Lucius Howard
1975 3333 Henry Cutler
3334 Frances M.
3335 Milton S.
1977 3336 Lucius T.
3337 William Martin
3338 Elizabeth
1976 3339 Dwight
3340 Margaret J.
1981 3341 Samuel A.
3342 Susanna
3343 John T.
3344 Charles
3345 Andrew Horace
3346 Amos
3347 Julia
3348 Elizabeth Keyser
3349 William Look
3350 Joel V.
3351 Joseph H.
3352 Leonard
1982 3353 Julius Lovejoy
3354 William Parrish
3355 Elbert Payson
3356 Albert Campbell
3357 Jane Hastings
3358 Sarah Rhodes
1983 ----
1987 3359 Mary
3360 Jane Elizabeth
1986 3361 Eva L.
3362 Ida J.
3363 Ada A.
3364 Charlotte

1989 3365 Mary L.
3366 Jane E.
1993 3367 Fanny Ludlow
3368 Harriet Elmira
3369 Alice
3370 John Ludlow
1994 3371 Daniel Ellis
3372 George Eustice
3373 Lucy Joslyn
3374 Mary Frances
3375 Asa Nash
1998 3376 Carrie Hudson
3377 Alice Fisher
3378 Herbert Hastings
2000 3379 Frederick Hastings
3380 Lewis Lee Greenwood
3381 Paul Francis
3382 Percival
3383 Harriet Edwina
2003 3384 Iretus Darwin
3385 Emeline
3386 Phidelia
3387 Elijah Pratt
3388 Harriet
3389 Sarah Ann
3390 Alonzo P.
3391 Mary
3392 Lucy
3393 Gideon Shepard
2004 3394 Marie Antoinette
3395 Winslow
3396 Byron
2009 0035 Georgiana Deyo
2011 3397 Albert Elijah
3398 William Edwin
3399 -------
2016 3400 Lucy
3401 Lorena
3402 Hamilton
3403 Lewis
3404 William
3405 Harriet
3406 Mary
2017 3407 Lewis
3408 Louise
3409 Julia
3410 Susanna
3411 Florence Annie
2019 0036 Ella
2020 3412 Charles Chase
3413 Omar
3414 Henry L.
3415 Mary Harriet
3416 Horace Allen
3417 William Miner

Numerical Chart.

3418 Alvin R.
2023 3419 Alice
3420 John Clarence
3421 Sarah Jennette
3422 Charles Henry
3423 Elizabeth May
2025 3424 Aaron Darwin
3425 Walter
3426 Julietta
3427 Mary Amelie
3428 Sarah Jane
3429 Fanny
2026 3430 Augusta Victorie
3431 Martha Jane
3432 Hila Jenette
3433 Lucy Elizabeth
3434 George Augustus
3435 Iretus Darwin
3436 Lorilla Emerette
2027 3437 Lorilla A.
3438 Arthur
3439 Ella Jeannette
3440 Alvin L.
3441 Minnie Blanch
3442 Louis F.
3443 Martha
3444 Lillian
2035 3445 Henry Irving
3446 Mary Elizabeth
3447 William Herbert
3448 James Hyde
2038 3449 Newton Wadsworth
3450 Lucy Marie
3451 Payson Kingsbury
3452 Mary Emily
3453 Horace Albert
3454 Harriet Ann
3455 Jane Louise
2039 3456 Sidney Elliott
3457 Herman Scott
2043 3458 William M.
3459 A. Marie
3460 Susan A.
3461 Mary C.
3462 Frances
3463 Charles Wood
3464 Kate Alfarette
2044 3465 Eliza Jerusha
3466 George Baldwin
3467 Albert Bailey
3468 Thomas Hubbard
3469 Annie Louise
3470 Charlotta
3471 Edward
2046 3472 William Story
3473 Samuel Morse
3474 Edgar Thomas
3475 Charlotte Elizabeth
3476 Webster Parker
3477 Edwin Conrad
3478 Alice Euluria
3479 Edith Susan
2049 3480 Elizabeth Lee
3481 Charles Thompson
2050 3482 Leonard Theaker
2056 3483 e daughter
3484 Sarah Elizabeth
3485 Milton Bentley
3486 Carlton Coombs
3487 Mary Louise
3488 Israel
3489 Lucy Rogers
3490 Edward Stone
3491 Katharine Caroline
3492 William Francis Teeman
3493 John Brown
2080 3494 Caroline Alida
3495 Mary Ceroline
3496 Georgianna
3497 Harriet Elize
3498 George Thomas
3499 Charles Henry
2081 3500 Harriet B.
2082 3501 William Edward
2063 3502 Emma Louise
3503 Frankie
3504 Grace Edson
3505 Cora Douglas
2066 3506 William Henry
3507 Frank Walter
3508 James Tanner
3509 Douglas Ritchie
3510 Mary Gertrude
3511 Charles Richard
3512 Edward Wells
2067 3513 Richard Roswell
2068 3514 Eliza Perkins
2071 3515 Charles Perkins
3516 May Louise
2072 3517 Lillie E.
3518 Howard Sherman
2073 3519 Ase
3520 Richard
3521 Oliver Wendall
3522 John
3523 -----



Numerical Chart.

2074.3524 Eusebius
3525 Matthew
3526 Ezra
3527 Lucretia
3528 Rose Anne
3529 Clarissa
2079 3530 Mary Aurelia
3531 Nathaniel
3532 Thomas L.
3533 Robert
3534 Sarah Sophia
3535 Daniel Douglas
3536 Lawrence
3537 Meredith
2083 3538 Lucius Townsend
3539 William Henry
3540 Mary Jane
3541 Charles Francis
3542 Eleanor Lucinda

Ninth Generation

2094 3543 John Ayer
3544 Henry Allen
3545 Robert Stowe
3546 John Edward
3547 Mary Palmer
3548 Roswell Calkins
2095 3549 William John
3550 Mary Stow
3551 Fannie Sterling
3552 Elizabeth Lindsey
3553 Katherine
3554 Richard Morton
3555 Frederick Newell
3556 Anna Overman
3557 Ralph Gaylord
2097 3558 Lavinia Maria
3559 Ketherine Elizebeth
3560 Charles Clark
3561 Edward Warner
3562 Mary Denison
2099 3563 Caroline
3564 e son
2100 3565 Ella
3566 John Eichelberger
3567 Anna Miller
3568 Lewis Eichelberger
2102 3569 George Benjamin
3570 Marie Elvira
3571 Margaret Lydia
2110 3572 Samuel Henry
3573 Charles L.
3574 Martha Montgomary
3575 Herbert L.
2115 3576 Horace Bascom.
3577 John Adams
2117 3578 William Tupper
3579 John Archibald
3580 Richard Ira
3581 Mary Ann
3582 Eleanor Lee
3583 Virginie Avery
2120 3584 Sophia Elizabeth
2121 3585 Florence A.
3586 Bertha M.
3587 Orah I.
3588 Adue
3589 Charles Ira
3590 Henry Clark
2128 3591 Giles Francis
3592 Anne
2130 3593 William Redfield
2135 3594 Palmer Lewis
3595 Faith
3596 Ruth
2138 3597 Mildred Grace
3598 Robert Jackson
3599 Howard Colby
2139 3600 Gertrude Maria
3601 William Watrous
2141 3602 Howard Newton
3603 Abigail M.
3604 Minnie L.
2145 3605 Earl
3606 Hazel
2148 3607 Nellie Marguerite
3608 Hazel Amelia
3609 Auelaide Foster
2149 3610 Lincoln Crist
2151 3611 Edward Frederick
3612 Albert William
3613 Grace Imogene
2152 3614 Charlotte A.
3615 Samuel Morley
2166 3616 Edward Wolcott
3617 George Ingram
3618 Florence Ella
3619 Howard
2170 3620 Mary Frances
3621 Rund Jenette
3622 Grace Stanley
2172 3623 Stanley Morgan
3624 Leote Lee
3625 Esther Marion
2173 3626 John Paul
2174 3627 Frances Almira
2176 3628 Olga G.
2177 3629 Frank Edward
2178 3630 Alpha



Numerical Chart.

3631 Winifred
3632 Harry
2180 3633 Charles Edward
3634 Benjamin
3635 Robert
3636 John D.
3637 Lucilla
2185 3638 Edwin
3638.1 ----
3638.2 ----
3639 Ernest
3640 Sereno G.
3641 Georgie
3642 Emily
2203 3643 Euith Randall
3644 Ruth Chittenden
3645 Ansel Samuel
2204 3646 William Fairchild
3647 Welter David
2207 3648 Frank M.
3649 Jessie Leona
3650 Libbie May
3651 Collette Angie
3652 William Jay.
3653 Thomas LeGrand
3654 Maud Tryphosa
2208 3655 Calvin E.
3656 David Wesley
3657 Rhode Ann
3658 Arthur L.
3659 Elbridge Jey
2215 3660 Sidney A.
3661 Lloyd W.
3662 Stanley
3663 Weltar J.
3664 Henry Sedgwick
2221 3665 Helen Maria
3668 George Emery
3667 Harriet Frances
2222 3668 Clare
2224 3669 Florence
3670 Lais
3671 Louise
3672 Clerica
3673 Leroy
2235 3674 Lola Smith
3675 Eugene
3676 Nina Massey
2236 3677 Winifred Olive
3678 Ruth Mary
3679 Tracy Denver
3680 Ralph Henry
2238 3681 Elon Millis
3682 Ruth Henderson
3683 Roy Morris
2239 3684 Thomas Dwight
3685 Ade
3686 Louis
3687 Madge Wheeler
3688 Bernice
2240 3689 Ray Elon
3690 Howard Carlton
3691 Meua May
2250 3692 Emme Helen
3693 Herbert
3694 George Coleman
2254 3695 Ermine Ernestin
3696 George Edwin
3697 Nine Jeannette
2257 3698 George Edwin
3698.1 George Edwin
3699 Robert Kenneth
3700 Julius Bligh
3700.1 Gilbert
3700.2 e dau.
2262 3701 Ruth Esther
3702 Ouida Rhodes
2263 3703 Raymond Edward
2290 3704 Alice Sophronie
3705 Wilbur Alexander
3706 Dorothea Melvina
2293 3707 William
3708 John Corydon
2295 3709 Harry William
3710 infant
3711 Herbert
3712 Elmer M.
3713 Joseph
3714 Raymond
3715 Adelina
3716 Lillian
3717 Joseph A.
3718 Alice C.
2298 3719 Viole
3720 Sylvester
3721 Berthe
3722 Welter
3723 Ethel
3724 Cecil
3725 Robert
2303 3726 Alma May
3727 Franklin Sylvester
2316 3728 Joseph Jackson
3729 Alfred Ingham
3730 William Forest
2329 3731 Clement



Numericel Chart.

3732 Horace Carlton
3733 Nathan Kirtland
2338 3734 Addie Marie
3735 Francis Calvin
3736 Richard Stokes
3737 Ida Isebelle
3738 Eliza Collins
3739 Harriet Augusta
3740 Stella Edna
2339 3741 Edith A.
2342 3742 Eliza Bertha
3743 Alice Louise
3744 Sarah Jeen
3745 John James
3746 Laroy Rutherford
3747 William Lawrence
3748 Earl Henry
3749 Archie Gordon
2345 3750 Clarence Henry
3751 Bertha Elizabeth
3752 John Ralph
3753 Grece Mabel
2346 3754 Harry C.
3755 Rebecca Caroline
3758 George Nusy
3757 Thomas Arthur
3758 Ida Elizabeth
3759 Blanch
3760 Herold Curtis
3761 Edith Helen
3762 Peulina Merie
2347 3763 Jennie Blanch
3764 Ora Adella
3765 Carrie
3768 Arthur White
3767 Alta Frences
2350 3768 Gertrude Phebe
3769 Herriet Amelie
3770 Catherine Teresa
3771 William Francis
2352 3772 Frencis Semuel
3773 Edward Curtis
2358 3774 Hamilton Syrenus
3775 Emily Amelie
3776 Adah Rebecca
3777 Annie Lucinda
3778 e son
3779 John Linus
3780 Martin Lewis
2359 3781 Seren Ann
3782 Emma Jene
3783 Gaorge Edward
3784 Lucy Mary
3785 Della Grace
3786 Raymond W.
3787 Ette Tebitha
3788 William Dewey
3789 Martha
3790 Fenny Isabelle
2361 3791 Minnie Myrtle
3792 Clemmie Ethel
3793 Edmond Oliver
3794 Edna Olive
2362 3795 a child
3796 e child
2363 3797 Mabel
3798 Leender
3799 Nancy Eunice
3800 Elmer Linus
3801 Joseph Paul
3802 Archie Lambert
3803 Inez Nevade
3804 Dorothy Dean
3805 Edward
3806 Richard Shirley
3807 Robert Charles
2364 3809 Jas Austin Elmer
3810 Rete Evelyn
3811 Harry Nelson
2366 3812 Kate E.
3813 Lemuel
8814 Myrtle
3815 Story
3816 Edyth
3817 Ellis
2369 3818 Herbert Kelsey
3819 Sara Jeannette
3820 Charles Balden
3821 Robert David.
3822 Edward Rogers
3823 Andraw Floyd
3824 William Reymond
3825 Theodore May
2371 3826 Minnie Ruth
3827 Mark George
3828 Genatt May
2376 3829 Otto
3830 Bernice
3831 Maria
3832 Lucy
2380 3833 Charles Henry
3834 Clerence Lee
3835 Duana Warden
3836 Lena Estelle
3837 Elsia Dalla
2382 3838 Ernest.

Numerical Chart.

3839 Edna
2384 3840 Ralph
3841 George
2390 3841.1 e child
3841.2 a child
2396 3842 Margeret Jean
3843 Elizebeth
2403 3844 Charlotte Ann
2405 3845 Ellen Almira
3846 Lillian Adelaide
3847 William Charles
3847.1 Ruth Frences
3848 Frank Chapman
3849 Pauline Gladys
3850 Earl Rouse
3851 Antoinette Louise
2415 3852 Charlotte Livingstone
3853 Robert Livingstone
2418 3853.1 Alice Kenoell
3854 Samuel Kendall
2418 3855 Cornelius Huntington
3856 Katherine Wellis
2419 3857 Mary Rosita
3858 Nathan
3859 John Merrill
2421 3860 Agnes
3861 Winthrop
3862 Henry Thompson
3863 Bartha Tudor
3864 Emelie
3865 Louise
2422 3866 Elizabeth Scofield
3867 Ann Cornelie
2435 3868 Floyd L.
2436 3869 Robert Jey
2437 3870 Gerald
3871 Clera
2445 3872 Bernard M.
3873 Herry
3874 -----
2452 3875 Kerl
2457 3876 Lyla Kirkland
2459 3877 Orin Joseph
3878 Hattie Carter
2463 3879 Reginald
2470 3880 Devid Ives
3881 Core Belle
2471 3881.1 a child
2473 3881.2 e child
3881.3 a child
3881.4 e child
2474 3882 Marian Agnes
3883 Grace Louise
3884 Louise Julia
3885 Lucy May
3886 George William
3887 Samuel Leroy
3888 Helen Elizebeth
2478 3889 e son
3890 Gladys Emily
3891 Waldo Everett
3892 Bernard Elbert
3893 Cley Ire
3894 Claude Henry
3895 Howard Irving
3896 Doris Mildred
3897 Florence Edith
3898 Isabell Fern
2479 3899 William Leroy
2483 3900 Rollin Edward
3901 William Royden
3902 Truman Allbright
3903 Raymond George
2486 3904 Clare Vence
2489 0037 Margaret Fifield
2490 3906 Mellie Edith
3907 Mildred
3908 Clifford
3909 James
2491 3910 Frederick Ayers
3911 Robert Emmet
2496 3912 Elton C.
3913 Ray O.
2498 3914 Wilbur
2499 3915 Frederick Ransom
2505 3915.1 a child
3915.2 e child
2525 3916 Thomas Litt
2538 3917 Horece Alfred
3918 Oris
3919 John
2539 3920 Roy
3921 Roger
2543 3922 Dennis
3923 Larry
2545 3924 Joan Marie
3925 James Melvin
2557 3926 Violet Lavarna
3927 Edgar Young
3928 Lloyd Dean
2561 3929 Edwin Deniel
2571 3930 Herold Easton
2576 3931 Orillum Ivy
3932 William Aaron
2577 0038 Lillian
3933 ------
2579 3934 Sarah Matilde
2580 3935 Myrtle
3936 Byron
2591 3937 John Riddell
3938 Abner



Numerical Chart.

3939. Hector Burton
3940 John Freeland
2605 3941 Eugene
3942 Charley
2608 3943 Nettie Lorette
3944 Marian Athleen
2610 3945 Herbert Lee
2616 3946 Chester Grove
3947 Mildred Mary
2619 3948 Dorothy Wilson
2621 3949 Ralph Judson
3950 Dorothy Helen
3951 Stanley Kenneth
3952 Arthur William
3953 Robert Frank
2624 3954 Clyde
3955 Grace
3956 Earl
3957 Ina
3958 Floyd
3959 Pauline
3960 Leona
2631 3961 Marcus Stanley
3962 Lois Elizabeth
2635 3963 Zuella
3964 Roy
3965 Frank Leroy
3966 Merle C.
2639 3967 Vere Amelia
2641 3968 Blanch E.
3969 Frederick C.
3970 Milo J.
2642 3971 Albert J.
3972 Franklin Tyler
2643 3973 Benjamin B.
2644 3974 William Henry D.
3975 Florence C. R.
2649 3976 Elizabeth
2651 3977 Hannah Lewis
3978 Clarence Haymond
2654 3979 Grace
3980 Harriet Esther
2666 3981 Otto R.
2667 3982 Bertha Hulda
3983 Glenn Horatio
3984 Lynn Frederick
3985 Leonard George
2672 3986 Ellen E.
3987 Robert M.
2674 3988 Henry Clarence
3989 Oral James
3990 Helen Margarat
3991 Doris Belle
3992 Chester Wren
2676 3993 Ellen Blanche
3994 Paul Stanley
3995 Floy May
3996 David Jesse
3997 Wilfred Eugene
2677 3998 Roy Allen
3999 Dorothy Marian
4000 Helen Pauline
4001 Vernon Edwin
2678 4002 Bernice Lenore
4003 Gladys Fern
4004 Howard Ray
2686 4005 Lloyd
4006 ----
2690 4007 Ralph
4008 Edith
2692 4009 Ray
2722 4010 Angeline Katherine
4011 Certrude May
4012 Lucius Stow
4013 Virginie F.
2723 4014 Richard Blake
4015 Elizabeth Jean
2727 4016 Louise Macomber
4017 Stillman Charles
2728 4018 Richard Macomber
2730 4019 Fred Forbes
4020 Jenny Minerva
2743 4021 Clara Mae
4022 Ralph Coe
2757 4023 Leland David
4024 Clyde Ephriam
4025 Elwood Perry
4026 Clesson Taggart
2761 4027 Max
4028 Ruth Shene
2763 4029 Marjorie
4030 Vance L.
4030 4030.1 David Barry
4031 Elmo S.
2764 4032 Flora Radkie
4033 Joel
4034 ----
2765 4035 Certrude
4036 Roy
2766 4037 Harriet
4038 a son
4039 Jeson Edward
4040 Alfred Warren
2768 4041 Hubert Jay
4042 John Edward
4043 Ruth Louvenie
4044 Nell
2769 4045 Minnie Eudore



Numerical Chart.

4046 Bessie Olive
4047 Homer Andrew
4048 Nelson Edward
2776 4049 Doris
2782 4050 Eula Catherine
4051 Floyd Wayne
2787 4052 LeGrand E.
2788 4053 Hiram Thompson
4054 James Hamilton
4055 Julia Abigail
4056 Sylvia Ruth
4057 Helen Maxim
2793 4058 Leona Harriet
4059 Jesse Lewis
4060 Edith Ione
4061 Helen Jean
4062 Carl Edgar
2801 4063 Winifred S.
4064 Emerson H.
2803 4065 Eugene
2804 4066 Charlotte M.
4067 Ora June
4068 John Donald
4069 Robert Martin
4070 George Dewey
2806 4071 Laura Diana
4072 Mildred Eleanor
4073 Vera Viola
4074 Bernice Beauty
4075 Barbara Charlotte
4076 Edna Melissa
2812 4077 George Ward
4078 Loxee
4079 Charlotte
2813 4080 Sarah Emma
4081 George Henry
4082 Mary Vanderburg
4083 Cleyton
4084 George Vanderburg
2814 4085 Walter Egoert
4086 Henry L.
4087 Elizabeth
2817 4088 Permelia Lauraway
4089 Minard LeFevre
4090 Julia Margarette
4091 Elisha William
4092 Augustus Arthur
4093 Eugene Elmer
4094 William
2819 4095 Caroline
2815 4096 Sarah Anna
2818 4097 Neal Dow
4098 Mabel J.
2819 4099 Edith Elizabeth
4100 Freo Lorenzo
4101 Edna Post
2839 4102 John F.
2844 4103 Arlene Ree
2847 4104 Marie Louise
4105 Benajah Burton
4106 Charles Alexander Grosvenor
4107 Margaret Elizabeth
4108 Priscilla Lay
4109 Joroan
4110 Dwight
2849 4111 Mary Elizabeth
4112 Ezra Lord
2850 4113 Serene
2852 4114 Marjory Emerson
4115 Marion Louise
2854 4116 Charlotte May
2856 4117 Louise Josephine
4118 Willard
4119 Nellie
4120 Lettie Beatrice
2860 4121 May Edna
4122 Albert Lynde
2864 4123 Helen W.
2868 4124 Robert Borcheuc
4125 Margaret Bencoict.
4126 Frederick William
4127 Natalie Eliza
2871 4128 Eliza B.
4129 George F.
4130 Jessie B.
4131 Tracy J.
2861 4132 John Beckley
4133 Mary Elizabeth
4134 Seaman Oscar
4135 Julia Louise
4136 Hiram Oscar
4137 Jessie
4138 Jennie
4139 Annie Alberta
4140 Myron Birge
4141 Grace
4142 Clera
2885 4143 Florence D.
4144 Jennie E.
4145 Cestella A.
2868 4146 Cora Screpte
4147 Mina Hannah
4148 Elizabeth Emeline
4149 Ade
4150 Sarah
4151 Henry Ketchum



Numerical Chart.

4152 Corsen Denton
2899 4153 Florence Mabel
4154 Maud Ellen
4155 Jessie Blanch
4156 Seaman Krouskopp
4157 Lucy Gertrude
4158 Mary Augusta
4159 Orville Albert
4160 Jennie
2901 4161 Francis Dale
4162 Ethel Lynn
4163 Edward Rollin
4164 Edna
2902 4165 Lorette Nanon
4166 Hugh Selden
4167 Elfreda Arenza
4168 Claude Arthur
4169 Voyle Elbert
4170 Rey Coleman
2912 4171 Burr
4172 Lydie Emerson
2917 4173 Mary Elizebeth
2928 4174 Samuel Clinton
4175 Dothe Adeline
4176 Charles Wesley
4177 Mary Ann
2930 4178 Maud Agnes
4179 Edna Jean
2932 4180 James Edward
4181 Louis Alaric Menn
4182 Herry Moody
4183 Florence Cetherine Harriet
4184 Charles Milo
2935 4185 Mabel Arbutus
4186 Samuel Rossiter
4187 Blanch Maurine
4188 Kendell Rossiter
4189 Halen Marie
2937 4190 Charles E.
2943 4191 Herry
4192 Edward
4193 Nency
4194 Herbert E.
2949 4195 Clarence Philip
4196 Nathan Sylven
4197 Esther May
4198 Dele Alden
4199 Ruth Ephilemon
2950 4200 Valine
4201 June B.
4202 Ardella
4203 Robert Lee
2955 4204 Harry Dwight
2956 4205 George Harley
2962 4206 Marie Antoinette
4207 Gilbert Alfred
4208 Charles William
4209 George Frederick
4210 William Evelyn
4211 Frank Ellsworth
4212 Barton Eugene
2964 4213 Jessie
2965 4214 Frederick Asa
2974 4215 George
4216 William
4217 Edward
4218 Clarence
2977 4219 Elizebeth
2985 4220 Maud Edna
4221 Mabel Pratt
4222 Helen Murrey
2987 4223 Winifred Geneve
4224 Harold Benjamin
4225 Kenneth Crinnell
2988 4226 Dorothy
4227 Burdge Ogden
2990 4228 Edwine
4229 Cerolina Eames
4230 Cerolyn
2991 4231 Bellentyne
4232 Blench Ida
4233 Enid
4234 Agnes
2993 4235 Mary Hinman
4236 James Bressahan
4237 Alice Hermoine
2995 4238 Sherman Ward
2996 4239 Edward S.
4240 Reymond H.
4241 Thomas P.
2997 4242 Mary Scudder
4243 James Avery
2998 4244 Grece F.
3000 4245 Marjorie Reubenie
3005 4248 Arthur Nelson
4247 John
4248 Alven Francis
4249 Frederick Adelbert
4250 Frances Idebelle
3008 4251 Henry Fexon
4252 William Weatherby
3009 4253 Elizabeth Fexon
4254 Richard Dengler
3025 4255 Carlos Norman
3033 4258 Cora Patton
4257 Charles Bingley
4258 Jeenette Florentine
3035 4259 Harold Newton
3037 4100 Ruth Inez

Numerical Chart.

4261. Persis Wyman
4262 Worth Rhodes
3038 4263 Dorothy
4264 Ira Swift
3052 4265 Spencer Gilbert
4266 Helen
3055 0039 Helen Sophia
0040 Mary Elizabeth
4267 ----
4268 ----
3057 4269 Edith Stuart
3062 4270 Priscilla
4271 Berbera
3065 4272 Mark Leslie
3069 4273 Jerushe Augusta
4274 Mary Elizabeth
4275 Kate Abigail
3076 4276 Grent Collins
4277 Phillip Sheriden
4278 Elmer Andrews
3079 4279 Virginia Frezer
4280 Bertie Collins
4281 Annie Ward
4282 Collins Eli
3086 4283 Jerusha
4284 Edwin C.
4285 Susan A.
4286 Abner C.
4287 Amelia
4288 Cornelia L.
4289 David F.
4290 Mary
4291 Emma Florence
3087 4292 Hubert Treet
4293 Mary Elizabeth
4294 Martha Ann
4295 Howard Lewis
4296 Linus Sidney
4297 Esther Treat
4298 Sarah Eliza
4299 George Albert
4300 John William
3088 4301 Edward Lewis
4302 Milton A.
4303 Martha E.
4304 Stanley M.
4305 Ruth Laura Ann
4306 Charles E.
4307 Frank D.
3092 4308 Newton Milton
4309 Anna Minerve
4310 Chester Hiram
4311 Louisa Mariah
4312 Sylvia Lenora
4313 Bertha Alice
4314 George Plume
3094 4315 Samuel
4316 Charles William
4317 Lewis Edward
4318 Lillian May
4319 Mary Amelie
4320 Rose Jean
4321 Archie Dennis
3095 4322 Mary Emma
4323 Ralph Wight
4324 John Curtis
4325 Ollie Lane
4326 Edith Ann
4327 Lottie Ellen
4328 William Royal
4329 a son
4330 Nelson Smith
4331 Chauncey Oliver
4332 Francis Edwin
4333 Charles Elmer
3096 4334 Minnie M.
3102 4335 Mabel
4336 Curtis
4337 Fay Chase
4338 Edward
4339 Floyd H.
3104 4340 George W.
3108 4341 Charles Joseph
4342 Grace Agnes
3110 4343 William Oscar
4344 Clara Lorena
4345 Homer Roscoe
4346 Oamon Calvin
4347 Jessie Burton
4348 Mary Ethel
3119 4349 Lament A.
4350 Sylvie S.
4351 Flore
4352 Lucinda Jennie
4353 Wilson Henson
3120 4354 Emily R.
4355 Albert A.
4356 Olive Melissa
4357 Horace F.
3121 4358 Lester L.
4359 Melissa
3122 4360 Phebe E.
3124 4361 Joseph Ellsworth
4362 Nelson Albert
4363 William Augustus
4364 Henry Austin
4365 Daniel George
3125 4366 Mary Frances



Numericel Chart.

4367. John Howard
4368 Mary Clara
3126 4369 Mary Augusta
4370 William Kinneer
4371 Francis Oelmore
4372 Nelson Walls
4373 Nelson Gideon
3128 4374 Rose Eliza
4375 Celia Ann
4376 Edward Austin
4377 Olenn Cone
4378 Claira Ebenezer
3131 4379 Lester John
4380 Ella Amelia
4381 Charles Lewis
4382 Ketie Lovise
4383 Mary Anna
4384 Lillie May
3135 4385 Dayton Wilson
3138 4386 Lillian Grace
4387 Lucia Blenche
3139 4388 Minnie Roswell
4389 Martin Lester
4390 a son
3151 4391 Cora
3157 4392 Edith
4393 Lucille
4394 John Willett
4395 Abigail Rosanna
4396 Bullitt Cordon
4397 James Pierce
3158 4398 Eleanor Gray
4399 Joseph
4400 James
4401 Alice Alden
3164 4402 Jessie Stewart
4403 Douglas Stewart
4404 Eleanor Gray
3165 4405 Anna Groves
3168 4406 Maria Louise
4407 Henry Davis
4408 Helen F.
3171 4409 Mary Sellers
4410 Jesse Jamieson
4411 Howard Emory
4412 Ward Francis
3175 4413 Charles Bentley
4414 Irene
4415 Mary
4416 William Samuel
4417 Elverada
4418 Fred Martin
3180 4419 Linton Hernando
4420 Anette Arminda
4421 Mary Adeleide
4422 Linette Grace
4423 Burrus Ellsworth
4424 Collins Wilbur
4425 Olive Harriet
4426 Edwin Sterling
3181 4427 Alice
4428 Carrie
4429 Emma
4430 Nellie
4431 Frank Tully Crosby
3197 4432 William C.
4433 John Chauncey
4434 Theodore
4435 James
4436 Florence Bertha
4437 Frances Lucille
3200 4438 Jennete Adell
3202 4439 Anne Isabel
4440 Charlotte
4441 Loren
3205 4442 William Clarence
4443 Frederick Lester
4444 Estalla Adeline
4445 Franklin Grant
3208 4448 Franklin Earl
4447 Nency Culver
4448 Benjamin Potter
4449 Samuel Potter
3220 4450 Paul
4451 Carl
3225 4452 Irvin Henry
4453 David Edward
4454 Dolly Berthe
4455 Ida May
4456 Robert Quincy
3227 4457 Flore Elizabeth
4458 Grace Louise
4459 James Clement
4460 Robert Stevens
4461 William Corton
4462 Clara Mabel
4463 Edith Gertrude
4464 Walter Howard
3228 4465 George Eleazer
4466 Kate Ethlyn
4467. Leslie Edgar
3229 4468 Sadie J.
4469 Thomas Henry
4470 Charles Edward
4471 Helen Mary
3230 4472 a child.



Numerical Chart.

3233 4473 Frank Percy
4474 Howard Robert
4475 Leslie Benjamin
3235 4476 Julia Sawyer
3241 4477 Frank Percival
4478 Elle Clinton
4479 Lewis Henry
4480 Charles Augustus
3244 4481 Amy Dinsmore
4482 Core Maud
3246 4482.1. a deughter
3247 4483 George H.
4484 Charles Edger
4485 Harry
4486 Charlotte E.
4487 Catherine A.
4488 Frederick James
4489 Cornelia M.
4490 Jennie C.
3248 4491 William Henry Houston
4492 Edward Dwight
4493 Estelle Jennie
4494 George McClellan
4495 Florence Josephine
4496 Harriet Inez
3255 4497 Dwight F.
4498 Herman J.
4499 Elmer Nathan
4500 Walter S.
4501 Mary Annie
3258 4502 Creoe Darling
4503 Charlotte Mabel
4504 Florence Ethel
4505 Arthur Easton
4506 Royal Dwight
4507 Mary Theode
4508 Donald Brewster
4509 William Belcher
4510 Clement Victor
4511 Gladys Marguerite
4512 Dwight Dewey
4513 Edwin Trowbridge
3259 4514 Howard Lyndon
3261 4515 Minnie
4516 Edward
3263 4517 Jennie Estelle
4518 Annie.Elize
4519 a deughter.
3288 3269 Theophilus
3270 Asa L.
3271 Walter S.
3272 4520 Alfred
4521 George
4522 Orphalie
4523 Josephine
4524 Chester
4525 Emma
4526 Walter Asa
3273 4527 Charles
3275 4528 Asa M.
4529 Lydie
4530 William M.
4531 Loren
4532 Mary
4533 Henry C.
4534 Nellie
3277 4535 Edwin
4536 Irwin
4537 Cherles Reuben
4538 Beulah
4539 Jeenette
4540 John
4541 Edna
4542 Reuben
3278 4543 deughter
4544 John
4545 Albert
4545.1 Arthur
4546 Jesse
3279 4547 Berthena
4548 Harriet
4549 Elizabeth
3286 4550 Ida M.
4551 Frederick
4552 Jeannie
4553 Frank L.
4554 Alvin D.
3287 4555 Zenana Lura
4558 Annie Matilde
4557 Oscar Joshua
4558 Harriat Gould
4559 Lucy Katherina
4560 Guy Leonard
4561 Jesse Dorces
4562 Barbera
4563 Jane
4564 Lensley
3295 4565 Welter Newell
4566 Dwight Henry
4567 Orrin
4568 Burtis
4569 Myrtle
4570 Maurice
3305 4571 Anna B.
4572 Tracy
3307 4573 Howard
4574 Leon
3308 4575 Albyn



Numerical Chart.

4576 Flore
3309 4577 Mabel A.
4578 Myrtle A.
4579 Jacob Carner
3312 4580 Lucius E.
4581 Herbert Oscar
4582 Mamie
4583 Henry
3313 4584 Harriet E.
4585 Myron Chauncey
4586 Alvah T.
4587 Clen A.
4588 Elmer C.
3315 4589 Loren Walter
4590 Weyne Clark
4591 Mile Grant
4592 Beuleh Betreth
3325 4593 Minnie Alice
4594 George Harvey
4595 Alvin Louis
4596 Inez Laure
4597 Orlando
4598 Sylvia May
3329 4599 Willis
4600 Eve Almedia
4601 Pearl Zelda
4602 Lottie Louella
4603 Edna Jennette
3332 4604 Ada
4605 E. S.
4606 Jennie Emily
4607 Claudius A.
4608 Amon Zair
4609 Eleanor May
4610 Elno Clerk
4611 Corete Blanch
4612 Lottie Marguerite
3333 4613 Willard N.
4614 Byron Willard
3339 4615 Agnes Elizabeth
4616 William Dwight
4617 Hubert Augustus
3341 4618 John H.
4619 Margeret F.
4620 Mary Eve
4621 Charles H.
3343 4622 Ide
4623 Phoebe
4624 J. Hamilton
4625 Leroy
3345 4626 Susanna
4627 William Look
4628 Howard
4629 Lillian
4630 Harriet
4631 Horace Kirk
4632 Clarence L.
4633 Myranna
4634 Lydia
3354 4635 Herbert William
3370 4636 Ase Smith
4637 John Ludlow Jr.
4638 Edward Harwood
4639 Susenne
3375 4640 Ase Nash, Jr.
4641 John Alden
3378 4642 Ceroline Richmond
3379 4643 Victory
3384 4644 Adelaide
4645 -------
3395 4646 Edward Alanson
4647 James Francis
4648 Augustus Theddus
3412 4649 William Maxon
4650 Anna Certruda
4651 a son
4652 Fred Omar
4653 Charles Albert
4654 Henry Horace
4655 Anna Emmaline
4656 Edward S.
3414 4657 Emma L.
4658 William I.
4659 Horace D.
4660 George W.
4661 Nellie C.
4662 Charles Renry
4663 Frank E.
4664 Jessie A.
4665 Fannie M.
4666 Florence Harriat
4667 a son
3417 4668 Robert Randall
4669 Herriet Hurd
4670 George Hurd
4671 William Miner, Jr.
4672 Arthur Alexender
3418 4673 Edward Simonton
4674 Alvin R., Jr.
4675 Horace Chase
4676 Margaret
3422 4677 Lewis Edward
4678 Anson Charles
4679 Elmer Cole
3425 4680 Lillian

Numericel Chart.

4681 Jessie
3434 4682 Lillian Kingsley
4683 Frank Kingsley
4684 Theodore Kingsley
3435 4685 Harold Allison
4686 Helen Lucille
4687 Inaz Elizabeth
4688 Florence Emma
3438 4689 Edward
4690 Margaret Evelyn
4691 Adolphus
3440 4692 Elsia Earl
4693 Hilde Corrine
3442 4694 Lala Catherine
4695 Mary Gladys
3447 4696 Ellen May
4697 Herry Hewitt
4698 Harbert Augustus
4699 Clare Liveria
4700 Nattie
3448 4701 Adalaida Isaballa
4702 James Howard
4703 Jessamine Adele
3451 4704 Balle Louise
4705 Jessie Lulu
4706 Albart Edward
4707 William Howard
4708 Gertruda
4709 Grace
3453 4710 Fannie Louise
4711 Francis Horace
4712 Arthur Blaine
4713 Laura Etta
3466 4714 Henry Arthur
4715 Marian Blake
4716 Julia Baldwin
4717 Florence Cornelia
3468 4718 Thomas Hubbard
4719 Rebekah
4720 Faith
4721 Ebenezer
4722 Mary Alice
3471 4723 Elizabeth Sharwin
4724 Nelson Sherwin
3472 4725 Elizabeth
4726 Thomas Mark
4727 Louise
4728 Ruth
3473 4729 Clifford Owens
4730 Will Bruce
3476 4731 Lorena
4732 Donald Henderson
3482 4733 Eleanor
4734 Margaret
4735 Leonard
4736 David
3485 4737 Carl Caleb
4738 Albert Milton
4739 Susan Ami
3486 4740 Beula
4741 Carlton Combs
4742 Emma Jean
4743 a daughter
3490 4744 John Irving
4745 Martin Goldsmith Sage
4746 Edward Stone
4747 Francis Edward
3492 4748 Paul Newton
4749 William Frederick
4750 Mary Helen
3493 4751 Mary Walker
4752 George Elmore
4753 Margaret
3499 4754 Emeline Henrietta
4755 Charles Henry, Jr.
3506 4756 Helen Adelia
4757 James Morgan
4758 Esther Gertrude
4759 Lucy Evelyn
3507 4760 William Francis
4761 Walter Charles
4762 Henrietta May
3511 4763 Charles Richard, Jr.
3513 4764 Fred Morgan
4765 Clare Louese
4766 Inez Curtis
3518 4767 Joseph Perkins
4768 Sherman Nelson
4769 Henry F.
3519 4770 Sarah
4771 Caty
4772 John Henry Clay
4773 Ella
4774 George
3521 4775 William E.
4776 Franklin
4777 John Richard
4778 Alvira Emma
3526 4779 Lucretia
4780 Rosa Anna
4761 Clarissa
3536 4782 Lawrence Robert
4783 Winona
4784 Elmer Allison
4785 Ethel
4786 Rosa
4787 Aurelia
4788 Vera
4789 Meredith Arden
4790 Douglas Franklin



Numerical Chart.

4791. Reginald Slede
4792 Aubrey Wilbur
3537 4793 Marion Nathaniel
4794 Sareh Eva
4795 Edna Augusta
4796 Walter Teter
4797 William Arden
4798 Myra A.
4799 Laurenca Vaughan
4800 Soladelle
3538 4801 Horace Chester
3539 4802 Laura Ann
4803 Viola
4804 Frank Everett
4805 Bertie Ida
4806 Ralph
4807 Henry Rolle
4808 Earl Horace
4809 Claud Leon
4810 Alean Blanch
4811 Lloyd Parka
4812 Hazel Duvol
4813 Lynn Jocelyn
3541 4814 Scott Merton
4815 Evalene
4816 Robert Clinton
4817 Blanch
4818 Frances Anna
4819 Ruggles Clinton
4820 Bertha Augusta
4821 Marion Lucia Holman
4822 Harvey Wickes
4823 Harolo Eugene.

Tenth Generation.

3544 4824 Allen Bynner
4825 John Frederick
4826 Thomas Bynner
4827 Henry Davenport
4828 Dorothy
4829 Donald McKnight
4830 Phillip Newell
3545 4831 Robert Tyng
4832 Dorothy Edwards
4833 Mary Rockland
3546 4834 Ellsworth
4835 John Horace
4836 Paul Palmer
3548 4837 Roswell Sauls
4838 Emma Palmer
3555 4839 Margaret
4840 Richard Simpson
3566 4841 Charles Eichelberger
4842 George Edward
4843 Sarah Terrill
4844 John Eichelberger
4845 William Tarrill
4846 Samuel Miller
4847 Anna Margeretta
3572 4647.1 a daughter
3579 4848 Frederick Emanual
4849 Hortense
3611 4850 Jerome Edward
4851 Hazal Imogene
4852 Harold Hayward
4853 Francis H.
4854 Lois Irene
4855 Frederick
3612 4856 Elliot Everett
4857 Arthur Augustus
4858 a child
4859 Elizabeth Grece
3631 4860 Gladys
3633 4861 Charles Edward
3635 4862 Annie
4863 John O.
4864 William
4865 Edna
3638 4865.1 a child
4865.2 a child
3646 4866 Dorothy
4867 William Stevens
4868 Anna
4869 William F.
3647 4870 Imogene Grace
3648 4871 Walt P.
4872 Earl
4873 Leona
4874 Marie
3652 4875 Florence E.
4876 Ray E.
3653 4877 Ezra Willard
3656 4878 Mamie A.
4879 Berton R.
4880 Marguerita
4881 Gertrude
4882 Blanche
3659 4883 Elbridge J.
3666 4884 Carl Darwin
4885 John Lee
3679 4886 Frances Ruth
4887 Stewart Tracy
3681 4888 Edwina Steel
3684 4889 Leoda
4890 Elizebeth
4891 Mary Rose
3689 0041 Elizabeth Jean
4892 -------
3693 4893 George
3696 4894 John Edwin
3698 4894.1 George Edwin
3700 4894.2 Gilbert
4894.3 a daughter



Numerical Chart.

3712.4895 Elmer James
4896 Marjorie E.
4897 William M.
3714 4898 Arnold
3727 4899 Betty Irene
3728 4900 Dorothy Harriet
3729 4901 Robert Ingham
4902 William Alfred
3733 4903 Horace Carlton
3736 4904 Letha Alice
4905 Fern Irene
4906 Faye Ann
4907 Opal Marie
4908 Richard Joseph Henry
3745 4909 Ruth Patterson
4910 Alice Mae
4911 Helen Lounell
4912 John Clifton Horece
4913 Marjorie Virginia
3746 4914 Jessie L.
4915 Phila Mae
4916 Henry Earl
4917 Bernice
4918 John J.
4919 Esther Oliva
4920 Harold Dale
3748 4921 Edgar Wayne
4922 Lester Edwin
4923 Hubert Hamilton
4924 Eunice Louise
4925 Helen May
4926 Willis Raymond
4927 Leon Henry
4928 Lloyd George
4929 Burdette Earl
4930 Ramona Lucilla
3749 4931 Charles Gordon
4932 Loreina Bethia
4933 Alene
4934 Clarice
3754 4935 Gladys Marie
4936 Merle Ellis
3757 4937 Curtis McLucas
4938 Oliva Marie
3766 4938.1 a child
4938.2 a child
3773 4939 Mary Elizabeth
4940 Edward Curtis
3774 4941 Gertrude Elta
4942 Oliver Hamilton
4943 Carl Victor
4944 Alma Annie
3809 4945 Gloria Darlene
3821 4946 Robert Browning
3822 4947 Charles Brice
4948 Donald David
4949 Edward Theodore Howard
4950 Janice Edna
4951 Margaret Ann
4952 Elizabeth Rogers
4953 David
3823 4954 Floyo Flora
4955 Theodora Juanita
4956 Mary Louise
3824 4957 Fee Elizabeth
4958 Earl Reymond
3829 4959 Neva
3833 4960 Stanton Joseph
4961 Inez Catherine
4962 William Harold
4963 Elizabeth Gertrude
4964 Donald John
4965 Charles Dean
3835 4966 Kathpen
4967 Gerald
4968 Julia
4969 Phyllis
3638 4970 Lillien
4971 Dorothy
4972 George
4973 Clarence
3641 4974 Elizabeth Jane
3847 4975 Shirley Camp.
4976 Charles Milford
4977 Robert Camp
3850 4978 Earl Rouse
3855 4979 Cornelius Huntington
3858 4980 Nathan
4981 Frances Rutherford
3859 4982 John Merrill
3868 4983 Noreen
4984 Reginald H.
3869 4985 Clarence
3870 4986 Beverly
3875 4987 Kenneth
3876 4988 Thomas Wilbur
3886 4989 George Samuel
4990 Adele Louise
4991 Ralph William
4992 Robert Vincent
4993 Harold Eugene
4994 Samuel Jeremiah
3891 4995 Marian Mae
4996 Weldo E.
4997 Lorette Ann
3893 4998 Margaret Ann
3908 4999 Thurmalae
3910 5000 Frederick C.



Numerical Chart.

5001. Donald C.
5002 Esther A.
5003 Gladyse E.
5004 Robert
5005 Gloria K.
3911 5006 a daughter
5007 a daughter
3929 5008 Edwin Gerald
5009 Leland Robert
5010 Dorla Pauline
3941 5011 Lester Charles
5012 Clarence Melvin
3942 5013 Iva Ione
5014 Eva Marie
5015 Dorothy Jene
3945 5016 Herman Melzer
5017 Horace Elzer
5018 Helen Gene
5019 James Lee
5020 -------
3949 5021 James Judson
5022 Frank Thomas
5023 Ralph Williams
3951 5024 Kenneth Lee
5025 Roger Eugene
5026 a son
3954 5027 Dorothy
5028 Frederick
5029 Amy
5030 Earl
5031 Betty Jean
5032 Donald Ray
3970 5033 Margarat F.
5034 Vera
5035 Milo Johnson
5036 Isadora
5037 Edna May
3971 5038 Howard
3972 5039 Marjorie W.
5040 Carolyn L.
5041 Dorothy
5042 Frances E.
3973 5043 Elizabeth A.
3974 5044 Hiram L.
5045 William Henry D.
3963 5046 Helen Ruth
5047 Catherine Jane
5048 Edith Rae
3988 5049 Robert DeWayne
3989 5050 June Maxine
5051 Florence Nedina
5052 Glen Edward
3994 5053 Paul Stanley
4019 5054 Fred Forbes
5055 Margaret Minerva
5056 Anna Louise
4022 5057 Anna Coe
5058 William Wettig
4025 5059 William Dabney
5060 Lucy Katherine
4030 5060.1 David Barry
4036 5061 Lester Charles
5062 Leonard Augustus
4039 5063 Helen May
5064 Edward Barber
5065 Alice Evelyn
5066 Jason Paul
5067 Eleanor Florence
4040 5068 Marjorie Marguerite
5069 Robert Warren
4041 5070 Jack Erwin
5071 James Arthur
5072 Jeanette Aileen
5073 Charles Edward
4042 5074 John Robert
4047 5075 Homer Janas
4084 5076 Georgia Carman
5077 Elisha William
5078 Mabel Emma
4085 5079 Walter Egbert
5080 Grace
5081 Ella
4086 5082 Cassie
4089 5083 Eugena
5084 Maye
4091 5085 Myrtle Viole
5086 Rebecca
5087 Bertha Maud
5088 Mary Parnelia
5089 Elishe Reed
5090 Edith Laureway
5091 Ruth Evalyn
4092 5092 Pearl B.
5093 Ralph Lefevre
4093 5094 Edna Valentina
5095 Paul
5096 Irene
5097 Marie
5098 e son.
4094 5099 Huskey Edward Macomber
5100 Roberti Morris Macomber
5101 Bruce Macomber
5102 Hazel Blyth Macomber
5103 Marguaratta Louise Macomber
4100 5104 William Commodore

Numerical Chart.

5105 Edward Post
4112 5106 Sarah Hamilton
5107 Ezra Lord
4118 5108 Dorothy
5109 Carrie
5110 Leslie
5111 Ruth
5112 Mary
5113 Hazel
5114 Joyce
4129 5115 Vivienne E.
5116 Miriam E.
5117 Louisa S.
4132 5118 Harry Gifford
5119 Frank Butterfield
5120 Ada
5121 John Bryan
5122 Edith
4140 5123 Marian Ruth
5124 David Pearsall
4151 5125 Opal
5126 Viola
4152 5127 Hiram Denton
5128 Barbara Elizabeth
4156 5129 Henry William
5130 Seaman Kenneth
5131 Lloyd Lafayette
4168 5132 Grace Elaina
5133 Bonnie
5134 Ruth
5135 June
4170 5136 Leo Charles
5137 Nondas
5138 Clyde Gill
5139 Norman Ray
5140 Darlene May
4174 5141 Orlan Clinton
5142 Harley William
5143 Clarence Maurice
4176 5144 Charles Wesley
5145 Bert W.
5146 Virgil Harold
5147 Myrtle Elizabeth
5148 Margaret Mary
5149 Hazel Irene
4180 5150 James Dyckman
4181 5151 Nancy Lou
4188 0042 Robert Joseph
4195 5152 Rose Marguerite
5153 Clarence Duane
4196 5154 Nathan Sylvan
5155 Dorothy Louise
4198 5156 Jackson
4205 5157 George Harley
4207 5158 Merton Eugene
5159 Nettie Edith
5160 Guy Nye
5161 Hattie Irene
5162 Ethel Byrle
5163 Glenn Evelyn
4208 5164 Elizabeth
4209 5165 Beebe
5166 Joseph G.
5167 Mary B.
4211 5168 Monte J.
5169 Annadell
5170 Max
5171 Evelyn Louise
4215 5172 George
5173 Bernard
5174 Conrad
5175 Ruth
5176 Albert
5177 Helen
5178 Mildred
5179 Mary
5180 Jane
4216 5181 Thomas Franklin
5182 Edward Calvin
4218 5183 Bessie
4224 5184 Dorothy Innes
4225 5185 Ann Harriet
4185 Mary Ellen
4227 5187 Eleanor Low
5188 Ella Dorothy
4238 5189 Sherman Ward
5190 Jane
5191 Nancy
5192 Jeremy
4249 5193 Elizabeth
5194 Richard
5195 Natalie
4255 5196 Esther Louise
5197 Elizabeth Hayes
5198 Louise Linwood
4276 5199 Flora Naomi
5200 Ferry Watrous
5201 Wells
4277 5202 Ethel Marie
4282 5203 Collins Eli
5204 Robert Gideon
4286 5205 George D.
4292 5206 Charles Laverne
5207 Bertis
4295 5208 Ira Earle
5209 Bert Lewis
5210 Mary Elizabeth
5211 Hugh Clark



Numerical Chart.

5212. Charles Treat
5213 Cerrie Treat
4296 5214 Ida May
5215 Lewis Robert
4299 5216 Almon Woodford
5217 Kenneth Sumner
5218 Francis Laverne
5219 Marshall Ernest
5220 Alice Marietta
4301 5221 Ethel
5222 Mabel E.
5223 Ralph F.
4308 5224 George Ernest
5225 Ray Medley
4310 5226 Marcia
5227 Elsie
5228 Van Chester
5229 Pirl
5230 Ernest
5231 Ethal
5232 Jesse
4316 5233 Florence Genevieve
5234 Mildred Helene
5235 Glenna Maria
4317 5236 Milton Lewis
5237 Lucille
4321 5238 Genevieve
5239 Arthur
4323 5240 Charles Bradshaw
4324 5241 Earl Newton
4330 5242 Vera Kathryn
5243 Daryl Hibbs
4331 5244 Iona
5245 Thomas Oliver
4332 5246 Albert Nelson
5247 Frances Emma
4333 5248 Glenn Irving
5249 Mary Mabel
4337 0043 Clarice Ann
4353 5250 Martin Horace
5251 Charles Jay
5252 Fred Chapman
5253 Wilson Root
4357 5254 Albert C.
5255 Eva Leona
5258 William Horace
4358 5257 Anna Belle
5258 Florence May Myrtilla
4362 5259 Janet Amelia
5260 Lucina May
5261 James A.
5262 Margaret Elizabeth
4363 5263 Mary
4371 5264 Harry Emlen
5265 Robert Francis
5266 Lena Margaret
4389 5267 William Raymond
5268 Leon Carroll
5269 George Varnes
5270 Arthur Glenn
4396 5271 Bullitt Gordon
5272 Laverne Priscilla
5273 John Holman
5274 Alberta L.
4397 5274.1 a child
4399 5275 Charles Stone
5276 Joseph
5277 Katherine Cole
4403 5278 a son
5279 a daughter
5280 Eleanor Gray
4407 5281 Edith R.
5282 Denial
5283 Francis Martin
4411 5284 Robert
5285 Madeline
5286 Elizabeth
5287 Edward Brooks
4412 5288 Virginia
4413 5289 Warner
5290 Mary
5291 Robert Martin
5292 Dorothy Marguerite
4416 5293 Katherine Bentley
5294 Martin Pinckney
5295 Barbara
5296 Richard
5297 Elverda
4418 5298 Harvey Baldwin
5299 William Samuel
5300 Josephine
4419 5301 Helen May
5302 Nina May
4425 5303 Sterling Sanford
5304 Elbert Ernest
5305 Russell Steward
5306 Olive
5307 a son
4424 5308 Earl
4426 5309 Lucille
4431 5310 Ethal Johanna
5311 Nan Louise
5312 Jorge Corbus
5313 Jacob Clarence
4432 5314 James E.
5315 Sally Ann
4435 5316 Dorothy
5317 Raymond



Numerical Chart.

5318 Barbara
5319 Imelda
5320 Thomas
5321 John
5322 Chester
5323 Constance
4435 5324 Batty Jo
5325 Jean Ann
5326 Mary Lou
4441 5327 John Pulver
4442 5328 Florence
5329 William Mason
5330 Alice Delia
5331 Lester Peter
4443 5332 Frederick Earl
5333 Arline Bessie
4448 5334 Marian Randolph
5335 Harriet Francis
5336 Byron Earl
5337 Margaret Ethel
5338 Helen Marr
5339 William Pottar
4452 5340 Earl Francis
5341 Herbert Earl
5342 Bessie Agnes
5343 Edith Abigail
5344 Ethel Carolyn
5345 Ruth M.
4453 5346 Curtis Elwood
4459 5347 Harlow Lehmann
4464 5348 Virginia Margaret
5349 Barbara Edith
4467 5350 Richard Crocker
4470 5351 Ida May
5352 Sarah Eunice
5353 Hazel Irene
5354 Helen Imogene
4479 5355 Ralph Irving
4480 5356 Elsie French
5357 Cherles Augustus
4485 5358 Fred James
5359 George Conklin
5360 Ruth Maben
4491 5361 William E.
4492 5362 Jennie Estelle
5363 Edward
4499 5363.1 Alfred
5363.2 Winnie
4514 5364 Vera Lyndon
5365 Vivian Carol
5366 Winifrad Constance
5367 Geraldine Sunny
5368 Horace Llewellyn
4528 5369 Caroline
5370 Asa
5371 Ira
5372 Ray
5373 Mabel
5374 Fay
5375 a daughter
4528 5376 Clyde Henry
5377 Nellie Mabel
5378 Frank Dale
5379 Asa Barton
4530 5379.1 Clyde
5379.2 Grace
5379.3 Bertha
5379.4 Doris
4531 5379.5 Grace
5379.6 a son
5379.7 a daughter
4535 5380 Edwin
4536 5381 Frank
5382 Edna
5383 Paul
4537 5384 Florence
5385 Anna
5386 Charles
5387 Allace
5388 Harold
5389 Sarah
5390 Walter
5391 Elizabeth
5392 Theodore
5393 Eugene
4545 5393.1 a daughter
5393.2 a daughter
5393.3 a daughter
4546 5393.4 a daughter
5393.5 a daughter
5393.6 a daughter
4557 5394 Archie Markell
5395 Walter Guy
4560 5395.1 a daughter
5395.2 a daughter
4579 5396 Beverly
5397 Robert
5398 Jacob Garner
4580 5399 Roy
5400 Mamie
4581 5401 Vere
5402 Weslie
4582 5403 Geneva
5404 Gernet
5405 Gwendolyn
5406 Roger
5407 Phyllis
4587 5408 Robert



Numerical Chart.

5409.Dean
4589 5410 Bernita Mae
5411 Burton Loren
4590 5412 Laura
5413 Harland
5414 Leo
5415 Clark
5416 Betty Lou
4591 5417 Lorraine Elizabeth
5418 Richard
4594 5419 Sylvia Irene
5420 Loleta Lydula
5421 Alvin Wilfred
5422 Alice Lucille
4607 5423 Benjamin Willerd
5424 Marjorie Ellen
5425 Phyllis Eleanor
5426 Esther Ruth
5427 Herman Thomas
4608 5428 Eva May
5429 Claudius Amon
5430 Clyde Arthur
5431 Ruth Opal
5432 John Orcie
5433 William Elno
5434 Joyce Ann
5435 Carl Otto
4610 5436 Keith Elno
5437 Cerl Gene.
4614 5437.1 a child
4616 5438 a child
5439 a child
4621 5440 a child
5441 a child
5442 a child
4627 5443 Grace
5444 Herbert N.
5445 Ralph
4631 5446 Edith
5447 Elmer
5448 Horace
5449 Dorothy
5450 Horace Kirk
5450.1 Genevieve
4632 5451 Clarence
5452 William
5453 Raymond
5454 Mabel
4635 5455 Kenneth W.
5456 Clara J.
5457 Stephen Reeves
5458 Norbert Gardner
4636 5459 Asa Smith
5460 Barbara Clark
4647 5461 Winslow Dreiske
4649 5462 Samuel Charles
5463 Wilbur Maxon
4653 5464 Fred Otis
5465 Charles Albert
5466 George Martin
5467 William Henry
4654 5468 Nellie
4656 5469 Clyde Charles
4658 5470 Henry W.
5471 David S.
5472 Margeret L.
5473 Charles S.
4668 5474 Harriet
5475 Eleanor
5476 Robert Randall
4677 5477 Charles Henry
4679 5478 Robert Alan
5479 James Carr
5480 Judith Ann
4691 5481 Grace Adelaide
4698 5482 Donald Culver
5483 Laura Ruth
5484 Dorothy Clara
4706 5485 Frances
5486 Halen Vera
4711 5487 Miriam Etta
5488 Horace Albert
5489 Robert Francis
5490 Jessie Harriet
5491 Francis William
5492 Arthur Adams
5493 Charles Richard
4718 5494 Joan Margarat
5495 Mary Elizabeth
4721 5496 Anna Freeman
4724 5497 Edward
5498 Ann Card
4732 5499 a son
5500 a daughter
5501 Guy Netions
4737 5502 Mary Belle
5503 Carl Hilton
5504 Milton Jack
5505 Elizabeth Juanita
5506 Susan Margaret
4738 5507 Dorothy Jean
5508 Isabel
5509 Albert Masters
4744 5510 Helen Jane
5511 Howard Francis
5512 Warren Honesz
5513 Irving Edward
5514 Marie Jeannette

Numerical Chart.

4747 5515 Edward Evans
4748 5516 Blanch Ruth
5517 William Francis Reul
5518 Jean Elizabeth
5519 Marjorie Helen
5520 Robert John
4749 5521 William Frederick
4752 5522 George Elmore, Jr.
5523 John David Vincent
5524 Richard Vincent
5525 Nancy Margaret
4757 5526 Helen Hildergarde
5527 James Morgen
5528 Beverly Brooks
5529 Cynthia Morgan
4760 5530 John William
5531 Rosemary
4761 5532 Walter Charles
5533 Richard Ainsley
5534 Elizabeth Virginia
4763 5535 Lorraine Elizabeth
5536 Ruth Elizabeth
4764 5537 Fred Morgan
5538 Dorothy Louise
5539 Richard R.
4772 5540 Ase Enos
5541 Roy
5542 Clara
5543 James F.
5544 David Floyd
5545 John Vinan
5546 Jesse Miles
5547 Lester Franklin
5548 Jennie E.
5549 Chloe
4777 5550 Emma
5551 Helen Mary
5552 John Oliver
5553 Irene
5554 LeRoy
4782 5555 Mary Alice
5556 Robert Taylor
4784 5557 Reginald De Jean
5558 Clayton L.
5559 Roderick G.
5560 Donovan
4789 5561 McElvey
4793 5562 Wright Marion
5563 Monette
5564 Netalie
4801 5565 Charles Ross
5566 ----
4804 5567 Dorothy
4807 5568 Katherine Ann
4809 5569 Vinate Claudine
5570 Lloyd Donnell
4814 5571 John Steven

Eleventh Generation.

4834 5571 Elizabeth
5572 John Ellsworth
5573 Howard Parker
4835 5574 John Horace
5575 Diana Elizabeth
5576 -----
4836 5577 Paul Ellsworth
5577 Walter John
4842 5579 George Edward
5580 Mary Blanc
4844 5581 Margaret Louise
4856 5582 Elizabeth May
5583 Elliot Everett
5584 Albert Harry
5585 Ruth Louise
5586 Ethel Marie
4879 5587 Hazel
4884 5588 John Charles
5589 Doris Louise
5590 Helen McKnight
5591 George William
4901 5592 Patricia Harriet
4902 5593 James Alfred
5594 Kenneth William
4903 5595 John Carol
4906 5596 Gene Raymond
4912 5597 James De Aun
4922 5598 Patricia
5599 Shirley
4926 5600 Lyle
5601 Even
4936 5602 Duane Robert
5603 Marie Irene
4937 5604 Linda Susan
4943 5605 Gladys Elnore
5606 Audrey Isleen
5607 Mildred Emily
5608 Alice Clare
5609 Victor Hamilton
5610 Vesta Beatrice
5611 Robert Cerl
5612 Keith Franklin
5613 James Lee
4946 5614 Barbara Ann
5615 Robert Charles
4949 5616 Edward Theodore
4960 5617 William Stuart
4964 5618 Susan May
4967 5619 Barbara
4976 5620 Keren Emily



Numerical Chart.

5009 5621 James Robert
5011 5622 Rhyllis Pauline
5054 5623 Richard Warner
5077 5624 Carman Sevier
0044 Wilfred Carman
5079 5626 Euna Elizabeth
5627 Dorothy Evengeline
5083 5628 Cecil
5629 Forest
5630 Myron
5631 Mary Zane
5632 Faye Jane
5098 5633 Donald Ralph
5100 5633.1 Willard Bushnell Macomber.
5633.2 Ethel Louise Macomber
5633.3 Edith Lenora Macomber
5633.4 Mark Morris Macomber
5112 5634 John Ely Meyer
5634 5634.1 John Hempstead
5634.2 Robert Hempstead
5634.3 Clifford James
5634.4. William Rogers
5118 5635 Elizabeth
5119 5636 Edith Grace
5637 Euna Pearl
5121 5638 Margaret Hopkirk
5639 Ann Streeter
5124 5640 David Alan
5641 Jean Frances
5129 5642 Henry Remington
5643 Mary Ann
5130 5644 Myrtle Louise
5645 Pauline La Rose
5646 Robert Kenneth
5136 5647 Brent Lee
5648 Jill Louise
5138 5649 Kenneth Clyde
5650 Richard Allen
5651 Donna Joyce
5144 5652 Cherlene Marie
5653 Rose Arden
5160 5654 Clair
5655 Clyde
5656 Kenneth
5181 5657 Mary Frances
5182 5658 William J.
5208 5659 Leona Rachel
5660 Marietta Elizabeth
5661 Clark Beaumont
5662 Eve Lucille
5209 5663 Orville William
5664 Harold Howard
5665 Genevieve May
5212 5668 Darrell Neeland
5667 Robert Frederick
5668 Aubrey
5669 Esther Jeanette
5670 Bruce
5216 5671 Richard Barrett
5672 Thera Louise
5673 Paul Carpenter
5218 5674 Marilyn Elaine
5675 Dorothy Jean
5219 5676 Kenorick George
5677 Lewis William
5224 5678 Elizabeth
5225 5679 Gueraen
5680 Robert M.
5681 Alice M.
5682 Laurence
5236 5683 David Lewis
5684 Charles Milton
5685 Mary Jean
5248 5686 Dudley Simons
5250 5687 Martin Perry
5688 Mary Theresa
5689 Homer John
5251 5690 Jessie Lee
5253 5691 Harriet Jane
5692 Roger Wilson
5261 5693 James Joseph
5264 5694 a child
5695 Thomas Harold
5696 a child
5265 5697 Robert
5698 Paul
5268 5699 Paul Herbert
5275 5700 Elizabeth Ferriss
5701 Charles Stone
5702 Katherine McFadden
5703 Jonathan Freeman
5276 5704 David Stone
5705 Joseph McFadden
5303 5706 Sterling Sanford
5707 Aubrey
5304 5708 Nancy Jean
5306 5709 Margaret
5710 Richard
5312 5711 Reymond Moser
5712 Belmont Bertrand
5327 5713 Susanna Sheridan
5714 a son



Numerical Chart.

5331 5715 Leslie
5336 5716 Eleanor
5347 5717 Donald Stevens
5350 5718 John Alden
5719 Barbara Lee
5355 5720 Madeline Emily
5721 Kenneth Alton
5358 5722 Katherine Albia
5723 William Henry
5724 George
5725 Ruth Anna
5361 5726 Randolph E.
5376 5727 Robert Vernon
5728 Mabel Claire
5379 5729 Lowell Francis
5730 Ase Barton
5450 5731 Bobbie Elaine
5732 Joyce Lynne
5451 5733 Roger C.
5452 5734 William A.
5453 5735 Raymond
5462 5736 Wilbur, Samuel
5737 Richard Barnes
5738 Frances May
5739 Charles Hunt
5840 William Everett
5464 5741 Fred Otis
5742 Stanley Albert
5465 5743 Delle Fern
5467 5744 William Lewis
5482 5745 Donald Arthur
5746 Stewart Fuller
5489 5747 Barbara Ann
5748 Patricia Gail
5749 William Arthur
5503 5750 Richard Milton
5751 Marian Elizabeth
5752 Leonard Smith
5511 5753 John Edward
5522 5754 George Elmore III
5523 5755 Cherie Lee
5524 5755.1 Michael George
5530 5756 John William
5540 5757 Oliver
5758 Joe Larance
5759 Jack Dunn
5760 Asa Enos
5761 Mary Aronia
5552 5762 Dorothy Marie
5763 Helen Mary
5764 Marie Margaret
5765 William Leroy
5766 Estelle Joan
5562 5767 Wright Marion
5768 Tom Neyland

Adoptions by descendants of Francis Bushnell.

141 0001 Rolly
452 0002 Mary Jones
550 0003 Sarah Woodbridge
562 0004 Frank Harpman
0004 0005 Merry
0006 Hermon
492 0007 Adeline
0008 William
0009 Mary Ann
1348 0010 Elizabeth
1713 0011 Alice Heslum
0012 William Fremont
0012 0013 John Wellington
0013 0014 Ellen Yuvonne
0015 Gloria Lynn
0016 John Ray
0017 Gary Lee
0012 0018 Lloyd Fremont
0018 0019 Lola May
0020 Lloyd Fremont
0021 Russell Eugene
0022 Opal Elizabeth
0012 0023 Bertha Ramona
0024 Miloreo Irene
0025 George William
0025 0026 Alden Elwood
0027 Willia Fremont
0028 Donald D.
0029 Delvin
0012 0030 Clarence Edgar
0031 Onn Dee
0032 Willie Lloyd
0033 Zelua Marie
0034 Susan Laverne
2009 0035 Georgiana Deyo (Skinkle)
2019 0036 Ella
2489 0037 Margaret Fifield
2577 0038 Lillian
3055 0039 Helen Sophie
0040 Mary Elizabeth
3689 0041 Elizabeth Jean
4188 0042 Robert Joseph
4347 0043 Clarice Ann
5077 0044 Wilfred Carman

0045 Supplemental Data

0046 Appendix A.
195 0047 Possible continuation, line of Samuel (415).
0047 0048 Samuel
0049 daughter
0050 Jebez
0048 0051 Mary
0052 William



Numerical Chart.

0050 0053 Samuel
0054 Sarah Ann
0055 Daniel R.
0056 Isaac
0052 0057 John Caswell
0058 William A.
0059 Charles Howard
0060 Helen Garrison
0061 Mortimer
0062 Theodore Dwight
0063 Clerice
0056 0064 Thomas
0065 John Augustus
0057 0066 Lillian
0067 Augustus M.
0068 Louis
0069 Jane Revenna
0061 0070 William Mortimer
0062 0071 Theodore Phillip
0065 0072 Delle Elizabeth
0073 Spencer Richard
0074 David
0070 0075 R. Gladys
0073 0076 Methilda Catherine
0077 Edna Anna

Connecticut Records.

0078 Bozrah
0079 Chester
0080 Clinton
0081 Essex
0082 Killingworth
0083 Hanover
0084 Hartland
0085 Lebanon
0086 Lisbon
0087 Medison
0088 New Hartford
0089 New Haven
0090 Newington
0091 Norwich
0092 Norwichtown
0093 Pembrooke
0094 Sterling
0095 Pomfret
0096 Rural
0097 Saybrook
0098 Sprague
0099 Suffield
0100 Torrington
0101 Voluntown
0102 Westbrook
0103 Vingham
0104 Nativity unknown

0105 Idaho
0106 Illinois
0107 Massachusetts
0108 Michigan
0109 New Jersey
0110 New York
0111 North Carolina
0112 Ohio
0113 Oregon
0114 Pennsylvanie
0115 Vermont

Descendants of Benjamin Bushnell of Berks county, England.

0116 Benjamin
0116 0117 a son
0118 a son
0119 Thomas Hext
0119 0120 John Hext
0120 0121 John Hext
0122 William
0123 Sarah Caroline
0124 Jane
0125 Thomas Hext
0126 Richard Stafford
0127 James Henry
0121 0128 Eleanor
0121 0129 William
0130 Arthur John de Haviland
0131 Charles J. Hext
0132 George
0133 Thomas Bromley
0134 Rose
0125 0135 Emily
0136 Margaret
0127 0137 James
0138 Gilbert Duffus Sutherlend
0139 Susen
0140 Alice
0132 0141 Charles Lilburn
0142 Thomas George
0143 Rose May
0144 George Uttermark
0137 0145 Susen
0146 a son
0138 0147 Geoffrey
0148 daughter
0149 daughter
0150 daughter
0141 0151 George Lilburn
0152 Jack Kendall
0142 0153 Thomas Gene
0154 Perry King
0144 0155 Thelma June

Numerical Chart.

0156 Rose Marie
Descendants of John Bushnell, of Headington, Oxford, England.
0157 John
0157 0158 John
0159 dau.
0158 0160 John Brockbank
0161 Isaac Brockbank
0162 Edward Brockbank
0163 Daniel Brockbank
0164 Howard Brockbank
0165 Joshua Brockbank
0166 Elizabeth B.
0167 Eliza Jane
0160 0168 John Delbert
0169 Isaac Ernest
0170 Amy Elizabeth
0171 Mary Ethel
0172 William Emmett
0173 Louella
0174 Velma
0175 Bernard
0162 0176 Lovina Elizabeth
0177 John O.
0178 Mary Ellen
0179 Edward Dame
0180 Rosa May
0181 Inez Cady
0182 Birdie
0183 Bert
0184 Isaac Ezra
0185 Collmore
0186 Norman
0187 Bertha
0163 0188 Charlotte
0189 Agnes
0190 dau.
0191 Daniel Dearden
0192 Flora
0193 Albert Ervan
0194 Howard Owen
0195 Oel LeRoy
0196 Clara
0197 Bertha
0198 Alonzo Davis
0199 Leland Mainwaring
0200 Alice
0201 Everett Stanley
0164 0202 Adrian Howard
0203 Lula Jane
0204 Orin Labrum
0205 George Labrum
0206 Mable Alica
0165 0207 Grace
0208 Nolan Johnson
0209 Clarence Henry
0210 Florence
0211 Floyd D.
0212 Sarah Zola
0213 Ann Olean
0214 Reed
0168 0215 Kelleth Delbert
0216 Wanda
0217 Joseph Avon
0218 Linda
0219 Elizabeth
0169 0220 Melaow Bell
0221 Edith Lorette
0222 Velva E.
0223 Ural John
0224 Lola
0225 Beatrice Vernell
0226 Ruth
0172 0227 Cleo
0228 Fa Elna
0229 J. Lamar
0230 Melvin J.
0231 Lois LaVon
0232 William Glenn
0233 Norma Lou
0177 0234 Venice
0235 Riley Edward
0236 James Alton
0237 Bryant D.
0238 Leland J.
0239 Maxine
0179 0240 Clayton D.
0191 0241 Joseph Merrill
0242 Daniel Stott
0243 Jewel Fred
0244 Ted Darrell
0198 0245 Bonita Josephine
0246 Donna Dean
0199 0247 Elmer Leon
0205 0248 Mildred Hope
0249 Elma Howard
0250 Faryl G.
0251 Joy Elaine
0252 Dean C.
0253 George Junior
0254 Van Laud
0208 0255 Lorraine
0256 Shirley Jean
0257 Harold Nolan
0215 0258 Jo Ann
0217 0259 Beverly Jean



Numerical Chart.

0260 Marlene
0261 Coleen
0235 0262 Gerall
Miscellaneous Data.
0263 George Atherton
0264 Henry
0265 Calvin
0266 Virginia Records
0267 Thomas
0268 Nancy
Bushel or Bushell
0269 William
0270 Patrick
0271 William
0272 Joseph
0273 John Henry
0274 Sam
English Records.
Berkshire county.
0275 Buckelbury
0276 Estgarston
0277 Hagbourne
0278 Hampstead-Marshall
0279 Mortimer
0280 Newbury
0281 Reading
0282 Stratfield-Mortimer
0283 Sulhamstead Abbots
0284 Theale
0285 Thatcham
0286 Upton
0287 Wantage
0288 West Compton
Essex county
0289 Thydon
Gloucester county
0290 Bristol
Hampshire county
0291 Eichenwall
0292 Finchampstead
Kent county
0293 Canterbury
0294 Willsborough
Middlesex county
0295 Acton
London
0296 London
0297 Aldersgate
0298 Bishopsgate
0299 Christ Church
0300 Hackney
0301 Hanover Square
0302 St. Astins
0303 St. Dusins in the Woods
0304 St. Giles in the Fields
0305 Stanwell
0306 Teddington
0307 Twickenham
0308 Yealing
Oxfordshire county
0309 Headington
0310 Somming
Surrey county
0311 Risley
0312 Merton
0313 Mitcham
Sussex county
0314 Battle
0315 Framfield
0316 Horsham
0317 Lewes
Wiltshire county
0318 Fox
0319 Corsnam
0320 Devizes
0321 Salisbury
0322 John
0323 Unclassified.

Finis.



Bushnell Alphabetical Index.


Bushnell,
A. Maria, 2043,3459;
Aaron 88,158,193,195,196,251,265,358,359,360,364,365,399, 414, 415,513,801,916,955,957,962,1643,1965,2009,2025,2027, 2846,0047,0080; Aaron Darwin 2025,3424; Aaron Edwin 801, 1635,0080; Aaron Henry 1367,2576;
Abbie J. 1784,3027; Abbie Willis 2803;
Abby Beach 4566; Abby E. 1618,2830; Abby F. 1936,3253; Abby Fernum 1938; Abby J. Little 2128; Abby Langdon 579; Abby Sophia 411,948;
Abel, 250,429,505,510,815,990;
Abiah 319,874;
Abigail, 4,27,30,33,34,35,44,46,56,61,73,80,84,90,94,98,105, 110,112,113,116,128,131,138,161,188,194,206,207,233,265, 279,284,299,300,304,371,383,402,405,406,412,431,498,558, 623,794,809,847,860,864,911,926,951,1126,1598,1769,1838, 1941,1952,2818,0097,0102; Abigail A. 471,1062; Abigail A. Wright 3425; Abigail Burn 300,624,1080,2190; Abigail Burnham 399,913; Abigal Cerson 4485; Abigail Coe 637; Abigail Curtis 116; Abigail E. 0102; Abigail Eliza 794, 1616; Abigail Experience Brainard 1875; Abigail Goodell 1076; Abigail Hawks 4215; Abigail Hibberd 1975; Abigail Husted 822,851; Abigail Jane Lewis 3263; Abigail Jane Loomis 1421; Abigail K. 457; Abigeil Knox Ware 1044; Abigail Langdon 579; Abigeil Lay 1628; Abigail Lay Post 794; Abigail Lemira Smith Brockway Frisbie 756; Abigail M. 2141,3603; Abigail Post 265,1141; Abigail Rosanna 3157,4395; Abigail Taylor 847; Abigail Theresa 828,1719; Abigail Trecy 429,990; Abigail Warner Clark 2097; Abigail Willerd 262,531,536,1226;
Abiger 281,564;
Abijah 0097;
Abishae. 95,209,210,434,435;
Abner 63,138,304,307,309,638,639,640,648,1743,2598,2977,3938, 0102,0107; Abner C. 3086,4286; Abner Delos 648,1410; Abner Lester 639,1391; Abner R. 639,1389;
Abraham, 182,229,277,372,452,457,460,461,1889,2925,0323;
Acy 0065;
Ada 1130,2239,2302,2888,3332,3885,4132,4149,4604,5120; Ade A. 1988,3363; Ada C. 1420,2623; Ada Cummings 2380,3834; Ada Elnore Frankland 4277; Ada Gorton 1799,3034; Ada Liggett 2390; Ada M. Curtis 4537; Ada Myrtle Weaver 2621;
Adah Baldwin 515,1172; Adah Lovina 329,709; Adah Rebecca 2358, 3776;
Adaline McEwen 601;
Adda 2121,3588;
Addie 1189,1215,2388,2440; Addie A. Minor 1792,1826; Addie Diana Dart 3448; Addie E. Arnold 2971; Addie Marie 2338, 3734; Addie Nieman 4424;
Addison 287,582;
Adelaida 566,1288,3384,4644; Adelaide Edwards Johnson 1644; Adelaide Eliza 1198,2402; Adelaide Elizabeth 1644,2849.1; Adelaide Estelle 1261,2476; Adelaide Foster 2148,3609; Adelaide Isabelle 3448,4701; Adelaide Louise Burgess 1198; Adelaide M. 2328; Adalaide M. Spencer 2196; Adelaida Mary 1643,2846.2; Adelaide Steinbeck 3438; Adelaide Wright 1314;
Adelbert, 1266,1901,2316,2498,3216,3728;




Bushnell Index.


Adele Louise 3886,4990; Adele Louise Bonhotel 2474;
Adelia Jane 1421,2632; Adelia Spaulding 779;
Adeline 331,492,725,780,1148,1514,1586,1696,2295,2332,3203,3713; 0007; Adeline B. Clark 2121; Adeline Hale 1546; Adeline A Hubble; Adeline Hull; Adeline King 2110; Adeline McEwen 601,2332; Adeline Nims McEwen 1148; Adeline Scholl 1689;
Adella Angevine 1364;
Adelyn Mize Barbes 3694;
Adolphus 3438,4691;
Adonijah 399,917;
Adra Vergilia Holmes 2917;
Adrain O. 1073,2177; Adrian Howard 0164,0202;
Agnes 2421,2991,3860,4234,002,010,013,024,030,052,0163,0189, 0270,0281,0282; Agnes Amelia 698,1500; Agnes Eliza Maria 0290; Agnes Elizabeth 3339,4615; Agnes J. Gilleni 4452; Agnes Keegan 4749; Agnes Knight 052; Agnes Mildred Shackelton 4836; Agnes O. Tuobs 3108; Agnes Serah 0280; Agnes Vera 1779,3020;
Alanson 953,2004;
Alaric Mann 816,1704;
Albert 380,536,659,881,940,965,1119,1229,1444,1445,1779,1895, 1902,1908,1983,2038,2274,2659,3202,3278,4215,4545,5178, 0274,0323; Albert A. 3120,4355; Albert Bailey 2044,3467; Albert C. 4357,5254; Albert Campbell 1982,3356; Albert Clark 538,1234; Albert Curle 1779,3019; Albert Edward 3451,4706; Albert Edwin 1778,3016; Albert Elijah 957, 2011,3397; Albert Ellsworth 494,1126; Albert Ervan 0183, 0193; Albert F. 1441,2651; Albert Flavel 756,1524,1528; Albert G. 1926,3235; Albert Galletin 1780,3024; Albert H.331,728; Albert Harry 4856,5584; Albert J. 2642,3971; Albert Lynde 1649,2858,2860,4122; Albert Mason 944,1894; Albert Milton 3485,4738; Albert Nelson 4332,5246; Albert William 2151,3612;
Alberta A. 4355,4120; Alberta E. Hassock 5312; AlbertaL. 4396, 5273; Alberta Masters 4738,5509;
Alberto James 1540,2748;
Alburn Holcomb 649,1413;
Albyn 3308,4575;
Alden Elwood 0026;
Alena Blanch 3539,4810;
Alene 3749,4933;
Alexander 152,174,290,385,592,864,866,868,873,1853,1862,1855, 1871,1879;3144; Alexander Brainard 1875,3151; Alexander Holcomb 648,1404; Alexander Wells 1871,3147;
Alexia Dickey 3212;
Alfred 3272,4499,4520,5363.1,0101,0322; Alfred Clark 1227, 2459; Alfred Ingham 2316,3729; Alfred Warren 2766,4040; Alfred William 1734,2964;
Alice 765,772,1130,1168,1545,1566,2023,2300,2354,2419,3181, 4427,001,002,004,008,009,016,018,027,056,0127,0140,0183, 0200,0278,0281,0233; Alice A. 582,1292; Alice Alden 3158, 4401, Alice Atkinson 2943; Alice Belle Wren 2674; Alice C. 2295,3718; Alice Cecile Koch 4807; Alice Carroll 4389; Alice Clara 4943,5608; Alice Coon 3312; Alice Cora Renner 3052; Alice Crosman 4446; Alice Delia 4442,5330; Alice Eliza 1633,2842; Alice Elizabeth Jennie 1540,2751;

Bushnell Index.

Alice (contd), Alice Esther 1444,2658; Alice Evelyn 4039,5065; Alice Fisher 1998,3377; Alice Grace 1506,2721; Alice Gray 2176; Alice Harriet Grinnell 2987; Alice Haslum 2713,0011; Alice Helena 1803,3043; Alice Hermoine 2993, 4237; Alice Higgins 3774; Alica Hoolihan 2965; Alice I. Stona 4399; Alice J. Fowler 2672; Alice J. Loomis 2580; Alice Kendall 2416,3453.1; Alice Lillian 1567,2781; Alice Louise 2342,3743; Alice Lucille 4594,5423; Alice M. 5225, 5681; Alica M. Holmes 3591; Alice Mae 3745,4910; Alice Malvina 650,1418; Alice Maria Shuler 1318; Alice Mariettaa 4299,5220; Alica Maud 1643,2846.1; Alica May 1588,1791, 1824,2799,3032,3061; Alice Nash 2605; Alice Nye 4209; Alica Oliver 4790; Alice Parkar 650; Alice Pelissier 4921; Alica Ruluria 2046,3478; Alica Saphronia 2290, 3704; Alica Warner 4848; Alice Weeks 4278; Alice White 0269;
Alinca Lucy Maud 1540,2750;
Alison 0110;
Alithia 0283;
Allaca 4537,5387;
Allan 881,1847.1896,3100; Allen Bynner 3544,4824; Allen Ralph 1847,3102; Allan Sharrill 601,1396,2332;
Allia 1345,2562;
Alma 142,225,334,756; Alma Annie 3774,4944; Alma L. Vredenberg 5182; Alma May 2303,3726;
Almanza 520,1192;
Almana Balla Smith 2576; Almena Giddings 1391,2588;
Almera Ursula 1114,2252;
Almaron C. 1784,3026;
Almira 372,765,777,780,818,1485,1580,1591,2694,0107; Almira Deyo 3390; Almira Holmes 1069; Almira Ketchum 815,816, 1690,1708; Almira M. 824,1732; Almira Marks 741,1528; Almira Read 765; Almira Rolland 1404;
Almon Woodford 4299,5216;
Alonzo Davis 0163,0198; Alonzo Dyton 607,1337; Alonzo P. 958, 2017,2003,3390;
Alpha 2178,3630; Alpha Dows 1073;
Alphreda Weaks 3341;
Alta 1189,2383; Alta Francas 2347,3767; Alta Tuttle 3305;
Althea Crist 2149;
Alva Sylvester 1175,2362;
Alvah 352,380,780,838,842,1774,3008,0052; Alvah Francis 3005; 4248; Alvah T. 3313,4586;
Alvin 414,953,958,962,1485,2028,2693; Alvin D. 3286,4554; Alvin L. 2027,3440; Alvin Lewis 2033,962; Alvin Louis 3325,4595; Alvin R. 2020,3417,3418,4674; Alvin W. 961, 2019; Alvin Wilfred 4594,5421;
Alvina Scholborm 4908;
Alvira Emma 3521,4778; Alvira Pratt 1380;
Alvord 1049,2160;
Alzayda C. 1965,3303;
Ama Emmaline 3412,4655;
Amah 0110;
Amanda 352,380,469,472,781,854,864,882,1061,1068,1837,1886, 1909,1929,2167,3238,0110; Amanda A. Robinson 3345; Amanda Amanda Colton 661; Amanda Dickinson 1929; Amanda M. 1672, 2883; Amanda Maora Christopher Van Dusen 1256; Amanda Polly 882;



Bushnell Index.

Amasa, 137,139,303,312,472,635,650,1073;
Ambrose,790,1598,1606,2816; Ambrsoe Genett 1546,2761; Ambrosa M. 334,725,1515;
Amalia, 267,539,547,773,813,1242,1444,1579,1673,2660,3086, 4287; Amelia Anderson 2539; Amelia Ann 607,1331; Amelia E. 0110; Amelia E. Keeler 582; Amelia Emeline 653,1427; Amelia Emily Bynner 3544; Amalia F. 631,1376; Amelia J. 0088; Amelia Jana Palmer 0322; Amelia Juliette Todd 614; Amelia R. 1380,2578;
Amey Burgess 0279;
Amney Kallogg 1178;
Amon Zair 3332,4608;
Amoret 310,642,681,864,1844,1847,3103;
Amos 101,1520,1981,2729,3346;
Amy 302,632,1364,1407,1689,2570,2607.1,2923,3954,5029; Amy Dinsmore 3244,4481; Amy Elizabeth 0100,0170; Amy F. Faulkner 3941; Amy Mallery 137; Amy Shepard 539;
Amzi 235,472;
Andrew 251,519,1552,2768; Andrew Floyd 2369,3823; Andrew H. 1477,2088; Andrew Horace 1981,3345; Andrew J. 1422,652; Andraw Jackson 1328,2539; Andraw Jay 1176,2371; Andraw Kalsey 515,1176; Andrew Lae 411,936,940,1982; Andrew Miller 1061,2166;
Andrews 385,864,1828;
Angelina 323,331,472,667,731,1067,1455; Angeline B. Kane 1209; Angeline E. 1080,2191; Angalina Elizabeth 511,1648,2852.1; Angeline Katherina 2722,4010; Angaline N. Arnold 1507;
Angenetta Augusta Redfield 2829;
Ann 46,316,397,631,670,786,909,1008,1600,1961,2087,3294,0046, 0111,0281,0283,0286,0300,0307,0309,0311,0322; Ann Augusta 1198,2401; Ann C. Humiston 3104; Ann Card 4724,5498; Ann Carey 88; Ann Cornelia 2422,3867; Ann Crary 88; Ann Dryer 955; Ann Electa 1035,2131; Ann Eliza 457,1045,1140,2307; Ann Eliza Fairchild 2204; Ann Eliza Howe 1367; Ann Frances 1049,2159; Ann G. 661; Ann Harriet 4225,5165; Ann Hazel 0269; Ann Hill 68,100; Ann I. 661; Ann Lee 842; Ann M. 661,773,1448,1575; Ann McGrannell 3255; Ann Mercy Watrous 487; Ann Oleen 0165,0213; Ann Slade 0322; Ann Streeter 5121,5639; Ann Townsend 291,596; Ann Vosburg 1026; Ann Young 302;
Anna 68,154,155,229,314,319,350,371,434,453,679,771,808,1004, 1222,1454,1497,2450,2669,2708,4537,5385,0088,0269; Anna A. Burnham 4614; Anna Amalia 494,1124; Anna Almira 1082, 2202; Anna Augusta 449,1034,1122,2287; Anna Augusta Sands 1234; Anna Ayars Allen 434; Anna B. 3305,4571; Anna B. Stevans 629,1372; Anna Bella 4538,5257; Anna Belle Coan 3472; Anna Bonita Blumenstein 5142; Anna Bread Chalker 3554; Anna Brooks 4411; Anna Carter Terrill 3566; Anna Chapman 423; Anna Christina Jacobson 4019; Anna Clark 1345; Anna Coa 4022,5057; Anna Demons 293; Anna Donovan 3379; Anna E. Haskell 1499; Anna Eliza Smith 1657; Anna Florenca 1584,2795; Anna Freeman 4721,5498; Anna Gertrude 3412.4650; Anna Groves 3165,4405; Anna H. Billings 2997; Anna Isabel 3202,4439; Anna J. 0106; Anna Jones 545; Anna Laura 1803, 3042; Anna Leach 2436; Anna Lae 1391,1774,2587,3010; Anna Louisa Jurs 3511; Anna Louise 4019,5056; Anna M. 0065; Anna Margaretta 3566,4847; Anna Marie 1028,2129; Anna Marie Parke 3539; Anna Marigold Herrin 5129; Anna Mary



Bushnell Index.

Anna Mary (contd); Anna Mary Brown 0065; Anna Mary Mitchell 2362; Anna May 1477,1734,2689,2961,0271; Anna Miller 2100,3567; Anna Minerva 3092,4039; Anna Overman 2095, 3556; Anna Parsons 309,0107; Anna Pearl 1773,3001; Anna Roath 408; Anna Sarah Gould 2825; Anna Scales 2180; Anna Shank 1497; Anna Southard 487,1088; Anna Stewart 1875,3156; Anna Wells 542; Anna Z. Seavey 2290;
Annadell 4211,5169;
Anne 015,45,46,80,93,94,100,200,202,204,178,108,223,254,397, 426,841,898,1768,2128,2592,3646,4868,0092,0116,0281,0283, 0286,0305,0307,0313; Anne Adele Johnson 4718; Anne Ballows 973; Anne Coggswell 100; Anne Criswell 2937; Anne Gittans 0307; Anna Hummell 2208; Anne Hurlburt 815, 1691; Anne Leffingwell 46,96; Anne Marie 2129; Anne Stark 1461; Anne Streater 591; Anne Willey 0283;
Annetta Arminda 3180,4420;
Annetta 1069,2175;
Annie 242,495,1577,1804,2791,3048,3635,4862,0270; Annia Alberta 2881,4139; Annie Belle Johnston 2470; Annie Brindley 2723; Annia Carria Davis 1328; Annia Davis Dearden 0165; Annie Draper 3312; Annia E. 3105; Annie Eliza 3263,4518; Annie E. Watrous 2139; Annie Hayward 3611; Annia Louise 2044, 3469; Annia Lucinda 2358,3777; Annia Mae Millis 2238; Annia Maria Norman 3025; Annie Maria Stockum 0085; Annie Matilda 3287,4556; Annie Millar Faxon 1774; Annie Runnell 5224; Annie Ward 3079,4281;
Annis 916,1961,1963,3293;
Ansel 477,1082; Ansal Samuel 2203,3645;
Anson 309,380,636,839,414,954,961; Anson Charles 3422,4678; Anson Eugana 0091; Anson Milo 607,1334;
Antoinatta Louisa 2405,3851;
Aralina Wilson Hodge 1215;
Archar 0110;
Archia Dannis 3094,4321; Archia Gordon 3742,3749; Archie Lambart 2363,3802; Archie Markell 4557,5394;
Ardalla 2950,4202,5451; Ardalla E. Emery 1728;
Arlanton 1964,3302;
Arlana Rea 2844,4103;
Arlina Bessie 4443,5333;
Armenia 520,576,1193;
Arminda 0110;
Arno Henry 1593,2803;
Arnold 3714,4898;
Arralina Bucklay 3244;
Artamisia 916,1969;
Artemus 229,459,460;
Arthur 1199,2027,2412,3438,4321,5239; Arthur Adams 4711,5492; Arthur Alexander 3417,4672; Arthur Augustus 3612,4857; Arthur Blaina 3453,4712, Arthur Burgess 1198,2408; Arthur Caloftus 1811,3053; Arthur Churchill 1464,2681; Arthur Easton 3258,4505; Arthur Glann 4389,5270; Arthur Huber 1507,2728; Arthur John DaHaviland 0122,0130; Arthur Josaph 0322; Arthur L. 2208,3658; Arthur Merritt 1118, 2862; Arthur Milo 1336,2553; Arthur Nelson 1774,3005, 4246; Arthur White 2347,3766; Arthur William 2621,3951;
Arthuraana Broadwick 4822;
Arzella Elizabath Sweatt 2769;



Bushnell Index.

Asa 138,163,186,193,309,310,242,376,388,399,400,430,487,489, 637,641,644,709,829,911,993,1101,1106,1108,1206,1394, 1735,1954,2073,2224,3272,3519,4526,5370; Asa Barton 4528,5379,5730; Asa Bigelow 962,2027; Asa Carroll 1063, 2172; Asa Enos 4772,5540,5760; Asa L. 3268,3270; Asa Lay 235,471,1063; Asa M. 3275,4528; Asa Nash 1994,3375, 4640; Asa S. 1959,3284; Asa Smith 944,993,1993,3370, 4636,5459; Asa W. 487; Asa Walter 911,1953,3268; Asa West 487,1101;
Asbury 3062;
Asanath 397,829,900,1741,0050;
Ashbel 312,652;
Atha E. Lester 4286;
Aubrey Wilbur 3536,4792;
Audrey 5212,5303,5668,5707; Audrey Islean 4943,5666; Audrey Spaulding 901,922;
Augusta Colt Carlisle 2017; Augusta Maud 1344,2560; Augusta Victoria 2926,3430;
Augustus 213,219,448,449,536,1032,1230,2093; Augustus Arthur 2817,4092; Augustus Giles 219,449,1035,1627,2093; Augustus M. 0057,0067; Augustus Thaduus 3395,4648; Augustus Titus 569,1273;
Aurelia 327,700,3536,4787; Aurelia Dimmick 772; Aurelia Fitch 1192;
Aurilla Phelps 641;
Austa 866,1867,1869;
Austin 344,754,1859,3128; Austin Elmer 1175,2364;
Avis 0281;
Azubah 135,219.250,298,498,501,510,1144,1146; Azubah Kelsey 500, 501.1147.2325; Azubah Willard 282;

Bushnell Index.

B. F. 0110;
Ballentyne 2991,4231;
Barbara 3062,3287,4271,4416,4433,4562,5295,4967,5318,5619;
Barbara Ann 4946,5489,5614,5747; Barbara Charlotte 2806;
4075; Barbara Clark 4636,5460; Barbara Edith 4464,5349;
Barbara Elizabeth 4152,5128; Barbara J. Lensley 3287;
Barbara Lee 5350,5719; Barbara Moore 5539;
Barnard Elbart 2478,3892;
Barnett 267,541,544,546,1244;
Bates 158;
Beatrice Vernell 0169,0225; Beatrice Vivian Whittier 4251;
Beebe 4209,5165;
Belinda 534,1222;
Bella 520,1194,1775,1800,3014,3039; Belle Bradlee 2178; Belle
Louise 713,1511,3451,4704;
Balmont Bertrand 5312,5712;
Belva E. 0169,0222;
Ben Livingston 4077;
Benajah 44,46,95,119,102,158,206,209,358,360,362,364,365,401,
429,434,435,985,1001; Benajah Burton 2847,4105;
Benjamin 80,102,176,229,235,443,452,457,460,457,463,472,435,
664,1072,1443,1857,2180,3634,0097,0110,0116,0309,0311;
Benjamin B. 2643,3973; Benjamin Chatman 1014,2102;
Benjamin Doty 630,1750; Benjamin E. 1072,472; Benjamin
Franklin 287,581,1141,2315; Benjamin P. 0110,0114;
Benjamin Pierce 907,1942; Benjamin Potter 3208,4448;
Benjamin S. 1494,2706; Benjamin Willard 4607,5423;
Bernard 4215,5173,0160,0175; Bernard M. 2445,3872;
Bernice 1295,2239,2510,2376,3686,3746,3830,4916,5200; Bernice
Beauty 2806,4074; Bernice Cameron 3875; Bernice Lenora
2678,4002;
Bernita Mae 4569,5410;
Bert 0162,0183; Bert Lewis 4295,5209; Bert W. 4176,5145;
Bertha 2298,3721,4530,5379.3,0162,0163,0187,0197; Bertha A.
1234,2460; Bertha Alice 3092,4313; Bertha Alpha 1588,
2797; Bertha Augusta 3541,4820; Bertha B. Lutz 3838;
Bertha Burritt 2787; Bertha Crouch 3197; Bertha Elizabeth
2345,3751; Bertha Fillion 0273; Bertha Hickok 3908;
Bertha Huldah 2667,3982; Bertha Lattimer 4321; Bertha M.
2121,3586; Bertha Mary Jupp Mosely 0323; Bertha Maud
4091,5087; Bertha Ramona 0023; Bertha Randall 2386;
Bertha Tudor 2421,3863; Bertha Tudor Thompson 2421;
Bertha Walls 4585;
Berthena 3279,4547;
Bertie Collins 3079,4280; Bertie Ida 3539,4805;
Bertis 4292,5207;
Berton Eugene 2962,4212; Berton R. 3656,4879;
Beryl Kanville 5841;
Bessie 4208,4218,5164,5183,0100; Bessie Agnes 4452,5342;
Bessie Eudora Jenks 4467; Bessie L. 1657,2875; Bessie
Malet 5265; Bessie Olive 2769,4046; Bessie Rogers Norton
2180; Bessie Stevens 3646; Bessie Williams Stopes 3572;
Bethsheba Hull 332;
Betsey 142,229,312,316,328,631,662,646,764,869,1274,1375,1538,



Bushnall Index.

Betsey (contd), 953,1880,0079; Betsey Andrews 769; Betsey Ann
794,811,1621,1666; Betsey Chapman 287; Betsey Cornelia
1974,3327; Betsey Dewey 2004; Betsey Hill 1672; Betsey
Holt 811; Betsey Kingsley 920; Betsey Marshall 469;
Betsey Marshall Preston 469; Betsey Matilda 1826,3077;
Betsey N. 0102; Betsey Newell 3195; Betsey Spencer 1836;
Betsey Spofford 1269; Betsey Stannard 801; Betsey Tryon
B15,1687; Betsey W. Clark 618; Betsey Wood 940;
Betsye 328;
Betty 2396,3843; Betty Fae Williams 5464; Betty Irene 3727,
4649; Betty Jean 3954,5031; Betty Jo 4435,5324; Betty
Lou 4590,5416;
Beula, 3486,4740;
Beulah 3277,4538; Beulah Betreth 3315,4592; Beulah M. Case
708; Beulah M. Flont 3981; Beulah Richards 5488; Beulah
Steward 0237;
Baverly 3870,4579,4986,5396; Beverly Brook 4757,5528; Beverly
Jean 0217,0259;
Birdie 0162,0182;
Bishop 113,257,280,562,772,1563;
Blanch 2346,3759; Blanch Amelia Bradley 0030; Blanch E. 2641,
3968; Blanch Edith 4748,5516; Blanch Hinman 2993; Blanch
Ida 2991,4232; Blanch Joslyn 3541,4817; Blanch M. Straight
0271; Blanch Maurine 2935,4187; Blanch Weston 2952; Blanch
Wheeler 4729;
Blanche 3656,4882; Blanche Margaret Van Pelt 3492;
Bobbie Elaine 5450,5731;
Bonita Josephine 0198,2045;
Bonnie 4168,5133; Bonnie Orybread 2679;
Boradell Latimer 432;
Bradley Jones 1182,2378;
Brent Lee 5136,5647;
Bridget 013,031; Bridget McKay 0264;
Bruce 5212,5670;
Bryant D. 0177,0237;
Buel 957,2010;
Buell H. 1836,3070,3072;
Bullitt Gordon 3957,4396,5271;
Burdetta Earl 3748,4919;
Burdge Ogden 2968,4227;
Burr 2912,4171;
Burruss Ellsworth 3180,4423;
Burt Williams 1542,2754;
Burtis 3295,4568;
Burton Eugene 2962,4212; Burton Loren 4569,5411;
Byron 953,1295,2004,2007,2512,2580,3396,3936; Byron Earl 1897,
3208,4446,5326; Byron Oscar 0105; Byron Willard 3333,4614;



Bushnall Index.

C. 343,753;
Cady J. 581,1287;
Caleb 45,46,94,96,204,420,2493;
Calvin 134,142,291,297,332,501,613,829,1149,1740,1743,2339,
2974,0265; Calvin E. 2208,3655; Calvin Lee 1353,2568;
Calvin Williams 291,595;
Camille 639,1388;
Camilla Blaylock 1391,2586;
Campball 380,837; Campbell William 1760,2991;
Candace Adams 866; Candace Johnson 659;
Candice 1862,3137;
Capitola Patton 3033;
Carl 3220,4451; Carl Caleb 3485,4737; Carl Darwin 3666,4884;
Carl Edgar 2793,4062; Carl Edgar 2793,4062; Carl Gene
4610,5437; Carl Hilton 4737,5503; Carl Otto 4608,5435;
Carl Victor 3774,4943;
Carleton Coombs 2056,3486,4741;
Carlos Norman 3025,4255; Carlos O. 667,1453;
Carlotta Mabel 3258,4503;
Carman Savier 5077,5624;
Carol Huntley 4936;
Carolina 209,429,431,435,945,986,1598,1997,2099,2811,2819,3563,
4095,4526,5369; Carolina Alida 644,1400,2060,3494; Carolina
Augusta Billings 3069; Caroline B. Gilmore 1557,2790;
Carolina Boswell 3333; Caroline Burkhart 3835; Caroline C.
1464; Caroline C. Coen 3473; Caroline Celestia Churchill
1464; Caroline Croisan 2254; Caroline E. 1453; Caroline
Eliza 2963,1734,2966; Caroline Elizabeth 536,1232;
Carolina Ethel Beach 2670; Caroline Frances Boughton 1158;
Carolina Francas Salisbury 3241; Carolina Fuller 5482;
Carolina Hampton Sellers 3171; Caroline Hastings 945;
Carolina Huebnar 2932; Carolina Hunter 4357; Caroline
Julia Brockway 4377,4378; Caroline M. 287,583; Caroline
M. Hills 1326; Caroline Maria Marshall 2060; Caroline
Mary Paddock 1202; Caroline Mary Paddock Hughston 1202;
Carolina Matilda 772,1559; Caroline Munson 1754; Caroline
Potts 1890; Carolina Ramsdall Dodge 2728; Caroline
Richmond 3378,4642; Caroline Sarah Boughton 4047;
Carolina Webb 1082,2198;
Carolyn 2990,4230; Carolyn Georgene Franklin 4901; Carolyn
L.3972,5040; Carolyn M. 5294;
Carrie 1260,1315.1,2347,3765,4118,5109; Carrie A. Peasley
2811; Carria Hudson 1998,3376; Carrie Leila Root 4353;
Carrie Link 4358; Carria M. 1407,2612; Carrie McLaughlin
2651; Carrie Treat 4295,5213; Carrie Tyler 2642; Carrie
Whita 0004;
Carroll L. 1318,2525;
Carwil Hopa Chenay 4607;
Cassie 4086,5082;
Castella I. 2885,4145;
Cata 320,880;
Catharine 162,213,320,374,442,492,494, 680,1011,1115,1127,2092,
0299; Catherine A. 3947,4487; Catherina Ann 556,1262,1268;
Catharine Ashben 024; Catherine C. 0082; Catherina Diana
327,701; Catherina H. Dame 0162; Catherine Hart 4491;
Catherina Hayes 1985; Catharina I. Oittmar 2148; Catherine
Irena Driscoll 3893; Catharina Jane 3983,5047; Catherina
Jane Van Winkle 3395; Catherine Jordan 21,69;



Bushnell Index.

Catherine, (contd), Catharine Kelsay 98,120; Catherina Lavilla
1648,2853.1; Catherine Louise Williams 3612; Catherina
Lucy 835,1756; Catherina Martin Roe 2813; Catherina McGee
0266; Catherina Ripley 1542,2752; Catherine S. Woods 2043;
Catherine Searles 980; Catherina Sullivan 5264; Catherine
T. Tracy 2901; Catherina Tarasa 2350,3770; Catherine Van
Valkenburg 837;
Caty 3519,4771;
Cacalia 1929,3240; Cecelia Bailey 4793; Cacelia H. 1654,2872;
Cecelia Maria 1081,2194;
Cecil 2298,3724,5083,5628;
Cedelia Aucutt 3311;
Celecia Carver 1926;
Celastia Maria 343,752,1081,2194; Celestia Stillman 329;
Celia 667,1456,0110; Celia Ann 3128,4375; Celia E. White 1523;
Celia I. 1407,2613;
Celinda 677,1473;
Cerena Sampsell 2519;
Charity 014,032,061,46,68,139,156,317,421,423;
Charlena Maria 5144,5652;
Charlas 110,267,274;397,446,498,544,545,548,589,669,706,829,842,
902,904,907,969;1022,1107,1140,1141,1220;1311,1461,1485,
1502,1615,1618,1738,1771,1934,1981,2048,2241,2310,2446,
2692,3252,3273,3344,4527,4537,5386,0102,0110,0265,0266,
0270; Charles A. 794,1049,1095,1618,2159,2216; Charles
Albart 3412,4653,5465; Charles Alexander Grosvenor 2847,
4106; Charles Alfred 1618,2831,0102; Charlas Alva 1119,
2265; Charles Augustus 3241,4480,5357; Charles Belden 2369,
3820; Charles Bentley 3175,4413; Charlas Binglay 3033,
4257; Charles Bradshaw 4323,5240; Charles Brica 3821,4947;
Charles C. 1525,2735,3273; Charles Carey 1361; Charlas
Chase 3412,2020; Charlas Clark 2097,3560; Charles D. 553,
1255; Charles Dean 3833,4965; Charles Dudlay 1939,3284;
Charles E. 756,822,824,1014,1525,1528,1725,1733,2104,2738,
2937,3088,4190,4306; Charles Edgar 3247,4484; Charles Edson
1407,2608; Charles Edward 1011,2097,2180,3229,3633,4041,
4470,4861,5073; Charlas Edwin 536,1238; Charles Eichalberger
3566,4841; Charlas Elmar 1877,3095,3178,4233; Charles Eugana
1649,2860; Charles Fisk 713,1512; Charles Francis 2083,
3541; Charles Franklin 708,1510; Charlas Frederick 1678,
2902; Charles Gilbert 1145,2323,2328; Charles Gordon 3749,
4931; Charles H. 3341,4621,0097; Charles Harvey 1141,2317;
Charles Henry 516,980,1167,1185,1461,1989,2060,2061,2020,
2350,2381,2023,2673,3412,3414,3422,3499,2380,3833,4662,
4677,4755,5477,0281; Charles Howard 0059; Charles Hunt
5462,5739; Charles Ira 1028,2121,2128,3589; Charles J.
0110,0270; Charles J. Hext 0122,0181,0132; Charles Jay
4353,5251; Charles Jeremiah 299,621; Charles Joseph 3108,
4341; Charles L. 2110,3573; Charles La Verna 4292,5206;
Charles Lawis 3131,4381; Charles Lilburn 0132,0141; Charles
Lincoln 1145,2323; Charles M. 1728,2946; Charles Malvin
648,1407,3941,5012; Charles Milo 2932,4184; Charles Milton
5236,5684; Charles Nelson 1395,2595; Charles Newton 1044,
2141; Charles O. 532,1220; Charles P. 1249,2471; Charles
Perkins 983,2069,2071,3515; Charles Prentice 1917,3429;
Charles R. 1024,2121; Charles Reuban 3277,4537; Charles
Richard 816,1365,2066,3511,4763,4711,5493; Charles Rogers

Charles Rogers (contd) 850,1811; Charles Ross 4801,5565; Charles S. 4658,5473; Charles Solon 1729,2958; Charles Spencer 1811,3052; Charles Stone 4399,5275,5701; Charles Treat 4295,5212; Charles Thompson 2049,3481; Charles W. 849,1441,1802,1775,1804,2648,3012; Charles Wasley 1272,1689,2488,2928,4176,5144; Charles Wilford 1198,2405,3847,4976; Charles William 2962,3094,4208, 4316; Charles Wilson 615,1354; Charles Wood 2043,3463;
Charley M. 2605,3942;
Charlotta 291,598,967,1988,2042,2044,2812,2937,3202,3364, 3470,4079,4440,0110,0163,0188,0283; Charlotte A. 2152, 3814,0086; Charlotte Adeline Gobla 2135; Charlotta Ann 2403,3844; Charlotta Beechar 1202,2417; Charlotte Boxel 0305; Charlotte Carpenter 0291; Charlotte Carroll 667; Charlotte Caryl 667; Charlotte Cornelia 1261,2481; Charlotta Ducoland 2964; Charlotta E. 3247,4486; Charlotte E. Prentice 1972; Charlotta E. Stone 2955; Charlotte Elizabeth 1198,1046,2406,3475; Charlotte Elizabeth Ripley 1542; Charlotta Furst 1988; Charlotta Gertruda Nash 1994; Charlotte H. Moses 3123; Charlotte Isabelle 1049,2161; Charlotta L. 600,1323; Charlotte L. Holten 1283; Charlotte Livingstone 2415,3852; Charlotte Louella Smith 1269; Charlotte M. 2804,4066; Charlotte May 2854,4116; Charlotta Moffitt 1709,2926; Charlotte May Peebles 5209; Charlotte Moffitt 1709,2926; Charlotte P. Clark 1593; Charlotta Parmelea 820,1715; Charlotte Patterson 1901; Charlotta Powers Williams 1049; Charlotte Purington King 3467; Charlotte R. Prentice 1972; Charlotte S. Bailey 967; Charlotte W. Lyon 2885; Charlotta West 1281,2499;
Chasty Ellen Huffman 4772;
Chauncey Knight 917,1871; Chauncey Olivar 3095,4331; Chauncey Oscar 1970,3313; Chauncey Smith 312,653;
Cheria Lee 5755;
Chester 881,911,1897,1954,3272,3273,4433,4524,5322; Chester Grove 2616,2946; Chester Hiram 3092,4310; Chester James 1892,3197; Chestar Louis 1965,3309; Chester Wren 2674, 3992;
Chloe 113,258,385,867,1598,2810,4772,5549; Chloe Bishop 113, 280,450; Chloe H. 539,1243; Chloe Scranton Judson 523; Chloa Towner Hopkins 539,1239; Chloa Waita 385,1832;
Christian Cooke 0281;
Christina 2011;
Christine 0118; Christine Hoyla 0137; Christine Norton 2677;
Christopher 040,057,058,0283; Christopher Lord 266,368,511, 803,805,1648;
Chuza 142,325;
Clair 5160,5654;
Claire Ebenezer 3128,4377,4378;
Clara 134,1130,1345,1492,1536,2222,2564,2299,2543,2696,2437, 2745,2881,3668,3871,3870,4142,4772,5542,0163,0196; Clara Barbara Masters 4738; Clara Bessie 1557,2774,2790; Clara F. Sherman 3709; Clara Fernival 4535; Clara Gould Wheeler 2239; Clara Hathaway 1280; Clara J. 4635,5456; Clara Kennedy 1444,2656; Clara L. Barney 1330; Clara Liveria 3447,4699; Clara Lorena 3110,4344; Clara Louesa 3513, 4765; Clara Mabel 3227,4462; Clara Mae 2743,4021; Clara May Swanson 0018; Clara Naomi Medley 4308; Clary Nye 4207;



Clara (contd), Clara Skala 3354; Clera Akela 3254; Clara Van Riper 3653; Clara Vance 2486,3904; Clara Winfield 5447;
Clarence 629,1130,1374,2298,2436,2974,3838,3869,3869.1,4218, 4973,4965,4632,5451; Clarence Duane 4195,5153; Clarence Eames 2990,4229; Clarence Edgar 1780,3025,0030; Clarence Henry 2345,3750,0165,0209; Clarence Jay 1426,2639; Clarence L. 3345,4632; Clarence Lee 2380,3834; Clarance Maurice 4174,5143; Clarance Munson 1754,2990; Clarence Philip 2949,4195; Clarence Raymond 2651,2978;
Claribel 1658,2880;
Claribell Falls 3711;
Clarice 2224,3672,3749,4934,0063; Clarica Ann 4347,0043; Clarice Bolinger 2538;
Clarinda 432,995; Clarinde Louase Boomar 2067;
Clarisse 134,142,266,286,209,225,324,327,397,432,433,441,498, 703,864,906,911,996,997,1005,1140,1142,1646,1871,1955, 2074,2078,2084,2212,3149,3526,3529,4761; Clarissa D. 1965,3304; Clarisse C.916,1968; Clarissa L. 907,1946; Clarissa M. 656,1436; Clarissa Gibbs 764,1534; Clarissa M. Hill 656; Clarissa Mason 811,1663; Clarissa Malvina 653,1424; Clarissa Mills 997; Clarissa S. 657,1439;
Clark 534,1225,1337,2555,4590,5415; Clark B. 1225,2455; Clerk Beaumont 5208,5661; Clark Ephriam 293,607,1338; Clark W. 1225;
Clarka 1407,2603;
Claude Arthur 2902,4168; Claude Henry 2478,2894; Claude Leon 3539,4809;
Claudine Buchanan 2320,1147;
Claudius A. 3332,4607; Claudius Amon 4608,5429; Claudius Buchanan 2330
Clay Ira 2478,3893;
Clayton 2813,4083; Clayton O. 0179,0240; Clayton L. 4784,5558; Clayton W. 1656,2873;
Clement 2329,3731; Clement Goodell 1076,2184; Clement Victor 3258,4510;
Clemmie Ethal 2361,3792;
Clao 0172,0227;
Clesson Taggart 2757,4026;
Clifford 2490,3908; Clifford Owens 3473,4729; Clifford James 5634,5634.3;
Clifton R. 1445,2663; Clifton Ransom 1192,2397;
Clinton L. 1972,3317;
Cloftus Down 850,1810;
Clovis Valora 850,1814;
Clyde 2624,3954,4539,5379.1,5160,5855; Clyde Arthur 4608,5430; Clyda Charles 4656,5469; Clyde Ephriam 2757,4024; Clyde Gill 4170,5138; Clyda Henry 4526,5376;
Coleen 0217,0261;
Collett Angia 2207,3651;
Collins 1883,3182; Collins Eli 1836,3079,4282,5203; Collins Holcomb 869,1883; Collins Wilbur 3180,4424;
Collmora 0162,0185;
Comfort Fillmore 916,1984;
Conrad 4215,5174;
Constance 4433,5323;
Constant 108,217,251,513,515,529;
Cora 1454,1728,2665,2951,3151,4391; Cora A. Carey 4809; Cora Augusta 1567,2784; Cora Bella 2470,3881; Cora Brown



Cora Brown (contd), 2145; Cora D. Swift 2610, Cora Ooty Potter 4856; Cora Douglas 2063,3505; Cora Frances 1122,2291; Cora Maud 3244,4482; Cora Myrtle Gilliland 3413; Cora Patton 3033,4256; Cora Serepta 2886,4166; Cora Vaughan 1239,2468; Cora Wilder 3875;
Cordelia A. 346,759; Cordalia Amanda 1840,3082; Cordelia Randall 3205;
Coreta Blanch 3332,4611;
Cornelia 2819; Cornelia A. Post 265; Cornelia Ann 1645,2851.1; Cornelia Augusta Post 1645; Cornelia Chapman 505,615,1166; Cornelia Kingsbury Woodruff 2044; Cornelia L. 3086,4288; Cornelia M. 3247,4489; Cornelia Maria 814,1665; Cornelia W. 1926,3237;
Cornalius Huntington 2416,3855,4979; Cornelius Judson 1202, 2418; Cornelius Scranton 523,1202;
Corsan Denton 2888,4152;
Corydon 955,2009; Corydon Addison 1122,2289; Coryden Leander 820,1716;
Crestin 0286;
Creta 0110;
Crouch 1699;
Curtis 325,691,3102,4336; Curtis Chapman 2348,1158; Curtis Clark 1749,2986; Curtis Ellwood 4453,5346; Curtis McLucas 3757,4937; Curtis Sylvester 830,1749; Curtis W. 1492, 1847,2897,3098;
Cynthia 282,570,1577,1954,2792,3281; Cynthia Ann Griswold 1198; Cynthia Ann 851,1198,1819,2407; Cynthia Ann Gillett 1954; Cynthia C. Sherman 2072; Cynthia H. 822,1727; Cynthia Morgan 5529; Cynthia Smith Bennett 655;
Cyrene Pilling 1820;
Cyrus 290,590,690,1295,1487,2505,3119; Cyrus B. 1857,3121; Cyrus E. 0105; Cyrus Partridge 1914,3228;



Daisy Belle Lyman 4459; Daisy Mae 1492,2702; Daisy May Conover 3729; Daisy P. Thompson 3974;
Dala Aldan 2949,4198;
Damon Calvin 3110,4346;
Dan 163,376,830,1744; Dan Dee 0031;
Daniel 4,24,27,34,60,62,68,85,88,105,121,122,128,138,139,145, 158,174,194,198,235,242,264,265,278,280,314,325,360,363,364, 385,404,411,468,477,492,687,690,786,794,803,865,868,944,1081, 1141,1482,1619,1628,1877,3170,4407,5282,0102,0107,0112,0281, 0283; Daniel Augustus 1120,2282; Daniel Bishop 363,797; Daniel Brockbank 0158,0163; Daniel Conc 866,1859; Daniel Deardon 0163,0191; Daniel Douglas 2079,3535; Daniel Edwin 1114,2250; Daniel Ellis 1994,3371; Daniel George 3124,4365; Daniel Josiah 1416,2619; Daniel Linus 492,1117; Daniel Milton 864,1845; Daniel P. 0050,0055; Daniel G. Sheldon 1959,3286; Daniel Spencer 380,846,850; Daniel Stott 0191,0242; Daniel Walter 690,1485; Daniel Webster 1845,3097; Daniel Wells 1875,3157; Daniel Wheaton 1682,2909;
Daphna 380,840; Daphne E. Bowen 2525;
Darius 512,1171; Darius Griswold 1684,2912;
Darlena May 4170,5140;
Darrell Neeland 5212,5666;
Daryl Hibbs 4330,5243;
David 46,84,85,142,160,189,290,327,366,350,368,380,383,467, 589,391,477,769,773,790,806,861,880,882,803,1055,1085, 1314,1318,1574,1609,1653,1908,2521,2526,2999,3482,3822, 4736,4953,5523m0065,0074,0109; David Alan 5124,5840; David Barry 4030,4030.1; David Edward 3225,4453; David E. 1828,3067; David F. 3086,4289; David Floyd 4772,5544, David Grant 1557,2773; David Ira 1021,2106; David Ives 1239,2465,2470,3880; David Jesse 1461,2676,3996; David Lewis 5236,5683; David Lord 806,1655.1, David Oramal 1974,3323; David Pearsall 4140,5124; David S. 4658,5471; David Stannard 772,1558; David Stone 5276,5704; David T. 327,704; David Wesley 1087,2208,2209,3656;
Dean 4587,5409; Dean C. 0205,0252; Dean Lavern 1339,2557;
Deborah 44,61,86,129,141,320,642,681,505,868,1160,1841,1870, 3085; Deborah Bush 829; Deborah Chapman 505,615; Deborah Cornalia 615,1359; Deborah Giddings 141;
DeEtta 1804,3045;
Deforest 1189,2382;
Dehlia Kitts 1811;
Del Leroy 0163,0195;
Delia 997,2077,3273; Delia Ann Peake 2174; Delia L. 1178,2375; Delia Philena 848,1801; Delia Stearns 1773,3002;
Delina Clark 1286;
Dalla Deborah 1175,2365; Della Elizabeth 0065,0072; Della Fern 5743; Della Grace 2359,3785; Della Grace Lindblade 0186; Della M. Mann 3652; Della Otis 4653; Delle White 4608;
Delmar Jewkes 5465;
Delvin 0029;
Demas 143,334,344,329;
Dency 160,368,370,804; Dency Amalia 1972,2892;
Dennis 2543,3974;
Desdemona Holcomb 639,1393;
Desire Loxca Lay 1598;
Dewitt C. 1803,3044; Dewitt Clinton 631,1360;
Diah 922;

Bushnell Index.

Diana Crawford 2806; Diana Elizabeth 4835,5575; Diana Tibbals 810;
Dolly 135,295,320; Dolly Bertha 3225,4454; Dolly Hamilton 330;
Donald Arthur 5482,5745; Donald Brewstar 3258,4508; Donald C. 3910,5001; Donald Culver 4698,5482; Donald D. 0028; Donald Edwin 3821,4948; Donald Henderson 3476,4732; Donald John 4964,3833; Donald McKnight 3544,4829; Donald Ralph 5098,5633; Donald Ray 3954,5032; Donald Stevens 5347,5717;
Donna Christina Jansen 5138; Donna Dean 0198,0248; Donna I. McCutchaon 4347; Donna Joyce 5138,5651;
Donovan 4784,5560;
Dora 1454,2668; Dora Bella 1421,2628; Dora Haight 4586;
Doris 2776,4049,4530,5379.4; Doris Balle 2874,3991; Doris Goldsmith 4586; Doris Louise 4884,5589; Doris Mildred 2478,3896; Doris Norman 4554; Doris Pomaroy 4347; Doris Velma Seager 0080;
Dorla Paulina 3929,5010;
Dorothea Melvina 2290,3706;
Dorothy 8,37,63,130,155,320,353,2988,3038,3646,3838,3954,3972, 4118,4226,4283,4866,4971,4433,4804,4826,3544,5027,5041, 5108,5316,5567,0273; Dorothy Baer 5225; Dorothy Carson 4198; Dorothy Chapman 2847,4106; Dorothy Clara 4698,5484; Dorothy Clow 5218; Dorothy Dean 3804,2363; Dorothy Douglas 155; Dorothy Edwards 3545,4832; Dorothy Evangeline 5079,5627; Dorothy Hall 660; Dorothy Harriet 3728,4900; Dorothy Helen 2621,3950; Dorothy Ingham 63; Dorothy Inies 4224,5184; Dorothy Josephine Burgon Cox 0198; Dorothy Jaan 2383,3804,5218,5675;4738,5507; Dorothy June 3942, 5015; Dorothy Louisa 4196,4764,5155,5538; Dorothy Mary Carswell 5729; Dorothy Marguaretta 4413,5292; Dorothy Marie 5552,5762; Dorothy Marian 2677,3999; Dorothy Hising Ahrbeckar 5304; Dorothy Warner 5054; Dorothy Wilson 2619, 3948; Dorothy Woods 5554;
Dorrence 286; Dorrence K. 1024,2120;
Dorris Norman 4554;
Dotha 1681,1686,2906,2918; Dotha Adeline 2928,4175; Dotha Bishop 814; Dotha Ensign 815,1688; Dotha Jana 1689,2920;
Doud 164,381,382;
Douglas Almanza 1191,2394; Douglas Franklin 3536,4790; Douglas Ritchia 982,2063,2066,3509; Douglas Stewart 3160,3164, 4403;
Drayton Wilson 3135,4385;
Drucilla Jane Kaufman 3180;
Duana Robert 4936,5602; Duana Warden 2380,3835; Duana Woodbridge 1182,2379;
Dudley Nathaniel 487,1104,491,1106; Dudley Simons 5248,5686;
Dwight 1961,1978,2847,3290,3339,4110,0110; Dwight Bassett 1069, 2174; Dwight Brown 1937,3258; Dwight Dewey 3258,4512; Dwight E. 3255,4497; Dwight Henry 3295,4566;
Dyer 406,901,922;
Dylloma Hempstead 5634;



Bushnall Index.

E. C. 0114;
E. S. 3332,4605;
Earl 2145,2624,3605,3848,3954,3956,4424,4872,5030,5308; Earl Francis 4452,5340; Earl Henry 3742,3748; Earl Horace 3539, 4808; Earl Newton 4324,5241; Earl Raymond 3824,4958; Earl Rousa 2405,3850,4978; Earl Swasey 1237,2463;
Ebenezer 27,63,88,135,194,199,265,294,298,299,417,965,967,1168, 2037,2044,3157,3468,4392,4721; Ebenezer Charles 417,970;
Eber 235,471;
Eckford Camfield 1744,2981;
Edgar 783,1596; Edgar Ooana 618,1364; Edgar J. 0101; Edgar Judson 1082,2203; Edgar Mason 1103,2230; Edgar Thomas 2046, 3474; Edgar Waldo 1336,2552; Edgar Wayne 3748,4921; Edgar Wellington 607,1339;
Edia M. 1416,2618;
Edith 2690,4008,4132,4631,5122,5446,0281; Edith A. 2339,3741; Edith Abigail 4452,5342; Edith Adella 602,1329; Edith Ann 3095,4326; Edith B. 4407,5281; Edith Bennatt 0169; Edith E. Frink 2871; Edith Elizabeth 2829,4099; Edith Gertrude 3227,4463; Edith Grace 5119,5636; Edith Helen 2346,3761; Edith Iona 2793,4060; Edith Jones 4697; Edith Laurraway 4091,5090; Edith Lorette 0169,0221; Edith M. Mott 3286; Edith Margarat Corrison 4671; Edith Margaret Kalley 4748; Edith Marguerita Vincent 4752; Edith Marguerite Boyla 4040;Edith Matterson Dickerson 2561; Edith Matteson 2561; Edith May McClellen 2280; Edith Rae 3983,5048; Edith Randall 2203,3643; Edith Serapta 1823,3058; Edith Stuart 3057,4269; Edith Susan 2046,3479; Edith Tabar Johnson 4407;
Edmond 2,13; Edmond Oliver 2361,3793;
Edmund 1,2,235,476; Edmund Bussing 841,1769,2998; Edmund Linus 1175,2363;
Edna 648,1407,1408,1774,2382,2604,2901,3015,3277,3835,3839,4164, 4458,4536,4541,4865,5382,0101; Edna A. Clayton 4085; Edna Ackerman 4579; Edna Anna 0077; Edna Augusta 3537,4795; Edna Brewstar 899; Edna Elizabeth 5079,5626; Edna Elizabeth Foster 2148; Edna Jaan 2930,4179; Edna Jenatte 2170,3329, 3621,4603; Edna Lucretia Sperry 2235; Edna May 3970,5037, 0073; Edna Melissa 2806,4076; Edna Olivia Voris 4781; Edna Oliva 2361,3794; Edna Pearl 5119,5637; Edna Peasley 2552; Edna Post 2829,4101; Edna Valantine 4093,5094; Edna Valentine Carman 4084;
Edward 014,024,2,14,586,687,1297,1454,1481,1552,1682,1743,1847, 2766,2911,2978,3101,3261,3438,4492,4516,4689,4724,5363, 5497,0270,0305,0317;2666,3102,4338,2044,3471,2363,3805, 2943,4192,2974,4217; Edward Alanson 3395,4646; Edward Alfred 1063,2170; Edward Allen 1261,2480; Edward Austin 3128,4376; Edward Ayars 1875,3155; Edward Barber 4039,5064; Edward Blake 2723,4014; Edward Brockbank 0158,0162; Edward Brooks 4411,5287; Edward Butler 529,1211; Edward Calvin 4216,5182; Edward Curtis 2352,3773,4940; Edward Dame 0162,0179; Edward Dwight 1934,3248,3251,4492; Edward E. 706,1503; Edward Eastman 1676,2901; Edward Evans 4747,5515; Edward Fradarick 2151,3611; Edward G. 330,722; Edward Gage 612,1345; Edward Harwood 3370,4638; Edward Henry 1269,1272,2483,2486; Edward J. 1901,3220; Edward Lewis 3088,4301; Edward Linus 801,1636;



Bushnell Index.

Edward, (contd), Edward M. 1529,2740; Edward Newton 2141,3602; Edward Noble 772,1564; Edward Payson 1101,2223; Edward Post 4100,5105; Edward R. 1118,2263; Edward Rogers 2369, 3822; Edward Rollin 2901,4163; Edward Milton 1461,2672; Edward S. 2996,3412,4239,4656; Edward Samuel 4656,3412; Edward Seymour 1649,2859; Edward Simonton 3418,4673; Edward Stona 2056,3490,4746; Edward Sydney 1567,2782; Edward Theodore 4949,5616; Edward Theodore Howard 3822, 4949; Edward Tracy 905,1939; Edward W. 1803,3040; Edward Warnar 2097,3561; Edward Wells 2066,2512; Edward Willard 532,1214,2437; Edward William 1202,2423; Edward Wolcott 417,1061,2166,3616;
Edwin 297,331,610,669,725,726,816,1462,1706,2185,3277,3638, 4535,5380,0102,0108; Edwin Conrad 2046,3477; Edwin Daniel 2661 3929; Edwin Earl 1462,2679; Edwin Ely 1140,2305; Edwin Eugene 1974,3331; Edwin Finney 952,2000; Edwin G. 3088,4284; Edwin Gaga 1345; Edwin Gerald 3929,5008; Edwin Harley 2929,1689; Edwin Lapham 838,1763; Edwin Marshall 1763,2996; Edwin Milton 2672; Edwin Osmer 1744,2980; Edwin Phinney 2000; Edwin Sharman 0110; Edwin Starling 3180,4428; Edwin Tandy 1122,2290; Edwin Trowbridge 3258, 4513; Edwin William 1076,1633,2183,2841;
Edwina Steel 3681,4888;
Edwine 2990,4228;
Edyth 2366,3816; Edyth Anna 1328,2541;
Effie May 1497,2712; Effie Pierce 2701; Effia Pool 0025;
Elbert Ellsworth 1811,3055; Elbert Ernest 4423,5304; Elbert Newman 1141,2319; Elbert Payson 1982,3355;
Elbridge J. 2208,3659,4883; Elbridga Jay 2208,3659;
Elcay 280,561;
Elaanor 1871,3148,3160,3482,4668,4733,5336,5452,5475,5716,0121, 0128,0281,0300;bEleanor B. Cobleigh 602; Eleanor Cady 1005; Eleanor Cook Caldwell 3579; Elaanor Florence 2039,5067; Elaanor Gray 1877,3158,3164,3169,4398,4403,4404,5280; Elaanor Hannon 1871; Elaanor Hill 5305; Eleanor Lea 2117, 3582; Eleanor Low 4227,5187; Eleanor Lucinda 2083,3542; Eleanor May 3332,4609, Eleamor Murton Holmes 0323; Eleanor Nellia Jordan 0062; Elaanor Slada 0120; Eleanor Stolp 3951,5024;
Eleazer 391,398,882,886,891,919,1912,1914;
Electa 281,373,563,769,821,1549; Electa Ann 465,523,1050,1198; Electa Balle 1584,2794; Electa C. Stearns 1773; Electa Esthar Clark 3332; Electa Jane 779,1585; Electa Kallogg 541; Electa Kirtland 1035,1627; Electa L. 1672,2887; Electa Melvina 772,1565; Electa Meranda 1840; Electa Munson 350; Elacta P. 649,1414; Electa Phelps 636;
Elaner 0281;
Elfrada Aranza 2902,4167;
Eli 864,1839; Eli Wells 864,1840;
Elias 54,115,217,108,250,312,504,510,655,803,1185; Elias Francis 803,1651; Elias Kelsey 1158,2345; Elias Shipman 504,1156; Elias Wattlasey 518,1185,1189;
Elihu 252,525,1204,1206,2427,2983;
Elijah 84,192,195,316,414,415,661,864,953,957,1850,0047; Elijah Dennis 1845,3094; Elijah Pratt 2003,3387;
Elinor Louise Winterbottom 2727;
Eliphalet Tucker 1063,2173;
Elirda 134,293,604;



Bushnell Index.

Elisha, 100,126,142,225,229,277,321,323,454,461,555,786,881; Elisha M. 728,1520; Elisha Read 4091,5089; Elisha William 1598,2813,2817,4084,4091,5077;
Eliza 270,551,552,802,841,957,1199,1648,1769,1859,2013,3129, 2410,0112; Eliza Ann 488,677,881,944,1094,1470,1901,1904, 1992,3222,0091,0290; Eliza Ann Bonnell 3145; Eliza Antoinette Winkler 3537; Eliza B. 2871,4128; Eliza Benedict 1648,2853; Eliza Bents 1224; Eliza Bertha 2342,3742; Eliza Buell 1633; Eliza Collins 2338,3738; Eliza Dean 1656; Eliza Edwards 2099; Eliza Elmore 1736,2968,2969; Eliza Hunter Banedict 1650; Eliza Jackman 1618; Eliza Jane 0158,0167, 0234; Eliza Jane Butler 1713; Eliza Jana Olmstead 1152; Eliza Jerusha 2044,3465; Eliza Maria 494,1128; Eliza Maria Brooks 1748; Eliza McCarthy 801,1641; Eliza McFarland 3135; *Eliza Ellen Parrott 3442; Eliza Mary 811,1662; Eliza Perkins 2068,3514; Eliza Potts 1883; Eliza Riley 1654; Eliza Shaldon 1959; Eliza Sisson 1937,3257; Eliza Skinner 1686,2916; Eliza Stanton 2635; Eliza Stanton Grover 2635; Eliza Stewart 836; Eliza Tracy Morgan 983; Eliza Teter 997, 2080; Eliza Varner 3139; Eliza Winship 1736;
Elizabeth 003,009,012,021,025,030,046,054,058,1,2,3,6,11,15,18, 22,35,39,46,45,52,54,80,84,89,94,95,98,108,110,119,143,181, 186,191,194,199,205,208,209,229.247,250,266,286,287,291, 339,363,372,380,383,386,390,397,399,403,418,428,429,436, 443,449,458,498,508,510,511,529,574,575,597,637,768,790, 805,823,843,837,856,877,903,918,965,984,1010,1011,1017, 1031,1135,1210,1255,1274,1384,1548,1611,1648,1729,1761, 1871,1954,1977,2040,2089,2396,2474.2,2649,2852.1,2898,2814, 2945,2977,3144,3276,3279,3338,3472,3684,3843,3976,4087, 4219,4208,4411,4249,4725,4834,4890,5118,5193,5164,5224, 5466,5391,5635,5678,5571,0004,0010,1178,0092,0110,0188, 0219,0267,0276,0281,0282,0283,0285,0292,0293,0300,0302, 0304,0313,0232; Elizabeth A. 1385,2583,3973,5043; Elizabath Adgata 45,46,89;96; Elizabath Almira 1523,2733; Elizabeth Andrews 769; Elizabath Ann 262,535; Elizabeth Ann Carter 1485; Elizabeth Ann Pendergrast 3949; Elizabeth Ann Treat 3087; Elizabath Appal 4631; Elizabath Augusta 1645,2851; Elizabeth B. 0158,0166; Elizabath B. Simonton 3418; Elizabeth Ball 027,0323; Elizabeth Baxter 5327; Elizabath *Bailey 0292; Elizabeth Beatrice Evans 4747; Elizabeth Belle Smith Wilforing 2262; Elizabeth Berry 1743; Elizabeth Baulah 300,626; Elizabath Blador 0323; Elizabeth Boardman 2208; Elizabeth Bowen 2526; Elizabeth Brightweasar 2452; Elizabeth Brink 3773; Elizabeth Brockbank 0158; Elizabeth Burgasa 1307; Elizabeth C. Kinnaar 3126; Elizabeth Carpenter 1485; Elizabeth Chasa 954,961; Elizabath Chasmer 1190; Elizabeth Chew Jones Hill 1877; Elizabeth Clark 3261; Elizabeth Clegg Mallor 2928; Elizabeth Collier 1987; Elizabeth Collins 0157; Elizabath Crowley Adkins 1119,1121; Elizabeth Davenport 1681,2904; Elizabeth Dawey 2004; Elizabath Elmer Seba 3295; Elizabath Emeline 2888,4148; Elizabeth Emeratta Pettit 959,2026; Elizabeth Emerson 2852,2912; Elizabath Ensign 815; Elizabath Faxon 3009,4253; Elizabeth Ferriss 5275,5700; Elizabeth Finden 0281; Elizabath Fitoh 192; Elizabeth Fling 78,170; Elizabeth Ford 1202; Elizabeth Francas Figner 1061; Elizabath Francas Graen 3518; Elizabeth Garner 3309;

Elizabeth, (contd), Elizabeth Gerald 3973; Elizabeth Gertrude 1035,1627,2133,3838,4963; Elizabeth Grace 3612,4859; Elizabeth Gray 1877,3159; Elizabeth H. 879,1893; Elizabeth Hanley 35,54,109,491,1109; Elizabeth Hayes 4155,5197; Elizabeth Hewett French 194; Elizabeth Hext 0116; Elizabeth Hill 1673; Elizabeth J. 1618,2833,0102; Elizabeth J. Wright 5491; Elizabeth Jackman 0102; Elizabeth Jane 3841,4974; Elizabeth Jane Austin 3094; Elizabeth Jane Richards 5058; Elizabeth Jane Stevens 3287; Elizabeth Jay Cox 2977; Elizabeth Jean 2723,3689,4015,0041; Elizabeth Jones 363; Elizabeth Juanita 4737,5505; Elizabeth Juanita Powell 4737; Elizabeth Katherine 516,1184; Elizabeth Keyser 1981,3348; Elizabeth Lamb 4492; Elizabeth Latting 790; Elizabeth Lay 498,1615; Elizabeth Lee 2049,3480;
*Elizabeth C. Leslie 3065;
Elizabeth Lindsay 2595,3552; Elizabeth Lodema 1609,2823; Elizabeth Louise Warwick 1769; Elizabeth M. 0110; Elizabeth M. Califf 3247; Elizabeth MacPhail 5121; Elizabeth Maria 523,1197,1261,2475; Elizabeth May 2023,3432; Elizabeth Murray 463; Elizabeth Newman 1441; Elizabeth Olin 3339;
*Elizabeth M. Powell 2996;
Elizabeth Partridge 1914, Elizabeth Pauline Rea 2844; Elizabeth Phebe 802,1646;
*Elizabeth H. Platt 0102;
Elizabeth Pratt 801,1632; Elizabeth R. Brooks 2981; Elizabeth Rogers 3822,4952; Elizabeth S. 1024; Elizabeth Scofield 2422,3866; Elizabeth Shear 1970; Elizabeth Sherwin 3471,4713; Elizabeth Shipman 106,108,217,275; Elizabeth Smith 383,4581; Elizabeth Spencer 1836; Elizabeth Stannard 265,801; Elizabeth Starr 1975; Elizabeth Stevens 3646; Elizabeth Stillman 1512, 2716; Elizabeth Strawbridge 78,165; Elizabeth Strong 1339, 2467; Elizabeth Strong Hopkins 1239; Elizabeth Thompson 589; Elizabeth Tiffany 199; Elizabeth Tomlinson 4442; Elizabeth Tuck 0322; Elizabeth Uttermark 0122; Elizabeth Virginia 4761,5534; Elizabeth W. Little 4236; Elizabeth Webster 209; Elizabeth Wollner 4152;
Ella 1215,1249,1503,1903,2439,2472,2716,3223,2019,2100,3519,3505, 4083,4773,5081,0036,0272; Ella A. Tanner 3440; Ella Adell 616,1366; Ella Amelia 3131,4380; Ella Clark Dole 3422; Ella Clinton 3241,4478; Ella Cordelia 655,1429; Ella Dorothy 4227,5188; Ella Florence Hanson 4227; Ella Hines 1237; Ella J. Stewart 3164; Ella Jeanette 2027,3439; Ella Lambert 4784; Ella Lemoin 1213,2434; Ella Maggie Cappenter 1353; Ella Mann 4151; Ella Maria 1546,2759; Ella Mary Hurd 3417; Ella Medora 850,1817; Ella Morgan 1503; Ella Oakley 1385; Ella Ripley 1542,2755; Ella Samantha 1227,2456; Ella Virginia Shearer 2956;
Ellen 477,553,581,613,1084,1258,12B9,1351,1489,690,1863,1961, 3141,3298,0270,030B; Ellen A. 119B,1529,2404,2741; Ellen Almira 2405,3845; Ellen Blanch 2676,3993; Ellen Deneheny 3507; Ellen E. 2672,3966; Ellen Ellis 1994; Ellen Enrilla Baxter 1811; Ellen Gertrude 0290; Ellan Humphrey 2392; Ellen Jane 607,1332; Ellen Josephine 1076,2189; Ellen Louisa Joslyn 1272; Ellen Ludlow 1993; Ellen Luthera 1272, 2467; Ellen M. 1085,11B9,2205,2385; Ellen M. Stoddard 620; Ellen Maria 708,1505,0290; Ellen Maria French 3024;



Ellen, (contd), Ellen Maria Redfield 2130; Ellen Matilda 794, 1141,1615; Ellen May 3447,4696; Ellen May Herron 5079; Ellen Pamela 1147,2328,2846.2; Ellen Sophronia 698,1498; Ellen Welles 952,2001; Ellen Yuvonna 0014;
Ellis 2366,3817;
Elliot 765,1544; Elliot Everett 3612,4856,5583;
Ellsworth 3546,4834;
Elma Julia Schroeder 4714;
Elmer 586,650,1190,1298,1419,1420,2392,4631,5447; Elmer Allison 3536,4764; Elmer Andrews 3078,4278; Elmer Aristura 1110, 2246; Elmer C. 3313,4588; Elmer Dole 3422,4588; Elmer James 3712,4895; Elmer Leon 0199,0247; Elmer Linus 2363,2800; Elmer M. 2295,3712; Elmer Nathan 3255,4499; Elmer Zina 613,1353;
Elmira Woodbury 653;
Elmo B. 2763,4031; Elmo Howard 0205,0249;
Elna Childs 0215;
Elno Clark 3332,4610;
Elnora A. 600,1324;
Elois Morris 1684; Elois Morris Tobey 1684;
Eloise Hamilton White 3533;
Elon 1477,2691; Elon Dudley 1106,2240; Elon Millis 2139,3681;
Elpha Edith Green 3003;
Elsie 113,381,264,4310,5127; Elsia Altemus 5276; Elsie Ann 536, 1228; Elsie Bernice Jacobson 4947;Elsia Carmen Tryman 4814; Elsie Caroline Veezer 4100; Elsie Della 2380,3837; Elsie Earl 3440,4692; Elsia Elnora Stowell 2303; Elsie French 4480,5356; Elsie M. 1216,2443; Elsia N. Campbell 2804; Elsie Schaus 3826;
Elton C. 2496,3913;
Eluth 113,263;
Elva Maud 1827,3064;
Elverada 3175,4417; Elverada Snyder 3175;
Elverda 4416,5297;
Elvira Anderson 2540;
Elvira Adams 1095; Elvira Alburn 649,1412; Elvira Ann 1714,2940; Elvira J. Lobdell 1716; Elvira Lawrence 3945; Elvira M. 847,1792,3062; Elvira Weston 1896, Elvira Weston Cramsall 1896;
Elwood Perry 2757,4025;
Ely 1598,2819;
Elzer Wallace 1413,2610;
Emanuel 1023,2117;
Eme 009,021,045;
Emelie 2471,3864;
Emeline 343,476,575,620,813,1075,1275,1368,1444,1678,2003,2853, 3385,0110; Emelina Amelia 615,1361,1672,2866; Emeline Arnold 659; Emeline Eliza 299,622; Emeline H. 849,1806; Emeline H. Rowland 2116; Emeline Henrietta 3499,4754; Emeline Jana Dutcher 553; Emeline Lucretia Sheppard 1391; Emaline S. 577,1282; Emeline Woodworth 653;
Emerette 1130,2297;
Emerson 708,780,1504,1592; Emerson Blake 1510,2723; Emerson M. 1588,2801,4064;
Emily 373,1326,1572,2185,2537,3272,3642,4525,0101,010B,0125,0135; Emily Amelia 2358,3775; Emily Ann 287,57B; Emily Augusta Higgs 2974; Emily Bozena Neckar Wallenberg 418B; Emily Caroline Ivey 1461; Emily Chamberlain 2787; Emily Clough



Emily Clough, (contd), Emily Clough 669; Emily Davis 1220; Emily Fowler Clark 1202; Emily Hill 4238; Emily Jane 1676,1974,2898,3330; Emily Jana Trowbridge 3258; Emily Janette 601,1325; Emily Jerusha Doane 1132;294; Emily Juanna Catherine Edson 2063; Emily L. Kenyon 1072; Emily L. Kenyon 1072; Emily M. 346,757,1477,2666; Emily Maria 686,1479; Emily Matilda White 3120; Emily Parker 1082, 2199; Emily Payne 1395; Emily R. 3120,4354; Emily Root 1261; Emily Rouse 1944; Emily Thomas 0125;
Emma 584,117B,1294,1804,2374,3050,3172,3181,3350,4429,4515, 4777,5550; Emma Allen Legg 3062; Emma Amelia 2358,4775; Emma Cordelia Bullis 1522; Emma C. Hanson 1192; Emma Cold 1336; Emma Elizabeth Spaulding 1729; Emma Eugenia Shafer 2902; Emma Florence 3086,4291; Emma Gilmore 595; Emma Harpham 582; Emma Helen 2250,3692; Emma House 2613; Emma Jane 2359,3782; Emma Jane Bliss 3078; Emma Jane Gardner 4453; Emma Janet Tully 3515; Emma Jean 3486,4742; Emma Jones 2339; Emma Josephine Arthur 1774; Emma Kate Budlong 4477; Emma Kingsley 3434; Emma L. 1939,3267,3414; Emma Lee Anderson 5250; Emma Louisa 1743,2976; Emma Louise 2063,3502; Emma Lucy 0290; Emma Lyman 2137; Emma Mack 2185; Emma Mack Simonds 2185; Emma Maria 613,1250; Emma Maxim 2765; Emma McAlister 4331; Emma Morritt Hanby 3486; Emma Nance 4533; Emma Palmer 3546,4836; Emma Palmer Calkins 2094; Emma Pyers 4215; Emma Smith 4819,3983; Emma Tate 1770; Emma Virginia Frazer 3079;
Emmaline 553,1259; Emmaline Ingram 2166; Emmaline Ingraham 2166;
Emmarilla Kingsley 959;
Emmerette 1130,2297;
Emogane F. 575,1279;
Emory Lobdell 1716,2941; Emory Newman 1141,2619;
Emulus 1130,2294;
Enid 2991,4233;
Ensign 371,814,624; Ensign Abraham 1672,2881;
Enoch 267,540; Enoch Wight 1845,3084,3090,3091;
Ephriam 29,50,60,68,147,152,155,194,349,412,768,367,1546;
Erasmus Benton 1875,3152;
Erastus Ebenezer 299,620;
Ericsson Foote 1202,2421;
Ermina Ernestine 2254,3695;
Ernest 172B,1784,2185,2382,2947,3029,3639,3838,4310,5230; Ernest L. 1130,2303; Ernest Thomas 1823,3059; Ernest William 0290;
Erving 1365,2574;
Esculine 366; Esculine W. 1769,2999;
Estella 316,671; Estella M. 1282,2494;*Estella Adeline 2165,4446;
Estelle Jennia 3248,4493; Estelle Joan 5552,5766; Estelle Osborn 1923;
Esther 29,63,70,105,131,133,238,283,139,235,313,356,473,637,1005, 1743,1381,2086,2975,3272; Esther A. 3910,5002; Esther A. Morgan 2172; Esther Bennett 1547,1546; Esther E. 760,1547; Esther Gertrude 3506,4758; Esther Jeanette 5218,5669; Esther Kelsey 267; Esther Lucretia Ayers 2491;Esther D. Lazarus 2376; Esther Lord 518,152; Esther Louise 4155,5196; Esther Mabel Gunderson 4012; Esther Maria 1506,1717; Esther Marion 2172,3615; Esther May 2949,4197; Esther Merry [illegible]; Esther Myrick 1006; Esther Neeland 5217; Esther Olive [illegible], 4919; Esther Rice 845; Esther Ruth 4657,5416; Esther [illegible] 907,1945; Esther Treat 3007,4107;



Ethan 235,467;
Ethel 1804,2298,3046,3536,3723,4301,4310,4411,4765,5221,5231, 0090; Ethel A. Garrett 3684; Ethel Byrd 5336; Ethel Byrle 4207,5162; Ethel Carolyn 4452,5344; Ethel Johanna 4431, 5310; Ethel L. Squire 4129; Ethel Louise Lacy 3966; Ethel Lynn 2901,4162; Ethel Maitland Barnard 2917; Ethel Marie 4277,4856,5102,5586; Ethel May 1316,2536; Ethel Steward 4423; Ethel Voigt 5252; Ethel Weader 4246;
Ethelinda 469,1029; Ethelinda Jones 219,449,2093;
Etta 1307,2515; Etta Anzo Read 4091; Etta Hindelider 2608; Etta Tabitha 2359,3787;
Eudora 1168,2255;
Eugene 2235,2605,2803,3675,3941,4065,4089,4527,5083,5393; Eugene Elmar 2817,4093; Eugene Thomas 0271;
Eugenia Bronbaugh 2115; Eugenia Lucina 644,1402;
Eula Catherine 2782,4050;
Eunice 189,213,325,395,414,430,447,394,690,697,890,956,961,962, 1488,2021; Eunice A. 657,1438; Eunice A. Taylor 4296; Eunice Adelaide 1114,2153; Eunice Augusta 2193,1081; Eunice Brockway 865; Eunice Burdick 844; Eunice Dudley 294,1103,1104; Eunice Huntington 412,949,950; Eunice Kingsley 878; Eunice Laura 962,2024; Eunice Louise 3748, 4924; Eunice Maria Jones 1107; Eunice P. 215,395,649,658, 1411; Eunice Pratt 414,956; Eunice Rebecca 491,1111,1850, 3107; Eunice Rebecca Dudley 491;
Euphemia 0108;
Euschius, 209,432,435,997,2074,2081,3524;
Eustatia 110,269;
Eva 1684,2915,3632; Eva Almedia 3329,4600; Eva J. Medlay 4310; Eva L. 1988,3361; Eva L. Grove 2616; Eva Leona 4357,5255; Eva Lucille 5208,5662; Eva Mabelle Carley Jones 2479; Eva Maria 2942,5014; Eva May 4608,5428; Eva N. 1352,2567; Eva Noyes 2376; Eva P. Pratt 2263;
Evalena 3541,4815;
Evan 2926,5601;
Evangeline Lettie 607,1325;
Eveline M. 1472; Evelina Matilda Robbins 2.24;
Evelyn Chance 3208,4448; Evelyn Louisa 4211,5171; Evelyn M. Peterson 2571; Evelyn MacAlaster Battey 5701;
Everett Stanley 0163,0201;
Ezekiel 194,406; Ezekiel Husted 822,1728; Ezekiel Myron 1728, 2949;
Ezra 160,209,265,366,36B,432,435,503,793,802,830,997,1746,2074, 2075,3526; Ezra DeWitt 1644,2850; Ezra Lord 802,1644,2849, 4112,5107; Ezra T. 287,575; Ezra Witter 937,412,952; Ezra Willard 3652,4877; Ezra Williams 1087,2207;

Bushnell Index.

F. B. 0102;
F. E. 0106;
Fa Elna 0172,0228;
Faa Elizabeth 3824,4957;
Faith 2135,3468,3595,4720;
Fannie 706,1501; Fannie C. Smith 0110; Fannie Fidelia 631,1478; Fannie J. 1593,2805; Fannie Louise 3453;4710; Fannie Lucinda 962,2031; Fannie M. 3414,4665; Fannie M. Lake 2812; Fannie Maria 811,1668; Fannie Maria Pratt 2329; Fannie Sterling 2095,3551;
Fanny 381,395,816,846,866,891,893,1861,1913,1961,2015,3297, 3429; Fanny Amelia 796,1827,2133; Fanny Doane 796,1154; Fanny Eliza 1191,2595; Fanny Esther Wilson 3319; Fanny H. White 4019; Fanny Isabelle 2359,3790; Fanny Kittern 4333; Fanny Ludlow 1993,3267; Fanny Lyon 592; Fanny Mann 816,1700; Fanny Shepard 962; Fanny Simpson 1942; Fanny Ward 1675;
Feryl G. 624;
Fay 4526,5374; Fay Chase 3109,4337;
Faye Ann 3736,4906; Faye Jane 5083,5632;
Fern Irene 3736,4905;
Farne Graham 2534;
Ferris Quenell 1;
Ferry Watrous 4276,5200;
Fidelia 325,689; Fidelia A. 1972,3318;
Fischa 302,634;
Flora 376,827,1492,2699,3119,3308,4351,4576,0163,0192; Flora Armenta 612,1347; Flora Elizabeth 3227,4457; Flora Emma Coe 2743; Flora Hill 297; Flora Louise Rogers 2369; Flora Naomi 4276,5199; Flora Radkie 2764,4032; Flora Rhoda Squires 1609; Flora Robinson 2764;
Florence 1093,1118,2214,2224,2260,3669,4442,4537,5328,5384, 0165,0210; Florence A. 1434,2121,2640,3585; Florence Annie 2017,3411; Florence Augusta Ellsworth 3546; Florence Bettha 3197,4436; Florence C. R. 2644,3975; Florence Clark 2391; Florence Cornelia 3466,4717; Florence D. 2885,4143; Florence E. 3652,4875; Florence E. Browning 3821; Florence E. Saddler 3315; Florence Edith 2478,3897; Florence Ella 2166,3616; Florence Emma 3435,4688; Florence Ethel 3258,4504; Florence Fellows 1348; Florence Genevieve 4316,5233; Florence Glodt 0152; Florence Harriet 3414,4666; Florence Ida Sax 4174; Florence Josephine 3248,4495; Florence Katherine Harriet 2932,4183; Florence Leona Davis 3057; Florence Mabel 2899, 4153; Florence May 1774,3006, Florence May Barber 4039; Florence May Myrtilla 4358,5258; Florence Merry 3868; Florence Minnie 1594,2808; Florence Mitchelson 2462; Florence Nadine 3989,5051; Florence Ritchie Wheaton 4225; Florence Warner 2757;
Floride 1391,2584;
Floy May 2676,3995;
Floyd 2624,3958; Floyd C.1283,2496; Floyd D. 0165,0211; Floyd Ford 3823,4954; Floyd H. 3102,4339; Floyd L. 2435,3668; Floyd Wayne 2782,4051;
Fordis Orsamus 853,1824,1825,3060;
Fordyce D. 629,1373;
Forast 5083,5629;
*Fonrose White 1523,2732;



Bushnell Index.

Frances 381,472,581,901,1066,1290,1295,1442,1929,2043,2506,3245, 3462,4706,5485,0318;846; Frances A. 1297,3209; Frances A. Sherman 3336; Frances Adeline 1672,2894; Frances Amelia 708,1508;,Frances Almira 2174,3627; Frances Anna 3541, 4818; Frances Augusta 1063,2168; Frances Belcher 297; Frances Bull 465; Frances Bement 297; Frances Cornelia 794,1620; Frances Cox 4749; Frances E. 2972,5042; Frances Eliza 1557,2772; Frances Elizabeth 1093,2211; Frances Elizabeth Ferguson 0160; Frances Elizabeth Krug 5124; Frances Ellen 1901,3218; Frances Emma 4332,5247; Frances Emelina 1443,1444,2652; Frances Etta Whitney 3453; Frances Grace 1200,2413; Frances Hart 5530; Frances Isabelle 3005, 4250; Frances J. 1529,2739; Frances Jane Ballou 1827; Frances Jeanette Taylor 1626,2848; Frances L. 1232,2449, 3268; Frances L. Orten 2813; Frances Louisa 1681,2903; Frances Lucille 2197,4437; Frances Lyman 505,1165; Frances M. 1975,3334; Frances Maria Bigalow 2331; Frances Marilla Cutler 1975; Frances Marion 1780,3022; Frances Mary Ford 3823; Frances May 5462,5738; Frances Millin 5144; Frances Ruth 3679,4886; Frances Rutherford 3858,4981; Frances Rutherford Wheat 3858; Frances S. McNeill 1287,2493; Frances Scotford 2236; Frances W. 4505;
Francis 009,019,027,040,1,2,3,4,10,18,21,30,32,39,48,71,73,99, 102,218,223,239,250,446,457,494,507,615,1070,1215,1360, 1871,1954,2438,3171,3278,0108,0283,0323; Francis Allen 1167,2353; Francis Calvin 2338,3725; Francis Clarence 1044, 2139; Francis Dale 2899,4161; Francis Delmore 3126,4371; Francis E. 327,706; Francis Edward 3490,4747; Frances Edwin 3095,4332; Francis Gillen 610,1344; Francis H. 756, 1527,3611,4853,0102; Francis Hayden 982,2064; Frances Horace 3453,4711; Frances L. 3268; Frances LaVarne 4199, 5218; Francis Lyman 1167,2349; Francis Martin 4407,5283; Francis N. 1073,2178; Francis Samual 2352,3772; Francis Wayland 653,1426; Francis Wells 427,982; Francis William 457,1044,4711,5491; Francis Wright 940,1986;
Frank 1070,1728,1877,2950,3171,4536,5381; Frank Butterfield 4132,5119; Frank Benjamin 1918,2930,3233; Frank Chapman 1198,2403,2405,3848; Frank D. 3088,4307; Frank Dale 4528, 5378; Frank E. 3414,4663; Frank Edward 2177,3629; Frank Ellsworth 2962,4211; Frank Eugene 1216,2444; Frank Everett 3539,4804; Frank George 0323; Frank (Harpham) 582,0004; Frank Henry 0273; Frank Hudson 1650,2866; Frank Judson 1419,2621; Frank Kingsley 3434,4683; Frank L. 3266,4553; Frank Leroy 2635,2965; Frank M. 2204,2648; Frank Percival 3241,4477; Frank Percy 3233,4473; Frank Rathbone 1614,2816; Frank Thomas 3949,5022; Frank Tully Crosby 3161,4431; Frank Walter 2066,3507; Frank Willard 1214,2435;
Frankie 2063,3503;
Franklin 3521,4776; Franklin Earl 3208,4446; Franklin Grant 3205, 4445; Franklin J. 1434,2842; Franklin L. 669,1464; Franklin Lewis 1954,3279; Franklin Sylvester 2303,3727; Franklin Tyler 2642,3972;
Fred 1904,3224; Fred Alpheus 1799,3033; Frad Chapman 4253,5252; Fred Charles 0273; Fred Clayton 1281,2491; Fred F. 0106, 0107; Fred Forbes 1730,4019,5054; Fred James 4485,5358; Fred Lorenzo 2829,4100; Fred Martin 3175,4418; Fred Morgan 3513,4764,5537; Fred Newton 1216,2445; Fred Omar 3412, 4652; Fred Otis 4653,5464,5741; Fred Raymond 1791,3032; Fred Wilbur 1506,2720;



Bushnell Index.

Freda Berent 1337;
Frederick 267,538,541,546,550,1244,1254;1345,2563,3286,3611,4551, 4655,3954,5028; Frederick Adelbart 3005,4249; Frederick Alonzo 532,1213; Frederick Asa 2965,4214; Frederick Ayers 2941,3910; Frederick B. 656,1434,2643; Frederick C. 2641, 3910,3969,5000; Frederick Chapman 4253,5253; Frederick Earl 4443,5332; Frederick Eckford 1049,2152; Frederick Emanuel 3579,4848; Frederick F. 1287,2502; Frederick George 1140,2304; Frederick F. 1918,3232; Frederick Hastings 2000, 3379; Frederick Henry 1734,2965; Frederick James 3247,4483; Frederick Johnson 1748,2985; Frederick Lester 3205,4443; Frederick M. 1639,2640; Frederick N. 2499,1281; Frederick Nelson 577,1281,2499; Frederick Newell 2095,3555; Frederick Newton 287,580; Frederick Osborn 1044,2145; Frederick Percy 1774,3009; Frederick Ransom 2499,3915; Frederick S. 544; Frederick Senter 545,1249; Frederick W. 1441,1454,2649, 2667; Frederick William 465,1049,2868,4126;



Bushnell Index.

G. 388,450;
G. H. 3037;
Galasus 587,1300;
Garfield Bentley 1658,2879;
Garnet 4586,5404;
Garria 3181,4428;
Gary Lea 0017;
Gene Raymond 4908,5596;
Genett May 2371,3828; Genett Whitney 1176;
Geneva 4586,5403;
Genave 1281,2492;
Geneviave 4321,4631,5238,5450.1; Genevieve May 5209,5665;
Geoffrey 0138,0147;
Georga 249,262,290,294,359,443,491,512,534,583,584,588,786,814, 829,872,940,962,1013,1103,1104,1168,1190,1295,1492,1597, 1598,1656,1686,1728,1737,1740,1776,1901,1988,2029,2304, 2390,2700,2811,2812,2874,2943,2974,3215,3272,3519,3693, 3838,3841,4215,4521,4774,4893,4972,5172,5358,5724,0110, 0122,0132,0279,0290,0322,0323; George A. 331,959; George Aaron 1643,2847; George Addison 1119,2271; George Albert 3067,4299; George Andrew 331,733; George Atherton 0263; George Augustus 2026,2044; George Baldwin 2044,3466; Georga Benjamin 2102,3569; George Bishop 532,1219; George Carlton 1044,2142; Georba Coleman 2250,3694; George Conklin 4485, 5359; George Corbus 4431,5212; George Corydon 1120,2279; George D. 1897,3211,4286,5205; George Dewey 2804,4070; George Dudley 1110,2247; George E. 1140,2311,0102; George Edgar 849,1803; George Edward 556,1014,1261,2103,2359, 3566,3783,4842; Georga Edward Bernard 1120,2280; George Edwin 492,1114,2254,2257,3696,3698,3698.1; George Eleazer 3228,4465; George Elwood 1542,2756; George Elmer 1287, 2493,2499; George Elmora 3493,4752,5522,5754; George Ely 1076,2185; George Emery 2221,3686; Georga Enoch 637,1382; Georga Ensign 1682,1686,2910,2917; Gaorge Ernest 4308, 5224; Georga Fustice 1994,3372; George F. 2871,4129; Georga Francis 1051,1140,2162,2324; George Frederick 2962,4209, Georga Gilbert 801,1643,2837; George H. 1420,2009,2624, 3247,4483; George Harley 2956,4205,5157; George Harvey 3325,4594; George Henry 853,1823,2813,4081; Georga Herbert 0323; George Holmes 796,1629; Goerge Horaca 536,1236; George Hurd 3417,4670; George Irwin 618,1367; Gaorge Ingram 2166,3617; Gaorge Junior 0205,0253; George Labrum 0164, 0205; Georga Leonard 1820,3056; George Lilburn 0141,0151; George Marcus 1106,2235; George Martin 4653,5466; Geoge McClellan 3248,4494; Georga Nathaniel 1261,2478; Georga Nusy 2346,3756; George Phoeba 2350,3768; George Pluma 3092,4314; George Samuel 3886,4989; George Shipman 1158, 2347; Gaorge Stearns 1773,3003; Georga Taylor 465,1051; George Thomas 980,1649,2060,2856,3498; Georga Uttarmark 0132,0144; George Vanderburg 2813,4084; George Varnes 5289; 4389; Georga W. 315,488,857,660,790,1097,1225,1441,1574, 1608,1857,2454,2787,3113,3104,3414,4340,4680,0272; Georga Ward 2812,4077; George Washington 808,807,1856,1929,1943, 3244; George West 1103,2228; Georga Wilbert 1506,2719; George Willard 491,1087,1107,2206; George Willis 884,1847, 0025; George William 1934,2474,3248,3886,4884,5591;

Georgia 3641,2185; Georgie Anna 609,1342; Georgia Carman 4084, 5076;
Georgianna 980,2059,2060,3496; Georgianna Oeyo 2009,0035; Georgianna Skinkle 2009;
Georgie Moore 2863;
Gerald 2437,3870,4967;
Geraldina Sunny 4514,5367;
Gerall 0235,0262;
Gerard 899,1926,3535,4967;
Gertruda 779,1581,2765,3451,4035,3656,4708,4881; Gertrude Ann Barnas 3891; Gertrude Ann Snyder 2631; Gertrude Bradshaw 4322; Gertrude Chester Wescott 3972; Gertrude Elta 3774, 4941; Gertrude Keturah Woodford 4299; Gertrude Kuhl 3835; Gertrude Mae 628,1370; Bertrude Maria 2139,3600; Gertrude May 2722,4011; Gertrude May Barnes 5462; Gertrude Phebe 2350,3768; Gertrude Post 626,1646; Gertrude Schnitzer 0073; Gertruda Shaffer 4211; Gertruda Wait 2453;
Gideon 69,164,366,380,381,844,953,2009; Gideon Elijah 959,982, 2026; Gideon Shepard 2003,3393;
Gilbert 3700,3700.1; Gilbert Alfred 2962,4207; Gilbert Duffis Sutherland 0127,0138; Gilbert Evalyn 1735,2962;
Gilas 446,907,1026,1944,0102; Giles Augustus 1035,2130; Giles Francis 2126,3591;
Ginathan Orlando 852,1872;
Gladys 3632,4860; Gladys Elnore 4943,5605; Gladys Emily 2478, 3890; Gladys Fern 2878,4003; Gladys Harned 4196; Gladys Marguarite 3258,4511; Gladys Marie 3754,4935; Gladys Marshall 4712, Gladys Sartoria 3859;
Gledysa E. 3910,5003;
Glazier 8;
Glen A. 3313,4587; Glen Edward 3989,5052;
Glenn Cona 3128,4377,4378; Glenn Evelyn 4207,5163; Glenn Horatio 2667,3983; Glenn Irving 4343,5248;
Glenna Maria 4316,5235;
Gloria Dailene 3809,4945; Gloria K. 3910,5005; Gloria Lynn 0015;
Goldie Lova Paga 5248;
Goodman 2,3;
Goodwife 3;
Gordon 395,892,406,923,1328,2543; Gordon Jedediah 847,1793;
Grace 3,2624,2654,2881,3955,3979,3451,4085,4141,4530,4531,4709, 4627,5379.2,5379.5,5080,5443,0165,0207; Grace Adeleide 4691, 5481; Grace Agnes 3108,4342; Grace Alice Boggess 5119; Grace Allen Phelps 2134; Grace Amelia 1633,2843; Grace Darling 3258,4502; Grace Edson 2063,3504; Grace Eleine 4168,5132; Grace Eleanor 1328,2544; Grace Emma Brodie 2138; Grace Emma Brodie Colby 2138; Grace F. 2998,4244; Grace Fleischer 2722; Grace Gillett 2398; Grace Graham Perrott 2203; Grace Haynes 4789; Grace Imogene 2151,3613; Grace Louisa 2474,3227,3883,4458; Grace Luthardt 4679; Grace Mabel 2345,3753; Grace Schlotfeldt 2998; Grace Sly 1336, 2552; Grace Stanley 2170,3622; Grace Swingley 5261;
*Grace Reill 4412; Grace Wells Norton 3;
Grent 1546,2763; Grant Collins 3078,4278;
Grantlay 1657,2876;
Gregory 0277;



Guerden 5225,5679;
Gurdon 395,892,922,1976,0091; Gurdon Augustus 922,1978;
Gurtha B. 1281,2493,2499;
Gusta Burnham 4613;
Gustin 78,168,170;
Guy E. 1728,2952; Guy Ferguson 1800,3038; Guy Leonard 3287,4560; Guy Nations 4738,5501; Guy Nye 4207,5160;
Gwendolyn 4586,5405;



Hack 281;569;
Hamilton 2016,3402; Hamilton Syrenus 2358,3774;
Hanley 35,113,54,242,259,262,280,450,487; Hanley B. 1224,2452; Hanley N. 533,1222; Hanley W. 467,1086; Hanley Willard 262, 533,535,536,1237;
Hannah 3,22,24,26,30,44,50,55,58,71,84,87,108,109,110,116,119, 139,155,160,172,174,187,189,204,209,213,229,242,253,270, 311,329,349,351,376,383,396,397,424,432,438,445,460,467, 491,493,559,711,767,859,864,868,870,871,879,873,910,901, 994,1089,1112,1271,1832,1872,1894,1929,3239; 0079,0084, 0091,0092,0093,0097,0099,0102,0107,0281,0283,0303,0313; Hannah Adelaide Hyda 3259; Hannah Benton 1877,3161; Hannah Butler Everett 529; Hannah Carey 88; Hannah Chapman 376; Hannah Clark 88,796; Hannah Clark Taylor 796; Hannah Cona 229,494; Hannah Crary 88; Hannah Crowell 172,0107; Hannah D. 0102; Hannah O. Holmes 796,1622; Hannah E. Shittanden 1082; Hannah Emily 494,1134; Hannah Francas 1080,2190; Hannah Griswold 206,209,401,429,987; Hannah H. 0050,0055; Hannah H. Parmalaa 482; Hannah Hill 58,213; Hannah Ingham 501; Hannah Ingraham 501; Hannah J. Benjamin 1918; Hannah J. Banjamin 1916; Hannah Jane Herrick 1552; Hannah Jones 300,1080; Hannah Kirkland 945,1999; Hannah Kirtlend 411; Hannah Lemira 936,1980; Hannah Louise 487,1102; Hannah M. Tallman 3200; Hannah Maria 229,462; Hannah McGrew 1857; Hannah McMurray 2888; Hannah Olson 3490; Hannah Pelton 624,477; Hannah Post 119,281; Hannah Rogers 978; Hannah Seamer 30; Hannah Seymour 30; Hannah Spaulding 901,922; Hannah Squire 559512; Hannah Steadman 1295; Hannah Taylor 796; Hannah Tracy 917; Hannah Tryon 815; Hannah Vera 944, 1991; Hannah Wood 2083; Hannah Wright 227;
Harland 4590,5413;
Harley Gifford 5118,4132; Harley Nelson 820,824,1714,372; Harley William 4174,5142;
Harlow 290,584; Harlow Dwight 1106,2239; Harlow Holliday 327,698; Harlow Lehman 4459,5347;
Harma Hughas 3989;
Harmon B. 553,1257; Harmon Butler 271,553; Harmon Lewis 2651, 3977;
Harold 1318,1345,2363,2527,2565,3808,4537,5388; Harold Allison 3435,4685; Harold Benjamin 2987,4224; Harold Curtis 2346, 3760; Harold Dale 3746,4920; Harold Easton 1364,2571,3930; Harold Eugene 3541,3886,4823,4993; Harold Hayward 3611,4852; Harold Howard 5209,5664; Harold Newton 3035,4259; Harold Nolan 0208,0257; Harold Walter 0290;
Harriet 291,505,590,655,780,881,916,957,965,1159,1162,1199,1428, 1430,1590,1890,1897,1900,1961,1962,2015,2003,2016,2036, 2411,2766,3204,3206,3279,3296,3345,3388,3405,4037,4548, 4630,4668,5474; Harriet A. Hitchcock 2023; Harriet A. Littell 3414; Harriet Adelia 1261,2477; Harriet Amalia 2350,944,1998, 3769; Harriet Amelia Fritchar 1734; Harriet Amalie Ingham 1206,1735; Harriet Ann 615,1148,1358,2038,2334,5454; Harriet Ann Cartar 1227; Harriet Anna 815,1358; Harriet Augusta 962, 1024,2030,2127,2338,3769; Harriet Augusta Hitchcock 954; Harriet Ayers 1520; Harriet Badebt Avary 3261; Harriet Byron Hastings 952; Harriet C. Lucas 2068; Harriet Cartar 1227, 2458; Harriet Coleson 3313; Harriet Cordelia Morgan 3506; Harriet Cory 1192,2399; Harriet Day Eames 2000; Harriet Dickerson 609;



Harriet Dickerson (contd) 609; Harriet E. 1525,2737,2639,3613, 4584,0102; Harriet E. Groswold 629; Harriet F. Willsie 1426; Harriet Edwina 2000,3383; Harriet Eleanor 300,627, 1082,2200; Harriet Eliza 580,765,960,1284,1541,2058,2060, 3497; Harriet Elizabeth 1044,1103,1244,2146,2221,2657; Harriet Elizabeth Cady 2215; Harriet Elizabetn Scofield 2422; Harriet Elizabeth Wheeler 1444; Harriet Ellen Byington 2782; Harriet Almina 1993,3368; Harriet Elva 1120,2277,2278; Harriet Esther 2654,3980; Harriet Finett Meyers 1552; Harriet Frances 2221,3667,4446,5335; Harriet Frances Peters 334,756,1524; Harriet Gould 3287,4558; Harriet Hannah 0283; Harriet Hastings 937; Harriet Hood 591; Harriet Hurd 3417, 4609; Harriet Inaz 3248,4496; Harriet Jane 1901,3217,5253, 5691; Harriet Jane Herron 2289; Harriet K. Holman 4396; Harriat L. 1704,2931; Harriet Larkin 520; Harriet Louise Husky 4094; Harriet Louise Shepard 3207; Harriet M. Grean 2844; Harriet Marie 1263,1266,556,1929,3243; Harriet Matilua 1120,2281; Harriet Matilda Thompson 2049; Harriet Miles Rogers 5253; Harriet N. 2061,3500; Herriet N. Congdon 2061; Harriet Newell Beach 1760; Harriet North Pulver 4441; Harriet Olivia Ingham 2316; Harriet Osborn 346; Harriet Parsons 0112; Harriet Pratt 1748; Harriet Price 1689,2926; Harriet R. 340,760; Harriet Reid 3124; Harriet Smith 944; Harriat Southworth 300,1646; Harriet Susan 801,1642; Harriet Townsend 764,1537; Harriet Tizra 806,1660; Harriat Tryphena Clark 417,968; Harriet W. Tyler 2038; Harriet Wilcox 1199; Harriat Willett Bullitt 3157; Harriet Wright Rica 580; Harriet Zarviah 1964,3301;
Harrison 896,1921;
Harry 582,901,1775,1930,1934,1958,2178,2445,2943,3011,3873,3632, 3247,4191,4485,0005; Harry C. 2346,3754; Harry Dwight 2955, 4204; Harry Emlen 4371,5264; Harry Gifford 4132,5118; Harry Hewitt 3447,4697; Harry Lathrop 2935,1692; Harry McDonald 1650,2867; Harry Moody 2932,4182; Harry Nelson 2364,3811; Harry William 2295,3709;
Harvey 252,315,344,518,529,659,755,773,829,920,1577,1743,1974, 2774; Harvey Baldwin 4418,5298; Harvay D. 920,1974; Harvey Everett 529,1209; Harvey Orlando 1974,3325; Harvey Wickes 3541,4822;
Hattia Carter 2459,3878; Hattie E. 657,1440; Hattia F. Galinger 2985; Hattia Edmonds 2298; Hattie Gertrude Webb 0208; Hattie Irane 4207,5161; Hattie Nogatski 4879; Hattie Stevens 2690;
Hatty Ann Oeyo 2009;
Hazel 2141,2850,3606,4118,4879,5113,5587; Hazel Amelia 2148,3608; Hazel Brown 3886; Hazal Clara 1330,2547; Hazal Duvol 3839, 4812; Hazel Hammit 5308; Hazel Imogene 3611,4851; Hazal Irane 4178,4470,5149,5353; Hazel Ruby Millatt 0217;
Hector Burton 1391,2591,3939;
Helen 3052,4215,4266,5177,0048; Helen Adelie 3506,4758; Helen Ansley 927,0283; Helen Arnold 4927,4928; Helen Augusta 492,1119,1121; Helen Barlow 1776; Helen Black McFaaters 4757; Helen Butlar 1649,2862; Helen C. 1395,2594; Helen Curren 5181; Helen E. Ladd 3229; Helen Elizabeth 1114,2258, 2474,3888; Helen Emogena 4470,5354; Helen F. 3168,4408,0271; Helen G. Griswold 1604; Helen Garrison 0009; Helen Garrison Caswell 836; Helen Gene 3045,5018; Helen Hildegarde 4757,

Helen Hidegarde (contd) 4757,5526;Helen Jane 552,2002,4744,5510;
Helen Jean 2793,4061; Helen Lounell 3715,4911; Helen Louise
Zimmerman 4182; Helen Lucille 3435,4666; Helen M. 1614,
2827; Helen M. Applegate 4403; Helen M. Finch 1416; Helen
M. Pratt 1614; Helen Margaret 2674,3990; Helen Maria 2221,
3665; Helen Marie 2935,4189; Helen Marr 4446,5338; Helen
Marr Bligh 1114; Helen Mary 3229,4471,4777,5551,5552,5763;
Helen Maud 1754,2989; Helen Maud Applegate 3160; Helen
Maxim 2788,4057; Helen May 1344,1512,2559,2724,2039,3748,
4419,2925,5 63,5301; Helen McKnight 4884,5590; Helen
Merchant 1413; Helen Mood 4205; Helen Murdock 3958; Helen
Murray 2985,4212; Helen Oberg 4937; Helen Pauline 2077,
4000; Helen Ruth 3983,5046; Helen S. Martin 4407; Helen
Sophia 3055,0039; Helen Spencer 1594; Helen Trowbridge
3827; Helen Vera 4706,5488; Helen Virginia 1119,2270;
Helen W. 2864,4123; Helen Woolsair 4884;
Helena Whitney 4208;
Helena Garrison Caswell 0052;
Henrietta 343,836,755.1,1689,1877,1758,1882,2922,3167,3179;
Henrietta A. 1014,1939,2105,3262; Henrietta Briggs 013;
Henrietta D. 1897,3210; Henrietta Ferriss Freeman 5275;
Henrietta May 3307,4703; Henrietta Ostrander 0061;
Henrietta Rose 1916,2232; Henrietta Suckrow 3131; Henrietta
Wilhelmina 1021,2118;
Henry 1,380,446,476,477,556,591,773,783,836,842,969,1021,1078,
1083,1204,1265,1314,1573,1574,1775,1877,1901,1954,2049,
2188,2426,3166,3213,3275,3312,4583,0052,0087,0089,0097,
0102,0110,0264,0321,0322; Henry A. 1014,2101; Henry Abijah
559,1272; Henry Allen 2094,3544; Henry Arthur 3466,4714;
Henry Augustus 1011,2099; Henry Austin 3124,4364; Henry
Benjamin 1750,2987; Henry C. 281,569,3275,4533; Henry
Clark 2121,3590; Henry Clarence 2674,3988; Henry Clay 1119,
2272; Henry Clinton 815,1687,1689,1929,3241; Henry Cutler
1975,3333; Henry Davenport 3544,4827; Henry Davis 3168,
4407; Henry Dwight 1178,1760,2376,2993; Henry Earl 3746,
4916; Henry Edward 1636,2844; Henry Edwards 1152,2342;
Henry Ellison 532,1217; Henry Erastus 1175,2361; Henry F.
3518,4769; Henry Faxon 3008,4251; Henry Franklin 1974,
3324; Henry Fred 1122,2292; Henry Gilbert 1149,2338; Henry
Horace 3412,4664; Henry Harrington 982,2065; Henry Hurlburt
835,1752; Henry Irving 2035,3445; Henry Isaac 0290; Henry
Isaiah 1934,3248; Henry Jacob 0290; Henry Jordan 796,1625;
Henry Julien 1892,3199; Henry K. 824,1731; Henry Ketchum
1672,2888,2889,4151; Henry Kingman 1145,2322; Henry Kirtland
1145,2322; Henry L. 1857,2020,2814,3115,3414,4060; Henry
Lathrop 1704,2935; Henry Lord 252,523,528,1199; Henry Martyn
1937,3259; Henry Nathaniel 556,1269; Henry Newton 847,1791;
Henry Northrop 1202,2420; Henry P. 0107; Henry Partridge
1914,3225; Henry Remington 5129,5642; Henry Rolla 3539,
4807; Henry Samuel 299,615; Henry Scott 1108,2236; Henry
Sedgwick 2215,3664; Henry Seymour 698,1493; Henry Stephen
0290; Henry Sumner 1499,2714; Henry Titus 297,609; Henry
Thompson 2421,3862; Henry W. 1024,2119,4658,5470,0091;
Henry William 1021,2112,4156,5129;
Hepsibah Bond 316; Hepsibah Bradley 352;
Hepzibah 27,62,63,131,132,244,285,496; Hepzibah Lewis 107;
Hepzibah Pratt 244;



Herbert 2250,2295,4693,3711; Herbert A. 1766,2997; Herbert
Augustus 3447,4698; Herbert F. 2944,4194; Herbert Earl
4452,5341; Herbert Flaver 1736,1972; Herbert Gardner
4635,5458; Herbert Hastings 1998,3377,3378; Herbert
Kelsey 1170,2369,3816; Herbert L. 2110,3575; Herbert
Lee 2610,2945; Herbert Lucian 1729,2955; Herbert Martin
1593,2804,2955; Herbert Martin 1593,2804,4069; Herbert
Mitchell 1330,2549; Herbert N. 4617,5444; Herbert Oscar
3312,4581; Herbert William 3345,4635;
Herman 0274; Herman J. 3255,4498; Herman Melzer 3945,5016;
Herman Scott 1539,3457; Herman Thomas 4607,5427;
Hermon 582,0006;
Hester 544,546,0097; Hester Kelsey 167; Hester Lord 152,500;
Hezekiah 21,69,163,267,375,417,536,642,965,1775,0101,0281;
Hezekiah Lord 391,881;
Hicks 3295;
Highland Joel 1185,2380;
Hila Janette 2026,3432;
Hilda Corinne 3440,4603;
Hiram 310,316,395,529,550,552,643,667,697,800,7[illegible],777,783,778,
864,1189,1404,1560,1848,2386; Hiram Denton 3152,5177;
Hiram J. 1072,2800; Hiram L. 1434,2864,3974,5044; Hiram
Milton 1845,3092; Hiram Oscar 1861,4126; Hiram S. 1161,
2322; Hiram Thompson 2788,4053; Hiram Wilbert 706,1506;
Hollis 820,1717;
Holton 1283,2495;
Homer 869,1552,1857,1888,3110;2789; Homer Andrew 2769,4047;
Homer James 4047,5075; Homer John 5250,5689; Homer Roscoe
3110,4345; Homer Ward 607,1333;
Honour Reynalls 0266;
Horace 411,501,814,815,938,945,961,1147,1681,1898,1905,1998,
2020,2846.2,2907,3051,4631,5449; Horace Albert 2068,3250;
4711,5488; Horace Alfred 2538,3917; Horace Allen 1020,
3416; Horace Apthorp 1681,2905; Horace Bascom 2115,3576;
Horace C. 1107,2244; Horace Cady 1005,2083; Horace Carlton
2329,3732,4903; Horace Chase 3418,4675; Horace Chester
3538,4801; Horace D. 3414,4659; Horace Elzer 3945,5017;
Horace F. 1857,3120,4357; Horace J. 756,1526; Horace
Kirk 3345,4631,5450; Horace Leland 1326,2535; Horace
Llewallyn 4514,5368; Horace M. 849,1805; Horace Snerrill
1328,2538; Horace Truman 1147,2329;
Horatio 661,1454; Horatio Hurlburt 520,1191;
Hortensa 3579,4849;
Hosea Blood 764,1536;
Houser Reynalls 0266;
Howard 3307,3345,3971,4573,4698,5038; Howard Blaine 1328,2534;
Howard Brockbank 0158,0164; Howard Carlton 2240,3690;
Howard Colby 2158,3599; Howard F. 0090; Howard Emory
3171,4411; Howard Francis 4744,5511; Howard Irving 2478,
3895; Howard L. 0271; Howard Lewis 3087,4195; Howard
Lyndon 3259,4514; Howard Owen 0163,0194; Howard Parker
4834,5573; Howard Ray 2678,4004; Howard Robert 3235,4474;
Howard Sherman 2072,3518;
Howlett 391,885;
Hubbard 415,963;
Huber 706,1507;
Hubert 1552,2767; Hubert Augustus 3339,4617; Hubert Hamilton



Hubert Hamilton (contd) 3748,4923; Hubert Jay 2768,4041;
Hubert Treat 3087,4292;
Hugh Clark 4295,5211; Hugh Selden 2902,4166;
Huldah 194,310,335,410,645,744,869,1662,1866,1888,2140,2183;
Huldah Burr 1454; Huldah Holcomb 869; Huldah Janet
Clinton 3541;
Hurd Gideon 845,1757;



I. S. 0102;
Ichabod Henry 1959,3262;
Ichiel 430;
Ida 588,1171,1295,1310,1364,1557,1636,1728,1808,2457,2509,2519,
2569,2775,2845,2948,3343,4622; Ida A. Westcott 1810; Ida
Adella 1426,2537; Ida B. 1441,2650; Ida B. Billyou 1953;
Ida Eliza 1748,2984; Ida Elizabeth 2540,3757; Ida Emmons
Whitley 4479; Ida Isabelle 2768,3737; Ida J. 1988,3689;
Ida J. Coons 3425; Ida L. 1588,2800; Ida L. Reynolds 4470;
Ida M. 1433,2634,3286,4550; Ida Mae 0274; Ida Mae Baumgartner
3754; Ida Mae Oldham 2710; Ida May 1189,2387,3125,[illegible],4455,
5214;4470,5351; Ida May Bland 4842; Ida May Carl 3666; Ida
Medora 1780,3095; Ida R. Simpson 543; Ida Viah Fisner 2038;
Ida W. 1748,2983;
Imelda 4433,5319;
Imogene Belinda McCreery 2151; Imogene Grace 3647,4870;
Ina 2694,3957;
Inez Alma Wyman 3037; Inez Cady 0162,0181; Inez Catherine 3853,
4961; Inez Church 3234; Inez Church Marble 3234; Inez Curtis
3513,4766; Inez Elizabeth 3435,4667; Inez Laura 3325,4598;
Inez Lucy Brown 3482; Inez Nevada 1334,2943;
Iona 4331,5244; Iona Lunderman 5489;
Ira 48,58,98,99,102,105,116,120,213,125,225,282,425,380,414,446,
449,684,848,960,1024,847,1035,1704,1786,4526,5371; Ira Earl
4295,5208; Ira Frank 1799,3035; Ira Newton 848,1799; Ira
Swift 3038,4264;
Irene 1307,2516,3171,4093,4414,4777,5096,5553; Irene Burnham
399; Irene Jackson 5228; Irene Poirot 4823; Irene Thompson
1329; Irene Wildman 5332;
Irepheus 0092;
Iretus D. 2009; Iretus Darwin 2003,2026,3384,3445;
IRma Agnes Camp 3847;
Irvin 3277,4536; Irvin Henry 3225,4452;
Irving Edward 4744,5513;
Isaac 142,329,344,0050,0056,0065; Isaac Brockbank 0158,0161;
Isaac Ezra 0162,0184; Isaac Ernest 0160,0169; Isaac Newton
1970,3312; Isaac Stillman 329,713;
Isabel 997,4738,5508,008;
Isabelle Ertel 4844; Isabelle Fern 2478,3898; Isabelle Kirkpatrick
Markwald 5282; Isabelle Maria Zimmerman 4749; Isabelle
Mummert 3648;
Isadora 3970,5036;
Isadore Clark 2641; Isadore Relyea 4565;
Isora Fagan 3412;
Israel 2056,3488;
Iva Bell Swallow 0205; Iva Jones 5236; Iva May Grigware 2747;
Ivah Ione 3942,5013;

Bushnell Index.

J. 323; J. Hamilton 3343,4624; J. Lamar 0172,0229;
Jabez 135,204,300,426,427,978,1080,0050; Jabez F. 629,1372; Jabez Wells 953,2068;
Jack Dunn 5540,5759; Jack Erwin 4041,5070; Jack Kendall 0141, 5070;
Jacqueline Wilma Lockhart 4252;
Jackson 4198,5156; Jackson E. 602,1330; Jackson Jerome 1035, 2132; Jackson Jones 449,1036;
Jacob 0290; Jacob Clarence 4431,5313; Jacob Garner 3309,4579, 5398;
Jae Austin Elmer 2364,3809;
Jahleel 209,401,430,435,993;
Jalitha 406;
Jemes 88,119,152,155,270,273,299,312,315,350,349,372,395,584, 588,818,635,648,656,765,769,770,816,891,1293,1307,1550, 2490,3158,3197,3909,4435; James A.577,1283,1574,1918,2785, 3231,4362,5261; James Addison 492,1119,1121; James Albert 1461,2674; James Alfred 4902,5593; James Alton 0177,0236; James Arthur 4041,5071; James Augustus 741,1522; James Avery 2997,4243; James Brainard 1103,2229; James Bresnahhen 2993,4236; James Carr 4679,5479; James Clark 965,2039; James Cloment 3227,4459; James DeAun 4912,5597; James Doud 847,1700; James Dyckman 4180,5150; James E. 4433,5314; James Edward 2932,4180; James Eleazer 1914,3227; James F. 1435,2647,4772,5543; James Flavel 334,344,756,1524; James Francis 3395,4647; James Franklin 1287,2501; James Freeland 841,1740,1770,2591,3940; James Fred 691,1918; James G. 1497,2709; James Gray 1877,3162; James Gurdon 648,1405; James Hamilton 2788,4054; James Harvey 1934,3247; James Henry 657,824,1442,1734,0120,0127; James Herrick 1550, 2764; James Houston 1522,2730; James Howard 3448,4702; James Hunter 1650,2868; James Hyde 2035,3448; Jemes Jacob 1704,2932; James Jason 7721567; James Joseph 5261,5693; Jemes Judson 3947,5021; James Lee 3945,4943,5019,5613; Jemes Lewis 765,1540; James Marshall 1044,2148; James Melvin 2545,3925; James Monroe 650,896,1816,1924; James Montgomery 1021,2110; Jemes Morgan 3506,4757,5527; James Pierce 3157,4397; James Robert 5009,5621; James Sedgwick 815,1696; James Sherman 1763,2995; James Tanner 2066,3508; James Timothy 1939,3263; James W. 824,1730,1972;
*James 0102,0110,0127,0137,0270,0281,0290,0313,0320;
Jane 009,015,021,048,6,39,42,79,158,331,357,541,544,546,588, 591,691,772,773,1244,1303,1312,1404,1491,1571,1568,1888, 2598,3184,3287,4215,4238,4563,5180,0120,0124,0281,0307, 0313,0823; Jane A. Krouskopp 2899; Jane Augusta 1649, 1682,28552908; Jane Corning Parrish 940; Jane Dayton 3276; Jane Denison 2241; Jane E. 1989,3366; Jane Electa 1567, 2778; Jane Elize Chamberlain 1216; Jene Eliza Rathbun 536; Jane Elizabeth 940,1049,1763,1984,1987,2154,2994. 3360; Jane Elizabeth St.John 3128; Jene Fermer 1168; Jene Finch 1200,2414; Jane G. Prentice 1917; Jane Garrison 1492; Jane Grace Finch 1200; Jane Grece Himmelberg 5736; Jene Hastings 1982,3357; Jane Henson 3119; Jane Hineon 3119; Jane Hitchcock 1649; Jene Ipson Riley 0167; Jane Irwin 1847; Jane King 1367; Jand L. Norris 3092; Jane Lathrop 1704; Jane Louise 2038,3455; Jane May 0119;



Bushnell Index.

Jane (contd), Jane Medley 4310; Jane Melissa 536,1233; Jane Nicholas Shether 2465; Jane Oliver 1651; Jane Potterfield 1626; Jane Ravenna 0057,0069; Jane Redford 0281; Jane Ruth 331,734; Jane Stacy 1682; Jane Thorne 0281; Jane W. 3350.1972;
Janet 591,691,1313,1431; Janet Amelia 4362,5259; Janet Flynn 5379; Janet M. 330,720: Janet Summerfield 4944;
Janice Faina 3652,4950:
Jason 194,350,411,772,775,789,947,1552; Jason Augustus 492,1120; Jason Clark 1189,2354; Jason Edward 4059,2766; Jason Paul 4059,5026;
Jasper 1646,3076;
Jay 470; Jay P. 1214,2436; Jay Patrick 0289; Jay Walter 1131, 2356;
Jean Ann 4455,5215; Jean Ann Sharcott 5524; Jean Elizabeth 4746; 5518; Jean Frances 5124,5841: Jean Cerfield 4912; Jean Margaret 4716,5494;
Jeanette 492,1116,1286,2497,3277,4539; Jeanette Aileen 4041, 5072; Jeanette Florentine 3033;4258;
Jeannie 3295,4552;
Jeuedlah 65,60l3,141,148,151,164,[illegible]; Jedediah S. [illegible], 655;
Jefferson 561,1286;
Jemima 56,117,163,282,377,376,573,833; Jemima Chalker 21; Jemima Melvina Tandy 1122;
Jenette 582,472,571,1070; Jenette Adell 3200,4428; Jenette Tully 1011;
Jennette 1065, Jennette Case 2019;
Jennic 1419,1569,2620,2681,2699,4178,4160; Jennie A. 1044, 2143; Jennie A. Barrett 2826; Jennie A. Warner 2864; Jennie Almira LaCharlton 1540; Jennie Blakeslee 2479; Jennie Blanch 2347,3763; Jennie C. 3247,4430; Jennie Craig Porterfield 4371; Jennia F. 1872,2855,3319,4144, 4772,5548; Jennie Emily 3372,4608; Jennic Estclle 3263, 4517,4492,5362; Jennie Eugene Moore 2398; Jennie H. Shepard 2171; Jennie Hobert Hollatt 4292; Jennie Inis 1811,3054; Jennie M. Scott 1818; Jennie Maud Terry 3732; Jennie Murdock 0057;
*Jennie Mantel 2579;
Jennie Pogue 4631; Jennie Ruth 0106; Jennie Rutn Lawson 0274; Jennie Warner 2864; Jennie Wright 4276;
Jenny 0263; Jenny M. 0107; Jenny Minerva 2730,4020;
Jeremiah 56,116,119,160,267,271,550,1253;
Jeremy 4236,5192;
Jerome 620,881,1369,1695,3200; Jerome Edward 3611,4650; Jerome William 1049,2151;
Jerusha 27,44,66,92,119,189,272,251,393,376,366,397,199,419, 513,514,522,661,828,874,864,901,967,1831,1827,1866,1969, 2045,3066,3075,3066,4283; Jerusha Augusta 3069,4273; Jerusha Elizabeth 661,1447; Jerusha Farnsworth 2097; Jerusha Cloyd 783; Jerushe Hyde 383,868,908;
Jessamine Adele 3448,4703;
Jesse 158,358,359,360,364,241,250,397,485,779,786,901,912,1602, 1728,2944,3278,4310,4546,5232; Jesse Dorcas 3287,4561; Jesse Israel 1584,2793; Jesse Hiram 782,1546; Jesse Lewis 2793,4059; Jesse Miles 4772,5546;



Bushnell Index.

Jessie 1546,1775,1803,2881,2964,3425,2762,3013,3041,4137,4213, 4681; Jessie A. 3414,4664; Jessie B. 2871,4130; Jessie Blench 2899,4155; Jessie Burton 3110,4347; Jessie H. Creighton 2242; Jessie Harriet 4711,5490; Jessie Jamieson 3171,4410; Jessie Jene McMullen 5251; Jessie L. 3746, 4914; Jessie Lee 5251,5690; Jessie Leona 2207,3649; Jessie Lewis 2793,4059; Jessie Lillian Patterson 3745; Jessie Lulu 3451,4705; Jessie Manton Harwood 3370; Jessie Stewart 3164,4402; Jessie Stewart Watters 3679;
Jewel Fred 0191,0243;
Jill Louise 5136,5648;
Jn. 0314;
Jo 0297; Jo Ann 0215,0258;
Joah 001,005,009,013,018,023,019,023,037,041,024,053,0283, 0284; Joan Kinward 1; Joan Marie 2545,3924;
Joane 0283;
Joanna 316,661,670,0270,0286; Joanna Elizabeth 0274;
Joe Larrance 5540,5758;
Joel 588,1305,1862,2764,3138,4033;nJoel Prescott 631,1380, 2580; Joel V. 3350;
Johanne 139,318; Johanne Shaep 3096,4334;
John 001,002,003,007,008,013,018,025,030,040,057,058,060; 1,8,3,22,25,28,29,39,42,48,78,84,97,98,99,100,105,155, 165,172,189,190,193,212,213,221,224,226,248,263,267, 315,325,352,372,392,394,395,397,398,434,443,449,487, 489,549,657,693,772,786,815,866,868,879,887,899,1000, 1011,1035,1220,1569,1598,1868,1875,1677,1892,1961,2073, 2447,2538,2814,2921,3005,3168,3193,3277,3278,3291,3522, 3919,4247,4540,4544,4433,5321,0065,0079,0081,0104,0107, 0108,0176,0157,0158,0266,0270,0278,0281,0283,0286,0284, 0295,0298,0300,0307,0313,0315,0322,0322; John A. 0110; John Adams 1023,2115,3577; John Alden 3375,4641,5350, 5718; John Andrew 936,1981; John Archibald 2117,3579; John Augustus 1035,2134,0056,0065; John Ayer 2094,3543; John B. 363,1631,2839; John Beckley 2861,4132; John Bly Myer 5118,5634; John Brockbank 0158,0160; John Brown 2056,3493; John Bryen 4132,5121; John Burroughs 363,795, 796,1154,1622,1626,2837,2848; John C. 1857,3112,0102; John Carol 4903,5595; John Caswell 0057; John Champion 265,802,1645; John Charles 4884,5586; John Chauncey 3197,4483; John Chester 879,1892; John Clarence 2033, 3420; John Clifton Horace 3745,4912; John Clinton 1860, 3133; John Corydon 492,1122,2193,3708; John Curtis 3025, 4324; John D. 2180,3635,3638,4863,0167,0172,0177; John David Vincent 4752,5523; John Delbert 0160,0168; John Donald 2804,4068; John Dows 1073,2180; John Edward 2094, 2768,3546,4042;5511,5753; John Edwin 3696,4894; John Eichelberger 2100,3568,4844; John Elijah 1092,487; John Ellsworth 4834,5572; John Ely 815,1692; John F. 693,1497, 2839,4102; John Frederick 1011,2094,3544,4825; John Fuller 1937,3255; John H. 487,3341,4618; John Hanley 107,158, 242,294,465,487,488,489,491,1005,1103,1108,1110,1101,[illegible]; John Hannah 1871,3148,3145; John Hempstead 5634,5634.1; John Henry 501,1152,1689,2930,0273; John Henry Clay 936, 2073,3519,4772; John Hoxt 0118,0120,0121; John Holman 4308,5173; John Horace 3546,4845,5574; John Howard 1147, 2331,3125,4387; John Hutchins 1859,3125; John Irving 34[illegible],



Bushnell Index.

John Irving (contd), 4744; John J. 3746,4918,0272; John James 2342,3745; John L. 677,1468,1845,2686,3104; John Lee 3666, 4885; John Linus 2358,3779; John Ludlow 370,1993,4637; John M. 656,1435; John Mason 1729,2959; John Merrill 2419, 3659,4982; John Merwin 806,1654; John Oliver 4777,5552; John Orcie 4608,5432; John Paul 2173,3676; John Pulver 4441,5327; John Relph 2345,3752; John Ray 0016; John Richard 3521,4777; John Riddell 2591,3937; John Robert 4042,5074; John Samuel 1645,3852,2918; John Shipman 265, 801,1631; John Steven 4814,5571; John T. 1497,1961,2710, 3343; John T. Smith 1114,2255; John Vinan 4772,5545; John Vincent 5513; John W. 1014,2100,0110; John Wellington 820, 1713,0013; John Wesley 813,1675; John Willett 3157,4394; John William 1249,2473,3087,4300,4760,5530,5756,0322; John Williams 291,600; John Willis 1093,2215;
Johnson Jesper 830,1748;
Jon 0281;
Jonas 515,1181;
Jonathan 27,46,54,59,60,88,106,108,109,125,185,186,194,217,248, 275,366,397,498,527,875,876,878,888,899,908,1615,0091, 0102,0110,0286; Jonathen Austin 498,1140; Jonathan Freeman 5275,5703; Jonathan Lay 434,1140,1015,2308;
Jordan 358,360,364,365,362,158,2847,4109;
Jorge Corbus 4431,5312;
Joseph 10,44,47,63,88,63,96,131,188,194,193,262,261,282,406,408, 411,444,536,567,583,664,943,1304,1404,1407,1608,1854,1855, 1875,1874,1877,1878,2295,2599,2607,2821,3154,3158,3713, 4399,5276,0108,0272,0278; Joseph A. 2295,3717; Joseph Adelbert 3728,2316; Joseph Austin 1141,2318; Joseph Avon 0168,0217; Joseph Ellsworth 1859,3124,3127,4361; Joseph O. 4209,5166; Joseph H. 1981,3351,0106; Joseph Jackeon 291,602,2318,3728; Joseph Johnson 1644, 1849; Joseph McFadden 5276,5905; Joseph Merrill 0191,0241; Joseph N. 0102;,Joseph Peul 2363,3801; Joseph Perkins 427,983,2072, 3518,4767; Joseph Plett 1855,3108; Joseph Wilbur 536,1227;
Josephine 323,1167,2351,3272,4418,4523,5300,0110; Josephine Berger 3696; Josephine Chalmers 1923, Josephine Chalmers Kelley 1923; Josephine Hall Vance 2486; Josephine Louise 1101,2227; Josephine Scott 4711; Josephine Tittle 0154; Josephine Walch 1293;
Joshua 4,28,30,32,35,54,109,111,113,242,250,262,450,487,489, 251,509.1,513,517,520,399,912,916,1961,1970,3287; Joshue Bishop 262,532; Joshua Brockbenk 0158,0165; Joshua Dwight 1970,3315; Joshua Jay 487,1087; Joshua Oscar 916,1970;
Josiah 10,27,63,65,69,137,139,141,143,242,302,312,631,649,1377, 0296; Josiah Meigs 847,1787; Josiah Steedman 302,631,1380, 2577;
Josie Christmas Yatten 2949;
Jothem 669,1885;
Joy Elaine 0205,0251;
Joyce 4118,5114; Joyce Ann 4608,5434; Joyce McLaod Freeman 4721;
*Joyce Lynne 5450,5732;
Judith 4,27,30,33,34,57,77,204,425; Judith Ann 4879,5480;
Judson Cecil 300,620;
Julia 350,408,566,702,773,766,811,813,848,969,1095,1117,1138, 1199,1306,1570,1599,1667,1671,1707,1798,1981,2050,2051, 2017,2118,2409,3347,3409,3835,4908,0270; Julia A. 1140,

Bushnell Index.

Julia A. (contd) 2314; Julia A Chapman 1206; Julia Abigail 2786,4055; Julia Amanda 1676,3086; Julia Amelia 813,8[illegible], 1676,1677,1718,2898; Julia Ann 845,1751; Julia Ann Davis 2025;
*Julia Ann 1598,2609;(adu)
Julia Ann Hemenway 649; Julia Atchison 2014; Julia Baldwin 3466,4716; Julia Becker 3656; Julia Collins 2[illegible]; Julia F. 330,719; Julia Eliza Wincnell 1775; Julia Elizabeth Baldwin 2044; Julia Gates 806,1661; Julia Harriet 1176, 2372; Julia Louisa 2[illegible],4135; Julia Malvina 1974,3[illegible]; Julia Margaretta 2817,4090; Julia Maria 601,1[illegible]7; Julia Novick 3892;
*Julia A. Prentice 3818;
Julia Riddell 2591; Julia Sawyer 3[illegible]5,4476; Julia Stevens 838,1762; Julia Sumner Lee 969; Julia T. 1574,1[illegible]; Julia Wood 4801;
*Julia Ann Worth 1600;
Julian 293,605,606;
Juliana 3[illegible]5,380,644.675,765,8[illegible]4,1336,1465; Juliana Elizabeth 644,1401; Juliana Maria 1937,3256;
Julianna 649,1417; Julianna Griswold 766; Julianna Hemenway 649;
Juliet 587,593,1301,1316;
Juliette 488,667,1096,1452,2025,2416; Juliette E. Tyler 1588; Juliatta Post 1145;
Julina 675,1465;
Julius 290,586,587; Julius Bligh 1114,2451,2157,3700; Julius Lovejoy 1982,3553; Julius Roy 1462,2678;
June 4168,5135; June B. 2950,4201; June Maxine 3969,5050;
Justin 1499,2715;
Justus Carlos Augustus 844,1780;



Bushnell Index.

Karen Emily 4976,5620;
Karl 2452,3875;
Kate 0270; Kate Abigail 2069,4275; Kate Alfaretta 2042,3464; Kate B. 1800,4036; Kate Clark 4295; Kate F. 2260,2812; Kate Ethlyn 3228,4466; Kate Hoover 1563; Kate Jane Lamb 2461; Kate M. 1416,2617; Kate Ward Knapp 2995;
Katie Louisa 3134,4382; Katie Mabel Smith 3038; Katie Mabel Swift 3038; Katie Whitcomb 4210;
Katharine Caroline 2056,3491 (Aunt Kate);
Katherine 69,2095,3553,0269; Katherine Albia 5258,5722; Katherine Ann 4807,5568; Katherine Bentley 4416,5283; Katherine Cola 4399,5277; Katherine Eleanor Slater 4112; Katherine Elizabeth 2097,3559; Katherine Emma McFadden 3158; Katherine Jordan 69; Katherine LeClair Lewis 4416; Katherine McFadden 5275,5722; Katherine Miller 2463; Katherine Wells Hurlston 2418; Katherine Wells 2416, 3856;
Kathern 3865,4966; Kathern Adell 1158,2748;
Keith Alno 4610,5426; Keith Franklin 4945,5612;
Kelleth Delbert 0168,0215;
Kenuall Bossiter 2934,4188;
Kendrick George 5219,5676;
Kenneth 3675,4625,4987,5160,5455,5656; Kenneth Alton 5[illegible]5, 5721; Kenneth Clyde 5148,5649; Kenneth Grinnell 3[illegible]7, 4225; Kenneth Lee 4861,5024; Kenneth Sumner 4[illegible],5[illegible]7; Kenneth Wayne 0151,0151.1; Kenneth William 4[illegible],5[illegible];
Kenyon A. 1072,2176;
Keziah W. Downing 1977; Keziah Rice 519; Keziah Jenette 281, 566;
Kittie 1410,2626;



Bushnell Index.

Laberto 1540,3746;
Lafayette 1023,2116;
Lalia Blake 2445;
Lament A. 3119,4349; Lament Flower 1858;
Lance 881,1905;
Lansing 316,661,673;
Larry 2543,3923;
Laura 281,320,329,343,372;544,545,546,565,568;6[illegible],707,748,817, 1251,1590,5412;Laura A. 661,1450,1529;Laura A. Jameson 1529;Laura Abbie 1421,2630; Laura Ann 3539,4802; Laura Ann Joslyn 2083; Laura Ann Moffitt 1709; Laura Annette 1529,2741,2742; Laura Cecelia Kelsey 1[illegible]; Laura Diana 2806,4071; Laura Elizabeth 825,1755; Laura Ellsworth 3417, 4670; Laura Etta 3458,4713; Laura F. Burr 3108; Laura F. White 1895; Laura Frances 1506,3718; Laura Hale 0[illegible]; Laura Harvey 777; Laura Hortense 1974,3326; Laura J. Sage 3490; Laura L. Gage 1780; Laura L. Peters 569; Laura Meisenring 3855; Laura Lettie 1[illegible],2637; Laura Louise Woodward 713; Laura Maria 615,1856; Laura Marshall 2484; Laura Pratt 1903; Laura Ruth 4698,5485; Laura Stratton 4058; Laura Wood 1214;
Lauretta Gaper 1453;
Lauren Smith 653,5682;
Laurence 5225,5[illegible];
Laverne Priscilla 4396,5272;
Lavina Brooks 2956;
Lavinia 515,1174; Lavinia A. Sabin 2035; Lavinia Amelia 54[illegible], 1246; Lavinia Augusta 1011,2098; Lavinia Maria 2097, 3558; Lavinia Rowley 542;
Lawrence 013,028,2079,3536; Lawrence Joseph 0271; Lawrence Robert 3538,4782; Lawrence Teter 997,2079; Lawrence Vaughan 3537,4799;
Leah Helen Peck 4744; Leah Lake 2525; Leander 8[illegible],1721,2363, 3798;
Lea Hastings 938; Lee Sedgwick 1716,2942;
Legrand E. 2787,4052;
Lela Belle Padgett 4465; Lela Catherine 3442,4694;
Leland David 2757,4048; Leland J. 0177,0238; Leland Mainwaring 0153,0199; Leland Robert 3[illegible],5009;
Lemira 411,937; Lemira Lee 944,1395; Lemira M. 1857,3109;
Lemuel 105,234,463,2366,3613; Lemuel Hitchcock 806,1657; Lemuel Moffit 1709,2937;
Lemus 1140,2309;
Lena 667,1455; Lena Augusta 1658,2877; Lena Barnes 0274; Lena Elmira 1752,1856,3063; Lena Emma 1192,2400; Lena Estelle 2380,3826; Lena F. Yeamans 1364; Lena Jean Dayton 4254; Lena Leota Smith 2860; Lena Mae 1494, 2703; Lena Margaret 4771,5266; Lena Terpenning 3929;
Lenora A. Barber 1574; Lenora Wheadon 569;
Lensley 3287,4564;
Leo 4590,5414; Leo Charles 4170,5136; Leo H. 0106;
Leoda 3884,4889;
Leon 3307,4574; Leon Carroll 4389,5268; Leon Edwin 1923,3234; Leon Henry 3748,4927; Leon Pardon 1823,3057;
Leona 2624,3648,3960,4873; Leona Harriet 2792,4058; Leona Lewis 2793; Leona Mae Wright 3808; Leona Rachel 5208, 5659;



Bushnell Index.

Leonard 380,395,417,822,851,896,969,1404,1981,2052,2600, 3352,3482,4735; Leonard Augustus 965,2035,4026,5062; Leonard Chester 896,1920; Leonard George 2667,2985; Leonard Parker 1550,2765; Leonard Smith 5503,5752; Leonard Theaker 2052,3482;
Leonidas 661,1451;
Leota Lee 2172,2624;
Lepha Davis 4967;
Leroy 2224,3343,3673,4625,4777,5554; Leroy Hanley 1237,2462; Leroy Rutherford 2342,3746;
Leslie 4116,5110,5331,5715; Leslie Benjamin 3233,4475; Leslie Edgar 3228,4467;
Lester 309,325,638,885,886,881,1407,1860,1903,1862,2605,3136; Lester Charles 3491,4036,5011,5061; Lester Edwin 3748, 4922; Lester Franklin 4772,5547; Lester John 3131,4379; Lester L. 3121,4358; Lester Peter 4442,5331;
Letha Alice 3736,4904; Letha Grace Snore 4610;
Lettie 1420,1804,2625,3048.1; Lettie Beatrice 2856,4120;
Levi Augustus 1974,3328; Levi Ives 1202,2424; Levi Newton 1845, 3096; Levi S. 0112;
Levings Brainard 708,1509;
Levitts E. 0086;
Lewis 414,865,954,958,961,962,1140,1407,1318,1841,2023,2016, 2017,2309,2524,2602,3087,3403,3407; Lewis Albert 1974, 3329; Lewis Bailey 1736,2971; Lewis F. 2027,3442; Lewis Edward 2094,3422,4317,4677; Lewis Eichelberger 2100, 3568; Lewis F. 1049,2156; Lewis Henry 3241,4479; Lewis Horatio 1036,2135; Lewis Lee Greenwood 2000,3380; Lewis Robert 4296,5215,0274; Lewis William 5219,5877;
Libbie May 2207,3650;
Lila 591,1315; Lila Merreau 2293;
Lilaca Richards 4591;
Lillian 1588,2027,2295,2796,2577,3345,3444,3425,3716,3807,3838, 4629,4680,4970,0038,0057,0066; Lillian Adelaida 2405,3846; Lillian Alice 1523,8731; Lillian Biddle 5313; Lillian Boles 4332; Lillian Burr 1391,2590; Lillian Darnell 2524; Lillian Duey 5739; Lillian Flick 3859; Lillian Florence 1328,2542; Lillian Fowler 4218; Lillian Grace 3138,4386; Lillian Kingsley 3434,4682; Lillian Lucaine 1536,2744; Lillian May 1779,3021,3094,4318; Lillian Pitts 3648; Lillian Rundell 4316; Lillian Whitney 2437;
Lillie 1653,2869; Lillie Agnes Ravenscroft 2405; Lillie E. 2072,3517; Lillie Hurst Clements 4768; Lillie Higley 2738; Lillie Matthews 3802; Lillie May 1420,2622,3131,4384; Lillie R. Leary 2173;
Lilly Link 2763;
Lily 591,1315,0264;
Lincoln Crist 2148,3610;
Linda 0168,0218; Linda Foster 1073,2181; Linda Susan 4937, 5604;
Linnia A. 1784,3026; Linnia M. 1413,2614;
Linton Hernando 3180,4419;
Linus 143,346,515,761,1175,1841,3084; Linus Sidney 3087,4296;
Livisa Chapman 830;
Lizzia F. Sealcy 2997; Lizzia Jane Newcomb 1793; Lizzia Keyser 1981,3348; Lizzie P. 1048; Lizzie Packard Fairbanks 1046;

Lloyd 2686,4005; Lloyd Daan 2557,3928; Lloyd Donnell 4809,5570; Lloyd Fremont 0018,0020; Lloyd George 3748,4928; Lloyd Lafayette 4156,5131; Lloyd Parke 3539,4811; Lloyd W. 2215,3661;
Loda P. Eldred 2239;
Lodelia Sutton 1494;
Lodus 2239;3696;
Lois 143,337,359,372,791,819,816,1293,2503,2224,3670; Lois Abell Whipple 4480; Lois Abigail 1689,2927; Lois Campbell 815,1693; Lois E. 816,1702; Lois Elizabeth 1107,2243,3631, 3962; Lois Emma Duncan 0172; Lois Irene 3611,4854; Lois LaVon 0173,0231;
Loisette Johanna Dreiske 4647;
Lola 0169,0224; Lola Duncan 0199; Lola Edith 2235,3674; Lois May 0019;
Loleta Lydula 4594,5420;
Loman 331,727;
Lora Madelyn 1658,2878;
Loraine 1494,2705; Loraine Bethia 3749,4932;
Loren 881,911,1895,1959,3202,3275,3283,4441,4531; Loren Murray 1404,2597; Loren Walter 3315,4589;
Lorena 864,1834,2011,3401,3478,4731; Lorena Lathrop 2298;
Lorenzo 1841,3086;
Loretta Ann 3891,4997; Loretta B. Howard 1595; Loretta Oemrea 1407; Loretta Nanon 2902,4165;
Lorraine 0208,0255; Lorraine Elizabeth 4591,4783,5417,5535;
Lorilla 2009; Lorilla A. 2027,3437; Lorilla Emerette 2026, 3436;
Lorin 1965,3305;
Lorning 911,1959;
Lottie 1444,2662; Lottie Alice Hazen 4514; Lottie Ellen 3095, 4327; Lottie Louella 3329,4602; Lottie Marguerite 3332, 4612;
Lou Nute 2601;
Loueza 1103,2232;
Louis 1365,2572,0057,0068; Louis Alaric Mann 2932,4181; Louis F. 0272;
Louisa 498,501,1137,1148,1151,2335; Louisa Allen 4621; Louisa Amelia Doane 294,1110; Louisa Belle 1512,2725; Louisa Catherine Hayes 4255; Louisa Gage 612; Louisa Homa 982; Louisa Hopper 3151; Louisa Margaret Pope 3055; Louisa Mariah 3092,4311; Louisa Viola 644,1403; Louisa Walter Benham 982; Louisa William 575;
Louise 359,791,1215,2017,2224,2421,2441,3408,3671,3865;3472, 4727; Louisa Carmen Richardson 5136; Louise Catherine Hayes 4255; Louise Dickinson 1773,3004; Louise Dressert 3838; Louise Faxon 1774,3007; Louise Josephine 3856,4117; Louise Julia 2474; Louise L. Lucas 3884; Louise Linwood 4255,5198; Louise M. Pelton 0102; Louise M. Robbins 3092; Louise Macomber 2727,4016; Louise B. 4129,5117;
Lovina 449,544,1033; Lovina A. 849,1802; Lovina Angeline 851, 1818; Lovina Dayton 3275; Lovina Elizabeth 0162,0176; Lovina Scraggs 2272;
Lovinda 1533;



Lovisa 279,557,830,866,1745,1863,1864,1860;2132; Lovisa Chapman 830; Lovisa Kirtland 939;
Lowell Francis 5379,5729;
Loxea 498,1139,1596,2812,2815,4078;
Lucia Blanche 3138,4387; Lucia H. 820,1710,1715; Lucia Pratt 414,959,3434; Lucia Rhoda 1714,2939;
Lucille 2180,3157,3637,4317,4393,4426,5237;5309; Lucille Clark 4512; Lucille Julia Janke 5511; Lucille McPheeter 3992; Lucille Young 2557;
Lucina 1743,2973; Lucina May 4362,5260;
Lucinda 143,164,340,335,379,742,891,1858,1916,3116; Lucinda Amelia 299,617; Lucinda Ann Ives 2479; Lucinda B. Wooster 2141; Lucinda Broughton 1983; Lucinda Ferguson 848; Lucinda Ferry Tinan 1836; Lucinda Ferry Tining 1836; Lucinda Jennie 3119,4352; Lucinda Rice 1175; Lucinda Smith 891; Lucinda Tiffany 965; Lucinda Wilson 140;
Lucius 918,1961,3295; Lucius Edward 1974,3382; Lucius H. 907,1951; Lucius R. 3212,4580; Lucius Stow 2722,4012; Lucius T. 1977,3336; Lucius Townsend 2083,3538;
Lucretia 429,432,953,997,989,998,2005, 2074,2076,3526,3527, 4779; Lucretia Butler 953; Lucretia Clark 4295; Lucretia Crookum 2346;
*Lucretia Burr Collman 639; Lucretia Sears 2577;
Lucy 111,143,174,204,250,256,266,271,338,380,382,385,395,397, 421,429,503,507,852,863,879,872,869,905,908,958,988,1093, 1938,1940,2003,2011,2018,2180,2213,2376,3392,3400,3627, 3832,0078,0290,0291; Lucy A. 343,746; Lucy Abell 429; Lucy Alinca 1540,2747; Lucy Amanda 1797,1798,1147,2327; Lucy Amelia 452,1042; Lucy Ann 467,550,1056,1794,1952, 1622,796,1628; Lucy Ann Saunders 1744; Lucy B. Newcomb 3060; Lucy Banning 1858; Lucy Bates 143; Lucy Brown 765; Lucy Crumb 591; Lucy Dabney Sitton 4025; Lucy Elizabeth 2026,3433; Lucy Evelyn 3506,4759; Lucy Foster 3680; Lucy Gallup 3233; Lucy Gertrude 2899,4157; Lucy Hart 54; Lucy Jeannette 1119,2266; Lucy Joslyn 1994,3373; Lucy Joyce 381; Lucy Katherine 3287,4025,4559,5060; Lucy Kern Wilson 2728; Lucy King 0153;
*Lucy A. Lamson 330; Lucy Lament 3387; Lucy Morgan Deans 1339; Lucy M. Glibert 0102; Lucy M. Smith 2991; Lucy Maria 476,1074,2038,3450; Lucy Mary 2359,3764; Lucy May 2474,3885; Lucy Murray Chase 1147,2846.2; Lucy Ordell Markell 4557; Lucy Osborn 675; Lucy Parker 452; Lucy Perkins 46,204; Lucy Read 905; Lucy Roath 395,879; Lucy Rogers 2056,3489; Lucy Sedalia Case 1855; Lucy Selina 329,710; Lucy Shepard 958,962; Lucy Sitton 958; Lucy Southard 487,1090; Lucy Tiffany 2152; Lucy Ward 476;
Luella 1413,2609,0160,0172; Luella Bivens 0151; Louella Hattie Brown 2425; Luella Louise Low 4227; Luella M. 1857,3114;
Luke 779,1582;
Lula Amelia 1336,2554; Lula Carson Jolly 3683; Lula Fontella Burrows 3988; Lulu Jane 0164,0203; Lula Laura Ross 4589; Lula Stoddard 2835;
Lulu F. Ruffington 5355; Lulu H. 5455;
Luman 316,661,672; Luman Jeremiah 1862,3135;



Lunette Grace 3180,4422;
Lura 320,882,869,916,1881,1960,1961,3300; Lura Haller 3943; Lura Sly 2553; Lura Smith 4649;
Lurinda 467,1052;
Lury Butts 768; Lury Ellen 1546,2758;
Luther 267,516,538,539,544,546,541,957,1190,1244,2014,0091;
Luthera A. 569,1270;
Lutie Starr 2856;
Lutina Bope 652;
Luttie Ellen Embrey 4744;
Lydia 27,30,32,34,60,63,69,74,84,113,122,123,140,143,160,161, 186,193,241,252,263,265,277,342,359,369,389,397,401,411, 421,427,430,443,479,500,527,544,554,742,789,790,794,865, 902,901,941,981,983,993,1009,1612,1842,1939,1954,2091, 3266,3274,3275,3345,4529,4634,0313; Lydia A. Gaylord 2478; Lydia Breed 417,966; Lydia Burnham 186; Lydia C. Chester 2643; Lydia Chalker 277; Lydia Chapman 443,1011, 2096; Lydia E. Ouble Robinson 2102; Lydia Emerson 2912, 4172; Lydia Farnum 911; Lydia Griffin 1618; Lydia H. Payne 2037; Lydia Harrington 2381; Lydia Hill 297,611; Lydia Jerusha 516,1183; Lydia Lay 294,299,1166; Lydia Louise 612,1346; Lydia Lynde 111; Lydia Maria 983,2070; Lydia Mary 1118,2284; Lydia Nelson 1747; Lydia Olive Gibble 1636; Lydia Ophelia 1845,3093; Lydia Post Magna 803; Lydia Rickerson 3984; Lydia Stacy 0313; Lydia Webb 241; Lydia Welles 427; Lydia Wells 204,427; Lydia Whittlesey 516; Lydia Wright 544;
Lyle 5600,4926; Lyle Churhill 1464,2684; Lyle Kirkland 3457, 3876;
Lyman 290,325,591,686; Lyman Hemenway 649,1416; Lyman Seldon 688,1477,2690;
Lynde 803,1849;
Lyndes C. 1972; Lyndes Clinton 1972,3317; Lyndes E. 917,1972;
Lynn Frederick 2667,3984; Lynn Jocelyn 3529,4813; Lynn Martin 1423,2835;
Lysander 822,1722;



M. Adda 1178,2377;
M. E. Greathouse 2648;
Mabel 213,417,422,449,451,972,1030,1031,1234,2363,2461,3102,3797, 4335,4516,4632,5373,5454; Mabel A. 3309,4577; Mabel Alice 0164,0206; Mable Amelia 1423,2836; Mabel Ann 973,2053; Mabel Anne 1369,2558; Mabel Annette Cone 4678; Mabel Arbutus 2935,4165; Mabel Ardel 1546,2760; Mabel Chapman 213; Mabel Claire 5376,5728; Mabel Dunburgh 5361; Mabel E. 1588,2802,4301,5222; Mabel Emma 4084,5078; Mabel Fishel 2666; Mabel Harrison 5252; Mabel Irene 1462,2660; Mabel J. 2826,4098; Mabel L. Ryan 2490; Mabel Lillian Reynolds 2585; Mabel Miller 4590; Mabel Pitkin 420; Mabel Pratt 2985,4221; Mabel W. 4632; Mabel Woods 4042;
Madeline 4411,5285; Madeline Emily 5355,5720; Madeline LaJoie 4964; Madeline Vaughan Abbott 3172;
Madge Churchill 1464,2685; Madge Wheeler 2239,2887;
Mae 1307,2514;
Maggie Freulicker 2580; Maggie Lenora Houck 2878;
Mahala 661;
Maida May Gwinn 4814;
Malcolm 0110;
Malinda Catherine Ehmcke 5098; Malinda Sophia Bockway 4377;
Malissa J. Chrisman 3091;
Malvina Eleanor Fuller 1974;
Mame 1293,2504,4628;
Mamie 3312,4580,4582,5400; Mamie A. 3656,4878; Mamie Atkinson 4608; Mamie Daniels 4799; Mamie Herr 4627;
Manny 816;
Marcella J. 0271;
Marcellena Smith 2250;
Marcia 10,47,4310,5226; Marcia Cornelia 1714,2938; Marcia Norton 820,1711;
Marcus 1101,2220; Marcus H. 330,718; Marcus Stanley 650,1421, 2631,3961;
Margaret 002,011,54,109,158,267,361,500,527,1877,3173,3351, 3418,3482,3493,3555,4676,4734,4753,4839,5308,5709,0110, 0125,0136,0313; Margaret A. Clark 1749; Margaret Ann 3822,4951,3893,4998; Margaret Ballyntine 2991; Margaret Barmore 3000; Margaret Benedict 2868,4125; Margaret Chapman 54; Margaret Coleman 3493; Margaret Crantar 2020; Margaret Dreutlein 1510; Margaret Oulin 3822; Margaret E. 2445; Margaret F. Kessener 3598; Margaret Eichelberger 2100; Margaret Elizabeth 2847,4107,4382,5262; Margaret Elizabeth Theaker 2054; Margaret Ethel 4446,5337; Margaret Evelyn 3438,4690; Margaret F. 3341,3970,4619,5033; Margaret Frances Wagenaker 4837; Margaret Fifield 2489,0037; Margaret Greiner 2763; Margaret Hannah Walling 267; Margaret Hesock 4249; Margaret Hopkirk 5121,5638; Margaret Isabella 1567,2779; Margaret J. 1978,3340; Margaret Jean 2398,3842; Margaret L. 4658,5472; Margaret Livingstone Crafts 2415; Margaret Lora 407,1388; Margaret Louise 4844,5581; Margaret Lozo 4397; Margaret Lydia 1102, 3571; Margaret M. 811,1021,1664,2109; Margaret M. Longendyke 2047; Margaret McCarty 432; Margaret McOonough 4536; Margaret McIntyre 4362; Margaret Maria 487,1091; Margaret Mary 4170,5140; Margaret Matilda Houston 3140; Margaret Minerva 4019,5055; Margaret Morgan 807; Margaret Olcott Smith 2163; Margaret Parker 106,527; Margaret Rose Jones 4747; Margaret Rouse 634; Margaret G. Curle 1770;

Bushnell Gene.

Margaret (contd), Margaret Tannerhill 1978; Margaret Tucker 1063; Margaret Wilson 2619;
Margaretta LeFevre 2817;
Margery 009,019,021,040,047,058.1,0283; Margery Ashben 024,050; Margery Jackson 430;
Margurita 0110;
Marguerite 3656,4860; Marguerite Jewel McIntosh Miller 5523; Marguerite Rodgers Smith 4180; Marguerite V. Harnard 4195; Marguerete Wilburg 0131;
Maria 134,321,450,556,677,726,967,1037,1267,2047,0286; Maria A. 545,1250; Maria A. Rhodes Hoard 1419; Maria Baker 1014; Maria Bump 3384; Maria Butler 0121; Maria C. Hamilton 2016; Maria Calista Jones Dibble 1643,2328,2837; Maria Eliza Cuff 2099; Maria Eliza Frampton Brinstead 0290; Maria Harris 532; Maria Louisa 575,1276; Maria Louise 816; 1707,3168,4406; Maria Lovica 1421,2629; Marie M. Harris 3375; Maria Mary Ann 0290; Maria Sears 1101;
Marian 1093,2212; Marian A. Stutz 4946; Marian Agnes 2474, 3683; Marian Athlean 2606,3944; Marian Blake 3466,4715; Marian Ellen Smith 3271; Marian Elizabeth 5504,5751; Marian Etta Kelsey 1615; Marian Harper 5503; Marian Lewis Wettig 4022; Marian Mae 3891,4995; Marian Randolph Brown 3206,4446,5334;
*Marian Alma Sanderson 4607; Marian Ruby 331,729; Marian Ruth 4140,5123; Marian S. 5776;
Marianna Crocker 3228;
Marie 2376,3648,3831,4093,4874,5097,5546,0110; Marie Ann Carpenter 1213; Marie Annis Wager 2398; Marie Antoinette 2962,4206; Marie Audrey 0131; Marie Ceressa Stellhorn 3078; Marie Elvira 2102,3570; Marie Helen Anna Langa 5552; Maria Irene 4976,5603; Marie Jeanette 4744,5514; Marie Johanna Bonosz 4744; Marie Louise 2847,4107; Marie Louise Lonsdale 1118; Marie Margaret 5552,5764; Marie Woltman 2136;
Marietta 648,1406,1409; Marietta Elizabeth 5206,5660; Mariette Kelsey 2121;
Marilla 335,740,1636,3073; Marilla Abiah 1845,3089; Marilla Ann 1676,2897; Marilla Clawson 2029;
Marilyn Flaine 5218,5674;
Marion 1314,2522; Marion Ella 1237,2464; Marion Lawton 5303; Marion Louise 2852,4115; Marion Lucia Holman 3541,4621; Marion Willamena Roberts 4764;
*Marion Nathaniel 3537,4793;
Marjerie Jackson 387,193,993;
Marjorie 2763,4029; Marjorie F. 3712,4696; Marjorie Ellen 4607, 5424; Marjorie Helen 4748,5519; Marjorie Marguerite 4040, 5068; Marjorie Rubenia 3060,4245; Marjorie Virginia 3745, 4913; Marjoria W. 3972,5039;
Marjory 399,914; Marjory Emerson 4114,2852; Marjory Howe Kingsley 4435;
Mark George 2371,3027; Mark Leslie 3065,4272; Mark Worth 1800, 3037;
Marlane 0217,0260;
Maroa Malissa 850,1813;
Marshall Ernest 4299,5219;
Marta 134;



Bushnall Gene.

Martha 3,20,65,68,124,136,134,146,225,289,153,325,363,420,446, 769,842,853,858,974,1020,1295,1553,1778,2017,2359,2506, 3343,3443,3789,0097,0116,0286,0313; Marthe A. 360,723; Martha A. Lines 3521; Martha Amelia 1024,4126; Martha Ann 3087,4294; Martha Ann Bernard 1120; Martha Antionetta 3394; Martha Bailey 1862; Martha Bradford 584; Martha Brink 652; Martha Buell 491; Martha C. 907,1949; Martha F. 3088,4303; Martha Electa 815,1695; Martha Eliza 1729, 2957; Martha Elizabeth 822,1723; Martha Hannah Lees Fisher 0168;
*Martha Hallor 2; Martha Hart 491,1108,2382; Martha Hedges 0309; Martha Husted 822,851; Martha Jane 2026,3431; Martha Jana Ford 1567; Martha Jana Morris 3110; Martha Jones 65, 134; Martha Louella 1269,2484; Martha Luzius 3714;*Martha
*Louise Mathien 3899; Martha Marshfielo 0372; Martha Miller Montgomery 1021; Martha Montgomery 2110,357-; Martha Newman Porter Thompson 5461; Martha Parker 446; Martha Prudence 1103,2833; Martha Sauls 3548; Martha Sophia 850,1821; Martha Spira 0281;
Martia 134,292;
Martin 65,143,251,266,343,386,395,513,516,521,783,879,888,906, 1593,2391,0110; Martin Balowin 1802,3175; Martin Dwight 653,1425; Martin Erastus 266,516,1182; Martin Goldsmith Sage 3490,4745; Martin Horace 4253,5250; Martin Lestar 3139,4389; Martin Lewis 1175,2358,3780; Martin Perry 5250, 5687; Martin Pinkney 4416,5294; Martin Wilson 1857,3119;
Marvin Elliott 1593,2806;
Mary, 1,2,3,8,10,17,18,22,23,26,30,44,46,51,54,68,70,72,78,80, 82,84,94,95,99,106,107,144,158,169,174,180,184,189,203, 216,222,234,245,266,287,321,356,365,371,383,385,392,395, 399,433,443,452,464,469,521,543,544,686,725,763,765,772, 780,800,812,813,837,841,842,857,866,870,879,882,915,916, 961,1018,1119,1130,1204,1407,1475,1483,1513,1543,1554, 1570,1589,1679,1681,1682,1684,1759,1765,1776,1777,1828, 1832,1863,1911,1901,1966,1987,2003,2016,0222,2275,2301, 2425,2606,2907,2913,2914,3017,3068,3086,3175,3214,3275, 3359,3391,3406,4118,4215,4290,4363,4413,4415,4532,5112, 5179,5263,5290; Mary A. 609,849,1343,1808,0115; Mary A. Jones 1614; Mary A. Paasley 1416; Mary A. Smith 1791; Mary A. Twist 773; Mary Abigail 1044,2144; Mary Abigail Post 1971; Mary Adelaide 1149,2340,3180,4421; Mary Alice 1557,2771,3468,4792,4782,5555; Mary Allen 881,1898; Mary Almire 1729,2954; Mary Amelia 1672,2025,2833,3094, 3427,4319; Mary Andrews 271,4580; Mary Ann 263,287,321, 463,475,492,515,544,548,732,801,822,891,953,1011,1023, 1048,1077,1106,1149,1639,1726,1915,1961,2006,2091,2117, 2118,2237,2341,2928,3286,3581,4177,5129,5643,0009,0091, 0290,0300,0309; Mary Ann Ballou 1824; Mary Ann Doane 294, 616; Mary Ann Gilleny 3130; Mary Ann Jones 457; Mary Ann Lowa 2950; Mary Ann Newell 263,1011,1035; Mary Ann Olmstead 2356; Mary Ann Stokes 1149;
*Mary Amelia Sumner 1895; Mary Ann Tobey 3277; Mary Ann Warren 1253; Mary Ann York 1365; Mary Anna 3131,4383; Mary Annie 3255,4501; Mary Arnold 1444,2655; Mary Aronia 5540,5761; Mary Arthur 754; Mary Augusta 2839,3116,4158, 4369; Mary Augusta Brooks 1750; Mary Aurelia 1567,2079, 2777,3530; Mary Azubah 801,1639; Mary B. 791,603,4109,5107;



Bushnell Index.

Mary B. Tanner, (contd) 2066; Mary Bate 70; Mary Batas 70; Mary Baylas 2075; Mary Bella 4737,5502; Mary Belle Smith 4737; Mary Bennett 2206; Mary Bentley 1882; Mary Bland 4842; Mary Bly Myer 5118; Mary Borden 866; Mary Brown 780; Mary C. 2043,3461; Mary C. Gould 1345; Mary C, Pinkerton 1477; Mary Calkins 46,84,194; Mary Cannon 525,1205; Mary Caroline 980,2057,2080,3495; Mary Casteal Stewart 2364; Mary Charlotte 1054,2164; Mary Christiana Mason 4442; Mary Clara 3125,4368; Mary Cook 3016; Mary Culver 4696; Mary Curwin 1877,3174; Mary D. 0102; Mary O. Arnold 1423; Mary Daborah Kirtland 801; Mary Deborah Kirtland Elliott Plumb Wood 801; Mary Danison 2097,3562; Mary DeWolf 334,344; Mary Dolores Ciotti 0274; Mary Owns Haller 1506; Mary E. 857,1024,1095,1385,1435,1437,2124,2217,2581,2646,4209, 0104,0272; Mary E. Burrows 2170; Mary E. Carpanter 1217; Mary E. Davis 3333; Mary E. Faucatt 2654; Mary E. Latham 2478; Mary E. Siblay 1365; Mary Eleanor 1152,2344; Mary Elacte 816,1705; Mary Eliza Oee 2403; Mary Elize Duryar 2962; Mary Eliza Fuller 1971; Mary Elizabeth 566,1266,1914, 1939,2035,2849,2881,2917,3055,3069,3087,3226,3265,3446,3773, 4111,4133,4173,4270,4293,4295,4721,4939,5209,5495,0040; Mary Elizabath Blake 1686; Mary Elizabeth Carpenter 1217; Mary Elizabeth Curtis 3513; Mary Elizabath Frances Watson 2117; Mary Elizabeth Fordney 2359; Mary Elizabeth Kendall 2416; Mary Elizabeth Labrum 0164; Mary Elizabeth Page 3684; Mary Elizabath Perry 1185,1189; Mary Ella 1224,2451; Mary Ella Ervilla 1363; Mary Ellen 3110,4225,4348,5186,0182,0178; Mary Ellan McCaleb 3485; Mary Ellen Morris 3110; Mary Ellis 1119,2268; Mary Emma 3095,4322; Mary Emma Pearsall 4140;
*Mary Emily 2038,3452; Mary Ensign 372,813,815,1672,1674, 1694,2882; Mary Ethel 3110,4348,0160,0171; Mary Eubridge 0317; Mary Eva 3341,4620; Mary Evarett 1209,2432; Mary F. Gillatt 3125; Mary F. Maynard 1892; Mary F. Shermen 3102; Mary Fa 0297; Mary Fowlar McKean 2056; Mary Frances 1994, 2170,3125,3374,3620,4368,5181,5827; Mary Frances Allen 2854; Mary Gennatt 516,1188; Mary Gertrude 2066,3510; Mary Gibson Bussay 4385; Mary Gilbart 1051; Mary Gladys 3442,4695; Mary Godfrey 5737; Mary Graham 1650,2865; Mary Greenwood 2000; Mary Grigsby 3112; Mary Grombridge 3,21; Mary Goss Taylor 1784; Mary Gustin 78; Mary H. 1107,2242; Mary Harmony 580,1285; Mary Harriet 2020,3415; Mary Hart 491,1103,1107,1108,2242; Mary Halen 1689,2921,3492,4750; Mary Hinman 2993,4235; Mary Hunt 0317; Mary I. 0271; Mary J. 907,1946,1959,3285; Mary J. Bodish 1784; Mary J. Jacquin 2498; Mary Jana 813,820,1608,1680,1176,1712,1871, 1954,1970,2373,2820,3280,3314; Mary Jana Ayer 2094; Mary Jana Birga 8881; Mary Jana Clark 1171; Mary Jane Convis 600; Mary Jana Fox 2345; Mary Jane Kirtland 1204; Mary Jana McCord 3279; Mary Jene Meigs 1623; Mary Jana Pugh 4488; Mary Jana Ransom 1981; Mary Jana Sullivan 2371; Mary Jene Werd 1140; Mary Jean 5238,5685; Mary Jerusha 2050,2051,989; Mary Jonas 1875,3153,452,0002; Mary Judson 523,1200; Mary Kaelar 2381; Mary Kelly 0289; Mary Kingsley 0091; Mary L. 669,1463,1989,3365; Mary L. Dart 2353; Mary L. Groves 3165; Mary L. Hilbrand 0287; Mary L. Johnson 1434; Mary L. Montgomery 4093; Mary Large 50; Mary



Bushnell Index.

Mary Lavinia Davis (contd) 1085; Mary Leffingwell 44,46,96,189; Mary Lesset 0325; Mary Lenora 1278,2485; Mary Letitia Gideon 4282; Mary Lewis 1219; Mary Lillie 1542,3756; Mary Lockwood 2561; Mary Long 68; Mary Loomer Bliss 84; Mary Lou 4435,5316; Mary Louise 526,1325,2056,3487,5823,4856; Mary Louise Cavanaugh 2350; Mary Luce 845; Mary Luken 4394; Mary Mabel 4243,5249; Mary Magdalena Spitzmesser 4777; Mary Mahala 661; Mary Mann 728; Mary Maria 764,1101; 1539,2225;
*Mary Margaret Irwin 2930; Mary Marvin 10,26,30; Mary Mehitable 661,1208,1449,1725,2983; Mary Mehitable Apthorp 1681; Mary Miles 3693; Mary Neal 0104; Mary Olive Ditvilor 4418; Mary Orissa 785,1539; Mary Osborn 896; Mary P. Batchellor 3413; Mary Persilly Higgins 2363; Mary Palmer 1094,3547; Mary Parmelia 4091,5048; Mary Pelina 1114, 2255; Mary Petty 5250; Mary Phillips 867,3884; Mary Pierrepont 1686,2918; Mary Pratt 224; Mary Rebecca 1582, 3177; Mary Roberson 0281; Mary Rockland 3545,4837; Mary Rockland Tyng 3545; Mary Rosatia 2419,3857; Mary Rose 3684, 4891; Mary Rowley 457; Mary Salome Bidwell 1754; Mary Seamer 28; Mary Schanz 3655; Mary Scranton 99; Mary Scudder 2997,4242; Mary Sellers 3171,4409; Mary Shaffer 1352; Mary Shotten 0305; Mary Sears 0295; Mary Steel 3681; Mary Stevens 349; Mary Stooo 936; Mary Stowe 2095,3550; Mary Taylor 4782; Mary Theoda 3258,4507; Mary Theresa 5250,5688; Mary Tripp 0308; Mary Tyrrell 705; Mary Urilla McLucas 3757; Mary Vanoerburg 2813,4082; Mary Victoria Atkins 777; Mary Virginia Breadnn 2064; Mary W. Robinson 1445; Mary Wadhams 815,1694; Mary Walker 3493,4751; Mary White Butterfield 4132; Mary Wilkinson Bussing 841; Mary Wilkinson Scudder 1706; Mary Willard 269,450; Mary Willard Newell 450; Mary Willard Newell Shepard 450; Mary Willey 1273; Mary Williams 4176; Mary Witter 1971,3316; Mary Youd 0301; Mary Zane 5085,5631; Mary Zerilda 1494,2704;
Maryalla Ervilla 616,1363;
Maryatta 850,1815;
Maryetta 327,702; Maryetta D. 1985,2306;
Marylyn Olivia Winnia 5633;
Matie Bellinger 4408;
Matilda 293,471,608,864,1059,1833; Matilda Catherine 0076; Matilda Reed 1380; Matilda Smith 1148,2333; Matilda Streeter 1405;
Matthew 209,432,434,440,999,997,1002,2074,3525;
Matthias Joslin 847,1790;
Mattie F. Dawson 3356; Mattie Hewitt 3447; Mattie Mitchell 4691; Mattie Montville 4211; Mattie Spencer 4373; Mattie Sublett 2768;
Maud Agnes 2930,4178; Maud Ballard 5376; Maud E. Brooks 3941; Maud E. Lyons 2257; Maud Edna 1985,4220; Maud Ellen 2899, 4154;Maud Foster 4804; Maud Kitts 2442; Maud L. Thompson 2788; Maud Lae Coleman 2709; Maud May 2953; Maud Reeves 4635; Maud Tryphosa 2207,3854;
*Maud Fulton 3371; *Maud Grosse 3749; *Maud Kidder Sherwin 3471;
Maurica 3295,4570;
Maurine Huested 5012;
Max 2761,4211,4027,5170; Max Burden 0166;

Bushnell Index.

Maxine 0177.0239;
May 520,1195,1365,1649,2573,2861,0270; May F. Cleveland 2499; May Edna 2860,4121; May Etta Winter 4029; May Flusch 5379; May Ida Taggett 2240; May Louese 2071,2516; May Potter 4419; May Rickman Weatherby 3008; May Sophia Thomas 2036;
Maye 4089,5064;
McElvey 4789,5561;
Meda May 2241,3691;
Mehitable 80,88,119,163,173,177,177,197,194,265,268,250,253, 363,376,378,409,502,504,561,793,784,802,831,1155,1617, 0102; Mehitable Allen 88,188; Mehitable Bussell 80; Mehitable Burroughs 363; Mehitable Bushnell 366; Mehitable Buswell 80; Mehitable Buzwell 80; Mehitable Chapman 266, 1182; Mehitable Cole 661; Mehitable Dudley 152; Mehitable King Kirtland 1024; Mehitable Lay 447; Mehitable Post 217, 250;
Melba Ellen Stott 0191;
Melinda 1890,3192; Melinda B. Robbins 3086; Melinda Ferris 1344; Melinda Lapham 828; Melinda Sophia Brockway 4377;
*Melinda Shether 1239
Melissa 325,352,614,739,782,1249,3121,4253; Melissa P. Wilcox 3121;
Melvin J. 0178,0230; Melvin Rex 0105;
Melzer Walter 1413,2611;
Meranda 316,350,666,769,778,1551;
Mercy 10,40,47,75,1676,2222; Mercy Viola Blake 3466;
Merideth 2074,3527; Merideth Arden 2538,4780;
Merle Annie 1330,2548; Merle C. 2635,3966; Merle Ellis 3754, 4936;
Merton Albert 1224,2453; Merton Eugene 4207,5158;
Michael 0270;
Mila Frary 650;
Mildred 2490,3907,4215,5178; Mildred Earle 0138; Mildred Eleanor 2806,4072; Mildred Emily 4943,5607; Mildred Grace 2138,3597; Mildred Gilpin 5465; Mildred Helene 4316,5134, Mildred Hope 0205,0248; Mildred Irene 0024; Mildred Lyke Scofield 3689; Mildred Mann 4012; Mildred Mary 2616,3947; Mildred McKee 3850; Milured Nations 4732;
Mile Grant 4591,4315;
Mill 0313;
Millard Fillmore 1130,2295;
Milo A. 1704,3030; Milo Albert 853,1732,1826; Milo Cornelius 847,1704; Milo F. 1845,4106; Milo J. 1424,2641,3970; Milo Johnson 3970,5025; Milo Mann 816,1699;
Milton A. 3088,4302; Milton Bentley 2056,3485; Milton Jack 4737,5504; Milton Lewis 4317,5236; Milton S. 1975,3335;
Mina Hannah 2888,4147; Mina Wilson 2496,3912;
Minard Lafevre 2817,4069;
Mindwell 60,124,158,355;
Minerva 780,1587; Minerva Coe 1845; Minerva Eveline Edie 4092; Minerva Genett 1176,2367; Minerva Lavina Forbes 2730; Minerva Louise Clapp 2281;
Minnie 3261,4515,0110; Minnie Albright 2483; Minnie Alice 3325, 4593; Minnie Alkman 3659; Minnie Almira 1140,2313; Minnie B. Barlow 4324; Minnie B. Henderson 3476; Minnie Blanch



Bushnell Index.

Minnie Blanch (contd) 2027,3441; Minnie Boggs 0132; Minnie Cockle 2676; Minnie Davidson 4531; Minnie F. 1614,3488, 0110; Minnie E. Mellon 3539; Minnie Essorwein 4786; Minnie Estelle 1734,2960; Minnie Eudore 2769,4045; Minnie F. Sherman 3102; Minnie Gillett 4531; Minnie Irene Raspas 4727; Minnie Richmond 3378; Minnie Roswell 3139,4388;
*Minnie L. 2141,3604; *Minnie M. 3096,4334;*Minnie Myrtle 1287,2361,2500,3791; *Minnie Rebecca 1172,2287; Minnie Ruth 2371,3826; Minnie Upleger 4036;
Miranda 1006,2068; Miranda Burton 1608;
Miriam 581,1291; Miriam E. 4129,5116; Mirian Etta 4711,5487; Miriam Hayden 507; Miriam Howard 4674;
Missouri Belle 1114,2256; Missouri Frances Stevens 1497;
Molly Ensign 378;
Monette 4793,5563;
Monroe 1965,3310;
Monte J. 4211,5168;
Morris 516,1190,2691; Morris Harvey 1106,2238;
Mortimer 0061;
Moses 350,773; Moses Eugene 1577,2789;
Munson 350,769,775,1561; Munson L. 958,2016;
Muriel Moore 4041;
Myra 1017; Myra A. 3537,4798;
Myranna 3645,4032;
Myrler Meyer 3624;
Myron 378,812,851,5082,5630; Myron Birge 2881,4140; Myron Chauncey 3312,4585; Myron Socrates 812,1724; Myron T. 1970,3311,3314;
Myrta Sophia 615,1455;
Myrtle 2306,2580,3614,3295,3925,5569; Myrtle A. 4309,4578; Myrtle Bayer 3806; Myrtle Bracken 0179; Myrtle Elizabeth 4176,5147; Myrtle Elizabeth Hoyt 4594; Myrtle Emeline 1428,2638; Myrtle Gertrude 1119,2276; Myrtle Hamlin 3936; Myrtle Jane Kinsey 4156; Myrtle Louise 5130,5644; Myrtle May Opple Kingman 4647; Myrtle Rebecca Preshaw 4168; Myrtle Viola 4091,5085;
*Myrtle Hamlin 3936;



Bushnell Index.

Nabby Mumford 341,682,884,1907; Nabby S. Andrews 0041;
Nan Louise 4431,5411; Nan Muth 4181; Nan E. Wharton 4441;
Nancy 136,282,286,290,408,410,312,331,444,472,527,584,585,586, 647,654,829,848,965,1012,1065,1196,1209,1748,1795,2024, 2943,4193,4228,5191,0268; Nancy Amelia 675,1466,1487; Nancy Ann George 1934; Nancy Benjamin 408,945; Nancy Blood 764; Nancy Brice Andrews 1114; Nancy Clark 588; Nancy Culver 3208,4447; Nancy Curtis 556; Nancy Eunice 2363,3795; Nancy Hopkins 1239,2469; Nancy Humason 1862; Nancy Hurd 360; Nancy Jean 5304,5708; Nancy Knapp 341, 795; Nancy Lou 4101,5151; Nancy Manchester 1897; Nancy Margaret 4752,5525; Nancy Maria 801,978,1011,1035,1640, 2055,2032; Nancy Miranda Skillman 2380; Nancy Morran 520; Nancy North 0299; Nancy P. 649,1415; Nancy Williams 3141;
Nannie Higgins 2366;
Naomi Joslin 647;
Natalie 4249,4793,5195,5564; Natalie Borchede 2860; Natalie Eliza 2668,4127;
Nathan 88,108,186,193,194,152,270,275,387,397,430,500,518,522, 879,905,993,1102,2419,3858,4980,0283; Nathan Kirtland 2329,3735; Nathan Platt 1770,3000; Nathan Stanton 1917, 3430; Nathan Sylvan 2949,4198,5154; Nathan Townsend 523, 1201,1202;
Nathaniel 27,32,35,61,126,252,264,278,273,556,2079,3531,0310; Nathaniel Athol 0313;
Nattie 3447,4700; Nattie Wayland 2162;
Neal Dow 2626,4097;
Ned 0113;
Nehemiah 21,69,119,139,160,250,266,268,506,793,803,1649,1650, 2857;
Nell 2768,4044;
Nellie 553,655,1155,1260,1307,1431,2474.1,2513,2856,3181,3175, 4119,4430,4534,4654,5468; Nellie Birdwell 0144; Nellie Brady 3766; Nellie Brickell 4346; Nellie C. 3414,4661; Nellie Chapman 2339; Nellie Chase 4216; Nellie Doupe 4567; Nellie E. Shannon 5160; Nellie Edith 1430,3008; Nellie Ellen Rossiter 2025; Nellie Florence Martindale 1087; Nellie G. Nichols 1435; Nellie Grace Irving 4345; Nellie Jones 1643,1837,2848; Nellie Louise 1044,2147; Nellie Mabel 4528,5377; Nellie Marguerite 2145,3607; Nellie Nation 4118; Nellie Parker 4464; Nellie R. F. Murphy 3005;
Nelly Fay Loos 0105; Nelly Margaret 0220;
Nelson 641,780,1220,1395,1588,2408,3005; Nelson Albert 2769, 3124,4048,4368; Nelson Curtis 1845,3091,3095; Nelson Edward 2769,4048; Nelson Gideon 3128,4372; Nelson Randolph 1853,3186; Nelson Sherwin 3471,4714; Nelson Smith 3095, 4330; Nelson Sydney 1054,2163; Nelson Wells 3118,4372;
Nettie C. McLaughlin 2850; Nettie Edith 4207,5159; Nettie Eulon 4217; Nettie Gifford 4086; Nettie Johnson 2776; Nettie Loretta 2608,3943; Nettie Singleton 0185;
Neva 3814;
Nevell 1860,3131;
Newton 586,884,1299,1851; Newton C. 197[illegible],3310; Newton Jabez 300,688,1648; Newton Milton 3092,4308; Newton Wadsworth 2038,3449;
Nicholas 00[illegible],000,009,010,020,021,030,041,041,0203,0185;



Bushnell Index.

Nile 380,749,1704;
Nina Jeannette 2254,3897; Nina Massey 2225,3676; Nina May 4419, 5262;
Noah 677,1469; Noah Baldwin 515,1178; Noah Yale 319,677;
Nolan Johnson 0125,0208;
Nondas 4170,5137;
Nora Mila 1431,2627;
Norberto 1540,2749;
Norleen 3806,4383;
Norma Lou 0172,0233; Norma Neyland 556[illegible]; Norma StClaire 618, 1571;
Norman 139,315,0162,0186; Norman Ray 4170,5128; Norman Willey 1001;

Bushnell Index.

Octavia Fitch 415;
Olga G. 2176,3628; Olga Lenore Hewitt 4341;
Oliva 869,907,1857,1889,1947,3122,4423,5306; Olive Chamberlain 824; Olive E. Bryant 3451; Olive E. Marcy 3746; Olive Edna Fisher 4706; Olive Elizabeth Bryant 3449; Olive Ellen Sevier 5077; Olive F. 488,1098; Olive Harriet 3180, 4425; Olive Hester Duke 5008; Olive Jones 1636,2844.1; Olive Marie 3757,4938; Olive Melissa 3120,4356; Olive O. Corbus 4431; Olive Palmer 0091; Olive S. 489,1104, 1106; Oliva Viola McKinney 1564; Olive Wells Harris 2039;
Ollie Elizabeth Ryan 3876; Ollie Lane 3095,4325;
Olivia 489; Olivia Sophia Washburn 1799; Olivia S. 1106;
Oliver 140,143,335,5540,5757; Oliver Hamilton 3774,4942; Oliver Jackson 1036,2138; Oliver Wells 335,741,1528; Oliver Wendall 2073,3521;
Oma Mary Naill 5540;
Omar 2020,3413;
Opal 4151,5125; Opal Elizabeth 0118,0222; Opal Marie 3736, 4907,0022;
Ora Adelle 2347,3764; Ora Edna 2804,4067; Ora Himebaugh 2761;
Orah I. 2121,3587;
Oral James 1874,3809;
Orilluma Ivy 2578,3831;
Orin Joseph 2459,3877; Orin Labrum 0164,0204;
Oris 2538,3918;
Orlan Clinton 4174,5141;
Orlando 309,637,3325,4597; Orlando Harrison 637,1385,2582; Orlando Woodbury 853,1825;
Orpah 143,345,329,712;
Orpha 1804,1805,3047,3049; Orpha Cornelia 847,1783; Orpha Daming 329; Orpha Santer 849; Orpha Sophia 649,1807;
Orphana 250,508,508,510,803; Orphana Mehitable 803,1652;
Orphalia 3272,4523; Orphelia Calista 850,1812;
Orra 350,776;
Orrin 3295,4567; Orrin Sanford 1939,3261;
Orsamus 380,837,841,842,1766,1772,0052;
Orville 316,661,667,668,1457; Orvilla Albert 2899,4159; Orvilla William 5209,5863;
Oscar Joshua 3287,4557; Oscar Pardon 853,1827; Oscar Sheppard 1391,2585;
Osmond 018,036,0283;
Ota Durk 5083;
Otto 2376,3829; Otto Asbury 1828,3062; Otto R. 2666,3981;
Ouida Rhodas 2262,3702;
Ovanda 335,743;



Bushnell Index.

Palmer Lewis 2135,3594;
Pardon 380,853;
Parmelia 143,332,341,529,736,1241; Parmelia Lauraway 1817, 4088; Parmelia Lucretia Hubbard 539;
Parnell 108,249;
Partheny Phillips 680;
Pasquale 0274;
Patience 58,116,119,213,182,444,1015,1018; Patience Bushnell 110,58,212,282; Patience Lord 388,506,793; Patience Hudd 27,35;
Patricia 4982,5598; Patricia Gail 5489,5748; Patricia Harriet 4901,5592;
Patrick 0269; Patrick H. 0269;
Patsey 0274;
Patty 1055,0281;
Paul 1557,2776,3220,4093,4450,4536,5095,5265,5388,5698; Paul Carpenter 5216,5373; Paul Ellsworth 4836,5577; Paul Francis 2000,3341; Paul Herbert 5168,5699; Paul Newton 4301,4749; Paul Palmer 3546,4876; Paul Stanley 1670,3904,5054;
Paula S. Sherman 4441; Paula S. Sherman Montulet 4441;
Pauline 764,1520; Pauline Stevens 764,1541;
Pauline 882,1790,2814,3869; Pauline Caroline 1658; Pauline Curnick 2763,4061; Pauline Gladys 2405,4449; Pauline Jacobs 4960; Pauline L. 882,1790; Pauline LaRose 5130,5445; Pauline Marie 3346,3762; Pauline Rebecca Merchant 1610;
Payson Kingsbury 2028,3451;
Pearl B. 4092,5092; Pearl Baird 3800; Pearl Blackwell 5459; Pearl F. Hibbard 4656; Pearl Johnson 5216; Pearl Montgomery 3793; Pearl Rosenia Rieder 5450; Pearl Zelda 3319,4801;
Pedee 813,1879; Pedee Beckley 75,813;
Penelope 309,640; Penelope Rauconer 0383; Penelope Holcomb 309, 648;
Peppermint 3277;
Percival 2000,3382;
Perry Commodore 806,1658; Perry King 0148,0154;
Persis Wyman 3037,4261;
Peter 013,026,027,1,0263,0316,0323;
Pharis 1;
Phebe 108,113,174,229,251,255,260,294,371,385,455,461,494,513, 518,516,519,593,616,807,871,873,1187,1321,0283; Phebe Amelia 566,1163; Phebe Ann 606,611,1659,1665; Phebe Annette 494,1133; Phebe Brand 1747; Phebe Conklin 0110; Phebe Cornelia 565,1162; Phebe Crane 1081,3195; Phebe Hart 1167; Phebe F. 3123,4860; Phebe Elizabeth 802,1645; Phebe Allen 1682,3178; Phebe House 2814; Phebe Jones 265,802; Phebe Kelsey 504; Phebe M. Charles 593; Phebe Maria 504,1154; Phebe Maxon 706; Phebe Sweet 310;
Phidelia 2003,3486;
Phila 1148,2326; Phila Mae 3746,4915;
Philena 864,1858;
Phillip 534,1224,0278; Phillip Newell 3544,4830; Phillip Sheridan 3078,4277;
Philo 830,953,1747,2003; Philo Anson 1750,2988; Philo Charles 613,1352;
Phineas 54,107,241,482;
Phoebe 359,708,3343,4624; Phoebe Ingria Taylor 0175;



Bushnell Index.

Phyllis 3835,4566,4969,5407; Phyllis Eleanor 4607,5425; Phyllis Pauline 5011,5622; Phyllis Virginia Braun 4902;
Pierre Fort 553,1256;
Pirl 4310,5229;
Polly 241,252,267,293;371,395,443,480,526,543,790,812,816,866, 879,888,1008,1605,1860,1863,3134,0102; Polly Baldwin 141; Polly Bland 4842; Polly Borden 866; Polly Durand 515; Polly Elizabeth Harrington 2671; Polly Harnesberger 1025; Polly Holmes 467; Polly Holmes Pratt 467; Polly Hutchins 1859; Polly McNitt 1964; Polly Rowley 957; Polly Smith Jones 1081; Polly Stillman 329; Polly Thomas 727; Polly Williams 291;
Pope 380,835;
Porter Kinne 1729,2956;
Portia Nerissa Olmstead 1938; Portia Nerissa Olmstead Bonham 1998;
Potter 769,1557,2790;
Priscilla 27,64,107,113,241,243,482,3062,4270; Priscilla Clark 107; Priscilla Dodge 3862; Priscilla Lay 2847,4108; Priscilla Pratt 21,27;
Prudence 265,312,359,368,651,786,787,790,804,1603,1610; Prudence Holcomb 635,312; Prudence L. Post 1736; Prudence Morhouse 359; Prudence Wells 204,427; Prudence West 489, 1106,1108;



Bushnell Index.

R. Gladys 0070,0075;
Rachel 44,91,99,148,229,241,306,309,376,450,484,515,635,646, 832,1039,1173; Rachel Adams Wynn 3506; Rachel Babcock 472; Rachel Brown 5108; Rachel Bushnell 635; Rachel Chapman 1[illegible]; Rachel Fairchild 1345; Rachel Gallup 639, 1391; Rachel Gallup 4432; Rachel J. Wynn 3091,3095; Rachel Vallance 816; Rachel Willard 450; Rachel Willard Griswold 450;
Ralph 019,043,1384,2690,3539,3840,4007,4687,4806,5445; Ralph Coe 2743,4022; Ralph F. 4301,5222; Ralph Gayloro 1095, 3557; Ralph Henry 2236,3880; Ralph Irving 4479,5755; Ralph Juoson 1621,3942; Ralph Lefevre 2092,5[illegible]; Ralph Sutler 1845,3086; Ralph Wight 3095,4872; Ralph William 3886,4991; Ralph Williams 3949,5013;
Ramona Lucille 3740,4920;
Randolph D. 5361,5716;
Ransom Mahlon 1087,1108;
Ray 2692,4019,4546,5[illegible]; Ray Coleman 2[illegible],4170; Ray [illegible]. 3[illegible], 4876; Ray Elon 3140,3689; Ray Medley 4308,5215; Ray O. 2496,3912;
Raymond 2245,3714,4423,4632,5317,5453,5745; Raymond A. 1[illegible]5, 3308; Raymond Edward 2963,3703; Raymond George 2[illegible], 3903; Raymond H. 2956,4240; Reymono Moser 5314,5711; Raymond V. 2759,3766,4526,5372;
Reba McMains 3545; Rebe Sarah Spitler 3748;
Rebecca 1,4,9,18,29,30,34,44,48,76,77,78,86,89,96,102,166, 172,201,225,250,284,299,475,509,559,616,690,[illegible],1490, 1830,1839,2686,4091,5086,0107; Rebecca A. Downs 1046; Rebecca Andrews 864,870; Rebecca Caroline 1446, 755; Rebecca Chalker 126,251; Rebecca Chapman 4,31; Rebecca Cole 48,105; Rebecca Elvira 606,1476; Rebecca Kitchen 1435; Rebecca McCarthy 17[illegible],0107; Rebecca Parmelia Welch 2766; Rebecca Simpson 3555; Rebecca Stratton 29; Rebecca Taylor 693; Rebecca White 2347;
Rebeckah 68,157,3468,4719;
Reed 0165,0214;
Reginald 1463,3879; Reginald DeJean 4764,5557; Reginald H. 3068,4984; Reginald Slede 3546,4791;
Regini Isbicki 4433;
Rena Ballam 5219;
Renselaar Smith 770,1584;
Reta Evelyn 2364,3810; Reta Vinch 5268;
Reuben 63,100,134,142,227,287,333,577,1954,3277,4542;
Reynold 013,029,0283;
Rhoda 126,143,252,275,280,383,524,560,862,864,1176,1849,2368, 347; Rhoda Ann 2408,3857; Rhoda Ann Williams 1067; Rhoda Brand 1740; Rhoda Chalker 264,279; Rhoda Eliza 343,749; Rhoda Hessington 343; Rhoda L. 1176,2370; Rhoda Swain 620;
Rhodas 1982;
Richard 002,007,008,009,015,018,019,020,021,022,029,040,062, 024,051;3,4,10,26,30,45,46,44,47,89,94,96,204,[illegible],282, 294,420,422,446,447,450,501,616,614,973,1021,1025,1060, 1140,1148,2108,[illegible]073,2308;3520,4248,4416,4591,5194,5298, 5308,5418,5710,0110,0281,0282,0283,0285,0290,0296,0307, 0309,0319,0320; Richard Ainsley 4757,5533; Richard Allen 5138,5650; Richard Barnes 6487,5737; Richard Barrett

Richard Barrett (contd) 5216,5671; Richard C. 450,1035; Richard Crocker 4487,5350; Richard Dengler 3009,4254; Richard F. 0102,0108; Richard Henry 443,1016; Richard Henry Kirtland 525,1104; Richard Hilton 5503,5750; Richard Hosmer 1061, 2196; Richard Ira 2117,3580; Richard Isaac 0290; Richard Jacob 0290; Richard Joseph Henry 3736,4908; Richard Kirtland 252,530; Richard Macomber 2728,4018; Richard Maxfield 1512,2728; Richard Montgomery 1011,1095; Richard Morton 2095,3554; Richard Oliver 741,1533; Richard R. 4784,5539; Richard Roswell 2067,3518; Richard Shirley 2363,3806; Richard Simpson 3555,4840; Richard Spencer 0065, 0073; Richard Stafford 0120,0126; Richard Stokes 2332, 3736; Richard Thomas 983,2071; Richard Vincent 4752, 5524; Richard W. 794,1622,1628; Richard Warner 5054,5622; Richard Walls 962,2066, Richard William 801,1033,1637,2114;
Riley Edward 0177,0235; Riley M. 1654,2871;
Robbie 0114;
Robert 014,019,033,452,816,1190,1330,1701,2079,2180,2298,2389, 2551,3533,3635,3725,3910,4411,4579,4587,5004,5265,5264, 5397.5408,5697,0282,0283,0290,0323; Robert Alan 4659,5478, Robert R. 457,1047; Robert Borchede 2868,4124; Robert Brimsteed 0290; Robert Browning 3821,4946; Robert Camp 3947,4977; Robert Carl 4043,5611; Robert Chapman 1636,2845.1; Robert Charles 2363,3607,4946,5615; Robert Clinton 2541, 4816; Robert David 2369,3821; Robert DeWayne 3988,5040; Robert Donald 1114,2257; Robert Emmet 2491,3911; Robert Francis 4371,4711,5265,5489; Robert Frank 2621,3953; Robert Frederick 5212,5667; Robert Gideon 4282,5104; Robert Gray 1877,3164; Robert Hempstead 5634,5634.2; Robert Howard 1849,2664; Robert Ingham 3729,4901; Robert Jackson 138, 3598; Robert Jay 2436,3869; Robert John 4748,5520; Robert Joseph 0042,4188; Robert Joseph Wallenberg 4188,0042; Robert Kenneth 2457,3899,5130,5646; Robert Lay 1598,2817; Robert Lee 2950,4203; Robert Livingston 2415,3853; Robert M. 2672,3987,5225,5680; Robert Martin 4413,5291; Robert Quincy 3225,4456; Robert Randall 3417,4668,5478; Robert Scott 1122,2284; Robert Sterling 1882,3176; Robert Stevens 3227,4460; Robert Stowe 2094,3545; Robert Taylor 4782, 5556; Robert Tyng 3545,4831; Robert Vernon 5376,5727; Robert Vincent 3886,4992; Robert Warren 4040,5069; Robert William 0290;
Rocilla 609,1340;
Roderick G. 4784,5559;
Rodger C. 5451,5733;
Roger 009,020,021,2539,3921,4586,5406; Roger Eugene 3951,5025; Roger Wilson 5253,5692; Roger Young 2557,3927;
Rohena A. 806,1655;
Rollin Edward 2483.3900; Rollin Henry 1261,2479;
Rosa 3536,4786; Rosa Ann 741,1524,1528; Rosa Anna LaBarge 2074; Rosa May 0176,0180; Rosa Miller 1462;
Rosalea 1492,2698; Rosalaa Wheelar 2029;
Rosamond P. 330,714;
Rosa 0122,0134; Rose Anna 2074,3526,3528,4780; Rose Arden 5144, 5653; Rosa Brooks 4310,5429; Rose Eliza 3128,4374; Rose Gany 4428; Rosa Jane 3094,4310; Rose Linda Clark 2062; Rosa Maria 0144,0156; Rosa May 0132,0143; Rosa Mosar 5312; Rosa Nell Shelton 3994; Rose Smith 3736; Rose Spragua



Rose Sprague (contd) 2457; Rose Sullivan 3910;
Rosella 869,1867: Rosella Nancy 616,1362;
Rosemary 4760.5531;
Rosetta Hall 2177; Rosetta S. Hammond 3538;
Rosette 0110;
Rosie Marguerite 4195,5152;
Roswell 395,894; Roswell Calkins 2094,3548; Roswell Morgan 983, 1110,2067,2248; Roswell Sauls 3548,4837;
Roxy Pond 816;
Roxanna 241,486,816; Roxanna Richards 2457;
Roy 2539,2635,2765,3920,3964,4036,4580,4772,5399,5541; Roy Allen 2677,3998; Roy Morris 2238,3683;
Royal Dwight 3258,4506; Royal Jackson 1330,2546;
Ruby 911,1307,1957,2518; Ruby Burdick 3954; Ruby Flora Day 0201; Ruby Hilliard 2553.1; Ruby S. Cross 2639;
Rufus 456,1432; Rufus Jared 764,1529;
Ruggles Clinton 3541,4819;
Ruhama McNeill 5378;
Rusha 251;
Russell Eugene 0021; Russell Steward 4413,5305;
Ruth 105,142,186,235,236,270,322,350,387,397,470,515,769,773, 774,879,897,934,1160,1556,1578,1145,3473,3596,4118,4168, 4215,4728,5111,5134,5175,5453,0169,0206,0265; Ruth A. 331; Ruth A. Hill 657; Ruth Ackerly Wakeley 3850; Ruth Almira 1704,2934; Ruth Anna 5358,5725; Ruth Anna Washmeyer 5358; Ruth Chalker 252; Ruth Chittenden 2203,3644; Ruth Elizabeth 4763,5536; Ruth Elizabeth Beckwith 4763; Ruth Emelia 331,730; Ruth Ephilemon 2949,4199; Ruth Esther 2262,3701; Ruth Ethelyn 4091,5091; Ruth Extill 1850; Ruth Frances 2405,3857.1; Ruth Henderson 2238,3682; Ruth Hill 186,397; Ruth Holliday 142,225; Ruth Inez 3037,4160; Ruth Laura Ann 3086,4305; Ruth Louisa 4858,5585; Ruth Louvenia 2768,4043; Ruth M. 1445,2664,4452,5345; Ruth Maben 4485,5360; Ruth Marion Bentien 4903; Ruth Mary 2236,3678; Ruth Mason 1577,2774; Ruth Opal 4608,5431; Ruth Parmelee 3911; Ruth Patterson 3745,4909; Ruth Sanford 25; Ruth Shane 2761,4028; Ruth Stebbins 235; Ruth V. 4835,5457; Ruth V. Childs 1804; Ruth Webb 105; Ruth Willoughby 1439,2556;
Rutha 327,699;
*Ruth Laura Ann 3088,4305;



S. H. 323;
Sabory 395;
Sabra 395,895; Sabra Corbin 896,1922; Sabra Edwards 896;
Sabrina Adams 577; Sabrina Brown 75,1676;
Sadia 4431; Sadie Agatha Pummar 4760; Sadia Culp 4363; Sadie J. 3229,4468; Sadie Owen Taylor 3970; Sadie Shearar 3647;
Salina 319,676; Salina L. 675,1466;
Sallia Greenwood 4618; Sallia Louise 1391,3589;
Sally 135,294,319,323,325,349,363,446,489,498,516,631,677,678, 684,688,766,798,801,816,881,901,1025,1027,1100,1143,1186, 1634,1703,1899,1933,0097,0102; Sally Amelia 801,1638; Sally Ann 488,1005,2085,4432,5315,0091,0095; Sally Ann Allen 881; Sally Ann Brindle 488; Sally Bacon 544; Sally Bates 1847; Sally Fox 1896; Sally Gorton 882; Sally Hurlburt 835; Sally Jacobs 550; Sally Maria 667,1471; Sally Marietta 512,1170; Sally Maryetta 559; Sally Webb 1841; Sally Williams 3268;
Salmon 325,687,690;
Salome 164,382; Salome C. 849,1809;
Sam Rusciolelli 0274;
Samantha Lawton 536;
Samuel 027,4,21,25,27,32,34,35,47,48,58,69,75,80,88,100,105,0 107,112,116,125,141,160,175,195,197,213,235,242,244,265, 267,270,271,294,301,320,352,372,395,413,414,455,477,494, 529,541,544,550,551,624,784,813,894,957,1239,1253,1941, 2012,3094,4315,0046,0047,0048,0049,0050,0053,0097,0110, 0274,0323; Samuel A. 1981,3341; Samuel Alexander 504, 1158; Samuel Bailey 967,2043; Samuel Beckley 813,1672; Samuel Bliss 1472; Samuel Chapman 505,1167; Samuel Charles 4649,5462; Samuel Clark 1202,2416; Samuel Clinton 2928, 4174; Samuel Ensign 814,1684; Samuel H. 267; Samuel Henry 615,1166,2110,3572; Samuel Holcomb 650,1820; Samuel Hopkins 1239,2465; Samuel Hubbard 539,1239; Samuel Ingham 501, 1150; Samuel Jeremiah 1253,2474,3868,4994; Samuel Kendall 2416,3854; Samuel Leroy 2474,3867; Samuel Lonzo 472,1069; Samuel Miller 3566,4846; Samuel Morgan 1036,2136; Samuel Morley 2152,3615; Samuel Morse 2046,3473; Samuel Pierce 802,1647; Samuel Potter 3208,4449; Samuel Read 905,1936; Samuel Reed 1936; Samuel Richard 1645,2850.1; Samuel Rossiter 2935,4186; Samuel S. 349,631,768,1379; Samuel Socrates 494,1123,1125,1129; Samuel Stanley 529,1208; Samuel W. 523,1201.1; Samuel Ward 476,1076,1672,2891; Samuel Webb 1082,2197; Samuel Willard 494,1131;
Saphira Clinton 1860;
Sara Jeannette 2369,3819;
Sarah 3,6,11,2122,24,29,38,42,48,49,60,87,68,78,80,99,104,121, 113,123,148,150,160,167,179,194,217,222,242,250,251,258, 261,323,352,385,387,371,407,472,476,490,503,508.1,532, 684,686,765,799,801,810,818,868,911,936,1071,1218,1476, 1634,1703,1871,1873,1958,1961,1979,2888,2898,3146,3289, 3519,4150,4537,4770,5369,0102,0281,0283,0309,0313; Sarah Ann 1435,1929,2645,0080; Sarah Abigail 978,2054; Sarah Adelaide Babcock 1374; Sarah Adelaide Cavanaugh 2352; Sarah Adelaide Toombs 1310; Sarah Amelia 801,1638; Sarah Ann 325,637,644,695,868,1073,1383,1876,1398,2003,2182, 2359,3389,4781,0060,0064; Sarah Ann Brown 850; Sarah Ann Miller 644; Sarah Ann Shepard 2003; Sarah Ann Streeter



Sarah Ann Streater (contd) 2881; Sarah Ann Wheaton 1682; Sarah Ann Winslow 1093; Sarah Anna 2825,4096; Sarah Angelina 691,1493; Sarah Augusta 1631,2838; Sarah B. 1847,3099; Sarah Bacon 325; Sarah Ballard 1964,3035; Sarah Bates 323; Sarah Bird Kekkey Fox 5254; Sarah Brown 194,3536; Sarah Bull 29; Sarah Butler 0120; Sarah C. Beulah 2849; Sarah C. Ingham 3220; Sarah C. Wilson 3287; Sarah Caroline 0120,0123; Sarah Carter 219,135,265; Sarah Corinthia 515, 1177; Sarah Cornelia Burrill 1714; Sarah Cottar 135; Sarah Dana 291,594; Sarah E. 656,882,1433,1653,1910,2870, 3343; Sarah E. Stewart 2017; Sarah Edith Langley 4668; Sarah Electa 1567,2780; Sarah Eliza 1901,3219; Sarah Eliza Lewis 1036; Sarah Elizabath 1675,1744,2056,2895,2970,3484; Sarah Elizabeth Dangler 3009; Sarah Elizabeth Rage 1119; *Sarah Elizabeth Manvel 2465; Sarah Elizabeth Rounceville 1512; Sarah Elizabath Pundlett 1803; Sarah Ella Bronson 2248; Sarah Eller 0013; Sarah Emily 1609,2824; Sarah Emily Tinkham 270; Sarah Emma 2813,4080; Sarah Ethel 0290; Sarah Etta 1934,3250; Sarah Etta A. 533,1221; Sarah Eunica 4470,5352; Sarah Eva 3537,4794; Sarah Frances 1049,2157; Sarah Frances Hibbs 4330; Sarah G. Ingham 3220; Sarah Gray 1877,3160; Sarah Hamilton 4112,5106; Sarah Harvey 773; Sarah Hattia Blondar 5341; Sarah Holly 631; Sarah Imogena 1080,2192; Sarah Ingham 160; Sarah J. 1972,3321; Sarah J. Floyd 1255; Sarah J. Fuller 3286; Sarah J. Ruth 4289; Sarah J. Whitney 3225; Sarah Jane 905,962,1021,1049, 1937,1940,2032,2153,2111,3260,0290;2025,3428; Sarah Jana Alling 1152; Sarah Jana Clark 1901; Sarah Jane Cowdry 1525; Sarah Jana Hopkins 4677; Sarah Jana Sherman 1763; Sarah Jean.2342,3744; Sarah Jeannetta 2023,3421; Sarah Jonas 0283; Sarah Josephina 1461,2671; Sarah Kelsey 250, 803; Sarah L. 790,1607,1704,2933; Sarah L. Chapman 1692; Sarah Laird 1021; Sarah Lana 1828; Sarah Lay 471,1061, 2165; Sarah Latitia Overman 2095; Sarah Lloyd Reese 0012; Sarah Louisa 1145,2320; Sarah Louisa Simmons 5009; Sarah Lovaring Place 42; Sarah Lovisa 1748,2982; Sarah Lucina 300,625; Sarah M. 0106; Sarah M. Marrs 1588; Sarah M. Odell 0106; Sarah Maria 1024,1078,2125,2187; Sarah Maria Taggart 2757; Sarah Mariah 1676,2900; Sarah Matilda 2579, 3934; Sarah Matilda Stone 529; Sarah N. Gledhill 1049; Sarah Naden 1298; Sarah Newell 655; Sarah P. Hastings 1982; Sarah Paulina 1836,3083; Sarah Perkins 190; Sarah Post 24,60; Sarah Potter 535,533; Sarah Pratt 131,365,4441 Sarah Preston 3325; Sarah P. Moody 1704; Sarah Pachal Eudora Emma Marcia Ella Welch 2789; Sarah Rhodes 1982, 3358; Sarah Rhxanna Hyda 2039; Sarah Ryan 639,1390; Sarah Sackett 1191; Sarah Scranton 22; Sarah Smith 411; Sarah Sophia 2079,3534; Sarah Sophia Arden 2079; Sarah Sophronia 1101,2228; Sarah Stacy 0289; Sarah Steal 1239,2466; Sarah Strong 1451; Sarah Terrill 3568,4843; Sarah Therina 1191, 2393; Sarah Thompson 1939,0267; Sarah Ursula 1122,2285; Sarah Viola Justice 3971; Sarah Virginia Wright 2847; Sarah W. Bell 1653; Sarah W. Sawyer 3235; Sarah Wells 868; Sarah Willard 455,242; Sarah Willay 1001; Sarah Wolcott 471,1057,1058; Sarah Woodbridge 550,0003; Sarah Zola 0105, 0215;

Saralda Wilburn 3633;
Sary Blundell 0207;
Scott Merton 3541,4814; Scott M. 575,1280;
Seaman Kenneth 4158,5130; Seaman Krouskopp 2899,4156; Seaman Oscar 2188,4134; Seaman Sedgwick 75,813,1672,1678,2885;
Sedalia 869,1883;
Sedgwick 372,815,820;
Selah Darby 406;
Selden Haynes 1836,3070;
Seldon L. 1497,2711;
Selina 905,1941;
Semantha 536,1231;
Serena 801,1642; Serena Mary 1844,2848.1;
Sereno G. 2185,3640; Sereno Hopkins 1076,2186; Sereno Scranton 1202,2415;
Seth Andrews 1828,3069;
Sherman Nelson 3518,4768; Sherman Ward 2995,4238,5189;
Sherrill Nelson 602,1328,3518,4768; Sherrill Pierce 291,601;
*Shirley 4922 5599; Shirley Camp 3847,4975; Shirley Jean 0208, 0256; *Shirley Elizabath 0273; Shirley May Sugden 5139;
Siba Blish 814;
Sibyl 99,219,222,298,789,920,1035,1555,1973,1552,2770; Sibyl LNye 1536;
Sidney 772,1562; Sidney A. 2215,3060; Sidney Alonzo 488,1093; Sidney Elliott 2039,3456; Sidney Norton 835,1754; Sidney Richard 0290; Sidney Swein 820,1709;
Simeon 251,512,559,944; Simeon Martin 940,1987;
Sina Dunham 3307;
Sinda Coleman 2713;
Soladelle 3537,4800;
Solomon 158,359,360; Solomon Whipple 905,1937;
Solon Bishop 814,1682; Solon Harley 824,1729;
Sophia 411,446,505,539,779,866,882,941,1019,1164,1240,1583, 1865,1895,1906,3201,3712,0108,0115; Sophie Amelia 1897, 3207; Sophia Ann 1021,2107; Sophie Ball Ballard 3468; Sophia Brigham 849; Sophia Chapman 1648; Sophia Chatfield 3272; Sophia Elizabeth 286,2120,3584; Sophia Ruth 1492, 2695; Sophia Shepard Fuller 2338; Sophia Smith 286,2120; Sophia Stetsel 3308; Sophia Walker Hyndshaw 4385;
Sophronia 332,736,1213,2433; Sophronia Ballard 1961; Sophronia Peck 1895; Sophronia Rogers 1961; Sophronia Sumner 698; Sophronia Thayer 1101; Sophronia Thayer Rouse 1101;
Sophy Amelia Max 3499;
Spencer Gilbert 3052,4265; Spencer Richard 0065,0073;
Stanley 2215,3602,0110; Stanley Albert 5484,5742; Stanley Figner 1063,2171; Stanley Kennath 2621,3951; Stanley Morgan 2172,3623; Stanley N. 3088,4304;
Stanton Joseph 3833,4960;
Stella 661,1295,2510; Stella E. 1413,2615; Stella Edna 2338, 3740; Stella Margaret 1779,3018;
Stephen 1,4,5,27,29,31,32,34,65,69,134,142,159,162,225,286,287, 290,323,331,371,587,683,811,0104,0281; Stephen Gano 790, 1609,1614,2825; Stephen N. 911,1956,1857,1958; Stephen Reeves 4635,5457; Stephen Spaulding 901,1929;
Starling 174; Sterling Graves 385,869,1883,3180; Sterling Senford 4423,5303,5706;
Steven S. 1479,2713;
Stewart Fuller 5482,5746; Stewart Tracy 3679,4887;



Stillman Charles 2727,4017; Stillman Macomber 1512,2727;
Story 2366,3815;
Sullivan Hutchins 3074;
Susan 325,696,1444,2661,0094,0127,0139,0137,0145,0301,0313; Susan A. 2043,3066,3460,4285; Susan A. DeWolf 0080; Susen A. Platt 0089; Susan Amelie 529,1207; Susan Ami 3485,4739; Susan Ann Lamphera 586; Susen Ball 2978; Susan Cennon Meyer 525,2963; Susan Clinton 1860,3130; Susen Deardon 0163; Susan Dickerson 1345; Susan Dickson Connell 3315; Susan E. Norton 1895; Susan Elizabeth 504, 1157; Susen Emily 691,1495;
*Susen E. 1107,2245; Susan E. Denison 809; Susan Eliza 644,1399,835,1753;
Susan Frances 907,1950; Susan Frances Sellers 2188; Susan G. Davis 1959; Susan Hester Lord 525,1203; Susan Hubbard 967,2041; Susan Ingham 160; Susan J. 2152,0108; Susen J. Strong 1023; Susan Jane 1049,1675,2155,2890; Susan Lampman 581; Susan Laverne 0034; Susen Leota 1587, 2783; Susan Louisa 1147,2326; Susan May 4964,5618;
*Susan Margaret 4737,5506;
Susan Melissa 811,1670; Susan N. 593,1317; Susan Nichols 529; Susan Ogden 2988; Susan Salina Tinkham 1823; Susan Sophia 059,1443; Susan Sturgis 4370; Susen Sutherland 0127; Susan Taylor 686; Susan Thornton Parker 2048; Susan Tuckerman 907;
Susanna 3345,4626,0278,0318; Susanna May 1118,2261;
Susannah 80,182,669,1458; Susannah Brashears 3728; Susannah Hubbard 417; Shsennah Sheriden 5327,5713; Susannah Waddams 25,32; Susannah Webb 824;
Susanne 3370,4639;
Suzanne Edna Perry 4976;
Sydney 467,848,1054,1800;
Sylvanus 687,1480;
Sylvester 690,1130,1486,2296,2298,3720;
Sylvia 287,576,1193,1307,1956,1857,2517,3117; Sylvia A. 593, 1320; Sylvie Chapman 268,511,1648; Sylvia Connor 1299; Sylvia Irene 4594,5419; Sylvia Lenora 3092,4312; Sylvia May 3325,4598; Sylvia Pincknay 1850; Sylvia Ruth 2788, 4058; Sylvia S. 3113,4350; Sylvia Tompkins 1956; Sylvia Tyler 3088;



Tabitha 235,406,474,924; Tabitha Bull 235;
Tamma Josephine 1764,838;
Tamsen 234,463,466;
Taylor Pratt 234,465;
Ted Derrell 0191,0244;
Temperance 162,164,229,373,376,384,456,452,825; Temperance Ann 1087,2209; Temperance Chalker 138; Temperance Chapman 164; Temperance Jones 259; Temperance Kelsey 217,251,529; Temperance Post 265,1631; Temperence Seward 61; Temperance Warren 162; Temperance Wells 412,937;
Thankful 26,53,54,61,107,127,114,155,241,246,349,354,481,762, 811,1669; Thankful Higgins 174; Thankful Lucretia 1175, 2360, Thankful Wilcox 811;
Thelma 5467; Thelma Clark 4636; Thelma June 0144,0155; Thelma Lucille Clark 4636;
Theodore Juanita 3823,4955; Theodora May 2369,3825;
Theodore 142,143,330,336,691,715,716,717,1496,4434,4537,5392; Theodore Dwight 0052,0062; Theodore Kingsley 3434,4684; Theodore Phillip 0062,0071; Theodore T. 330,721;
Theodosia 302,330,623,724; Theodosia Coxe Beveridge Cummings 2064;
Theophilus 3268,3269;
Thera Louise 5216,5672;
Theresa Caroline Augusta 844,1781;
Therese Alexine Gaubert 4654;
Therina Langdon 520,576;
Theron 1318,2529; Theron Brewster 593,1318; Theron Carey 922, 1977; Theron Hill 612,1348;
Thomas 009,018,022,040,057,059,1,4,7,32,34,42,68,78,81,155,171, 172,174,349,385,427,764,864,869,870,967,880,1829,1836,1890, 2046,3194,4433,5320,0056,0064,0065,0107,0108,0015,0266, 0267,0269,0277,0282,0283,0284,0286,0285,0308,0313; Thomas Andrews 1840,3081; Thomas Arthur 2346,3757; Thomas Bromley 0122,0133;nThomas Bynner 3544,4826; Thomas C. 0272; Thomas Campbell 1877,3165; Thomas Dwight 2239,3684; Thomas E. 1535,0232; Thomas Edward 1934,3249; Thomas Ephriem 764, 1535,1536,2743; Thomas Franklin 4218,5181; Thomas Gene 0142,0153; Thomas George 0132,0142; Thomas Harold 5264, 5695; Thomas Henry 3229,4469; Thomas Hext 0116,0120,0125, 0129; Thomas Hubbard 417,967,2044,3468,4718; Thomas L. 2079,3532; Thomas LeGrand 2207,3653; Thomas Litt 2535, 3916; Thomas Mark 3472,4726; Thomas Oliver 4331,5245; Thomas P. 2996,4241; Thomas Scott 0269; Thomas W. 0267; Thomas Wilbur 3876,4988;
Thorrit 691,1492;
Thurmalee 3908,4999;
Tilla Victoria Williamson 3822;
Timothy C. 681,1446; Timothy Lord 492,1113;
Tirza Hitchcock 806;
Titus 131,281,283,571; Titus Franklin 1978,2490;
Tom Neyland 5562,5788;
Townsend Underhill 434,1005;
Tracy 399,920,3305,4572; Tracy Denver 2236,3679; Tracy J. 2871,4131;
Truman 139,316,1449; Truman Allbright 2482,3902; Truman O. 346,758;
Tryon 815,1607;
Tryphena Boardman 4107; Tryphena Clark 417,971;
Tully Crosby 1883,3181;



Ulysses 494,1130,1175,2366;
Upson 1859,3123;
Ural John 0169,0223;
Ursula Grisvold Pratt 492; Ursula Grace 1120,2283; Ursula Josephina 1119,2287;

Bushnell Index.

Valdaz 4546;
Valma 2950,4200;
Van Chester 4310,5228;
Van Ladd 0205,0254;
Vanca L. 2763,4030;
Varena Richardson 3440;
Vashti 397,443,904,1007;
Velma 0160,0174;
Venice 0167,0177,0234;
Vera 3536,3970,4581,4788,5034,5401; Vera Amelia 2639,3987; Vera Belle Gill 4170; Vera Bogle 5466; Vera Kathryn 4330, 5242; Vera Lyndon 4514,5364; Vera Viola 2806,4073;
Vernon Edwin 2677,4001;
Vesta Beatrice 4943,5610; Vesta Flnore Peare 4943;
Victor Hamilton 4943,5609;
Victoria Britton 4724;
Victory 3379,4643;
Vianna Quick Lewis 2236;
Vinata Claudina 4809,5569;
Vincie Tuttla 286,290,593,1319;
Vincy 1318,2528;
Vinning 3088;
Viola 588,1302,2298,3539,3719,4151,4803,5126; Viola Beckstrand 0184;
Violet LaVerne 2557,3926; Violet Masden 5011;
Virgil E. Gray 0141; Virgil Harold 4176,5146;
Virginia 4412,5283; Virginia Avary 2117,3583; Virginia F. 2722, 4013; Virginia Frazer 3079,4279; Virginia Mae Dutton 4977; Virginia Margaret 4464,5348; Virginia Taylor 0142;
Vivian Antoinette 2550,1330; Vivian Carol 4514,5365;
Vivien Bacon 5331;
Vivienna E. 4129,5115;
Voyla Elbert 2902,4169;



Bushnell Index.

W. H. 0114;
Wait P. 3648,4871;
Waldo Ballou 1827,3065; Waldo E. 3891,4996; Waldo Everett 2478, 3691; Waldo Freeman 1523,2734;
Wallaca Charles 1328,2540; Wallace Dickay 593,1322;
Walstein L. 609,1341;
Walter 786,911,1525,1577,1604,1760,1953,1965,2009,2025,2298, 2774,2790,2796,2992,3307,3425,3722,4527,5390,0319,0323; Walter Asa 3272,4526; Walter B. 3255,4500; Walter Charles 3507,4761; Walter David 2204,3647; Walter Egbert 2814, 4085,5079; Walter Fphriam 1336,2553.1; Walter Guy 4557, 5395; Walter Howard 3227,4464; Walter Harris 532,1216; Walter J. 2215,3663; Walter John 4836,5578; Waltar Newall 3295,4565; Walter S. 3268,3271; Walter Scott 1119,2273; Walter Teter 3537,4796;
Wanda 0168,0216;
Ward 406,925; Ward Francis 3171,4412;
Warner 4413,5289;
Warren Bonesz 4744,5512; Warren S. 575,1277;
Washburn William 644,1397;
Washington 290,592,1318,2523;
Waters Augustine 1118,2259;
Watson 327,705; Watson Abraham 457,1046;
Watts 1443,1444,659;
Wayne Clark 3315,4590;
Wealthy 251,513,517; Wealthy Maria Fuller 1937; Wealthy Starkay 1054;
Webb 0281;
Webster 0110; Webster Parker 2046,3476;
Waldow Bell 0169,0220;
Wellington 669,1459;
Wells 868,1871,4276,5201; Wells Andrews 1838,3078;
Wandall Kirka 1192,2398;
Weslie 4581,5402;
Wilbur 2498,3914; Wilbur Alexander 2290,3705; Wilbur Augustus 1273,2489; Wilbur Joseph 1227,2457; Wilbur Maxon 4649,, 5463; Wilbur Samual 5462,5736;
Wilda Pauline West 5130;
Wilfred 0273; Wilfred Carman 5077,0044; Wilfred Eugana 2676, 3997;
Wilhalminia Araballa Merrill 2419:

Will 0281,0286; Will Bruce 3473,4730;
Willamina Shockley 4528;
Willard 80,1454,2670,2856,4018; Willard A. 0098; Willard M. 3333,4613; Willard Reed 1380,2579; Willard Spaulding 901, 922,1975;
Willett Allen 1462,2677;
Willia Evelyn 2962,4210;
William 001,002,003,004,006,008,009,012,013,014,017,024,026,027, 030,032,055,066,1,3,6,4,10,25,27,29,30,32,33,34,35,42,43, 60,69,70,78,80,113,158,172,174,229,248,267,270,281,316,332, 355,358,359,364,385,434,427,446,460,472,476,492,500,501, 512,542,544,546,550,551,552,565,661,669,737,786,790,829, 836,866,869,979,1066,1006,1023,1064,1079,1145,1168,1169,



Bushnell Index.

William (contd) 1215,1295,1613,1623,1736,1859,1866,1882,1887, 1890,1897,1961,2016,2293,2356,2442,2507,2817,2834,2974, 3124,3193,3211,3292,3404,3635,3707,4094,4216,4622,4864, 5442,5452,0048,0052,0088,0097,0110,0120,0122,0129,0266, 0269,0277,0280,0281,0283,0285,0286,0289,0291,0292,2096, 0299,0300,0301,0309,0313,0317,0319,0322; William A. 5452, 5734,0058; William Aaron 896,1923,2576,3932; William Abel 505,1181; William Adelbert 1140,2316; William Addison 1114,2249; William Alfred 3729,4902; William Arbutus 1461,2671; William Arden 3537,4797; William Arthur 1736, 2967,2970,5489.5749; William Ashban 024,049; William Augustus 801,1122,1167,1833,2286,2352,3124,4363; William Avery 940,1985; William B. 297,614,1073,2179; William Belchar 3258,4509; William Benedict 1650,2863; William Booth 1145,2321; William Burroughs 796,1624,1626.2848; William Butts 1546,2757; William C. 3197,3273,4432; William Chapman 287,519,523,1198; William Charles 2405, 3847; William Chauncey 471,1060,1063,1106,2169; William Clarence 3205,4442; William Clement 310,641; William Clifton 1416,2616; William Commodore 4100,5104; William Constant 1175,2359; William Dabney 4025,5059; William Dewey 2359,3788; William Doud 848,1796; William Dwight 3339,4616; William E. 1395,2596,3521,4491,4775,5361; William Edward 982,2062,3501; William Edwin 1328,2011, 2545,3399; William Elno 4608,5433; William Emmett 0160, 0172; William Everett 5462,5740; William F. 3646,4869, 0270; William Fairchild 2204,3646; William Fitch 411,840; William Forrest 2316,3730; William Francis 978,1119,2056, 2269,2350,3507,3771,4760; William Francis Paul 4746,5517; William Francis Teeman 2056,3492; William Frederick 3492, 1245,542,4749,5521; William Fremont 1713,0012; William Glenn 0172,0232; William Gorton 3229,4461; William Griffin 1618,2829; William H. 1672,1977,2884,0106; William Harmon 1345;2561; William Harold 3833,4962; William Harry 5358, 5723; William Henry 837,891,1676,1760,1806,1862,1917,2066, 2083,2139,2822,2899,3506,3539,4653,5358,5467,5723; William Henry D.2644,3974,5045; William Henry Houston 3248,4491;
*William Herbert 2035,3447;
William Hobert 1085,2204; William Horace 4357,5256; William Howard 3451,4707; William I. 3414,4658; William J. 5182, 5658,0271; William Jabez 1011,2090; William Jason 1122, 2293; William Jay 2207,3652; William John 2095,3549; William Joyce 381,845; William Judson 650,1419; William K. 589,1310; William Kinnear 3126,4370; William L. 1477, 2687; William Lawrence 3742,3747; William Leroy 2749,3899, 5552,5765; William Lester 686,1474,1896,3205; William Lewis 1901,3221,5467,5744; William Linus 229,461; William Look 1981,3345,3349,4627; William M. 1047,1977,2043,2149,3275, 3458,3712,4530,4897; William Macomber 2817,4094; William Martin 1977,3339; William Mason 4442,5329; William Maxon 3412,4649; William Miner 2020,3417,3418,4671; William Mortimar 0061,0070; William N. 1857,3111; William Oscar 3110,4343; William Parrish 765,1541,1542,1982,3354; William Pratt 492,1118; William Potter 4446,5339; William Raymond 2369,3824,4389,5267; William Redfield 2130,3433;



Bushnell Index.

William Richard (contd) 1149,2337; William Rodgers 5634,5634.4; William Royal 3095,4328; William Roydan 2483,3901; William Rutledge 491,1492,1494,2701,2707; William S. 1594,2807, 0110; William Samuel 3175,4416,4418,5299; William Socrates 294,494,1132; William Spencer 848,1794; William Stevens 3646,4867; William Story 2046,3472; William Stuart 4960, 5617; William Tapper 2117,3578; William Terrill 3566,4845; William Wallace 532,1215; William Ware 1044,2140; William Watrous 2139,3601; William Wayne 0269; William Weatherby 3008,4252; William Wettig 4022,5058; William Wheeler 1444, 2654;
Willia Eugene 1152,2343; Willie Fremont 0027; Willie Lloyd 0032;
Willis 1405,2601,3329,4599; Willis Raymond 3748,4926;
Willoughby 1049,2158;
Wilmar Addison 1648,2854;
Wilson 866,1858; Wilson Henson 3119,4353; Wilson Root 4353, 5253;
Winfield S. 575,1278;
Winifred 2178,3631; Winifred Blanch 1326,2533; Winifred Constanca 4514,5366; Winifred E. Gerard 2801; Winifred Geneva 2987, 4223; Winifred Louise Kiehl 5522; Winifred Olive 2236, 3677; Winifred S. 2801,4063; Winifred Warner 4413;
Winnie 4499,5363.2;
Winona 3536,4783;
Winslow 953,2004,2008,3395; Winslow Dreiske 4647,5461;
Winthrop 2421,3861; Winthrop Grant 1202,2422;
Worth Rhodes 3037,4262;
Wright Marion 4793,5562,5767;

Bushnell Index.

Zada Ann 1082,2201;
Zelda Marie 0033;
Zenana 1961,3299; Zenana Lura 3387,4555;
Zerlida Phillips 691;
Zerviah 95,195,209,211,291,414,416,424,437,678,883,954,1003,1891,0085; Zerviah Fillmore 916; Zerviah Hazen 391; Zerviah Holden 209,439; Zerviah Leffingwell 46; Zerviah Lyman 195; Zerviah Nott Pratt 467;
Ziba 885,1843;
Zina 135,252,297,520,576,1345,2566; Zina Hill 297,612;
Zipporah 94,96,207;
Zuella 2635,3963;



Abbey, Erva A. 1688
Abbott, Anna 3469; Annie Louise Bushnell 3469; Anson Fletcher 3469; Charles Frederick 3469; Charlotte Bushnell 3469; Frederick Charles, 3469; Gender 1250; Henry L. 366; Ida M. 852; Josephine Carter 3469; Katherine Bushnell 3469; Madeline Veughan 3172; Nancy Merriman 3469; Stella Cretien 1250
Abel, Ann Marshall 429; Lucy 429; Myra 296; Noah 429; Soth 1003; Zerviah Bushnell Price 1003;
Abell, Ann Marshell 429; Benjamin 96; Bethia Gager 46; Joshua 46; Lydia 96; Lydia Hazen 96; Lois 4480; Lucy 429; Mary 93; Noah 429; Sarah 189;
Ackerley, Hudson Frank 3850; Minnie Martin 3850; Ruth 3850;
Ackerman, Adeline Hinch Davis 2921; Edna 4579; Mary 2615; Michael 2921;
Ackley, Experience 1875;
Acklom, Rauff 4639; Susanne Bushnell 4639;
Acton, Carrie M. 527; Sareh Elizabeth Kelsey 527; Thomas 527;
Adams, Alfred 2921; Alice 0170; Amy Elizabeth Bushnall 0170; Ann 0176; Arthur E. 1659; Barbara Jean 0170; Candace 866; Coleen 0170; Douglas William 0170; Edna Hinch 2921; Eleanor Mary Lafferty 2940; Elias Pilling 0167; Elijah L. 1659; Elizabeth 423; Eloise Hansen 0170; Elvira 1095; Frances Bushnell 2508; Grace 2613; Hannah Maria Fanning 0167; Herbert 2508; Hyrum 0170; Hyrum Vincent 0170; Iona 0170; James Truslow 0110; Jenette Griffith 0170; Jennie Williams 0170; Jessie B. 1659; John 791; John Q. 1659; LaVerre V. 0157,0170; Leland B. 0170; Leland V. 0170; Leona Hannah 0167; Lloyd H. 0170; Lloyd K. 0170; Luella 0170; Lula A. 1887; Nency May Ferrin 0170; Mark J. 0170; Mary 552; Martha 4711; Martha Alice Stott 0170; Phebe Ann Bushnell 1659; Rebecca 47; Sabra 1533; Sabrina 577; Sarah Jones 1659; Vanetta 0170; William Palmer 2940;
Adgate, Elizabeth 45,46,96; Hannah Hyde 93; Mary Marvin 10; Matthew 93; Ruth Brewster 93; Ruth Leffingwell 46; Thomas 4,10,45,46,93;
Adkins, Cleude Shelby 1121; Corydon Gano 1121; Edward Stringer 1121; Edward Willard 1121; Elizabeth Crowley 1119-1121; Emma Maria 1121; George Alfred 1121; Helen Augusta Bushnell 1121; Helen Narcissa 1121; Herbert L. 1121; James 1119,1121; James Francis 1121; Jason Albert 1121; Josephine F. Lemons 1121; Laura Jean Hill 1121; Lucy 1119, 1121; Margaret Rosette Goodman 1121; Mary Elva 1121;
Admire, Floyd 4393; Harriet Frances Taylor 4393;
Agrelius, Alice B. 651;
Ahl, Arthur Charles 1665; Fannie Brown Wing 1665;
Ahrbecker, Dorothy Rising 5304;
Aiken, Orilla 651;
Akerly, Laura E. Meigs 503; Moore 503;
Albee, Mary 294;
Albright, Albert L. 3990; Anna Marie 3990; Ernest Albert 3990; Helen Margaret Bushnell 3990; Leslie Ernest 3990; Minnie 2483; Minnie C. Beals 3990;
Alden, Burdette Hadswell 3376; Caroline Nerissa 3376; Cyrus 2606; Elizabeth 163; Frances Esther 3376; Franklin Burdette 3376; George 2606; John 163,794,1141; John Brewster 3376; Lucille Barr 3376; Mabel Claire Butterfield 3376; Mary



Alden, (contd), Mary Bushnell 2606; Mary Churchill 357; Priscilla Gladys 3376; Priscilla Mullens 163,794; Shirley Snyder 3376; Thomas 3376;
Alderman, Anna Hutchins 1832; Ella 873; Lewis 1632; May 1632;
Alderson, Mayme 2926;
Aldrich, Bessie Cleckner 4602; Betty Lou 4602; Earl Williams 4602; Fred Lewis 4602; Fred Watson 4602; Gladys Marie 4602; Hiram Cecil 4602 Lester Lisle Ginger 4602; Lottie Luella Bushnell 4602; Mert 4602; Mert Watson 4602; Robert Neil 4602; Stanley T. 4602;
Aldridge, Benjamin 4356; Emergene Smith 4356; Hannah Lou 4356;
Alexander, Anna Dorrence 3250; Chloe 313; Eliza Warren 313; Esther Bushnell 313; Esther Jane 313; Esther May Bushnell 4197; Goodwife 6; Giddings 313; Grace Bushnell 3250; Harry Allen 2393; Herbert H. 4197 Horace Beardsley 3250; James 313; Jean 2393; Joseph 313; Lonnie 4197; Mary 3126; Mildred Sadie Mead 2393; Olive Elizabeth 313; Rex 4197; Sarah Etta Bushnell 3250; Sue 3376; Williams 313;
Alfano, Helen Mary Bushnell 5763; Louis Charles 5763;
Alfred, The Great 13;
Alga, Harriet 2927;
Alger, Sarah Lidia 0167;
Alkman, Minnie 3659
Allaban, James A. 956; Harriet M. Newton 956;
Allbright, Minnie 2483;
Allen, Abigail 91; Alice Cedy 91; Alton Ward 2726; Anna 1965; Anna Ayers 434; Arsenath 91; Asher 91; Azubah Ladd 91; Bethsheba 91; Bozone 4; Bruce J. 0171; Cady 91; Carolyn Bushnell 1997; Charles Hugh 2456; Charles J. 1263; Charles Rial 0181; Christian 91; Clarissa 91; Comfort 91; Consider 91; Daniel 91; David 91;Donald Macomber 2726; Ebenezer 91; Elizabeth Stillman Bushnell 2726; Elizabeth Bushnell 4549; Elizabeth Johnson 91; Elizabeth Palmer 91; Eunice 91; George 91; George M. 1263,1266; George Mantell 1997; George Nelson 1997; Hannah 91; Hannah Ladd 91; Harriet Bartlett 481; Harriet C. 1263; Harriet Marion Porter 2456; Hattie Lillian Button 3494; Haywood 91; Helen Graff Hudson 1997; Belen Jeanette 1997; Henry D. 1263; Hepzibah 91; Hezekiah 91; Hope 6; Isabell 0181; Isaballe Buell 1263; Jessie Wolcott 1263; John 91; Jonathan Alexander 0171; Joseph 91; Kathryn DaForest 1997; Lemuel 91; Louisa 4621; Louisa Viola Bushnell 1403; Martha 812; 822; 851; Mary 4514; Mary Bushnell 1266; Mary Ceroline Rudd 1997; Mary Frances 2854; Mary Haywood 91; Maurine Johnson 0171; Mehitable 88,166; Molly 91; Mustriphanthus 91; Myron B. 3494; Nancy Adeline 0171; Patience 91; Patience Goodwin 91; Persis 91; Phineas 91; Rachel 91; Rachal Ann Thompson 0181; Rachel Bushnell 91; Rachel M. 0049; Ray Bushnell 1403; Raymond D. 3494; Rebecca 91; Robert Stewart 4549; Rollin Dierca Hamenwey 1263; Rozelpha Cheney 0171; Sally Ann 881; Samuel 45,86,91; Sarah Cushman 91; Sarah Partridge 88,91; Seth 91; Stanley Ward 2726; Stephen 91; Stillman Bushnell 2726; Thankful 91; Timothy 91; William H. H. 1403; Wilma 0171;
Allendorph, Annie Ward Bushnell 4281; Carrie Stiles 4281; Charles Wesley 4281; Eugene Weslay 4281;
Alling, Sarah Jane 1152;
Allington, Bert 2883; Carrie Ensign Wallace 2883; John 2883; Nettie Cummings 2883;



Allis, Nathaniel 384; Temperance Bushnell 384;
Allison, Cora 3153;
Allred, Claree 0181; Clark 0181; Inez Cady Bushnell 0181; Isabell Allen 0181; Katie Cropper 0181; Romanie 0181; Thomas Butler 0181; Wilma 0181;
Almstead, Stephen W. 0049;
Alsford, Chester Henry 959; Evalyn Armstrong 959;
Alsip, Martha 2930;
Alsobrook, Alice E. 1259
Alsop, Key 14,17;
Altemus, Elsie 5276;
Altenberg, Elvira Alburn Bushnell 1412; Ephriam 1412; Stella E. 1412;
Ambler, Peter 73; Shove 73;
Ambros, Samuel 616;
Ambroz, Ambrose Otto 4759; Barbara Kozel 4759; Frank Vaclav 4759; Lucy Evelyn Bushnell 4759;Otto 4759;
Amburst, Caroline 4100;
Ames, Abigail 572; Ashmun 4398; Barbara Neal 2476; Eleanor 2393; Eleanor Gray Bushnell 4398; Elias Hurlburt 4398; Elizabeth Mackey 2479; Ellen E. Squires 810; Frederick 4398; H. C. 810; Herbert Leroy 2476; Ida A. Tanner 2476; Joseph B. 4398; Katherine 4398; Keziah 935; Laura A. 810; Mary Hurlburt 4398; Olla May Neale 2476; Rozy M. 810; Samuel 4398; William Everett 2476;
Amesden, Eliza C. 4438;
Amory, Sarah Otis 2907;
Amos, Gladys Boardman 1231; Gledys Woodsworth 232; Frank Boothroyd 1231;
Amye, Edward 040,0283; Richard 040;
Ancumpan, Alta Bushnell 2382; Georgen2383;
Anderich, Evelyn Norma Webb 4153; Frederick J. 4153;
Anderson, Abigail Jean Ross 1670; Ada A. 959; Ada Allen 4189; Alice Cornelia Morgan 1359; Amalia 2539; August 3882; Burt Mason 1670; Bushnall 5375; Catherine Longworth 819; Clara Luella 1670; David M. 1670; Duncan Ross 1670; Edward Lowell 619; Eleanor Louise 2934; Elizabeth Campbell 619; Elvina 2540; Emil 5375; Emma Lee 5350; Francis T. 4843; Frederick Pope 619; George Asa 5350; George B. 4011; George Richard 4011; Gertrude May Bushnell 4011; Herold 2934; Harry 937; Helen 0171; Helen J. 872; John Kennath 1359; Lena Lee Lincott 5350; Marina Agnes Bushnell Jones 3882; Mary 619; Mary Campbell Douglas 819; Nettie L. Hastings 937; Rebecca Northrop 1670; Rosa Bruce 4843; Sarah Terrill Bushnell 4843; Susan Melissa 1666; Susan Melissa Bushnell 1670; William Alexander 4843; Zimri 1670;
Andrews, Amoret Killbourne 318; Anne Bushnell 178; Betsey 769, 1114; Cornelia Josephine 1632; Eli W. 318;Eliza 318; Elizabeth 769; Elmore Hutchins 1832; Esther 318; Eva 959; Ezra 178; Fanny Bushnell 1861; Francis M. 318; Fred Brove 1832; Grece Agnes Bushnell 4342; Hannah Borden 864; Hannah L. 1844; Hyland 316; Isaac 1114; Jennia Palmer Kally 1632; Jerusha 1832; John Stanley 4342; Josephine 1832; LaCreese 1363; Lafayette 318; Lena 0091; Lorena Hutchins 1832; Lucius 318; Lucy Fidelia 1846; Martha 318;2886;4856; Mary 371,4580; Miranda 1832; Nabby S. 0091; Nancy 318; Nancy Brice 1114; Nehemiah 864; Noah 769; Oliver Wells 316;

Andrews, (contd), Rebecca 870; Rhoda 318; Samuel 1832; Sherman 1861; Stanley Bushnell 4342; Tillie 769; Wells Austin 1832; William 31B;
Andrus, Abel 988; Abiah 988; Adelia 99B; Asa 98B; Benajah Bushnall 9BB; Clarissa 986; Dalie 988; Elizabeth S. 988; Ellan Cynthie 98B; Frank 988; Isobendah Hanley 988; Leman 988; Letitia 98B; Ludy 988; Lucy Bushnell 988; Lucy Griswold 98B; Mary Pride 988; Matilde 988; Sarah Cleveland Hills 988; Silas Hills 988; Sophia Sinclair 988; Victoria 988; Wallace 98B; Washington Clark 988;
Angevine, Adelia 1364; Edwin R. 1364; Mary J. 1364;
Angle, Corrie 46B0; Nellie 1547;
Anglemeyer, Charles 4351; Flora Bushnell 4351;
Angstadt, Ann Taylor 4356; Blanch Hart 4356; Charles Henry 4356; Earl Lowry 4356; Evelyn Yeager 4356; Franklin Earl 4356; George William 4356; Hannah Lou Aldridge 4356; Jacob 4356; Josephine M. Mundwiler 4356; Lyle Kenneth 4356; Margaret S. Lowry 4356; Oliva Melissa Bushnell 4356;
Anjevine, Rebecca 956;
Annabal, Catherina Elizabeth 3553; Nathaniel B9; Rebecca Barstow 89;
Annasaukas, Ann 3845;
Annin, Joseph 546
Ansley, Helen 027,0283;
Anson, Arthur 0290; Harriet Spencer 3022; Lucy Bennett 0290;
Anthony, Daniel 7B5; Elizabeth 808; Lucy Reed 765; Susan B. 765,1541;
Appel, Elizabeth 4631;
Applegate, Helen M. 4403; Helen Maud 3160;
Appley, Chester 409; James 409; Lyman Fitch 409; Sarah Fitch 409;
Apthorp, Charles Ward 1681; Elizabeth Coggswell Davenport 16B1; Mary Mehitable 16B1;
Archar, Hazel 1315; Lila Bushnell 1315; Lily Bushnell 1315; Truman 1315; William 009,020;
Arden, John D. 2079; Rachal W. Milbourn 2079; Sarah Sophia 2079;
Arford, Mary Bushnell Van Ness 2301;
Arghma, Albert 988; Sarah C. Folger 9B8;
Arlofski, Isabella Fern Bushnell 3B98; Joseph 389B;
Armitage, Albert Ciegle 731; Albert Constant 731; Claire Maxine 731; Doctor 731; Ethel P. Miller 731; Jean Constance 731; Joan Deal 731; Loa Angeline 731; Ruth Daisy Dean Danham 731;
Arms, Daniel 323;
Armstrong, Ada Newton 959; Alfred Norman 749; Arthur 807; Earl Newton 959; Erma Feola Brown 959; Eva Luella Carver 749; Evelyn 959; Georgia Luella 749; Howard Elmer 749; Joseph H. 959; Lena Kila 749; Mary Belle 749; Mary Blanch Lewis 807; Mercy 538; William Palatiah 749;
Arnold, Abel 1661; Abigail Brainard B2; Addie E. 3971; Angeline N. 1507; Ann Bushnell 2087; Arletta 0091; Betsey Cobb 659; Charles J. 2771; Cleveland Geer 0091; Eliza Geer Bliven 0091; Emeline 659; Flora 0091; Frank 0091; Gideon 82; Gladys 0091; Glenn 0091; Hattie 0091; Helen 4926,4927; Irena 0091,1072; J. L. 203; Julia Gates Bushnall 1661; Kenneth 0091; Laura Louise 0091; Lewis A. 0091; Lillian 0091; Mary Alica Bushnell 2771; Mary D. 1423; Roy 0091;



Arnold, (contd), Sarah E. White 2971; Susan Louise 0091; Susan Perkins 203; W. W. 20B7; Walter T. 2971; William 659;
Arthur, Dorinda 1774; Emma Josephine 1774; John D. 1774; Mary 754;
Artman, Elizabeth 954;
Ashben, Catherina 024; Margary 024,050; William 024,049;
Ashby, Arvillo Bennett 0166; Bennett 0166; Emma Louisa 0197, 0200; Frederick Franklin 4090; Garth Rodney 0166; Gloria 0166; Gordon Bennett 0166; Kay Bennett 0166; Lucilla Nettie 4090; Margaretta Reed 4090; Minnie Stephenson 0166; Paul Reed 4090; Renon 0166; Rodney Anthony 0166; Rodney Badger 0166; Samuel Franklin 4090;
Ashley, Erdine 757; Harriet R. Folett 757; Roscoe Hershal 3257; Ruth Jessica Wilcox 3257; William S. D. 757;
Ashline, Mary E. 2949;
Ashmore, Margaret 3094;
Ashton, Barbara Jean 3421; Edith Dean 3421; Fred A. 3421; Harold Lewis 3421; Hazel M. Bate 3421; Lloyd Bushnell 3421; Lloyd Charlton 3421; Lucy W. Baskerfield 3421; Maybella Charlton 3421; Romney Ernest 3421; Sarah Jeannette Bushnell 3421; Warren Charles 3421;
Askor, Ruby 2921;
Aspinwall, Ethel S. Coleman 2030; Hollin S. 2030;
Astrom, Dalton Leroy 3883; Grace Louise Bushnell 3883;
Atchison, Julia 3213;
Atherton, Abigail 195;
Atkins, Elizebeth 2476; Mary Helen Sayles Moore 1193; Mary Victoria 779; William Avary 1193;
Atkinson, Adelaide Bushnell 4644; Alice 2943; Elizabeth Bushnall 2945; George 2945; Mamie 4608; Mrs. 1984;
Atwater, Damaris 35; Edward A. 30;
Atwall, Mary 21; Samuel Y. 763;
Atwood, Ann 149; Lydia Ann B07; Rowena H. 852;
Au, Ella 1BB7; Samuel 1887;
Aucutt, Cedelia 3311; Mary Jane Bushnell Hudson 3314; Rosel 3314;
Audell, Henrietta 1511;
Audrey, Marie 0131;
Aulp, Catherine 2940;
Austin, A. Henry 2613; Albert 4099; Albert Carl 4099; Albert William 4099; Carl 757; Celia I. Bushnell 2613; Claire Evelyn 4099; Crandall 767; David Bennett Hill 2613; Edith Elizabeth Bushnell 4099; Edna 2613; Effia Nutt 2613; Elizabeth Jane 3094; Elizabeth Viola 4099; Ellen Brayton 767; Emma 767; Grace Adams 2613; Hazel Viola Rutty 4099; Idella A. Follett 757; Joan Edna 4099; Levi 1589; Louise Angenetta 4099; Margaret Ashmore 3094; Margaretta 2613; Mary Bushnell 1569; Mildred Estella 2613; Nelly Lenora 2613; Samuel 3094; William H. 2613;
Avenall, William 008;
Averhill, Sarah 75;
Avery, Abigail 906; Adeline 421; Amos 1702; Caleb 421; Charles 421; Charlotte 1908; Clarisse Bushnell 2004; Edwin Wentworth 1702; Elisha 429; Eliza 1019; Eliza Bucklin Sanford 1702; Esther 2004; Esther Rice 1702; Eunice Huntington 421; Frances 270; Gilbert 1019; Giles Bushnell 1019; Guerdon 421; Guerdon William 421; Hannah 421; Hannah Smith 1019; Harriet 1G27; Harriet Bedent 3261; Jabez 421;



Avary, (contd), John 421; Lucy 421,423; Lucy Bushnell 421; Lucy Lord 421; Lucy Woodworth 421; Lydia 421; Lydia Smith 421; Mary Ann Rose 270; Mary Mather 1702; Mary M. Miller 1702; Minnie Mabel 1702; Nancy 421; Nancy Whitmarsh 421; Nelson 2084; Phebe 1679; Polly Miller 1702; Richard 421; Robert Allen 3261; Russell Hubbard 421; Sally Parkins 421; Samuel 270; Sarah Chapman 3261; Sophia Bushnell 1019; Thomas 1019; William Ingalls 421;
Avins, Cecelia Elizabeth 1449;
Ayer, Louise Clark 2094; Mary Jane 2094; William Travis 2094;
Ayers, Emmett 2491; Esther Lucretia 2491; Harriet 1520; Phebe Updike 2491;



Babcock, Arnold C. 326; Edwin 651; Elizabeth 326; Oscar 651; Rachel 472; Sarah Adelaide 1374; Sophia Nelson 651; Wealthy A. Nelson 651; Waalthy A. 651;
Bachelor, Jerusha 954;
Bachman, Caroline Ann 2009; Hattia A. 2009; Isaac 2009;
Backus, Azel 900; Clare 900; Dice Hyde 96; Elizabeth Tracy 46; Eunice 203; Francis 900; Julia Ann 3150; Laura 900; Louise Cass 900; Lucy 46; Mabel 812; Nancy Lucinda Brewster 900; Oliver 96; Rebacca 53B;
Bacon; Alice Bickford Drown 2886; Amelia Bushnell 547; Celestia Farnum 559; Colestia L. 559; Clara C. 559; Epentus Reed 326; George 270,2360; Harvey 2886; Hiram H. 559; Martha Brace Sanger 326; Mary Ann Pumpelly 270; Maud Ollivant 2360; Miriam 70; Ruth Saars 2907; Solly 544; Sarah 325; Vivien 5331; William 547;
Baddars, Alma May Bushnell 3726; Charles 3726; Dolly Bardinia 3726; Veldan Saul 3726; Velatta 3728;
Badeau, Peter 957;
Badger, Abner 197; Mehitable Lyman 197;
Baer, Dorothy 5225;
Bagley, Abigail 0049; Benjamin 0049; Benton 2811; Bethia 0049; Bushnell 0049; Caroline Bushnell 2811; David 0049; Elias 0049; Hannah 0049; James 0049; John 0049; Prudence 0049; Rhoda 0049; Sarah 0049;
Bailay, Amelia Louise 990; Benjamin 82; Cecalia 4793; Charles 1908; Charlotte S. 967; Elizabeth 0292; Emma A. 1908; Emma Geer 0091; Fannie S. Keith 902,901; Helen Virginia 1798; Howard Briscoe 1392; J. W. 0091; Luther 297G; Martha 1862; Mary Vernon Broadwotar 1392; Nathan E. 393; Oliva A. 1B30; Phabe 82; Rachel Brainard 82; Sophronia Clavaland 393;
Baillis, Lessia 1250;
Bailus, Emma 3222;
Baird, Pearl 3800;
Baker, Ada Bushnall Parker 4604; Augustus 1798; Bethia 205; Burton Richard 1809; Byron Howard 1100; Carl Paul 4604; Chester 1792; Cora 4269; Cornelia Saloma Mould 1809; Ebenezer 1576; Elacta Esther 4604; Elizabeth Foster 1014; Eunica Louisa Bushnell 4924; Florence L. 1100; Garth 4924; Geneviave Maria 4604; George Swazey 1576; Hannah J. 1702; James Carlton 4604; Jessica Maria 1792;3063; Julia Bushnell 1576; Kate V. Youngs 1100; Kenneth 4924; Kanneth Clark 4604; Leonard T. 1100; Lois Lucille Harper 4395; Louis J. 1969; Lurinda Lucinda Sayles 1798; Maria 1014; Mary Connor 1576; Mary Haley 1792; Mary Lohnes Matteson 1969; Minnie 2926; Nancy Cornelia Borthwick 1100; Nellia C. 1100; Reverend 0120; Sarah Eliza 709; Susan Ellen 1809; Theodore 4604; William A. 1014; William Morrow 4395; Winifred Carol 4604;
Baldwin, Abraham 366; Benjamin Franklin 2699; Beulah 493; Charles H. 2494; Charlotte 2494; Edith 1761; Elizabeth Bushnell 1761; Estella M. Bushnell 2494; Eunice Chase 958; Flora Bushnell 2699; Frederick 1782; Fryan Bushnell 1782; Gertruda 2494; Helen 1782; Herbert L. 767; Homar B73; Irena 417B; James 904,2076; Janie 1393; Julia 2494; Julia Elizabeth 2044; Julia Lord 2044; Kittia 1761; Lilla 1761;

Baldwin (contd), Lucretia Bushnell 2076; Lois 824; Lucy 538, 824; Lucy M. Gates 873; Lydia 136; Lydia Amanda Colegrove 904; Marian Bella Forbes 767; Minnie 1761; Noah 515; Norma 2699; Polly 141; Remembrance 49; Rhoda 515; Samuel 956; Simeon 873; Sylvester 2044; Theodore E. 1761; Theresa M. 1782; William 1782; Willis 1782;
Ball, A. Brayton 2054; Alice J. 2054; Edward 027; Edward B. 0323; Elizabeth 027, 0323; Frank P. 2054; Frank Pennington 2054; Grosvenor L. 2054; Helen Stone 2054; Marianna 2054; Sophia 3468;
Ballam, Rena 5219;
Ballard, Calvin 5376; Charles 3035; Emma Jones 5378; Josephine 568; Laura Wightman 568; Martin Luther 3468; Mary 3035; Maud 5376; Orris 568; Sarah 1964,3035; Sophia Ball 3468; Sophronia 1969;
Ballentine, Colonel 80;
Ballou, Betsey Howe 1824; Ebenezer 1824, 1827; Frances Jane 1827; Mary Ann 1824,1827;
Ballyhtine, Margaret 2991; William 2991;
Bancroft, Levi Edwin 2041; Susan Bushnell 2041;
Banker, Benjamin 3450; Harriet Louisa Shutts 3450; Minerva Percy 3450; Samuel Edward 3450;
Banks, Charles Edward 37; General 1150, 3414; Governor 703; Grace Maud 1934;
Banning, Abner 873; Benjamin H. 136; Daniel 174; Edith 136; Edith Cowdrey 136; Harriet Maria Borden 873; Josiah 136; Lucy 1853; Martha 136; Martha Bushnell Cowdrey 136; Mary 2815; Rebecca 865; Samuel 174;
Banta, Sylvia 0049;
Barard, Sarah M. 747;
Barber, Albert E. 1549; Alfred 322; Amos 140; Calvin 322; Charles E. 1549; Charlotta 1588; Daniel J. 1549; Daniel M. 4039; David 24,416; Eleanor 1549; Electa 322; Electa Bushnell 1549; Elijah 1549; Florance May 4039; Francis Bushnell 322; Hannah Post 24; Harriet 1549; Ida 1549; Ida May 5729; James Noyes 416; Jonathan 416; Lenora A. 1574; Lucinda 140; Lydia Eunice Barnard 4039; Mary 322; Melissa Bushnell 739; Nancy 2380; Nettie Miller 4438; Noel 1574; Olive Thompson 1574; Phebe 322; Rebecca 322; Rebecca Ransom 322; Roxanna 644; Ruth 322; Ruth Bushnell 322; Samuel Cole 322; Seth 322,739; Ursula 2902; Zerviah Bushnell 416;
Barcal, Anna 5508;
Barden, Ruth Knapp 71;
Barfield, Genevieve Shute 3446;
Barfoot, Berley Ann 2388; Charlotte Emma Johnson 2388; Earl 2388; Frederick 2388; James 2388; Laura Sartwell 2388; Raymond 2388; William 2388;
Barker, Caroline Letitia Howard 1346; Caroline Washburn Munger 2407; Cephas Boutelle 1346; Cynthia Anne 2407; Dorothy Dean Bushnell 3804; Edward Bolles 2407; Fannie E. 493; Fanny 2341; Howard 1346; Maria Edwards Ely 2407; William L. B. 2407;
Barklaw, Everett Leroy 5605; Gladys Elnore Bushnell 5605;
Barkley, Isaac 870; Mary Jane Bidwell Holcomb 870;
Barkus, Betty Lou 5090; Edith Lauraway Bushnell 5090; Louis A. 5090;



Barkwell, Dorothy Mae 3761; Edith Helen Bushnell 3761; Fred 3761; Marguerite Helen 3761;
Barley, William 008;
Barlow, Helen 1776; Minnie B. 4324;
Barlya, William 008;
Barmore, Jeremiah 3000; Margaret 3000;
Barnard, Barbara Lou 3441; Caroline E. 496; Dorothy Jean 3441; Ethel Maitland 2917; Frank 3441; Francis Margaret Richardson 3441; John Fist 2917; Julia Boswell Keefer 2917; Lydia Eunice 4039;
Barnes, Abigail 3306; Adelina Bushnell 492,0007; Adalyn Mize 3694; Agnes 582; Alice Cauldwell 1668; Alice Louise 1666; Amos 414; Asher 492,0007; Betsey Ann Bushnell 1668; Charlotta Rebecca Wagner 5462; Elizabeth 162,1599; Gertrude Ann 3691; Gertrude May 5462; Huldah 70; Ida Melora 1666; Jana 1668; John 147; Lena 0274; Mary 162; Mary Jane 1666; Nathaniel 1666; Priscilla 3662; Richard 0110; Samuel 162, 5462; Sophronia Mellet 3694; Tamparance Warren Bushnell 162; Thomas 162; Thomas H. 3694; Vincent E. 1666; Wright H. 0049;
Barney, Anna Bushnell 771; Benjamin 136; Bishop 771; Caroline Clark 2089; Clara Edith 0167; Clara L. 1330; Delia 771; Edward M. 1089; Electa 771; Elizabeth H. 1964; Hiram 771; Ida 1984; Ida Eliza Bushnell 1984; Liberus 771; Martha Cowdrey 136; Ruth 771; Samuel E. 2984;
Barnhart, Ada Bushnell 2302; Claude 2302; Hiram P. 2302;
Barnicoat, Charlotte 1417;
Barnum, Amelia Hoyt 1751; Ansel Hoyt 1751; Benjamin 71; Catherine Brainard 2976; Elizabeth 71; Fran Lillian Job 2976; Floyd Eugene 2976; George Arthur 2976; George Wesley 2976; Harriet Benjamin 954; Jemima 73; Joseph 954; Julia 1751; Julia Ann Bushnall 1751; Naomi May Rogers 2978; P. T. 1965; Sarah Hoyt 71; Steward 2976; Stewart Arthur 2976; Zera 1751;
Barr, Ann 1193; Anna Gertruda Bushnell 4650; Charles Samual 4650; Frank Bushnell 4650; Jesse 4650; John L. 1193; Lucilla 3376; Margaret Tuttle 1193; Nina M. 4650;
Barrett, Alice Bushnell 2354; Elizabeth 4178; Emma Lucy Bushnell 0290; Jemmia A. 2826; Judge 2354; Julia Ann 2982; Katherine 4112;
Barron, Lydia L. 55;
Barrows, Charles Keeney 3844; Frances Bushnell 3844; Frances Bushnell Birely 3844; Frank Arthur 3844; Harry 1315; Hazel Archer 1315; Horace 1315; Mary Agnes Keeney 3844; Ruth 1315; Susan J. 1809;
Barstow, Abigail 89; Abigail Hyde 89,96; Alpheus 89; Anne 89; Ebenezer 89; Elizabeth 89; Elizabeth Newcomb 89; Esther 89; Esther Wood 89; Hannah Corwin 89; Hezekiah 89; Jerusha 89; Job 89-96; John 89; Jonathan 89,96; Lydia 89; Lydia Hatch 89; Margaret 935; Mary 89; Olive Bradford 89; Rebecca 89; Rebecca Bushnell 96; Samuel 89; Susanna Smith 89; William A. 89; Yetonce 89;
Bartholomew, Daisy Flint 4388; Daniel 216; Eva 4388;



Bartholomew, (contd), Beneviave 4388; Jerusha Griswold 216; Joseph 4388; Mabel 4388; Maud 4388; Mary 4388; Paul 4388; Prudence 4388; Samuel 4388;
Bartle, Francis 3093; Lydia Ophelia Bushnell Cass 3093; Rachel 3093;
Bartlett, Abner 483; Abraham 481; Arvilla 2842; Bushnell 481; Daniel 179,959; Denison 483; Desire 419; Edward Cheever 481; Frank 1801; Fred 0049; George F. 1221; Grace Hilda Norton 1801; Harriet 481; Harriet Electa Lacy 0049; Henry 481; Jeanette 483; Julia 481; Lucia Newton 959; Lucy Evarts 481; Lydia Webb 481; Martha 483; Mary 481, 1196; Mary E. Lewis 481; Maryetta 483; Nancy Ann 483; Nancy Russell 1221; Priscilla Bushnell 483; Ruth 481; Sarah Etta A. Bushnell 1221; Silas 483; Smith 1221; Thankful Bushnell 481; Timothy 481; Wealthy Ann 483;
Barton, Agnes 4297; Charles William 4297; Clark 997; Bruce Fairchild 4297; Buell Raymond 2931; Esther Randall 4297; Esther Treat Bushnall 4297; Frederick Bushnell 4297; Jennie 4709; Margaret 4297; Marie 140; Miriam Margaret Stafford 2931; Robert Shawmut 4297; Violet 4297; William Eleazer 4297;
Bascom, Caroline Chase 956; Edward 956; Frank 956; Mary 956; Richard 956; Sally Webb Bushnall 1841;
Basey, Adrean 9;
Baskerfield, Julia Flynn 3421; Lucy W. 3421; Marc 3421;
Bassett, Anne 93; Caroline 2419; Dwight 1066; Eliphalet 250, 502; Eliza Bushnell 2410; Eliza M. Finney 1846; Frances Bushnall 1066; Hattie B. 1846; John A. 1846; Mehitable 250,510; Mehitable Bushnell 250,502,510; Milo Dalton 1846; William 2410;
Bastow, Barbara Neala Ames 2476; George Ellery 2476;
Batchallor, Barbara Jean 4756; Dorothy Elizabeth 4756; Halen Adelia Bushnell 4756; John Ramsey 4756; Mary P. 3412; William Henry 4756;
Bata, Hannah H. 3421; Hazel H. 3421; Joseph 3421; Mary 158;
Bateizer, Louisa 1843;
Bates, Alfred 2344; Captain 141; Colonel Alfred 2344; Emeline Fuller 871; Emily A. Warren 176[illegible]; Grace Eloyse Conklin 1762; Hannah Jordan 69,158; Harry Lee 2344; K. M. 2344; Joseph Warren 1762; Lois Hinsdale 143; Lucy 143; Lydia Irena Williamson 2344; Mary 158; Oliver 143; Sally 1847; Samuel 158; Sarah 323; Warren 871; Xyris Turner 1762;
Batharty, Carrie 767;
Battay, Evelyn McAlaster 5701; William Earl 5701;
Bauer, Charles R. 9091; Susan Louisa Arnold 0091;
Baun, Lucratia 3588;
Baumgartner, Ida Mae 3754;
Baxter, Abigail H. Brownell 821; Amelia Beaumont 219; Charles A. 821; Elizabeth 5327; Ellen Enrilla 1811; James H. 821; John 821; Mary Elizabeth Danforth 763; Sarah A. 821; T. M. 763;
Bayer, Myrtle 3806;
Baylar, Maritza 359,791;
Baylas, Mary 2075;
Bayrar, Edith Gertrude Bushnell 4463; Elizabeth Smith 4463



Bayrar (contd), Eugene Smith 4463; Ralph Winslow 4463; Roland Bushnell 4463; William Jacob 4463;
Baysey, Andrean 1,9;
Beach, Abby 4566; Anna 835; Caroline Ethel 2670; Charles 140; Cleveland Harvey 1640; Cyrus 1760; Eleazer 140; Gracia Arlington Buell 1640; Harriet Newell 1760; Herbert Cleveland 1640; Hubert 1640; Jerusha Ensign 140; Laura Minerva 140; Mary Sylvan 1760; Wealthy Foote 140;
Beacham, Mary 686;
Beadle, William 3519;
Beal, Arabel Fellows 1795;
Beale, Sarah 17;
Beales, Maud May Bushnall 2953;
Beals, Elizabeth Bishop 2416; Minnie C. 3990;
Beaman, Daxter 1572; Emily Bushnell 1572; Lydia 707;
Beamsley, Abigail 2; Martha Bushnell 2; Martha Hallor Bushnell 2; William 2,15,14;
Beardsley, George 959; Harriet Miller 959;
Bears, Effie 559;
Beason, Betty 2921;
Beaumont, Amelia 219; Anna 219; Eliza Sibyl 219; Fanny 219; John 219; Mary 5208; Samuel 219; Sophia 219; Thankful Towner 219;
Back, Charles 5092; Charlotte E. Winans 2973; Floyd Jeanetta Smith 5092; Floyd Lea 5092; Ira 2973; Myrtle 5092;
Becker, Anna Maria Thomas (Tomas) 3581; Caroline D. Borthwick 1088; Charles William 3581; Ella Vaughan Fox 3581; George Joseph 3581; John M. 1813; Julia 3856; Marion Julia Kelleher 3581; Marian Louisa 3581; Maora Melissa Bushnell 1813; Orlin D. 1088;
Backley, Jane Bosworth 813; Joseph 813; Pedee 75,813; Peddy Hancox 813;
Beckstrand, Heber W. 0184; Mary Elizabeth Stuart 0184; Viola 0184;
Beckwith, Alice 1687; Annie 1687; Belle 2231; Betsey Tyron Bushnell 1687; Byron 1887; Charles 1687; Charles John 1687; Francis Marion 1687; Hannah Deming 1687; Hannah Jane 1687; Harry 1887; John 1687; Jonah 1687; Laura Burchard 1687; Laura Eugenia 1687; Lila 4432; Marcia Lanora 1687; Martha 1687; Myron Dala 1687; Russell 1687; Russell DaWitt 1687; Ruth Elizabeth 4763; Tyron Sadgwick 1687;
Baebe, Carolina 689; Colonel 375; Electa P. Bushnell Frary 1414; Eunice Sprague 689; Fidelia Bushnell 689; Hattia Fidelia 689; Henry 689; Henry Tingling 689; Joab 935; Marcus 689; Martha A. 689; Mary E. 939; Mary Caroline Holden 935; O. N. 1414; Sally Mowry 935; Samual Lester 689; Sarah L. 689; Seldon L. 689; Silas Fitch 935;
Beech, Banjamin Franklin 543; Carolina Sawyer 543; David 543; Jerusha Ensign 140; Laura Adeline Peck 543;
Baecher, Amelia Folger 1880; Anna Thora Nolan 1880; Austin 1880; Betsey Bushnell 1880; Clara E. 1880; Cora M. 1880; Cornelia Cook 808; Electa V. 1880; Frank H. 1880; Franklin I. 1880; Frad P. 1880; Frederick 1880; Harriet 1880;

Alphabetical Index.

Beecher (contd), Henry 1880; Ira L. 808; John H. 1880; Laura A. Clark 1880, Laura B. 1880; Lottie V. 1880; Lura Augusta 1880; Lyman 3; Maria Frisby 1880; Olive Brewster 1880; Rachal Shannon 1880; Rosella 1880; Samuel S. 1880; Sylvester 1880;
Beckstrand, Ann Judith 0172;
Beer, Alice Adelaida 4422; Henry Caleb 4422; Irene C celia 4496; Lola Adelalde Sechrist 4422;
Beers, Annette 2638; Darwin P. 817; Laura Marion Phillios 817;
Behoney, Sarah 17;
Behre, Charles Henry 1997; Helen Jeanette Allen 1997;
Bailer, Martha Dorothy 1346;
Beister, Lois Edwards 2927; Ray 2927;
Beistle, Anna Lee Bushnell 3010; Charles Preston 3010;
Belcher, Elizabeth 3258; Elizabeth Bement 297; Frances 297; Jonathan 297; Mary Certrude Bushnell Frantz 3510; William Henry 3510;
Belden, Azor 1683; Clark 1777; Fanny Clark 1777; Frederick 1683; Hannah Fitch 1683; Horace 1683; John Goold 1683; John Henry 1777; Maria E. Goold 1683; Maria Elizabeth Hamlin 1683; Mary Bushnell 1683; Olive Edna 1683; Olivia 1683; Platt 1683; Prudence 169; Theo 742; William 1683;
Bell, Arthur 2009; Charity 2009; Ermine 5213; John Stuart 2907; Katharine Rosa 2907; Lorena 4193; Mary Eleanor 2907; Ruhama 5278; Sarah W. 1053; Susan 1978;
Ballinger, Matia 4486;
Bellows, Anne 973,
Bellshaw, Elizabath 326;
Bement, Deacon 297, Elizabeth 297; Frances 297;
Bemont, Samuel 219; Thankful Towner 219;
Benedict, Abigail 71; Ann Bushnell 3294; Bushnell 71; Caleb 71; Dolby Comstock 71; Eliza Hunter 1650; Francis 71; Hannah 71; Hannah Knapp 71; James 71; Mary Hoyt 71; Mercy 71; Mercy Knapp 71; Ruth Benedict 71; Stephen 3294; Thankful 71; Thomas 71; William 1650;
Benham, Eliakim 982; Louise Walter 982; Susanna Bontecou 982;
Benison, Elizabeth Lucy 871;
Benjamin, Alonzo 954; Amanda Bronson 954; Angeline Cook 954; Caroline 1687; Carrie Sabin 954; Clara Ferguson 954; Hannah Cook 1918; Hannah J. 1918; Harriet 954; Jedediah 954; John 954; Levira Hitchcock 954; Milo 954; Nathan 1918; Rufus 954;
Bannett, Abigail 140; Adah Louise Ranney 712; Albert Eli 0203; Amanda Marie Gleason 0166; Annie 0290; Arvilla 0166; Bassie M. Labrum 0176; Beth Marie 0166; Charles E. 712; Cromwell 410; Cynthia Smith 655; Della Ann Bond 0176; Deona Ann 0176; Edith 0169; Edna 0106; Edward 870; Elizabeth 0206; Elizabeth 8. Bushnell 0166; Elizabeth Emma 0108; Ella Lorraine Cone 870; Ellen Greenhalgh 0169; Esther 1547, 1546; Ceneva 0166; George A. 0176; Gertrude 3265; Happy 1547; Hirum Bell 0169; Howard Joshua 0166; Huldah Bushnell 410; Ila 0203; J. Howard 0166; Jonn Bell 0166; Joy 0166; Juna 0100; Leona 0166; Lucy 0166;0290; Mabel Ruth 712; Mary 2206; Mary Alice 0176; Mary Ann Bushnell 0290; Mary Senior 0166; Minnie Margaret 0189; Nobla 0166; Nolan Henry 0176; Richard 0290; Robert 0290; Ruth Ellen Stewart 0203; Sarah 1552; Sarah Carpenter 709; Sarah Ellen 0174,0191;



Alphabetical Index.

Bennett, (contd), Sterling John 0166; Thomas 0290; Vaun Mainwaring 0166; Viola Stewart 0166; W. Stewart 0166; William 0290; William Hyrum 0166;
Benscoter, Charlotte Mary 3781;
Benshoff, Casper 4359; Melissa Bushnell 4359; William A. 4359;
Benson, Almerine 136;
Bentien, Daniel A. 4903; Emelie Hoch 4903; Ruth Marion 4903;
Bentley, Ada G. Wright 4455; Bernice Ila 4455; Elsie Louisa 4455; Florence Karlson 4455; Harold Shelly 4455; Henry Lawrence 4455; Ida May Bushnell 4455; Leroy Theodora 4455; Lois Elaine 4455; Leola Certrude 4455; Mary 1882; Mabel Wertz 4455; Minnie Irene 4455; Robert 1882; Shirley May 4455; Russell Webster 4455; Vernie May 4455; William 0107; William Cyrenus 4455; William Leroy 4455;
Benton, Amos 478; Andrew 50; Elizabeth 50; Elizabeth Relf 50; Erasmus 1872; Esther Bishop 50; Hannah 50; Hannah Bushnell 50,1872; Isaac 272; James 50,272; Jedediah 50; Jemima St. John 272; Jerusha Bushnell Lee 272; Jerusha Long 50; Joseph 50; Mary Chapman 272; Sarah 50; Sarah Bushnell 241; Thankful 50;
Bents, Christina 1324; Eliza 1324; Gotlieb 1324;
Benwell, Hannah Bushnell 0281; William 0281;
Berent, Freda 1327;
Berger, Josephine 3696;
Berks, 1866;
Bernard, Martha Ann 1120;
Berry, Abner 1743; Elizabeth 1743; Esther Merwin 1743; Florence Katherine Harriet Bushnell 4183; Frederick W. 4183; Jean Carolyn 4183; John Henry 4183; Phebe 3326; Richard Bushnall 4183; Rose Fowler 4183; Ruth 3326;
Basendorfar, Barbara 0166; John Leonhardt 0166; Leona Bennett 0166; Magdalena Bowers 0166; Nephi 0166; William N. 0166;
Bessa, Dora 4742;
Best, Barney Pratt 4221; Bushnall 4221; Charles Edward 671; Coa Martin 4221; Dorothea Drake 671; Mabel Pratt Bushnell 4221; Martin 4221;
Bethel, Bertha 817;
Battiker, Clinton D. 5214; Ida May Bushnell 5214;
Batts, Justus 1956; Sarah 72; Thomas 72;
Beulah, Sarah C. 2849;
Beveridge, Theodosia Coxe 2064; Theodosia H. 2064;
Bevier, Hannah Louise Bushnell 1102; William 1102;
Beyers, Paulina 2365;
Bickle, Carolina 561;
Biddle, Lillian 5313; Marguerita Porter 819;
Biddlecomb, Danial 631; Fanny P. 631;
Bidwell, Calvin 870; Esther 870; Cuall 870; Lois 552; Luella 2927; Mary Jane 870; Mary Salome 1784; Phebe 870; Sally Cone 870; Wayne 870;
Bierce, Rebecca 290;
Bigelow, Adelaide 1980; Blanch 2783; Carroll 2783; Dorothy 2783; Elizabeth 51; Erva Alice Crofoot 2783; Frances Maria 2331; Lydia 490;
Biggins, Estella Post 1646; Henry 1646;
Biglar, Ella D. 1415; Flora A. 1415; Nancy P. Bushnell 1415; Nicholas 1415;
Bignall, Fannia Ella 807; Frank Myron 807; Hester Ann Lewis 807; Hiram 807;



Alphabetical Index.

Bike, Louise 959;
Bill, Abby Bushnell 3253; Jeremiah 3253;
Billings, Anna H. 2997; Caroline Augusta 3069; Henry 46; Lucretia Leffingwell 46; Mary Lefflngwell 46; William 46;
Billyou, Ida B. 1923;
Bingham, Abigail Bushnell 860; Althea Hibbard 207; Aurillian C. 785; Frank 785; Frederick Aurillian 785; Hiram 860; Lucy 2809;Lula 785; Samuel 207; Sarah A. Buck 785;
Binn, Florence J. 832;
Birchard, Daniel 199;
Bird, Dorothy 1,9; Lucinda 817; Sylvia 1799;
Birdsall, Benjamin 789; Cladys 4690; Lydia Bushnell 789; Ruth 1605;
Birdwell, Nellie 0144;
Birely, Barbara Busnnell 3844; Catherine Horton 3844; Charles William 3844; Charlotta Bushnell 3844; Charlotte Ann Bushnell 3844; Frances Bushnell 3844; John Horton 3844; Laura Virginia Linn 3844; William Cramer 3844; William Horton 3844;
Birge, Augustus 2881; Mary Jane 2881; Ouida Jones 2881;
Birrell, Andrew 1907; Mabel Cillis 1907;
Bishop, Ann 69, Chloe 35,113,280,450; Daniel 35,203; David 35, 113; Deborah Seward 35; Deborah Seward Stanley 113; Dotha 814; Esther 50; Eunice 381; Governor 1882; Lucretia Bradley 814; Luman 814; Mary Perkins 203; Sarah 350;
Bishopp, Edith Penfield 1666; George W. 1666; Ida Melora Barnes 1666; Leroy 1666; Molly Lucy Peck 1666; Walter Barnes 1666;
Bissell, Abal 121; Benjamin 24; Lucy 121;,Lucy Post 121; Rachel Post 24;
Bivens, Luella 0151;
Black, Beth Luana 0166; Birdie Carol 0166; Birdie Susannah Robison 0166; Cynthia 4757; DeAun 0166; Edna Green 0106; Florence Bushnell 5384; Ceneva Bennett 0166; George Warren 0166; Harold Stephen 4476; Hubert 5384; Julia Sawyer Bushnell 4476; Kate 77; Katie 651; Roger Sawyer 4476; Stephen A. 4476; Willia Eugene 0166;
Blackburn, Anna Payne 201; Eleazer 201; Hazel Pl. Greenlea 2926; Lester 2926;
Blackman, Elizabeth 015;
Blacknay, John 009;
Blacknol, Ambros 0281; Jane Bushnell 0281;
Blackwell, Pearl 5359;
Blades, Lillian 3822;
Blador, Elizabeth 0323; Thomas 0232;
Blague, Alica M. Thayer 496; Edward P. 496; Mary 256;
Blair, Cecil 4386; Eva Bartholomew 4386; Fern Marie 5140;
Blake, Amelia Emelina Bushnall 1427; Birdie Bushnell 0182; Cloyd Isaac 0182; Eli Whitney 1606; Elva 0182; Eliza O'Brien 1606; Garth O. 0182; George H. 1427; Harriet Cooper 3466; Harriet E. Fuller 0182; John Moseley 3466; Joseph W. 0182; Lalia 2435; Mary Elizabeth 1686; Mercy Viola 3466; Meilce W. 0182; William Wanmer 0182;
Blakely, Edwardina Blalock 1388; Ludy James 1388;
Blakeman, John 002, Mary Elizabeth Kelsey 527; Wasley 527;
Blakeslee, George 2479; Jennie 2479;
Blalock, Camilla Bushnell 1388; Edwardina 1388; Edward Bowen 1388; Julian Mims 1388; Luther 1388; Marion 1388; Mattie



Alphabetical Index.

Blalock, (contd), Mattie McMillen 1388; Pattilla Reuben 1388; Pinckney Pattilla 1388; Rosela 1388; Stella Walker 1388;
Blanchard, Charles A. 1511; Clara Leronica 1511; Olive Frances Burress 2794; Wallace J. 2794;
Blanche, Thomas 0282;
Blanchford, Peter 4;
Bland, Harriet McKerlia 4842; Ida May 4842; Leonard T. 4842;
Blanding, Joseph 1690; Marie Coulter 1690;
Blane, Alpha Bushnell 3630; Steward 3630;
Blankenship, Nellie May 731;
Bledsoe, Cherles Sinclair 2032; Marielva Mayginnis 2032;
Bligh, Helen Marr 1114; Julius 1114;
Blish, Siba 814;
Bliss, Abigail 184; Anna S. Jewett 184; Calvin 184; Curtis 184; Daniel 3078; David 184; Emma Jane 3078; Erastus 184; Eunice 184; Ezra 184; Hannah Post Barber 24; John 24; Jonathan 184; Judith Freeman 184; Marilla 3078; Mary 184; Mary Bushnell 84,184; Mary Loomer 84,184; Mary Miller 84; Polly 184; Polly Carter 184; Samuel 84,184; Sarah 576; Sarah Brown 184; Sarah M. Lyons 184; Silas 184; Thomas 84,184; Zephaniah 184; Zeporah 184;
Bliven, Ann Machetta Davis 0091; Benjamin Burdetta Farren 0091; Clarence 0091; Edna Reams 0091; Eliza Ceer 0091; Henry Middletown 0091; Jeremiah Cleveland 0091; Laura Eliza 0091; Lucille Virginia 0091; Mary 0091; Minnie Matilda Reynolds 0091; Sarah 0091;
Blonder, Sarah Hattie 5341;
Blood, Esther Upham 764; Jared 764; Nancy 764;
Bloom, Maud Vara 0176;
Bloomar, Eliza Minor 2032;
Blossom, Electa Jane 821; Emily C. 821; Laura A. Brownell 821; Loren 821; Solon 821;
Blowers, Julia Groff 2815; Lorenzo 2815;
Blumenstein, Anna Bonita 5142; Elizabeth Mary Braycock 5142; Henry Martinus 5142;
Blundell, Sary 0307;
Blunt, Laura Keena 0049;
Boade, John 008;
Boardman, Alice 0124; Arthur C. 3739; Carrol Francis 1231; Cora 990; Cordelia Estelle 1231; Cordelia Eunice Woodworth 1231; E. 0136; Elizabeth 2206; Emily Patterson 0124; Eunice Elizabeth 1231; Frank 0124; Cladys 1231; H. J. 0124; Helen 0124; Helen Lorraine Melton 3739; Howard C. 3039; John 990; Margaret 0124; Morgan Glen 0124; Mary Louise Smith 3039; Orissa Barlow 990; Rachel 70; Ruth 70; Tryphena 2307;
Bodine, Charles Heisler 4045; Eleanor Gray Worden 3160; Eleanor Grey 3160; Harold Mortimer 4045; Homar Paul 4045; Louise Warden 3160; Minnie Eudora Bushnell 4045; Ruth Bushnell 4045; Samuel Taylor 3160; Sarah 1646; William Warden 3160;
Boelish, Mary Jane 1784;
Boan, Daniel 27,66; Jerusha Bushnell 27,66;
Boest, Hattie 749;
Bogardus, Henry 1914; Mary Bushnall 1914;
Boggess, Grace Alice 5119; Hattie Leora Calvart 5119; John Wesley 5119;
Boggs, Minnie 0123;
Bogle, 5466;

Alphabetical Index.

Boles, Albert S. 4332; Lillian 4332; Louisa Hines 4332;
Bolinger, Clarice 2538;
Bolles, William 60;
Bollinger, Avice A. Giddings 642; Elizabeth Celia 841; Margaret Avice 642; Marian Frances 642; Willis A. 642;
Bolt, Elizabeth Clemmons 74; John 74; Lydia Fitch 74; William 74;
Bolton, Annie Bushnell White 1251; James G. 1251;
Bompasse, Edward 956;
Bond, Alice Louise 0176; Allen 2256; Ann Adams 0176; Byrl Chaplin 0176; Calvin Leroy 0176; Castle Neff 2256; Clinton Jesse 0176; Deborah 316; Della Ann 0176; Edna Viola 0176; Frank Leslie 2256; Greetus Keith 2256; Hepsibah 316; Hyrum Jesse 0176; Hyrum Lemoine 0176; Joseph 316; Junior Labrum 0176; Lola Inez 2256; Livia Zelis 2256; Lovina Elizabeth Bushnell 0176; Maessa Ellen 0176; Medra Alice Labrum 0176; Missouri Bella Bushnell 2256; Myrtle Marie Gregg 2256; Rachel 2256; Samuel Lincoln 2256; Terrill J. 0176; Willa Vanette 0176; William 0176;
Bonesz, Herman 4744; Marie Joanna 4744;
Bonfoute, Marie 1599;
Bonfoy, Edith Derenda 313;
Bonham, Aaron E. 1998; Everett 1998; John 1998; Kitty M. 1998; Portia Merissa Olmstead 1998;
Bonhotel, Adele Louisa 3474; Jacques 3474;
Bonnell, Eliza Ann 3145; Sarah Scott 3145; William 3145;
Bonpasse, Edward 956;
Bontecou, Susanna 902;
Boomer, Aaron 2037, Barbours Sherman 2067; Clarinda Louesa 2087;
Boone, Blanch 1259; M. L. 5311, Man Louise Bushnell 5311; Nina 4717;
Booth, Albert H. 1418; Alice Malvina Bushnell 1418; Alice M. 1418; Bessie Bushnell 5183; Dorothy 5183; Ernest 2089; Goodrich 2089; Goodrich A. 2089; Isabelle 2089; Judson S. 1418; Lucy J. 1418; Lyman 1418; Mary 4705; Mary Eliza Clark 2089; William 5183; William Clark 2089;
Boquist, Signa Matilda 4227;
Borchede, Nathalie 2668;
Borden, Alanson M. 1844; Alice A. 1844; Amelie 1844; Amoret Bushnell 1844; Amy A. 1844; Asahel 871,873; Deborah Lent 873; Edmund 1844; Eliza 871,873; Eliza F. 873; Ellen L. 1844; Elsa F. 873; Hannah 864,873; Hannah K. Chamberlain 1844; Hannah L. Andrews 1844; Harriet E. 1844; Harriet Maria 873; Jemima 873; John E. 1844; John H. 1844; Mary 866,873; Phebe 873; Phebe Bushnell 174,871,873; Polly 866, 873; Ruth Knapp 71; Sylvester 1844; Truman 1844;
Borlyn, Carolyn 1088;
Borst, Margaret Blanch 1090;
Borthwick, Alexander Elijah 1091; Alexander Hamilton 1091; Alice Amanda Case 1091; Alice T. 1100; Andrew1100; Anna Marion 1091; Anna Southard Bushnell 1088; Arthur Austin 1100; Ase West 1100; Bertha L. Sanford 1091; Calvin 1091; Caroline D. 1088; Caroline Rickerson 1090; Charlotte Carter 1100; Edwin Potter 1090; Eleanor 1090; Elizabeth Charlotte Rogers 1091; Elizabeth Hunel 1088; Elizabeth Nancy Hull 1090; Emma De Etta 1100; Emma E. Elliott 1090; Emma L. 1090; Eunice Aurelia 1091; Eva G. 1088; Frank Ashbel 1100; Frederick Crocker 1100; George 1088,1090,1091, 1100; George Andrew 1100; George Arthur 1088; George M.1100,



Alphabetical Index.

Borthwick, (contd), George Newton 1100; Grace Josephine 1091; Harriet A. Thompkins 1090; Harriet Louisa 1100; Horetio Dexter 1090; Hubert Clyde 1091; Inex B. Dale 1100; James Franklin 1100; Jennie C. Knapp 1091; John 1090; John Franklin 1090; Josephine Morrison 1091; Joshua George 1090; Lorenzo Taylor 1090; Louisa Cornelia 1088; Lucy Southard Bushnell 1090; Marcus Addison 1100; Margaret Almira 1100; Margaret Blanch Borst 1090; Margaret Maria 1088,1090; Margaret Maria Bushnell 1091; Marian A. Dale 1100; Marion Ada 1091; Mary Frances Smith 1091; Nancy Brice 1088,1090,1091,1100; Nancy Cornelia 1100; Nancy Griselda 1088; Nellie G. Jacobs 1100; Olive Orphelia 1100; Phebe Hammond 1100; Robert 1088; Robert Orlando 1091; Sally Ann 1100; Sarah A. Crocker 1100; Sarah Ann 1088; Sarah Maria 1091; Susan Millard 1091; Wallace 1090; William 1091; William Lawrence 1091; William Lincoln 1091; William Sydney 1091,1092,487;
Boscovich, Louis Elijah 4157; Lucy Gertrude Bushnell 4157;
Bostwick, Abigail 71; Abigail Walker 75; Amelia 75; Andrew 75; Ann Fisk 75; Benajah 75; Bushnell 75; Davia 75; David Fisk 75; Ebenezer 71; Elizabeth Coggswell 75; Gideon 788; Hannah 75; Hannah Fisk 75; Hannah Hill 75; James 75; Jemima Canfield 75; Joel Fisk 75; John 75, 1676; John Fisk 75; Lucretia 75; Maria 791; Mary 75; Mary Elizabeth 75,1676; Mary Hinman 75; Mehitable Fisk 75; Mercy 75; Mercy Bushnell 75,1676; Miriam Skeel 75; Nathan 75; Polly 75; Rebecca Bunnell 71; Samuel 75; Sarah Averhill 75; William 75;
Boswell, Caroline 3333;
Bosworth, Frances Pumpelly 270; Gideon 0049; Jane 813; Joseph S. 270; Zerviah 916;
Bottger, Charles F. 4154; Maud Ellen Bushnell Osborn Stratton Jackson 4154;
Bouch, Minnie 712;
*Bousnell, Ellen Reed 0312; George 0312;
*Boutwell, Look 1960;
Boughton, Caroline Francis 1158; Caroline Sarah 4047; Charlotte Parmelee Bushnell 1710,1715; Cora Lucia 1715; David 71; Deborah Knapp 71; Esther Marcia 1715; Eunice 1710; Hollis S. 1710; James 73; Jennie Miller 1715; John Porter 1715; Lucia H. Bushnell 1710,1715; Lydia 73; Lydia Shove 73; Mary O'Connor 1710; Matthew 266; Matthew Curtis 1158; Rebecca Chapman 266,1158; Rhoda Charlotte 1712,1715; Seymour Alvin 1710,1715; Sidney Seymour 1715;
Bousnell-Boutwell, (see above)
Bowdish, Almeron 318; Hannah Kilbourn 318; Luman 318; William 318;
Bowditch, Phebe 763;
Bowen, Daphne E. 2525; Elizabeth 2525; Elsie 5009, Florence 4102; Laura Etta Bushnell 4713; Varilla 4713; William 4713;
Bowers, Anne 1887; Huldah Sloane 1887; Isaac 825; Jerusha Doty 825; Magdalena 0166; Martin Blair 1887; Samuel 1887;
Bowes, Anna Jacoby 2886; Anna Magnussen 2886; Bert Marshall 2886; Catherine Morgan 2886; Daisy 2772; Edna Elizabeth 2886; Harold 2886; Hazel Miller 4438; Henry L. 4438;



Alphabetical Index.

Bowes, (contd), Irma Andrews 2886; Joseph 2886; Joseph Fred 2886; Maria Arallne Orown 2886; Martha Andrews 2886; Mary Arallne Orown 2886; Minnie Clough 2886; Nettie Miller Barber 4438; Robert Bickford 2886; Robert Marshall 2886;
Bowman, Auguste 867;
Boxel, Charlotte 0305;
Boyce, Candice Bushnell 3137; Charles Henry 3137; Josiah 3137;
Boyd, Bertie Bushnell 4280; Bertie Bushnell Simmons 4280; Brooks Bushnell 4280; C. J. 1980; Charles Columbus 4280; Elsie Noble 1980; Emma 1980; Hannah Look 1980; James 1980; Jesse 1980; Joseph 1980; Kittie Wells 1980; Marion Blalock 1388; Marjorie 1980; Mary E. 1908; Melvina Fuller Look 1980; Naphthie P. 4280; Nell Louise 1980; Sarah Jane Look 1980; William L. 1980; William Sims 1388;
Boyer, Andrew 1313; Janet Bushnell 1313; Vincie 1313;
Boyle, Edith Marguerite 4040; Frank H. 4040; Marguerite 4040;
Brace, Abel 324; Ann 324; Clara 324; Clarissa 324; Clarissa Bushnell 324; Curtis 324; Jedutha 324; Jehosephat 324; Julia Eldred 324; Kate Black 324; Leonard 324; Martha 225; Mary Robley 324; Ruth 324; Thadeus 324; -
Bracken, Clarissa B. Burgess 0179; Myrtle 0179; William Albert 0179;
Bracy, Abigail 71; Thomas 71;
Bradford, Chloe M. Bushnell 539,1243; D. F. 539,1243; Martha 584; Olive 89; Thomas 432; William B. 539,1243;
Bradlee, Belle 2178;
Bradley, Alice Eliza Bushnell 2842; Alonzo Delano 832; Arvilla Bartlett Wigan 2842; Augustus Eliot 2842; Blanch Amelia 0030; Charlotte M. 503; Cyrus 241,480; Della Foley 2842; Edgar 734; Edgar C. 846; Edgar Maxwell 734; Edwin J. 734; Emily 500; Eunice 500; Frank Eliot 2842; Frederick W. 503; Harlow B. 734; Harry P. 734; Hepsibeh 352; Hiram 2842; Ida May Cottrell 846; Jane Ruth Bushnell Skelly 734; Jennie Ruth 734; Joseph 352; Joseph 352; Lillian Pearson 734; Lucretia 814; Lucretia Marsylvia Spencer 832; Margaret 500; Margaret Azubah Kelsey 500; Mary Wesley 318; Melissa 140; Mortimer 318; Polly Bushnell 460; Rachel 500; Ralph W. 734; Richard Maxwell 734; Sophia Willard 503; Susan Eliot 2842; Talcott 500; William 500;
Bradshaw, Charles 4323; Gertrude 4323; Sarah Nelson 4323;
Brady, Alec Johnston 2921; Anna Phillips 2921; Betty Beason 2921; Elizabeth Flannigan 2921; Florence Elizabeth 2921; Hazel Margaret 2921; Irene Steward 2921; John 2921; John Donald 2921; Kate Rasque 2921; Laura Jane Hinch 2921; Lester Brown 2921; Margaret Zenz 2921; Mary Aletha 2921; Nellie 3768; Orton Peter 2921; Oscar Lewis 2921; Peter 2921; Ruby Asker 2921; Ruth Hermes 2921; Tillie McCuna 2921; William Jennings 2921;
Brainard, Abigail 82,131,284; Abigail Ames 572; Abigail Bushnell 131,284; Abigail Experience 1875; Abigail Theresa Bushnell 1719; Abijah 131,284; Anna Cone 870; Asahel 1875; Catherine 2976; Celia 1719; Cora 1919; Daniel 82; Edmund 490; Elijah 82; Eliza A. 572; Esther 82; Esther Brainard 82; Experience Ackley 1875; Hannah Clark 82; Hannah Spencer 82; Helen 1719; Henrietta M. 1888; Jabez 82; Jacob 82; Jerusha Towner 82; John 870; Joseph 82; Judge 1719; Kirk 1719; Loverett 2907; Margaret 82; Mary 82; Mary Ann Denison 400; Mary Bushnell



Alphabetical Index.

Brainard, (contd), Mary Bushnell 82; Mary Lydia 2907; Mindwell Pond 82; Oakley 1719; Phebe Bailey 82; Phebe Davis 82; Phineas 82; Rachel 82; Russell 572; Samuel 82; Thankful 82; Thankful Brainard 82;
Braince, Alice 0276;
Branch, Alice 0276;
Brand, Phebe 1737; Rhoda 1740;
Brandenburg, Laura 3034;
Brandt, George 1567; Mabel Bessie 3687; Marth Jane Ford Bushnell 1567;
Branton, Charles 1782; Fannie 1782; Helen Baldwin 1782; James 1782; Theresa M. Baldwin 1782; William 1782;
Brashears, Amanda S. Shaffer 3728; John 3728; Susannah 3728;
Brasil, Donald 1973; Genevieve Valetia Chambers 1973;
Braugh, Margaret 1393;
Braun, Agnes Taylor 4902; Alfred T. 4902; Phyllis Virginia 4902;
Braycock, Elizabeth Mary 5142;
Brayton, Ellen 767, J. 2088; Lela Ethel Swift 3775; Marion 3775; Meredith 3775; Miranda Bushnell 2088; Morton 3775;
Breeden, Mary Virginia 2064;
Brenner, Ellen 3482;
Brereton, E. Harmos 791; Helen Augusta Loop 791;
Brett, Florence 3408; Jennie Krum 3408; Reginald 3408;
Breutlinger, Maud 3441;
Brewer; Jonathan 137;
Brews, Captain 143;
Brewstar, Albert 900; Alexander 1941; Alfred 1941; Anson 904; Asenath Bushnell 900; Asenath Marie 900; Benjamin 93; Caleb 868; Captain 421; Christopher Starr 202; Edna 899; Elizabeth 184; Elizabeth Hallam 900; Eunice Madge 904; Fanny Starr 202; Grace Sloane 1887; Gwendolyn 1533; Harriet Augusta Judson 1533; Harry Langdon 1533; Hepsibah Rudd 899; Jane 900; Jedediah 900; Jedediah Bushnell 900, 904; John 900; John Wesley 900; Jonathan 93; Julia Ann Noyes 1533; Laura 900; Lucy Ann 1941; Lucretia Davis 900; Lydia Prudence 900; Martha Hale 900; Mary 201; Mary Elizabeth Goodwin 900; Nancy Edgar Davis 900; Nancy Lucinda 900; Olive 489,1880; Peleg 900; Prudence Robinson 900,904; Reginald R. 1887; Ruth 93,904; Sally Eliza 904; Samuel 184,904,901; Seabury 202; Selinda Bushnell 1941; Stephen 899; Vashti 904; Vashti Bushnell 904; William 93; William Henry 900; William W. 1533;
Breyfogle, Claud 2762; Howard 2762; Jessie Bushnell 2762;
Brice, Nancy 1088,1090,1091;1100;
Brick, Mary Bushel 0269; Mary Bushnell 0269;
Brickell, Caroline Waddell 4346; Nellie 4346; Walter E. 4348;
Brier, Elizabeth 1865;
Briggs, Edwin 817; Ellen Ledora 817; Fred M. 1846; Harriet Holcomb Hill 817; Harriet Maria Bushnell 3243; Henrietta 613; James 3243; John Francis 817; Laura Elizabeth 817; Maud M. Finney 1846; Myron Fletcher 817; Sarah 3387; Theron Fletcher 817;
Brigham, Jessie 1711; Sophia 849;
Brightweaser, Elizabeth 2452;
Brindley, Annie 2723; Joseph 2723;
Brink, Agnes 1411; Alice 1411; Andrew J. 1411; Benjamin 1411;

Alphabetical Index.

Brink, (contd), Edna 1411; Elizabeth 3773; Eunice P. Bushnell 1411; Evelyn Hoberts 1411; Francis 1411; Harrison 1411; Harry 1411; Josiah Bushnell 1411; Martha 652; May 1411; Porter H. 1411;
Brinkerhoff, Allan J. 0171; David A. 0171; DeVoy 0171; Nancy Adeline Allen 0171; Viola Johnson 0171; Walter C171;
Brinner, John Van Elten 5360; Parker Kemble 5360; Ruth Maben Bushnell 5360; Ruth Christine 5360;
Brinson, Abigail Bushnell 2818; Ida 281B; Mary 281B; Newton 281B; Robert 2B1B;
Brinstead, Maria Eliza Frampton 0290;
Brisley, Alberta Mary 2636; Charles 2636; Leo Edward 2636; Mabel Amelia Bushnell 2636; William Henry 2636;
Bristol, Ann Romanauskas 3845; Cynthia Sanford 3845; Donald Bushnall 3845; Drurie Sanford 3845; Elizabeth 3845; Ellan Almira Bushnell 3845; Frances Ann 3845; Frances Doolittle 3845; Paul Alfred 3B45;
Bristow, Albert 2258; Frank 2258; Helen Elizabeth Bushnell 2258;
Brittain, Anna May 731;
Britton, Ann Card 4724; Charles Schuyler 4724; Victoria 4724;
Broadbent, Lillian Jane 5449;
Broadwater, Aba Flynn 1392; Abner Bushnall 1392; Abram 1392; Abram Flynn 1392; Alton Lester 1392; Angeline Bacon 1392; Asa Guy 1392; Catherine Pond 1392; Fannie Martin 1392; Irene Earle Domar Montgomery 1392; Mary Jane Hush 1392; Mary Vernon 1392; Mollie Foley 1392; Rachel Gallam Bushnell 1392; Ruby Quattlebaum 1392; Ruby Rebecca Jones 1392; William Lester 1392;
Broadwick, Arthureana 4B22;
Broady, Margaret 1694;
Brock, Ida Elizabeth Bushnall 3758; Sumnar L. Goldman 3758; Thomas Doe 3758; Thuall Bushnell 3758; William Wallace 3758;
Brockbank, Elizabath 0158; Elizabeth Mainwaring 015B; Isaac 0158;
Brockia, Agnes Morgan 3160;
Brockway, Aaron 872; Abigail Lemira Smith 75B; Allen 756; Alonzo 872; Anna L. 872; Aurelia 872; Betsey 872; Betsey L. 870; Caroline Julia 4377,4378; Clara 872; Eddie W. B72; Edmund B72; Elizabeth M. 872; Ella 872; Emily B72; Emma B72; Erastus 872; Erastus W. B72; Eunice B72;865; Frank M. B72; Hattie A. B72; Helen J. Anderson 872; Hoardley B72; James B72; Keziah Buffon 872; Louisa 872; Lucy 872; Lucy Bushnell B72; Mary 872; Melinda Sophia 4377; Olive 872; Praston 872; Sally 820; Urial H. 872; Welker B72;
Brodia, Alexander 2138; Charlotte 213B; Grace Emma 213B; Margarat 1694;
Bronaugh, Christopher Columbus 2115; Eugenia 2115; Mary Ann Elizabeth Waters 2115;
Bronson, Abigail 954; Amanda 954; Nancy James 2248; Sarah Ella 224B; S. M. 140; William A. 224B;
Brooker, John 057;
Brooks, Adra 4173; Albert Sydney 4173; Alfrad Sydney 4173; Amelia F. Bushnell 631,1376; Anna 4411; Asa 174B,1750; Caleb 147; Eliza Maria 1748; Elizabeth R. 29B1; Frances Wilson Coleman 2030; Isaac 1376;mJohn 0283; Joseph 432; Lavina 2956; Mary 1886; Mary Augusta 1750; Mary Elizabeth 4173; Mary Elizabeth Bushnell 4173; Maud E. 3941; Rose 5229; Sarah Stannard 174B,1750; Verna S. 2030;



Alphabetical Index.

Broom, Marjorie 4913;
Brotchia, Genevieve 5084;
Broughton, Lucinda 1983;
Brow, Elizabeth 2490;
Brown, Aaron 1744; Abal 141; Abigail Bushnell 405; Adele Overton B17; Agnes Dorothy 2584; Agnes Leonard 2584; Albert 702; Amanda Bushnell 7B1; Amanda Griswold 561; Ann E. 1665; Anna Beaumont 219; Anna Eliza Huzzy 1997; Anna Mary 0065; Anna Virginia 1997; Avis 2702; Bela 1607; Balcher A. 881, 1898; Benjamin Franklin 702; Bertha Burt 763; Betsey B17; Betsey Harvey Hill 817; Beverly Alice 1402; Caroline Bushnell Davis 1402; Caroline Sophia 548; Carolyn Elaine 1402; Carson C. 1837; Celinoa 677,1473; Chad Elisha 763; Charles Elwood 1997;mCharles Hill 817; Charles S. 1424; Clarissa 121; Clarissa Malvina Bushnell Gates 1424; Clarissa Post 121; Claude Walter 5210; Colonel 302; Cora 2145; Coroelia Dewey 189B; Daisy Mae Bushnell 2702; Dawson Angell 1837; Dinah 24,121; Elaine Stephens 1402; Elisha 763; Eliza Ann Bushnell 1904; Eliza Kay 3208,3210; Elizabeth 78,423,3146; Elizabeth Peasley 1715; Ellen Brenner 3482; Elmira Toler 3536; Emily Jane Bushnell 3330; Emma Pamelia 873; Emogene F. Bushnell 1279; Erma Feola 959; Eugenia Bushnell 1402; Felix 817; Francis 548; Frank A. 1864; Frank N. 1837; Frederick 702; Frederick Bushnell 548; George H. 763; George Huntington 763; Geraldine 0186; Hannah Marlah 817; Harriet Newell Danforth 763; Harvey 5208; Hazel 3886; Helan Marcia Hart 1864; Henrietta D. Bushnell 3210; Henry E. 1279; Inez Lucy 3482; Irene Sopris 817; Irene Treat 5210; Jacob 137; James 817; James Adgar 1393; James Alpheus 1837; James P. 1837; Jennie Belle 1424; Jessia 4182; John 677,0065; John Potts 320B,3210; John Sidney 817; Joseph Emerson 2844.1; Josephine Zual 1393; Judith Ann 1402; Juliana Elizabeth Bushnell 1401; Junius Flagg B17; Keyes Danforth 763; Kilborn B17; Laura Amelia 817; Lillian 4135; Lorena Wilcox Corning 1837; Lucretia Leffingwell Billings 46; Lucy 765; Lucy Burch 765; Lucy Ann Saunders Bushnall 1744; Luella Hattie 3435; Lyman 189B; Margaret 4371; Margaret Bushnall 54B; Marian 3210; Marian Randolph 3208; Martha Belle 4165; Martha Bushnell 1553; Mary 780,881,0065; Mary A. Bushnell 1B98; Mary Allen Bushnell 1898; Mary Ann Bushnell 544,548; Mary Beaumont 5208; Mary Bostwick 75,1676; Mary Bushnell 763; Mary Elizabeth Bushnall 5210; Mary Kilner 3886; Mary L. 1279; Maryette Bushnell 702; Maud E. 1279; Michael 3886; Moses 405; Nehemiah Lowell 781; Nellie 1898; Nellie Parker Bushnell 4464; Nelson 561; Nichol R. 3210; Neziah 121; O. C. 1904; Olive Jones Bushnell 2844.1; Orlando Harry 677,1471; Otis 765; Ouida Ellis 1250; Phebe Bowditch 763; Polly 194,749; Pratt B17; Rachel 5208; Rachel Burton Lyon 1393; Reuben 817; Richard Lyon 1393; Richard P. 544,548; Rose Sybil 1393; Roy 3330; Sabrina 75,1676; Sally Maria Bushnell 1471; Samuel 194; Samuel Potter 3210; Sarah 184, 194,3536; Sarah Ann 1B09; Sarah L. Bushnell 1607; Seab 2584; Saymour 3330; Sidney 561; Thomas 46; Uriel 1553; Valeria 3581; W. R. 3536; Walter 1401; Walter Earl 3210; Wells Andrews 1B37; Wilford R. 1279; William 75,1676; William Frank 3482; William Thomas 1402;



Alphabetical Index.

Brownell, Abigail H. B21; Benjamin B21; Bishop 2064; Byron G. 821; Carria Martin 1599; Corydon C. 821; Dotha Ensign 821; Electa Bushnell 821; Electa Minerva B21; Ellen Mary 821; Emily Vietta 821; Frank Adelbart B21; Frank Alexander 821; Frank Ely 821; Frank Raymond B21; Frederick J. 821; George 821; George Adelbert 821; George W. 821; Harley B. 521; Helen Augusta Post 821; James Abraham 821; James Henry B21; Jane Thayer 621; Jessie Gremont 821; John H. 1599; John S. 821; Julius Ketchum 821; Laura A. 821; Lamira Holcomb 821; Lois R. 821; Mary Alzina 821; Mary Ann 621; Mildred Helen 821; Myron S. 821; Myron Socrates 821; Nancy Hayes 821; Nancy Pauline Jones 821; Rebecca Vandenburg 1599; Sarah Curtis 821; Sarah Elida 821; Shadrack 821; Solon Isaiah B21; Vesta 821; William Miles 1599;
Browning, Dorothy 2030; Florence E. 3821; Orville H. 1650;
Brownson, Emma L. Bushnell Perkins 3267; William 32C7;
Brubaker, Mary Milligan Hezlep 3146; William 3146;
Bruce, Rosa 4843;
Bryant, Louisa Phinney 3451; Olive E. 3451; Olive Elizabeth 3449; Seba 3451; William Cullen 791;
Brydan, Edward N. 1664; Madge Imingrad Latham 1664;
Brydgas, Blanch Edith 4752;
Bryson, Bernice Lenora Bushnell 2678; Elma Lenora 2678; Robert Hal 2678;
Bubora, Stella 1449;
Buck, Albert 785; Annis Bushnell 3293; Arthur 785; Cora 785; Emma Clark 785; George Henry 3293; Hannah 46,785; Henry Morrison 3293; Harbert 785; Justus 349; Laona A. 785; Lucius Erastus 3293; Marilla 785; Maud C. 785; Millia S. 785; Nelson 785; Sarah A. 785; Sarah Bushnall 7B5; Sophronia 785; Susan E. Reynolds 7B5; Welthea 785;
Buckingham, Adelia Pratt 222; Aurilla Phelps Bushnell 641; Hosmer 222; Josiah 219; Mary 23; Mary Parker 23; Samuel 641; Sarah 23; T. 29; Thomas 23;
Bucklay, Adelbert 456; Ann J. 462; Arraline 3244; Charles F. 456; Cora Lea 0038; Cynthia Fewel 2181; Edward 139; Ellen A. 462; Elmer 45B; Emaline Buell 45C; Francis 458; Franklin 0038; Cladys Leota 2181; Cruce 462; Hannah 461; Hannah Maria Bushnell 456; Jerome A. 462; Joel 458,462; Laura Sparks 456; Lillian Bushnell 0038; Louisa Platt 456; Lucy 51; Matthew 3244; Minnie Adelia 462; Nettie 45C; Samuel S. 458; Sarah 456; Sarah Chapman 462; Temperance 460; Temparance A. 45B; Temperance Bushnell 456; Victoria Clark 462; Wealthy 458; William A. 482; William Walton 2181;
Budd, Bonnie Bushnell 5133; Carolyn Rose 5133; Joseph Andrews 5133; Mary Ann 5133; Michael Eugene 5133; Rex William 5133; William Rex 5133; Winifred Reeves 5133;
Budlong, Emma Kate 4477; Mary W. Sherman 4477; William H. 4477;
Bualah, Sarah C. 2849;
Buall, Alexander 210; Benjamin 57; Charles Frederick 511; C Charles O. 511; Clifton 1266; Cordelia 1627; David 126C; David Lyman 1263,126B; DeOrville Harvey 511; Dwight Allen 1268; Edward 1268; Eliza 1633; Elizabeth Eunice 2363,3774; Emeline 456; Eunice 543; Gracie Arlington 1640; Harriet Maria Bushnell 1263,1266; Harriet Leora 1266; Harvey Edwin 1640; Herbert Lyman 1266; Isabelle 1263,1166; Jane



Alphabetical Index.

Buall, (contd), Jane Nettleton 55; Love 55; Martha 491; Mary 1266; Mary Belle Bushnell 5502; Mary Jane 5502; Mary Octavo Day 1266; Nancy Maria Bushnall 1640; Morris Clarkson 511; Nathaniel 55; Oliver 511,1633; Polly 511; Polly Wilcox 1633; Robert Hilton 5602; Rush K. 5502; Samuel 504; Sarah Griswold 216; Sibyl Post 24; Submit 57; William 24;
Buarmann, Charles 29B9; Esther 2989; Magdalena 2989;
Buffington, Benjamin 02C8; Esther 026B; Hannah 0268; Lulu F. 5355;
Bugbee, Mamie Culver 2205;
Bulkley, Captain 60;
Bull, Ann 265; Edward 235; Elizabeth Kirtland 465; Francos 465; John 4B5; Samuel 107; Sarah 29,216; Tabitha 235; Temparance Clark 235;
Bullard, Mary 347;
Bullis, Angeline Dibbla 1522; Emma Cordelia 1522; Petar 1522;
Bullitt, Harriet Willet 3157; Rosanna Piarce 3157; Willatt 3157;
Bullock, Ann Sophia B07;
Bump, Elijah 956; Elizabath Bushnell 3276; Harriet P. 95B; Maria 3384; Rebecca A. 956; Rebecca Anjevina 956; Roswell 956;
Bumpas, Maggie 3851; Mary C. 2459;
Bumstead, Mary Louise Croff 2815; Roscoe 2B15;
Bunce, Anna Kimberly 2907;
Bundy, Mildrad Eva 4121;
Bunker, Abigail Coffin 0107; Alexander 0107; Almira Bushnell 0107; Solomon 0107;
Bunnall, Rebecca 71;
Burch, Gaorge W. 147B; Caorgenia M. 147B; Lucy 765; Mary Alma 1478; Rebecca Elvira Bushnall 147B; Sarah Ellen Will 147B; Thelma Edith 147B; Varna Ethel 147B; William Albert 147B;
Burchard, Annie Beckwith 1687; Danial 88,1687; Laura 16B7;
Burden, Max 0266;
Burdetta, Crace Rita 1663;
Burdge, Susan 29BB;
Burdick, Abby 3230; Cora 2157; Eunice 844; Florence Bushnell 36C9, John 844; Phebe Freaman 844; Ruby 3954; Sarah 3229; W. J. 3689;
Burdict, Martha 3241;
Burgess, Adelaida Louise 1198; Amay 0279; Balle W. 4143; Charlaa S. 4143; Charlea W. 4143; Clarissa B. 0179; Clark B. 4143; Elizabath 1307; Florence D. Bushnell 4143; Lovie H. 4143; Ray E. 4143;
Burghley, Lord 0280;
Burgon, Minnia Josephine 0198;
Burgoyne, Genaral 385,0107;
Burk, Annis Bushnell 3293; George Henry 3293; Henry Morrison 3293; Lucius Erastus 3293;
Burka, Cornelia Ann 4436; Elizabeth 535; Florence Bartha Bushnell 4438; Garald Vincant 4436;
Burkenshaw, Cornelia Boardman 819;
Burkhart, Caroline 3835;
Burley, Victory 817;
Burlingame, Anson 1195; Callie Warner 5B3; Mary Bushnell 3359; May Bushnell 1195; Newton 583; Winifred 1195;

Alphabetical Index.

Burman, Thomas 0296;
Burner, David H. 3443; Doris 3443; Martha Bsuhnell 3443; Reade 3443;
Burnett, Ann Eliza Bushnell 2307; John C. 2307;
Burnham, Abigail 46; Anna A. 4614; Charles 1680; Chloe 140; Chloa Fitch 140; Daniel 399; Eleazer 186; Emma 1680; Gusta 4613; Helen 1680; Irene 395; Irene Tracy 393; Joanna 203; Lydia 186; Lydia Waterman 186; Mary Jane Bushnell 1680; Reuben 140; Sophia 1895; William 1680;
Burnhans, Charles 4298; Grace Clapp 4298;
Burns, Albert 1548; Bridget Flannigan 0271; Burdette 1548; Charles 1548; Clara Rockwell 1548; Claude 1548; Dorothy 1548; Elizabeth Bushnell 1548; Elmer 1548; Euphenia Coney 1548; Eva Packer 1548; Florence 1548; Marion Taggart 1548; Mary Ann 0271; Maudie 1548; Morgan 2921; Musette Whitaker 1548; Myrtle Hinch 2921; Ruth 1548; Samuel 1548; Thomas 0271; Tillia Witte 1548; Velva 1548; Vivian 1548; William 1548;
Burr, Addison 3102; Adonijah 742; Effie 0217; Eunice Lavinia Fuller 871; Laura F. 3102; Martha L. 3102; Wealthy A. 1749;
Burrell, Amy 1973;
Burress, Electa Belle Bushnell 2794; Frances 2794; John Alfred 2794; Mary Katherine 2794; Olive Frances 2794; Samuel Oliver 2794; Thomas 2794;
Burrier, Delmar 3326; Emily A. White 3326; George 3326;
Burrill, Alma 2227; Eunice 393; John 1714; Louise Thayer Reshore 2227; Sarah Cornelia 1714; Sylvia Watrous 1714;
Burritt, Abigail Gray 2786;2787; Bertha 2787; Helene 2786; Julia T. Bushnell 2786; Nelson A. 2786; Oscar 2786,2787;
Burroughs, Mehitable 363;
Burrows, Katherine F. Myers 3988; Lula Fontella 3988; Mary E. 2170; William Russell 3988;
Burt, Bertha 763; Catherine Thomas 763; Daniel 1100; Frederick 177; Harriet O. Stanton 1100; Mehitable Shepard 177; Samual 763;
Burton, Elijah 1608; George Hector 1390; Lucy Collin 1608; Miranda 1608; Sarah Ryan Bushnall 1390;
Buschan, George L. 1887; Lola Eloise Sloane 1887;
Bush, Abbia Jane Hart 3134; Benjamin Franklin 543; Caroline Sawyer 543; David 543; Deborah 829; Doctor 366; Henry Cleveland 3134; Jonathan Madison 3134; Laura Adeline Peck 543; Sarah Ann Thomas 3134;
Bushby, Laura Cheney 2907; Wilkie 2907;
Bushel, Agnes 0270; Alice White 0269; Anna 0269; Annie 0270; Charles 0270; Charles J. 0270; Edward 0270; Elizabeth 0270; Ellen 0270; Joanna 0270; Joanna Terry 0272; *James 0270; John 0270; Joseph 0272; Julia 0270; Kate 0270; Katherine 0269; Mary 0269,0270; Mary Kelly 0269; May 0270; Michael 0270; Patrick 0270; Patrick H. 0270; Thomas 0269; William 2069; William F. 0270;
Bushell, Ann McGuire 0271; Ann McNally 0271; Edward 10; Frank 0271; Mary Ann 0271; Mary Ann Burns 0271; William 0271;
Bushenelle, John atte 0275;
Bushnell, See Bushnell Family Name Index.
Bussey, Ella 1843; Mary Gibson 3138;
Busshnall, Joan 0275; John 0275;



Alphabetical Index.

Bussing, Abraham 841; Hester Kingsland 841; Jane 662; Mary Wilkinson 841;
Buswall, Mehitabla 80;
Butler, Abigail Bushnell 558; Alvira Emma Bushnell 4778; Andrew 4705; Andrew Payson 4705; Benjamin 51; Blanch 1359; Carolina Augusta 2584; Catherine Bushnell 0298; Charles 51; Charles Sylvester 4705; Daley 812; Dency 804; Edward 4778; Elizabeth Bigelow 51; Ella 1347; Fanny 1101; Fran 0298; General 2316; Irena 953; Jerusha Goodrich 51; Jessie Lulu Bushnall 4705; John 0120; Joseph 51; Lavinia 804; Lucretia 953; Lucy Buckley 51; Maria 0120,0121; Mary 51; Mary Booth 4705; Mary Bushnell Miller 51; Mary Goodrich 51; Prudence 804; Richard 51; Sarah 0120; William 558; Thankful Sage 51;
Butterfield, Alexander 3376; Alice 4135; Alice Marlin 3376; Alta 1801; Carrie Hudson Bushnell 3376; Charles 3376; Charles Warren 3376; Franklin Albert 3376; Franklin W. 4135; Grace 3024; Harriet 2456; Horace Bushnell 3376; Jane Templeton 3376; Julia Louisa Bushnell 4135; Mabel Claire 3376; Mabel Norton 4135; Mary White 4132; Sue Alexander 3376;
Butters, Amy Cowdray 136; James 136;
Buttoms, Robert 6;
Button, Caroline Alida Bushnell Peckham 3494; Carrie May 3494; Hattie Lillian 3494; Jennie Bella 3494; Merrill 3494; Permelia 825;
Butts, Abigail 201; Benjamin 2811; Caroline Bushnell Bagley 2811; Charles 4600; Eva Almedia Bushnell 4600; Francis Lira 4600; Richard Raymond 4600;
Buzwell, Isaac 80; Jane Seymour 80; Mehitable 80; Samual 80; Sarah Keys 80;
Buzzell, Sarah E. 2917;
Byal, Abraham 3465; Albert Berry 3465; Anna Louisa Parker 3465; Charles Bushnell 3465; Eliza Jerusha Bushnell 3465; Florence Baldwin 3465; Martha Eliza 3465; Sarah Anetta Youngkin 3465; Virginia Parker 3465; Walter Albert 3465; William Abraham 3465;
Byington, Catherine Eleanor Hawkins 2782; Hortiet Ellen 2782; Lucius Eugene 2782;
Bynner, Amalia Emily 3544; Margarat Theresa Quinn 3544; Thomas Bailey 3544;
Byrd, Benjamin Franklin 5336; Eleanor 5336; Ethel 5336;
Byrne, Emma Loop 791; Ezra 791;



Alphabetical Index.

Cadugan, Ellen Martin 4496; Florence Inez 4496; Harriet Inez Bushnall 4496; Irene Cecelia Beer 4496; Kenneth Bushnell 4496; Lydia Frances Jeschke 4496; Marion DeForest Weller 4496; Marjorie Seath 4496; Roswell Delos 4496; William Andrew 4496; William Beekman 4496;
Cadwalader, Jessica 4145;
Cady, Alice 91; Eleanor 1005; Ella A. 807; Harriet Elizabeth 2215; Ida F. Eddy Leyda 1886; Lester E. 1886;
Caffren, Louis 3022; Maxine Bushnell Loomis 3022;
Caldwell, Eleanor Cook 3579; John Boyd 3579; Marjorie Strock 3502; Thomas B. 3502; Sally Ann Howe 3579;
Calhoun, Aruen 1547; Byron 1547; Chrisilda Curtis 1547; Cora Kelso 1547; Jason 1547; John 1547; Mary 1547; Nellie 1547; Verne 1547;
Califf, Elizabeth M. 3247; Maria Van Dyke 3247; Stephen O. 3247;
Calkins, Ann 84; Emma F. Smith 846; Emma Palmer 2094; Hugh 84; John W. 846; Mary 84,194; Mary Palmer 2094; Roswell 2094;
Call, Byron 559; Helen Kelsey 559;
Callahan, Harriet Esther Bushnell 3980; Harriet Louise 3980; James Sebring 3980; Jean Ann 3980; Martha Jane 3980; Mary Elizabeth 3980; William O. 3980; William Daniel 3980;
Colvert, Harriet Leora 5119; Maxmillian 0266;
Cameron, Bernice 3875; Ida Moore 3875; J. O. 3875;
Camp, Alice L. Casey 3847; Esther 74; Irma Agnes 3847; Lillian 707; Wallace Osborn 3847;
Campbell, Catherine E. 0110; Charles Hotchkiss 819; Cornelia Boardman Barkenshaw 819; Cornelia Lois 819; Donald McQueen 2588; Douglas 819; Douglas Houghton 819; Edward DeMill 819; Elizabeth 819; Elizabeth Mary 819; Ellen Ashley Platt 819; Elsie N. 2804; Ephriam 897; Frank 5210; Helen 2918; Henry 3464; Henry Monroe 819; Irene Treat Brown 5210; Isabelle Graham Lathrop 819; James Valentine 819; Jennie Marian Ives 819; Joseph Lee 2588; Kate Alfaretta Bushnell Scott 3464; Lois 819,1887; Lois Bushnell 819; Louisa Eleanor 819; Lottie 583; Marian H. Douglas 819; Mary 819,4446; Mary Agnes 2588; Mary Bushnell Hazard 2918; Mary Emma Preacher 2588; Ruth Bushnell 819; Valeria 819; Wallace 2918;
Canfield, Carrie Treat Bushnell 5213; Clarence 5213; Colonel 380; Gwendola Blaine 5213; Homer E. 4028; Jemima 75; Margaret Brainard 82; Ruth Shane Bushnell 4028; Thomas 82;
Cannon, Laura 4309; Zelma 4309;
Cantacuzene, Clarissa Curtis 5328; Florence Bushnell Carr 5328; Irinia 5328; Julia Dent Grant 5328; Michael 5328; Prince 5328; Rodion 5328;
Cantellow, Adeline Pond 1700; William 1700;
Capen, Sarah 3368;
Capron, Alice M. 1433; Frances E. Spencer 1433; Franklin Pierce 3239; Hannah Maria Comstock 3239; Helen Comstock 3239; Helena M. 1433; Irving W. 1433; Manley 1433; Rose E. 1433; T. William 1433;
Capps, David 1585; Mary Alice Grosh 1585;



Alphabetical Index.

Card, Adalbert 1837; Alice M. Forward 1837; Amanda Betsey Corning 1837; Ann 4724; Calvin 1837; Carolina 1837; Cleon 1837; Lavinia C. Corning 1837; Newell 1837; Rilla 1837;
Cardell, Jennie 1801;
Cardwell, Lucy Leffingwell Morgan 2053; William H. 2053;
Carey, Amanda Bushnell 1908,1909; Annie 1908; Annie Armenda 1909; Belle Christy 1909; George 1908,1909; George Augustus 1909; Mary Lucretia 1909;
Carey, Abigail 90; Abigail Bushnell 88; Ann 88; Catherine 4219; Cora A. 4809; George L. 642; Christobal Gallup 88; Elijah 406,924; Elizabeth 47; Elizabeth Celia Bollinger 842; Hannah 47,80; Jabez 47; John 47; Joseph 47,90,207; Marcio Bushnell Rudd 47; Mercy Bushnell Rudd 47; Peter 80; Selah Darby Bushnell 406; Seth 47; Tabitha Bushnell 406,924; William 406; Zerviah 90;
Carl, Antonia 0274; Elizabeth Ann 0274; Ernest 0274; Ida May 3666; Louis 0274; Mary Bushnall 0274; Samuel 0274;
Carley, Eva Mabelle 2479; Frances Mabel Munson 2479; Horatio Hawkins 2479;
Carline, Asa 1658; Mary Gilson 1658; Pauline 1658;
Carlisle, Augusta Coit 2017;
Carlton, Doctor 1610; Phebe Latting 1610;
Carman, Edna Valentine 4084; Eliza Raynor 4084; Samuel Smith 4084;
Carmichael, Thomas 3, Jennie M. 807; Marian Alberta Chambers 1973; William 1973;
Carmody, Joseph 0271; Katie Lynch 0271;
Carnell, Lucretia 2365; Margaret 2365; Ray 2365;
Carney, Winifred 4742;
Carpenter, Alice Eleanor 1812; Amasa Alonzo 1812; Catherine 4696; Charles Spencer 1812; Charlotte 0291; Clara Caliste 1812; Edward Pierce 1812; Elizabeth 1485; Ella Maggie 1353; Elmer Alonzo 1812; Emma Jane 3732; Emma Leach Stoughton 1812; Fannie Maud 1812; Frances Hughes 1812; George Cloftus 1812; George Keith 1821; Jay Leach 1812; Jassie Beach 1812; Levira Maria 1812; Lillian Grace Hughes 1812; Marie Ann 1213; Mary Elizabeth 1217; Mayme E. Jones 1812; Myrtle May 1812; Orphelia Calista Bushnell 1812; Willa Garrick 1812; Zella Louise 1812;
Carpenterdale, Charles 2344; Roberta Ethlyn Williamson 2344;
Carr, Florence Bushnell 5328; George 216; Hannah 5328; Janet 5328; John Frederick 5328; Joseph Powell 5328; Nancy Griswold 216; Sarah 36; William Frederick 5328;
Carroll, Alice 4389; Charlotte 667; Mary 5250;
Carruthers, Bertha Margaret Stroup 4165; Dennis Carwin 4165; Ida Maud 4165; Leo Van 4165; Lewis G. 4165; Lewis Wayne 4165; Sale Eldon 4165;
Carson, Abigail 4485; Adeline 3476; Andrew R. 4485; Benjamin Merle 2344; Benjamin W. 2344; Donald Earl 2344; Dorothy 4198; Georgia Mirian 2344; Kit 0132; Margaret Ruth 2344; Margia Fern 2344; Nellie Marie 2344; Rebecca 4485; Robert Franklin 2344; Velma Fern Williamson 2344; Walter Pierce 2344;
Carswall, Dorothy Mary 5729; Ida May Barber 5729; Ira Albro 5729;

Alphabetical Index.

Carter, Abner 1227; Beatrix 1; Caroline 791; Charlotte 1100; Dan 0104; Earl 2887; Elizabeth Ann 1425; Elizabeth Libby 4496; Elliot 2157; Elvira Rebecca Manchester 710; Emeline Stannard 1227; Frances Abigail Leffingwell 423; George 4150; Harriet Ann 1227; Hiram 710; John 135; Joseph Bates 423; Lucy Adelia 710; Luella Haskell Chapman 2157; Pearl King 2387; Polly 184; Sarah 145,185; Sarah Bushnell 4150;
Carthas, Lydia 544;
Cartwright, Ebber Merrick 4680; Marian E. Finch 4680;
Carver, Celecia 1926; Ellen Celestia 749; Elmer F. 749; Eva Louella 749; Laura L. 749; Polly Brown 749; Rhoda Eliza Bushnell 749; Salmon 749; Waterman 1926; William Henry 749;
Carvil, Ella Bertha Matatall 734; George William Matatall 734; Haywood 734;
Cary, Notna Evelyn Brownell 611; Eveline 811; Helen E. 611; Oscar 811;
Caryl, Charlotte 677;
Case, Adeliza 642; Alice Amanda 1091; Beulah F. 706; Charles 140; Cynthia 0049; Edward 872; Elsey Treat 140; Elvira 2454; Emma Brockway 872; Florence 1547; Gwendolyn 2815; Jennette 2019; Laura Munson 642; Mary C. 419; Owen 642;
Casey, Alice L. 2047;
Cass, Ada A. 3093; George 3093; Lydia Ophelia Bushnell 3093; *Lucy Sedalia 1655; Marilla M. 3093; Mary Jane 3093; Mary M. 3093; Susan 1426; William Ralph 3093;
Cassady, Emma 0046;
Casteel, Ellen Swift 2364;
Castle, Arthur B. 2745; Cleral Bushnell 2745; Harriet M. 1843; Margaret 2745;
Castleman, Mary 3169;
Castlen, Alice Taylor 1876; Andrew 1876; Anna Marie Plummer 1876; Charles Hutchinson 1876; Evelyn 1876; Frank 1876; Nina Pienza Schwartz 1876; Sally Plummer 1876; Walter Gresham 1876; William Andrew 1876;
Caswell, Abbie J. Bushnell 3087; Ruell 911; Clarice Van Vliet 0052; Helen Garrison 852; Helene Garrison 0052; James 3087; John 0052; Theodore O. 0052;
Cather, Jesse A. 2646; Mary E. Bushnell 2646;
Catlin, Belle 755.1; Henrietta Bushnell 755.1; Josephine 755.1; Julia 755.1;
Cauble, James Curtis 4165; Marjorie Marie Stroup 4165; Shirley Marie 4165;
Cauldwell, Alice 1666;
Cavanaugh, Mary Castleman Davis 3169; Mary Louise 2350; Sarah A. 2352; William Annesley 3169; William Ferguson 3169;
Cavelle, Edith 4141;
Cawley, William 009;
Caywood, Inez 1244;
Cecil, John 0280; Margery 0280;
Center, Amelia 1880;
Cerzine, Louise Josephine Bushnell 4117; Oliver F. 4117; Ruth 4117;
Chadwick, Abigail 93; Charlotte Bushnell 2042; Elizabeth Root 968; George C. 968; Lateny 2042;



Alphabetical Index.

Chalker, Abraham 21,32,69; Alexander 21,279; Anna Breed 3554; Deborah 279; Gideon 127; Jane 98; Jemima 21; Jemima Grinnell 163; Jemima Ingham 163,377; John 32; Kateren Post 21; Lydia 277; Mary Ann 496; Rachel Towner Kirtland 219; Rebecca 126, 252; Rhoda 264,279; Richard 163,377; Robert 3554; Ruth 252; Samuel 219; Sarah Ingham 21; Temperance 138; Temperance Bushnell 127;
Chalmers, Helen Augusta Brereton Loop 791; John 1983; Josephine 1923; Stephen 791;
Chamberlain, Abiram 329; Charles 2360; Eastman William 2787; Emily 2787; Frank 1907; Frederick 2360; Geneva 2360; Grace 2360; Hannah K. 1844; Helen 1100; Jane Eliza 1216; Joan Bushnell 053; John 014,024; John Milton 824; Kate Ollivant 2360; Louise 3257; Mary Crawford Wallace 1907; Olive 814; Robert 2360; Sylvia Coine 3787;
Chambers, Abram Hibbard 1973; Alice C. 1973; Anna Ethel Coffea 1973; Charles Smith 1973; Charlotte Hunt 1973; Edwin Horace 1973; Elizabeth Elwell 1973; Ellen Maria 1973; *Ellen Dickes *Pierce 1973; Elvira 1973; Emily Fairchild 1973; Esther 1973; Frank Fairchild 1973; Genevieve Valetia 1973; Horace 1973; Horace Fred 1973; Ida Louise 1973; Joseph 1973; Joseph Charles 1973; Katherine Gates 1973; Louise Cornelia 1973; Lydia 1973; Marian Alberta 1973; Morris 1973; Sarah Jane 1973; Sarah Webster 1973; Sibyl Bushnell 1973; William 1973;
Champin, Nathan 787;
Champion, Edward 0049; Mary A. 627; Nathan 787;
Champlin, Della N. 1429; Ella Cordelia Bushnell 1429; George A. 1429;
Chance, Evelyn 4448;
Chandler, Asaph 0093; Benjamin 986; Caroline 986; Caroline Bushnell 986; Charles 986; Elizabeth Delano 0093; Guy 986; Guy Bushnell 986; Hannah Bushnell 0093; John Locke 986; Joseph 0093; Lafayette 986; Lucretia 986; May 986; Robert 024; Sabrina Harriet Curtis 986; Sophia 986; Zacharian 147;
Chapin, Amelia J. Bushnell 0088; Ann S. 989; Anna L. 0088; Charles P. 989; Ella L. 989; George W. 0088; Jacob 989; Jennie L. Nash Hobson 989; John O. 989; Phillip F. 0088; Ruth A. 989; Salome N. House 0088; Sarah Porter 989; Walter 989; William B. 0088;
Chaplin, Addison Lee 0176; Byrl 0176; Maude Vera Bloom 0176;
Chapman, Aaron Lay 286; Adelaide 583; Albert Bradford 1777; Andrew 2815; Angelina 286; Ann 266; Anna 584; Arthur 584; Arthur A. 286; Benjamin 213,443; Betsey 287; Burton Hamilton 2157; Caleb 266,286; Caleb C. 1648; Calvin 286; Calvin Otis 1745; Carrie F. 2815; Charles 266,583; Charlotte 266; Charlotte Jones 266,1185; Chauncey 1745; Chester 678; Chloe 161,165,734,1011; Clarissa 286; Clarissa Bushnell 266,286, 585; Cora Burdick 2157; Cora S. 2584; Cordelia 286; Cynthia 219; David 160; David Cleveland 2157; David Frederick 2157; Deborah 585,615; Deborah Jones 266; Dency Stannard 266; Dorothy 4106; Dwight 584; Edsford Bushnell 2157; Edna 553; Edward 266,286; Electa Ann 286; Elisha 161,349; Eliza 286; Eliza Ann Bushnell 0091; Elizabeth 266,287; Elizabeth Burdick 2157; Elizabeth Bushnell 286,1648; Elizabeth Doty 266,1648; Ellen Mariot 1745; Erastus 678; Eunice 266; Eunice-Augusta Bushnell



Alphabtical Index.

Chapman, Eunice Augusta Bushnell (contd) 2193; Eunice Jones 266; Eva Evaline 707; Ezra 266; Fannie Reed 1777; Fannie T. Wilson 583; Frances Louella 2157; Fred A. 2815; Frederick Albert 2157; George 1276; George H. 286; George Watson 1745; Gladys Healey 2157; Gwendolyn Case 2815; Hannah 376; Hannah Jones 138,376; Hannah Kirtland 443; Harriet 286,3584; Harriet A. 266; Harriet Chapman 286; Harriet Kelsey 266; Helen Denison 2157; Henry 266; Hester 287; Hester Kirtland 164; Hester Pratt 2157; Ichabod 138,376; Idella Augusta 2193; Ira Bushnell 3584; Ivy Myrtle McLeod 3581; James A. 266; Janet Smith 2157; Jedediah 164; Jedediah C. 2193,0102; Jerusha Ann 678; John 266,280,585; Joseph 266; Julia 266,503; Julia A. 1204; Julia F. 2815; Julia Ford 2815; Katherine Eaton 1276; Keturah Jones 1745; Linus 266; Linus Ezra 266; Livisa 830; Lois Lampmere 286; Lottie Campbell, 584; Louise 286; Lovina Hubbard 286; Lovisa 830; Lovisa Bushnell 1745; Luella Haskell 2157; Luther Cleveland 2157; Lydia 266,213,443; Lydia Ingham 287, 523; Lydia Kelsey 266,286; Lydia L. 266; Mabel 213; Margaret 54; Margaret Griswold 54; Martha Lee 505,830; Mary 23,266,272; Mary Bushnell 266,0102; Mary Curtis 1777; Mary E. 2815; Mary Elizabeth Swaney 3581; Mary Hillier 286; Mehitable 266,1182; Melissa 286; Merrill A. 286; Minerva 266; Nancy 266; Nancy Bushnell 286; Nancy Lay 266; Nathan 266,787; Nathaniel 25,26,27,155,0091; Nellie 2219; Orville 266,286,3584; Payson 585; Phineas 286; Porter 1777; Priscilla Jones 443; Rachel 138; Rebecca 4,286,1158; Richard 266,286,585,1648; Richard Morgan 2157; Robert 3, 4,26,27,34,48; Rose Haskell 2157; Roswell Curtis 1777; Sally Bushnell 678; Sally G. Jones 266; Samuel 54,505, 830,1745; Samuel Henry 1745; Sarah 462,3261; Sarah Frances Bushnell 2157; Sarah Ingham Bushnell 160; Sarah L. 1892; Sarah R. Jones 266; Sibyl 112; Sidney 266; Sophia 1648; Sophia Elizabeth Bushnell 286,2584; Susan Ingham Bushnell 160; Susan Maria 266; Sylvia 266,511,1648; Temperance 164; Thomas 1892; Timothy 266,1182; Verna 1276; Walter 1276; Wilbert McLeod 3581; William 3,287,523; Zerviah 1952;
Chappell, Charlotte Maria 2135; D. S. 846; Laura F. Beaton 846;
Chard, Cynthia Ann 2076; Elsie Ann Swift 3775; Frederick 3775;
Charde, William 008;
Charles, Christian H. 593; Juliet Mann 593; Phebe M. 593;
Charlesworth, Aurilla 0224;
Charlton, Maybelle 3491;
Chase, Abigail Porter 0268; Alaric 2933; Almira Whitcomb 956; Ann Cleveland 325; Ann Jess 0268; Arthur B. 0268; Bethsheba Stafford 0268; Betsey Parsons Mereen 0268; Charles Clement 2933; Charlotte 2932; Caroline 956; Clara Louese Bushnell 4765; Clement 1147; David 0268; Elias 0268; Elizabeth 954, 961; Esther Buffington 0268; Ethel May 2933; Eunice 956; Frank W. 0268; George 0268; Hannah 0268; Henry Work 296; J. Hopkins 318; James S. 0268; Job 0268; Job Stephen 0268; John P. 0268; Joseph 0268; Joshua Clinton 4765; Julia Ann 812; Julia M. Newton 056; Laura 956; Lorenzo M. 0268; Louise S. 0268; Lucy Murray 1147,2646.2; Luella 500; Marjorie 4765; Martha 0268; Mary 24; Mary Alice 0268; Mary Ann 0268; Mary Bushnell 0268; Mercy Rebecca 146;



Alphabetical Index.

Chase, (contd), Minnie R. 0268; Nancy Bushnell 0268; Nellie 4216; Newton 956; Rachel 0268; Ruth A. 0268; Ruth Bushnell 2933; Sarah 0268; Sarah Jess 0268; Sarah L. Bushnell 2933; Sarah Sherman 0268; Stephen 0268; Thomas Carlyle 2933; West 956; William 0268; Zachariah 742;
Chasmer, Elizabeth 1190;
Chatfield 3475;
Cheffer, Arline Bessie Bushnell 5333; Charles Frederick Bushnell 5333; Gerard William 5333; Jane Ellen 5333; Josephine La Roche 5333; Peter Elias 5333; William Joseph 5333;
Cheney, Alice J. 719; Alice Keating 2907; Amory 2907; Andrew J. 719; Anne Kimberly 2907; Ann Kimberly Bunce 2907; Antoinette Phelps 2907; Arzo Jack 719; Austin 2907; Barbara 2907; Carvil Hope 4607; Charles 2907; Clarence F. 719; Cynthia 2907; David Howell 2907; Dexter 2907; Dorothy 2907; Edward Amory 2907; Elizabeth Simpkins 2907; Ellen F. 719; Emily 2907; Flora Merriman 719; Frances Davidson 2907; Frank Dexter 2907; Frank Woodbridge 2907; Franklin J. 719; Hannah Latimer 2907; Helen 2907; Herbert 719; Hope 2907; Horace Bushnell 2907; Howell 2907; Jane 2907; Jane Leffingwel 423; John Davneport 2907; Julia F. Bushnell 719; Katherine D. 2907; Katherine Rosa Bell 2907; Kimberly 2907; Laura 2907; Lebbius Lathrop 719; Lillian Skinner 719; Louise 0218; Mabel 2907; Margreta Swenson 2907; Marian 2907; Maribel 2907; Marjory 2907; Marjory Bacon 2907; Mary Bushnell 2907; Mary Caroline Ogden 2907; Mary Eleanor Bell 2907; Mary Lydia Brainard 2907; Mary Wilcox Russell 2907; Roger Williams 2907; Rosalie 2907; Rozelpha 0171; Ruth 2907; Ruth Sears 2907; Ruth Sears Bacon 2907; Sarah J. 719; Sarah Otis Amory 2907; Seth 2907; Stephen Pierson 2907; Stuart Bell 2907; Susanna Bagley Wallace 2907; Sylvia 2907; Timothy 2907; Waltstill Dexter Shaw 2907; Ward 2907;
Chesley, Anona Joy Pearson 0203; Charles Frederick 0203; Esther Poulson 0203; Francis B. 0203; Francis LaRue 0203; Norma Jean 0203;
Chester, Lydia C. 2643;
Chichester, Delaney 2009; John 2009;
Childress, Caroline P. 326;
Childs, Charlotte 752; Cynthia Chaney 2907; Darius 752; Edward Sylvester 0215; Elna 0215; Isabel 752; Matilda Margaret Thunnel 0215; Ruth V. 1804; Winston 2907;
Chilson, Alice B. 1449; Alma F. Cooley 1449; Anna L. 1449; Ernest C. 1449; Ethel Robinson 1449; Hallie W. 1449; Howard G. 1449; Ineta Stewart 1449; Jennie M. 1449; Stella Bubora 1449; William 1449;
Chittenden, Dency 2130; Elizabeth Quinzsell Lee 272; Hannah 1081; Hannah F. 1081; Joseph 1081; Thomas 19; Timothy 272;
Chitty, Ruist Compton 4410; Mary Lou Petty 4410; Mary Louise 4410;
Chretien, Annabelle Bertha 1250; Blanch Williams 1250; Frank D. 1250; Nionette 1250; Stella 1250;
Christman, Melissa J. 3001;
Christopher, Amanda Moore 1250; Joanna 46,104;
Church, Alfred 1417; Anna Bushnell 1064; Anna Maria 1064; Caroline 1064; Cecil Ray 1417; Charlotte Barnicont 1417; Ebor Ferris 1064; George 701; Henrietta 1064; Lucy 1064;

Alphabetical Index.

Church, (contd), John H. Coffin 791; John W. 1004; Julianna Bushnall 1417; Lucy 1004; Marguerite Weber 791; Maria Bostwick 791; Martha 1417; Mary Adele Loop 791; Olive May 1417; Rebecca Bushnell 166; Rienzo 3234; Rosalette 3234; Rosa Belle 1417; Ruth 791; Silas 166; Simeon 1004; Theodore Huntley 1004; Titus 1004;
Churchill, Aaron Bushnell 357; Abigail 356,357; Auclaide Cornelia 1378; Adonirum Judson 1464; Agatha 357; Alice M. 810; Alma 357; Anna Knox 1378; Betty 357; Caroline Celestia 1464; Clara Louatta Whitlock 1378; Cynthia 357; Cyrus 357; Elizabath 357; Elizabeth Mather 357; Flizabeth Sage 357; Emily Maria 1378; Eveline 1378; Fannie Fidelia Bushnell 1378; Fanny 357; Frances Amelia 1378; Frances Merritt 1378; Helen Bushnell 1378; Huldah 357; James Henry 1378; Jana 357; Jane Bushnell 357,358,360; Jesse 357; John 357; Joseph H. 0110; Lovina 0110; Mehitabla 357; Mary 357; Mary Elizabeth 662; Nathaniel 357; Polly DeWolf 357; Prudentia 357; Rebecca Griswold 357; Rhoda 357; Sage 357; Saga 357; Salina Hart 357; Sarah 357; Solomon 357; Stephen 357; William Henry 357; William Rumsey 1378; Zone 2940;
Ciotti, Mary Dolores 0274;
Cizek, Anna Elizabeth Patchan 3432; Janette Maxine 3432; Otto 3432; Winifred Margaret 3432;
Claflin, H. B. 832;
Clapp, Christopher Columbus 2121; Grace 4298; Lydia Cornell 2121; Minerva Louise 2121; Percival 73; Sarah 2411; Sarah Eliza Bushnall 4298; Sarah F. 621; Sarah Morris 3546; Waite 73; William Wright 4298;
Clark, Abby Spencer 0097; Abigail 3322; Abigail Warner 2097; Adeline B. 2121; Adeline Bushnell 3203; Almon 1456,1457; Almon H. 3301; Alson 4295; Ann M. Webb 493; Anna 1345; 2089; Anna Bushnell 493; Anne 254; Anna Bushnell 015,254; Archibald Williams 1250; Asa Bushnell 493; Ashley W. 2030; Azubah 263,2091; Azubah King 263; Beaumont 0097; Benjamin Chamberlain 1250; Benjamin Webster 1250; Betsey W. 618; Beulah Baldwin 493; Beulah Henry 3504; Blanch Ella 3322; Calvin 254; Caroline 2089; Celia Bushnell 1456; Charles 3203; Chapman N. 266; Charles Merton 3134; Charles Noble 3504; Charlotte P. 1593; Chauncey W. 1846; Christine Stanley 0128; Chloa Bishop 263; Chloe Chapman 2089; Clara J. 1846; Clarissa R. Finney 1846; Daniel 1749; David 2097; Dalia 1972; Delina 1286; Delos D. 326; Dorothy Bushnell 320,4828; Couglas Birdseya 3504; Edward 015; Edward F. 4828; Electa Esther 3332; Eliza 4295; Elizabeth 3261; Elizabeth Bushnell 2089; Elizabeth
*Elizabeth Ann Treat 4293; Elizabeth Stewart 1250; Elizabeth Williams 1250; Ellen Maria Bushnell 1505; Emma 785; Emily Fowler 1202; Ernest C. 496; Etta Nathalie Sidell 3322; Eugene 1456; Fannie Bull 2089;Fannie E. Barker 493; Fanny 1777; Fidelia A. Bushnell 3318; Florence 3391; Gaylord 1456; George 3203; Grace Edson Bushnall 3504; Hannah 82,88,796,1626; Hannah Amelia 493; Hannah Bushnell1 493; Hannah Merton 3134; Hannah Wentworth 812; Harriet 1712; Harriet Zerviah Bushnell 3301; Harry Robert 4626; Helen M. Bushnell 2827; Hepzibah 244; Herbert Birdseye 3504; Hiram 1505; Isabelle Kent 2121; Isadore 2841;



Alphabetical Index.

Clark, (contd), James 1834; James H. 1972; James N. 4718; Jane 92; Jared 493; Jennie Hutchings 4349; Jerusha Huntington 417; John 27.29,,44,48,417,2121; John Bushnell 493; John Campbell 1834; Joseph 4; Joseph Spencer 0097; Kate 4195; Laura 870; Laura A. 1880; Lena Lovisa Hart 3134; Lewis H. 244; Lillian A. 7; Livonia Edson 326; Lloyd 3322; Lolla T. 956; Lorena Amelia 1834; Louis 4349; Louise 2094; Louella VerWert 4626; Lucille 4512; Lucretia 4295; Lucy 1456; Lydia 113,1487; Lydia Bushnell 2089; Lyle 3322; Maggie 1171; Margaret A. 1749; Margaret May 1250; Mary 263; Mary Ann Bushnell 493; Mary Chapman 266; Mary Cullen 1834; Mary Eliza 2089; Mary Emily Fowler 1202; Mary Jane 1171; Mary Kirtland 107; Mary Shore 1030; Mary T. Doane 2089; Mehitable Dimmock 493; Merton Hart 3134; Mildred Sherman 3134; Myron E. 1887; Myron H. 375; Nancy 588; Nellie 710; Nellie A. 1846; Priscilla 107; Rachel 23; Rhoda F. Woodworth 2089; Robert 3134; Robert Christopher 1834; Robert Lindsey 3134; Rufus 263,1180,2091; Rose Linda 1062; Sally C. Russell 1834,0097; Samuel 107,164,813,1202, 2089; Saran 2089; Sarah Jane 1901; Sarah Maria Wilcox 1834; Sarah Scovill 154; Shubal Dimmock 493; Stella 3203; Stephen 0289; Susan 2467; Temperance 265; Thelma Lucilla 4626; Thomas Burnoni 493; Timothy 310; Tryphena 417; Victoria 461; Virginia Norman 3504; Wealthy A. Burr 1749; William 254,1089,3322; William Edward 2089; William Jeremiah 2089; William Rufus 263; William Shelton 1834; Winifred H. Thayer 496; Zachariah 254,493; Zilpah Watkins 326;
Clarke, Elizabeth Lydia 611; Flora Ann 611; John 611; Lydia Hill Bushnell 611; Mary 611; Mary Frances 611;
Clarkson, Elizabeth Bushnell 0110; George C. 0110;
Clawson, Dorcas Cornish 956; Henry 956; Marilla 2029; Minerva 356;
Clay, Cassius 1202; Henry 1830; Lorena White 1830;
Clayton, Edna A. 4085;
Cleaves, Abraham 222; Currence Pratt 222;
Cleckner, Bessie 4602;
Clegg, Clifford 1711; Ella Margaret Greenlee 2926; Erskine Laverne 2926; Harley Eugene 2926; Helen Eugenia Clifford 1711; Jesse Brigham 1711; Martha Bushnell 974; Maud Ethel 2926; Mayme Alderson 2926; Minnie Baker 2926; Quincy Price 2926; William 974,1711,2926; William Vergin 2926;
Clement, Carrie 1541; Ella Iantha 3023; Lulu Bushnell Brown Gilbert 2882; William 2882;
Clements, Joseph B. 1150; Lillie Hurst 4768; Nina Lewis 1250;
Clemmons, Elizabeth 74;
Cleveland, Aaron 393; Abigail 326; Alba 326; Allison 326; Alma 326; Almira Goodrich 326; Almira Sanger 326; Andrew 326; Ann 326; Anna 326; Arminda 326; Charlotte 393; Charlotte Esther 2973; Charlotte Graham 397; Clarissa 326; Clarissa Anna 394; Clarissa D. Bushnell 1965,3304; Clarissa Ely 395; Clarissa Trembley 326; Conoughty 326; Cynthia 326; Daniel 393; Daniel Jackson 393; Elisna Bushnell 326; Elizabeth Babcock 326; Elizabeth Ann Van Buskirk 326; Elvira 326; Ephriam 326; Ephriam W. 326;



Alphabetical Index.

Cleveland, (contd), Erasmus Darwin 393; Eunice 326,393; Eunice Burrill 393; Eunice Cutler 393; Fred B. 707; Franklin 393; Hannah Watkins 326; Highland 393; James M. 393; Jane Abel 326; Jana Gilbert 326; Jennie 326; Jerusha Bushnell 189,393; Jonas Jay 3304; John 189,393; Lucinda 326; Lydia Montifoire 2489; Margaret Elizabeth Critchfield 326;
*Marcia 393; Martha A. 393; Martha Brace 326; Martha Bushnell 326; Martha P. 326; Martha Wiley 326; Mary 326; Mary Almira 326; Mary Ann 393; May E. 2489; Minnie Myrtle Osborn 707; Moses 326,393; Myron H. 326; Napoleon B. 326; Nappy Jewell 393; Norman 393; Polly Ellis 393; Quartus Ely 393; Royal 393; Samuel 326; Sarah 326,988; Sarah Torry Fanton 393; Shubael 393; Sophronia Maria 393; Staphen Bushnell 326; Timothy 326; White 2489;
Clifford, Persis 707;
Clift, Elizabath 3693;
Cline, Arthur James 2777; Carlton Bushnell 1723; Ebenezer Wamba 2777; Edith Leota 1567; Edna Kahl 1723; Eleanor 900; Ella Grace Coney 1723; Ensign 1723; Herbert Hamlin 1723; Jonathan 1723; Lavina 2777; Mary Aurelia Bushnell 2777; Myrtle Eunice 1567; Sophie Frick 1723;
Clinton, Charlotte Kinne 3541; Eli Ruggles 3541; Elizabeth 614; Huldah Janet 3541; John 1860; Larry 3256; Saphira 1860; Susannah Harrison 1860; Wanda Filek 3256;
Closen, Mary 90;
Closson, Charles 2815; Egbert 2815; Elisha 2815; John 2815; Mary Frances 2032; Ruth Ford 2815; Walter 2815;
Clough, Ambrose 671; Charlotte F. 4144; Emily 669; Eunice 671; Henry B. 4144; Jennie E. Bushnell 4144; Joseph 671; Minnie 2886;
Clow, Dorothy 5618;
Cluta, Lena Pearl 5123;
Coan, Jessie Madeleine Tapper 3239; Joseph E. 3239;
Cobb, Betsey 659;
Cobleigh, Eleanora B. 602; Jane 602; Nelson 602;
Cochran, Harrison Holmes 1997; Mabelle Hudson 1997;
Cocka, Desire 174;
Cockfield, James Edward 2588; Mary Joyner 2588; Nellie 2588;
Cockle, Cynthia Ann Chard 2676; Elijah Sutton 2676; Minnie 2676;
Code, Elizabeth Virginia 5534; Elizabeth Virginia Bushnell 5534; G. W. 5534;
Cody, Arthur Barton 2656; Duane 1306; Julia Bushnell 1306; Loretta 2656; Nellia Stowell 2656;
Coe, Abigail 637; Adella 1531; Adella Williams 1531; Anna Cooper 2743; Carlos Bushnell 1531; Dwight Bushnell 1531; Dwight Bushnell 1531; Edwin Delos 1531; Elizabeth Staughton 1531; Ellsworth Spaulding 1531; Emma Burnham Parsons 1531; Enoch 637; Esther 637; Flora Emma 2743; Florine Elsie 1531; Henry 1531; Joseph 1531; Mary 1531; Mary Augusta 1531; Minerva 1845; Ora Orlon 1531; Orris Kirtland 1531; Pauline Stevens Bushnell 1531; Ralph W. 2743; Robert Kirtland 1531; Samuel 503; Sarah Whedon 503; Seth 1531;
Coen, Anna Belle 3472; Caroline C. 3473; Eliza Jane 3474; James Scott 3473;
Coffee, Anna Ethel 1073;



Alphabetical Index.

Coffin, Abigail 0107; Dorothy Edwards Bushnell 4832; Elizabeth 3206; Florence Baldwin Dyal 3465; George 550; John H. 550; J. M. 4832; Orris Merrill 3465;
Cogswell, Ann 100; Irene Warner Hibbard 107; Samuel 100; Susanna Haven 100; William 107;
Cogswell, Elizabeth 75;
Coil, Elizabeth 2552,2553;
Coine, Sylvia 2767;
Coit, Augusta 2017; Elizabeth 46;
Colburn, Claude Dixon 1270; Edward Dixon 1270; Flora Luthera Dixon 1270;
Colby, Clara Hastings 0112; Enoch Eastman 0112; George F. 0112; Grace Brodie 2138; Grace Emma Brodie 2138; Mary Bushnell 0112; Mary Hurlburt 0112; Moses 0112;
Cole, Daniel H. 661; Ella F. 2441; Henry 48; Marcia Bushnell 5296; Mary 4299; Maude 3065; Mehitable 66;; Rebecca 48, 105; Sarah Buscoe 46; Thomas 5296; Timothy 661;
Colegrove, Ann E. 904; Blanch Joslyn Bushnell 4817; Christopher 879,904; Edward Henry 4817; Elizabeth Mason 904; John Gray 904; Lydia Amanda 904; Sally Eliza Brewster 904; William 904;
Coleman, Annie Eliza Sidwell 3322; Benjamin 2030; Bessie Dean 2030; C. J. 96; Carey 2360; Clark Wilson 2030; Clifford Volcott 3322; Dean Stephen 2030; Earl 3322; Edmund William 3322; Elfie 3322; Ella Malvina Sidell 3322; Emma McGregory 2030; Erma Manel 3322; Ethel S. 2030; Fannie May 2030; Florence Clark Wilson 2030; Frances Wilson 2030; George Jethro 2030; Harriet Augusta Bushnell 2030; Helen Lund 2030; John B. 3322; May Bushnell 2030; Lena Myrtle 3322; Margaret 2030;3493; Maud Lee 8709; Mary Alvinetta 2030; Mary Elizabeth 3322; Mary Ann Walker 3493; May 2030; Neva 3322; Sarah Dean 2030; Sinia 1717; Thomas 3322; William 3322;
Coles, Abigail Luther 2975; James M. 2975;
Coleson, Harriet 3314;
Colesworthy, Abigail 38; Elizabeth 38; Frances 38; Gilbert 38; Hannah Emmes 38; Mary 38; Mary Waldo 38; Samuel 38; Sarah 38; Sarah Covell 38; Thomas 38;
Collar, Lydia Jerusha Bushnell 1188; Walter 1188;
Collen, Arthur C. 4146; Beatrice Cora Payne 4146;
Collier, Cecelia Merrill 1987; Elizabeth 1987; Hamilton 1987;
Collin, Abby B. 2809; Almeria Loop 791; Carrie Louise 2809; Clara Park 2809; David 791,2809; Edward 2809; Grace Adelie 2809; James 2809; James Lay 2809; John Bingham 2809; John Francis 2809; Julia Ann 2809; Julia Ann Bsuhnell 2809; Lea 791; Losi Ann 2809; Lucy 1608,2809; Lucy Bingham 791, 2809; Martha 2809; Mary Amelia 2809; Mary Louise 2809; Parmelia Jane Tuller 2809; Phebe Duncan 2809; Quincy Johnson 2809; Solomon Bingham 2809; Susan Culver 2809; Viola 2809;
Collins, Abigail Wentworth 812; Adele 0088; Alice 3124; Ann Paine 0309; Anna Bushnell 0088; Charles 0088; Edward 0309; Elizabeth 0157; Frank 4117,0088; Harold 0088; Harriet 496, 0088; James 812; Jason 1051; Julia 1051; Louise Josephina Bushnel Gerzine 4117; Robert 4117;
Colly, Jardin 911;

Alphabetical Index.

Colt, Elizabeth S. Andrus 988; William 988;
Colton, Amanda 661; Arad 661; Esther 661; George 661; Hannah 661;
Colvin, Kate Bushnell 3812; L. W. 3812;
Comstock, Ada Emergene Latham 1664; Edgar J. 1664; Emma Jane 3239; Cora Estelle 3239; Dolly 71; Hannah Bushnell 3239; Hannah Maria 3239; Jennie 3239; Jessa 3239; Maria 294; Martha Jones Whittlasey 23; Mary 3239; Mercy 74; Otis 3239; Samual 23; Sarah Ann 3487;
Cone, Adda Frances 870; Amanda Adams Green 870; Anna 870; Anna Warnar 870; Candaca Adams 870; Caroline Howe 870; Clayton Walter 870; Calvin
*Calvin 870,1832;
Edgar 870; Ella Loraine 870; Emily Parker Bushnell 2199; Erastus 870; Erastus B. 870; Estelle Humphrey 870; Esther Hawks 0106; Hannah 229,494; Hannah Bushnell Hutchins 1832; Helen 870; James R. 2199; Jessie Fowler 4678; Julia 870; Laura Ann 870,873; Laurin DeLas 4678; Lemuel 870; Lester 870; Lovissa 870; Lucy 870; Mabel Annette 4678; Manda 0106; Mary Bushnell 870,1832; Mary Maria 870; Matilda 870; Moses 870; Phebe Bidwell 870; Balsemon 870; Rosalie 870; Sally 870; Sally Brockway 870; Sally M. (Odall) 0106; Statia 114; Sylvester 870; Thomas 870;
Conay, Daniel 1723; Ella Grace 1723; Euphenia 1548; Frederick 1723; Jay Clarence 1723; Martha Elizabeth Bushnell Prentice 1723; William Hamlin 1723;
Congdon, Harriet N. 2061;
Conine, Cornelius 3388,3389; Ella 3389; Emma Hanses 3431; Frances 3389; Fred Bushnell 3431; Harriet Bushnell 3388, 3389; Jane 3389; John Edison 3431; John Myer 3431; Marie Camille Heath 3431; Marie Newton 959; Martha Jane Bushnell 3431; Mary Janette 3431; May Hansen 3431; Sarah Ann Bushnell 3389; Sarah Jane 3388; Voorhees 959; Walter 3388;
Conklin, Abigail 326; Carroll B. 2869; El 326; Grace Eloyse 1762; Hannah Willard 503; John 503,2870; John H. 2869; Lillie Bushnell 2869; Mary 501; Phebe 0110; Phebe I. 0110; Sarah 503; Sarah F. Bushnell 2870; William 0110;
Connay, Cora Belle 2468;
Connell, Alden 3315; Susan Dickson 3315; William H. 3315;
Connelly, Alvarene 1884; Amanda A. 1884; Austin 1884; Charles Melvin 1884; Cora Evalene 1884; Cyrus 1884; Cyrus William 1884; Darwin 1884; Ethal 4423; Franklin 1884; Grant 1884; Huldah 1884; James 1884; James Franklin 1884; Julia F. 1884; Lauren 1884; Lewis Granger 1884; Lura Ann 1884; Margaret 1884; Mary Austa 1884; Mary Goss 1884; Mary B. McCampbell 1884; Olive 1884; Sarah Ann Woodword 1884; Sedalia Bushnell 1884; Walter 1884;
Conner, Anna C. 3322;
Connington, Dora 767;
Connor, Mary 1576; Sylvia 1299;
Conover, Arthur E. 2744; Clara 2744; Daisy May 3729; Grace Westfall 2744; Howard Bushnell 2744; Frank 3729; Lillian Lucaine Bushnell 2744; Mary Kenny 3729;
Conradt, Addison P. 1968; Albert 1968; Annis A. 1968; Burton H. 1968; Clarissa C. Bushnell 916,1968; George R. 1968; George Wasley 1968; Henrietta Zerviah 1968; Henry C. 1968; Jonathan T. 1968; Phillip 1968; William A. 1968;



Alphabetical Index.

Converse, Almira 989;
Convis, Captain 251; Emoline 600; Mary Jane 600; Thomas 600;
Coogan, Bessie Ethel Hart 3184; Lawrence Andrew 3184;
Cook, Abiah Bushnell 674; Alice Jocelyn 2487; Amanda 808; Amos 808; Amy 808; Amy Maria 3457; Anna 808,271; Anna A. 642; Anna Bushnell 808; Anne Maud 3245; Asa Bogard 4740; Augusta Post Parker 1646; Benjamin Franklin 4740; Bert 3415; Betsey 808; Beula Bushnall 4740; Beverly Ann 2487; Billy Bogard 4740; Carlton Franklin 4740; Catherine Bushnell 1115; Charles 808; Charles Wesley 2487; Charlotte 3469; Cornelia 808; Cyrus 642; David B. 3415; DeForest 808; Diana 808; Dorothy Lonsdale 4740; Ebenezer 808; Edward 3016; Edwin 808; Eleanor 808; Elinu 808; Elisha 808; Eliza 808; Eliza Giddings 642; Elizabeth Ann Loomis 4740; Ellen Luthara Bushnell 2487; Elmer 3415; Eloise 1393; Elsie M. Bushnell 2443; Emory 3445; Esther 808; Eva Mae 2443; Evelyn Jill 4740; Florence 808; Frances Bushnell 901,3445; George A. 808; George W. 2443; Grace Cordelia Landon 2487; Hannah 808,1918; Harriet 808; Harriet Lohnes 1969; Henry 808; Henry Bushnell 2487; Jack Bushnell 4740; Jean 4740; John 808, 1646; Julia 808; June Marilyn 2487; Karen 4740; Kenneth Landon 2487; Laura 808,1359; Lemar B. 1605; Lincoln A. 2487; Louis B. 808; Luther 674; Mabel Clarissa 1969; Margaret 808; Mary 808,3016; Mary Adelaide 1605; Mary Harriet Bushnell 3415; Mary Stinson 4740; Matilda 3484; Nancy 4740; Olive 808; Oliver 1115; Orlando 808; Phyllis Mae 2487;
*Philander 808; Rhoda 808; Roy 3415; Rufus 674; Ruth 808; Ruth Birdsall 1605; Sally 808; Sarah 559,808,2479; Shirley Elizabeth 2487; Stephen 808; Susan 808; Truman 674; Walter 808; Wareham 808; Willard Taylor 2487; William 808; William Arthur 1969; William G. 808; William Manning 1969;
Cooke, Allen Neelo 2283; Allyn Bushnell 2283; Christian 0281; Eleanor Bushnell Davis 3169; Elizabeth Richmond Marsden 3169; George Whitfield 538; James M. 710; Lucy Adelia Carter 710; Mildred Elvira 710; Morris Llewellyn 3169; Sarah DeReimer 538; Temperance 538; Theodore Carl 710; Ursula Grace Bushnell 2283; William Harvey 3169;
Cooley, Alanson 1449; Alma R. 1449; Betty Stebbins 1449; Carlos Sampson 1449; Cecelia Elizabeth Avins 1449; Florence Elizabeth 1449; Harlan Bushnall 1449; Mary Mehitable Bushnall 1449; Melbert Elijah 1449; Patty Stebbins 1449; Nella Inette 1449; Thelma Marie 1449;
Coon, Alice 3312; John 3312;
Coons, Edna 1605; Ida Jane 3425;
Coop, Erwin 2516; Fred 2516; Irene Bushnell 2516; Lila 2516; Sarah 2516;
Cooper, Anna 2743; Grace Bushnell 0207; Hannah 1632; Harriet 3466; J. Fenimore 1760; James M. 0207; Jay F. 0207; Rosmena Iverson 0207; S. Grant 0207; Sherman 0207; Wilhemina C. 1605; Zola Elizabeth 0207;
Copeland, Mary Allen 671;
Copp, Frances F. 821; James H. 821; Lois A. Brownell 821; Peter V. 821;



Alphabetical Index.

Corbin 895; Charles S. 324; Clarissa Brace Eldred 324; Lucius Brace 328; Sabra Bushnell 895;
Corbus, Alvina McCormick 4431; James Godfrey 4431; Olive O. 4431;
Corder, William 001;
Corey, Lydia Bushnell 3266; Roswell Henry 3266;
Corley, Betsey 460; Elizabeth Bushnell 458;
Corn, Anna Laura 3809;
Cornell, Charles Newman 3150; Eleanor 3150; George 3150; George Bushnell 3150; George Edward 3150; Glueon 3150; John Judson 3150; Julia Ann Backus 3150; Lydia 2221; Mary Jane Bushnell 3150; Mary Elizabeth 3150; Olga Probst 3150; Sarah Olwyn Jones 3150;
Corning, Amanda Betsey 1837; Amanda Bushnell 1837; Amos 935; Anson 1452; Caroline Silliman 1837; David B. 1837; Edith Warden 3160; Eunice Leffingwell 46; Frank C. 1837; Harry 3160; Helen 3160; Jerusha Hutchins 1837; Joy 1837; Julietta Bushnell 1452; Lavinia C. 1837; Lorena Wilcox 1837; Lucian 1837; Lyman 1452; Matilda Guyant 935; Olive 1837; Rebecca Champlin 935; Samuel Leech 1837; William 1837;
Cornish, Ancie 1969; Dorcas 958; James 10;
Cornwall, Hannah Knapp 71; John 71;
Corrison, Edith Margaret 4671;
Corwin, Hannah 89,
Cory, Etta Ronlyn 4437;
Cosgrove, Caroline 1797;
Cosner, Bertha 1666;
Cossar, Isabell 4738;
Cotter, Sarah 135;
Cotton, Theophilus 0107;
Cottrell, Addison 846; Chapman 846; Dwight S. 846; Frances Cylena Smith Nash 846; Ida May 846; Mattie Trotter 846;
Couchman, Isa 1088;
Coughlin, Clara 0089; Evelyn 0089; Helen 0089; Helen Garrison Bushnell 0089; John D. 0089; William 0089;
Coulas, Ann M. Bushnell 1448; Elliot J. 1448; Jessie 1448;
Coulter, Almira Ketchum Bushnell 1690; Hugh 1690; Josephine 2022; Marie 1690;
Countryman, Bell 3303; Nell 1969;
Cousins, Addie 3326;
Covalt, Dorothy Browning 2030; Fannie May Coleman 2030; George Jonathan 2030; William Benjamin 2030;
Cove, Rich 019;
Covell, Anna Bushnell 2669; Dorothy 38; Hiram 2669; Lee J. 2669; Leona 2669; L. T. 2669; Richard 6,38; Sarah 6, 38; Sarah Bushnell 38;
Cover, Charles 0291; Lucy Bushnell 0291;
Cowan, Annetta Arminda Bushnell 4420; Belle Bushnell 1194; Carrie 4420; Dana A. 2615; Floyd 1194; Frank 4420; Glenn 1194; Harriet 2615; Ina 1194; Lewis Leon 3581; Mary 575; Mary Ann Troy 3581; Mayballe 1194; Newton 3581; Ralph 1194; Richard 1194; Robert 1194,2615; Stella E. Bushnell 2615; Walter 1194; Wilman 2615; Wilmah Frances 2615; Wright 1194;



Alphabetical Index.

Cowdrey, Abigail Ensign 136; Almerin Benson 136; Almond 136; Almy 136; Ambrose 136; Asa 136; Berman 136; Clarissa Ursula Hitchcock 136; Cordelia 136; Damaris 136; Desdemona 136; Edith 136; Edmond 136; Elizabeth 136; Huldah 136; John Flavel 136; Julina 136; Lester 136; Linus 136; Lucretia 136; Lucretia Wright 136; Lucy 136; Lydia 136; Lydia Baldwin 136; Lyman 136; Lyman Wright 136; Martha 136; Martha Bushnell 136; Mary Green Reed 136; Mehitable 136; Mehitable Demmon 136; Melissa 136; Moses 65,136; Nathaniel 65,136; Olive Ann 136; Phelps 136; Philo 136; Polly 136; Sally 136; Vashti 136; William Wright 136; Zerviah Phelps 136;
Cowdry, Alice Bushnell 0281; Lester 1525; Richard 0281; Sarah Jane 1525;
Cowles, Minerva 140;
Cox, Dorothy Josephine Burgon 0198; Elizabeth Jay 2977; Frances 4749; Helen 4322; John J. 4322; Lena 4322; Lewis 4322; Lexia Birdwell 4322; Mary 988; Mary Emma Bushnell 4322; Maruice 4322; Mildred 4322; Minnie J. Josephine Burgon 0198; Rodney Bushnell 4322; Ruth 4322; William Moroni 0196;
Coxe, Anna 318; Edw. 019;
Coy, Harriet 222;
Cozzens, Sarah Maria Fairbanks 1705;
Craddock, Albert B. 3427; Bruce 3427; Grace May Naroia 3427; Ruth Mary Smith 3427;
Crafts, Alexander 2415; Helena Livingstone 2415; Margaret Livingstone 2415;
Craig, Alice E. Alsobrook 1259; Harman Bushnell 1259; John Dickey 1259; Margaret 1021; Virginia Stanley 1259; William 1259;
Craighead, Sophia 3148;
Craine, George Henry 671; George Kellogg 671; Ruby Ethel Kellogg Everts 671;
Cram, Frank H. 2411; Harriet Bushnell 2411; Henry Bushnell 2411; Sarah Clapp 2411;
Cramer, Rano C. 3432; Winifred Margaret Cizek 3432;
Crampton, Betsey Wheaoon 503; Charlotte Elizabeth Bushnell 2406; Cynthia 503; Everts 2406; George 503; Laura 503; Samuel Carlton 2406; Samuel R. 2406; Sarah Kelsey 503; William B. 503;
Crandall, Elvira Weston 1896; Freeman S. 1157; Lydia Bushnell 3274; Susan Elizabeth Bushnell 1157;
Crana, Amelia Borden 1844; Robert W. 1844;
Cranter, Margaret 2020;
Crary, Ann 88; Christobal Gallup 88; Hannah 88; Peter 88;
Cratsley, Mary 4356;
Craven, Elizabeth Bushnell 2165; Joshua C. 2165; Rebecca T. 2165; Sarah Lay Bushnell 2165;
Crawford, Alphonso A. 2656; B. Frank 2753; Batty Jean 3222; Diana 2806; Eliza Ann Bushnall 3222; Eliza Spaulding Higgins 2753; Emma Bailus 3222; Frances Helm 2656; George 3222; Helen Dunn 3222; Howard 3222; Jean 3222; Martha Balle 3465; Russell 3222; William 3222;
Crawley, Jessia Annia Elizabeth 5524;
Crayton, Emeline Bushnell 1275; Emoline L. 1275; Ezra D. 1275; Hattie I. 1275; Jacob 1275; Lucian S. 1275; Melissus 1275; Minnie L. 1275; Russell 1275;

Alphabetical Index.

Craed, Annie Stewart 3153; Arthur Herbert 3153; Clifton Lee 3153; Cora Allison 3153; John Thomson 3153; Mary Jones Bushnell 3153; Mary Ella 3153; Walter Bushnell 3153;
Creelman, Alice 4446; James W. 4446; Mary Campbell 4446;
Creighton, Alice Wilson 583; Edward 583; Jessie H. 2349;
Cressman, Cortland 810; Nellie Hawkins 810;
Cretien, Annabelle Bertha 1150; Blanch Williams 1250; Frank D. 2150; Minnette 1250; Stella 1250;
Cribbs, Azrill 766; Sally Bushnell 766;
Criddle, Jane 0164;
Crist, Althea 2149; Della 4309;
Criswell, Anne 2937;
Crittenden, George 527; Julia Amelia Bushnell 1718; Mary 5021 Minnie Kelsey 527; Sarah Maria Kelsey 527;
Crittenfield, Elizabeth Highfield 326; Hiram 326; Margaret Elizabeth 326;
Crocker, Antoinette Phelps Cheney 2907; Catherine Sweeney 3228; Frank W. 2907; George 3228; Joseph 3228; Marianna 3228; Sarah A. 1100; Sarah Miserout 1611;
Crofford, Harriet 1564;
Crofoot, Elizabeth Bonnette 2783; Erastus 2783; Erva Alice 2783; Lewis F. 2783; Ralph Ervin 2783; Susan Leota Bushnell 2783;
Croft, George 0178; Leffel 0178; Lutiela Davis 0178; Mary Ellen Bushnell 0178;
Cropin, Mary Bushnell Gibson 1765; William O. 1765;
Croisan, Caroline 2254;
Cromwell, Esther 3450; Frank A. 3134; Nely Johnson 3134; Millie Mae Hart 3134; Oliver 1,11,3[illegible]; Sarah Jane Forest 3134;
Cronin, Ella Amelia Peters 1321; Philip 1383;
Cronk, Abigail 1670;
Cropper, Katie 0181;
Crosby, Alonzo 1433; Bertha Cosner 1666; Canadee Ensign 140; George H. 1666; James George 1666; Mary Jane Barnes 1666; Mehitable 207; Rose F. Cairon 1433; Sterling 140; Vienna 140;
Cross, Getta 0023; Luther 2639; Ruby S. 2639; Fannie Tarbox 2639;
Crouch, Bertha 3197; Fannie Watrous 3197; William 3197;
Crouthers, Henrietta 492;
Crow, John -291; Lucy 46; Mary Bushnell 0291;
Crowe, William 38;
Crowell, Adah 318; Alcena Millbourn 318; Almena Millard 318; Amanda Fay 318; Eleanor 318; Erastus 318; Hannah 0107; Lydia J. 318; Silas 318; Simeon 318;
Crowley, Frank W. 1688; Helen Eliza Paine 1688;
Crozier, Evelyn Ruth 4455; Harry Corley 4455; Jane 2180; Minnie Irene Bentley 4455; William Watts 4455;
Crumb, Lucy 591;
Cruttenden, Hannah 464;
Cudworth, Eva Kolts 5255; Phillip 5255;
Cuff, Maria Eliza 2098;
Culberson, Emma 752;
Culp, Saulia 4464;
Culver, Ellen M. Bushnell 2205; John M. 2205; Mamie 2205; Mary 4696; Sarah 68; Walter 2205;



Alphabetical Index.

Cumiskey, Allen 5659; Leona Rachel Bushnell 5659;
Cummings, Ada 3634; Alonzo 1251; Earl Richmond 3649; Emily Maria Bushnell 1479; James 1479; Jean Frances 3649; Laura 544; Laura Bushnell 1251; Letitia Stowa 3649; Nettie 1863; Pauline Gladys Bushnell 3649; Ruth Bushnell 3649; Theodosia Coxa Beveridge 2064; William Bushnell 3649; William C. 3649;
Cunard, Sir S. 0127;
Cunningham, Frank N. 3825; Mary 1534; Theodore May Bushnell 3615;
Curle, Margaret S. 1779;
Curnick, Pauline 4031;
Curren, Helen 5181;
Currier, Charles C. 2367; Clara Frances 1997; Minerva Genett Bushnell Phillips 2367;
Curry, Charles 1884; Della 1884; Homer 1884; James Mickey 1884; James L. 1884; Julia F. Connelly 1884; Linnie M. 1884; Ulysses Sterling 1884;
Curtes, John 004,0282; Richard 002;
Curteys, Griffith 0280;
Curtis, Abigail 116; Abigail Knapp 71; Ada M. 4547; Allen 1547; Anna Edith 0091; Arthur 1133; Chrisilda 1547; Christine Erlich 1547; Clarisse 5328; Cyrus 68,1547; Dora Bushnell 1133; Elijah 0091; Elijah W. 0091; Eliza 413; Elizabeth Norton 3513; Esther F. Bushnell 1547; Fay 1547; Florence Case 1547; Francis 71; General 1491; George Edward 3513; George Washington 900; Gertrude Barson 1133; Guy 1547; Harry Bennett 1547; Hazel 1547; Henry 719; Jessie Eleanor Loop 791; John 71,1133,1547,0285; Josephine E. 1340; Katherine DeForest Allen 1997; Katie 1547; Kenneth William 1997; Laura Brewster 900; Laura Bushnell 0[illegible]; Levi G. 1133; Linwood 1133; Lura Bushnell 68[illegible]; Marian Elizabeth Mathis 719; Marie 1133; Mary 1777; Mary Abby 0091; Mary Bushnell 0091; Mary Elizabeth 3512; Nancy 556; Nellie Angle 1547; Orrin 1599; Phebe Annette Bushnell 1133; Randolph 1547; Richard S. 791; Sabrina Harris 986; Samuel 1547; Sarah 821,1547; Sophia 159[illegible]; Stephen 71; Wales 1547; William 1133;
Curtys, John 001;
Cushing, Jacob 0107; John 36; Sarah Colesworthy 38;
Cushman, Allerton 3865; Emma Mary Pringle 1865; F. W. 1865; Guy 3865; Louise Bushnell 3865; Sarah 91;
Cutler, Elizabeth Bushnell 877; Eunice 877; Eunice Kingsley 877; Eunice Simonds 877; Frances Marilla 1975; John 877; Polly 877; Sally Castlen 1876; Samuel 877; Vina 877; William H. 1876;
Cutts, Emma Robinson 662;



Alphabetical Index.

Daggett, Anne Bushnell 200; Ella May Norton 1801; Samuel 200; Walter Benjamin 1801;
Dailey, George F. 1880; Harriet Beecher 1880; Jane Ravenna Bushnell 0069;
Dakin, Clara 4721;
Dale, Inaz B. 1100; Marian A. 1100;
Dall, Benjamin 1876; Catherine Shields Plummer 1876; Edward 1876;
Dally, Jane Ravenna Bushnell 0069; Sarah Manderville 5137;
Dalzell, Chester Goodale 1240; Davis 1240; Martha B. Goodale 1240; Martha Sophia 1240; Mary E. Sanborn 1240;
Dame, Alton Faye, 0188; Catherine H. 0162; Charlotte Bushnell 0188; Ellen May 0188; Evelyn 0188; Helen 0188; Janvrin Hayes 0162; Joseph Ezra 0188; Joseph Smith 0188; Lovina Hayes 0162; Orin Ezra 0188; Rolland Stott 0188; Sarah Rebecca Stott 0188; Verla 0188;
Damon, Byron P. 712; Clifford Byron 712; Collins 1797; Edna Abigail 712; Ella Maria Daniels 1797; Emily Ann Bushnell Munger 578; Emma Estelle 712; Laura Sophronia Panney 712; Mabel Orpah 712;
Danforth, Anna Lyon 763; Bushnell 763; Caroline M. Smith 763; Charity Foster 763; Charles 763; Charles Francis 763; Daniel Foster 763; Diana F. Jones 763; Elizabeth Foster 763; Emily Pingry Foster 763; Ephriam Bushnell 763; Frederick Foster 763; George 763; George Montgomery 763; Hannah Maria 763; Harriet Newell 763; Helen Augusta 763; Keyes 763; Mary B. Foster 763; Mary Bushnell 763; Mary Cornelia 763; Mary Elizabeth 763;
Daniels, Adalyn Ripley Daniels 1795; Caroline Cosgrove 1797; E. Harley 1798; Edward Bushnell 1797; Ella Maria 1797; Fred Clinton Tilton 1798; Julia Bushnell 1797,1798; Kate Bushnell Sayles 1797,1798;
*Helen Virginia Bailey 1798; *Jessie 1798;
Mamie 4799; Mary L. 971; Ruby Eisenlesis 1798; Sarah Bertha Turner 1798; Susan Young 1797; Theodore William 1798; William Ernest 1797; William Ryder 1797,1798; Willa Rex 1798; Winfield Scott 1797,1798;
Danner, Mary 24;
Darbie, Emily Belcher Trowbridge Bushnell 3258; Kent A. 3258;
Darby, Elizabeth 421; Selah 406;
Darling, Abigail 1896; Emaretta Edith Farr 4123; Joshua Harrison 1244; Julia Lucretia 1244; Lucretia Frank 1244; Mary Elizabeth 1244; Sturgis W. 4123;
Darlington, Charles 1889; Eliza 1889; Melissa Leach 4425; Melissa Snively 1889;
Darnell, Lillian 2624;
Darrow, Edith B. 4128; Eliza B. Bushnell 4128; Eliza Powers 818; G. M. 4128;
Dart, Addia Diana 3446; Charlotte 0091; Mabel 1167; Mahala 1167; Mary L. 2352; Phabe 1167; Richard 1167;
Dartar, Carrie 712; Ellen M. 712;
Davenport, Colonel 135; Cornelius V. 1578; Elizabeth Corgswell 1681; Lydia 544; Melissa Leach 4425; Ruth Bushnell 1578; Sarah 1841;
Davidson, Elizabeth Hallam Brewster 900; Frances 2907; Herbert 726; Hugh 726; Marian Enslow 726; Minnie 4531; Nellie Bushnell 4534; William Henry 900; Wood 4534;



Alphabetical Index.

Davis, Aaron 302,632; Ada Bushnell 4143; Aceline Hinch 2[illegible]1; Albert 4149; Almira F. 1694; Amy Bushnell 302,632; Anabel 2533; Ann Bushnell 0281; Anna Machette 0091; Annie Carria 1326; Betsey 853; Caroline Bushnell 1401; Catherine 2255; Charles 3099; Charlotte 0163,0165; Clarissa 1610; Claude Monroe 3799; Dilla 4747; Dotha 1694; Dovey Monroe 3799; Eleanor Bushnell 3169; Eleanor Gray Bushnell 3169; Elizabeth Creed 3153; Elizabeth J. 1970; Ellen Ball 3057; Emeline 731; Emily 1970,1694; Emma 4970; Ezekiel Merrill 1791; Esther Bushnell Hill 2962; Ethel 1694; Ethel Merrill 1791; Eugene Harold 2255; Eugenia Lucina Bushnell 1402; Evadale Hubble 3484; Florence Leona 3057; Floyd Bushnell 2255; Franklin Harris 1402; George 0281; George R. 2962; Hannah Hubble 3484; Helen Grieson Fuller 871; Henry 1791; Henry Lamont 3169; Henry Launcelot 3169; Ida Abigail Volcott 2985; Imogene 3057; Irene Elizabeth Whaley 3484; Irving Bertram 2982; James 1291; Jasper 1694; Jefferson 731; John Harris 1402; John Steele 3153; Joseph 2255; Joseph Burch 3484; Joseph Cowell 3484; Joseph K. 3484; Julia Franklin 1401; Julia Ann 2025; Lepha 4967; Lora Eliza McCaleb 3484; Lucilla Bushnell 3484; Lucius F. 1960; Lucretia 900; Lura M. 1960; Lutiela 0178; Mabel 2255; Margaret Broady 1694; Margaret Brodie 1694; Maria 1605; Marion Marshall 2255; Martha M. 1694; Mary Creed 3153; Mary Castleman 3169; Mary E. 1694,3333; Mary Ella Creed 3153; Mary Ensign Bushnell 2255; Mary Johnson 3169; Mary Lavinia 1085; Mary Pelina Bushnell 2255; Mary Theresa Tremain 1960; Mary Waddams Bushnell 1694; Maud 1291; Melissa 586; Minnie Woodworth 1402; Miriam Bushnell 1291; Myron A. 1960; Myron B. 1960; Myrtle 2387; Nancy 731; Nancy Eunice Bushnell 3799; Nancy Eugar 900; Otto B. 1291; Pauline 2255; Phebe 82; Rosalee Ella 3799; Sarah 1364; Sarah B. Bushnell Watkins 3099; Stanton 5464; Susan G. 1959; Theodore 2941; Tryphena Ford 2025; William 815,871,1689,1694,2025,3169; William C. 1694; William Phillips 3153; Willie Webb 3169; Winthrop 3057; Winthrop Woodworth 1402;
Davitt, Margaret 4737;
Dawley, Jennie B. 1950;
Dawson, Mattie F. 3436;
Day, Asa 349; Mary Octavo 1268; Ruby Flora 0201; Ruby Louise Paul 0201; William 0201;
Dayfoot, Laura Amelia Brown 817;
Dayton, Chauncey 3280; Clarence 3280; Clarissa Norton 3175; Ernest 3280; Jane 3278; Lena Jean 3275; Lovina 3275; Mary 3280; Mary Jane Bushnell 3280; William 3275;
Deacon, Jennie Flynn 503;
Dean, Eliza 1856; Elsie Irene Parker 4604; Gerold 4604; Jerry Baker 4604; Judge 634; Parnell 1378; Pauline 817; Sarah 1656,2020; Silas 366; William 1656;
Deans, Lucy Morgan 1339;
Dear, Alfred Nathaniel 4153; Alice Florence 4153; David Allen 4153; Douglas Allison 4153; Frances Agnes Rumney 4153; Harriet Maria Webb 4153; Henry 4153;
Dearden, Annie Davis 0165; Charlotte Davis 0163,0165; Isabella 0205; Susan 0163; Thomas 0163,0165;
Decker, Ella Sagar 3387; Fanny 1700; Ina Lavinia Bond 1700; Isaac 1700,3387; Marietta J. 0108; Meda L. 1700; Polly Lamont 3387;

Alphebeticel Index.

Oee, Ablgall Conklin 2403; Erestus 2403; Hannah Bushnell 0097; Lucy 265; Mary Eliza 2403; Simeon 0097;
Oe Forest, Adelaide 3392; August 3392; Lucy Bushnell 3392;
De Fretus, Helen Ray 2441;
Da Haven, Ceroline Merissa Alden 3376; Jerome 3376;
Da Jeen, Lee 1250;
Delemeter, George 956;
Delano, Elizebeth 0093, Mortimar F. 1251;
Deleeuw, Emma 0223;
De Loech, Mary Ellzabeth Martin 1388;
Demery, Alice Mateer 5338; Frenklin 5338; Helen Marr Bushnell 5338; Thomas Robert 5338; William Potter 5338;
Deming, Hannah 342,1687; Orpha 329;
Demmon, Mehltable 65,136;
Demmons, Anna 293;
Demorest, Daisy Bowes 2772; Frances Flize Bushnell 2772; Stephen 2772;
Demree, Loretta 1407;
Deneheny, Ellen 3507;
Dengler, Sarah Elizabeth 3009;
Denham, Alpha Odee 731; Alvin Leo 731; Angeline Bushnell 3[illegible], 731; Anna May Brittain 731; Bessie Eloise Mason 731; Daniel Oee 731; Deene Louise 731; Doyle Dean 731; Edna Mae 731; Elizebeth Henderson 731; Esther 731; Eugene Kester 731; Helen Maria 731; Ida Evangeline 731; Jacob Antrim 731; James 731; Jennie Beatrice 731; John 731; John Alve 731; June Pichardson 731; Martin Edwin 731; Melvin 731; Minnie Inez 731; Nancy Devis 731; Nellie Mae Blenkenship 731; Otis Edwin 731; Paul 731; Rosalee May 731; Ross Edwin 731; Ruby 731; Ruth Daisy Deen 731; Ruth Peabody 731; Sylvia Junc Richerdson 731; Teddy Rosvelle 731; Wilde Dean 731;
De Nisl, Domlnico 5688; Mary Therese Bushnell 5688; Victor Charles 5688;
Denison, Cetherine Bushnell 2092; Chloe Bishop Clark 263; Dan 490; Ellzabeth 2829,3338; Elizabeth S. Strong 490; Erastus 490; Erastus B. 1018; Eunice Overman 2011; Eunice Priscille 490; Frederick H. 1018; George 119; George Erastus 490; George William 2092; Hannah M. 490; Helen 2157; Henry 161,3338; Jabez W. 490; Jane 1107; Jemima Post 119; Jeremiah 263,2092; John Bushnell 490; Joshua 161; Louisa Amelia 490; Lydia Bigelow 490; Marena Kellogg 161; Mary Ann 490,2092; Mary Bushnell 1018; Nancy Maria 490; Rowland S. 3338; Rufus Clark 2092; Sally 490; Samuel 161; Sareh 901,922; Sarah Bushnell 490; Stephen 280; Susan E. 609; Temperence Post 161; Ursule Euphemie Taylor 490; Zina 161;
Denjen, Clare M. Tesson 1834;
Dennis, Marien Cheney Rodeback 2907; Mery Bushnell Robinson 17; Podney 2907; Thomas 17;
Dennison, Grece Buckley 462; Huldah Bushnell 3140; John 3140; Lewis L. 462; Ruth 89;
Denniston, Charles 810; Edward 810; Jesse 810; Larkin 810; Margaret Hawkins 810;
Denny, Elva Flower 1532; Harriet Adelle Tilden 559; Mary Elizabeth 1532; Nelson 559; Orion Orville 1532;
De Pass, Anna Pearl Bushnell 3001; Edward Slater 3001;



Alphabetlcal Index.

De Pew, Chauncey H. 734; Ivy Imogene 734;
Derchon, Neve Bushnell 3829;
De Pelmer, Sarah 538;
Devetter, Andre 4135; Dorothea Mitchell 4135;
Devitt, Adelie Jane Bushnell 2632; Erwin Paul 2632; Marie Madden 2632; Peul Phillip 2632; Phillip H. 2632;
Devol, Mary Jene Busnnell Hastings 3540; Siles 3540;
Devotion, John 366;
Dewell, J. D. 2421;
Dewey, Betsey 3004; Charlotte 423; Cordelia 1898; Elizebeth 3004; Francis P. 953;
Dewin, Richerd 001;
De Windt, Deleno 791; Ruth Church 791;
De Wolf, Addie Spencer 2853.1; Annie Levine 1170; Catherine Lavilla Bushnell 2853.1; Daniel 344; Frenk 1170; Frederick J. 2853.1; Frederick John 2853.1; Harry Bushnell 2853.1; Lyla Bushnell 2853.1; Mary 344; Polly 357; Robert B. 2853.1; Susan A. 1635,0080; Sylvia Caroline 2853.1;
Dextar, Charles 566;
Dey, Anna C. Conner 3322; Lillien Audrey 3322; Pierson William 3322;
Deyo, Almira 3390; Annetje Westerbrook 2009; Corydon B. 2009; Georgiana 0035; Hatty Ann 2009; Simeon 2009; Uriel 2009; William H. 2009;
Dibbern, August 1909; Jane Maria Parker 1909;
Dibble, Abigell Bostwick 71; Alfred 1643; Almire 266; Almira Virginia 1246; Angeline 1522; Anna Wesley 318; Ase 266; Betsey 266; Caliste Jones 1643; Champion 1636; Chepman 266; Charles 266; Deborah Bushnell 129; Eliza Ann 266; Elizabeth Chapman 266; George 266; George M. 129; James 266; Linus 266; Luther 318; Lydia Olive 1636; Marie Calista Jones 1643,2328,2837; Olive Jones 1636; Wakefield 71; William 024,266;
Dickerson, Austin 1347; Edith Matteson 2561; Flla Butler 1347; Flora Armenta Bushnell 1347; George 1347; Harriet 609; John 2561; Mary 1665; Susen 1345; William A. 1347;
Dickey, Alexia 3211;
Dickinson, Aeron 453; Albert B. 496; Alma Zettman 1100; Amande 1929; Anna 460; Anne 461,929; Anne Bushnell 4, 453; Arthur George 1100; Delia 1773; Edwin Orville 1100; Edwin W. 496; Eunice 427; Fanny Ulcheoffer 1100; Frederick A. 496; George William 496; Harriet Collins 496; Harriet E. 496; Harriet Evalina 496; Helen Chamberlain 1100; Helen E. 1100; Henry C. 3357; Hepzibah Bushnell 496; Hepzibah Marie 496; Jane Hastings Bushnell 3357; John 496; John Samuel 496; John Seabury 242,496; Juliet Tisbury 496; Kate Porter 1100; Lester 1100; Lillie B. Meacham 1100; Margaret Almira Borthwick 1100; Maria Seabury 496; Mary 496; Mary Ann Chalker 496; Mary Louise 496; Roxanna 954; Samual 496; Samuel Bushnell 496; Sarah Adelaide 1100; Susan Stannard 496; William Andrew 1100; Zervieh Knowles 496;
Dickson, George 611; Mary Frances Clarke 611;
Dietz, Frank T. 5672; Otilla 5672; There Louise Bushnell 5672;
Diggins, Naomi 847;
Dimitry, Alexander 1250;
Dimmick, Alma Belle Lindsley 4080; Anna Higgins 4080; Aurelia 773; Emma Frances Park 4080; Frederick Hollana 4080;



Alphabetical Index.

Dimmick (contd), Frederick Lindsley 4080; Frederick Perk 4080; Louisa E. 4080; Marriette Frances 4080; Ole Smith 4080; Raymond T. 4080; Serah Anita 4080; Theophilus 4080;
Dimmock, Mehitable 493;
Dimock, Burnside 3496; Georgianna Bushnell 3496;
Dimond, Ase Bushnall 3368; Christopher Gedsen 3368; Douglas Marquand 3368; Herrlet Elmina Bushnell 3368; Henrietta 3368; Henry Cipperly 3368; Isaec Marquand 3368; Lavinia Inglesby Gadsen 3368;
Dinge, Mary 867;
Dishman, James Clyde 2795; Thelma Dele Howery 2795;
Dittmer, Amelia Trau 2148; Catherine I. 2148; Jonathen 2148;
Ditwiler, Mary Ollve 4418;
Dix, Charles E. 2633; Elizabeth 0072; James 137; Laure Lettle Bushnell LeRoy 2633;
Dixon, Beetrica Frences 3582; Blanch 3582; Clare Lenore James 1270; Edward 1270; Elaenor Lee Bushnell 3582; Flore Lutheria 1270; Herbert Arthur 1270; Jey Addison 1270; John Ray 1270; Joseph H. 3582; Kittie Belle 1270;
Doene, Annie 1049; Ansel 294; Cherles A. 294; Deboreh Pratt 294; Diana N. 294; Edgar S. 294; Edmund 294,616,1110; Edmund F. 294; Elizabath White 294; Edmond 1110; Eliphalat 294; Emily Jerusha 294,1132; Eve M. Platts 294; Fanny 796, 1154; Harriet M. 294; Henry 1154; Henry M. 294; Herbert 294; Hester 294; Ida A. 294; Jemima L'Hommedieu 1154; Joel 796,1154; Juliette 294; Juliette Elizabeth 294; Linus 294; Louise Emelia 294,1110; Louise Amelie 1110; Lydia Stannard 796; Maria Comstock 294; Mary Ann 294,616; Mary T. 2089; Mercy M. 431; Nancy Evaline 294; Nancy West 294, 616; Phebe Maria Bushnell 1154; Prince 294; Puesell 294; Sally Bushnall 135,294,1110; Serah 294; Sereh Bushnell 1110; Sylvia A. Jones 294; William H. 294;
Dobbin, Sarah 2468;
Dobble, Clarence Donald 2815; Grace Shufelt 2815;
Dobson, Fern Irene Bushnell 4905; Henry Bird 4905; John Henry 4905; Mary 4905; Rich. 019; Susan Jane 4095;
Dodge, Ceroline Ramsdell 2728; Celia Ann Bushnell 4375; Garth A. 4375; Jennie C. 807; Kenneth D. 4375; Marshall 3862; Nellie 4587; Prescott 4375; Pirscilla 3862; Pirscille Barnes 3862;
Dodson, Lilliam 2332; Permelle 2332; Thomas 2332;
Dohrman, Austin Frederick 3565; Elle 3565; Lottie Sperry 3565;
Dolbear, Christopher Raymond 2070; Eliza Bushnell 3070; Lydia Maria Bushnall 2070; Nancy Raymond 2070; William 2070
Dolen, June Bushnell 5135; Patricie 5135; Pichard Brent 5135; Richard Patrick 5135;
Dold, Emma 1338; Serah Brent 3566;
Dola, Edward Peyson 3420; Ella Clerk 3422; Mary Ellen Lusk 3422;
Doll, Catherine Bushnell Geisy 968; Henry C. 968;
Dominick, Rosola Perker Lyon 1393; Walter C. 1393;
Donald, David D. 4731; David W. 4731; Dorothy 4731; Lorena 4731; Lorena Bushnell 4731; Mary E. 4731; Richard Bushnell 4731; William B. 4731;
Donaldson, Bette Jane 748; Elsie Belle Shaw 748; Jack 748; Gene Arner 748; Steward 748;
Donnell, Annie Warden 3160; Elizabeth 3160; James 3160;
Donnelly, Mary Alotha Brady 2021; Robert 2021;



Alphabetical Index.

Donohuo, John F. 4643; Patricie Ann 4643; Victory Bushnell 4643; Wilbur 4643;
Donovan, Anna 3379;
Doolittle, Adeline 351,0084; Edward Beach 1200; Frances 3845; Frances Augusta Bushnell Wilcox 2168; Lyman 351,0084; Mary Ann Bushnell 1048; Mary Judson Bushnell 1200; Mary L. 1200; Nathan C. 1200; Walter V. 1200; Warren A. 2168; William B. 1200; William V. 1048,1200;
Dorces, Harriet Gould Bushnell 4558; J. W. 4558;
Dorlend, Luke 1887; Mary 1887;
Dormeyer, Dorothy Jean Pebe 5507; Henry Allen 5507; Mary Ellzabeth 5507;
Dorn, Sarah Cetherine 1388;
Dorner, Evelyn 2387;
Dorrance, Frenk Fifield 1969; Minnie Lohne 1969;
Doty, Aehsah Holidey 825; Almira 825; Benjamin 825; Ceroline Frances Boughton Bushnell 1158; Catherine Post Stennard 265; Cora 4856; Cornellus 825; Don Alonzo 825; Edward 825; Elizebeth 1648; Elvira 825; Enoch 825; Esther Finch 825; Franklin Artemus 825; George 3326; Grace 1158; Hannah Jene Kimball 825; Jerome 4856; Jerusha 825; John Cerroll 1158; Judson 1158; Julia 511; Katherine Maud White 3326; Linus Fellows 825; Lucinda 825; Lucretie 825; Martha Andrews 4856; Mary Ceroline Washington 825; Mary Philetus Russell 825; Parmelie Button 825; Phebe Kirtland 825; Serah 109; Simeon 1158; Temperance 163,376,825; Temperance Bushnell 825; William 265;
Doubleday, Clara 1100;
Doud, Mariette Spencer 800; Martin L. 800;
Douglas, Ann Mattle 26; Benjamin 819; Colonel 350; Oeniel 155; Dorothy 155; Eliza Heaton 846; Elizabeth Campbell 819; Elizabeth Quiterfield 155; Elizabeth Kithophell 155; John 155; Marguerita Porter Biddle 819; Merian H. 819; Mary Campbell 819; Mary Seemer Bushnell 26; Olive 203; S. E. 846; Samuel Townsend 819; Sarah 203; William 26;
Dousman, Hercules 1834; Herculase 1834; Louis 1834; Nina Linn Sturgis 1834; Violet 1834;
Dove, Rachel 70;
Dovey, Gladys 2815;
Dow, Abigail 990; Ann 990; Benjamin 990; Benjamin G. 990; Eliza 990; Flore 990; Josephine R. 990; Joel B. 990; Lucy 990; Lucy Abel Stone 990; Simeon S. 990;
Dowd, Abner H. 570; Albert 503; Amasa J. 503; Augustus 503; Charlotte 503; Cynthle Ann Wilcox 570; Cynthle Crampton 503; Ellen 503; Emma 503; Lucy 503; Lucy Kelsey 503; Manfred 503; Mary Kelsey 503; Orrin 503; Rebecca Field 503;
Down, Alice Mae Bushnell 4910; Emma Hanson 4910; Howard Ivan 4910; Iranie Mae 4910; Karen Jean 4910; Thomas 4910;
Downing, Angelica 791; Keziah E. 1977;
Downs, Maud 1889; Rebecca A. 2048;
Dows, Alpha 1073;
Doxtater, Alice S. Hawn 561; Milton W. 561;
Drake, Charles C. 1688; Dorothea 671; Dotha Ann Paine 1688; Eliza A. 873; Elizabeth Marie Johnson ; Frank Myron 2934; Frank Wilson 2934; Henry Allen 2934; James Francis 671; Matie 1599; Miriem Adell Tyrrell 2934; Ruth Adell 2934; Stanley Wilson 2934; Stella May Kellogg 671; Stephen O. 3103;

Alphabetical Index.

Dreper, Annie 3312; G. W. 1865; Henry 1865; Huldah Hart 1865; Nellie 1832; Saran 1865;
Oraiske, Johanna Schuck 4647; Loisette Johanna 4647; William 4647;
Dressert, Louisa 3838;
Dreutàein, Margaret 1510;
Drew, Charlas H. 1802; Oaniel 937; Edward H. 1802; Ella A. 1802; Emma G. 1802; George W. 1802; Lovina A. Bushnell 1802; Mary C. 1802; Salome B. 1802;
Oriscoll, Catherine Irene 3893; Elizabeth Bradley 2982; Lucy Sarah Landon 2982; William Arthur 2982;
Orown, Alice Bickford 2886; Americus Vespucius 2886; Emeline Amelia Bushnall 2886; Frederick Clark 2886; Lulu Bushnell 2886; Marie Araline 2886; Marshall 2886; Mary Aralina 2886; Mattie Irene Wildman 2886; Ore 2886; Rosa Edna Jacobs 2886;
Drumm, Julia 3217;
Orybreed, Bonnie 2679;
Oryer, Ann 955; Mary 0096;
Duble, Henry 2102; Lydia E. 2102; Mary F. Quinby 2102;
OuBois, Josiah 2461; Mabel Hushnell 2461; Rachel 956;
DuBose, Carl Butler 1393; Minniq Reynolds 1393;
Ducoland, Charlotte 2984;
Dudley, Anna 154; Anna Bushnell 154; Anna Stowe 154; Bushnell 154; Catherine 503; Elisha 154; Eunice 294,1103,1104; Eunice Rebecca 491; John 154; Joseph 152; Katherina 5303; Lois 70; Mary Hill 154; Mehitable 152; Moses 153,154; Nathaniel 491; Rebeckah 154; Ruth 70; Sarah 154; Sarah Pratt 152; William 4,154;
Ouehring, Carl 4146; Gayla Payne 4146;
Duey, Lillian 5739;
Ouff, Cerrie Cowan 4420; Helen Elizabeth 4420; John 4420; William 4420;
Ougan, Frank Brownall 821; Gerald Colburn 821; Harold Brownell 821; Helen 821; Helen Riley 821; John Charles 821; Mary Alzina Brownell 821; William Edward 821;
Ouke, Andraw J. 5008; Hattia Caroline Shupp 5008; Olive Hester 5008;
Oulin, Charles Edward 3822; Lillian Blades 3822; Margaret 3822;
Oumond, Prudence Bushnell Worthington 787; William N. 787;
Dunbar, Alice E. Giddings 642; Charles 3585; Edward B. 642; m. Lizzie M. Pugh 3585;
Dunburgh, Mabel 5361;
Duncan, Alfred 3256; Anna Judith Beekstrand 0172; Anna Jennet 0167; Daniel 788; David 788; Edna Bennett 0166; Elizabath 788; Elizabeth Emma 0166; Elizabeth Oraper Price Teats 3256; Elmer James 0166,0199; Emma 0166; Ethel Edna Stott 0166,0199; Floyd E. 0166; Hiram 788; James 0172; Jared 788; Jessa 788; Joseph 788; Julane 788; Julianna 788; Laura 0170; Lois Emma 0172; Lola 0199; Lucretia 1795; Mary 788; Nancy 788; Phebe Bushnell 788; Phoebe 2809; Rebecca T. Craven 2165; Samual 788; Sarah 788; Thomas Ronald 2165;
Dungan, Alice L. Reed 4090; Ethel Ely 4090; Mabel Melinda 4090; Mary Julia 4090; Minard 4090; Nettie Parmelia Reed 4090; Ruth Alica 4090; Thomas Wasley 4090;
Dunham, Annetta Rosela 2976; DeWitt 2976; Oonald Bushnell 3667; Elizabeth Sprarg 2976; Florence Gertrude Job 2976; Harriet Frances Bushnell 3667; Helen Frances 3667; Ida Thompkins 2976; Jennia Esther 2976; Josie Sandes 2976; June Louise



Alphabetical Index.

Ounham, Juna Louise (contd) 2976; Margery 2976; Martha J. 2886; Mehitable 682; Nellie May 2976; Newcomb Julian 2976; Raymond DeWitt 2976; Sine 3307; Walter OaWitt 2976; Will H. 3667; William D. 2976;
Dunk, Elizabeth 23; Thomas 3;
Ounlap, Abigail Eaton 393; Emeline Jerusha 393; Eunice Clevelano 393; Ephriam 393; Frank Howard 2148; Gurdon Thorp 2146; Harriet Elizabeth Bushnell 2146; Harrison Byron 2146; Harvey Bushnell 393; John Cleveland 393; Kirby Bushnell 2146; Lemuel Ephriam 393; Welcome Lafayette 393; William Pierce 393;
Dunn, Ella Bushnell 1249,2472; Helen 3222;
Ourand, Polly 515;
Ourey, Constance Mae 5412; Laura Bushnall 5412; Laonard 5412;
Durham, Cyrena 1590; Hester Post 24; Opediah 24;
Ourk, Ota 5079;
Durkee, Florenca 583;
Durrie, Graca 2417;
Durst, Mary 1969;
Duryer, Mary Eliza 2962;
Outcher, Abigail Harriet Jonks 1244; Andrus 1244; Emaline Jane 553; Lucinda Howe 552; Ruloff 553;
Dutton, Amasa 418; Arthur Lucius 1088; Carolyn Borlyn 1088; Edna Augusta Bushnell 4795; Elvoan B. Mace 1088; Elias 1088; Elizabeth 4795; Elizabeth Bushnell Wetmore 418; Guy 4977; Ina Couchman 1088; Lorain Ora 4795; Lyma 4795; Lyman H. Ora 4795; Riphenburg 1088; Robert 4795; Robert Julius 1088; Sarah Ann Borthwick 1088; Stella Raven 4977; Virginie Mae 4977; William Aoclbert 1088;
Ouvall, Betty Ann 4279; Maria Bushnell Townsend 4279; William 4279;
Dwight, Henry 1759; Mary Bushnell 1759;
Dyckman, Minnia Pauline 4180;
Dyke, Effia 4744;
Dykeman, Ella Oecker 3387; George Albert 3387;
Dyer, Joanna Christopher 46; John 46; Roberta 4096;



Alphabetical Index.

Eades, Alma Zettem Dickinson 1100; John 1100;
Eagleton, Mabel 4740;
Eames, Alfred Jerome 1969; Annis Zerviah Lohnes 1969; Harriet Day 2990;
Earl, Betsay Lewis 807; Charles 807; Clarissa 807; Cynthia 807; Eliza 807; Emily 807; Hannah 807; Harriet 807; Leander 807; Phebe 807; Prudence 1827; Silas 807; Spencer 807; Zenus 807;
Earle, Mildred 0138;
Earll, Ida R. 1655;
Eastland, Francis 0049;
Eastman, Carrie 1886; Harriet 1308;
Easton, Albert 3256,3260; Sarah Jane Bushnell 3260;
Eaton, Abigail 393; Adoie A. Minor Bushnell 1876; Bessie 3543; Blanch 1276; Charles 1276; Chloe Giloer 867; Desire 24; Emily 1276; Emory 1276; Grace Wheeler 1276; Harriet McCauley 1276; Helen 1276; James 1276; Katherine 1276; Maria Louisa Bushnell 1276; Mildred 1276; Oscar G. 1826; Overhiser 1276; Peba Stitzel 1276; Samuel 867;
Eberlee, Margaret 1599;
Eckes, Gertrude 1244;
Eckhart, Alice 4582; Carl 4582; Evelyn 4582; Mamie Bushnell 4582; Raymond 4582;
Eckner, Or. Hugo 0273;
Eddy, Abner Kneeland 1886; Alice Huldah 1886; Asa 538,544,546; Augustina Lucina 1532; Caroline 538; Charles 538; Charles Henry 538; Daniel Leland 538; Edmund Lyon 538; Elizabeth 538; Ella 1886; Emma 538; Frances 538; Frances Sarah 538; George 538,544,546; George Cooke 538; Harriet Walker 538; Henry Jenkins 538; Hester 267,538; Hester Bushnell 538, 546; Ida E. 1886; Jerusha 538,546; John Bushnell 1532; John Wilkes 1532; Julia 538; Lucetta Tanner 1886; Lucy Mock Loveless 538; Luther Bushnell 538; Mabel 538; Mary 538; Mary Elizabeth 1532; Mary Frances 538; Mary Louise 538; Mary Maria Bushnell 1532; Phebe Lyon 538; Rebecca Backus 538; Samuel Mansfielo 538; Susan Lovinda 1532; Temperance Cooke 538; Thomas 538,544,546; Thomas Bushnell 538; Thomas Henry 538; William 538;
Edgecomb, Amelia Kellogg 544,546; Asa P. 544,546; Sarah 81;
Edgemont, Fannie Janet Sherman 4088;
Edgerton, Alice 89; Ariel 89; Asa 89; Elizabeth Prentice 96; Ezra 89; Hannah 46,98,917; Jonn 96; Lavinia 89; Libbens 89; Lydia Barstow 89; Martha 89; Rebecca 89; Submit 89; William 89; Zerviah 89;
Edie, Minerva Evelin 4092;
Edmonds, Dorothy 3217; Hattie 2298; Mae Van Dusen 3217; Maurice 3217;
Edmunds, Dorothy Mabel 2393; Helen Marie 2393; Henry Salem 2393; Mabel Achsa Meso 2393; Richard Mead 2393; Shirley Alice 2393;
Edson, Alma Clevelanu 326; Bezaleel 326; Easterly O. 326; El. Conklin 326; Elisha B. 326; Emily Emerson 326; Emily Juanna Catherine 2063; Ephriam M. 326; John W. 326; Lelita B. 326; Livonia D. 326; Lydia Thompson 326; Martha B. 326; Martha Bushnell Burner 3443; Mary C. 326; Mortimer J. 326; Rose Gillett 326; Thomas H. 3442;
Edward, Prince of Wales 0187;



Alhhabetical Index.

Edwards, Adelbert 0290; Alba Clinton 2927; Arthur 2927; Bertha Ishmael 2927; Carola Chloe Forrest 2927; Clarence 2927; Clarence Bushnell 2927; Daviu 51; Delos 2927; Don Alden 2927; Eliza 1099; Ellen Maria Bushnell 0290; Elma Thompson 2927; Elnora 2927; Gerald Duncan 0170; Harriet Alga 2927; Herbert B. 1317; Ivanell Lewis 2927; James Franklin 1832; Jessie 0290; John 2927; Jonn H. 1317; Joseph Henry 0170; Laura Duncan 0170; Leroy 2927; Lois 2927; Lois Abigail Bushnell 2927; Luella Adams 0170; Luella Bidwell 2927; Mabel Bemmeyer 2927; Margaret Eggleston 2927; Marjorie Franklin 1832; Martha Schwartz 2927; Matthew 2927; Matthew Clinton 2927; Mary Butler 51; Mary Emma 3545; Mary Jane 1585; Nellie Beatrice 0290; Ora 2927; Oscar 2927; Paul 2927; Pearl Aline 2032; Robert 0201; Sabra 826; Silas 0290; Stanley 2927; Susan N. Bushnell 1317; Susan Bushnell 0201; Vivian 2927; William 2927; William B. 1317;
Edy, Benjamin 5266; Caroline Smiley 5266; Florence Augusta 5266; Lena Margaret Bushnell 5266; Lois 5266; William J. 5266;
Eggleston, Adelia 347; Anna Caroline 347; Anson 1565; Benjamin Osro 347; Caroline 1565; Caroline Nelson 347; Elbert 1565; Electa Bushnell 1565; Herbert Newberry 347; James 1174; Lavinia Bushnell 1174; Lillian 1565; Marcus 347; Margaret 2027; Mason Osro 347; Mary Bullard 347; Oscar Lincoln 347; Rhoda Bushnell 347;
Ehmcke, Malinda Catherine 5098;
Eichelberger, Lewis 2100; Margaret 2100; Mary Miller 2100;
Eighmy, Elizabeth 1610;
Eisenlesis, Ruby 1799;
Elored, Clarissa Brace 324; Eliza B. 2239; Jehosaphat 324; Julia 324; Lodi P. 2229; Lorena 2134; Moses 324; Ruth Brace 324; Thomas B. 2239; William 324;
Eldridge, Hannah 222;
Eley, David 1888; Stella May Riffle 1886;
Eliot, Jane Towner 219; Samuel 219; Susan 2842;
Eller, Sarah 0013;
Elliot, Angeline 0022; Charles R. 4785; Charles Robert 4785; Claudia 4785; Delia Bushnell 2077; Ethel Bushnell 4785; Florence 4785; Ima Vera 4785; James Fergus 4785; Jane 997; Mary Eltie 4785; Orrin 2077; Minona 4785;
Elliott, Augustus 801; David Onslow 1392; Desdemona Lyon King 1394; Emma E. 1090; Gustavus 801; Jane 997; John W. 0322; Joseph Dan 1392; Mary Deborah Kirtland 801; Nora Lee Stevens 1393;
Ellis, Alta 4165; Ellen 1994; Ethel 2840; Frederick Joseph 2982; Hannah Lee 2982; Luthera May Smith 2982; Nathaniel 164,384; Polly 393; Susan 1704; Temperance Bushnell 354; Willard Walter 2982;
Ellison, Delia DeEtta 313; Luella 0170;
Ellsworth, Aurelia 1688; Carrie M. Bushnell 2612; Charles H. 4670; Eli Phelps 3546; Elizabeth Staughton 1531; Emma 1531; Florence Augusta 3546; Frank H. 2612; Isabella 4670; Joseph 222; Laura 4670; Mary Ann Starkey 222; Sarah Morris Clapp 3546;
Ellwood, Augusta Lucene May 767; Catherine Bell 767; Daniel 767; Ephriam Bushnell 767; Hannah Bushnell 767; Harriet Parsons 767; James Lawrence 767; John 767; Juliette L. Parks 767; Lester 767; Mary 767; Mary Griswold 767;

Alphabetical Index.

Ellwood (contd), Nelson Daniel 787; Richard F. 787; Robert 787;
Samuel Dow 787;
Elting, Arthur F. 3144; Mary Lord 3144;
Elton, Bradley 70; Grace Wilcox 70;
Elwell, Elizabeth 1973;
Ely, Abigail Flowers 393; Albert 3613; Albert A. 3613; Angionette C. 3613; Calvin L. 2829; Captain 787; Charlotte Chapman 266; Clarissa 393; Doctor 787; Dorothy 2160; Electa Ann Chapman 266; Elisha 349; Elisha A. 266; George 393,787,792; Grace Imogene Bushnell 3613; Hannah 2163; Hannah Maria Mattocks 870; Harriet F. 1980; Henry Selden 1980; Jessie Kingsbury 1980; John 135,349,787; Julia Bushnell 787; Lewis 1980; Lewis S. 870; Lizzie Gray 1980; Lucretia Miner 832; Marjorie Golden 3613; Maria Howards 2407; Marsylvia 511; Mary E. 1980; Mary Emma Look 1980; Prudence Bushnell 787; Robert 119; Rouney 3613; Sarah Wells 868; Sarah Worthington 787; Thompson 1980; William Look 1980; Worthington 787;
Embrey, Effie Dyke 4744; James W. 4744; Lottie Ellen 4744;
Emerson, Charlotte Lorena 1834; Daniel 1834; Eliza Maria 1834; Elizabeth 2852,2912; Ellen Bushnell 1858; Emily 326; Harriet 2852; Harriet Newell Wilcox 1834; Julia Mary 1834; Lydia 2912; Margaret Jean Bushnell 3841; Mary Amelia 1834; Mary Margaret 1834; Minnie Justice 1834; Ralph Wilcox 1834; Robert S. 3841; Sidney T. 1858; William 1852; William Banister 1834;
Emery, Ardella F. 1728; Thomas 1728;
Emmes, Hannah 38;
Emmons, Aurelia M. 642; Wadsworth 642;
Endicott, Gov. John 17;
Endress, Pearl K. 5058;
Engard, Harriet Bushnell 4630; Jesse 4630; Lydia 4630;
England, Mae 3326;
Englefield, Sir Francis 0280;
Englert, Blanch Dixon 3582; Jane Alice 3582; John 3582; Patricia Jane 3582; Robert Dixon 3582; Robert Lincoln 3582;
English, Christopher 41; David 4925; Helen May Bushnell 4925; Jane Bushnell 6,41; Leo 4925; Richard 6,41;
Enos, Josiah 724; John 724; Theodosia Bushnell 724;
Ensign, Abigail 136; Abigail Bennett 140; Alsemena Frances Kingsley 140; Anni Emory 140; Austin 140; Candace 140; Chloe Burnham 140; David 68; Diodate Johnson 140; Edward Hooker 140; Eleazer 140,742; Elizabeth 815; Eunice Newton 140; Huldah 140; Jacob 815; Jerusha 140; Joanna 140; Joel 140; John 371,815; Johnson Diodate 140; Laura Minerva Beach 140; Lucinda Barber 140; Lydia 140,742; Lydia Bushnell 140,742; Marie Barton 140; Mary 371; Mary Sedgwick 371,815; Mary Washburn 815; Melissa Bradley 140; Mercy Rebecca Chase 140; Minerva Cowles 140; Molly 372; Rhoda Phelps 140; Robert E. 140; Sarah Graves 815; Theodore 140; Theodore Woodbridge 140; Timothy 140; William 815;
Enslow, Addie Mabel 729; Bertha 729; Bushnell 729; Eli 726,729; Milton Stewart 331,726; Isadora 726; Maria Bushnell 726; Marian 726,331; Marian Ruby Mathis Bushnell 726,729; Prince Ernest 729;



Alphabetical Index.

Ensor, Clois 2846.2; Persis Adelaide Stannard 2846.2;
Erhman, Burton Bushnell 2270; Charles J. 2270; Harry J. 2270; Helen Virginia Bushnell 2270; Helen Lois 2270;
Erickson, Emma Swanson 4857; Frank 4857; Karin 0502; Mary Josephine 4857;
Ericsson, John 1202,2421;
Erlich, Christine 1547;
Ertel, Henry Oliver 4844; Isabelle 4844; Louise Korman 4844;
Ertz, Elsie Hillary 4175; Ruth 4175;
Essex, Harriet 4668;
Essorwein, Minnie 4796;
Esterbrook, David 3068; Edward 3068; Ella 3068; Francis 3068; James 3068; John 3068; Mary 3068; Mary Bushnell 3068; Simon Reed 3068;
Estes, S. L. 846; Emma Nash 846;
Ethington, Dorothy Evelyn 4455; Joseph D. 4455; Leola Gertrude Bentley 4455;
Eubridge, Mary 0317;
Eulon, Nettie 4317;
Evans, Adeline 1068; Amanda Bsuhnell 1068; Amasa Bushnell 1068; Blanch Ida Bushnell 4232; Charles C. 4232; Clarissa 1857; Clara Steward 1086; Dolitta Bushnell 3045; Dilla Davis 4747; Edgar 1068; Elizabeth Beatrice 4747; Elizabeth Bushnell 0304; Fred 1068; Harry 3045; Harry W. 4747; Horace 3214; James 1868; Jennie 1068; John 266,0304; Lettie 1868; Margaret Maxine 4232; Mary 1068; Mary Bushnell 3214; Ralph 1068; Ruth 3045; Sarah 1068; Susan Maria Chapman 266; Zina Mae 4232;
Evarts, Eliazer 110; Elizabeth Seward 110; Lucy 481;
Eveleth, Mary Louise Lyon 812;
Evenson, Albert 4178; Albert Duane 4178; Eleanor Frances Kelton 4178; Irene Baldwin 4178;
Everett, Hannah Butler 529; Joseph 529; Nellie Pease 529;
Everts, Floyd Smedley 671; Hannah 49; Ruby Ethel Kellogg 671;
Extill, Ruth 1650;



Alphabetical Index.

Fagan, Isore 3412;
Fair, Martha 4443;
Fairbanks, Henry 1705; Jason Fish 1705; Lizzie Packard 1046; Mary Electa Bushnell 1705; Sarah Maria 1705;
Fairchild, Abigail 2204; Andrew 1973; Ann Eliza 2204; Barbara Louise 5377; Cornalia Hoyt 1973; Edwin William 543,544, 546; Elizabeth Rexford 543; Ella 3689; Emily 1973; Frances Amalia 543; Hannah 543; Harrison 5377; Helen Maria 543; Hezekiah 543; Horace Marrill 5377; Irma Hill 5377; Louise Ann Thompson 5377; Lucy Vilas 543; Maria Kellogg 543,546; Mariah 544; Nelly Mabel Bushnell 5377; Oscar Harmon 5377; Rachel 1345; Ronald Bushnell 5377; Sarah Lanhorn 5377; Walter 2204;
Fairfield, Sarah Jane 807;
Fall, Ellan Amelia 871;
Falls, Claraball 3711;
Fancher, Louisa 709;
Fanning, Hannah Maria 0167;
Fargo, Helen 1414;
Farlay, Frank 1543; Franklin 1543; Harriet 1543; Mary Bushnell 1543; May 1543;
Farmer, Earl C. 1688; Jane 1168; Martha Livonia Paine 1688;
Farnsworth, Adah Falicia 990; Jarusha 2097;
Farnum, Abby 1936; Alonzo Stearns 3002; Bonnie DeliaJune 3002; Celestina 559; Delia Stearns Bushnell 3002; Fred Alonzo 3002; Lydia 911; Mehitable Bushnell 1155; Richard 1155;
Farr, Addia Grace Root 4133; Clara Root 4133; Edith Cornalia 4133; Emeretta Edith 4133; Helen Elizabeth 4133; Hugh Avery 4133; Iona Hartenbeuer 4133; Leon W. 4133; Louise Pasebal 4133; Mary Elizabeth Bushnell 4133; Mary Jane 812; Malvin A. 4133; Roana Root 4133;
Farrall, Cora 561; Margaret 2810;
Farringdon, Elizabeth Bushnell 003; Joan 003;
Farrington, Joan 013,030;
Farrow, Newton L. 2698; Rosalee Bushnell 2698;
Fassbendar, Alta 2926; Amy 2926; Cora Greenlee 2926; Eletta 2926; James 2926;
Fassett, Delia Barney 771; Joseph 771;
Faucett, Mary E. 2654;
Faulconar, Penelopa 0323;
Faulknar, Amy F. 3941; Gertrude Orvilla 2778; James 2778; Jane Electa Bushnall 2778; Lewis Henry 2778; Mamie Alice 2778; Pearl Lillian 2778; Ruth Irana 2778; William 2778;
Fewk, Ermina Ernestine Bushnell 3695;
Faxon, Adeline 1774; Annie Millar 1774;
Fay, Amanda 318; Benjamin A. 771; Electa Barnay 771; Helen C. 771;
Feary, Charlotta Helen Kilgore 2254; William 2254;
Feathers, Jane 2239;
Featherstonbaugh, Christine Stanley Clark 0128; Alexander 0128; Ethel 0128; Marjoria 0128; Shirley 0128;
Feeney, Frences Emma Vivian 2982; Frank Lawrance 2982; Julia Ann Barrett 2982;
Fellner, Catharina Riplay Bushnall 2752; Godfrey J. 2752;
Fallows, Angeline Bushnell 1067; Florence 1348; Fred 1067; Lois Ann Collin 2809;



Alphabetical Index.

Felt, Elizabeth 3303; Mary Catherine Wooster 988; William W. 988;
Fenton, George 3239; Mildred Emma Newbarry 3239; Sarah Torrey 393;
Ferguson, Abigail Robbins Holcomb 812; Abigail Holcomb 1677; Celia 812; Clara 954; Clara Brace 3214; Clarence 3814; David 812,848,1677; Elisha 813; Frances Elizabeth 0160; Frances Elizaboth Humbla 0160; Hellen 1677; J. F. 3214; Jacob 0160; Jennie 707; Julia Amelie Bushnell 1677; Julia Manuana 1677; Lucinda 848; Myrtle Bushnell 3814; Samuel B. 1677;
Fernival, Clara 4535;
Ferrari, Rosa 3082;
Ferrell, Mary 1119;
Ferrin, Moroni Daniel 0170; Nancy May 0170; Nancy Victoria Murphy 0170;
Ferris, Anne May Bushnell 2689; Anna Kalsey 1088; C. B. 2689; Frank 1088; James F. 2689; Mary Walton 027; Melinda 1344; Sally 2689;
Ferry, Abigail Flower 1830; Noble 1830;
Fesley, Lulu 2934;
Fewel, Cynthia 2181;
Field, Adolina Evans Todd 1068; Cephas 345; Elizabeth Taylor 345; Elsie Adelia Bathaway 345; Helen Irene 345; Jedediah 503; John Taylor 345; Lillian May Bushnell 3021; Margaret Bushnell 3021; Mary Eliza 345; Percy Coleman 3021; Rebecca 503; Zella Mills 3021;
Fields, A. J. 3536; Addie N. 1688; C. H. 1688; Hannah Addie Northam 1688; Joseph D. 489; Mabel 110;
Fifielo, Marraret 0027; Sarah 3082;
Figner, Elizabeth Frances 1061;
Files, Kate 0271; Mary Ann Bushnell 0271; William 0271;
Fillion, Bertha 0273;
Filmore, Comfort 918; Zerviah 916; Zervial Bosworth 916;
Finch, Albert 4680; Carol Angle 4680; Catherine Ruth 4680; Daniel 1200; Eli 4680; Eliza 4680; Esther 415; Esther Louise 4680; Helen M. 1416; Ira 4680; Jane Grace 1200; Laura A. 4680; Leo A. 4680; Lillian Bushnell 4680; Lloyd C. 4680; Mabel Hammond 4680; Marian D. 4680; Richard Ellis 4680; Viola M. 4680;
Finden, Elizabeth 0281;
Fineberg, Joseph 1250; Josephine Williams 1250;
Finley, Marma 4649;
Finnay, Adelia 1846; Allen D. 1846; Alton T. 1846; Amos P. 1846; Charles R. 1846; Charles F. 1846; Chauncey W. 1846; Clara C. 1846; Clarissa Bushnell 1846; Clarissa R. 1846; Claud E. 1846; Cornelia A. Wilson 1846; Daniel J. 1846; Drayton Josiah 1846; Eliza M. 1846; Eugene L. 1846; Everett 1846; Frank 1846; Franklin W. 1846; Jane Taylor 1846; Joanna Phelps 1846; Josiah 1846; Lucy Fidelia Andrews 1846; Martha J. 1846; Mary Ford 1846; Maud M. 1846; Melvin L. 1846; Milo P. 1846; Rhoda L. 1846; Sally P. 1846; Sarah Bourne 1846; Thankful Newton 1846; Theron 1846; Theron Louis 1846; Theron P. 1846; Victor 1846; Victor F. 1846; Virginia M. 1846; Warn Theron 1846;
Fish, Allen 2859; Bessie L. Bushnell 2875; Frederick 2859; Hattie 4727; Herbert 2875; Joseph 873; Lucy Loomis 873; Mary Terry 873; Susan Clark [illegible]; William Clark [illegible];

Alphabetical Index.

Fishel, Mabel 2666;
Fisher, Elizabeth Emma Bennett 0206,0168; George W. 3038; Ida Viah 3038; James Clyde 0206; John Franklin 3487; Joseph Henry 0168,0206; Mabel Alice Bushnell 0206; Marcius 1414; Martha Hannah Lees 0168; Olive Edna 4706; Sarah 1998; Theresa E. Joslyn 3038; Vilma Frances Stout 3487;
Fisk, Ann 75; Ebenezer 75; Hannah 75; Mehitable 75;
Fitch, Abigail Reed 74; Abijah 74; Alvina 867; Anise Gilder 867; Ann 74; Anna Gregory 74; Aurelia 1192; Betsey 842; Bushnell 74; Charlotta Sellock 74; Chloe 74; Comfort 74; Daniel 409; Edward 1910; Eliza T. 1508; Elizabeth 74,192; Elizabeth Brown 423; Elizabeth Johnson 867; Esther Camp 74; Hannah 74,1683; Henry 423; James M. 1984; Jane Elizabeth Bushnall 1984; Jamima 74; Jemima St. John 74; John 74,867; John B. 867; Joseph 74; Laura C. 867; Louisa Maria 423; Lucy C. 824; Luther 867; Lovisa L. 867; Lydia 74; Lydia Bushnell 74; Lydia Kellogg 74; Lydia Olmstead 74; Lydia Wheaton 74; Mary 74; Mary Reet 74; Matthew 74; Mehitable Bushnell 409; Menitaole Hoyt 74; Mercy 74; Mercy Reed 74; Nathan 74; Nathaniel 74; Octavia 415; Phebe 207; Rebecca 74; Rebecca Tyndall 74; Ruth 74; Samuel 74; Sarah 74,409; Sarah C. 867; Sarah F. 1908, 1910; Sarah Reed 74; Stephen 74; Susanna 74,203; Theophilus 74;
Fitzgerald, Ada B. 1335; Hannah Bushnell 0303; Patrick 0303;
Flaker, Edwin Henry 5134; Ruth Bushnell 5134;
Flanary, Helen Elizabeth Farr 4132; I. B. 4133;
Flanigan, Ella Bushnell 0272; Lester 0272; Ralph J. 0272;
Flannigan, Bridgat 0271; Elizabeth 0271;
Flatt, J. K. P. 1493; Sarah Angeline Bushnell 1493;
Fleischer, Grace 2722;
Fleming, Catherine Hamilton 3158; Elmer 4529; James Harvey 2326; Loren 4529; Lydia Bushnell 4529; Rita 4529; Shirley 4529; Susan Louisa Bushnell 2326; William C. 4529;
Fletcher, Emma Rebecca King 1393; Floyd 1393; Frances 2907; Mary 49;
Flick, Lillian 3859;
Fling, Elizabeth 170;
Flinn, Julia 3421;
Flint, Ada 559; Alida 559; Augusta 559; Caroline 559; Daisy 4388; Edna 4388; Etta May 559; Henry 559; Martin 559; Maud 4388; Minnie Roswell Bushnell 4388; Rodney 4388; Sarah Stillman Kelsey 559;
Flower, Abigail 1830; Amanda 1830; Austa 1830; Austin 1830; Benjamin Frank 1830; Clarissa Wilder 1830; David Franklin 1830; Delina 1830; Elva 1534; Hannah Bushnell Hutchins Cone 1832; Horace 1830,1832; Lament 1858; Lawrence 0283; Malvina 1830; Mary Ann 1830; Matilda 1830; Murray 1830; Newell H. 1830; Olive A. Bailey 1830; Rebecca Bushnell 1830,1832;
Flowers, Abigail 393; Elizabeth 177;
Floyd, Nancy 1655; Sarah J. 1255;
Flusch, George 5379; Henrietta Myers 5379; May 5379;
Flynn, Charles Patrick 5339; Janet 5339; Theresa Marshall Kern 5339;
Foley, Dalla 2842; Grace May 1270; Mollie 1392;



Alphabetical Index.

Folger, Alma Parker 988; Alonzo V. 988; Amelia 1880; Daniel 988; Eliza A. Griffin 988; Lodacia A. 988; Mary Cox 988; Mary F. 988; Mary H. Griffin 988; Mary Pride Andrus 988; Noble D. 988; Plym W. 988; Sarah C. 988; Zeremba C. 988;
Follett, Emily M. Bushnell 757; Frank W. 757; Georgia A. Turner 757; Grattis 757; Harriet R. 757; Idella A. 757; Mary 757; Nathaniel 757;
Folsom, Betsey 867;
Fonda, Jeannette 1973;
Fontenet, Bonnie Williams 1250; Joel 1250;
Foord, Andrew J. 597; Elizabeth 597; Elizabeth Bushnall 597; Eunice 597; Eunice King 597; Jonathan 597; Mary Olivia 597; Sophia 597; Theodore C. 597;
Foote, Clara 1663; Commodore 2411; Wealthy 140;
Forbes, Abigail Beal 1795; Alexander Augustus 1795; Alice Virginia 1795; Almira Gilder 867; Alvin 423; Amos 867; Arabel Beal 1795; Arabel Bellows Beal 1795; Asa 1795; Asa Denison 1795; Caleb 47; Carlos 1795; Carrie Batherty 767; Carrie E. 1795; Charles Burt 1907; Charles Sumner 1795; Clarence Bushnell 1795; Della Patterson 767; Diana Palmer 1795; Dora Connington 767; Dora Maria 767; Dorothy B. 767; Elizabeth Alla Haynes 1795; Elizabeth Overhisar 1610; Emma Austin 767; Ernest 1610; Ethel 767; Ethelbert 1907; Eugene D. 1795; Eugene F. Husky 767; Ezra 1610; Frank H. 1795; Fred A. 1795; Genevieve Thompson 767; Harry Barton 1795; Hattie Kendall 767; Henry Dow 767; Horace 767; Hubble Wells Morrison 767; Ira Bell 1795; Ira Bushnell 1795; Jackie 767; James 767; James Francis 767; James Henry 767; Jennie G. 1795; Joan Alice 767; Lawrence Morrison 767; Leyrand 767; Lucratia Duncan 1795; Lucy Rogers Leffingwell 423; Marian Bella 767; Mary Burnham Wood 1907; Minerva Shears 2730; Minerva Lavina 2730; Nancy Bushnell Norton 1795; N Nina 1610; Richard 767; Sidney Dow 767; Sidney Morrison 767; Welles Morrison 767; Wells Patterson 767; William 1795; William A. 2730;
Ford, Carolina 2815; Cordelia A. Bushnell 759; David 2815; Edwin 2815; Elihu B. 759; Elisha 2815; Elizabeth 1202; Estelle Eva 2815; Frances Mary 3828; Georgie 2815; Joel C. 1567; Julia 2815; Kate 1715; Lily 2815; Lexea Bushnell 2815; Martha Jane 1567; Mary 1846; Mary Gunderman 2815; Mary J. 759; Mary Louise 2815; Mary Benedict Partridge 1567; Platt 959; Ruth 2815; Sarah L. Newton 959; Susan 767; Truman A. 759; Tryphena 2025;
Fordney, Mary Elizabeth 2359;
Forest, Mary 3539; Sarah Jane 2124;
Forrest, Carola Chloe 2927;
Forsyth, Charles Simmons 0223; Emma De Leeuw 0223; James 27; Lola 0223; Lydia Avery Pumpelly 270;
Fortman, Clarence David 2989; David 2989; Emeline 2989; Esther Buermann 2989; Helen Maud Bushnell 2989; Thomas Lovell 2989;
Forward, Alice M. 1837;
Foster, Adam 3680; Adelaide Glover 2148; Allen Trimble 1605; Anna 1605; Ase 2148; Birdie Adelaide 1605; Carrie 1646; Carria Agnes 1605; Charity 763; Charity Fuller 763; Cora Pulver 1605; Daniel 763; Edith 779; Edna Coons 1605; Edna Elizabeth 2148; Elizabeth 1014,1600; Elizabeth B. Orton 1605; Elizabeth Pingry 763; Fly 1605; Emma 1605; George Milton 1605; Henrietta 1605; Jared B. 709; Jesse 779;



Alphabetical Index.

Foster (contd), Jassie Stewart 3680; Joanna Haywood 1605; John 009; Lamuel 136; Lois 779; Lotta Palmer 1605; Lucy 3680; Lydia Cowdray 138; Mary 1605; Mary Victoria Atkins Bushnell 779; Mary B. 763; Mary Adelaide Cook 1605; Mary Latting 1605; Maud 4804; Melvin 779; Minnie 779; Nellie Palmer 1605; Parla 1605; Patla B. 1605; Phebe Wells 1605; Polly Bushnall 1605; Sally Bushnell 901,1933,0095; Sarah 1605; Thaodore 1605; Wilhelmina C. Cooper 1605; William 779,901,1605,1933,0095; William D. 1605;
Foulds, Harry 4515; Minnie Bushnell 4515;
Fowler, Alice J. 2672; Annis Zerviah Lohhes Eames 1969; Homer T. 1969; Horace W. 2672; John 1,9,4218; Joseph 414,415; Lillian 4218; Mary Emily 1202; Rose 4183; William Chauncey 158;
Fox, Amos 1621; Albarta Ruth Keister 3581; Ann Susan Speddeck 3581; Betsey Ann Bushnell 1621; Carolina Payne 2341; Frances 3581; Garald Keister 3581; Edward Hugh 3581; Elizabeth Hayes 2345; Ella Vaughan 3581; Frances 3581; Harriet 1712; Helen Wilbern 2341; Hiram D. 2341; Ira Payne 2341; Jacob 2345; John Robert 2341; Joseph Maurice 3581; Joseph Raymond 3581; Lillie May 3581; Mary Ann Bushnall 3581; Mary Jane 2345; Maurice Archibald 3581; Meredith Taylor 2341; Sally 1896; Sarah Bird Kelley 5254; Stella R. Wilburn 2341; Susan Helen 3581;
Fraley, Edith Susan Bushnall 3479; Fleming 3479;
Frampton, Maria Eliza 0290;
Francis, Eunice Dickinson 427; John 427; Lydia 427;
Frank, Charity Bushnell 317; Hannah Bushnell 311; Johannes 311; Lucratia 1244; Nicholas 317;
Frankland, Ada Elnora 4277;
Franklin, Alice Stanley 1832; Benjamin 731; Bennie 731; Betty McDoyell 1832; Burton P. 1039; Bushnell 0157,0159; Carolyn Georgena 4901; Charles G. 4901; Esther Denham 731; Frances Pauline 731; James 731; James Taylor 1832; Joseph 731; Karl 1832; Marjorie 1832; Minnie Petersen 4901; Nora Cooper Hutchins 1832; Paul Hutchins 1832; Rachel Bushnell 1039; Zane Kay 731;
Frantz, John Clay 3510; Mary Gertrude Bushnell 3510;
Franzoni, Olga 1801;
Frary, Addie L. 1414; Flecta P. Bushnell 1414; Elizabeth 1534; Elmer J. 1414; Fred O. 1414; Hattie R. 1414; Mabel Mitchell 1414; Marcius Fisher 1414; Mila 650; William 1414;
Fraser, Maud Mae 1393;
Frazer, Annie Lydia Wing 1665; Donald 1665; Emma Virginia 3079; Mina Lewis Clements 1250; W. S. 1250;
Freeborn, Pearl M. 937;
Freeland, Agnes Dorothy Brown 2584; Caroline Augusta Butler 2584; Floride Bushnell 2584; James Frank 2584; James Manning Corey 2584; Leroy Manning 2584; Thomas Bligh 2584;
Freeman, Agnes Brink 1411; Arza 473; Asenath 473; Bert 4773; Clara Dakin 4731; Edward 1411; Elizabeth Brewster 184; Ella Bushnell 4773; Ella Newton 959; Esther Bushnell 473; Esther Cordelia 473; Glen 1449; Gordon 748; Guy 1411; Harriet Anne Bushnell 1358; Harriet Bushnell 4037; Henrietta Ferriss 5275; Henry Howe 4037; Hiram 1411; John 1411; John D'Oliver 4731; Joyce Mclean 4731;



Alphabetical Index.

Freeman (contd), Judith 184; Kathleen Nell 748; Judy Elizabeth Shaw 748; Luther 473; Luther Augustus 473; Lyman 473; Martha Stowe 473; Patricia Ann 748; Phebe 844; Samuel 184; Remperance Rebecca 473; Thelma Marie Cooley 1449; Timothy Keith 748; Wait 0003; William 1358;
Freer, Maria Bushnell 0110;
French, Charles 879; Charles Edward 4455; Eliza A. Ray 3024; Elizabeth Hewett 194; Ellen Maria 3024; Elsie Louise Bentley 4455; Ezra 4480; Frank M. 0268; James Albert 4455; Jane 4480; Jessie Bushnell 3013; Lois Abell 4480; Louise S. Chase 0268; May Wilkerson 1960; Robert Lee 4455; Robert Perry 4455; Sarah 0289; Vincent G. 3024; William A. 1960;
Frentress, Dorothy 4584;
Freulicker, Maggie 2580;
Frick, Sophia 1793;
Friend, Charles L. 2360; Nellie Lucretia Ollivant 2360;
Frink Edith E. 2871; Harriet Griffin 2871; Ida Marsh 2940; Julia 969; Tracy 2871;
Frisbie, Abigail Lemira Smith Brockway 756; Daniel S. 756; Essie Pauline 3654; Hiram Bushnell 3654; Maria 1880; Maud Tryphosa Bushnell 3654; Paul L. 3654; William Lysle 3654;
Frisby, Maria 1880;
Fritcher, Emily 4086; Harriet Amelia 1734;
Frost, Frances 1864; James K. 870; Laura Amelia Mattocks 870;
Fruit, Franklin 3116; Patienou Lament Hull 3116; Sarah 3116;
Fry, Elwood A. 3687; John O. 3021; Margaret Hall 3687; Minnie Runbaugh 3687; Wallace 3687; Zella Mills Field 3021;
Frye, Elmer 561; Harriet Young 561; Leonard 561; Lucius 561; Maria Griswold 561;
Fulkerson, Carl Edgar 2759; Elisha A. 2759; Ella Maria Bushnell 2759; Fay G. 3423; Inez Lenora Zimmerman 2759; Mildred Ann Yates 3423;
Fuller, Abigail Willard Bushnall 531; Alexander 871,873; Alexander B. 871; Almira Gates 871,873; Benjamin G. 3271; Candace Ella 871; Caroline 871,5482; Charity 763; Charles Albert 871; Chloe Corinthia 871; Davis 871,873; Davis C. 871; Dwight Willis 871; Ebenezer 3286; Edith Clara 871; Elizabeth Lucy 871; Ellen Amelia Fall 871; Emeline 871; Eunice Holcomb 871; Eunice Lovina 871; Grace Lillian 871; Hannah Bushnell 871,873; Harriet 0182; Harvey B. 871; Harvey Coe 871; Helen Grierson 871; Henry Haynes 871; Jerusha 871; John 1937; Lewis Cutter 871; Lidia Howard 1974; Lorenzo D. 326; Louise Marie 871; Luther Elderkin 1971; Malvina Eleanor 1974; Margaret 3286; Mary Cleveland 326; Mary Eliza 1971; Mary H. 871; Paul Closson 1974; Polly Witter 1971; S. Ellen Kirk 871; Samuel 971; Samuel Davis 871; Sarah 871; Sarah J. 871,3286; Sophia Shepard 2338; Susannah M. 871; Susannah Margaret Grierson 871; Wealthy Hazen 1937; Wealthy Marin 1937;
Fullerton, Almeda 1319; Anne 1319; Charles Bushnell 1319; Theron Bushnell 1319; Thomas C. 1319; Vincie Tuttle Bushnell 1319;
Fulton, Maude 3371;
Furbar, Belle 712; Jane 712;
Fursman, Abbie Pike 4439; Edgar Lewis 4439; Lewis Edgar 4439; Margaret George 4439;
Furst, Charlotte 1988;

Alphabetical Index.

Furz, Henry Martin 500; Laura Kelsey 500; Sidvl Kelsey 500; William 500;



Alphabetical Index.

Gable, Blanch 748; Cora Newland 4758; Elmer E. 4758; Esther Gertrude Bushnell 4758; George Elmore 4758;
Gaddis, Mabel J. Bushnell 4098;
Gadsen, Lavinia Ingelsby 3366;
Gage, John R. 1780; Laura L. 1780; Louisa 612; Ruth Woodbury 1780;
Gager, Aaron 89; Bethia 46; Daniel 89,884; Elizabeth Gore 46; Ezra 884; Jason 89; Jerusha 89; Jerusha Barstow 89; John 46,89,96; Lauretta 1453; Levi 89; Lydia 89; Mary Johnson 884; Nabby Mumford Bushnell 884; Phebe Hyde 96; Phebe Peck 884; Rebecca Ley Reymond 89; Rebecca Raymond 89; Samuel 89; Simon 89; Dr. William 46;
Cale, Sally 265;
Galinger, Hattie E. 2965;
Gallaher, Mary Minerva 3583;
Gallman, Benjamin 639; Lucretia Burr 639; Sallie Ryan Moore 639;
Gallup, Christobel 88; Isaac 380; Lila Beckwith 4422; Lucy 3233; Rachel 4422; William 4422;
Cano, Elizabeth Lattin Bushnell 790; Stephen 790;
Gany, Rose 4426;
Gardiner, Lyon 10;
Gardner, Annie Olbo; Charles 5362; Emoline 1171; Emma Jane 4453; Henry 3157; Jennie Estelle Bushnell 5362; Mary 1541; Nellie Bessie Wilcox 3157;
Gardt, Charles 4104; Mary Louise Bushnell 4104;
Garfield, James A. 801; Jean 4922;
Gargnard, Ultima 4654;
Carman, Cora Bushnell Thompson 2951;
Carner, Elizabeth 3309; Fannie Starr 2921; Laura 2921; Reuben 2921;
Garnett, Margaret Bushnell Field 3021; Russell 3021;
Garret, John 009,020;
Garrett, Floy May Bushnell 3995; Ethel A. 3664; Jesse Clyde 3995; Lucille 1585; Norma Lee 3995;
Garrison, Helen Black McFeeters Bushnall 4757; Helena 0052; Ira 4757; Jane 1492; Katherine Speed 4757; Mary Anthony 4757;
Gass, Ann McClure 1887; Huldah Sloane Bowers 1887; Janet 1193; John 1887; O. A. 1887; Samuel Allen 1887;
Gates, Addie Smith 642; Almira 871;873; Andrew J. 1424; Arthur 2939; Clarissa 681; Clarissa Malvina Bushnell 1424; Deborah Bushnell 642,681; Densie Sackett 873; Eliza Borden 871,873; Eliza A. Drake 873; Elmina Emeline 1424; Elvira 873; Fidelia H. Giddings 642,681; General 385; Harriet 681; Helen 681; Henry J. 842,681; Henry Moody 642; Homer T. 873; Howard 710; Huldah M. 873; John 642, 681; Katherine 1973; Laura 681; Lucy M. 873; Marcus R. 873; Marian Elizabeth 710; Mary F. 642; Nettie Mae Manchester 710; Richard 871,873; Ruby 2939; Sarah 2939; Walter 642; Will 2939; Willia 873; William W. 642;
Gaubert, Joseph Amelius 4654; Therese Alexine 4654; Ultima Gargnard 4654;
Gaucher, Addie Belle 1843; Charlotte 1843; Curtis N. 1843; Deborah Webb 1843; Emma M. Kincade 1843; Frank 1843; Louisa Buteizer 1843; William S. 1843;



Alphabetical Index.

Gay, Amy 763; Edith Lorrain 2982; Willard 763;
Gaylord, Anna M. Rose 1050; Doctor 1050; Emily Prentice Wilcox Wilmart 572; Lydia A. 2478; Minerva 572; Sarah 71;
Gayniard, Peter 308; RachelBushnell 308;
Gayton, Jane 2560;
Gearing, Mary E. Chapman 2815; William F. 2815;
Geary, John W. 0110;
Gee, Carrie A. 2127; Herriet Augusta Bushnell 2127; Richard Harrison 2127;
Geer, Amy Gay 763; Asahel C. 763; Augusta Danforth 763; Charlotte Dart 0091; Danforth 763; David Lors 900; Edward R. 0091; Eliza 0091; Eliza Platford Williams 0091; Emma 0091; Fannie Nichols 0091; Helen Augusta Danforth 763; Helen Danforth 763; Henry Cleveland 0091; Jeremiah Cleveland 0091; Joseph White 763; Lena Andrews 0091; Lydia Marie Phillips 900; Mary Ann Bushnell 0091; Mary Ellis 763; Mary L. 0091; Mary Potter 763; Olin Potter 763; Sally Roath 0091; Sarah A. 0091; Walter 763; Wheeler 0091;
Geissenhainer, Anna M. 4401;
Gelsy, Annie 968; Catherine Bushnell 988; Clara Hopkins 968; Emanuel 968; Ernest Emanuel 968; Harriet Amanda 968; Harriet Root 968; John Ulrich 968; Kate Mackerman 968; Mary Augusta 968; Rebecca L. Hood 968; Roswytha Augusta Nelson 968; Samuel H. 968; Susan E. 968; Will S. 968;
Gelden, Sarah Arnold 2652;
Genrick, Everett Frederick 2886; Ora Drown 2886;
George, Albert Bushnell 4439; Anna Isebel Bushnell 4439; Clare Edith Barney 0167; Edith Grace 0167; Elizabeth 4439; Elizabeth Mantel 4439; Frederick 4439; Henry 4439; Isabel Louise 4439; Margaret 4439; Maud 651; Nancy Ann 1934;
Gerald, Elizabeth 3973;
Garber, Elizabeth 2631;
Gardum, Albert 4718; Julia Baldwin Bushnell 4716; Karl William 4716; Minnie Susanna 4716; Viola Minne 4716;
Gerlach, Charles Otto 4517; Jennie Estelle Bushnell 4517; Mabel Florence 4517;
*Gerard, Winifred E. 2801;
Gesick, Beulah Adelaide Tyler 2194;
Getman, Elmina 1993;
Gezelman, Antolnette Louise Bushnell 3851; Arthur Grant 3851; Barbara Anne 3851; Maggie Bumpas 3851; Ralph Lee 3851; Roger Bushnell 3851;
Gibberns, Ethelyn Pauline 2244;
Gibbons, Elizabeth Cowdrey 136; Hiram Bushnell 65; Jedediah How 65,136;
Gibbs, Marks 743; William 743;
Gibson, Alica C. Bushnell 3718; Corwin J. 3718; John Hanson 1765; Mary 3138; Mary Bushnell 1765;
Gid, Philachity 1833;
Giddings, Adelina Case 642; Alice E. 642; Almena 642; Almira 642; Amoret Bushnell 642,681; Aurelia M. Emmons 642; Avice A. 642; Benjamin 641,642;681; Charles 642; Cora M. Hart 642; Deborah 141; Desdemona 136; Desdemona Cowdry 136; Eliza 642; Esther Bushnell 313; Eugenia P. Miller 642; Fidelia H. 642,881; Frederick Watson 842; James 1.8; Jane Reed 141; Joshua 141; Lella A. 842; Loren 136; Mary 642; Mary F. 842; Milo J. 641; Philo B. 842; Sabra Cellnda



Alphabetical Index.

Giddings, Sabra Cellnda (contd), 1833; Salmon 642; Watson M. 642;
Gideon, Mary Letitia 4282; Mary Oloham 4282; Waldo G. 4282;
Gifford, Alzena Sweatman 2815; Alice Marsh 1712; Barratt Burchard 1711,1712; Catherine 701; Catherine Diana Bushnell 701; Clara 574,0004; Clinton 1712; Corydon Wellington 1712; David Stevens 1712; Elijah 1711; Emily Fritcher 4086; Eugenia Rowley 1711; Fanny 4459; Harley Nelson 1711; Harriet Clark 1712; Harriet Fox 1712; Helen Eugenia 1711; Helen J. 1711; Laura Ann 1712; Lessie 1712; Marcia Corallnn 1712; Marcia Norton Bushnell 1711; Mary Jane Bushnell 1712; Maurice 1711; Nettie 4086; Rufus 4086; Sylvanus 801;
Gilbert, Anna Smith 1051; Cynthia 0102; Jane 328; John 0102; Lois Tollen 1997; Lucy A. 3052; Lucy M. 0102; Lulu Bushnell Drown 2866; Mary 1051; Mary Ann 2815; Mary Ann Welles 2815; Mary Louise Ford 2815; Mollie 2815; Otis R. 2886; Roland 2815; Russell 2815; Truman 1051;
Gilchrist, Jennie 1393; Mary A. Bushnell 0015;
Gilder, Agnes M. Storier 867; Alicia Pelton 867; Almira 867; Anise 867; Augusta Bowman 867; Bailey 867; Betsey 867; Betsey Celestia 867; Betsey Folson 867; Betsey Gunn 867; Chloa 867; Chloe Bushnell 174,867; Dewitt 867; Elijah 867; Elizabeth 867; Henry 867; Jerusha 867; Lathrop P. 867; Lucinda 867; Mary 867; Miles 867; Obed 867; Obediah 867; Orril 867; Phebe 174; Polly 867; Rosetta 867; Sally 867; Samantha 867; Sarah 867,1443; Sarah Emeline Whealer 1443; Sterling 867; Suell 867; William H. 1443;
Gildersleeve, Chloe Bushnell 867; Mary Dinge 867; Opedian 867;
Gilkey, Phebe A. Wellman 873; Solon 873;
Gill, Alfred Webb 4170; Mary Ann Hurbertson 4170; Vera Belle 4170;
Gilleney, Abby Burdick 3230; Mary Ann 3230; Patrick 3230;
Gilleni, Agnes J. 4452;
Gillespie, Bessie Mildred Webber 4593; Clifford Lee 4593; Clifford Luton 4593; David Anglus 4593; Minnie Alice Bushnell Tefft 4593;
Gillett, Almire E. Peters 334; Amanda 3038; Cynthia Ann 1954; Debora 71; George 140; Grace 2398; Harvey 1968; Henrietta Zerviah Conradt 1968; Huldah Ensign 140; Lucy Ann 334; Mary A. 334; Mary F. 3125; Minerva 1176; Minnie 4531; Nathaniel 334; Polly Jones 140; Rose 326; Thomas 140; Uries A. 334;
Gilliland, Charlotte Irene Pelton 1711; Cora Myrtle 3413; Walter Dann 1711;
Gillim, Elinor Hudson 1997; Stanley Sloane 1997;
Gillis, Frank 1907; Mabel 1907; Sallie Stearns 1907; Sarah Amelia Wood 1907,1908; Sylvester 1907;
Gilmore, Almira Viola 286; Alta 574; Arunah 574,0004; Caroline B. 1557,2790; Clarisse Evans 1557; Eliza Chapman 286; Elizabeth 574; Elizabeth Bushnell 574,0004; Elsie Griswold 561; Emma 595; Hiram 574; James E. 561; Lyman 1557; Victoria 286; William 286;
Gilpin, Mildred 5465;
Gilson, Mary 1858;
Gittens, Anne 0307;
Givens, Margaret 216;

Alphabetical Index.

Gladson, Carola Edwards 2927; Gordon N. 2927;
Gladwin, Abigell W. Loomis 294; Almira 294; Alvah Chapman 626; Augustus 294; Chapman 294,626; Eckford 294; Elizabeth Beulah Bushnell 626; Gilbert 294; Grace 626; Joseph 294; Jullette 294; Marietta E. Jones 294; Russell 294,626; Sarah Ooane 294;
Glass, Charlas Wilson 4620; Oorothy May 4620; Frederick W. 4620; Mary Eva Bushnell 4620; Mary Wilson 4620;
Gleason, Amanda Charlotte Jacobson 0166; Amanda Marie 0166; Harriet 1793; Thomas Hanry 0166;
Gledhill, Sarah N. 1047;
Glenn, Mary 3989;
Glocclcr, Mildrad 4690;
Glodt, Florence 0152;
Gloniger, Alice Elizabeth 3144;
Glover, Adelalde 2148; Eugene 2614; Lafayette 2614; Linnie M. Bushnell 2614; Sally 1443; Sylvia 2614;
Gloyd, Jerusha 783;
Gobel, Catherine Maria Chappell 2135; Charlotte Adelline 2135; Palmer Corwin 2135;
Goddard, Joanne 1809; John Darling 1809; Margaret Hazard 2918; Marvin A. 1809; Mary Louise Mould 1809; Robert Hales Ives 2918; Stephen 009;
Godfrey, Alma Cleveland Edson 326; Emory 3775; Joy 3775; Leonard 771; Mary 5737; Ollie Ethel Swift 3775; Ray 3775; Ruth Barney 771; Stephen 326;
Godwin, Thomas 014,015;
Goff, Annie Kelsey 503; John 147; R. J. 503;
Golden, Marjorie 3613;
Goldman, Sumner L. 3758;
Goldsmith, Doris 4588; Hannah 868;
Goldthwart, Julia Hibbard 419; William C. 419;
Goleng, Robert 0283;
Good, Florence Parsons 968; Jeremiah H. 968; John Chrysotom 968; Susan Hubbard Root 968;
Goodale, Carolline Sophia 1240; Charles Chester 1240; Chester 539,1240; Chester Curtis 1240; Oora Hill Reed 1240; Dora Reed 1240; Elaine 1240; Elizabeth 1240; Elizabeth J. Davis 1240; Estelle Jane 1240; Henry S. 1240; Josephine E. R. Curtis 1240; Lucretia Bushnell 1240; Martha B. 1240; Maud Mary 1240; Robert Chester 1240; Rose Sterling 1240; Samuel Bushnell 1240; Sophie Bushnell 539,1240; Walter Deming 1240; Wilber Curtis 1240;
Goode, Clara 3160; Emma Eliza 671;
Goodell, Abigail 1076; Harriet Hildreth 1276; Webster 1278;
Goodenough, Albert 3389; Frances Conine 3389; Mollie 3389;
Goodline, Florine Elsie Coe 1531; Frank B. 1531;
Goodloe, Lillian 1250;
Goodmore, Albert 3839; Edna Bushnell 3839; Irane 3839; Margaret Rosetta 1121;
Goodrich, Almira 326; Charlotte 2810; Emma Truesdell 2810; Jerusha 51; Mary 51; Ruth Evelyn Melton 3739; Vernon 3739; William 51;
Goodrow, Rebecca Carolline Bushnell 3755;
Goodsell, Alonzo 954; Alvin 954; Annie 954; Benton 954; Herman 954; Ira 954; Joseph 788; Lovisa 954; Lura Hitchcock 954; Lucy 954; Mary Duncan 788; Ollve 954; Zerviah 954;



Alphabetical Index.

Goodwin, Benjamin 2907; Benjamin Thomas 0307; Charles 2907; Charles Archibald 1907; Oorothy 2907; Jane Bushnell 0307; Jonathan 1907; Mary Elizabeth 900; Nancy 2907; Patience 91; Ruth Cheney 2907;
Goodyeer, Candace Ensign Crosby 140; Oaacon 140;
Goold, Marie E. 1683;
Gordon, Aliua 559; Azubah Kelsey 559; Belle Backwith 2231; David 559; James 559; Lenora 559; Louise Mae 2231; Susan 559; William Henry 1231;
Gore, Elizabeth 46;
Gorman, Cata Bushnell 320; Catherina Bushnell 320; Daniel 320; Mabel Lelia Manes 1817; Margarat 1817; Mada 1817; Michael 1817; Willard Harold 1817;
Gorton, Sally 882;
Goss, Irena 2006; Lucretia 955,2006; Mary 1884; Mary Ann 2006; Mary Ann Bushnell 2006;
Gosso, Garrett 3429; Fanny Bushnall 3429;
Goswell, Augustin 015;
Gould, Albert Walrath 2441; Alma 561; Anna Sarah 2025; Arthur L. T. 2969; Cora 707; Dorothy 2441; Ella F. Cole 2441; Florence May 2032; Franceska 1833; Francis Marion 2032; Hazel Overacker 2441; Helen Ray OsFretus 2441; James 2825; Joseph Albert 2441; Judith Lyons 2441; Leslie A. 2441; Lillian Marian 2969; Lillian Chase Whittemore 2969; Mary C. 1345; Mary Frances Closson 2032; Sarah 2032; Susan Halen 2032; William Everett 2441;
Gourley, Jennie E. Nelson 651; Samuel 651;
Gowan, Nettie 2610;
Grace, Alice Elizabeth Gloniger 3144; Redmond John 3144; Sidney Mary 3144;
Gradwohl, Kathryn 1235;
Graham, Almira Richards 543; Charlotte 394; Cora Thatcher 654; Oorothy 1817; Ferne 2524; Jeene 1817; Katherine May Mains 1817; Love 272; Walter 1817; William Lyle 543;
Granger, Cyntnia Ann Barker 2407; Laurence Griswold 2407; Mabelle Griswold 2407; Mary 2044; William F. 2407;
Grannis, John Henry 2091; Mary 2091; Mary Gray 2091; Mary Witter Shepard 2091; Ruth Shepard 2091; Sarah Gray 2091; William 2091;
Grant, Adeline 3450; C. Louise 682; George Rankin 3484; John Julian 3484; Julia Oent 5478; Lura Bushnell 1881; Mary 719; Matilda Cook 3484; Ulysses Simpson 1980,3079,5028; Vera Bushnell McCaleb 3484;
Grave, James 503; Lenora 5526; Roxanna 503; Roxanna Theadon 503;
Graves, Hannah 55; Lois 645; Orpha 966; Phineas 302; Ruth 105; Samuel 2; Sarah 113,815;
Gray, Abigail 2766,2767; Alice 2176; Anna Bushnell 2450; Candace Ella Fuller 871; Eleanor 1877; Elizabeth McNall 1877; Elizabeth McNoll 1877; Hannah Bushnell 172,0107; J. A. 871; J. H. 2 50; Lucy 71; Marie Bushnell 0110; Mary 417,2091,0104; Moses 1877; Oliver Cromwell 595; Virgil E. 0141; William 172,0107;
Grayson, Ira C. 4783; Lawrence Holly 4783; Mary Edelina 4783; Sarah Loraine 4783; Vivien Vivea 4783; W. C. 4783; William Coats 4783; Winona Bushnell 4783;
Greathouse, M. E. 2648;



Alphabetical Index.

Greeley, Horace 1760;
Green, Albert 286; Amanda Adams 870; Candace Adams 870; Clarence Whitaker 4220; Clarissa Chapman 286; Cyril 870; Edwin B. 286; Elizabeth Frances 3518; Elpha Edith 3003; Emma T. Hathaway 3518; Frederick Bushnell 4220; Gertrude Elizabeth Gunham 2978; Harriet M. 2644; Laurie 1777; Louise Julia Bushnell 3884; Mary 136; Maud Edna Bushnell 4220; Milton 3884; Minnie 3160; Muriel Dawson Lickel 4220; Murray Harlow 4220; Nelson A. 3518; Polly Sherman 870; Schofield 2820; Sylvester 2976; William 286;
Greene, Ruth Frances 1809;
Greenhalgh, Anna Jennet Duncan 0167; Anna Udina 0167; Ellen 0169; Faye 0167; James Lynn 0167; Peter Lee 0167; Violet E. Stott 0167;
Greenlee, Bertha Amelia 2926; Cora 2926; Ootha 1926; Ella Margaret 2926; Ella Wood 2926; Harriet Price Bushnell 2926; Hazel P. 2926; James H. 2926; Myrtle A. 2926; William 2926; William H. 2926;
Greenwood, Mary 2000; Mary Maud Goodale 1240; Rachal Parsons 2000; Sallie 4618; William 2000;
Greer, Annie Gardner 0180; David Lors 900; Homer D. 0180; John C. 0180; John Harris 0180; Kathryn Louise 0180; Lydia Marla Phillips 900; Mourine 0180; Maxine 0180; Rosa May Bushnell 0180; Willa Ann 0180;
Gregarius, Charlotte Adella Higgins 2753; John H. 2753; Thomas K. 2753;
Gregg, Amelia 325; Margaret 767; Myrtle Marie 2256;
Gregory, Ann 2465; Anna 74; Cynthia Bushnell 3281; Douglas 3281; Henry 74; John 74; Sarah 74;
Grelner, Margaret 2763;
Grell, Ellen Lola Rodenbach 3847.1; Ellen Matilda Sladden 3847.1; Julian Ellis Thomsatt 3847.1; Julian Victor Oavlas 3847.1; Ruth Bushnell 3847.1;
Grennell, Effie I. Pluke 1383; Howard 1383; Karl Edward 1383; Mary Alice 1383;
Gresham, Thomas 0296;
Grey, Mary Bushnell 0323; William 0323;
Gridley, Sarah E. 423;
Grierson, Susannah Margaret 871;
Grieve Mary 3691;
Griffin, Eliza A. 988; Fannie Beaumont 219; Gertrude 749; Hannah 222; Harriet 2871; Lydia 1618; Lydia King 1618; Mary H. 988; William 1618; Zebulon 219;
Grifflth, Allan 1846; Amos 1846; Carlton J. 1846; Cecil 1846; Celinda 1846; Coleman Roberts 4318; Elizabeth 3110; Emma 1846; Frank 1846; George William 4318; Helen 1665; Herbert Montague 4318; Jessie Harriet Bushnell 5490; Lillian May Bushnell 4318; Margaret Ellen 4318; Mary 1865; Rhoda L. Finney 1846; Thomas R. 5490; Wendall Horace 4318;
Griffiths, Jenette 0170;
Grigsby, Lemira M. Bushnell 3109; Mary 3109; William H. 3109;
Grigware, Iva May 2727;
Grill, Katherine 2032;
Grimes, Cecil 1760; Lincoln 1360; Lucinda Ollivant 1360; Myrtle 1360; Mary 56; Pauline L. Bushnell 1720; Velma Alma 1360; Vasta Esther 1360;



Alphabetical Index.

Grimley, Kane 2640;
Grimm, Maida May 4814;
Grimshaw, Joseph 261; Margaret 261; Sarah 261;
Grindley, Jean Elizabeth 4722; Mary Alice Bushnell 4722; Mary Eleanor 4722; Matilda Ketch 4722; Robert Bushnell 4722; Robert Frederick 4722; Robert McBride 4722;
Grinnell, Alice Harriet 2987; Daniel 163; Giles 2987; Harriet E. Spencer 800; Harriet L. Spencer 800; Harriet Spencer 2987; Jemima 163; Lydie Peabody 163; Temperance 476;
Griswold, Aaron 216; Abigail 561; Abigail W. 561; Abraham 216; Adeline Sperry 561; Amanda 561; Amos 484; Ann 216; Asenath Asenath Hurd 216; Beulah 216; Charles 216; Chloe Waite 786; Clement O. 2190; Cynthie Ann 1198; Daniel 216; Darius 1684; Edgar 1355; Edward 216; Elcey Bushnell 561; Ellen Dowd 503; Elsie 561; Esther 55; Eva Willard 2190; Everett E. 1355; Francis 216; George W. 1071; Hannah 206,209,401; Hannah Cruttenden 484; Hannah Frances Bushnell 2190; Hannah Lee 209; Hannah Peck 222; Hannah Tanner 216; Harriet E. 629; Helen G. 1684; James 561; Jane 222; Jerusha 216; Jerusha Stevens 216; John 209,216,222,484,1198; John A. 1202; Joseph 561; Josephine 561; Julia 561; Julianna 786; Laura H. 1355; Lewis 484; Lucretia 432; Lydia 484; Maballe 2407; Margaret 54; Margaret Givens 216; Marla 561; Mary 216,222,767,867,2190; Mary Bushnell 216; Mary Taylor 216; Myrta Sophia Bushnell 1255; Nancy 216; Nathan 216; Patience Lindsey 216; Polly 216; Polly Starkey 222; Rachel Bushnell 483; Rachel Willard 450; Rebecca 357; Samuel 503; Sarah 66,216,559,561; Sarah Bull 216; Sarah Bushnell 1071; Simeon 216,450; Thomas 484; Timothy 222; Vashti Moulton 222; Walter Price 78; Walton Clement 2190; William 216,1071;
Groat, Amyballe 748; Donald Keith 748; Ellas 1700; Emily Elizabeth Pond 1700; Gertrude Blanch Shaw 748; Keith Preston 748; Mary Elizabeth 748;
Grocock, Mary Ann Bushnell 0300; Thomas 0300;
Groening, Helen E. 3653;
Groff, Ada Nelson 2815; Arthur 2815; Ceroline Ford 2815; Charlotte Huckans 2815; Clarence 2815; Florence 2815; Fred 2815; Gladys Dovey 2815; Harry 2815; Henry 2815; John 2815; Julia 2815; Laura 2815; Mary Ackerman 2815; Mary Louise 2815; Ranford 2815; Sarah 2815; Theresa Blanch 2815;
Groombridge, Anne Ive 3; Henry 1; John 1; Mary 3; Matthew 1; Thomas 3; William 1;
Groombridge, Mary 3;
Groothuis, Albert Ciegle 731; Andrew J. 731; Claire Maxine Armitage 731; Lon Maxine 731; Marjorie Claire 731;
Grosh, Ann Withars 1585; Barnica Irene 1585; David S. 1585; Edward Renselaer 1585; Edward Roy 1585; Electa Jane Bushnell 1585; John Wesley 1585; Kate Hepburn 1585; Leona Elacte 1585; Mary Alice 1585; Mary Jane Edwards 1585; Nellie 1585; Mary Jane 1585;
Gross, Alice 5159;
Grossoup, Georgie 3439;
Grosse, Maude 3740;
Grosvenor, Alice Maud Bushnell 1846.1; Charles Alexander 1846.1 Daniel 1846.1; Josephine Pratt 2846.1; Lemuel 103; Sarah Perkins 203;

Alphabetical Index.

Grotte, Caroline May 4312; Jean Lenora 4312; Laura Margretta Hake 4312; Lauretta Ann 4312; Michael DeHart 4312;
Grove, Eva L. 2616;
Grover, Alpheus T. 1956; Eliza Stanton 2635; Elizabeth 906; Elizabeth B. 1956;
Groves, Albert 1662; Anna Ramsey 3165; Charles E. 1662; Julia Estelle 1662; Harriet Eliza Quance 1662; Mary L. 3165; William 1662;
Grumbridge, Mary 3;
Gude, Hans 3082;
Guise, Christopher 0308; Ellen Bushnell 0308;
Gunderman, Mary 2815;
Gunderson, Esther Mabel 4912; Gunder 4912;
Gunn, Betsey 867; Fred 954; Zerviah Goodsell 954;
Gunning, Grace Edith 5139;
Gunnison, Sara 1975;
Gurey, Elizabeth 5118;
Gustin, Elizabeth Brown 78; John 78; Mary 78;
Guyant, Matilda 935;
Gybert, Abraham 38; Mary Colesworthy 38;



Alphabetical Index.

Haas, Etta 767;
Haberer, J. E. 2436;
Hacker, Irene W. 748;
Hackerman, Kate 968;
Haffner, Elizabeth 0018;
Hagerdorn, Cynthia Cleveland 326; Stephen H. 326;
Haggerty, Hose 2935;
Haggett, Anna Martinetta 2795; Harold F. 2795; Olive Frances Howery 2795;
Hahn, Alta Lynn 2365; Anna 4848; Austin Lyman 2365; Evelyn Marie 2365; James Pearley 2365; Lilly Laverne 2365; Rilla 2365; Viola May Howard 2365;
Haight, Dora 4586;
Haines, Adaline Rouse 2500; Anthony 2500; Ardith Arlene 0024; Calvert 0024; Dale Calvert 0024; Durward Elzy 0024; Eleanor 902; Frederick R. 2500; Getta Cross 0024; Mildred Irane Bushnell 0024; Minnie Myrtle Bushnell 2500; Wallace Christopher 0024;
Hake, Anna Minerva Bushnell 4309; Betty Jean 4312; Betty Lou 4309; Della Crist 4309; Donald Elliott 4309; Edith Lardake 4312; Eva Sage 4312; Francis 4309; Grant C. 4312; Harold Wesley 4312; Hazel 4309; Ira George 4309; Irvin 4309; Jesse Loren 4309; Laura Cannon 4309; Laure Margreta 4312; Leslia 4309; Loren 4309; Louise Mary 4309; Lycurgus 4309; Lyla 4309; Maud Alice 4312; Malvin Daniel 4312; Merlin 4309; Oral 4309; Orville 4309; Oscar 4309; Ralph Ray 4309; Sadie Elma 4309; Shirley Geraldina 4312; Sylvia Lenora Bushnell 4312; Velva Anna 4312; Walter George 4312; Wesley Grant 4312; Wilbur Lee 4309; Zelma Cannon 4309;
Halbert, Elvira 4801;
Bale, Adeline 1546; Edith 1533; Elizabeth 1533; George Daniel 1533; Laura 0323; Martha 900; Mary Judson 1533;
Hales, Gloria Carol 5137; Melvin D. 5137; Melvin Ray 5137; Nondus Bushnell 5137; Ronald Burns 5137; Sarah Manderville Dally 5137; William Weber 5137;
Haley, Mary 1792;
Hall, Abbie A. Sampson 3061; Abigail 27,56; Abigail Bushnell 56; Ada A. Rollins 3238; Adelaide 1197; Alice May Bushnell 3061; Alvin Clement 2032; Amanda Bushnell 3238; Anna 3238; Bernard 3238; Clarence 2795; Dorothy 660; Douglas 819; Earla 3238; Edith Ella 2032; Edwin William 2032; Edyth J. McCormick 3238; Eliphalet 56; Elizabeth 971; Elizabeth Maria Bushnell 1197; Elizabeth Campbell Douglas 819; Elizabeth Smith 56; Ella Iantha Clement 2032; Ella Stanton 3687; Ellen 3057; Ethel Johanna Bushnell 5310; Evelina 2856; Flora Augusta 2032; Florence May Gould 2032; Frances 3238; Fred Bushnell 3061; Fred Stanton 3687; Frederick 1197; Grace 1197; Harlow Homer 3687; Helen 3238; Homer 3687; J. Brainard 3061; J. Elmer 3061; Janet Anne 3687; Jerusha 56; John 56; Josephine 1197; June 3238; Leona Jane 2032; Lewis Phillips 819; Linus 527; Louise Phillips 819; Lucius 3238; Lydia B. Smith 527; Mabel Bassie Brandt 3687, Madge Bushnell 3687; Margaret 3687; Martha 1197; Mary 56,1197; Mary Grimes 56; Natalie Elaine 3691; Richard 3238; Robert 3238; Robert Granville 3238; Rosatta 2177; Sarah Jane Bushnell 2032; Sarah Kittia 2032; Susan Helen Gould 2032; William 2032; William Alvin 2032; Wilma Maud Howery 2795;



Alphabetical Index.

Hallabaugh, Ada 1887;
Ballenbeck, Leo Garfield 2815; Theresa Blanch Groff 2815;
Haller, Lura 3942;
Halliday, Ruth 142;
Hallock, Aaron C. 0110; Amelia 873; Asahel R. 873; Charles 873; Ella Alderman 873; Emeline Bushnell 0110; Emma Bushnell 0110; George 873; Harriet Kellogg 873; James 873; Phebe Borden 873;
Hallor, Martha 2;
Halstead, Daniel 1700; Mary Augusta Tremain 1960; Mary Rogers 1700; Willard 1960;
Halsted, Amelia Kellogg Edgecomb 543; Emma 544; Isaac 543,544;
Hamilton, Agnes Ellen 1498; Aurelia Brockway 872; Austin 872; Doctor 4789; Dolly 330; Ellen Sophronia Bushnell 1498; Eustace 1498; Grace Haybes Bushnell 4789; Henry 867; James 330; Katie 1909; Maria C. 2016; Sarah 330; Sarah C. Fitch 867; Willis 872;
Hamlin, Iva Hinda Peters 334; Maria Elizabeth 1683; Nellie Bessie Wilcox Gardner 3257; Ralph 334; Terrance J. 3257;
Hammett, Maria Emeline 1940; Philena Hubbard 1940; Theodore 1940;
Hammit, Hazel 5308;
Hammond, Jane Bushnell 0323; Mabel 4680; Phebe 1100; Rosetta S. 3538; Thomas 0323;
Hanby, Charles Forthing 3486; Emma Morritt 3486; Mary Morritt 3486;
Banchett, Lucy Mary Bushnell 3784;
Hancock, Peddy 813;
Hand, John 26,32; Rebecca Bushnell 4,28,32,34;
Bandley, Elizabeth 54;
Randschumacher, August 1940; Caroline Hammett James 1940; Christian 1940;
Handy, Nellie Agnes 2926;
Hankerson, Marcus C. 4111; Mary Elizabeth Bushnell 4111;
Hanley, Elizabeth 35,54; Isobendah 968;
Hannah, Eleanor 1871; Elizabeth Richards 1871; John 1871;
Hansen, Annie Catherine 0167; Eloise 0170; Emma 3431; Hans Edward 0167; Ida Fredricka 0167; Luella Ellison 0170; May 3431; William 0170;
Hanson, Ella Florence 4227; Emma 4910; Nils Axel 4227; Signa Boquist 4227;
Harbetson, Mary Ann 4170;
Harbridge, Martha Ellen 3271;
Harder, Hennah 2815;
Hardie, Charles W. 3427; Grace May 3427; Jay 3427; Julia Rae 3427; Mary Amelia Bushnell 3427;
Harding, Edith May 2780; John Leroy 2780; Sarah Electa Bushnell 2780;
Hardy, Ernestine 3217;
Harker, Donald 2509; Ida Bushnell 2509; John 2509;
Harkness, Charles 3160; Mary Warden 3160;
Harmon, John H. 0055;
Harned, David 4195; 4196; Gladys 4196; Marguerite W. 4195; Minnie Hosac 4195,4196;
Haranebergor, Adam 1023; Catherine Null 1023; Polly 1023;



Alphabetical Index.

Harper, Abigail Rosanna Bushnell 4395; Emma Henderson 5503; Francis Eugene 4395; Ina Louise 4395; Isaac Orward 5503; Lois Lucille 4395; Marian 5503;
Harpham, Emma 582; Frank 582,1292;
Harpman, Carrie White 004; Frank 0004; Harry 0005; Hermon 0006;
Harrington, Abner 1694; Henrietta M. Brainard 1888; Joseph 1694; Lydia 2381; Mary 990; Mary F. Davis Haverd Hobbs 1894; Maud 4960; Polly Elizabeth 2671;
Harris, Asahel 1037; B. F. 4489; Captain 138,158; Charles D. 2815; Christopher 5281; Clara Bushnell 2299; Cornelia M. Bushnell 4489; Edith B. Bushnell 5281; Edgar 2299; Elizabeth 46; Estelle Eva Ford 2815; Florence 2299; Harriet B. 662; Luke 2299; Margeret 2299; Maria Bushnell 1037; Maria M. 3375; Maynard Lawrence 5281; Murray 2299; Olive Wells 2039; Reuben 2039;
Harrison, Benjamin 945; Caroline Webb Bushnell 2198; Charles R. 2198; Delia DeEtta Ellison 313; Edith Dorenda Bonfoy 313; George Richard 4187; Herbert Alexander 313; Janet Louisa Tomlinson 4187; Jeanette S. 791; Leonard Ernest 313; Lillian Cornelia Miller 4187; Mabel 5252; Mary Eliza 313; Nellie Grace 1909; Olive Elizabeth Alexander 75; President 968; Richard 4187; Robert Hanson 763; Scott 968; Susannah 1860; Thomas E. 313;
Hart, Abbie Jane 3134; Albert Bushnell 1864; Albert Dwight 1864; Albert Gaylord 1864; Alden Brooks 3132; Alice Collins 3134; Ambrose 1863,1864,1865; Amos 1865; Anna 1876; Anna Marcia 1865; Austa 1865; Austa Eliza 1865; Bessie Ethel 3134; Catherine 4491; Charles 2920; Cora M. 642; Dennis 1865; Dennis E. 1865; Dorothy Nila 3134; E. A. 4135; Edith 1865; Edward Harrison 1864; Elizabeth 1865; Elizabeth Brier 1865; Elon 3134; Emeline E. Ingham 256; Emma 1876; Ernest Josiah 3134; Eunice Munson Woodford 1863; Farel 1876; Florence Susan 3134; Frances 5530; Frances Frost 1864; Gad 1863; Grace Eliza 3134; Harlan Burton 3134; Harriet 256; Hastings Hornell 1864; Helen Bushnell 2920; Helen Augusta Danforth 763; Helen Louisa 1865; Halen Marcia 1864; Henry 256; Huldah 1865; Ira Asa 1865; Jack 4135; Jay Bushnell 3134; Jere 3134; John 46; John Dennis 1865; Josephine Newton 1864; Juanita Fay 5464; Julia Louisa Bushnell Butterfield 4135; Juliana Cowdrey 136; Lena Lovisa 3134; Lester Bushnell 3134; Lola Inez 3134; Louisa 1865; Lovisa 1864; Lovisa Bushnell 1863,1864; Lucy 54,111; Lucy Almira 1865; Lucy Bushnell 54,111; Lydia 256; Malona Castara Spellman 3134; Maria 256; Martha 2382; Mary 46,256,423; Mary Ann Welton 256; Mary Blague 256; Mary Bushnell 1863; Mary Ellen 1865,3134; Mary Crosby Hornell 1864; Mary Griffith 1865; Mary Jennett 1864; Mary Wilcox 356; Millie May 3134; Milo 136; Mina White 3134; Mercy Pratt 256; Nathaniel Lynde 256; Polly Bushnell 1863,1864,3134; Rebecca Lewis 1865; Robert Amos 1865; Salina 357; Sallia 1876; Samuel 54,111,258,1878; Samuel C. 54; Samuel Lynda 256; Sarah A. Johnson 1865; Sarah Ann Plummar 1878; Sarah E. Stilas 1864; Seth 356,1865; Sophia Bushnell 1865; Sophia Julia 1865; Stella 2920; Stella Whipple 2920; Thurza Mae Scott 3134; Waldo Elon 3134; William 256,1865, 1876; William Hornell 1864; William S. 763; Woodford 2920;

Alphabetical Index.

Hartenbauer, Ione 4133;
Harter, Bernice Bushnell 3830; George W. 561; Ida A. Hawn 561;
Hartman, Ethel McDowell 4388; Willard 4388;
Hartner, Estelle Wilson 5099;
Hartshorn, Alfred Burnham 1316; Anna 3370; Frederick P. 1318; Juliet Bushnell 1316;
Hartson, Katia 3303; Orgin 3303; Sally Robbins 3303;
Hartzler, Helen C. Bushnell 2594; Joshua Carpenter 2594;
Harvey, Angeline Elizabeth Bushnell 511,2852.1; Arietta McVeagh 2852.1; Elizabeth 250,817; Elizabeth Bushnell 511,2852.1; Elizabeth Marsylvia 2852.1; Esther Maria Bushnell 2717; Francis Jedediah 511 2852.1; Francis McVeagh 2852.1; Frad 1996; Fred R. 2717; George Wilberforce 2852.1; Isaac P. 1381; Julia Doty Stone 511; Kitty M. Bonham 1998; Laura [illegible] 777; Lucretia Minor Ely 832; Marsylvia Ely 511; Mary 773; Naomi Marjorie 2181; Samuel Ely 250,511,2852.1; Sarah 773; Sarah Elizabeth 511; Susan Maria 511; Timothy 773;
Harwood, Anna Hartshorn 3370; Jessie Manton 3370; Thomas Edward 3370;
Hascall, Chauncey Smith 873; Emma Pamelia Brown 873; Hannah 873;
Haskell, Anna E. 1499; Frances Nash 846; Rose 2157; W. H. 846;
Hasley, Birdie Detla Manes 1817; Gus 1817;
Hassock, Alberta E. 5312; Ermina Bell 5312; James Alexander 5312;
Hastings, Candace L. White 937; Caroline 945; Clara 0112; Dec 4279; Florence Elizabeth 1809; George W. 937; Harriet 937; Harriet Byron 952; Harry G. 937; Helen C. 937; James K. 3540; John 937; Lemira 937; Lemira Lee Bushnell 937; Lemira L. 937; Lucinda 990; Mary Jane Bushnell 3540; Nettie L. 937; Oliver 937,945,952; Pearl M. Freeborn 937; Philura Paine 945,952; Sarah P. 1982;
Hatch, Fanny Jane 3227; Lydia 89;
Hatcher, Andrew James 3803; Harold 3803; Inez Nevada Bushnell 3803; Shirley James 3803;
Hatfield, Peter 84B;
Hathaway, Clara 1280; Dorothy A. LaPotish 748; Ebenezer 136; Edgar Russell 748; Eliza Belle 74B; Elsie Adelia 345; Elsie Cornelia 748; Emma T. 351B; Esther Aura 74B; Georgianna Bushnell 3496; Gertrude 74B; Hattie Boest 749; Irene W. Hacker 748; Jack Edger 74B; John C. 749; John Edgar 748; John McIntosh 74B; Judith Ann 748; Kaith 748; Laura L. Carver 749; Lot 345; Lucy McIntosh 748; Mabel Hosford 74B; Martin 345; Mary L. Bushnell 1463; Mahitabla Cowdry 136; Orpah Bushnell 345; Perry Elmer 749; Pater James 748; Samuel 1463; Virginia 749;
Haughtelin, Abraham 1585; Carl 1585; Carl Dean 1585; Edna Earl 1585; John Wesley 15B5; Kate Hepburn Grosh 1585; Kathryn Grosh 1585; Lucille Garrett 15B5;
Haughton, Doctor 46; Ruth Leffingwell Adgate 46;
Hausel, Hilda Marie 4975;
Havard, Andrew 1694; Anna Stewart Bushnell Leavitt 3156; Ellen 3156; Herbert 3156; John 3156; Joy 1694; Mary Davis 1694; Roy 1894;
Havan, Susanna 100;
Havons, William 135;
Havanstrite, Irene Bessie 2181;



Alphabetical Index.

Haviland, Ada B. Fitzgerald 1235; Colonal 138; Helen Louise 1235; Legrande Bushnell 1235; Marian Williams 1235; Mary Louise Bushnell 1235; Minnie Jane 1235; Richard 1235; Richard Sands 1235; Wilbur James 1235; William 1235;
Hawkins, Alice M. Churchill 810; Altheda Keslwy 810; Eliza 810; Evelyn Weber 810; Fanny 810; Harriet 810; Harriet S. 810; Henry E. 810; Jessa 810; Jesse A. 810; John R. 810; Laura A. Ames 810; Margaret 810; Mary 810; Nallie 810; Sarah 371; Sarah Bushnell 810; Van Rensalaer 810;
Hawks, Abigail 4215; Esther 0106;
Hawley, Almon Bushnell 3023; Anna Estelle 3023; Caroline H. Wooster 969; Earl Clinton 3023; George S. 969; Ida Medora Bushnell 3023; Ruth Allene 3023; Theodore E. 3023;
Hawn, Alice S. 561; Alma Gould 561; Clarence M. 561; Cora Farrell 561; Cyrus 561; Edwin J. 561; Elbert J. 561; George M. 561; Grace Otis 561; Ida A. 561; John 561; Lincoln Grant 561; Louise Lindstruth 581; Minnie E. 561; Phebe Morse 561; Sarah Griswold 561;
Hayden, Esther 222; Keyes 2665; Mary Ann Sterkey 222; Miriam 507; Phebe Starkey 222; William 222;
Hayes, Albert 1833; Almira Giddings 642; Armenta 1833; Captain 671; Catherina 1985; David 1029; Elizabeth 2545; Ethelinda Bushnell 1029; Eva 842; Franceska Gould 1833; Ida Almira 642; Jerusha Bushnell 1831; Lavinia 1833; Lester 1833; Lewis 1833; Linus 1831; Louise Catherine 4155; Lovina 0162; Mary K. 642; Matilda Bushnell 1833; Matthew Hoyt 642; Maud 642; Nancy 621; Philachity Gid 1B33; Sabra Colinda Giddings 1833; Sally Humphrey 642; Stella Eliza 842; Thomas 1833; Timothy 642;
Hayford, Hannah Vera Bushnell 1991; Jane 1991; William H. 1991;
Haynes, Elizabeth Ella 1795; Fanny McElvey 4789; Grace 4789; Nancy M. 1795; Nell S. 4789; Willard O. 1795;
Hayward, Annie 3611;
Haywood, Abigail Parish 1605; Annie 3611; Armilla 1605; Betsey 1605; Chloe 1605; Daniel 1605; Elinor Bushnell Townsend 4279; Joanna 1605; Josephus 1605; Julia 1605; Laura 1605; Lewis 1605; Martin 1605; Mary 91; Mary Jane 1605; Mary Jones 1605; Milton 1605; Polly 1605; Polly Bushnell Foster 1605; Sally 1605; Stephen 1605; T. E. 4279; Thomas 1605;
Hazard, Elizabeth 2918; Holen Campbell 2918; Margaret 2918; Margaret Ann Rood 291B; Mary Bushnell 2918; Mary Pierrepont Bushnell 2918; Rowland 291B; Rowland Gibson 2918; Thomas Pierrepont 2918;
Hazelton, Donald 5481; Greca Adelaide Bushnall 54B1; Guerdon 5481;
Hazen, Curtis Ladd 4514; Howlett 391; Lottie Alice 4514; Lydia 96; Mary Allen 4514; Wealthy 1937; Zerviah 391; Zerviah Lord 391;
Headache, Thomas 057,0283;
Heald, Edward 4619; Margaret F. Bushnell 4619; Raymond 4619;
Healey, Gladys 2157;
Heath, Charles H. 3265; Charles Haywood 3265; Charles O. 1585; Frank Albert 3265; Gertrude Hennett 3265; Helen Hall 746; Isabello Josephine 3265; Jeremiah Jerome 3265; Jessie St. Claire Strayhorn 1585; John 872; Levi Nelson 900; Louisa Brockway 872; Marie Camille 3431; Marjorie Morton Talbot; 3265; Mary Asenath Phillips 900; Mary Elizabeth Bushnell 3265; Patience 1437; Ruth Viala 3265;



Alphabetical Index.

Heaton, David 846; Eliza 846; Johnson F. 846; Laura F. 848; Lucy 846; Lucy A. Smith 846; Rebecca 873;
Hebgen, Adolph 3239; Mildred Emma Newberry Fenton 3239;
Hedache, Richard 00B;
Hedding, Bishop 372;
Hedges, David 0110;
Hefta, Flora Bushnell Labau 4576; John 4576;
Hegelson, Clarence E. 3737; Florence Vincie Robinson 3737;
Reight, Frederick B. 0110;
Heinneman, Catherine 2630;
Heisler, Beverly Jean 5762; Dorothy Marie Bushnell 5762; Frederick 5762; John Frederick 5762;
Helfrick, Florence Blaine 3007; Henry Boone 3007; Louise Faxon Bushnell 3007;
Bellard, John 0290; Nellie Beartice Edwards 0290;
Heller, Mary Downs 1506;
Helows, James 0283;
Heman, Eleanor Louise 749; Herbert 749; Janet Virginia 749; Virginia Hathaway 749;
Hemenway, Earl D. 1415; Edwin P. 1415; Ella O. Bigler 1415; Julia Ann 849; Julianna 649; Ward L. 1415;
Hempsteed, Dillon 5634; Dylloma 5634; Laura Rodgers 5634;
Henderson, Adeline Carson 3476; Christina 2009; Christine Deyo 2009; Elizabeth 731; Emma 5503; Francis 2009; Hannah 2640; Jessie 2009; John 2009; Joseph 3476; Mary J. 3440; Minnie B. 3478;
Rendryx, Clara Kennedy Bushnell 2656; Dwight Bushnell 2656; Eveline Hall 2B56; Frances Helm Crawford 2656; Frank Hall 2656; Harriet Evelyn 2656; John Dwight 2656; Loretta Cody 2656; Peter Bushnell 2656; Priscilla Louise 2656; Ruth Hall 2656; Thomas Kennedy 2656; Virginie Cody 2656;
Benley, Elizabath 54;
Henningar, Anna 4715;
Benry, Eleanor Bushnell 314B; Emily Juana Catherine Edson Bushnell 2063; Jane Logan 314B; Jennie Bushnell 3148; Mary Wells 3148; Miles S. 2063; Thomas Logan 3148; William 314B;
Hansley, Francis Kenneth 572B; Mabel Claire Bushnell 5378;
Henson, Jane 3119;
Henwood, Catherine Lucy Bushnell 1756; Charles Henry 1756; Laura Ann 1756; Martha 175B; Mary 1756; Richard 1756; Sidney Richard 1756; Walter Lincoln 1756; William Bushnell 1756;
Heraty, Florence Elizabeth Brady 2921; James F. 2921;
Herman, Helen Tuttle 1193; Stewert 1193;
Hermes, Ruth 2921;
Heron, Ruby 1393;
Harr, Mamie 4627;
Herrick, Bertha Louise Morgan 1359; George L. B12; Hannah Jane 1550; Herbert Earl 1359; Herbert Pierre 2050; Jonas 2050; Julia Bushnell 2050; Malinda Whipple 2050; Ruth Emma Holcomb B12; Sarah 5212;
Herrin, Anna Marigold 5129;
Harron, Anna 3148; Dennis 5079; Elizabeth 314B; Ellen May 5079; Harriet Jane 22B9; Henrietta Winn 22B9; Bugh 22B9; Lovicia Henrietta Winn 2289; Mary Quirk 5079;
Hershay, Charles O. 3148; Henrietta Wells Hezlep 3146;
Hesock, Margaret 4249;



Alphabetical Index.

Hess, Arthur Chester 2400; Dorothy Barriet Bushnell 4900; Joan Elizabeth 4900; Julian C. 3900; Lena Emma Bushnell 2400; William Bushnell 3900;
Hessen, Geraldine 3423;
Hessington, Rhoda 343;
Hetherington, Elizabeth B. Rewes 4369; Hewes 4369; J. H. 4369;
Hewes, Eli Garrett 4369; Elizabeth B. 4369; Emlen 4369; Helen B. 4369; Mary Augusta Bushnell 4369; Mary B. 4369;
Hewitt, Charlotte Platt 270; Elizabeth 194; Gurdon 270; Henry H. 4341; Herman G. 4139; Marjorie Gladys Keene 4139; Margaret Rowland 4341; Mattie 3447; Olga Lenore 4341; Sarah Ann 270;
Rext, Elizabeth 0116;
Hezlep, Ann 3146; Anna Herron 3148; Anna Wilkins 3146; Bruce 3146; Eleanor Duncan 3146; Elizabeth Brown 3146; Benrietta Wells 3146; John H. 3146; Mary Frances 3146; Mary Milligan 3146; Norman 3146; Robert Bushnell 3146; Robert Wells 3146; Sarah Bushnell 3148; Sophia Craighead 3146; William A. M. 3146; William Boyle 3146; William Herron 3146;
Hibbard, Abigail 207,1975; Adam 207; Albert 419; Althea 207; Andrew 207; Arthur 419; Bushnell 207; Carl Dwight 3627; Charity 207; Charles 419; Dan 207; Daniel 419; Ebenezer 207; Edward Warren 419; Elizabeth 207,419; Ella Louise 3627; Ellen 419; Emily C. Latham 419; Enoch 207; Frances Almira Bushnell 3627; Harriet Ann Bushnell 2334; Henry 419; Irena Warner 207; Julia 419; Lawrence Bushnell 3627; Laonard 419; Margaret Morgan 207; Mary 207; Mary C. Case 419; Mary White 207; Mehitable Crosby 207; Nathan 96,207; Olive 207; Pearl E. 4656; Phebe 207; Phebe Fitch 207; Prudence 207; Thomas Fitch 207; William 207,2334; William Erskine 3627; Zipporeh 96,207; Zopporeh Bushnell 96;
Hibbs, Amelia Robinson 4330; Sarah Frances 4330; William 4330;
Hickarson, Clarissa Melissa 0167;
Hickman, Frank Michael 2341; James 432; Jesse Wilburn 2341; John 16B8; Lounell Vanderwilt 2341; Margaret 2341; Mary Jane 1688; Michael 2341;
Hickmott, Charles Henry 543; Helen Maria Fairchild 543;
Hickok, Bertha 3908; Laura Wright 2921; P. J. 2921;
Hickox, Allie 4349;
Hicks, Helen Eloise Raliegh 1663; Herrit 1883;
Hide, William 3;
Higbee, Effie 3945;
Higbia, Rebecca Wilcox 70; Zaccus Rogers 70;
Higgens, Beriah 174; Desire Cocke 174; Hawes 379; Jonathan 174; Joseph 174; Lucinda Bushnell 379; Richard 174;
Higgins, Abisha 29B2; Alice 3774; Amy Woodworth 2753; Anna 40B0; Annette Rosella Dunham 3976; Asa 2976; Charlotte Adella 2753; Egbert Edward 29B2; Eliza Spaulding 2753; Elizabath Eunice Buell 2363,3774; Emma Eliza 1982; Floyd 2753; Floyd M. 2753; Hattie Edith 2982; Hawes 379; Howes 164; Lucinda Bushnall 379; Mary Lillie Bushnell 2753; Mary Persilly 2363; Minnie 2753; Miranda Stannard 2982; Nannie 2366; Paul 2976; Sarah Lovisa Bushnell 2982; Smith 2753; William Smith 2363,3774;
Higgs, Emily Augusta 2974;
Highfield, Elizabeth 326;
Highland, Bertha Hulda Bushnell 3982; Frank S. 3982;
Higley, Lillie 1738;

Alphabetical Index.

Hilbrand, Mary L. 0276;
Hildarbrandt, Emily Monteaux 4753;
Hildreth, Blanch Eaton 1276; George 2176; Harriet 1276;
Hilkam, Lucy 905;
Hill, Abby F. Bushnell 3253; Abigail Bushnell 809,1941; Abigail 756; Adelia Seraphia 817; Ann 68,100; Armenia Matilda 817; Arnatt Briggs 817; Aunt 469; Avery Sedgwick 817; Benjamin 817; Bessie Maia 709; Betsay 1672; Betsey Harvey 817; Candaca 809; Carolina Holcomb 817; Centenary Preston 817; Charles 817,1941; Charles Francis 817; Charles Wesley 817; Clara Amelia 817; Clarissa M. 656; Cornelia Jones 2982; Della Maria 817; Dorothy 2443; Edwin 2982; Eleanor 5305; Eliza Baker Holcomb 709; Elizabeth 1672; Elizabeth Harvey 817; Elizabeth Chew Jones 1877; Elizabeth Charlotta Titus 817; Emma 3385; Emeline Bushnell 3385; Emily 4238; Ensign Bird 817; Ensign Bushnell 817; Estalla 1250; Esther Bushnall 2982; Eunice P. Bushnell 658; Flora 297; Francis Ashbury 817; Frad 709; Frederick Bennett 658; Grace Christina Wood 1907; George 3385; Hannah 75,58,213; Hannah Parmelea 58; Hannah Shove 73; Hannah Shove Starr 73; Harriet Holcomb 817; Harry Oliver 1907; Hattia Edith Higgins 2982; Herman Arthur 817; Ida Rose Klauser 817; James 68; James Bird 2939; Jane Bushnall 8; Jannie Rice 1270; Jeremiah 3253; John 6,817; John Emery 807; John Fletchar 817; Jonathan 186,656,858,657; Joseph 1941; Joseph Alvin 1941; Julia Ann 1331; Kata 1801; Laura 817; Laura Bushnell 817; Laura Esthar 817; Laura Jean 1121; Leman 809; Levi 3385; Lucia Rhoda Bushnell 2939; Lucinda Bird 817; Lucinda Cordelia 817; Lucinda Sigourney 817; Lucy 503; Lucy Ann Brewster 1941; Lucy Warren 817; Mandana Iola Norton 1801; Margaret Elizabeth Bushnell 4107; Marie Geraldine 2940; Mary 154, 809; Mary Elizabeth 817; Myron Sedgwick 817; Orphana 503; Orphana Kelsey 503; Parintha 809; Pauline Dean 817; Pauline Norton 1801; Perley R. 1801; Phidalia Bushnell 3386; Raymond 4107; Robert 3386; Roland Erastus 2982; Rose Elizabeth 817; Ruth 186,397; Ruth A. 657; Ruth Hodges 1801; Ruth Sharswood 186; Samuel 6; Samuel B. 503; Sarah Griswold 68; Sarah Judson 656,657,658; Selah 809; Sophia Laura 817; Sylvia 809; Tahan 58; Thomas 73,1877; Truman 809; Wesley 817; William 100;
Hillard, Bezaleal 268; John 2553.1; Lettie D. Johnson 2553.1; Mehitabla Bushnall 268; Ruby 2553.1;
Hillary, Agnes Elizabeth 4175; Bert J. 4175; Dotha Adeline Bushnall 4175; Elsia 4175; James 4175;
Hillier, Mary 286;
Hillis, E. W. 1980; Henry 1980; Lois Bennett Look 1980; William Look 1980;
Hills, Abigail 371; Caroline M. 1326; Charlotte Bushnall 598; Eban Levi 2326; Edwin M. 598; Fred Buttrick 2335; Frederick W. 598; Harriet A. 598; Hubert Sears 1326; Huldah Loomis 598; John 988; Levi 598; Loomis H. 598; Louisa Bushnell 2335; Miles 598; Phila Bushnell 2.36; Sarah Cleveland 988; Susan Cass 1326; William H. 598;
Hillyer, Applaton Robbins 2906; Catherine Robbins 2096; Charles Tudor 2906; Dotha Bushnell 2906; Lucy Tudor 2906; Mary Bushnell 2906;



Alphabetical Index.

Himmelbarg, Jane Grace 5736; Julia Novak 5736; William T. 5736;
Himebaugh, Ora 2761;
Hinch, Adelino 2921; Bertha Wagoman 2921; Clarence 2921; Donald 3775; Edna 2921; Edward 2921; Edwin 2921; Floyd 2921; Harlan 3775; Ive 2921; Laura Jane 2921; Laura Carner 2921; Laura Wright 2921; Lionel Brown 2921; Martha Hudson 2921; Mary Helen Bushnell 2921; Maud Helen 2921; Molly 2921; Myrtle 2921; Paulina 3775; Pearl Viola Swift 3775; Rena 2921; Ruby 2921; Uriah 2921; Walter 3775; William 2921;
Hinckley, Abel C. 490; Sally Denison 490;
Hildelider, Etta 2608;
Hines, Ella 1237; Louisa 4332; Russell 1237; Sophia 1237;
Hinkel, Fred 3444; helen McMurrey Peavy 3444;
Hinman, Agnes Morrison 4293; Benjamin 139; Blanch 2993; Charles Howard 4293; Clark Frank 4293; Colonel 235; Elizabeth Ann Treat Clark 4293; Flora Elizabeth 4293; Frank Cady 4293; Harvey F. 4293; Helen Tallinger 4293; Lorena Bell 4293; Louis Calvin 4293; Mary 75; Mary Elizabeth Bushnell 4293; Mary W. Miller 2993; Seth N. 2993; Stella Maltby 4293; Sylvia Thompson 4293;
Hinsdale, Georgia Anna Bushnell 1342; James E. 1342; Lois 143; Ralph 1342;
Hinshaw, Joshua 423; Nancy C. 2235; Rebecca A. Leffingwell 423;
Hinson, Jane 3119;
Hinz, California Adella Smith 2982; Henry 2982; Kenneth Peduen 2982; Margaret Peduen 2982;
Hirons, Catharine Carpenter 2606; Charles Frederick 2851.1; Cornelia Post 2851.1; Edna Bushnell Post 2851.1; Esther Rushton 2851.1; Ellen May Bushnell 4696; Frederick Charles 2851.1; Herbert Lucian 4696; Lucius F. 4696; Marion Southard 4696; Priscilla Bushnell 2851.1; Richard Everett 4696; Shirley Jean 4096;
Hiscox, Jane Marian 4594; John 2815; Mary Banning 2815; Sarah A. 2815;
Hiserodt, Allen 1611; Ambrose 1611; Andrew 1611; Andrus J. 1611; Elizabeth 1611; Elizabeth Bushnell 1611; Esther Ann 1611; George B. 1611; Hannah 1611; Hannah B. Leinnige 1611; John 1611; Margaret Stickles 1611; Sarah 1611; William Henry 1611;
Hissey, Hollis 5237; Lucille Busnnell 5237;
Hitchcock, Abigail Bronson 954; Alvin 954; Bushnell 954; Celesta G. 4168; Charlotte Snepard 954; Chlorissa Ursula 136; Daniel 954; Eliada 954; Elizabeth Arthan 954; Fanny 954; Harriet A. 2023; Harriet Augusta 954; Harriet Lovina Lyman 2475; Harry D. 2475; Henry 954; Ira 954; Irena 954; Jane 1649; Jedediah 954; Jerusha Batchelor 954; Jedediah Jay 954; Lemuel 806; Lettie 954; Levira 954; Lewis 954; Lucy 954; Lura 954; Lyman Newton 954; Martin Shepard 954; Milo 954; Olive Coodsell 954; Polly 136; Polly Cowdry 136; Roxanna Dickinson 954; Sarah Shepard 954; Tidal 136; Tirza 806; Zerviah Bushnell 954;
Hoadley, Alicia 1,11; Athia 1,11; Benjamin 1,11; Guell 872; John 1,11; Martin 872; Mary 872; Mary Brockway 872; Mary Sheparo 872; Nathaniel 1,11; Olivo Brockway 872; Samuel 1,11; Sarah Bushnell 1,11; Stephen 1,11; Timothy 872;
Hoagland, Aserath Criswolo 216; Julia 3377; William 216;
Hoar, Diver 0072;
Hoard, Cora A. 1419; Maria A. Rhodes 1419; Nathaniel 1419;



Alpbabetical Index.

Hobbs, Alfrad 1694; Ellen 0290; K. 1694; Lucy Ann 0290; Lucy Bushnell 0290; Mary E. Davis Havard 1694; William 0290;
Hobson, Jannie L. Nash 989;
Hoch, Emilia 4903;
Hodge, Araline Wilson 1215; Palmer 1215; Sarah Wilson 1215;
Hodges, Lucy 0208; Martha Janice 2906;
Hodson, Edward 0300; Elizabeth Bushnell 0300;
Hoeltz, Henry Fred 3762; Herbert H. 3762; Pauline Marie Bushnall 3762;
Hoey, Bacus 1768; Isabelle Sutherland 1768;
Hoffman, Caroline 1599; Catherine 1599; Charlotta Overhiser 1610; Daniel 1599,1678; Daniel B. 1678; Elizabeth Wiessmar 1599; Emeline Bushnell 1678; Emily 1599; George 1599,1610; George J. 1599; Harold Wilson 1610; Harry A. 4422; Irving 1610; Jeremiah 1599; John W. 1678; Julia Bushnell 1599; Julia 1599,1678; Kitty 1599; Lola Adelaide Sochrist Beer 4422; Manley W. 1678; Margaret Everlec 1599; Maria Bonfouta 1599; Mary 1599; Mary Walker 1599; Matia Drake 1599; Orrin Curtis 1599; Romaina 1610; Samuel B. 1678; Sophia Curtis 1599; Waldo 1610; William 1599;
Hoffmastar, Margaret Elizabeth Bushnell 5265; William 5262;
Hofmeistar, Blanch Martin 3148; Mary Wells Hanry 3148; Simon 3148; Wilbur Wells 3148;
Hogen, Barbara Ann 2027; Donald 2906; Jean 2906; John 3906; Joyce 3906; Nallie Edith Bushnell Leffer 3906; Patricia 3906; Robert 3906; William 3906;
Hogland, Captain 871;
Holcomb, Abigail 1677; Abigail Meacham 873; Abigail Robbins 812; Ada Adeline 709; Ada Lovina Bushnell 329,709; Adah Carolina 709; Andraw Ensign 812; Angelette Loomis 873; Batsay Nichols 812; Benajah 869; Carlos 709; Carolus Orastus 709; Charles Myron 812; Charles Sanford 709; Cora Boardman 990; Cynthia Husted 812; Oaley Butlar 812; Dorothy 709; Edith A. Sanford 709; Elijah B. 136; Eliza Baker 709; Ella Eliza 812; Ella Hubbard 990; Ellon 990; Ethal 4350; Eunica 871; Fleming 990; Franklin 870; Harriet 812; Harvey 709; Hiram Barzillai 709; Huldah 869; Huldah Post 869; Jane Pelton 812; Jemima Ward 812; Julia Ann Chase 812; Julia M. 812; Leander Pierce 812; Lemira 812; Lester Hezekiah 873; Linus 990; Louisa Stone 990; Louise Fancher 709; Louise Mary 3039; Lucretia Cowdrey 136; Lysander Lithbridge 812; Mabal Backus 812; Marcus Henry 709; Maria 990; Martha Ann 812; Martha Tudor 812; Mary Bushnell 812; Mary E. 812; Mary Harrington 990; Mary Husted 812; Mary Jana Bidwell 870; Mary Livermore 812; Mary Louise 812; Morris 990; Myron T. 812; Myron Timothy 812; Orator S. 990; Panelope 309,648,825; Polly Bushnell 812,816; Prudence 312,635; Reuben 990; Ruth Emma 812; Samuel Darrow 812; Samuel Wilbur 812; Sarah Carpenter Bennett 709; Sarah Eliza Baker 709; Sarah Post 869; Solomon 812; Susan Walbridge 812; Sylvia S. Bushnell 4350; Timothy 812; Waltar 709; Wansor 4350; Wesley Bushnell 812; William Cowdrey 873; William Henry 812;
Holden, Charles Walter 935; Edwin Fitbh 935; Hannah Tracy 211; Lillian 1688; Lydia Ann Phillipa 935; Lydia W. Moore 935; Mary Caroline 935; Nancy Benjamin Bushnell 935; Nancy Charlotte 935; Phineas 211; Rebecca Champlin Corning 935; Ruth Ann 935; Samuel 935; Susannah 211; Walter 935;
Zerylah Bushnell 211;



Alphabetical Index.

Holder, Eleanor Eliza 4911;
Holdsworth, Clara Barbara Masters Bushnell 4738; Seth William 4738;
Holford, Frederick 952; Harriet Byron Hastings Bushnell 952;
Holiday, Achsah Mila 825; Enoch 825; Penelope Holcomb 825;
Holland, Chloe Bushnell 5349;
Hollaway, Clarinda 1700;
Hollen, Mabel 3505;
Hollenbeck, Dwight Wheeler 3367; Ellan Bushnell McCrew 3367; Ralph Wheeler 3367; John Franklin 3367; Martha McCrew 3367;
Hollatt, Jennie Robert 4292;
Holley, Harriet Bushnell 881,1900; I. D. 1900; Mabel 1900; Mehitabla 631; Morgan 881,1900; Morgan L. 1900; Racina 1900; Sabrina Ann 1900; Sarah 631;
Holliday, John H. 817; Lucy Bushnell Phillips Smith 817; Ruth 142,225;
Holloway, Clarinda 1700; Edward 018,1283; Hugh 0283; Richard 018,040,0283; Rose 0173; Thomas 058,0283;
Holly, Mehitabla 631; Sarah 631;
Holman, Barriot K. 4398; John 4396; Lana 4396; Malcolm L. 2157;
Holmes, Agnas Eliza Maria Bushnell 0290; Alica M. 1605,3591; Almira 1069; Ann Peterson 487; Arthur 1358; Adra Vergilla 2917; Daniel 1358; Danial E. 1358; Emma Foster 1605; Eleanor Murton 0313; Gaius 0290; George 1358; Hannah 1622; Hannah D. 796; Harriet Anne Bushnall Freeman 1358; Henry Wilson 1358; Isaac Vergillius 2917; Jesse N. 1358; Josephine L. 1358; Judson 1358; Lillian 3134; Lydia Bushnoll 427,981; Mary Louise 1605; Nathan 981; Polly 467; Rebecca 1; Richard J. 3591; Stephen 467; Sarah E. Buzzell 2917; William 1605;
Holson, Benjamin 1611; Esther Hiserodt 1611;
Holt, Betsay 811; Margaret Mason 811; Molvina Phoebe 0167; Uriah 811;
Holton, Charlotte L. 1283;
Homa, Louisa 982;
Hood, Harriot 591; Rebecca L. 968;
Hooker, Clyda 4090; Deborah Moore Phelps 140; Earl Read 4090; Edith Marie 4090; Elisha Marion 4090; Evelyn Ruth 4090; Frances Julia 4090; Irma Julia Reed 4090; John 140; John Myron 4090; Julia Irma 4090; Lois Aileen 4090; Lola Bly 4090; Merla Clyde 4090; Noahdiah 414; Rhoda Phelps Ensign 140; Rosa Ann 4090; Thomas 46; Vera Nettie 4090;
Hoolihan, Alice 2965;
Hooper, Billy Juanita 4133;
Hoover, Charlotte Ollivant 2360; Eliza Lucretia 2360; J. Franklin 2360; Lucilla 2360; Rachel E. 2360; Ray M. 2360;
Hopkins, Benjamin 1443,2652; Chloe Towner 539,1239; Clara 968; Ehud 539,1239; Elizabeth Strong 1239; Frances Emeline Bushnell 1443,2652; George 1077; Harriet Amanda Celsy 968; Henry 1077,4677; Ludwig 968; Margaret 4677; Mary Ann Bushnall 1077; Nancy Steel 1239; Sareh Arnold Gelden 2652; Sarah Jane 4677; Timothy 1239;
Hopkinson, Francis 360;
Hopper, Louisa 3151;
Hoppin, Callia Paddock 3487; Frances Bushnell Stout 3487; Glenn H. 3487; Helen Louisa 3487; James Frank 3487; Margaret Elizabeth 3487; William Potter 3487;

Alphabetical Index.

Horn, Magdeline Truesdell 2610;
Hornell, George 1864; Mary Crosby 1864; Sarah E. Thacher 1864;
Horr, Adah 1880; Adam Vedder 1880; Irene Rosella 1880; Isodene 1880; Rosella Beecher 1880; William A. 1880;
Horton, Catherine 3844; Elizabeth 3513; Thomas 3;
Hosford, Bertha 662, Mabel 748;
Hoskot, Frences Elizabeth 5124;
Hosmer, Ann Prentice 24; Catherine 3205; Dorothy 24; Eunice Ella Palmer 3130; E. H. 3130; Esther 24; Frances 24; Hannah 24,48; Hannah Bushnell 24,25,48; Hester 24; Mary 24; Sarah Long 24; Stephen 24; Susannah 543; Thomas 24; Warren Palmer 3130;
Host, Betty Bushnell 3843; Elizabeth Bushnell 3843; Paul Host 3843;
Hotchkiss, Cornelia 819; Mary 327;
Houck, Maggie Lenora 2678;
Hough, Edwin 3256; Hattie M. 3256; Lydia W. 3256; Mary Julia Dungan 4090; Walter Richard 4090;
Housa, Alvin K. 1346; Benjamin 2813; Emma 2813; Phebe 2814; Phebe Vanderburg 2813; Ruth Beiler Howard 1346; Salmone M. 0088;
Houser, Susan E. Caisey 968; Willis 968;
Houston, Jane Anna Rowan 3248; Margaret Matilda 3248;
Houver, Kate 2563;
Hovey, Helen Gould 5100; Joanna 1687; Leroy Gould 5100;
How, Harold W. 3160; Louise Warden Bodine 3160;
Howard, Alta Lynn Hahn 2365; Caroline Letitia 1346; Clifton Martin 2365; Della Deborah Bushnell 2365; Elizabeth Rauch 4834; Emeline 2365; Eunice 878; Henry Peyton 4096; Jasper 2365; John Martin 2365; Joseph Gage 1346; Leroy Taylor 4096; Loca Parker 4834; Loretta B. 1595; Lidia 1974; Lydia Louise Bushnell 1346; Lynn Baldwin Kohler 1346; Macon L. 4794; Margaret Carnall 2365; Martha Dorothy Beiler 1346; Miranda 1346; Miriam 4834; Myradell 4794; Neona Nancy 2365; Paulina Beyers 2365; Ralph 2365; Roberta Dyer 4096; Ruth Beiler 1346; Ruth Naomi Seifert 1346; Sarah Anna Bushnell 4096; Sarah Eva Bushnell 4794; Shirley Gordon 2365; Uriel 1346; Uriel Antipas 1346; Victor 2365; Viola May 2365; Warren Chester 2365;
Howa, Ann Eliza 1337; Betsey 1834; Carolina 870; Grace Adele 2957; Grace E. Simuson 2957; Jane Elizabeth 2957; Lewis Freely Butts 2957; Lord 366; Lucinda 553; Malvina Flower 1830; Martha Eliza Bushnell 2957; Porter Lewis 2957; Sally Ann 3579; William 1830;
Howell, Arthur C. 937; Laura Nichols 937; Lemira Hastings 937; Walter S. 937;
Howery, Alma Ruth 2795; Anna Florence Bushnell 2795; Florence Irena 2795; Fred W. 1584; Olive Belle 2795; Olive McKinney Bushnell 1584; Preston 2795; Roscoe 2795; Thelma Dale 2795; Wilma Maud 2795;
Howes, Susannah 2441;
Howland, Earl D. 1899; Elizabeth Tilly 916; George 1899; John 916; Kate Maad 1899; Mae Louise Lamson 1899; Sadie Frances 1963;
Hoyle, Christine 0137;



Alphabetical Index.

Hoyt, Amelia 1751; Ansel 2085; Arthur Ives 2468; Benajah 74; Clarance L. 2640; Cora Belle Connay 2468; Cora Vaughan Bushnell 2468; Cornelia 1973; Daniel Nicholas 2468; Dinah 74; George Washington 4594; Jane Marian Hiscox 4594; Leavenworth Smith 2640; Lowell Bushnell 2468; Lowell Mason 2468; Mary 71; Mehitable 74; Marcy 71; Myrtle Elizabeth 4594; Raymond Bushnell 2468; Sally Ann Bushnell 2085; Sarah 71; Sarah Dobbin 2468;
Hubbard, Alonzo 840; Annie B. 1505; Arabella 544; Creatin 539; Daphne Bushnell 840; Elizabeth 1969; Elle 990; Emma 2341; Frederick 840; Jonathan 539; Joseph A. 840; Lovina 286; Mary Gray 417; Parmelia Lucretia 539; Philena 1340; Russell 417; Susannah 417; Thomas 417;
Hubble, Adeline 1419; B. 5369; Caroline Bushnell 5369; Evadale 3484; Hannah 3484;
Huber, Carl Deane 3744; Charles Joseph 3744; Myrtle Helen Stiles 3744; Sharley Mae 3744; Wayne Richard 3744;
Huck, Dorothy 730; George A. 730; Kenneth 730; Kenneth M. 730; Lois L. 730; Maud Lamaster 730;
Huckens, Charlotte 2815;
Hudson, Anna Virginia Brown 1997; Caroline Bushnell 1997; Ceylon 1997; Donald Kirkland 1997; Dorothy Rose 1997; Eleanor 1997; Helen Graff 1997; Henry 1997; Horace Bushnell 1997; Lois Tolien Gilbert 1997; Lucilla 4280; Mabelle 1997; Mary Jane Bushnell 3314; Oslie 3326; Pheba Sopha Hutchinson 1997; Robert 3314; William Norton 1997;
Huebner, Caroline 2932; Ernst 2932; Katherina Grill 2932;
Huested, Maurine 5012;
Huff, Francas Bushnell Rothrock 3462; Levi 3462;
Huffman, Chasty Ellen 4772;
Huggins, Nellie Marie 4165;
Hughes, Alice Elizabeth Jennie Bushnell 1540,2751; Barbara Anna Rodenback 3847.1; Charles A. 3989; Gwendolyn Whipple 3847.1; Harma 3989; Joseph 2751; Lillian Grace 3989; Mary Glenn 3989; Neal Whipple 3847.1; Rebecca 205; William Neal 3847.1;
Hughson, Frederick M. 2661; Herbert Bushnell 2661; Mary Francea 2661; Simeon Mundy 2661; Susan Bushnell 2661;
Hughston, Caroline Mary Paddock 1202; Jonas 1202; Katharine Wells 2416;
Hull, Abigail 463; Adelina 1130; Bethsheba 332; Elizabeth 729; Elizabeth Nancy 1090; Elizabeth Pratt Bushnell 801; John 332; Joseph 332; Hannah 156; Hiram 3116; John Wilson 3116; Lovissa Hart 3116; Lucinda 3118; Lucinda Bushnell 3116; Martha 55; Martin Luther 3118; Mary Azubah Bushnell 1639; Mary Helen 3116; Oliver 156; Patience Lamont 3118; Rebecca Slocum 332; Samuel 1639; Seth 1639,3116; Sylvia Ann 3116; William 801;1632; William Bushnell 3116;
Hulien, Sophia Bushnell 1582;
Humble, Frances Elizabeth 0160; Opal Lee 3377;
Hume, Clay 1884; Maud Thompson 1884;
Humel, Elizabeth 1088;
Humfry, Robert 019;
Humiston, Anna C. 2104;
Hummason, Marietta 3067; Nancy 1862;
Hummeli, Anne 2108;
Hummer, Sadie Agatha 4760;



Alphabetical Index.

Humphrey, Ellen 2392; Estelle 870; Jane 559; Minnia Dickerson 1665; Robert S. 1665; Sally 642;
Humphries, Robert 019;
Humpstone, John 2907; Maribel Cheney 2907;
Hungata, Elizabeth Ward 3502; Ethel Douglas Lawrence 3502; John Lawrence 3502; Quinton Ward 3502;
Hungarford, Z. 443;
Hunt, Barnice Bushnell 3688; Burton 3688; Caroline Bushnell 1559; Charlotte 1973; DudleyBushnell 3688; Emma Martin 1599; Harry Burton 3688; Irena Bushnell 5553; Mary 0317; Mary Jane 5553; Martha Ann 5553; Maude Stona 3688; Milton 1599; Phineas 195; William 5553; Wilson C. 2062;
Hunter, Caroline 4357; John 4357;
Huntington, Andrew 417; Anna Wright 91; Barnabas 91; Ebenezer 46; Elizabeth 91,386; Elizabeth Darby 421; Eunice 421; Hannah Tracy 46; James 421; Jerusha 417; John 46; Lucy 205; Mary Tracy 46; Rebecca 205; Sarah 46; Sarah Leffingwell 46; Sibyl Tracy 46; Simon 46;
Huntley, Alvira 1694; Carol 4936; Eugene 1694; Loren J. 1694; Martha M. Davis 1694;
Huntling, Nathaniel 145;
Hurd, Aaron Griswold 216; Abraham 218,380; Archilles 218; Asenath 216; Benjamin 380; Calab Leete 216; Daniel 218; Dorothy 216; Dorothy Laete 216; Elias C. 216; Ella Mary 3417; Ethelinda 216; Harriet P. Noyse 3417; James Henry 216; Jay 3934; Laura Ann 216; Leete 216; Mary Griswold 216; Mary Wilcox 218; Nancy 380; Nellie Cecil 3934; Polly 216; Randall F. 3417; Samuel 216; Sarah Matilda Bushnell 3934; William 216;
Hurlburt, Anna Beach 835; Elize Bsuhnell 0112; Gideon 835; J. B. 0112; Mary 4393,0112; Sally 835;
Husky, Eugene H. 767; Harriet Louisa 4094;
Hustad, Abigail 822,851; Cynthia 812; Ezekiel 812,822,851; Martha 822,851; Martha Allen 812,822,851; Mary 812; Harvey 0049; *Harvey 0049;
Hutchins, Abigail 92; Alice Kinney 1832; Allie Hickox 4349; Anna 1832; Anna Skinner 1832; Asa 870,1832; Benjamin 92; Charles 4349; Clifford Van Zandt 1832; Cornelia M. Robinson 1832; Dudley Brooks 1832; Edith King 4294; Elizabeth 92; Elmer 1832; Elmora 1832; Evelyn Stites 4294; Frank 4349; Fred 4349; Frank Elmer 4294; George 4349; Grace Adell 4294; Hannah 1832; Hiram 4294; Howard Hugh 4294; Hannah Bushnell 870,1832; Jennie 4349; Jerusha 92,1832; Jerusha Bushnell 92; John 92,1832; Joseph 92; Joshua 92; Judith 92; Lament A. 4349; Lament A. Bushnell 4349; Lillian Jacobs 4349; Lorena 1832; Lualla Blanch 1832; Martha Ann Bushnell 4294; Mary Elizabeth 4294; Nellie Draper 1832; Nora Cooper 1832; Oranga Traat 4294; Polly 1859; Samuel 92; Sullivan 1832, 4294; Sylvia Irana Bushnell 5419; Wells Andrews 1832; Wells Augustus 1832; William 4349;
Hutchinson, Emelina S. Bushnell 1282; Eva 1282; George 1282; Hezekiah 24; Ida May Bushnell King 2387; Irane Lyman 197; Jonathan 197; Kate 0128; Lydia 197; Mary Post 24; Phebe Sopha 1897; Warren 1282;
Hutton, Carria E. 2815;
Huysen, Harriet Amelia Pumpelly 870; Thaodore Freling 870;
Huzzy, Anna Eliza 1997;



Alphabetical Index.

Hyde, Abigail 96; Abigail Chadwick 93; Abigail Lee 93; Ambrose 96; Andrew 96; Ann Tracy 46,93; Anne 93; Anne Tracy 46; 93; Anne Bassett 93; Anne Bushnail 45,46; Anne Rogers 96; Anne Tracy 45; Benjamin 93,96; Caroline 906; Dice 96; Edna Hyde Rogers 96; Eleanor 0360; Eli 2039; Elijah 46; Elisha 93; Elizabeth 46,93,96,206,207; Elizabeth Adgata 89; Elizabeth Bushnell 89,96; Elizabeth Huntington 366; Elizabeth Hyde 96; Elizabeth Leffingwell 93; Elizabeth Lord 93; Ezekial 96; Ezra 46,93; Hannah 93; Hannah Adelaide 3259; Jabez 89,96; Jane Lee 96;93; Jedediah 93; Jerusha 386,888,908; Jerusha Perkins 93; Jerusha Tracy 93; John 3259,0300; Joseph 96; Lydia 96; Lydia Abell 96; Lydia Tracy 93; Margaret 46; Martha Pettis 96; Mary Ann Olin 3259; Mary Clossen 96; Mary Tracy 96; Phebe 96; Phebe Hyde 96; Phineas 96; Rachel Tracy 96; Richard 46,89,93; Ruth Tracy Samuel 96; Serhh 1840; Sarah Nott 2039; Sarah Roxanna 2039; Solomon 96; Susannah Rogers 96; Susannah Waterman 96; Thomas 386; William 22,29,45,48,93; Zilpah 425,978;
Hyer, Bell Countryman 3303; Earl Howard 3303; Mary Louisa Klock 3303; Mae Louisa Klock 3303; Stanley 3303;
Hyman, Bello Bushnell 3014; Harry 3014;
Hyndshaw, Elizabeth Walker 4385; Silas Condict 4385; Sophia Walker 4385;

Alphabetical Index.

Ideson, Genevieve 1973; John 1973; Sareh Moon 1973;
Inez, Lole 3134;
Ingersoll, David 172;
Ingham, Abigail 377; Alberic Oscar 2698; Alberic Vyrden 2698; Alfred 2316; Alfred L. 2194; Asa 163,377; Cecelie Marie Bushnell 2194; Celia Iantha Tuttle 2698; Dorothy 21,63; Dorothy Stone 19,21,63,160; Ebenezer 19,21,63,160,377; Elihu 163,377; Elizabeth Stennard 21,377; Emeline E. 256; Emily Jones 2316; Grace Arline 2194; Hannah 501; Harriet Amelia 1206,1735; Harriet Olivie 2316; Harriet Wilson 2898; Jemima 377; Jemima Bushnell 21,163,377; John 21,69; Joseph 21,2898; Lydia 287,523; Lillian Augusta 2194; Mary Atwell 21; Mary Bushnell 69; Mary Jordon 69; Mary Rosatia Bushnell 3857; Mehitable 163,377; Rebekeh Williams 21; Robert Maxwell 3857; Rosalie Bushnell 3857; Samuel 21; Sarah 21,160; Sarah Bushnell 21,48,2698; Sarah C. 3220; Saraw 21; Susan 160; Susannah 21; William 21,377;
Inglis, A. John 4145; Cestelle I. Bushnell 4145; Colden L. 4145;
Ingraham, Betsey 906; Emma L. Borthwick 1090; Emmaline 2166; Hanneh 501; J. Frank 1090;
Ingrem, Emmaline 2166;
Innerarity, Katherine Wells Bushnell 3856; Katherine Hughston 3856; Lewis Anderson Richard 3856;
Ipson, Sareh 0177;
Ireland, Lean 357; Rhoda Churchill 357;
Irish, Albert 3299,4555; Eli Judd 1801; Florence Delia 1801; Frank 3299; Grace Philena Norton 1801; Jennie 3299; Mary Elizabeth 1801; Mary Morrison 1801; Norton Judd 1801; Olga Fanzoni 1801; Robert Val 1801; Zenana Lura Bushnell 3299,4555;
Irvin, Cornelia S. Nelson 651; John T. 651;
Irving, Austa Flower 1830; Henry 4343; Jonn 1830; Lucretie Dorces McDonald 4343; Melisse P. Wilcox Bushnell 3121; Nellie Grace 4343;
Irwin, Annie E. Bushnell 3105; Grace Ellen Richards 971; Harris J. 971; Harry 3105; Helen 2105; James G. 3105;
*George W. 3105;
Jane 1847; Martna Alsip 2930; Mary Margeret 2930; Maud 4090; Minnie 2930; William Lindsey 2930;
Isbell, Anna Bushnell Clerk 493; Harlow Snow 493; Henry Lualow 493; Melissa Cowan Kerr 493;
Isbicki, Anthony 4433; Josephine 4433; Regini 4433;
Isern, Ernest Richard 642; John Willis 642; Leonerd J. 642; Margaret Avice Bollinger 642;
Isham, Ephriam 154; Sarah 154; Sareh Dudley 154;
Ishmael, Bertha 2927;
Ishum, Grace May Hardie Craddock 3427; Thomas 3427;
Ive, Anne 3;
Iverson, Rosmena 0207;
Ives, Devid 539,1241; Estelle 1241; Jennie Marian 819; Jesse 329; Lucinde Ann 2479; Parmelia Bushnell 539,1241;
Ivey, Emily Ceroline 1461;



Alphabeticel Index.

Jeckman, Elize 1618; Elizabeth 0102;
Jeckson, Agnes 4836; Alice 2571; Amy Ellen 4154; Andrew 4180; Arthur Deen 2213; Avis Fern 5465; Beverly Joen 5013; Bonnie Key 5013; Donna June 5013; E. N. 2449; Edward Bedford 4154; Frances L. Bushnell 2449; Gregory 666; Irene 5228; Irene Isebelle 4154; Iveh Ione Bushnell 5013; Joen Joyce 5013; John 193; John B. 4154; Joseph Perry 2213; Kenneth 5013; Laura Ann 4154; Laurie Green 1777; Lester Albertus 5013; Louese 3303; Lucy Bushnell 2213; Mabel Rose 4154; Marjery 193,387,430; Mary Estelle 4154; Mary Smith 2213; Maud Ellen Bushnell Osborn Stretton 4154; Maurice Randolph 4154;; Merande Bushnell 661; Marenda 661; Olive Maud 4154; Sareh 846; Stonewell 1250; William 2213;
Jacobie, Emma 0049;
Jecobs, Auguste 3326; Clerence 4960; Jesse 3326; Lillian 4349; Lois Cornelie 2407; Lucie 503; Maria Grace 4165; Maud Harrington 4960; Nellie G. 1100; Pauline 4980; Rose Edna 2686; Selly 550;
Jacobson, Amanda Charlotte 0166; Anna Christina 4019; Elsie Barnice 4947;
Jacobus, Melencthon W. 4409;
Jacoby, Anna 2886;
Jacques, Alen Mould 1809; Esther Elizabeth Mould 1809; Fabian L. 1809;
Jecquin, James 2497; Jeenette Bushnell 2497;
James, Anna 2285; B. E. 1659; Burt Robert 1815; Ceroline Hammett 1940; Charles 1938; Charles Dudley Snow 1940; Eli 2285; Eli Emor 2285; Ethel 2227; Eulalie Marie 1940; Everall 1940; George 1815; George Monroe 1815; Harriet Bernice 1940; Hazel Bushnell 2285; Ida Chrysilla 1940; Jesse B. Adams 1659; John 1815,0298; Lucille Amanda 1940; Lucy Bushnell 1938; Lyndell 1940; Maria Emeline Hammett 1940; Mary Bushnall 0298; Maryetta Bushnell 1815; Nancy 2248; Orphelia May 1815; Robert Revell 1940; Sarah 1659; Sarah Ursula Bushnell 2285; Winifred Mae Poe 1940;
Jameson, Almeda 1529; Almeda Caroline 1529; Hannah 1529; Laura A. 1529;
Jamison, Amos 4421; Mary Adelaide Bushnell 4421; Sarah 1114;
Jenes, Arthur Martin 1270; Bassie Gertrude 1270; Christopher 1270; Clere Lenora 1270; Edward 1270; Edward Wakeman 1270; Edwin Arthur 1270; Flora Eugenia 1270; Frances Reaburn 1270; Grece May Foley 1270; Guy Elliot 1270; Herrison Morton 1270; Howard Irving 1270; Jennie Rice Hill 1270; Kitty Bell 1270; Luthera A. Bushnell 1270; Mary Edith 1270; Percy Dale 1270; Rachel Evelyn 1270;
Jenke, Conreo Hugo 5511; Corinne Peyette 5511; Lucille Julia 5511;
Jensen, Donna Christina 5138; Dorthea Christine 5138; Lars Christian Hyrum 5138;
Jaquin, Mary 2498;
Jarvis, Abigail 71;
Jay, Adeline Hinch 2921; Erskina 2921; Reymond 2921;
Jefferson, Thomas 366;
Jeffrey, Abbia Martin 1599; Hugh 1599;
Jeffs, Sareh Ada Tremain 1960; William S. 1960;
Jellico, Alice Bushnell 0140; Frederick 0140; Sir John Bosworth 0140;



Alphabetical Index.

Jenkins, Hannah 1688; Henry 544,548; Jerusha 544,548;
Jenks, Abigail Harriet 1244; Azariah 541; Bessie Eudore 4467; Clerinde Wetrous 541; Edward Bushnell 1244; Edward Watrous 1244; Gertrude Eckes 1244; Herrison Darling 1244; Helen Thurber 4464; Henry 1244; Henry Darling 1244; Henry W. 538; Inez Ceywood 1244; Jane Bushnell 541,544,546; Jerushe Eddy 538; Julie Lucretie Darling 1244; Laure Derling 1244; Martha 1244; Mary Elizebeth Darling 1244; Nathan 541,544,546; Otis 4467; Samuel Bushnell 1244; Serah Reed Joy 1244;
Jenney, Herry Stowell 2725; Louisa Belle Bushnell 2725; Richard Harrison 2725;
Jennings, Doctor 2870; Floyd Leroy 4870; Imogene Grece Bushnell 4870;
Jepson, Ruth 15;
Jeshke, Lydia Frances 4496
Jess, Ann 0268; Serah 0168;
Jessup, Lester R. 3018; Stella Margaret Bushnell 3018;
Jewell, Jacob 393; Mary Smith 393; Neppy 393; Sareh 1960,1962, 1983;
Jewett, Anna S. 184; Captain 465; Edgar Boerdman 763; Elizabeth Foster Danforth 763; Minerva 2926;
Jewkes, Avis Fern Jeckson 5465; Delmer 5465; Joseph Benjamin 5465;
Jeyes, Betty Lorraine 2541; Charles Franklin 2541; Edith Anna Bushnell 2541; Lillian Gereldine 2541; Samuel 2541; Viole Louise 2541;
Jimmo, Rena 1801;
Job, Annie Roxa 2976; Arthur Leroy 2976; Emma Louise Bushnell 2976; Erma Lillian 2976; Etta Louise 2978; Florence Gertrude 2976; Geroge Walter 2976; Rose Elizabeth 2976; Sarah Evelene 2978; Serah Schermerhorn 2976; Thomas 2976;
Johnson, Abigail 19; Adelaide Edwards 1644; Adelaide L. 989; Agnes Orel 0171; Amelie 570; Amy Bushnell 2607.1; Amy Loraine 2607.1; Anna Laurinde Newton 959; Anne 19; Anne Adele 4718; Anne Adele Root 4718; Annie 3257; Candace 859; Catherine 900; Charlotte Emma 2308; Clarissa Bushnell 2078; Cynthie 2810; Daniel 19; David A. 1908; Eda Idell 0171; Edith A. Bushnell 3741; Edith Teber 4407; Edward Samuel 4718; Elizabeth 19,91,867; Elizabeth Bushnell 19,2898; Elizabeth Marie 2934; Ellen Bushnell 1289; Elmer 1289; Ethel Dot 0171; Ethel Stephens 1289; Eunice Rebecca Bushnell 3107; Eve Ruth Stephenson 0171; Fanny Bushnell 3367; Fanny Judkins McGraw 3367; Frences Isebelle 2050,2051; Frances Wells 0171; Frederick 1289; George Whitman 3257; Gertrude 1289; Hannah 19; Harry Alchane 0171; Helen Anderson 0171; Horatio V. V. 2050,2051; Ide 3107; Irene Bushnell 5096; James 3107; Jenette 859; Jefferson 2078; Jennie M. 3257; John Avelon 0171; John Sidney Raymond 3387; Joseph Curtis 1844; Joseph D. 3107; Julia Bushnell Herrick 2050; Julie Leo 2051; Julia Adelaide Wilcox 3257; Knute 0171; Lettie D. 2553.1; Loanda 0171; Lucille Bushnell Davis 3484; Mamie 752; Marian Athlean 2607.1; Martha 19; Marthe Perkins 205; Mary 19,884; Mary Eliza Pumpelly 270; Mary Ethel Bushnell 0171; Mary Jerusha Bushnell 2050,2051; Mary L. 1434; Mary Louise 2051; Maud Downs 1289; Maurine 0171; Mercy 19; Natalie 5096; Nathaniel 19; Nathaniel Ambrose 5096; Nettie 2778; Nettie Loretta 2607.1; Noah 478; Oliver 205; Pearl 3216; Raymond Arthur 3484; Neva Joy 0171;



Alphabeticel Index.

Johnson, (contd), Robert 19,959; Robert Charles 270; Rufus 3741; Samuel 19; Sarah 19; Sarah A. 1865; Sarah Bushnell Benton 478; Twyla 0171; Velma 0171; Viola 0171; Werren 2607.1; William 3,19,2898; Willis 2107;
Johnston, Annie Belle 2470; F. R. 4130; Jessie B. Bushnell 4130; Mary 3169;
Jola, Robert 009,020;
Jolly, Lula Gerson 3683;
Jones, A. K. 1600; Abbie Luella 852; Adonijah 197; Albert 537; Alice E. 642; Amande Marilla Joslin 852; Amelie Towner 219; Ann Bushnell 1600; Anna 161,545; Anna O'Bryen 545; Augustus 266; Benjamin 155,537; Benjemin Silas 537; Benny 219; Celeb 23; Catherine Bushnell 1792; Cherles 1600; Charles Edward 852; Cherlotte 288,1182; Clarence 3882; Clark 537; Cornelie 2982; Cynthie Stennard 1643; Daniel 134,355; Deborah 266; Deborah Sanford 23; Diana E. 763; Dougles Bushnell 2182; Earl Roy 2182; Edith 4697; Edward 3150; Edward Hiram 852; Elam 385,1840; Electe Merenda 1840; Eli Llewellyn 2225; Elizebeth 363,2339; Elizabeth A. 4684; Elizabeth Bushnell 3063; Elizebeth Chew 1877; Elizabeth Foster 1600; Elvira Getes 873; Elvira M. Bushnell 1792; 3063; Emily 2316; Emma 2339,5376; Erestus 2339; Ethelinda 219,449; Esther Bushnell 3063; Eunice 111,266; Eunice Maria 1107; Eve Mabelle 2479; Ezekiel 449; Fanny Thayer 2225; Florence Anna 4664; Frences Deisy 4664; George 3882; George Bushnell 1600; George F. 1600; George Myron 852; Gertrude M. Nolan 4747; Grace Angeline Smith 1792; Hennah 138,300,376,1080; Hannah Louise Kelsey 1111; Hiram 852, 1792;
*Hanley 537; Henry L. 4684;
Ive 5236; Janice Alphe 2182; Jessica Maria Baker 1792, 3063; Jessie A. Bushnell 4664; Johanna Sharon 2182; John 23,1107,1643,1877,2032; John Courts 763; John H. 4864; Joy 1600; Julia 1600; Keturah 1745; Kezieh 281; Laure Alice 852; Laure Ann 265; Lorena Eldred 3132; Lovisa 3132;
*Lena Elmira Bushnell 1792,3063;
Lucy Carpenter 852; Lucy Clinton Pelmer 3132; Mabel R. Monroe 2032; Margaret Rose 4747; Marie 537; Marien Agnes Bushnell 3882; Marie Caliste 1843,2328,2837; Marietta E. 294; Martha 23,65,134; Martha E. 1864; Martha J. Welch 1600; Mary 23,48,150,452,1605,0002; Mary A. 1614; Mary Ann 457; Mary Bushnell 23,25; Mary Jene Williems 3150; Mary Maria Bushnell 2225; Matt Bushnell 1792; Mayme E. 1812; Mindwell Bushnell 355,358,360; Myrtle 712; Nency Bushnell 537; Nancy C. Hinshaw 2225; Nancy Pauline 821; Olive 1636; Ouida 2881; Phebe 265,802; Phillip Bushnell 3063; Phineas 802; Polly 140; Polly Smith 1081; Pomroy 468; Priscilla 443; Rachel Clark 23; Ralph 2479; Rebecca 821; Robert 545; Robert A. 4664; Robert R. 4747; Rowena 2479; Rowena H. Atwood 852;
*Rollin Flevel 3132; Rollin Lucian 3132;
Ruby Rebecca 1392; Ruth 1792,3063; Tuth Carolyn Millar 3063; Sally G. 288; Samuel 23,3,48; Serah 23,0283; Sarah Hyda 1840; Sarah Lyman 197; Serah Olwyn 3150; Sareh R. 288; Squire 1600; Stephen 2225; Sylvia A. 294; Temperance 259; Thankful L. 294; Thomas 3,23,48,85; Una 1232; Walter 1600; Walter Alinzo 1792,3063; Walter Edwin 1792,3063; Walter Leland 1792; William 821,872,1600; Zina 294; Zelda Irene Pitkin 2102;

Alphabetical Index.

Jordan, Ann Bishop 69; Catherine 21,69; Channing Moore 2853; Deborah 69; Eleanor Nellie 0062; Frank Hoffman 1599; Hannah 69,158; Harry 2853; Helen Bushnell Moore 2853; Hiram 1599; James 69; John 69; John Manning 2853; Josephina 1599; Julia Hoffman 1599; Katherina 69; Mary 24,69; Philip 0062; Sarah 365;
Joshua, 36,22;
Joslin, Ahira Bethuel 852; Amanda Marilla 852; Bethuel 852; Edith Lucy 852; George Herold 852; Ide M. Abbott 852; James 847,852; James Abner 852; Lucy Bushnell 852; Marticia Angelie 852; Naomi 847; Naomi Diggins 847;
Joslyn, Ellen Louise 1272; Hannah Colton 1272; Israel 1272; Laura Ann 2083; Therese E. 3038;
Joy, Sarah Reed 1244;
Joyce, Eunice Bishpp 381; Lucy 381; William 381;
**Jourdan, Clara Peton 5334; Franklin Stanislaus 5334; Marian Randolph Bushnell 5334; Robert P. 5334; Stanislaus 5334; Virginia Kernes 5334;
Joyner, Mary 2588;
Judd, Claree Allred 0181; James Junior 0181; James Sevy 0181; Pheba Melinda Savy 0181; Richard 0181;
Judkins, Martha 3367;
Judson, Charles 1533; Charles Brewster 1533; Charles Bushnell 1533; Charles F. 2581; Chloe Scranton 523; Elizabeth Frary 1533; Franklin Bushnell 2581; Grace Auguste 1533; Gwendolyn Brewster 1533; Harriet Augusta 1533; Herbert Orlendo 2581; John L. 1533; John Lavander 1533; Josephine Louise 1533; Junius 1533; Junius Royal 1533; Lee Mack 1533; Lovinda Busnnall 1533; Maria Lavender 1533; Marjorie Elizabeth 1533; Mary 1533; Mary Campbell Mack 1533; Mery E. Bushnell 2581; Royal Mack 1533; Sabra Adams 1533; Sarah 656,657, 658; Winfield Charles 2581;
Jupp, Bartha Mary 0323;
Jurs, Anna Louise 3511;
Justice, Sarah Viola 3971;
Justyce, John 008;



Alphabetical Index.

Kahl, Edna 1723; Elsia White 3439; Frank J. 3439;
Kane, Angeline B. 1209;
Kanville, Berly 3841;
Karlson, Florence 4455;
Karr, Grece Eleanor Bushnell 2544; Kennath Dale 2544; Otis H. 2544;
Katen, Mary Bushnell 0040;
Keufman, Drucille Jane 3180; Mary Jane Yocum 3160; Milton 3180;
Kausch, Daboreh Ann 2652; Lester 2652; Nancy Jene 2652; Sareh Arnold Gelden Hopkins 2652;
Kavanegh, Harriet Evelyn Hendryx 2656; Thomas 2656;
Key, Elize 3208; Elizabeth Donnell 3180;
Keebles, Cherles J. 3257; Jennie M. Johnson 3257;
Keeting, Alice 2907; Almera Ursule Bushnell 2252; Daniel Brazier 2252; Edith Louisa 2252; Frank Crosby 2252; George Edwin 2252; Jesse Welter 2252; Laura Stewart 2252; Louis Henry 2252; Louise 2252; Olge Summers 2252; Walter Henry 2252; Weters B. 2252;
Kaey, Etta Ridley 1940; Eulalie Marie James 1940; James 1940; Winford Lyle 1940;
Keedy, Martha 959;
Keefer, Julia Boswall 1917;
Keegan, Agnes 4749;
Keeler, Agnes Barnes 582; Amelia E. 582; Core Lucia Boughton 1715; Edward Myron 1715; Edwards W. 582; Geraldine Lova 1715; Harvey Ray 1715; Helen Rhode 1715; Horace Bushnell 1715; Katherine 1715; Marguerita Temple 1715; Mary 2381; Robert Boughton 1715;
Keenan, Martha E. 1817;
Keene, Annie Alberta Bushnell 4139; Devid Ensign 4139; Devid Martin 4139; Donald Horace 4139; Elizabeth Loyd 4139; Esper Velos 4139; Maria Rode Merritt 4139; Marjorie Gladys 4139; Ruth Whitman Keniaon 4139; Thomas 0282; Thomas Welter 4139; Victor Robbin 4139;
Keeney, Mary Agnes 3844;
Keese, Alanson 3303; Elnore 3303;
Kehrs, Jennie Lucretia 1393; William 1393;
Kaister, Alberte Ruth 3581; Almond Monroe 3581; Charlotte Mary Benscoter 3581;
Keith, Burton Dealta 2760; Fannie S. 902; Kenneth 2760; Lydia Turner 902; Mabel Ardel Bushnell 2760;
Kellaher, Oertrude Schnitzer Bushnell 0073; William 0073;
Kelleher, Marion Julia 3581;
Keller, Betsay 1274; Elizabeth Bushnell 1274; Ezre 1274; Grace 1274; Hayden 1274; Siles 1274;
Kelley, Anne Bushnell 3469; Charlotte Bushnell Abbott 3489; Charlotte Cook 3469; Edith Margaret 4748; Frank Jerome 4748; Helen Bradford 3469; Jeannetta Sage 3469; Jennie Palmer 1832; Josephine Chalmers 1983; Laurinda C. Printz 846; Lewis 846; Luther Wrentmore 3469; Oliver 867; Sally Seblegal 4748; Semanthe Gilder 867; Sarah Bird 5254; William Dunham 3469;
Kallogg, Abigail Knapp 71; Alice 10; Alma Loomis 1655; Almira 543; Amanda Spencer 342; Amelie 543,546; Amelia Hallock 873; Anney 1178; Ann 71; Armelia Marion 1655; Asahel 342;



Alphabetical Index.

Kellogg, (contd), Bardette 1308; Bernice 1308; Ceroline 543; Cetherine Elizabeth Annabel 3553; Charles Henry 671; Charlotte Lorena Emerson 1834; Chester Orrin 671; Clare L. 496; Clerissa A. Bushnell 1439; Cyrus Edward 1834; Den Arnold 3553; Earl Joseph 671; Electe 541; Emma Eliza Gooda 671; Enos 74; Estella Bushnell 671; Eunice 1709; Eunice Buell 543; George 1308; Gideon 74; Hannah Fitch 74; Harriet 873; Harriet Eastman 1308; Hattie A. 1439; Ida Bushnall 1308; Isaac 74; Joel 543; Joseph 671,3553; Katherine Bushnell 3553; Ketherine E. Warner 671; Lucy Amanda 342; Lydie 74; Lydia Fitch 74; Marena 101; Margaret Ellen Westfell 671; Margaret Miller 671; Maria 543; Martin 71; Mary 1610; Mary Bushnell 543; Mary Ellen Copeland 671; Mary J. 1439; Mercy Benedict 71; Milo 1308; Myrtillo 1439; Nancy Floyd 1655; Orrin 671; Pearl 671; Pheba Kingsley 1178; Polly 1654; Polly Bushnell 267,543,546; Rohena A. Bushnell 1655; Ruby Ethel 871; Samuel 74,873; Sareh Platt 74; Simeon 1178; Stelle May 671; Susennah Hosmar 543; Sylvie 342; Thomas Floyd 1655; Thomas Hosmer 543; Timothy 541; Treadway 1655; Wesley 1308; William Henry 671;
Kally, Anna Lynch 0271; E. E. 0091; Irene Arnold 0091; John F. 0271;
Kalsey, Aeron 55,252; Abigeil 118; Abigeil Elize Bushnell 1616; Alida 559; Altheda 810; Anna 559,1088; Annie Levine 1170; Annia Maud 503; Annie Mehitable 503; Ansel 559; Argie Reba 1111; Asa 487,1111; Ase Post M. 1111; Augustus 118, 1618; Azubah 500,501,559; Bert A. 1088; Benjamin 503; Beryl Ellan 0176; Bessie Eloise Sprouse 0176; Caroline 559; Carl W. 559; Catharine 98,120; Celestia L. Bacon 559; Charles E. Clerk 559; Charlotte M. Bradley 503; Chloe Post 265; Clara C. Bacon 559; Clara Janette 0176; Clerissa 559; Clyde Raymond 0176; Cynthia 2851,1; Cynthie Chapman 219; Daniel 98,118; Daniel Bushnell 559,1170; Darin 0176; Delancy Merritt 559; Delanous 0176; Diantha Marion Lawton 559; Edna Viole Bond 0176; Edward 250,503, 507; Edward Francis 503,507; Effie Beers 559; Eli 1222; Elihu 527; Elizebeth Wilcox 503; Elizebeth Willard 503; Emily 500; Ephriam 217; Esther 267,559; Eugene 503; Eunice 487; Eunice Rebecca Bushnell 1111; Eva Van Schaich 1222; Ezre 527; F. Newton 1088; Fennie Lester 527; Florence 1111; Francis 216,503; Francis A. 503; Frank Edward 1111; Frederick William 559; Gamaliel 0104; George Edgar 1111; George Henry 1111; Gerogienne 559; Grece 1111; Hanley 559; Hannah 55,118; Hannah Bushnell 58,116,116; Hannah Louise 1111; Hannah Stannard 216,503; Harriet 266,527,559; Harriet Augusta 559;Herrison 559; Harvey Bushnell 527; Helen 559; Hester 267; Hester Chepman 267; Isaac 58,118,118; J. Eugene 503; James 217,266,559; Jane Chalkar 98; Jedediah 217,250,251,503; Jemima 217; Jemima Kelsey 217; Jennie Flynn Deecon 503; Jeremiah 118,500; Jeremieh Weston 559; Job 500,501,527; Joel 118; John 500,527; Joseph 559; Josieh 504; Katherine Smith 527; Laure 500; Laure Cecelia 1222; Louise Cornelie Borthwick 1088; Louise 559; Lucy 250,503; Lucy Ann 219; Lucy Bushnell 217,503,507,510; Lucy Jane 503; Luelle Strickland 1111;



Alphabetical Index.

Kelsey, (contd), Lydia 55,268,286,527; Lydia Bushnell 500,527; Lydia E. Rathbun 1111; Lydie Nettleton 55; Mabel Eunice 1111; Margeret Azubah 500; Margaret Bushnell 248,500,527; Marian Ette 1625; Mariatta 2121; Mary 503; Mary Ann Robinson 559; Mary Conklin 504; Mary Crittenden 503; Mary Elizebeth 527; Mary Ellen 1111; Mary Grey 0104; Mary Jane 0176; Mary Weston 559; Mehiteble 503; Merritt 265,559; Minnie 527; Oliver Austin 1111; Orphana 503; Orson 1618; Phebe 504; Priscilla Mallory 559; Rachel 55; Raeola 0176; Rebecce 559,0104; Rebecce Bushnell 559,1170; Reuben 217, 559,1170; Reuben Lawrence 559; Rhoda Ann 559; Rolland 0176; Roxanna Grave 503; Ruby 559; Russell 219; Sally Maryetta Bushnell 559; Samuel Benjamin 503; Samuel Francis 527; Semuel Stillman 559; Sarah 217,250,503,803; Sareh Bushnell 217,250,251,503; Sareh Conklin 503; Sarah Cook 559; Sarah Elizabeth 527; Sarah Graves 118; Sareh Griswold 559; Sareh Maria 527; Sarah Stillman 559; Sibyl 500; Sibyl Lay 501,527; Susenna 559; Sussanah Stillman 217; Temperance 217,251,529; Thomas William 0176; Timothy 217, 158,1111; Titus 503; Une 503; William 58,267,500,559; *Willa Vanette Bond 0176; Zina 217; Zina Martin 559;
Kelso, Cora 1547;
Kelton, Eleanor Florence 4178; Elizabeth Barrett 4178; John D. 4178; John Robert 4178; Maud Agnes Bushnell 4178; Norma 4178; Robert Bushnell 4178;
Kemnitzer, Ethel Marie Williams 4177; Jeckie 4177;
Kempel, Charles 4430; Nellie Bushnell 4430;
Kempton, Emma J. 568; Mary Hinman Bushnell 4235; Samuel Bradford 4235;
Kendell, Elizabeth Bishop Beels 2416; Hattie 767; Isaac 2416; Lynette 2933; Mary Elizebeth 2410;
Kendrick, Anne Lee 5638; Herry L. 5638; James Givens 5638; Joan 5638; Margaret Hopkirk Bushnell 5638;
Kenison, Ruth Whitman 4139;
Kennady, Arthur 574; Elizabeth M. White 574; Mary Berber 1832;
Kenny, Mary 3729;
Kent, Isaballe 2121; John 0310; Katherine 1777; Mary Bushnall 0287; Moses 0287;
Kenyon, Emily L. 1072; Irene Arnold 1072; Lyman S. 1072; Otho 3781; Sarah Ann Bushnell 3781;
Kepner, Adda Frences Cone 870; Allen P. 870;
Kern, Theresa Marshall 5339;
Kernaghan, Leslie Sollie 1386; Sellia Lucretia Parker 1388;
Kernes, Virginia 5334;
Kerr, Catherine 4335; Elizabeth 4335; Frances Minnie 2976; Henry 2976; James B. 4335; Mabel Bushnell 4335; Melisse Cowen 493; Minnie 2976; Sarena Bushnell 4113;
Kessener, Margeret 3598;
Ketch, Core Estele Comstock 3239; Matilda 4722; Milton 3239;
Ketchum, Almira Bushnell 818; Anne 71; Eliza Powers Darrow 618; Henry 818; Rebecca 77;
Ketterer, Armend F. 2558; Mabel Anne Bushnell 2558;
Katterlinus, Elizabeth Warden 3180; John Louis 3160;
Kattle, Ann Bushnell 0300; David 0206; Elizebeth 647; Harriet 535;
Key, Charles Butler 1393; Nixie Stevens 1393;

Alphabetical Index.

Keyes, Austin 2665; Cora Bushnell 2665; Decatur C. 2665; Henry Hall 642; Mary 71; Phillip 2665; Robert 80; Stella Eliza Hayes 642;
Keys, Jane Simmons 80; Jane Symonds 80; Mehitable 80; Robert 80; Samuel 80; Sarah 80;
Keysar, Cora Serepta Bushnell 4146; Frank C. 4146; Mazie Bushnell 4146;
Kidder, Addie Mathews 1695; Almira 1695; Benjamin 1695; Caroline 1695; Caroline Alice 1695; Franklin 1695; George 1695; Helen 1695; John Franklin 1695; Lizzie Marther 3471; Martha Electa Bushnell 1695; Mary E. 1695; Oscar Ensign 1695; Sarah Amanda 1695; Sarah Stratton 1695; Thomas C. 1695; Watson 1695;
Kiehl, Chester Hammond 5522; George 3955; Grace Bushnell 3955; Selma Aurora Lindberry 5522; Winifred Lucille 5522;
Kilby, Della E. Whipple 1415; Duke J. 1415; Edwin Haskins 0139; Ian 0139; Irena 0139; Susan Bushnell 0139; Vera 0139;
Kile, Lena 749;
Kilgore, Arthur 2253; Charlotte Helen 2253; David 2253; Edwin Reed 2253; Aunice Adelaide Bushnell 2253; Robert Reed 2253;
*Killbourn, Alcena 318; Amoret 318; Clarissa 318; Hannah 318; Johanna Bsuhnell 318; Lucius 318; Luman 318; Lydia 318;
*Kilburn, Flora Murray 0049; Henry 0049; Milville 0049;
Killet, Agnes 3326; Chrissie 3326;
Killoren, Alberta Masters Bushnell 5509; Barbara Carol 5509; George Henry 5509; Martin 5509; Mollie Murphy 5509;
Kilmer, Inez Curtis 4766; Leonard Reed 4766; Mary 3886;
Kimball, Daniel 1575; Hannah Jane 815; Julia Emerette 1575; Mary Frances Towsley 1575;
Kimber, Kay Ruth 4199; Melvin 4199; Huth Ephilemon Bushnell 4199;
Kime, Ada L. Walker 4348; Delma Irene 4348; Ernest Louis 4348; Freda Iola 4348; Louis Albert 4348; Mary Ethel Bushnell 4348;
Kincade, Emma N. 1843;
Kincaide, Edna Chapman 583; S. 583;
King, Abigail Amelia 1421; Adeline 2110; Adeline Thatcher 1832; Adelphus 2387; Alvina Fitch 867; Ashby Stewart 1393; Aurelia Stanton 1566; Azubah 262; Belle Louise Bushnell 1511; Benjamin F. 1511; Charlotte Purington 3467; Clara Leronica Blanchard 1511; Clarabell Margaret 1511; Cornelia Josephine Andrews 1832; Desdemona Lyon 1393; Dewey 2387; Edith 2387; Edith Louise 1511; Edward 0290; Edwin 1511; Eleanor Louise 1511; Eliza Purington 3467; Elizabeth Emeline Bushnell 4148; Ellen M. Bushnell Wright 2385; Elmer A. 1832; Elva 2387; Emma Rebecca 1393; Ethel Louise 1511; Eunice 597; Everett 1511; George Perry 1393; Harmon 808; Harriat 0290; Ida May Bushnell 2387; James 4148; James Franklin 1832; Jane 1307; John Lyon 1393; Joseph 867; Kate 1832; Leicester 3467; Leonard Blanchard 1511; Leonard Bushnell 1511; Lucy 0153; Luella Hathaway 1511; Luther Mullinax 1393; Lydia 1618; Mark 1566; Mary Cook 808; Mary Barber Kennedy 1832; Margaret Wideman Lyon 1393; Myrtle Davis 2387; Ogden Edward 1832; Pearl 2387; Raymond Bushnell 1511; Ruth 1960; Sarah Norman McManus 1393; Theresa Louise 3582; Thomas Lyon 1393; Willie McFall Pinson 1393; Viola 2387; William 1832;



Alphabetical Index.

Kingman, Myrtle May Opple 4647;
Kingsbury, Abigail 89; Abigail Barstow 89; Daniel 89; Jessie 1960; Joseph 89; Lucretia 89; Lucy Reed 89; Mary 89; Ruth Denison 89;
Kingsland, Hester 841;
Kingsley, Alsemena Frances 140; Bethia Baker 205; Betsey 920; Charlotte Shepard Newton 959,3434; Eleazer 876; Elihu 294; Elizabetn Hyue 46; Emma 3434; Emmarilla 959; Eunice 877, 878; Eunice Howard 876; Eunice Leffingwell 46; Fred 4435; Harriet Levira Newton 959; Harriet M. Doane 294; Henry 959,3434; Julia Mullens 4435; Lucia 959; Marjory Howe 4435; Mary 0091; Phebe 1178;
Kinne, Charlotte 3541;
Kinnear Elizabeth C. 3126; Mary Alexander 3126; William 3126;
Kinnetz, Lester 1195; Matthew 1195; Winifred Durlingame 1195;
Kinney, Alice 1832; Jonas 990; Keziah 201; Maria Long 990;
Kinsey, Myrtle Jane 4156;
Kinsman, Eliza Andrews 318; John 203; Rebecca Perkins 203;
Kinter, Earl Everett 0023; Frances Maxine Bushnell 0023;
Kinward, Joan 1;
Kip, Alice Bushnell 4401; Anna Geissenhainer 4401; Elbert B. 4401; Elbert S. 4401; George G. 4401; Hendrik 4401; Josephine A. 4401;
Kipp, Orthelia N. 958;
Kirk, Mary Fuller 871; S. Ellen 871; Thomas L. 871;
Kirklend, Daniel 193,203; Lydia Perkins 203;
Kirkpatrick, Helen 4279;
Kirlin, Clarissa R. Finney Clark 1846; J. F. 1846;
Kirshner, Ada May 4165; Clara Belle Stroup McGauchay 4165; Henry Frederick 4165; Lauretta Amelia 4165;
Kirtland, Abner 801; Almira 219,442,2329; Ann Eliza 800; Anna 114; Asa 442,1204; Azubah 114; Benjamin 114,280; Bushnell 442; Catherine Bushnell 442; Daniel 411,1024; Electa 219, 1035,1527; Elizabeth 109,108,112,465; Eloise Maria Spencer 800; Eunice 447; Eunice Bushnell 447; Ezra 442; Frances 447; George 114; Gilbert 442; Hannah 411,443; Hester 164; John 442; Joseph 114,442; Joshua 901; Lucy Ann Kelsey 219; Lydia 114; Lydia Kelsey 219; Lydia Maria 219; Lydia Pratt 114; Martha 252; Martha Whittlesey 114; Martin 252,365,447; Mary 107; Mary Ann 1149; Mary Deborah 801; Mary Jane 1204; Mehitable King 1024; Mehitable Lord 114; Mercy Pratt 801; Nathan 1035; Phebe 825; Philip Marvin 219; Phillip 219; Rachel Towner 219,1035; Rhoda 280; Sally 447; Samuel 114; Sibyl Towner 219; Statia Cone 114; Susan M. 114; Thankful 114; Thankful Bushnell 114; William N. 800;
Kisinger, Charles 3132; Lovisa Jones 3132;
Kitchen, Gladys 2775; Rebecca 1435;
Kithophel, Elizabeth 155;
Kittern, Fanny 4333;
Kitts, Dehlia 1811; Maud 2442;
Klauser, Ida Rosa 817;
Kline, Clara Jane Lawton 1232; George 1232;
Klingersmith, Hannah 3103;
Klipple, Lida 3150;
*Klapp, Don 5553; Dorothy Jean 5553; Irene Bushnell Hunt 5553;



Alphabetical Index.

Klock, Cleora Alzayda 3303; Edgar Jackson 3303; Louesa Jackson 3303; May Louesa 3303; Mary Louesa 3303; Mary Clarissa Smith 3303; Peter H. 3303;
Klumph, Barbara Bushnell Pelton 1712; D. Almon 1712;
Koepfer, Edith May Harding 2780; William Allouze 2780;
Knapp, Aaron 71; Aaron Gray 71; Abijah 331; Abigail 71; Abigail Benedict 71; Abigail Bostwick Dibble 71; Abigail Bracy 71; Abigail Jarvis 71; Amos 71; Ann Kellogg 71; Ann Ketchum 71; Anna Wildman 71; Augusta 3845; Benjamin 71; Betsey 71; Betsay Pierce 71; Bracy 71; Bushnell 71; Caleb 71; Caroline Milligan 1687; Charles 561; Daniel 71; David 71; Deborah 71; Deborah Gillett 71; Dillis B. 2995; Elijah 71; Elizabeth 003; Elizabeth Barnum 71; Elizabeth Turner 71; Elnathan 71; Evelyn Marcia Young 1687; Francis 71; Francis Bushnell 71; Hannah 71; Hannah Bushnell 30,71; Hannah Smith 71; Harriet Augusta Knapp 3845; Henry 0278; James 71; Jennie C. 1091; Joan 0276; John 71,326; Joseph 71; Joshua 71; Julia Griswold 561; Kate Ward 2995; Levi 71; Lodemia Warner 71; Lucy 71; Lucy Gray 71; Luke 71; Martha B. Edson 326; Mary Hoyt 71; Mary Keyes 71; Mary Taylor 71; Mercy 71; Mercy Hoyt 71; Mercy Wildman 71; Millah Roe 71; Nancy 331; Nelson 71; Oswald Greenway 0276; Rachel Wildman 71; Rebecca Raynsford 71; Robert Annan 1687; Ruby Phelps 331; Ruth 71; Samuel 30,71; Sarah Gaylord 71; Sarah Hoyt 71; Sarah I. Ward 2995; Sarah Watkins 71; Taylor 71; Thomas 71; William 003,0276; Zadok 71; Zepheniah 71;
Knappe, Thomas 008;
Knight, Abigail Hutchins 92; Agnes Bushnell 024,052; Austin 1384; Archie 1384; Ashbel 1437; Charles Bushnell 1437; Corienne Elizabeth 1384; Crane 914; David 92; Effie Elizabeth 1437; Elizabeth Hutchins 92; Emma Judson 1437; Francis 6; George Newell 1437; Helen 1384; Irving C. 1437; Jane Clark 92; John Harold 1384; Jonathan 92; Lucille 1437; Marjory Bushnell 914; Mary E. Bushnell 914; Mary Ellen 1437; Mary Patterson 1437; Patience Heath 1437; Samuel Newell 1437; Sarah C. 1384; William 019;
Knights, Agnes 021; William 021;
Knighton, Betsey Ann 2656; Ruth Hall Hendryx 2656; Wesley Simpson 2656;
Knowles, Zerviah 496;
Knox, Anna 1378; Dewey Vincent 4090; Mabel Malinda Dungan 4090; Richard 167; Sarah Bushnell 167;
Kobera, Anna Caroline Sindala 4466; Kate Louise Potter 4466; William Frank 4466;
Koch, Alice Cecile 4807; Anna Maria Katherine Pieper 4807; Herman A. F. 4807;
Koehler, Mary 3492;
Kohler, Lynn Baldwin 1346;
Kohn, Rebecca 734;
Kolts, Elizabeth Eva 5255; Eva Leona Bushnell 5255; Olive Bushnell 5255; William H. 5255;
Koonce, Ida 871;
Korman, Louise 4844;
Kozel Barbara 4759;
Kramp, Johanna 2886;



Alphabetical Index.

Kregness, August 4913; Marjorie Broom 4913; Marjorie Virginia Bushnell 4913; Willard John 4913;
Kremser, Viola Minna Gordum 4716; Walter Charles 4716;
Kressin, Arthur 4144; Charlotte W. Clough 4144;
Kritz, Carl John 4975; Carol Anne 4975; Hilda Marie Housel 4975; Richard Hausel 4975; Shirley Camp Bushnell 4975;
Krouskopp, Jane A. 2899;
Krug, Albert Lewis 5124; Frances Elizabeth 5124; Frances Elizabeth Hoskot 5124;
Krum, Iretus 3408; Jennie 3408; Lewis 3408; Lotta 3408; Louise Bushnell 3408;
Kubler, Elizabeth Scofield Bushnell 3866; George Alexander 3866;
Kuhl, Gertrude 3833; Gertrude Mayger 3833; Joseph 3833;
Kuhn, Bertie Joseph 3993; Ellen 3993; Ellen Blanch Bushnell 3993; Joseph 3993; Joseph Charles 3993; Mary Elizabeth 3993; Nannie Ellen 3993;
Kullen, Sophia Bushnell 1583;
Kyes, Mary 4141;
Kyle, Albert 2443; Dorothy Hill 2443; Eva Mae Cock 2443; Homer 2443; Howard 2443; Vera 2443;
Kyng, John 008;

Alphabetical Index.

L'Hommediau, Jemima 1154;
La Barge, Rosa Anna 2074;
La Bau, Charles 4576; Flora Bushnell 4576;
La Blanche, Daisy 1250;
La Charlton, Jennia Almira 1540;
La Comba, Lucille 1250;
La Farree, Cornelia 3378;
La Fevre, Margaretta 2817; Minard 2817;
La Joie, Madelina 4964;
La Potish, Dorothy A. 748;
La Roche, Josephine 5333;
Labrum, Bessia M. 0176; Henry C. 0164; Jane Criddle 0164; John C. 0176; Mary Alice Bennett 0176; Mary Elizabeth 0164; Medra Alice 0176;
Lacy, Electa 0049; Elisha 0049; Elzada Rector 2986; Ethel Louisa 2986; Eugene 0049; Eugenia 0049; Ezra 0049; Forest 0049; George Washington 2986; Harriet Electa 0049; Martha C. Murray 0049;
Ladd, Azubah 91; Hannah 91; Helen E. 3229; Henry 3229; Sarah Burdick 3229;
Lafferty, Alice May Merriam 2940; Burdette Bushnell 2940; Catherine Aulp 2940; Eleanor Mary 2940; Elvira Ann Bushnall 2940; Evolyn Alberta 2940; Ida Marsh Frink 2940; James Hardy 2940; John 2940; Lloyd Arlington 2940; Mabia Geraldine Hill 2940; Theodora Burdette 2940; Zona Churchill 2940;
Lafley, Donald 1801; Kenneth 1801; Mary Elizabeth Norton 1801;
Laird, David 1021; Margaret Craig 1021; Sarah 1021;
Lain, Alpha Leona Mayginnis 2032; Dalton 2032;
Lake, Ellen 3297; Fannia M. 2812; Fanny Bushnell 3297; Henry 3297; Huldah Churchill 357; Leah 2535; Price 357; Riley 3297;
Lamb, Abigail 906; Abigail Peterson 906; Asenath 906; Avis 906; Betsey 906; Batsey Ingraham 906; Charles 906; Clarissa 906; Clarissa Bushnell 906; Eliza 906; Elizabeth 89,4492; Elizabeth Grova 906; Elizabeth Grover 906; George 906; George W. 906; Harriet 906; Joseph 906; Kate Jane 2361; Levi 906; Lovinda 906; Lucy 906; Martha 2361; Madison 906; Nancy Pratt 906; Orville 906; Polly Bliss 184; Rhoda 906; Shubal 906; Sylvia Lewis 906; Wesley 2361; William 184;
Lambert, Ella 4784; G. B. 4784; Crow 4784;
Lament, Aminolus 3387; Lucy 3387; Polly 3387; Sarah Briggs 3387;
Lamphere, Susan Ann 586;
Lamplier, Lois 286;
Lampman, Julia Emerette 1575; Mary Frances Towsley Kimball 1575; Myron Edward 1575; Peter 1575; Susan 581;
Lamson, Alice A. Snyder 1899; Amos 1688; Delia May 1686; Emily Cornalia Paine 1688; Ephriam 1899; Frank Seigle 1688; George 1899; George L. 1899; Ira 1688; Lottie Eloise 1688; Lucinda Potter 1899; Lucy A. 330; Luther 881,1899; Lydia Ward 1688; Mae Louise 1899; Mary Jane Hickman 1688; Mary M. 1899; Sally Bushnall 881,1899; Sarah A. 1899; Sarah L. 1899; Zarviah A. 1899;
Lance, Elvira Ann 0167; Melvina Love 0167; Orson Hyde 0167;
Landis, Dorothy Fontress 4584; Earl 4584; Harriet E. Bushnell 4584; Melvin 4584; Shayla 4584;
Landon, Grace Cordelia 2489; Lucy Sarah 2982;



Alphabetical Index.

Landphere, Chauncey 846; Hannah J. Printz 846;
Lana, Daborah Bushnell 86; Frank P. 1356; J. Frank 1356; John 86; Laura Maria Bushnell 1356; Sarah 1827;
Lang, Bonnie Dee Strayhorn 1585; Caroline Bushnell Allen 1997; Clara Currier 1997; Currier 1997; Fredarick M. 1585; Ira Manson 1997;
Langdon, Abigail 579; Abby 579; Henry C. 603; Mary B. Bushnell 603; Noah 520; Pheba Ward 520; Therina 520,576;
Langa, Elizabeth Bushnell 5635; John 5635; Marie Helen Ann 5552;
Lanfair, Claud 2387; Evelyn Dorner 2387; Joseph 2387; Louis 2387; Morris 2387; Viola King 2387;
Langley, Harriet Essex 4668; John B. C. 4668; Sarah Editn 4668;
Langron, Rebecca 374;
Lanhorn, Sarah 5377;
Lapham, Alice 2032; Melinda 838; Solon 838;
Lardaka, Edith 4312;
Large, Hannah 50; Hannah Long 50; Symon 50;
Larkin, Eugene 1417; Harriet 520,1977; Martna Church 1417;
Larned, Esther Susan Bushnell Wilcox 1945;
Larrabee, Greenfield 3;
Larrick, Edward 2699; Norma Baldwin 2699;
Larsan, Amelia Thompson 1511; Mildred Riedell 1511; Orvilla Carl 1511; Oscar 1511;
Larson, Frances Delta 1817;
Lasher, Eunice Elizabeth Boardman 1231; Vernon Weslay 1231;
Latham, Ada Emergene 1664; Alfred 329; Anna C. 682; Augusta Thankful 1664; Emily C. 419; Estella Jane 1664; Gertruda Annette 1664; Holt Bushnell 1669; Madga Irmingard 1664; Margaret M. Bushnell 1664,1668; Martha E. Jones 1664; Martha Palmer 1664; Mary E. 2478; Obediah B. 1669; Stephen Bushnell 1664; Thankful Bushnell 1669; William H. 1664; William Vernon 1664;
Lathrop, Azel 1704; Charles 1893; Desire 1893; Ebenezer 46; Elizabeth H. Bushnell 1893; Elizabeth Parkins 205; Erastus Darwin 1893; Eunice 1893; Hannah 204,1893; Isabelle Graham 819; James Buchanan 1893; Jane 1704; Jarvis 1893; John 96; Lorena 2296; Lydia Hyde 96; Lydia Leffingwell 46; Martha Pettis 96; Septimus 205; Sibyl 46; Susan Ellis 1704;
Latimer, Boradel 432; Jonathan 432; Lucretia Griswold 432;
Lattimer, Bertha 4321;
Latting, Ambrose 790,1605,1610; Elizabeth 790; Johanna Morhousa 790,1610; Maria Davis 1605; Mary 1605; Phebe 1610;
Laudenstagar, Zena 3667;
Laurence, Lucy Ann Hobbs 0290; Thomas 0290;
Lawrence, Burt, 3945; Douglas Howard 3502; Effie Higbie 3945; Elvira 3945; Emma Louise Bushnell 3502; Ethen Douglas 3502; Jennie 710; John Howard 3502; Kate Purtell 3502; Louisa Howard 3502; Mildred 3502;
Laws, Huber 4800; Soladelle Bushnell 4800;
Lawson, Jennie Ruth 0274; Phebe 1234;
Lawton, Abigail Willard Bushnell 1226; Alice Haslum Bushnell 0011; Carolina Elizabeth Bushnell 1232; Charles B. 5303; Clara Jane 1232; Diantha Marion 559; Edwin Joseph 1232; Flora E. 1232; Jennie Curtis 1228; John 0011; Katherine Dudley 5303; Marion 5303; Mary Leah 1237; Nathan Oliver 1226; Olin Bushnell 1232; Samantha 536; Una Jones 1232;



Alphabetical Index.

Lay, Aaron 250,508.1; Abigail 161,265,794,1628,1631,1645; Abigail Bushnall 161,265,299,794,803; Abigail Wolcott 1598; Ann Bull 265; Ann J. Buckley 462; Asa 471; Dency 265; Daniel 217,265; Dasire Loxea 1598; Elizabeth 212, 498,1615; Eustacia Bushnall 269; Ezra 442; Frank 462; Hannah Stannard Kelsey 217; James 161,265,299,359,794,803; Jeramiah 265,269; Jonathan 462; Josiah 1598; Lucy Dee 265; Lydia 265,295,299,1166; Mary Wilcox 570; Mehitable 443; Nancy 266; Phebe 60; Prudence 359; Prudence Belden 269; Rabecca 89; Robert 3,4,1598; Sally Gale 265; Saran 250,471; Sarah Bushnell 508,508.1; 510; Sarah Wolcott 471; Sibyl 500,501,527; William 265; William H. 265; William Henry 265; Zina 1598;
Lazarus, Esther D. 2376;
Le Master, Lemuel Edwin 730; Lois A. 730; Lucy 730; Mary W. 730; Mauda 730; May 730; Ruth 730; Ruth Emelia Bushnell 730; Warren L. 730; William 730;
Le Roy, Glenn V. 2633; Helen E. Groening 2633; Ivan John 2633; Joseph Louis 2633; Laura Lettie Bushnell 2633; Lester H. 2633; Louis H. 2633; Mary Helen 2633;
Leach, Allen Milton 4425; Anna 2436; Ebenezer 201; Hannah 983; Melissa 4425; Olive Harriet Bushnell 4425;
Learned, Barrett 2907; Eileen Roff 2907; Emily Barrett 2907; Emily Chenay 2907; Frances Fletcher 2907; Frank Cheney 2907; H. H. 785; Henry Barrett 2907; Horace Bushnell 2907; John 2907; John C. 2907; Mary Bushnell 2907; Sophronia Buck 785; Susan Taylor 2907;
Leary, Lillia R. 2173;
Lease, Clara Alica 1695; Emory S. 1695; Florence Daisy 1695; Jacob 1695; Lois Edith 1695; Robert Emery 1695; Sarah 1695; Sarah Amanda Kiddar 1695; Sarah Shinn 1695; Stella Fern 1695;
Leavitt, Anna Stawart Bushnell 3156; Harry 3156; Mary Bushnell 3156;
Ladyard, Colonel 363; William 380;
Lae, Abigail 93,523; Abigail W. 937; Andrew 937; Ann 842; Anna 1196; Betsey Fitch 842; Danial Rodney 2906; Dotha Bushnell Bushnall Hillyer 2906; Elacta Ann Bushnell 1196; Elizabeth Odingsell 272; Elliot 1196; Ezra 366; Florence Irene Howery 2795; Hamilton 1196; Hannah 209,787,2982; Harry Benjamin 1688; Herman Bushnell 272; Hezekiah Camp 842; Hopa Murray 1196; Howard W. 2795; Isabal 1196; Jane 93,96; Jarusha Bushnall 272; Jonathan 272,1196,969; Julia Frink 969; Julia Sumnar 969; Katie 1196; Lemira Bushnall 937; Lottie Eloise Lamson 1688; Love 272; Love Graham 272; Maria 1196; Martha 505,830; Mary Bartlett 1196; Robert Walkar 272,267; Salah 1196; William 937; William Graham 272;
Laete, Dorothy 216; Elizabath Smith 527; Frederick 527; Joseph 503; Lucy Hill 503; Orphana Hill 503; William 1,22,69,216;
Laatar, Ephriam 323;
Leffer, Gordon 3906; Howard 3906; Nellie Edith Bushnell 3906;
Laffingwall, Abigail 46; Abigail Burnham 46; Alice Tracy 46; Anna 46,94,96; Asa 423; Bala 421,423; Benajah 46,202; Charity Bushnall 46,421,423; Charlas Edwin 423; Charlotte Deway 423; Christophar 46; Cynthia Williams 46; Edwin 423; Eliab 423; Eliza 423; Eliza Curtis 423; Elizabath 46,93, 208; Elizabeth Adams 423; Elizabeth Coit 46; Elizabeth Harris 46; Elizabeth Hyde 46,96; Elizabeth Lord 46; Elisha



Alphabetical Index.

Leffingwell (contd), Elisha 46; Eunice 46,423; Fanny 423; Frances Abigail 423; Frances Rose Lewis 423; George E. 423; George Harvey 423; Gustavus 189; Hannah 423; Hannah Buck 46; Hannah Edgerton 46; Hart 46; Hezekiah 46; Jabez 423; Jabez Hyde 423; James S. 423; Jane 423; Joanna 46; Joanna Christopher 202; John 46,189; Joseph 46; Julia Ann 423; Karoline 46; Louisa Maria Fitch 423; Lucille R. Thompson 423; Lucretia 46; Lucy 46; Lucy Avery 423; Lucy Backus 46; Lucy Crow 46; Lucy Rogers 423; Lydia 46,423; Lydia Maria 423; Lydia Rogers 423; Lydia Tracy 46; Lydia Watherall 46; Mary 44,46,96,189,202,206,423; Mary Bushnell 46,94,95,189,423; Mary Hart 46,423; Mary Lester 423; Mary Smith 47; Mary Spofford 423; Mary White 44,46; Matthew 46,421,423; Mercy Rudd 47; Nathaniel 47,109; Oliver 423; Phineas 46,96,423; Prudence 423; Rebecca 109; Rebecca A. 423; Reuben 423; Richard 46; Ruth 46; Ruth Webster Perit 46; Sally A. 423; Samuel 46,109,189; Sarah 46,202; Sarah Abell 46,189; Sarah E. Gridley 423; Sarah Rogers 423; Sarah Russell 46; Sibyl Faulkner 423; Simeon 423; Thomas 44,45,46,94,95,189,423; Thomas Matthew 423; William 423; Zerviah 46,95,425;
Legg, Emma Allen 3062; John 3062; John Gordon 4270; Priscilla Bushnell 4270; Sarah Fifield 3062;
Laggat, Mary 0323;
Leigh, Captain 380; John 4;
Lainer, Anne Henninger 4715; Charles Bushnell 4715; Dorothy Marian 4715; Fred 4715; Frederick Charles 4715; Marian Bushnell 4715;
Leinnige, Hannah B. 1611;
Leitzel, Pauline Mae 3352;
Leland, Elizabeth S. Andrus Colt 988; Luther 988;
Lamons, Josephine F. 1121;
Lennox, Jannia Esther Dunham 2976; Minnie 2976; Walter 2976; William 2976;
Lensley, Barbara Jane 3287; Jacob 3287; Matilda 3287;
Lent, Andrew 1870; Collatte Angie Bushnall 3651; Deborah Bushnall 1870; Floyd 3651; Lillia May 3651; Newton G. 3651;
Laonard, Agnas 2584; Bartlett 482; Betsey 1917; Brunswick W. 832; Charles B. 1880; Charles Sullivan 1880; Edwin 651; Ellan Maria Spencer 832; Lura Augusta Beecher 1880; Lillian Wealthy Siggins 651; Mamia Beaver 1880;
Lescarbeau, Mary Louisa Holmes 1605; Sylvia J. L. 1805;
Leslie, Elizabeth C. 3065; Maude Cole 3065; William 3065;
Lester, Albart 2154; Atha E. 4286; Barbara Ann 5123; Carol Ruth 5123; Caywood 3677; Cornelia L. Bushnell 4288; Fanny 527; George 4288; Jane Elizabeth Bushnall 2154; Jaanette Towner 219; Lawrence Bushnell 2154; Lena Pearl Clute 5123; Louis Barton 5123; Marian Ruth Bushnell 5123; Mary Low 5123; Minnia Millar 2154; Samuel 219; Simeon Floyd 5123; Thomas 3877; Thomas Jefferson 3877; Winifred Olive Bushnall 3677;
Leupp, Ada Murdock 791; Constance Davis 791; Estelle 791; Ethel Louise 791; Francis Ellington 791; Graham Murdock 791; Harold Lewis 791; Kathleen Bushnell 791;
Levaring, Charlotte 326;
Lavine, Annia 1170;
Lewellen, Sarah Jamison 1114;

Lawis, Abigail Jane 3283; Alica Stagg 1253; Ann Sophia Bullock 807; Ann McIntyre 807; Anson 807; Banjamin 1687; Betsey 807; Carrie 807; Charles 1250; Charles Freeman 807; Charlotte 807; Cornelia Annett Nelson 807; Cynthia 807; Eleanor Thompson 807; Elizabeth 385,1250; Elle 807; Ella A. Cady 807; Emily Lyman 1036; Estalle Hill 1250; Ethel 734; Ezakial Paddock 807; Ezekiel Thompson 807; George 222; Hannah Nichols 906; Hannah Rich 607; Hepzibah 107; Hepzibah Wilcox 107; Hester Ann 807; Ivanell 2927; James 807; James Abbott 807; James J. 1250; Jasper Bannett 807; Jaanette Starkey 222; Jennie Augusta 807; Jennie Oodge 807; Jennie Garmichael 807; John 107; John W. 1250; Josephine Maria Williams 1250; Katherine LeClaire 4416; King 1250; Leona 2793; Lessia Baillis 1250; Lucille Lacombe 1250; Lydia Ann Atwood 807; M. Oelaney 1250; Martha Beckwith 1687; Mary 107,1219,2162; Mary Blanch 807; Mary E. 481; Mary Jane 807; Mary Peck 807; Mercy 807; Minnie E. Potter 535; Nancy 807; Nellie 807; Nina 1250; Oliver 1036; Phebe 371,807; Phebe Bushnell 807; Rebecca 1865; Richard 3521; Samantha Ann 807; Samuel 807; Sarah Eliza 1036; Sylvester 807; Sylvia 906; Thomas H. 1250; Vianna Quick 2236; Waltar Omar 807; Willard Ezekial 807; William 906; William Welter 807;
Leyda, Heylon S. 1886; Ida E. Eddy 1886;
Libbe, John 018,0283;
Libby, Elizabeth 4496;
Lickel, Murial Dawson 4220;
Liggatt, Ada 2390; Charles O. 1694; Dotha Davis 1694; Jessie 1694; Josia 1694; M. J. 1694;
Lillibridge, Alfred Green 4437; Christopher Bushnell 4437; Etta Bonlyn Cory 4427; Frances Lucille Bushnell 4437;
Lillie, Charles H. 791; Jennie 723; Leon L. 723; Lillian Adela Loop 791; Martha A. Bushnell 723; Palmer 723; William W. 723;
Lincoln, Blanch 1663; Cora 710; Elizabeth Eddy 538; President 593;
Lincott, Lena Lee 5350;
Lind, Jenny 1985;
Lindahl, Bruce Murray 4179; Edna Jeen Bushnell 4179; James Bushnell 4179; Jean 2179; John Olson 4179; Lois Irene 4179;
Lindbarry, Salma Aurora 5522;
Lindblade, Garl Werner 0186; Oella Grace 0186; Geraldine Brown 0186;
Lindquist, Clara 1963;
Lindsey, Elizabeth Churchill 357; Freeman D. 357; James E. 357; Margaret 357; Martha 357; Patience 218; Robert D. 357; Roxanna 357;
Lindskog, Carl William 3844; Gharlotte Bushnell Birely 3844; David Richard 3844; Gustaf Adolf Emanuel 3844; Gustaf E. R. 3844; Ida Olsen 3844;
Lindsley, Albert 4080; Alma Bella 4080; Jerusha Gilder 867; Elam 1842; Etta Mallary 4080; Lydia Bushnell Ross 1842; Sidney 867;
Lindstruth, Caroline Bickla 561; John 561; John J. 561; Louise 561; Minnie E. Hawn 561;
Lines, A. Maria Bushnall 3459; Aaron 3459; Martha 3521;
Link, Garria 4358; Lillia 2763;



Linn, Laura Virginia 3844;
Linnell, Harriet Tryphania Clark Bushnell Root 968; Joshua 968; Orpha Graves 988;
Linwood, Elizabeth 3025;
Litchfield, Anna B. Bushnell 4571; Glarence Tinkarton 4571; Only Tinkerton 4571;
Lites, Anna L. Brockwey 872; Chastar P. 872;
Littell, Emilina 3414; Harriet A. 3414; Isaac F. 3414;
Little, Abby J. 2128; Elizabeth W. 4236; Esthar Lodemia Newton 959; John 197; Moody C. 959; Moses 2128; Submit Lyman 197;
Livermore, Mary 812;
Livingston, Ben 4077;
Livingstone, Helena 2415; Henry B. 866;
Lloyd, Antoinette Palmer 1612; Richard 015;
Lobdell, Elvira J. 2940;
Lockhart, Jacqueline Wilma 4252; John William 4252; Mary Rick 4252;
Lockwood, Daniel 2561; Hannah Shove 73; Hannah Shove Starr Hill 73; James 75; Lucretia 3225; Mary 2561; Mary Roberts 2561; Mercy Bushnell Bostwick 75; Nettie 1962; Peter 73;
Logan, Herman L. 3238; Jana 3148; Juna Hall Reed 3238;
Logaa, Ida Chrysilla James 1940; Susan Mahrs 1940; William David 1940; William Kimball 1940;
Logue, Laura A. 328;
Lohnes, Ancia Gornish 1969; Annis 1969; Annis Zerviah 1969; Artamisia Bushnell 916,1969; Clarissa 1969; David 1969; Edith 1969; Elizabeth Hubbard 1969; Filmora A. 1969; Gordon 1969; Harriet 1969; Leon 1969; Lewis 1969; Lucius 1969; Mary 1969; Mary Ourst 1969; Nell Countryman 1969; Miner 1969; Minnia 1969; Nina 1969; William Henry 1969;
Lohr, Clarence Marvin 4121; Ellen La Setta Waters 4121; Marguerite 4121; Mervin Lee 4121;
Lohsa, Maria Freda 1228;
Long, Abigail Tracy Bushnell Stona 990; Abnar 990; Clauda Be Haven 1817; Hannah 50; Henry 3266; Ida Florence Mead 1817; James Louis 1817; Jerusha 50,68; Joseph 68; Lydia Bushnell 3266; Maria 990; Mary 50,68,4679; Orpha Amelia Pond Smith 1700; Sarah 24; William 68;
Longbottom, Daniel 89; David 89; Elizabath Lamb 89; Lucy Reed Kingsbury 89;
Longendyka, Barbara Ann Hogan 2027; Margarat M. 2027; Zacharieh 2027;
Longrova, Thomas 0283;
Lonsdale, Dorothy 4740; Mabel Egglaton 4740; Marie Louise 1118; Walter Raymond 4740;
Look, Adelaide Bigelow 1980; Hannah Lemira Bushnell 1980; Lizzie Parker 1980; Lois Bennett 1980; Mary Emma 1980; Melvina Fuller 1980; Samuel Andrew 1980; Sarah Jane 1980; William H. 1980;
Loomer, Mary 84; Mary Miller 84,184; Stephen 84;
Loomis, Abigeil Atherton 195; Abigail Amalia King 1421; Abigail Jene 1421; Abigail W. 294; Abner C. 873; Albert A. 219; Alice J. 631,2580; Alfred 2838; Alma 1655; Anglette 873; Anson Clark 3022; G. Wickliff 873; Caroline H. 1284; Charles 566; Charles Daxter 566; Ghaster 873; Gora 566; Cynthia 631; Daniel 873; Dayton 873; Elizabath Ann 4740;



Loomis, (contd), Ella Bushnell 3223; Fanny 959; Francis Eugena 4740; George A. 2838; George Bushnall 566; Grace B. Young 4740; Hannah Hascall 873; Harriet Spencer Anson 3022; Harrison 3022; Harold 568; Huldah 568; Jabez 631; Jane Geyton 2580; Jemima Borden 873; Jenette Wightman 568; Jennette Towner 219; Jerijah 195; Joanna 197; John 3223; Keziah Jenatta Bushnell 566; Laura Georgiana 873; Lucius L. 136; Lucy 873; Luella Chase 568; Luthera Jennett 566; Luman Bushnell 873; Lydia 195,197; Lyman 568,873; Maggie McLaughlin 568; Marie 873; Mary Phillips 568; Maxine Bushnall 3022; Melissa Cowdrey 136; Mortimer 568; Mortimer 568; Myrtla Yost 3022; Nathaniel 195; Rachel Stratton 2838; Rose Remington 3022; Roswell 566; Ruth Porter 195; Samuel 1421; Sarah 631; Sarah Augusta Bushnell 2836; Sarah Elizabeth Rhodes 873; Vera 3775; Visinisi 566; Welter Lamont 3022; Washington 2580; William Lowry 568; Zara Elizabeth Fhodes 873;
Loop, Ada Murdock 791; Almeria 791; Angelica Downing 791; Arthur Augustine 791; Arthur Loring 791; Augustine Bushnell 791; Aunt 359; Carolina Carter 791; Gharles Eugene 791; Edith 791; Edith Harrison 791; Edward 791; Emeline Davis 791; Emma 791; Eugene Carter 791; Florance 791; Francis Ellington 791; George Henry 791; George Silas 791; Helen Augusta 791; Henry 359,791; Henry Augustine 791; Howard Ostrom 791; Jeanette S. Harrison 791; Jannia Ostrom 791; Jessie Eleanor 791; John G. 791; John Philyar 791; Lillian Adala 791; Lois Bushnell 791; Louise Bushnall 359; Marguerite Waber 359; Maritza Baylar 359,791; Mary Adele 791; Mary Almira 791; Mary Augusta 791; Mary Valonia Robbins 791; Melinda McKinstrey 791; Peter 359,791; Prudence Morhouse Bushnell 359; Worthington 359;
Loos, Charles Fred 0105; Fannie Lae Polk 0105; Nellie Fay 0105;
Lord, Abigail 431; Adrian Basey 9; Andrew 252; Benjamin 46; Chloe 113; Chloa Bushnall Watrous 258; Oavid Dunham 3144; Oorothy Bird 1,9; Eleezer 46,425; Elizabeth 46,93,3144; Elizabath Bushnell 3144; Elizabeth Carman 1134; Esther 518,252; Hannah Emily Bushnell 1134; Hester 252,500; Hazekieh 425; John 3,9,3144; Judith Bushnall 425; Julia 2044; Lucy 421; Lucy Leffingwell 46; Martha Kirtland 252; Mary Bushnell 3144; Mehitable 114; Nathan 406; Patience 368,506,793; Rebecca Bushnall 3; Susannah 217; Thomas 9, 0107; Thomas R. 1134;
*Sidney Mary Grace 3144; Wells Bushnell 3144; William Richard 1,9; Zerviah 391; Zerviah Leffingwell 46,425;
Lorason, Abial Page 15; Gornalius 15;
Loring, Clara Louise 543;
Loughran, Adaline Grant 3450; Emily Jane 3450; John 3450;
Lova, Charlotte 3852; Charlotte Livingstona Bushnell 3852; Edward Myron 1715; Francis 3852; Geraldine 1715; Gertrude Norris 1715; Gilbert Watson 3852; James Sareno 3852; James Sereno 3852; John Bushnell 3852; John Pottar 3852; Margeret Pottar 3852; Melvina 0167; Robert 3852;
Lovagrove, Thomas 057,0283;
Lovajoy, Ezakiel 270; Hannah Penfield 270; Lydia Abbay Pumpelly 270;
Lovelass, Lucy Mock 538;



Lovering, Sarah 42; William 42;
Lovett, Joanna Perkins 203; Samuel 203;
Low, Luella Louisa 4227;
Lowa, Daborah 3326; Hammond 3326; Katherine Maud 3326; Mary Ann 2950;
Lowgrova, Nicholas 003; Richard 003; Thomas 057;
Lowman, Ida 846;
Lown, Glarance 2030; Mary Alvinette Coleman 2030;
Lowry, Hugh 4356; Margaret S. 4356; Mary Cratsley 4356;
Loyall, Florence 4025;
Loyd, Elizabeth 4139;
Lozo, Margaret 4397;
Luces, Harriet G. 2068; Jana E. 1908; Joseph 2068,2071; Louese L. 2071; Mary A. Maples 2068,2071;
Luca, Crouthers 322; Garlton 322; Clinton 322; Electa Barber 322; Francis 322; Hannah Bushnell 187; Henrietta Crouthers 322; Lyman 322; Mary 845; Simon 187;
Lucy, Cleora Alzayda Klock 3303; Glenn 3303;
Ludlow, Ellen 1993; Elmina Getman 1993; John 1993;
Ludwig, Annie 1907;
Luellan, Clement 3487; Mary Louise Bushnall 3487;
Lukan, Mary 4394;
Lund, Helen 2030;
Lunderman, Iona 5489;
Luquaer, Helan 1760;
Lusk, Mary Ellan 3422;
Luthardt, Edward Paul 4679; Grace 4679; Mary Long 4679;
Luthar, Abigail 2975; Charles 2975; Charlas J. 2975; Esthar Bushnell 2975; Frank 2975;
Luton, Lawis 1695; Lois Edith Lease 1695;
Lutton, John Kerr 4384; Lillie May Bushnall 4384;
Lutz, Bertha B. 3838;
Luzius, Martha 3714;
Lyman, Abiethar 197; Amelia D. Webb 1843; Anna 197; Bushnall 0106; Gharles A. 1843; Daisy Balla 4459; Elizabeth Maria Bushnell 2475; Emily 1036; Fanny Gifford 4459; Hannah 197; Harriet Lovina 2475; Irena 197; Jacob 197; Joanna Loomis 197; John 4459; Jonathan 195,197; Josiah 197; Lydia Hutchinson 197; Lydia Loomis 195,197; Lucius Wilmot 2475; Mary Woodward 197; Mehitabla 197; Mehitabla Bushnall 197; Olive Ethel 0221; Sarah 197; Silas 197; Submit 197; Zerviah 195,197;
Lynch, Anna 0271; Bridget Flannigan Burns 0271; Catharine 2371; Emma 0271; George E. 959; Katia 0271; Eunice Lavira Newton 959; Marcella 0271; Margaret 959; Margaret Newton 959; Ralph N. 959; Thomas 0271; Thomas R. 959;
Lynde, Lydia 111; Nathaniel 111; Sarah Pratt 111;
Lynott, Henrietta May Bushnall 4762; James Petar 4762;
*Lynn, Harriet Francas 5335; Herbart 5335;
Lyon, Abe W. 1393; Abnar Bushnell 1393; Anna L. 763; Annie Laura 1393; Anna Shawl 1409; Charlotte W. 2885; Clifford D. 1409; Daisy D. 1393; Dasdamona Holcomb Bushnell 1393; Dorothy A. 1409; Erma May 1409; Fanny 592; Fred L. 1409; Gaorga Asbury 812; Gilbart 812; Harriet Holcomb 812; Isaiah 538; James 763; James Abner 1393; Jannie Gilchrist 1393; Jennia Lucretia 1393; Leonard 1409; Lester Bushnall 1409; Lloyd 1409; Lucretia Gallman 1393; Margaret Braugh 1393; Margaret Wideman 1393; Maria Taylor 502; Marietta

Alphabetical Index.

Lyon, (contd), Marietta Bushnell 1409; Mary Jane Farr 812; Mary Louise 812; Maud Mae Fraser 1393; Mercy Armstrong 538; Phebe 538; Rachel Burton 1393; Rey F. 1409; Ruby Reron 1393; Rosela Parker 1393; Ville E. 1409; *Thomas Jefferson 1393; Vivian 1409; Vernon 592; Walter L. 1409; Wesley Gilbert 812;
Lyons, Clara Lorena Bushnell 4344; Ire 4344; Maud E. 2257; Serah M. 184;



Alphabetical Index.

Mabra, Lousene 4207;
MacKinder, Elizabeth Bushnell 0302; George 0302
MacKnight, George 867; Laure C. Fitch 867;
MacPheil, Elizabeth 5121;
Mace, Elvena B. 1088;
Machamber, Charles Elmer 5233; Florence Genevieve Bushnell 5233; Jane Eleanor 5233; Richard Ellis 5233; Walter Ellis 5233;
Machin, Anna 767;
Mack, Emma 2185; Mary Campbell 1533; Mary Cunningham 1533; Royal Lyman 1533;
Mackay, Bridget 0264;
Mackie, David Ives 1241; Estelle Ives 1241; Isabelle Turley 1241; John Milton 1241;
Macomber, Bruce 4094,5101; Edith Lenora 5100; Estelle Wilson Hertner 4094; Ethel Louise 5100; Harriet Louise Husky 4094; Helen Gould Hovey 5100; Hazel Edyth 4094,5102; Husky Minard 4094,5099; Marguerette Louise 4094,5103; Mark Morris 5100; Mary 1512; Robert Morris 4094,5100; Willard Bushnell 4094; William 4094;
Macon, Leona Harriet Bushnell 4056; Robert A. 4056;
Madden, Maria 2632;
Magna, Abigail Post 803; Jedediah 803; Joseph 265,803; Lydia Post 265,803;
Magnussen, Anna 2888;
Magruder, Agnes Hazel Preacher 2588; Ann 2588; Paul A. 2588;
Maher, Annie Kelsey 503; William H. 503;
Mahoney, Mary 2117;
Mahrs, Susan 1940;
Maine, Alma Core Tuttle 1193; Blench 1193; Carrol Homan 3034; Eunice J. Mann 3034; Genevieve 1193; Willis P. 1193;
Mains, Barbara Ann 1817; Birdia Detla 1817; Ella Medora Bushnell 1817; Frances Detla Larson 1817; Guy Bushnell 1817; Helen Elizabeth 1817; Katherine May 1817; Keenan Bushnell 1817; Mabel Lelie 1817; Margeret 1817; Marion Larson 1817; Martha E. Keenan 1817; Nathan B. 1817;
Mainwaring, Ann Janette 544; Elizabeth 0158; Robert 417; Susannah Hubbard Bushnell 417
Majeska, Alice Amelie Peters 1331; Jack 1331;
Makarti, Baron Patricia 432; Juan 432; Margaret Maklein 432; Margrit 432;
Maklein, Margeret 432;
Malet, Bessie 5265;
Mallery, Amy 137; Etta 4080;
Mallory, Priscille 559;
Maltby, Stelle 4293;
Mance, Adelaide Smith 3607; Charles 3607; Ferry Howlett 3607; Frank Webster 3607; James Franklin 3607; Nellie Marguerite Bushnell 3607; Webster Bushnell 3607;
Manchester, Core Lincoln 710; Edward Giles 710; Elle Louise 710; Elvira Rebecca 710; Fred Brown 710; Fred Pearl 710; Giles Dayton 710; Grece Ethel 710; Jennie Lawrence 710; Joseph 1897; Lillian Winifred 710; Lucy Selina Bushnell 329,710; Mabel Agnes 710; Mary Agnes Plunkett 710; Nancy 1897; Nellie Clark 710; Nettie Mae 710; Nettie L. Wakefield 710; Orphe Adelia 710; Pridence Earl 1897; Ruth Amalia 710; Vera Bella 710; William Dayton 710; William Gilas 710;
Mancure, Adam Thoroughgood 2441; Dorothy Gould 2441; Sandre Jo 2441;



Alphabetical Index.

Manker, Frederick Eugene 5272; Laverne Priscilla Bushnell 5272;
Mann, Ada Gorton Bushnell 3034; Charles Haynes 3034; Benton Bushnell 3682; Bernard Benton 3682; Daniel P. 3269; Della M. 3652; Elizebeth 3034; Ella 4151; Eunice J. 3034; Evelyn Elizebeth 3034; Gertrude Caroline Morse 3034; Grace Ruth 3034; Harry Newton 3034; Horace Sanford 3034; Juliet 593; Laura Brandenburg 3034; Lester Charles 3034; Lois A. Lemaster 730; Marien Peabody 3034; Mary 728; Mildred 4012; Roger Peabody 3034; Ruth Henderson Bushnell 3682; Samuel 3034; Smith 730; Walter Samuel 3034;
Manning, George 959; Lucia Kingsley 959; Stephen 5364; Vera Lyndon Bushnell 5364;
Mansell, H. 4359; Melissa Bushnell Benshoff 4359;
Mantel, Elizabeth 4439; Jennie 2579; Robert 2579;
Manvel, Daniel 2465; Emeline Wright 2465; Sarah Elizabeth 2465;
Maples, Mary A. 2068;
Marba, Lousene 4207;
Marble, Adelbert 2297; Caroline Smith 4739; Edward Livingstone 4739; Emerette Bushnell 2297; Frank Mason 4739; Inez Church 3234; Inez Pearl 2297; Lewis 2297; Lillie 2297; Rose 2297; Samuel 2297; Susan Ami Bushnell 4739;
Marcy, Lois 2933; Olive E. 3746;
Margnette, Bettie 3907; Mildred Bushnell 3907; Phyllis 3907; William 3907;
Mark, David 222; Hannah Parker 222;
Markel, Cherles 2547; Hazel Clare Bushnell 2547; Lucy Ordell 4557; Maria Pickett 4557;
Markham, Bethesheba Hull Bushnell 332; William 332;
Marks, Almira 741,1528; Bryant J. 744; Ella H. Merriman 744; Fleval 744; Julius 743; Lyman 743; Oranda Bushnell 743; Richard 741; Walter 744;
Markwald, Albert Hunt 5282; Isabelle Kirkpatrick 5282;
Marlin, Alice 3376;
Marlott, Amy Burrell 1973; Elle 1973; Esther Chambers 1793; Frankie 1973; Horece Chambers 1973; Jennie May 1973; Martin 1973;
Maroger, Alice Boardman 0124; Alice Wheatcroft 0124; Paul 0124;
Marri, Deen Bushnell 2800; Everett E. 2800; Ide L. Bushnell 2800; Sareh M. 1588;
Marsden, Elizebeth Richmond 3109;
Marsh, Alice 1712; Alice M. 498; Charles 203,1570; Dan 189,398; Edward 266; Elizabeth Chapman 266; Ida 2940; Mary Bushnell 1570; Nathaniel 80,174; Orpha Sophia Bushnell 1807; Richmond Brewster 1807; Susan Perkins Arnold 203;
Marshall, Abiel 93; Ann 429; Anne Hyde Waterman 93; Bernice Irene Grosh 1585; Betsey 469; Caroline Maria 2060; Cherlas Melvin 1585; Gladys 4712; Lois Bernice 1585; Laura 2384; Shirley Laverne 1585; Thomas 469;
Marshfield, Martha 0222;
Marsters, Carlos 2256; Livia Zelis Bond 2256;
Martell, Cecil Herbert 4820; Huldah Janet Tremblay 4820;
Martin, Abbie 1599; Abram 1599; Agrippa 959; Alice Bushnell 1545; Alice Preston 1599; Alvord Bushnell 2050; Amelia A. 939; Barry 3864; Blanch 3148; Caroline Hoffman 1599; Carrie 1599; Catherine Hoffman 1599; Charles B. 939; Charlas Finnay 939; Charles H. 1599; Cyrene Durham 1599; Cyrus 3148; Daniel H. 1599; David 3864; Edgar Hunt 1599;



Alphabetical Index.

Martin, (contd), Eliza Teter Bushnell 2080; Ellen 4498; Ellen Paul 1599; Emelie Bushnell 3864; Emma 1599; Fannie 1392; Fanny Miller 1599; Frances Isabelle Johnson 2050; Frances Lora 2050; Frank 1599; Frank J. 2050; Flora Adeleide Tilden 559; Flore Waldron 4352; George Bushnell 1599; Grace 1599; Hannah J. Wright 939; Hannah W. 939; Harry C. 2080; Helen S. 4407; Helen Wright 939; Henry C. 2080; Herbert Horatio 2050; Jennie B. Reed 939; John 1599; John B. 1599; John Jeremieh 1599; John Parker 559; John Stuart 3864; Julia Hoffman 1599; Leonard Saunders 2050; Louise Tobias 1599; Lovissa Kirtland Bushnell 939; Mary E. Beebe 939; Mary Esther Lee 2050; Mary N. 939; Milton 1599; Minnie 3850; N. Shepley 1887; Richard 4352; Roselle Sloane 1887; Roxy Miller 1702; Simeon A. 939; Sophie 3148; Steven 1702; Tully Bushnell 1867; William H. 1599;
Martindele, Nellie Florence 2607;
Martsen, Emma 4609;
Martyn, Helen Cheney 2907; Thomas 2907;
Marvin, Alice Kellogg 10; Den 451; Daniel 450,466; Elizabeth 10,45; Hannah 26,20; Mabel Bushnell 451; Mary 10,28,30; Matthew 10,30,45; Mehitable Selden 451; Reinold 451; Tamsen Bushnell 466;
Masden, Violet 5011;
Mason, Alice 4442; Ambrose Everett 4138; Azubeh Kelsey Bushnell 2325; Bessie Eloise 731; Edwin Everett 4138; Eliza B. Wellman 873; Elizabeth 904; Gertrude Alice Pierce 4138; J. Everett 1876; John Hailer 2325; Levi 488; Lucy 865; Margeret 811; Mark 2828; Martha E. Plummer 1876; Mary Christiana 4442; Minnie E. Bushnell 2828; Olive Prindle 488; Oliver Lewis 4138; Olivia Lewis 4138; Peter 4442; Ruth 1577,2774; Sarah Elizabeth Wilbur 4138; Sydney 873; Velma L. 1193;
Massey, Caroline 2235;
Masters, Agnes 4738; Clara Berbera 4738; Isebelle Cossar 4738; William 4738;
Matetall, Elle Bertha 734; George William 734;
Meteer, Alice 5338;
Mather, Azerieh 103; Elizabeth 357; Francis Bushnell 4395; Ide Louise Harper 4395; John 103; Mary 1702; Rebecca Bushnell 103; William Lawrence 4395;
Mathers, Phebe 3200;
Mathews, Addie 1695; Lloyd 5309; Lucille Bushnell 5309; Naomi Jene 5309;
Mathewson, George 4479; Ida Emmons Whitley Bushnell 4479;
Matthews, Alvira 1792; Elette Fesbender 2926; Franklin 2926; Iua Mae Bushnell 0273; Kenneth P. 0273; Lillie 3802; Marjorie Louise 0273;
Mathien, Martha Louise 3899;
Mathis, Ann 729; Eli W. 331,729; Elizabeth Hull 729; Fidelia 729; George W. 729; James Madison 729; Lafayette 729; Marian Elizebeth 729; Marien Ruby Bushnell 331,729; Mary Ann 729; Ruth Angeline 729; Serah C. 959;
Matteson (Matterson), Edith 2561; Freaman 2561; Mary Lohnes 1969; Mary Nemire 2571; Miner 1969;
Mattingly, Frances 5337;
Mattle, Ann 28;

Alphabetical Index.

Mattocks, Betsey L. Brockway 870; Daniel Jasper 870; Daniel John 870; Dudley Wayne 870; Frederick W. 870; Grece Ann Wood 870; Hannah Maria 870; James Madison 870; Julia A. T. Smith 870; Laura Amelia 870; Laura Clark 870; Lucy Cone 870; Lucy Josephine 870;
Maundus, Albert 1313; Charles 1313; Fred 1313; Frederick 1313; Ida 1313; June 1313; Lois 1313; Retta 1313; Vincie Boyer 1313;
Maupin, Margaret G. 334;
Maverick, Sarah 40;
Max, Sophy Amelia 3499;
Maxim, Emma 2765;
Maxon, Grace Lillian Fuller 870; M. M. 870; Phebe 706;
Maxwell, Beulah Betreth Bushnell 4592; Howard 4592; Mavis 4592;
May, Augusta Lucene 767; Jane 0119; John 767;
Mayberry, Marian Bollinger 642; Merilyn 642; William 642;
Mayelle, Arthur W. 334; Una Verda Peters 334;
Mayger, Gertrude 3833;
Mayginnis, Alpha Leona 2032; Arthur Hall 2032; Flora Augusta Hall 2032; Helen Jannette 2032; Mabel Schramm 2032; Marielva 2032; Niceus Walker 2032; Samuel 2032;
Mayhall, Anna Bushnell 2708; Perrie 2708;
Mayhew, Anna Cook 808; Thomas 0107; William 808;
Maynard, Albert G. 1378; Charles Henry 1378; Ernest Clifton 1378; Frances Amelia Churchill 1378; Gardner 1378; Helen Augusta 1378; Martha Andrews 318; Mary F. 1892; Nettie M. 662; Parnell Oean 1378;
Mc - inoex follows M.
Mcacham, Abigail 873; Ira 867; Lillie B. 1100; Orril Giloer 867;
Meao, Archibald Bushnell 2393; Gelia Ferguson 812; Charles Morrell 2393; Colonel 277; Cynthia Ann Bushnell 1819; Doneld 2784; Eben Gordon 1688; Eleanor Ames 2393; Gordon 1688; Ida Florence 1819; James Alanson 2393; Jessie Maud 1819; Kate 1899; Mabel Achsa 2393; Martha Josephine 819; Martin 1819; Mary Aurel Paine 1688; Mildred Sadie 2393; Ransom H. 1819; Sarah Theresa Bushnell 2393; Seth 812; Sophia 819; Vera Albart Olbert 2784;
Means, Amanda Flower 1830; L. W. 1830;
Mears, Elizabeth Ferriss Bushnell 5700; Whitney Harris 5700;
Medbury, Dorothy Peck 1610; Earl 1610;
Medley, Clara Naomi 4308; Eva Jane 4310; Jane 4310;
Meeker, Amanda Betsey Corning Card 1837; Hannah Bushnell 189,396; John B. 1837; Joseph 396; Josiah 396;
Meigs, Edward 503; Francis 503; Jabez Pratt 503; Laura E. 503; Lucia Jacobs 503; Mary Jane 1623; Return Jonathan 349; Sarah J. 503; Titus Benjamin 503; Una Kelsey 503;
Melick, Oavio Ross 2921; Ruby Hinch 2921;
Mellen, Mary 3411;
Mellet, Sophronia 3694;
Mellon, Henry S. 3539; Mary Forest 3539; Minnie E. 3539;
Mellor, Elizabeth Clegg 2928;
Melton, Doria Mae 3739; Dorothy Rose 3739; George 3739; Harriet Augusta Bushnell 3739; Helen Lorraine 3739; Jeanne 3739; Marjorie Lucille 3739; Ruth Evelyn 3739;



Alphabeticel Index.

Menefee, Elizabeth Lindsey Bushnell 3552; Ernest Wetlich 3552; Gwendolyn Elizabeth 3552; Marjorie 3552;
Menzies, Albert R. 3650; Edwin L. 3650; Ezra L. 3650; Floyd W. 3650; Libbie May Bushnell 3650; Louise T. 3650; Ralph I. 3650; Robert A. 3650; Robin R. 3650; Rosa E. 3650;
Merchant, Eva L. 1414; Fred O. 1414; Gale 1414; Hattie R. Frary 1414; Helen 1413; Helen Fargo 1414; Orlando S. 1414; Pauline Rebecca 1420; Truman 1414;
Meredith, David 810; Evans 810; Margaret 810; Marion 810; Mary Hawkins 810; Walter 810; Walter 810; Warren 810;
Mereen, Betsey Parsons 0268;
Merford, Herold 4158; Ida Blanch 4158; Mary Augusta Bushnell 4158; Ralph 4158; Roy 4158;
Merkle, Fred W. 3365; Jane E. Bushnell 3366; Leonard 3366; Mary L. Bushnell 3365;
Merreau, Lila 2293; Lottie Marian 2293; Steven 2293;
Merrick, Augusta 1663;
Merrill, Antoinette Eliza Post 1818; Benjamin 157; Cecelia 1987; Charles A. 1887; Dotha Bushnell 2916; Eliza Skinner Bushnell 2916; Erastus 340; Eschiel 1291; Esther 816; Ethel 1291; George Bushnell 2918; George Spencer 2918; Hannah 242; Helen 4528; Juliana 157; Lawrence 1291; Louis E. 1618; Lucinda Bushnell 340; Rebecca 157; Rebckah Bushnell 157; Robert Taylor 2916; Rosella Sloane 1887; Sereno T. 2916; Wilhermina Arabella 2419;
Merrills, Benjamin 157; Chloe 157; Oaniel 157; George 157; Hannab 157; Julianna 157; Rebecca 157; Rebecca Bushnell 157;
Merriman, Alice Mary 2940; Ella H. 744; Flora 719; Huldah Bushnell 744; Munson 744; Nancy 3469;
Merriner, Edith 0282; William 0282;
Merritt, Erastus 338; Hannah 1378; Harriet 503; Lucy Bushnell 338; Maria Roda 4139; Nancy Jane 3490; Oliver 341,342; Pamelia Bushnell 341; Samuel 338;
Merry, Esther 315; Florence 3668;
Merson, Julia Adelaide Potter 535;
Mertens, Marguaretta Louise Macomber 5103;
Merton, Hannah 3134;
Merwin, Daniel 466; Esther 1743; Mary Perkins 203; Miles 203; Tamsen Bushnell 466;
Messenger, John 136; Vashti 136; Vashti Cowdrey 136;
Metcalf, Bertha Amelia Greenlee 2926; Edward Kidd 2926; George Harley 2926; Harriet Susan Bushnell 1642; Ida Paul 2928; Matthew Leroy 2926; Minerva Jewatt 2926; Nellie Agnes Handy 2926; Ollie 2926; Reverend 1642; Serena Bushnell 1642;
Meyer, Elizabeth Gurey 5118; Mary Bly 5118; Myrler 3824; Ruth Johan 4146; Susan Cannon 525,2963; Susannah 525;
Meyers, Donald St. Claire 1371; Harriet Finott 1552; Henry 2921; Iva Hinch 2921; Norma St. Claire Bushnell 1371; Patsey 1371; Sarah Bennett 1552; Seth 1552;
Miehl, Charles 411;
Milbourne, Rachel W. 2079;
Mildrum, Martha Beebe 689; Richard 689;
Miles, David J. 3693; Elizabeth 326; Elizabeth Clift 3693; Mary 3693;
Milks, Aodie L. Frary 1414; Blanch E. 1414; Harvey R. 1414;
Millard, Almana 318; Susan 1091;



Alphabetical Index.

Miller, Abram L. 2443; Aden A. 1284; Allen Kilwell 1462; Anna 959; Betsey Kingsley Bushnell 920; Caroline H. Loomis 1284; Clara 583; Cornelia 1331; Gyrus 644; Eleanor 3423; Electa V. Beecher 1880; Eliza Virginia 959; Elizabeth Burke 535; Elsie M. Bushnell Cook 2443; Ethel Pearl 731; Ensign 1702; Eugenia P. 642; Eunice Bushnell Newton 959; Evelyn Peacock 5523; Fanny 1599; Florence Maria Smith 1091; Francis 1284; Frederick Baxter 1284; George R. 1880; Gladys Esther Sherman 4088; Hannah J. Baker 1702; Harriet 959; Harriet Eliza Bushnell 1284; Hazel Marian 752; Helen 1702; Horace M. 959; James B. 1702; Jennie 1715; Joel B. 959; Jonathan 51; John 51; John A. 1091; John W. 1702; Justus 1163; Katherine 2463; Lauretta May Wilder 0049; Lillian Cornelia 4187; Lois E. Bushnell 1702; Louis V. 1880; Louisa Bushnell 1151; Mabel 4590; Maggie Porter 959; Margaret 671; Marguerite Jewel McIntosh 5523; Martha 51; Martha McCoy 1462; Martin 535; Mary 51,84,2100; Mary Bushnell 51; Mary E. 535; Mary M. 1702; Mary W. 2993; Milo Bushnell 1702; Minnie 2154; Patience 51; Pearlia A. 1702; Phebe Amelia Bushnell 1163; Phebe Cornelia Bushnell 1163; Philura 1702; Pliny 816,1702; Pliny Hillyer 1702; Polly 1702; Roger H. 1880; Roland Austin 5523; Rosa 1462; Rozanna Barber 644; Roxy 1702; Roy 0049; Ruth Carolyn 3063; Sarah 51; Sarah Ann 644; Sarah I. 535; Susannah 51; William 51, 1151;
Millett, Effie Burr 0217; Hazel Ruby 0217; Paul A. 0217;
Milligan, Caroline 1887; John 0049;
Milliman, Charles 1548; Elwood 1548; Florence Burns 1548; Ione 1548; O. B. 1548; Walton 1548;
Millin, Frances 5144;
Millis, Annie Mae 2238;
Mills, Captain 385; Clarissa 997; Esteban 997; Evans 997; Jane Elliott 997; Sophia Bushnell Goodale 1240;
Minard, Emma 544; Emma Eddy Minor 538; Floyd 4020; Henry 538, 544; Jenny Minerva Bushnell 4020; Nancy Jane 4020;
Miner, Anson Bushnell 2022; Avery 538; Charles 538; Clement 78; Eliza 2022; Emma Eddy 538; Frances Burcham Willey 78; Fred 538; George Hart 2022; Joel 1864; Joel Ambrose 1864; Joseph 78; Josephine Coulter 2022; Mary 2022; Mary Bushnell 2022; Mary Gustin Bushnell 78; Mary Lovisa 1864; Maxon William 2022; Polly Bushnell Hart 1864; William 538, 2022; William B. 538;
Minor, Addie A. 1792,1826; Asa 1826; Avery 538,546; Charles 538; Emma Eddy 538,546; Fred 538; Polly 1273; William 538, 1828; William B. 538;
Minot, Anna Miller 959; Charles 959;
Mitchell, Anna Mary 2362; Anne 4891; Cyrus Franklin 2135; Dorothea 4135; Eleanor 4135; Harlan 4135; Hilda Corrine Bushnell 4693; John Bushnell 4693; John W. 4893; Lillian Brown 4135; Mabel 1414; Mabel Norton Butterfield 4135; Mattie 4691;
Mitchelson, Florence 2462;
Mix, Charles Frederick 3598; Charlotte Mae 3598; Ruth Bushnell 3598;
Mobley, Emeline 1391;
Mock, Lucy 538; Lucy Baldwin 538; Ornaldo 538;



Alphabetical Index.

Moffett, Ellen Celestia Cerver 749; Gertrude Griffin 749; James Alanson 749; John G. 749; Mildred Verby 749; Nancy Griffin 749; Orris Alanson 749;
Moffit, Eunice Kellogg 1709; Laura Ann 1709; Lemuel 1706;
Mohon, Mary 1679;
Mohr, Anna Lanora Honrietta 4312; Mabel Alice Hake 4312; Marguerite Melissa Agnese 4312; Ronald 4312;
Mollineux, May Farley 1543; Nancy 958;
Monroe, Alice R. 2032; Claire Stock 3383; Eva 2032; Goldie R. McKeeham 2032; Hugh 2032; James Allison 2032; Lewis A. 2032; Mabel H. 2032; Mamie Spears 2032; Marie Harriet 3383; Marjorie Jean 3383; Mary Agnes Smith 3383; Pearl Aline Edwards 2032; Ralph W. 2032; Rose Wimbach 2032; Sarah E. 2032; Sarah Kittie Hall 2032; Walker F. 2032;
Monta, Sylvia 2788;
Montaene, Henry 018;
Montague, Eunice Oenison 490; Louise Amelia Oenison 490; Rodney 490;
Montayne, Henry 018;
Montegue, Richard 008;
Montgomery, Martha Miller 1021; Irene Earle Bomar 1392; Mary L. 4093; Pearl 3793;
Montifoire, Lydia 2489;
Montjoye, William 0318;
Montulet, Oscar 4441; Paula S. Sherman 4441;
Montville, Mattie 4211;
Montygewe, Richard 018;
Mood, Helen 4205;
Moody, Sarah R. 1704;
Moon, Sarah 1973;
Moore, Adeliade Beer 4422; Annie 0072; Aurelia 456; Barbara 5539; Bertha Alpha Bushnell 2797; Bessie Bushnell 0100; Bird 2797; Cragie Mains 1817; Oavid 935; Daborah 140; Couglas F. 2794; Edward W. 3023; Eliza Benedict Bushnell 2653; Elizebeth Almira Bushnell 2733; Emily 456; Emily M. Bushnell 2686; Ezra 456; Francis Childs 2853; Georgia 2863; Hannah 68; Harriot Van Deventer 1193; Helen Bushnell 2853; Helen Elizabeth Mains 1817; Hmmphrey 5539; Ida 3875; J. S. 4041; Jennie Eugene 2396; John 057,0283; John R. 4422; Josephine 456; Keziah Ames 935; Lydia Grant 2853; Lydia W. 935; Margaret Nerissa Perkins 3377; Mary Katherine Burress Off 2794; Mary Grant 2853; Mary Helen Saylor 1193; Mary Sylvia 2853; Muriel 4041; Newton 458; Parker 1817; Ralph H. 0100; Richard Channing 2853; Ruth Allene Hawley 3023; Sallie Ryan 639; Thomas 2886; W. D. 2686; Walter Bernard 3377; Winfield 456;
Moorhouse, Georgia Luella Armstrong 749; Glenn 749; Roy 749;
Morey, Clayton 3888; Helen Elizabeth Bushnell 3888; Phebe Ouncan Collin 2809;
Morgan, Agnes 3160; Albert 2089; Alice Cornelia 1359; Amelia Bushnell 1579; Anna Clark 2089; Augusta Stannard 1359; Babe 1679; Bertha Louise 1359; Blanch Butler 1359; Cetherine 2888; Carlos Don 1359; Clarence Zadok Frederick 1359; Deborah Cornelia Bushnell 1359; Earl Eldred 1359; Edmund Roswell 294; Eliza Ann Bushnell 1992; Eliza Tracy 983; Elizabeth 202; Ella 1503; Esther A. 2172; Guerdon 1053;

Alphabeticel Index.

Morgen, (contd), Helen Gertrude 1395; Hester Doane 294; Hanneh Leach 983; Harriet Cordelia 3506; Harry H. 1359; Helen Gertrude 1359; Henry Eckford 294; Ila Augusta Stennard 1359; James C. 3506; Jessica D. Morris 1359; Julia 1679; Kenneth Bushnell 1359; Laura Cook 1359; Louise Matilda 294; Louise Tucker 1359; Lucy Leffingwell 2053; Mabel Ann Bushnell 2053; Mabel Louise Thompson 1359; Margeret 207, 607; Marthe 203,205; Mary 1494; Mary Busnnell Thompson 1679; Mary Mohon 1679; Mary Thompson 3508; Meranda Bushnell 1551; Myrta S. 1359; Nancy 530; Nicholas 1679; Peede Bushnell Thompson 1679; Peter 983; Phebe Avery 1679; Pliny 1551; Reymond Butler 1359; Richard 2089; Richard Hyde 294; Robert R. 1359; Roswell 294; Sarah Diana 294; Sarah Swayne 1359; Trecy S. 1359; William 1579; William Henry 1992; Zedoc 1359;
Morhouse, Alanson 1610; Andrew J. 359; Andrew Wilmot 359; David 1610; Elizabeth 359; Jane Belden 1610; Johanna 790,1610; Phebe 359; Phebe Latting Carlton Taylor 1510; Phebe Overhiser 1610; Prudence 359; Prudence Wright 359; Thomas 359;
Morland, Mathew 003;
Morrill, Alice 3715; Adeline Bushnell 3715; Clarence E. 3715; Harry 3715; Thomas 3715;
Morris, Alice Lapham 2032; Augustus 2032; Barbere Warden Strawbridge 3160; Christie Gilbert 5506; Cora Emeline Wallece 2883; Edwin 1887; Elizebeth Griffith 3110; Elois 1684; Gilbert Christie 5306; Gus B. 3716; Howard Victor 2032; James 373; Jean Ellen 5306; Jennie Sloane 1887; Jessice D. 1359; Leona Jene Hall 2032; Lillian Bushnell 3716; Marion C. 2883; Martha Jane 3110; Mary Ellen 3110; Olive Bushnell 5306; Oscer M. 2032; Robert 3110; Selly 373; Samuel 3160; Sereh 959; Temperence Bushnell Post 373; William Edward 2032;
Morrison, Agnes 4293; Alonzo 767; Clarence Bushnell 767; David 767; E. Darwin 767; Edward S. 767; Emma Austin 767; Etta Haas 767; George 4388; Hannah Bushnell Ellwood 767; Hannah Lee 767; Harriet 767; Hubble Wells 767; Ina Bushnell 294B; Irene McDowell 4388; Irving 767; James E. 294B; John H. 767; John Henry 767; Joseph 294B; Josephine 1091; Louise 767; Lucy Welles 767; Margeret Gregg 767; Mary 1801; Nellie H. 767; Sidney 767; Sidney W. 767; Susen Fora 767; Sydney B. 767;
Morritt, Mary 3486;
Morse, Cherles J. 2938; Gertrude Caroline 3034; Granville 3034; Hazen 1599; Howard 4717; Janet Miriem Mould 4717; Julia A. 2890; Kitty Hoffman 1599; Laura Gladys White 3326; Levi Morgan 4717; Libbens 1856; Libeus 1856; Lloyd 3326; Marcie Cornelia Bushnell 293B; Nina Boone 4717; Phebe 561; Philena Bushnell 1856; Rebecca 1856;
Mortensen, Emma 1585;
Morton, Julia 651;
Moseley, Increese 742;
Moser, Adam 5312; Elle A. 576; Ethel E. 1712; Rose 5312;
Moses, Charlotte H. 3123; Everett J. 4606; Jennie Emily Bushnell 4606;
Mosher, Alfred 342; Hannah Deming 342; Mary Elize 342;
Motherwell, Nancy Lee 3691;



Alphabeticel Index.

Mott, Arthur James 1801; Bernice Ila Bentley 4455; Edith M. 3286; Eugene T. 4455; Mary Lefferts Norton 1810;
Motz, Sarah 959;
Mould, Annie Perry 1809; Channing Bennett 1809; Charles Edwards 1809; Christine McInnes 4717; Cornelia Salome 1809; Deen Willis 1809; Esther Elizabeth 1809; Florence Cornelia Bushnell 4717; Florence Elizebeth Hastings 1809; Fred Hastings 1809; Frederick Walter 4717; Fred Willis 1809; Henry Barrows 1809; Henry Monroe 1809; Ida May Welch 1809; Janet Miriam 4717; Joyce Norma 1809; Marjorie Bushnell 4717; Mary Louise 1809; Salome C. Bushnell 1809; Susen J. Barrows 1809;
*Ruth Frances Greene 1809; Virginia Ruth 1809; William Leighton 4717; Willis 1809;
Mouloing, Darlene May Bushnell 5140; Donald Lee 5140; Fern Marie Blair 5140; Leander William 5140; Stephen Lee Bushnell 5140;
Moulton, Vashti 222;
Mountein, Della Grace Bushnell 3785;
Mounteana, Henry 0283;
Movins, Myrtle Grace Bushnell 227G; Robert 227G;
Mowrey, Alfred 867; Betsey Celestia Gilder 867;
Mowry, Sally 935;
Moyer, Emerson H. 1962; Harriet Rogers 1982;
Muddle, Florence Groff 2815; Frank L. 2815;
Mudge, Eunice 904;
Muggee, Emily Ellen Simmons 4280; George 4280; Hudson 4280; Lucille Hudson 4280; Marilyn Bushnell 4280; Phyllis Bushnell 4280;
Mulford, David 0048; Helen Bushnell 0048,0052;
Mulkey, Lante 1121; Mary Elva Adkins 1121;
Mullens, Julie 4435; Priscilla 168;
Muller, Christina Isabelle 3484;
Mullinax, Hecksie Julia 1393; Janie Baldwin 1393; Lucretia Gellman Lyon 1393; Luther Lyon 1393; Luther Pinckney 1393; Sarah Desdemona 1393;
Mummert, Isabelle 3048;
Munday, Ella 711;
Mundwiler, Hunter 4356; Josephine M. 4356; William 4356;
Munger, Alice Cornelia 2407; Caroline Washburn 2407; Cynthie Ann Bushnell 2407; Don Alonzo 578; Edward 578; Edwin Munson 578; Emily Ann Bushnell 578; George 2407; George Arthur 2407; George Badger 2407; George Byron 578; H. Gerdner 578; James F. 578; Lois Cornelie Jacob 2407; William H. 578;
Munn, Edith May 2192;
Munson, Amanda Wilson 351,0084; Ceroline 1754; Electe 350; Eunice 1863; Frances Mabel 2479; Hannah 0049; Henry 351, 0084; Laura 642; Ruth 350; Sarah Bishop 350; Thomas 1794; Timothy 350; William 1794;
Murdock, Ade 791; Helen 2958; Jennie 0057;
Murphy, Emily Bushnell 1572; Helen Hall 3238; Henry 1572; James T. 3238; Jerusha Elizebeth Bushnell 1447; John 1447; John H. 1447; Mollie 5509; Nancy Victoria 0170; Nellie R. F. 3005;



Alphabetécel Index.

Murrey, Abigeil Hull 463; Ade 0049; Alice Sophronia Bushnell 3704; Burt Guy 2231; Bushnell 0049; Bushnell Bagley 0049; Elizebeth 463; Flora 0049; Fred C. 2231;
*Emma Jacobie 0049; George 662; Harold Stafford 662; Harriet Elizabeth Bushnell 2231; Harriet Phelps 0049; Hazel 662; Helen Marie 662; Henry 0049; Henry Clay 0049; Hope 1193; Horatio 0049; Hubert 0049; Jeremiah 0049; John Henry 0049; Jonathen 463; Laura Keene Blunt 0049; Louise Mae Gordon 2231; Louise Mae Rogers 2231; Lucinda 0049; Lucy 1147; Marcia Gail 3704; Marthe G. 0049; Mary 203; May 0049; Reuben O. 2231; Sylvia Bente 0049; Vera 2231; Vielda May Stafford 662; W. B. 463; William B. 463;
Mursch, Dorothy Nile Hart 3134; John Carl 3134;
Musterd, Esther A. Parker 1547; John A. 1547;
Muth, Evelyn Whitman 4181; George 4181; Nan 4181;
Muzzey, Cherles 2563; Frederick Bushnell 2563; Kate Houver 2563;
Myers, Charles H. 1821; Elizabeth J. 872; Ellen M. Stewart 1886; Ernest J. 4593; Florence Lou Gillespie 4593; Henriette 5379; Irene Goodmore 3839; Irving E. 4593; James R. 3839; Janet 3839; Joseph W. 1886; Ketherine F. 3988; Marilyn Alice 4593; Marthe Van Dusen 1821; Maud Wright 2921; Raeburn J. 3839; Ruth E. 4593; Warren F. 2921;
Mygatt, Comfort Starr 71; Lucy Knepp 71;
Myrick, Esther 1006;



Alphebeticel Index.

McAllister, Emma 4331; Hannah Needham 4331; Katherine 4744; Thomas 4331;
McArthur, Reverend 2418;
McBrownlee, Katherine Cole Bushnell 4399; Louis 4399;
McCaleb, Albert Galletin 3485; Arthur Gilbert 3484; Catherine Wood 3484; Clare Lucy 3484; Caroline McCarty 3485; Katherine Belle 3484; Emma Von Low 3484; Hubert Anvill 3484,3485; Lora Eliza 3484; Mary Ellen 3485; Mary Louise 3484; Robert Colfax 3484; Samuel 3484; Serah Elizabeth Bushnell 3485; 3484; Vera Bushnell 3484; William Hubert 3484;
McCell, Joseph 0085; Zerviah Bushnell 0085;
McCalmont, Elizabeth A. 662; Ellen S. Robinson 662; John 662;
McCampbell, Mary B. 1884;
McCarthy, Rebecca 172,0107;
McCerty, Caroline 3485; Juan 432; Margeret 432; Margeret Maklein 432;
McCauley, Harriet 1276;
McClellan, Samuel 252,443;
McClelland, Annie 1250;
McClellen, Edith May 2280;
McClure, Ann 1887;
McConnell, Alice Alvira Tremain 1960; Clerissa Jene Tremain 1960;
McCord, Harriet Paddoc 3279; John 3279; Mary Jene 3279;
McCormack, Edyth J. 323B;
McCormick, Alvina 4431;
McCoy, Martha 1462;
McCloy, Jennie 3850;
McCrary, Cherles 1834; Lorena Amelia Clark 1834;
McCray, Amanda 4022;
McCreery, Imogene Belinda 2151; Nancy Terry 2151; William 2151;
McCroskey, Franklin Philender 35B3; John Franklin 3583; Keith Bushnell 35B3; Mary Minerve Gallaher 3583; Philender T. 3583; Virginie Avery Bushnell 3583;
McCuen, Mary 303G;
McCune, Tillie 2921;
McCutcheon, Floyd Allen 2341; Helen Wilbern Fox 2341;
McDaniel, Emma Jane Bushnell 3782;
McDonald, Almira Virginia Dibble 1246; Angus 1246; Laure Virginia 1246; Lucretia Dorcas 4343;
McDonough, Margaret 4536;
McDougel, George Alexander 75; Hanneh Bostwick 75;
McDowell, Betty 1832; Edward 4388; Ethel 4388; Irene 4388; Maud Flint 4388;
McElvey, 4789;
McEwen, Audline 601,1148; Adeline Bushnell 2332; Adeline Nims 114B; Ann Townsend Bushnell 596; Ann M. 596; Dwight W. 596; Elihu 1148; George 2332; George Frencis 2332; Helen 596; James Fremont 2332; Lillian Dodson 2332; Mary 596; Mary Nims 2332; Mary Wells 601; William 596; Zenus 596,601,2332;
McFedden, Catherine Hamilton Fleming 3158; Gereth James 0023 John B. 3158; Katherine Emma 3158; Loraine Irene Rivers 0023;
McFarland, Amanda E. Reeves 871; Amelia A. 872; Chloe Corinthia Fuller 871; Eliza 3135; Robert 871; Thomas Davis 871;
McFeeters, Cynthia Black 4757; Helen Black 4757; John Y. 4757;
McGeuchey, Clara Belle Stroup 4165; John Earl 4165;
McGee, Captain 75; Catherine 0206; Mary Bostwick 75;

Alphabetical Index.

McOilvery, Allie 3298; Daniel 3298; Oenny 3298; Eben 3298; Ellen Bushnell 3298;
McGinnis, Mary 1886;
*McGraw, Ruby 1956,1957;
McGronnell, Ann 3255;
McGregory, Bush 2030; Emma 2030; Samuel 2030;
McGrew, Ellen Bushnell 3367; Fanny Ludlow Bushnell 3367; Fanny Judkins 3367; Hannah 1857; John Franklin 3367; Martha Judkins 3367; Ruby 1956,1957; Thomas F. 3367;
McGrory, Charles G. 1585; Oixie Oee Strayhorn 1585;
McGuire, Ann 0271; Clifford Elmer 4539; Eliza Perkins Bushnell 3514; Jeannette Bushnell 4539; Jennie Perkins 3514; John
* 4539; M. Edward 3514; Richard Bushnell 3514;
*McCutchen, Oonna I. 4347; Ellen Ware 4347; William 4347;
McInnes, Christine 4717;
McIntosh, Darrell 2542; John 748; Laura Bushnell 748; Laura Celestia 748; Lillian Florence Bushnell 2542; Lucy 748; Lydia 748; Marguerite Jewel 5523; Milton 748; Roy Howard 2542;
McIntyre, Ann 807; Hal S. 2341; Jeannette Parkor Wilbern 2341; Joseph 807; Lauson 807; Lowis 807; Margaret 4302; Phobe Lowis 807; Ransom 807; Wilbur 807;
McKay, Oeorge Olilvant 2300; Mabel 2344;
McKaan, Archibold 2056; Martha Lwory Price 2056; Mary Fowler 2058;
McKee, Catherine 671; Charlotte Cornelia Bushnell Stone 2481; Ethelbert 3850; Jackson G. 2481; Jennie McCloy 3850; Mildred 3850;
McKeeham, Goldie R. 2032;
McKeever, Arthur Freeman 4135; Eleanor Mitchell 4135;
McKerlie, Harriet 4842;
McKibbon, Lemira Holcomb 812; M. E. 812;
McKinney, Everett Thomas 4854; George 4854; Harriet Crofford 1564; Israel 1584; Jane 4854; Lois Irene Bushnell 4854; Olive Viola 1584;
McKinstrey, Charles 791; Melinda 791;
McLain, Charles Samuel 3885; Oelbert 3885; Eleanor Rose 3885; Helen May 3885; Lucy May Bushnell 3885;
McLaughlin, Carrie 2651; Maggie 568; Nettie C. 2850;
McLean, A. K. 1250; Annette Williams 1250; Clara Goode 3160; Cornelia Post Hirons 2851.1; Eleanor Bushnell 3180; Eleanor Gray Bushnell 5280; John Campbell 2851.1; Robert 3160; Sarah 3180; Sarah Byrd Worden 3160,5280; Warden 3160; William L. 3160,5280;
McLeary, Mary 3590;
McLellan, Colonel 380; Nathaniel 203; Olive Perkins 203; Samuel 252,443;
McLeod, Ivy Myrtle 3581;
McLucas, Mary Urilla 3757;
McMains, J. Arthur 2545; Reba 2545;
McMann, Ada Crowell 318; Anna Coxe 318; Fremont 318; Hiram 318; Lycia Killbourn 318; Roy A. 318;
McManus, Sarah Norman 1393;
McMillan, Mattie 1388;
McMillen, Abi Aliza Newton 959; Albert 959; Angus 959; Emma Louese Wiggins 1973; Fred 1973; Jeanette 3484; Mattie 1388; Sarah 959; William 959;



Alphabetical Index.

McMullen, Agnes Wilson 5251; Jessie Jane 5251; Samuel 5251;
McMurray, Gladys 3444; Hannah 2888; Helen 3444; Henry C. 3444; Lillian Bushnell 3444;
McNall, Elizabeth 1877;
McNally, Ann 0271; Effie May Bushnell 2712; John H. 2712;
McNamee, Elizabeth 2328;
McNeil, Marcia 3584;
McNeill, Daniel 1287; Frances S. 1287,2493; M. M. 5378; Maria Warner 1287; Ruhama 5378; Ruhama Bell 5378;
McNitt, Polly 1954;
McNoll, Elizabeth 1877;
McPheeter, Lucille 3992;
McVeagh, Arietta M. 2852.1; Charles 2852.1; Elizabeth 2852.1;
McWilliams, Celestine Evelyn 4165;



Alphabetical Index.

Naden, Sarah 1298;
Nall, Adrian Hastings 5337; Frances Mattingly 5337; Margaret Ethel Bushnell 5337; Robert Lee 5337;
Nance, Emma 4533;
Nash, Alice 2605; Charlotte Gertrude 1994; Emma 846; Frances 846; Frances Cylena Smith 846; Jennie L. 969; Orlando 846; William 846;
Nation, Nellie 4118;
Neal, Adelaide Estelle Bushnell 2476; Catherine Bushnell 1127; Elizabeth Atkins 2476; George Frank 2476; J. H. 0323; Jeremiah 0104; Martha Montgomery Bushnell 3574; Mary 0104; Olla May 2476; Romanzo 2476; Stephen Turner 3574;
Near, Auda Bushnell 3588; Artemus B. 3588; Goodwin R. 3588; Howard B. 3588; Lucretia Baum 3588; Timothy 3588;
Neckar, Emily Bozena 4188; Frank 4188; Marie 4188;
Needham, Hannah 4331;
Neel, Esther Bidwell Silliman 870; Harris 870; Helen W. Bushnell 4123; Ross Elmer 4123;
Neeland, Esther 5212; John Fletcher 5212; Sarah Herrick 5212;
Neely, Clyde 2613; Mildred 3322; Nellie Lenora Austin 2613;
Neff, Hiram 3495; Mary Caroline Bushnell 3495;
Neill, J. H. 0323; Oma Mary 5540
Nelson, Ada 2815; Anna Barcal 5508; Caroline 347; Clark 651; Cornelia Annett 807; Cornelia S. 651; Diana 651; Edgar J. 651; Edith M. 651; Edwin Oscar 651; Elizabeth Mackey Ames 2476; Frederick W. 2476; Isabelle 347; Isabel Bushnell 5508; James Bushnell 5508; Jennie E. 651; John William 5508; J Judge 3005; Julia Morton 651; Louise 4133; Lydia 1747; Nels 347; Nordamus 651; Orilla Aiken 651; Prudence Bushnell 651; Roswytha Augusta 968; Sarah 4323; Sophia 651; Susan Carolyn 5508; Thankful 651; Wealthy A. 651; Wilson Haines 651;
Nemire, Mary 2561;
Nettleton, Aaron 55; Abel 55; Oeborah 55; Damaris Seward 55; Oeborah Stone 55; Esther Griswold 55; Ezra 55; Hannah Bushnell 55; Hannah Graves 55; Hannah Kelsey 55; James 55; Jane 55; Jemima 55; Jeremiah 55; John 55; Joseph 55; Joshua 55; Loman 55; Love Buell 55; Lydia 55; Lydia L. Barron 55; Lydia Kelsey 55; Martha Bull 55; Martha Hull 55; Mary 55; Rachel Kelsey 55; William 55;
Neville, Alma Rachel 4327; John E. 4327; Lottie Ellen Bushnell 4327;
Newberry, Emma Jane Comstock 3239; Frederick Earl 3239; Mildred Emma 3239;
Newcomb, Charles L. 3060; Elizabeth 89; Harriet Gleason 1793; Inez 3060; James Seymour 1793; Lizzie Jane 1793; Lucy B. 3060;
Newell, Alonzo 692; Andrus 1138; Asahel 328,385; Benjamin 450; Betsey 3295; Betsye Bushnell 328; David 1011; Eunice Bushnell 892; Harmon 140; Ira 692; Jeduthan 692; Joanna Ensign 140; Jonathan 892; Julia Bushnell 1138; Mary Ann 1011,1035; Mary Giddings 642; Mary K. Hayes 642; Mary Stow 1011; Mary Willard 450; Samuel D. 842; Samuel David 842; Sarah 655; William 3295;
Newland, Cora 4758;



Alphabetical Index.

Newman, Abigail Bushnell 1138; Charles 1240; David Samuel 1240; Elizabeth 1441; Elizabeth Goodale 1240; Hopestill 73; Martha 5481; Mary Elizabeth 1240; Ruth 1801; Samuel J. Mills 1240; William 1136;
Newsom, Bushnell 638,1388;
Newton, Abi Eliza 959; Ada 959; Ada A. Anderson 959; Adonirum Judson 959; Amos 956,3434; Amos A. 959; Ann 959; Anna Laurinda 959; Augustus T. 956; Champion M. 956; Charles 1363; Charles I. 1865; Charlotte Shepard 959,3434; Clarence 3738; Clarence Eugene 959; Corydon B. 956; Don 3738; E. E. 3738; Edar Barnum 959; Eder F. 959; Eliza Collins Bushnell 3738; Ella 959; Esther 3738; Esther Lodema 959; Esther M. 959; Eunice 140; Eunice Bushnell 959; Eunice Pratt Bushnell 956,959; Eunice Levira 959; Eveline Seely 959; Fanny Loomis 959; Genevieve 3738; George Milton 959; George Romayne 959; Harold 3738; Harriet 959; Harriet Levira 959; Harriet P. Bump 956; Harriet M. 956; Iretus D. 956; Jeanette 956; John 956,959; Josephine 1864; Judd 3738; Julia M. 956; Kate M. Bushnell 2617; Lolla T. Clark 956; Louise Bike Wise 959; Lucia 959; Lucia Pratt Bushnell 959,3434; Margaret 959; Marie 959; Martha Keedy 959; Maryella Ervilla Bushnell Phelps 1363; Milo Milton 959; Minerva Clawson 958; Myra Winne 956; Nancy Mollineaux 956; Nettie Eloise Parrish 1665; Orlando L. 956,2009; Orthelia N. Kipp 958; Pauline A. 2617; Phebe 2552; Rachel Duboise 956; Rebecca A. Bump 958; Revillo 959; Ruth Christina Van Valkenburg 956; Ruth E. Winters 958; Sarah C. 3256; Sarah L. 959; Sarah C. Mathis 959; Sarah Motz 959; Sarah Norris 959; Sarah Wells 959; Silas 956,959; Thankful 1846; Volney 959; Wallace 959; West Chase 956; William A. 959,2617;
Neyland, Norma 5562;
Nichols, Arthur M. 1972,3319; Betsey 812; Elmer Paul 2625; Fannie 0091; Frank 1070; George W. 870; Hannah 906; Jennette Bushnell 1070; Jennie E. Bushnell 1972,3319; Laura 937; Lettie Bushnell 2625; Mary Maria Cone 870; Melvin Charles 2625; Nellie G. 2495; Obed C. 2625; Squire 432; Susan 529;
Nicholson, Frederick 80; Mary Jane 1843;
Nickell, Amelda Rivers 0034; Donna Maria 0034; Ooris Elaine 0034; Eileen 0034; Eulalie May 0034; Gary Lee 0034; Harley C. 0034; Hiram 0034; Max Roland 0034; Susan Laverne Bushnell 0034; Vernon Fremont 0034;
Nickle, Albert J. 0173; James 0173; James L. 0173; Lloyd Nadine 0173; Luella Bushnell 0173; Rosabeth 0173; Rose Holloway 0173;
*Nickerson, Alma Churchill 357; Jesse 357;
Nield, Hannah 0192;
Niels, Charles 427;
Nieman, Addie 4424; Henry 4424;
Niles, Abigail 203; Mary 203; Robert 203;
Nimma, Frances 2141;
Nims, Mary 2332;
Nixon, Hannah 2236;
Noble, Albert 2775; Alice 2775; Clara J. Clark 1846; Emory 3117; Gladys Kitchen 2775; Ida Bushnell 2775; James 2775; James W. 1846; Levi 3117; Rochel 3117; Susie 872; Sylvia Bushnell 3117; William 3117; William Nelson 3117;
Noo, Tabitha 1689;

Alphabetical Index.

Noffsinger, Amanda 1884; David 1884; Della 1884; Katie 1884; Lura Ann Connelly 1884; Sarah 1884;
Nogetski, Hattie 4879;
Nolan, Anna Thora 1880; Edith Elizabeth Bushnell Austin 4099; Gertrude M. 4747; John 4099; Margeret Reding 4099; William 4099;
Noonan, Lucille Bushnell 3637; Lucy Bushnell 3637; Patrick 3637;
Norcutt, Adah Baldwin Bushnell 1172; James 1172; Norman 1172;
Norman, Annie Maria 3008; Doris 4554; Edith Adella Bushnell 1329; Elizabeth Linwood 3025; Harry 1329; Jabez 1329; James 46; Mabel Bushnell Williams 5454; Maude 1329; Mercy Rudd Leffingwell 47; Paul 1329; Robert 3025; Sandra Carol 5454;
Norris, Gertrude 1715; Jane L. 3092;
Norrish, Anna 4750;
North, Abel 70; Bertha Jackson 4237; Mary 0299; Serah Wilcox 70;
Northam, Abiah Jenkins 1888; Charles A. 1688; Charlotte Amelia Paine 1688; Dotha Etta 1688; Erva A. Abbey 1688; George 1688; George Abiah 1688; Hannah Addie 1688; Hannah Jenkins 1688; Lottie Alice 1688; Mary Emma 1688; Rachel Eliza 1688;
Northcroft, Elizebeth 2360;
Northrop, Rebecca 1670;
Norton, Alta Butterfield 1801; Anson 1801; Anson Mortimer 1801; Ava Severance 1801; Bela 479; Bessie Rogers 2180; Catherine A. Rowley 682; Charles 1799; Charles Frank 1801; Charles Wolcott 1801; Christine 2677; Delia Philena Bushnell 1801; Edgar Charles 1801; Elizabeth G. Williams 990; Elizabeth Ryan 1801; Ella May 1801; Eunice 70; Frank 1801; Gertrude B. Williams 990; Grace Hilda 1801; Grace Philena 1801; Grace Wells 3,33; Imogene Emma Ridley 1801; Ira Wolcott 1801; James Cardell 1801; Jennie Cardwll 1801; Kate Hill 1801; Lydia Bushnell 479; Mandana Iola 1801; Mary 3; Mary Elizabeth 1801; Mary Lefferts 1801; Mehitable Thompson 1801; Nancy Bushnell 1795; Phyllis Rogers 1801; Rena Jimmo 1801; Reuben John 1801; Ridley Jesse 1801; Ruth Barber 322; Ruth Ida 1801; Ruth Newman 1801; Samuel H. 682; Susan E. 1895; Theodore S. 990; Thomas 3; Weyman Butterfield 1801; William John 1801; Wolcott 1801;
Norwood, Anne Bushnell 0305; Edward 0305;
Nott, Samuel 242; Sarah 2039;
Novak, Julia 5736;
Novick, Julia 3892;
Novysse, Alice 008;
Noyse, Alice 008; John 008;
Noyes, Abigail 203; Eva 2376; Fanny Bushnell 1913; Harriet P. 3417; Joseph B. 1913; Julia Ann 1533;
Nudson, Martha 2921;
Nugent, Earl 3844; Barbare Bushnell Birely 3844;
Null, Catherine 1023;
Nunn, Anne Marie 4455; Edith Smith 3095; Henry E. 4455; Ida May 4455; Mildred Irene 4455; Patricia Ruth 4455; Rachel Jane 3091,3095; Thelma Lou 4455; Vernie May Bentley Richardson 4455; William M. 3095;
Nusy, Lucretia Crookum 2346;
Nute, Lou 2601;
Nutt, Effie 2813;
Nye, Alice 4209; Clara 4207; Lois 326; Lousene Marba 4207; Sibyl 1538; Stephen 4207;



Alphabetical Index.

O'Brien, Arthur 3934; Eliza 1686; Myrna 3934; Nellie Cecil Hurd 3934;
O'Bryan, Anna 545;
O'Connell, Caroline I. 548; Caroline Sophia Brown 548; Edith Bushnell 548; Mary Brown 548; William Henry 548;
O'Connor, Alfred L. 730; Mary 1710; May LeMaster 730;
O'Rourke, Beula Lucille 4742; Emma Jean Bushnell 4742; Timothy 4742; Timothy F. 4742; Winifred Carney 4742; Winifred Frances 2742;
Oakley, Ella 1365;
Oaks, William 2133;
Oberg, Alcala Polycarp 3505; Helen 4937; Olive Sterling Underwood 3505;
Odell, Charles 1100; Sarah Adelaide Dickinson 1100; Sareh M. 0106;
Oehling, Burt 748; Esther Aura Hathaway 748;
Off, Lens 2794; Mary Katherine Burress 2794;
Ogden, Rufus 2987; Susan 2987; Susan Burdge 2987;
Olbert, Clarence Neill 2784; Cora Augusta Bushnell 2784; Florence Emma 2784; Jonn Conrad 2784; Lois Edna 2784; Vera Alberta 2784;
Oldham, Ida Mae 2710; Mary 4282;
Olin, Abram B. 763; Elizabeth 3339; Mary Ann 3259; Mary Bushnell Danforth 763;
Oliphant, Alfred L. 1585; Una Strayhorn 1585;
Oliver, Alice 2790; Eva L. Merchant 1414; J. Walter 1414; Jane 1851;
Ollivent, Adda Steel 2360; Carey Coleman 2360; Charlotte 2360; Cora Rose 2360; Elijah 2360; Elizabeth Northcroft 2360; Eugene 2360; Georgie 2360; Kate 2360; Lucinda 2360; Maud 2360; Miles 2360; Nellie Lucretia 2360; Thankful Lucretia Bushnell 2360; Thomas 2360;
Olmstead, Agnes 0110; Clarence Bushnell 4228; Clemence Hosmer 24; Deborah Hosmer 24; Eliza Jane 1152; Elizabeth Marvin 45; Hannah Benedict 71; Hiram 1998; John 45;
*Georgie 4228; Mary Hosmer 24; Mercy Comstock 74; Nathan 74; Nathaniel 24; Nicholas 24; Portie Nerissa 1998; Richard 10, 24; Sarah Fisher 1998; Stephen 71; Stephen W. 0049;
Olmsted, Elizabeth 2358; Elizabeth Marvin 45; Hannah Benedict 71; John 45,2358; Mary Ann 2358; Olive 713; Stephen 71;
Olney, David B. 325; Eunice Cleveland 325;
Olsen, Hannah 3490; Ida 3844; Lena Fayne 3791; Mary 4309; Milared Fern 3791; Minnie Myrtle Bushnell 3791; Oscar Adolph 3791;
Opple, Andrew 4647; Myrtle May 4647; Sarah 4647;
Orlon, Ora 1531;
Orr, James 3022; Maxine Bushnell Loomis Caffern 3022;
Orten, Frances L. 2813;
Orton, Cassie Bushnell 5082; Clara Bushnell 3668; Elizebeth B. 1605; Gertrude 5082; James 5082; Stella S. 1533; William 3668;
Orville, Adelaide 1433;
Osborn, Amos 707; Amos Bushnell 707; Amos Myron 707; Belle Lydia 707; Burtis Jerome 707; Carlton Edward 707; Carrie Bushnell 1246; Cecelia Amelia 707; Core Bushnell 1246; Cora Gould 707; Cora Lavinia 1246; David 544; David Henry 1246; Dana Gertrude 4154; Edwin 1923; Edwin Bushnell 707; Effie 707; Elizabeth Agnes 707; Elizabeth McDonald 1248; Elizabeth



Alphabetical Index.

Osborn, (Contd) Elizabeth Tibbals 707; Erwin Chapman 707; Estelle 1923; Eva Eveline Chapman 707; Frances A. Smith 707; Frank Truman 707; Gertrude 4356; Harriet 346; Henry Bushnell 1246; Hubert Darius 707; Hubert Joseph 707; Ida M. 1193; Irma Myrtle 707; Isa Staats 707; Jeannet Wilson 1923; Jennie Ferguson 707; Jesse S. 4154; Joseph 896; Laura Bushnell 329,707; Laura Virginia McDonald 1246; Lavinia Amelia Bushnell 541,1246; Leon De Wolf 707; Lillian Camp 707; Llewellyn Clifford 707; Lucy 675; Lydia 896; Lydia Beaman 707; Maud Ellen Bushnell 4154; Maria Elizabeth Stevens 707; Marjorie Viola 707; Mary 896; Minnie Myrtle 707; O. H. 544; Persis Clifford 707; Persis Genofe 707; Philena Amelia 707; Pliletus Bushnell 707; Ruth McDonald 1248; Sally 1044; Wallace 707; Walter Amos 707; William Bushnell 1246;
Ostrander, Henrietta 0061; Rachel E. Whitbeck 0061; William 0061;
Ostrom, Jennie 791;
Otis, Clarissa Bushnell 703; Della 4653; Florence Yockey 4653; George 1576; George Tyler 4653; Grace 561; Mehitable 1576; Quartus 703;
Otrufchak, Jean 5285; Madeline Bushnell 5285; Paul 5285; Robert 5285;
Ott, Arrietta Acton Tyler 2194; James Henry 2194;
Overacker, Hazel 2441; John Wendall 2441; Joseph Howes 2441; Louise Bushnell 2441; Susannah Howes 2441;
Overhiser, Abraham 1610; Almira Loop 1610; Ambrose Latting 1610; Aschael Loop 1610; Barnett 1610;Charlotte 1610; Elizabeth Eighmay 1610; Phebe 1610; Prudence Bushnell 1610; Stephen 1610;
Overman, Eunice 2092; Serah Letitia 2095;
Overton, Adele 817;
Owen, Bette Jane Donaldson 748; James Kenneth 748;
Owenoco, Chief 45;
Owens, Blanch Warrener 747; Charles D. 4802; Claude 4802; Herbert 4802; Howard 4802; Laura Ann Bushnell 4802;



Alphabetical Index.

Pack, Rosetta 0189;
Packard, Arthur T. 1991; James 1048; Jane Hayford 1991; Lizzie 1048;
Packer, Eva 1548; La Rue Ruth Beth 4694;
Paddock, Callie 3487; Caroline Mary 1202; Harriet 3279; Joseph W. 1202; Mary Welles 12029
Padgett, Ellen Roxanna Medora Tisdale 4465; Fletcher Lavender 4465; Lela Belle 4485;
Page, Abiel 15; Edward 15; Elizabeth 15; Elizabeth Bushnell 15; Goldie Love 5248; Humility 15; James 1119; James Madison 3684; Jonathan 15; Mary E. 3684; Mary Elizabeth 3684; Paul 15; Ruth Jepson 15; Sarah 15; Sarah Elizabeth 1119;
Paine, Albert 1688; Alvan Bushnell 1688; Ann 0309; Aurelia Ellsworth 1688; Benjamin 184; Charlotte Amelia 1688; Dotha Ann 1688; Dotha Ensign Bushnell 1688; Eleazer 1688; Elisha 136; Eliza Catherine 1688; Elizabeth 902; Emily Cornelia 1888; Eunice Bliss 184; Frank William 1688; Franklin 1688; Helen Eliza 1688; Henrietta M. Brainard Harrington 1888; Jessie Rogers 1688; Lillian Holden 1688; Martha Livonia 1688; Martha Maria Williams 1688; Mary Aurel 1688; Mary Bushnell 0281; Myrta Reeves 1688; Philura 945,952; Sally 136; Sally Cowdrey 136; Thomas 0281; Wellington 1688;
Palm, Anna Amelia 3073; Jefferson 3073; Lucy Elma 3073; Marilla Bushnell 3073; Mary 3073; Selden Bushnell 3073; Sullivan 3073; Thomas Jefferson 3073;
Palmer, Amelia Jane 0322; Antoinette 1612; Asa 89; Carlton Humphreys 3861; Chauncey Wilcox 4457; Clara 3130; Diana 1795; Edward Clinton 3130; Elizabeth 91; Eunice Ella 3130; Flora Elizabeth Bushnell 4457; Floy Louise Peters 334; Frank 1193; George L. 334; Hazel Elizabeth 4457; Henry F. 2171; Ida 1612; Jason Warren 3130; Jennie H. Shepard Bushnell 2171; Jerusha Barstow 89; Leroy Chauncey 4457; Lotta 1605; Louis 1612; Lovissa Bushnell 3133; Lowell Mason 3861; Lucy Clinton 3133; Lucy Tuttle 1193; Lydia Bushnell 1612; Martha 1664; Mary 1688,2094; Mary Ann 0322; Mary Kingsbury 89; Nathaniel 89; Olive 0091; Richard Sands 3133; Rosaland Ferro 3861; Stephen 1612; Susan Clinton Bushnell 3130; William 1612,0322; Winthrop Bushnell 3881;
Pane, Avis 4153;
Panter, Thomas 008;
Papin, Minnie 1834;
Pequette, Richard 1801; Ruth Hodges Hill 1801;
Pardee, Adeline Stevens 2407; Alice 3100; Alice Cornelia Munger 2407; Florence 1193; Frank 1193; James Arthur 2407; James Hobert 2407; Lucy 1193;
Parish, Abigail 1605;
Park, Arthur Bushnell 4080; Arthur Franklin 4080; Clara 2809; Daniel Avery 4080; Elberta Wallace 4080; Emeline Rhodes 4080; Emma Frances 4080; Sarah Emma Bushnell 4080; Wila Day Pike Thorston 4080;
Perke, Anna Marie 3539; Fredericka Reich 3539; John 3539;
Parker, Ada Bushnell 4604; Albert 3322; Alice 222,650; Alince Lucy Maud Bushnell 2750; Alma 988; Alpheus 222; Amy Fessbender 2926; Ann Roberts 222; Anna Louise 3465; Augusta Post 1646; Betsey 1193; Camilla Blalock 1388; Clayton 1646; Clayton Edward 4604; Cassie Elfie 3322;

Alphabetical Index.

Parker, (contd), Catherine Ann Pumpelly 270; Catherine Rathman 1909; Charles 294; Charlotte M. Webb 1547; Chester T. 1193; Cortlandt 3865; Daniel 2750,3322; David Ives 1909; David James 4604; Deborah 23; E. J. 2862; Edward 3322; Edward Eugene 4604; Elias 222; Elinor Post 150; Elisha 222; Elizabeth Dunk 23; Elsie Irene 4604; Emma Hubbard 2341; Emma Augusta Timpke 1909; Ernest D. 4604; Esther A. 1547; Frank 1193; Frank Ralph 1547; George Thomas 1909; Gladys 3322; Hannah 222; Hannah Eldridge 222; Hannah Griffin 222; Helen Butler Bushnell 2862; Henry 222,2341; Henry Beardsley 1958; Horace 1388; Huldah 150; Ira Cannon 1909; Jane Maria 1909; Jedediah 150; Jemima 23; John 23; John Mason 270; Jonathan 150; Joseph 106,222; Josephine Griswold 561; Juliette Elizabeth Doane 294; Katie Hamilton 1909; Leroy Carver 1388; Lizzie 1980; Loren Bushnell 1909; Lucy 452; Margaret 106,527; Marjorie 23; Martha 446; Martha Belle Crawford 3465; Mary 23,222; Mary Amanda 1909; Mary Buckingham 23; Mary Bushnell 106; Mary Chapman 23; Mary Elizabeth De Loach 1388; Mary Jones 23,150; Mary Lucretia Carew 1909; Maryellen Peltier Smith 4604; Mattie Annie 1909; Maude 2341; Mayme 3322; Mott Carver 1388; Nancy Tucker 222; Nathaniel 23; Nellie 1605,4464; Nellie Grace Harrison 1909; Ollie Elnetta Sidell 3322; Ora 2018; Rachel 150,222; Rachel Starkey 222; Reuben Leonard 3465; Rosela Blalock 1388; Rosaline Tuttle 1193; Ruth Williams 106; Sallie Lucretia 1388; Sarah 150,1956; Sarah Buckingham 23; Sarah Bushnell 150,1958; Sarah Catherine Dorn 1388; Serah Curtis 1547; Sterling Avery Pumpelly 270; Susan Thornton 2046; T. Amanda Smith 1547; Temperance 150; William 106,222; William B. 1547; William O. 1547; Winfield 561;
Parkhurst, Alonzo 1894; Amos 2515; Charles 1894; Etta Bushnell 2515; George 1894; George W. 1894; Hannah Bushnell 1894; Reuben 2515;
Parks, Almena Giddings 642; Juliette L. 767; Ralph H. 642; Watie 653;
Parler, Laura 1393;
Parmelee, -cena 156; -hiel 117; Charity 156; Charity Bushnell 156; Daniel 117; Elias 117; Ellen Delphine Tremain 1960; Erastus 1960; Ezra 58,117;116; Hannah 58; Hannah H. 482; Jemima Bushnell 58,116,117; Jerusha 117; Justin 117; Oliver 117; Phebe 156; Ruth 3911; Samuel 117; Zebulon 158;
Parnell, Edmund Starr 2960; Helen Maria 2960; Minnie Estolle Bushnall 2960;
Parr, Ella Eddy 1866; James Madison 1866;
Parrish, Abigail 1605; George B. 1665; Isaac Wing 1665; Jane Corning 940; Julia Emerette Wing 1665; Nettie Eloise 1665; Sarah C. Squires 810; William 810;
Parrott, Eliza Ellen 3442; Eunice Ann Randall 2203; Grace Graham 2203; William 2203;
Parsons, Anna 309,0107; Anna Webster 309; E. Howerd 968; Emma Burnham 1531; Florence 968; General 366; Harriet 767,0112; Hezekiah 309; James 0323; Mary Auguste Geisy 968; Nancy Jane 4299; Rachel 2000; Samuel H. 135;
Partridge, Cyrus 1914; Elizabeth 1914; Jennie 1887; Mary Benedict 1567; Polly Whipple 1914; Sarah 88,91;



Alphabetical Index.

Pasebal, Louise 4133;
Patchen, Anna Elizabeth 3432; Frank Bushnell 3432; Hila Janette Bushnell 3432; Lewis 1. 3432; Louise Wadsworth 3432;
Patchett, Mary Jane 4140;
Paton, Clara 5334;
Patricio, Baron 432;
Patrick, Anabell Bertha Cretien 1250; Warren S. 1250;
Patt, Maria 4466;
Patterson, Charlotte 1901; Della 767; Emily 0124; Henry 0124; Jane Bushnell 0124; Jesse Lillian 3745; John S. 4369; Mary 1437,3775; Mary B. Hewes 4369; Phebe Jane Rider 3745; Samuel 3745;
Patton, Capitola 3033; Charles B. 3033; Elizabeth Roney 3033; Emma 1880; Harriet Beecher Dailey 1880; John B. 1880; W. W. 1880;
Paul, Abigail Lamb 906; Ellen 1599; Ida 2926; Pliny 906; Ruby Louise 0201;
Pawles, John 019:
Paxon, Adah Warden 3160;
Payette, Corrine 5511;
Paymal, George W. 4548; Harriet Bushnell 4548;
Payne, Abigail Butts 201; Allen 201; Anna 201; Beatrice Cora 4146; Benjamin 201; Betty Ruth 4146; Caroline 2341; Charles 2037; Dayton A. 4146; Ebenezer Leach 201; Emily 1395; Gayle 4146; Harold K. 4146; Keziah Kinney 201; Lydia H. 2037; Mary Brewster 201; Mazie Bushnell Keyser 4146; Rebecca 201; Rebecca Bushnell 201; Robert M. 1395; Ruth Johan Meyer 4146; Serah 201; Stephen 201; Tilla 201; Thomas Charles 4146;
Peabody, Elizabeth Alden 163; Grace Butterfield 3034; James 3034; Lydia 163; Marian 3034; Ruth 731; William 163;
Peacock, Evelyn 5523;
Peake, Delia Ann 2174;
Peale, Bernard Henry 2109; Charles William 2109; Eugenie Orville 2109; Frsncis B. 2111; Henriette Catherine 2111; James Laird 2109; Jonathan 2109; Jonathan Bushnell 2109; Margaret M. Bushnell 2109; Marthe Ella 2111; Newman 2111; Sallie Laird 2109; Sarah Jane Bushnall 2111; Welter Newman 2109;
Pearce, Hannah Shove 73; Hannah Shove Starr Hill Lockwood 73; Joshua 73;
Peere, Vesta Elnore 4943;
Pearl, David 699; Henry W. 699; Hiram B. 699; Lucy M. 699; Rutha Bushnell 699;
Pearsall, Clark 4140; Edna Valentine Bushnell 5094; Jay 5094; Mary Emma 4140; Mary Jane Patchett 4140;
Pearson, Anona Joy 0203; August Wilford 0189; Karin Erickson 0203; Karl Elmo 0203; Garnita 0189; Ila Bennett 0203; Ila La Rayne 0203; Karl Emil 0203; La Wana May 0203; Lillian 734; Lula Jane Bushnell 0203; Minnie Margaret Bennett 0169; Norma Jean Chesley 0203; Peter W. 0189; Peter 0202; Rose Robison 0189; Stanley 0203; Van Dale 0203;
Pease, Anna 5347; Nelly 529;
Peasley, Ann 2611; Carrie A. 2611; Edna 2552; John C. 2611; Mary A. 1416; Mont 2552; Phebe Newton 2552;



Alphabetical Index.

Peavy, Helen McMurrey 3444; Henry S. 3444; Nan 3444; William 3444;
Peck, Almira Loop Overhiser 1610; Anna Abbott 3469; Arthur 1610; Charles 1610; Clara Rewey 3103; Clara Tobey 1610; Daniel 93; Dorothy 1610; Eleanor 1610; Eliza 1843; Elizabeth 3469; Emma 1610; Frank 1610; Gideon 91; Hannah 222; Harriet 1610; Irene Tracy 91; Jacqueline 1610; Jerusha Tracy 93; John Herbert 1610; Josephine Carter Abbott 3469; Katherine Lee 3469; Ketherine McAllister 4744; Kathleen Robinson 1610; Laure Adeline 543; Leah Helen 4744; Lucinda 2003; Mary 807; Mary Kellogg 1610; Mollie Lucy 1666; Monroe 4744; Nellie 1610; Perdon 1895; Paul 3103; Phebe 884; Reuben 357; Rosamond 1610; Sarah Churchill 357; Sareh Edgecomb 91; Sophia Burnham 1895; Sophronia 1895; Theodore 1610; Theodore Abbott 3469; Theodore Mount 3469; Walter 1610; William Laurence 3469;
Peckham, Caroline Alida Bushnell 3494; Charles Avery 817; Edward White 817; Harriet Elizabeth 817; Judson 1393; Mary Louise 817; Rose Sybil Brown 1393; Sophia Laura Hill 817; William 3494;
Pedden, Margaret 2982;
Pedro, Dom 2062;
Peebles, Charlotte Mae 5209;
Peel, Sir Robert 0120;
Peet, Abiram Lewis 552; Cornelia B. Underwood 552; Eliza Bushnell 552; Francis Adams 552; George William 552; Jeremiah Bushnell 552; Lois Bidwell 552; Mary Adams 552; Mary Georgianna 552; Thomas Bidwell 552;
Peine, John 009;
Pell, Cetherine 767;
Pellington, Robert 003;
Pellisier, Alice 4921;
Pelton, Albert Grean 1715; Alicia 867; Barbare Bushnell 1712; Charlotta Irene 1715; Chloe Bushnell Gildersleeve 867; Cushman Winthrop 1712,1715; Elizabath Peasley Brown 1715; Ethel E. Moser 1712; Hannah 624,477; Jane 812; Josiah 867; Julius Sedgwick 1712; Louise M. 0102; Marcia Coralin Gifford 1712; Mary Griswold 867; Rhoda Charlotte Boughton 1712;
Pemberton, Christopher 018,037,0283; Joan Bushnell 018,037,0283;
Pendaris, Adeline Araminta 3546;
Pendergast, Elizabeth Ann 3949;
Penfield, Caroline Chandler 986; Edith 1666; Hannah 270; Horace E. 986; Nancy Bushnell 1309; Orrin 1309;
Pennington, Mary Ann 1259;
Penrose, Cora Patton Bushnell 4256; Elizabeth 4256; Sidney 4256;
*Penny, Aurilla Charlesworth 0223; Austin 2092; Charles William 0223; Lola Bushnell 0223; Mary Ann Denison 2092; Maryett 0170; McLane 0223;
Pepper, Hannah Tracy 211;
Percy, Minerva 3450;
Perit, Ruth Webster 46;
Perkins, Abigail 203; Abigail Bushnell 913; Abigail Noyes 203; Abijah 205; Albert M. 3257; Alice Fisher Bushnell 3377; Alice Harriet 3377; Andrew 203; Anne 203; Anne Turner 203;



Alphabetical Index.

Perkins, (contd) Anson 205; Apolles 205; Augustus 205; Benjamin 203; Benjamin Douglas 203; Bethia Baker Kingsley 205; Betsey 203; Betsey Taylor 203; Caleb 203; Cora Wilcox 3257; Charles 203; Charlotte Woodbridge 205; Daniel Bishop 203; Dorothea Melvina Bushnell 3706; Dorothy Alice 3377; Drew 3706; Dyer 205; Edward 203,3267; Elias 203; Elisha 203; Elispah 203; Elizabeth 203,205; Elizabeth Bushnell 205; Elizabeth Tracy 205; Elizabeth Turner 203; Ellen C. Tuller 3377; Emma Geer 0091; Emma L. Bushnell 3267; Ette 3444; Eunice Backus 203; Eva Lucille Bushnell 5662; Francis 203; Frank 0091; Fred L. 3444; Frederick Chauncey 3377; Gladys McMurrey 3444; Hannah Lathrop 204; Harriet 203; Harold Bushnell 3377; Henry 203; Horace 3267; Jabez 204; James Harold 3377; Jennie 3267; Jerusha 93; Joanna 203; Joanna Burnham 203; John 205,46; John B. 205; John Dougles 203; John Trumbull 203; Joseph 203,205; Julia Hoagland 3377; Lester 203; Lewis Mayne 3377; Lucy 46,203,204; Lucy Huntington 205; Luis 206; Lydia 203; Lydia Bushnell 185; Lydia Pierce 203; Lydia Porter 205; Lyole Tracy 46,205; Margaret Norissa 3377; Maria 203; Marionette Turner 203; Marshall 3444; Martha 205; Martha Morgan 203,205; Mary 203; Mary Bishop 203; Mary Bushnell 203; Mary Kathryn Wall 3377; Mary Murray 203; Mary Niles 203; Mary Woodbridge 203; Maude Brown 1279; May Olive 202; Monroe Welter 3377; Nency Ann 3377; Nellie 3267; Olive 203; Olive Douglas 203; Olive Manning 205; Opal Lee Humble 3377; Patricia Ann 3377; Philetus 205; Pollydore 205; Ray 5662; Rebecca 203; Rebecca Hughes 203; Rebecca Huntington 205; Robert 185; Richard 203; Sarah 190,203; Serah Douglas 203; Sarah Trumbull 203; Sidney 3267; Siles 913; Simon 203; Solomon 203; Sophie 203; Susan 203; Susanna 203; Susanna Fitch 203;
Perkuhn, Emil Carl 1909; Mary Amanda Parker 1908,1909;
Perley, Henry Otis 1244; Martha Jenks 1244;
Perry, Annie 1809; Caroline Freeman 5702; Charles A. 2314; Eleanor Gray Bodine 3160; Giuliella Adelina Plympton 3082; Ira 568; Josephine Ballard 568; Julia A. Bushnell 2314; Katherine McFadden Bushnell 5702; Leroy 4976; Mary Elizabeth 1185,1189; Myrtle Edna Smith 4976; Rotha 2314; Suzanne Edna 4976; Thomas 5702; William Richard 3082; William F. 3160;
Petchall, John 1979; Mary Jane 1979; Sarah Bushnell 1979; William 1979;
Peters, Albert Henry 1331; Alice Amelia 1331; Alma Bushnell 334,756; Almira E. 334; Andrew 2; Anna Alma 334; Beulah Bushnell 4538; Charles 4538; Diane 334; Elisha Bushnell 334; Ella Amelia 1331; Eva L. 1331; Everett 4538; Floy Louise 334; Frederick France 1331; Fredus 334,756; Fredus Eugene 334; Fredus Nelson 334; Harriet Frances 334,756, 1524; Howerd McKinley 1331; Iva Hinds 334; Laura 569; Leslie Edgar Stanley 1331; Lottie Irene 1331; Louise Catherina Stone 334; Margaret C. Maulin 334; Mary Beamsley 17; Norine Sprier 334; Percy Leroy 1331; Phebe Maria 334; Rhettie Irene Sutherland 1331; Una Verda 334; Victor Vincent 334; Zeno Warren 334;

Alphabetical Index.

Peterson, Abigail 906; Abigail Avery 906; Alice Jackson 2571; Andrew 2; Ann 467; Ernest 2571; Evelyn M. 2571; Minnie 4901; Mary 2; Vera 2372; William 906;
Petrie, Algenia 3587; Gertrude 3590; Mary McLeary 3590; Mortimer 3590;
Pettis, Margaret 91; Martha 96;
Pettit, Elizabeth Emerett 2016; Mary Naomi 7079
Petty, Mary 5250; Mary Carroll 5250; Mary Lou 4410; Thomas M. 5250;
Phelps, Albert D. 832; Alvin C. 832; Antoinette 832; Antoinette Randolph 2907; Aurilla 641; Austin 140; Carolyn 4935; Charles F. 1363; Cynthia Case 0049; David G049; Deborah Moore 140; Edward F. 832; Electa 636; Ely 75; Emily M. 832; Ernest M. 832; Frank 2810; George 832; George E. 1363; Gladys Marie Bushnell 4935; Grace Allen 2134; Hannah Munson 0049; Harriet 0049; Harriet A. 832; Harriet Elizabeth 2810; Harry 2810; Harry Ellsworth 4935; Henry F. 2810; Hiram 832; Hiram L. 832; Hiram T. 832; Ichabod 60; Joanna 1846; Julia A. 832; Julia A. Truesdale 2810; La Creese Andrews 1363; Margaret Farrell 2810; Maria P. 832; Marjorie Louise 4935; Mary Ann 2962; Maryella Ervilla Bushnell 1363; Mary Augusta Spencer 832; Mary E. Thompson 2810; Mary W. 832; Matthias 2810; Mehitable Fisk 75; Olivar 138; Peleg 0049; Rhoda 140; Robert 832; Ruby 331; Sadie Ray 1363; Sailor 4935; Susan C. 832; Walter C. 832; William 1363; William A. 1383; Zerviah 136;
Philcox, Jn. 0314;
Philips, Coro Emily 1233; Elba Adelaide 1233; George Evelyn 1233; Jane Melissa Bushnell 1233;
Phillbrick, Anna Bushnell 5365; Ernest 5385;
Phillimore, W. P. W. 002,0277;
Phillips, Agnes Robertson 900; Albert Lee 3581; Ann Bushnell 909; Anna 2921; Asenath Marie Brewster 900; Austin 935; Bertha Bethel 817; Bertha Elizabeth Bushnell 3751; Catherine Johnson 900; Charles Henry 900; Chauncey 322; Clarissa A. Bushnell Kellogg 1439; Daniel 1439; Delia M. 817; Della Maria Hill 817; Dwight Lester 900; Edgar A. 2367; Eleanor Cline 900; Elizabeth Maria 817; Elizabeth M. Wilson 900; Frances Fox 3581; Frances Lee 3581; Frank William 3751; George Myron 817; Harriet Anthony 900; Isaac 1832; Jerusha Andrews 1B32; John Prince 900; Joseph Jones 3581; Laura Marion 817; Lucy Bushnell 817; Lydia Ann 935; Lydia Maria 900; Margaret Barstow 935; Mary 568,687,3684; Mary Asenath 900; Maud Wilson 583; Minerva Genett Bushnell 2367; Morton Hill 817; Nancy Jane Wilson 900; Partheny 690; Phebe Rose 900; Rebecca Barber 322; Robert 583; Thomas 900; Thomas George 817; Thomas Rose 900; Valeria Brown 3581; Victory Burley 817; William 900; William Oscar 900; Zerilda 691;
Phinney, Louise 3451; Mary Schofield 3847.1;
Phipps, Frances E. Van Bergen 3206; William H. 3206;
Phoenix, Charles 1568; Jane Bushnell 1568; John 1568; William 156B;
Pickering, Arthur John 3484; Herbert John 3484; John 3484; Katherine Bella McCaleb 3484; Marie Elizabeth 3484; Orpha Marie Smith 3484; Orpah Marie 3484;



Alphabetical Index.

Pickett, Hannah 414; Maria 4557; Samuel 30;
Pieper, Anna Maria Katherine 4807;
Pierce, Alma Estelle 2976; Betsey 71; Captain 139,158; Christina Isabelle Muller 3484; Coburn W. 3036; Colonel 89; Effie 2701; Ellen Dickes 1973; Florence Harriet 3036; Gertrude Alice 4138; George Arthur 3036; Henry Augustus 3484; Henry Dutton 817; Henry Muller 3484; Kate B. Bushnell 3036; Lucy Belle 3036; Lucy N. 5356; Lydia 203; Mary Elizabeth Hill B17; Mary McCuen 3036; Nathalie Kimball Wilson 3484; Orpha Marie Pickering 3484; Rebecca Barstow Annabel 89; Rosanno 3157; Seymour Fronk 3036; William 2036; William Harrison 3036;
Pierrepont, Chauncey 3206; Harriet 3206; Hattie C. Van Bergen 3206; Watson 3206;
Pierson, Beverly Jean 5660; Gary Lee 5660; Harriet D. 570; Maria 0175; Marietta Elizabeth Bushnell 5660; Mary 846; Mary Caroline Ogden 2907; Paul G. 5660; Stephen 2907;
Pike, Abbie 4439; Minerva Bushnell 1586; Seth 1586; Wila Day 4080;
Pilling, Cyrene 1820;
Pinckney, Sylvia 1850;
Pine, Burt 0010; Elizabeth Bushnall Tappon 0010;
Pinka, Joan 001;
Pinkerton, Andrew 1477; Mary C. 1477; Nancy A. 1477;
Pinnall, Eliza White 3134; Florence Susan Hart 3134; Thomas Earl 3134; Thomas Peter 3134;
Pinney, Agnes Elizabeth Bushnell 4615;
Pinodin, J. J. 1250; Rita Williams 1250;
Pinson, Willie McFall 1393;
Pirkle, Jennie E. Bushnell 554B;
Pitcher, Cornelia 1907; Emily 1843; Huldah E. 1907; Thomas L. 1907;
Pitkin, Alpha Adele 2182; Ann 24; David W. 2182; Dorothy 24; Esther 24; Esther Hosmer 24; Hannah 24; Hester Hosmer 24; Ichabod 24; Mabel 420; Nathaniel 24; Saran Ann Bushnell 21B2; William 24,420; Zelda Irene 2182;
Pitney, Cecil Ernest 2266; Clarence Addison 2266; Elizabeth 2266; Francis Alva 2266; James Otis 2266; John 2266; Lucy Jeanette Bushnell 2266; Mildred Edith 2266; Nellie Elizabeth 2266; William McClure 2266;
Pitts, Lillian 3648;
Pixley, David 270; Lois Whittlesey 270; Mary 270;
Place, John 42; Saran Lovering 42;
Plath, Ada 4742; Alice Florence Dear 4153; Hans Helmuth 4742; Reynold 4153; Richard Leslie 4742; Winifred Frances O'Rourke 4742;
Platt, Anne Bushnell 1768; Charles 1075; Charlotte 270; Daniel 71,119; Dorothy Post 24; Ebenezer 24; Ellen Ashley 819; Emelina Bushnell 1075; Howard 1075; Kittie 1708; Louisa 456; Nathan C. 1768; Saran 74; Stanley 1768; Susan A. 0083; Thankful Benedict 71;
Platts, Dan 229; David 294,1110; Eva M. 294; Flora 163,376, 827; Flora Bushnell 827; Louisa Amelia Doane 294,1110; Louise Doane 294; Lozelle J. 294; Mary Albee 294;
Plont, Beulah M. 3981; Nettie M. 3981; Roy 3981;
Plucker, Minnie 2630;
Plugfelder, Carrie 3039;
Pluke, Edward G. 1383; Effie I. 1383; Franklin H. 1383; George 1383; Sarah Ann Bushnell 13B3;



Alphabetical Index.

Plumb, Alice Stanton 1566; George 2124; Mary Deborah Kirtland Elliott B01; Mary E. Bushnell 2124; S. 1566; Seth 801;
Plumley, Jay A. 3020; Jean Bushnell Tuggle 3020;
Plummer, Alexander Thomas 1876; Alice 1B76; Anna Maria 1876; Catherine Shields 1876; Charles Woodson 3134; Edward 1876; Fannie 1876; Grace Eliza Hart 3134; Joseph C. 3134; Lottie 1876; Martha B. 1876; Minerva Mooney 1876; Sarah Ann 1876; Sarah Ann Bushnell 1876; Wells Bushnell 1876; William 1876; William Ward 1876;
Plump, John C. 767; Nellie H. Morrison 767;
Plunkett, Mary Agnes 710;
Plyler, Hazel 5102; Hazel Edyth Macomber 5102; Mildred 5102; Raymond 5102; Rush V. 5102; Ruth 5102;
Plympton, Amelia Francesca Luigia Treghaghi 3082; Celestina Rose 3082; Cordelia Amanda 3082; Cordelia Amanda Bushnell 3082; Florus Beardsley 3082; Giuliella Adelina 3082; Lucian Florus 3082;
Pogue, Jennie 4631; Matilda 4631; Robert 4631;
Poirot, Irene 4B23;
Polk, Fannie Lee 0105;
Pollard, Nellie Lewis 807; William Grosvenor 807;
*Polock, Colonel 2249;
Pollock, Laura Leisenring 3855;
Polly, Amanda 6B2;
Pomeroy, Anna Pease 5347; Doris 5347; Henry 5347;
Pomroy, Charles 443;
Pond, Adelina 1700; Ananius Rogers 816,1700; Beulah 4325; Cecil 4325; Catherine 1392; Clarinda Holloway 1700; Delmar 4325; Ellen Jane 1700; Emily Elizabeth 1700; Estella 4325; Esther Merrill 816; Fanny Mann Bushnell 816,1700; Francis Xavia 939; George H. 2760; George Halstead 1700; Hannah Wright Martin 939; Henry 4325; Ida Lavilla 1700; Ido Lavinia 1700; Jared B16,1700; Jared James 1700; Josephine Everts 1700; Lucille 4325; Mabel Ardel Bushnell Keith 2760; Margaret Lindsay 357; Mary Brainard 82; Mary Ethel 1700; Mary Louise 1700; Mary Rogers Halstead 1700; Merton 4325; Milo Bushnall 1700; Milo Everts 1700; Mindwell 82; Moses B2; Ollia Lana Bushnell 4325; Orpha Amelia 1700; Paul Edward 1700; Rachel 4325; Ralph Ellis 1700; Rena 4325; Roxanna 816; Roxy 816; Verna 4325; William 4325;
Pook, S. H. 1202;
Pool, Effia 0025;
Popa, Caswall 0063; Clara 0063; Clara Bushnall 0063; Clarice Bushnell 0063; Helena 3055; Louise Margaret 3055; Lutina 652;Popp
Popplaton, Mary Ogerita 4720;
Port, Captain 380;
Portar, Abigail 0268; Adalaide L. Johnson 989; Albert 3289; Alexander 1795; Alice Virginia Forbes 1795; Almira Converse 989; Arthur 989; Benjamin Meigs 989; Caroline Bassett 2410; Caroline Bushnall 989; Charles C. 989; Chauncey 2456; Daniel 291; Deborah Morgan 989; Delina Flower Target 1830; Elizabeth Shepard 4439; Ella Conine 3389; Ella Samantha Bushnell 2456; Florance 3389; Frederick George 4439; George Butterfield 2456;



Alphabetical Index.

Porter, (contd), Harriet Butterfield 2456; Harriet Morton 2456; Helen S. Strong 989; Henry A. 1795; Horace 4439; Horace Shepard 4439; Isabel Louise George 4439; James 1250; Joseph 989; Kate 1100; Lorimer 2410; Lucretia 989; Lucretia Bushnell 989; Lydia 205; Maggie 959; Marjery Cecelia 1250; Martha Nawman 5461; Moses 989; Ray Bushnell 2456; Ruth 195; Sarah 989; Shepard Bushnell 4439; Sophia 989; Steven Dudley 4439; William 5461;
Porterfield, Jennie Craig 4371; Margaret Brown 4371; Robert 4371;
Post, Abigail 265,603,1141; Abigail Lay 161,265,794,1631,1645; Abraham 3,4,24,161; Adelaide 1646; Albert Jerome 2851.1; Allen J. 1646; Ann 161; Anna Jones 161; Anne Post 24; Antoinette Eliza 1618; Antoinette Wing B21; Augusta 1646; Benjamin 799; Carrie Foster 1646; Catherine 265; Charlotte May Bushnell 4116; Chloa 161,265; Chloe Chapman 161,265, 794; Clarissa 121; Cornelia 265; Cornelia A. 265; Cornelia Augusta 1645; Cornelia Ann Bushnell 2851.1; Cynthia 1736; Cynthia Kalsey 2B51.1; Dency 265; Dency L. 1646; Dency Lay 265; Dasira Eaton 24; Dinah Brown 24;121; Dorothy 24; Euna Bushnell 2851.1; Elinor 150; Eliza Spencer 265; Elizabeth Stonnard 119; Elizabeth Stevens 161; Estelle 1646; Esther 121; Ezra Lord 1646; George D. E. 294; Gertrude 618,1646; Gideon 24; Hannah 24,116,119,121,2B1; Hannah Hosmer 24; Harriet Augusta 1618; Helen Augusta B21; Henry Augustus 1618; Henry Lay 265; Hester 24; Huldah 869; Ida A. Doane 294; Isabelle 121; Isaiah 161,373; Israel 24; Jedediah 161, 265,794,1631,1645; Jemima 119; Joel 24,121,1736; John 55, 161,265,62B,794,1646; John A. 4116; Jordan 60; Joseph 119; Joshua 161; Juliette 1145; Kateren 21; Keziah Jones 281; Laura Ann Jones 265; Lillie 1646; Lucy 121; Lydia 69,161; Lydia Bushnall 161,265,794; Lydia Griffin Bushnell 1618; Lyman 1618; Marietta 265; Mary 24; Mary Abigail 1971; Mary Chase 24; Mary Danner 24; Mary Jordan 24; Mehitable 217, 250; Merritt 2851.1; Phebe 24,266; Phebe Bushnell 620; Phebe Elizabeth Bushnell 1646; Phebe Lay 60; Phineas 24; Prudence L. 1736; Rachal 24; Richard 265; Samuel 1646; Sorah 24,60,121,869; Sarah Bushnell 24,121,799; Sibyl 24; Stephen 24,373; Steven 24; Sylvia Bushnell 4116; Temperance 161,265,373,1631; Temperance Bushnell 373; Thomas 24,121; William 3,4,281,821; Wolcott 265;
Potter, Achsah Wilcox 533,535; Albert C. 535; Alexander Augustus 535; Amanda Bushnell 1066; Amie Statler 535; Arthur Lindsay 3550; Augustus 533,535; Augustus E. 535; Coleb Alvin 4406; Charlotta F. 535; Cora Doty 4B56; Elizabeth A. 535; Elizabeth Ann Bushnell 535; Emeline E. 3550; Ephriam 1899; Ethel Grace 535; Frank 535; Fred Alden 4466; Frederick Terry 3550; George 1066; George Albert 535; Hanley B. 535; Harriet Kattla 535; Henry 1066,3550; Henry Bushnell 3550; Henry Terry 3550; Herbert 106B; Julia Adelaide 535; Kate Ethlyn Bushnall 4466; Kate Louise 4466; Katherina 3550; Lucindo 1899; Mabel 535; Margaret 3852; Maria Patt 4406; Mary 763; Mary Cowan 535; Mary E. Miller 535; Mary M. Tennant 535; Mary Stow Bushnell 3550; Minnie E. 535; May 4419; Orlando L. 535; Sarah 533,535; Sarah J. 535; Sarah I. Miller 535; Sibyl Bushnell 1555; Sydney 1555; Walter E. 535; William 535; William E. 535; William Ellison 535;

Alphabetical Index.

Potterfield, Jane 1866;
Potts, Caroline 1890; Eliza 1882;
Poulson, Esther 0203;
Powell, Cornelius 4737; Elizabeth Juanita 4737; Elizabeth M. 2996; John 019; Margaret Davitt 4737; Mark T. 541;
Powers, Carus 3934; Myrna O'Brien 3934; Peter 397; Sarah Jane 3934;
Powle, John 009,020; Robert 009,020;
Poynton, Gilbert T. 3265; Josephine Heath 3265;
Pratt, Abigail Tiffany 492; Addie J. 1375; Adelia Adelaide 222; Adeline 492; Almira Kirtland 219,2329; Alvira 1380; Ann Augusta Bushnell 1034; Arva E. 1433; Augustus 1034; Azariah 1614; Azubah 801; Betsey Bushnell 1375; Brooks 3562; Caroline M. 1375; Charles 1375,2252; Charlotte 2377; Clarissa M. Spencer 1433; Concurrence 222; Concurrence Starkey 222; Currence Matilda 222; Cynthia Adelie 222; Deborah 294; Donna 2377; Edith Louisa Keating 2252; Edwin M. 1433; Elizabeth Lay 222; Ella Adell Bushnell 1366; Emily 1375; Ethel J. 1433; Eunice 414,0047; Eva P. 2263; Fannie Maria 2329; Frank Sterling 2089; George 1034; George L. 900; Gertrude 4690; Hannah Pickett 414; Hannah Shipman 112; Harriet 1748; Harriet Coy 222; Harriet Anthony Phillips 900; Harriet Eleanor Bushnell 627; Hattie E. Bushnell 1440; Helen M. 1614; Henry Hollis 1375; Hepsibah 244; Hepsibah Prett 219; Hepzibah 244; Hepzibeh Clark 244; Hester 2157; Hollis 1375; Horatio 1034; Humphrey 112; Isaac 112,131; Isabelle Booth 2089; Iva Eleanor 627; Jabez 244; James 219; James A. 2329; John 27,46,112,906; John Brockway 1366; Joseph 1034; Josephine 2846.1; Josiah 467; Kezieh 467; Laura 1903; Lovina Bushnell 1033; Lula G. 1433; Lydia 114; M. Adda Bushnell 2377; Mary 1614; Mary A. Champion 627; Mary Suidergreen 222; Mercy 256,801; Max 2377; Nancy 906; Nathaniel 1033; Nettie 2377; Ozias 492; Polly Ann 222; Polly Holmes 467; Priscilla 21,27; Ralph E. 1440; Reuben 222; Richard Nott 627; Sally 1034; Sarah 111,131, 444,365; Sarah J. 1375; Sarah Jordan 365; Seldon E. 2377; Thomas Starkey 222; Timothy 280,365,879; Titus Collins 222; Ursula Griswold 492; Vincent Orlando 2252; William 112; William Erastus 627; Zadock 414; Zerviah Nott 467;
Pray, Mary Bushnell 3017; Neil 2017;
Preacher, Abner Bushnell 2588; Agnes Hazel 2588; Almena 2588; Almena Giddings Bushnell 2588; Charles Benjamin 2588; Charles Edward 2588; Connie 2588; Dickey Nelson 2588; Mary Emma 2588; H. M. 2588; Henry Miles 2588; Nellie Cockfield 2588; Zada 2588; Zada Eudora Turner 2588;
Prentice, Ann 24; Betsey Leonard 1917; Charlotte R. 1972; Daniel 1723; Elizabeth 96; Hezekiah 1917; Hiram 3340; Jane G. 1917; Julia A. 3818; Margaret 3340; Margaret J. Bushnell 3340; Martha Elizabeth Bushnell 1723;
Prescott, Frank A. 1289; Gertrude Johnson 1289;
Preshaw, Celesta Q. Hitchcock 4168; John Milton 4168; Myrtle Rebecca 4168;
Pressey, Helen Bushnell 0039; Jordan 0039;
Preston, Alice 1599; Betsey Marshall 469; Charles Morgan 342; Elizabeth Barnes 1599; James 342; James Austin 342; Julius A. 1599; Lucy Amanda Kellogg 342; Lydia Bushnell 342; Mary Eliza Mosher 342; Sarah 3325; Sylvia Kellogg 342;



Alphabetical Index.

Price, Elizabeth Draper 3256; Emma Louise 3256; Evelyn Fuller 3256; Harriet 1689; Harriet M. Hough 3256; James 3256; John 1003,3360; Juliana Maria Bushnell 3256; Martha Lowry 2056; Mary Jane 3256; William 1003; William Henry 3256; Zervieh Bushnell 1003;
Pride, Abigail Kingsbury 89; Abner 89; Esther Richards 91; Micajah 91;
Prince, Adelia Eggleston 347; Benjamin 347;
Prindle, Daniel 488; Olive 488; Sally Ann 468;
Pringle, Emma Mary 1865; Louise Hart 1865; Lucy L. 1865; Robert H. 1865; Sophia 1865; William Smith 1865;
Prinn, Ioella Augusta Chapman 2193; Ernest LeRoy 2193; Nancy 2193; Walter 2193;
Printz, Abraham R. 846; Albertie Seaman 846; Chauncey Ol 846; David E. 846; Edward C. 846; Emma F. 846; Frances E. 846; Hannah J. 846; Ida Lowman 846; Jonn W. 846; Laurinua G. 846; Mary E. 846; Mary L. Smith 846; Zania 846;
Probst, Lida Klipple 3150; Milton 3150; Olga 3150;
Prouu, Hettie Carter Bushnell 3878; James 3878;
Puderbaugh, Libbie 3929;
Pugh, Florence A. Bushnell 3585; Lizzie M. 3585; Mary Jane 4488; William J. 3585;
Pullenton, Robert 0263;
Pullirit, Sir John 001;
Pulsipher, Carl 0216; Jason E. 0216; Melva Jean 0216; Louise Cheney 0216; Marya Lou 0216; Wanda Bushnell 0216;
Pulver, Cora 1605; Harriet North 4441; Henry 1605; Silvernail 1605;
Pumpelly, Caroline Augusta 270; Catherine Ann 270; Charles 270; Frances Avery 270; Frances Eliza 270; Frederick Henry 270; George James 270; Hannah Bushnell 270,910,901; Harriet 270; Harriet Amelia 270; Herman 270,901; Horace 910; James 270; Jerusha 270; John 270; John Charles 270; Lydia Abbey 270; Lydia Avery 270; Mary 270; Mary Ann 270; Mary Elize 270; Mary Pixley 270; Mary Hollenbeck Welles 270; Sarah Ann Hewett 270; Sterling Avery 270; Susan Isabelle 270; William 270;
Punderson, Demaris Atwater 35; Deacon John 35;
Purington, Eliza 3467;
Purtell, Kate 3502;
Putron, Agnes Bushnell 0281; Symon 0281;
Putnam, Agatha Churchill 357; Allen 357; Boardman Cooley 576; Caroline Elizabeth Tuttle 576; Charles Ephriam 576; Cynthia Churchill 357; David 203; Elizabeth Perkins 203; Ella A. Moser 576; General 270; Sylvia A. 576;
Pyers, Emma 4215;



Alphabetical Index.

Quackenbush, Edith 1886;
Quance, Eliza Mary Bushnell 1662; Harriet Eliza 1662; Henry 1662;
Quantrell, Raiders 1461;
Quattlebaum, Ruby 1392;
Quenell, Beatrix Carter 1; Ferris 1; Henry 1;
Quig, Henry Gordon 5234; Marilyn Louise 5234; Mildred Helene Bushnell 5234; Robert Gordon 5234;
Quiggle, Charles W. 1869; Coroelia A. Silliman 1869; Frank J. 1869; George S. 1869; Helen Irene Field 345; Jasper C. 1869; Manley S. 1869; Oscar P. 345; Sophia J. 1869; Wellace W. 1869;
Quinby, Mary E. 2102;
Quinn, Anthony 3368; Cyril Joseph Columbus 3368; Henrietta Dimond 3368; Margaret Theresa 3544; Peter 3368;
Quint, Alonzo 14;
Quirk, May 5079;
Quiterfield, Elizabeth 155;



Alphabetical Index.

Rabe, Dagney Wessel 5507; Dorothy Jean 5507; Dorothy Jean Bushnell 5507; Herman Wessel 5507; Richard Albert 5507;
Radant, Ruth Marie Whitten 2933; Siles W. 2933;
Railey, Lula Amelia Bushnell 2554; Virgil H. 2554;
Rainey, Bruce 5286; Douglas 5286; Edward J. 5286; Elizabeth Bushnell 5286;
Raleigh, Augusta Marrick 1663; Blanch Lincoln 1663; Carlton Vernon 1663; Clara Foote 1663; Clarissa Mason Bushnell 1663,1668; Ethel Davis 1663; Fanny Bushnell 1663; Grace Rita Burdette 1663; Helen Eloise 1663; Jerome Leroy 1663; Jonn 1663; Johh Austin 1663; Stephen Bushnell 1663; Vernon Holt 1663;
Ralph, Angelus 5076;
Ramsey, Annd 3165; Charles W. 1449; Florence Elizabeth Cooley 1449; Julie Lee Jonnson Snyder 2051; Margaret 2051; William M. 2051;
Ranch, Louis 662; Lovina Margaret Robinson 662;
Randall, Asa 3205; Bertha 2386; Caroline Elizabeth 1963; Clara 3205; Cordelia 3205; Esther 4297; Eunice Ann 2203; Mary 3121;
Randolph, Lawrence 4559; Lucy Katherine Bushnell 4559;
Ranne, Donna Lee 5088; Frances Idella 5088; Louise May 5088; Mary Parmelia Bushnell 5088; Robert M. 5088; Roberta Edith 5088; Virginia Jean 5088;
Ranney, Ada Sophia 712; Aueh Louise 712; Agnes Laura 712; Belle Furber 712; Carlton Wallace 712; Carrie Darter 712; Clifford Bushnell 712; Edgar Allen 712; Edward 712; Elsie Fay 712; Eva Viola 712; Fred Edward 712; George B. 712; George Burtis 712; Gladys Irene 712; Grace Ferne 712; Guy Eugene 712; Harmon Eugene 712; Jane Furber 712; Laura Saphronia 712; Larue 712; Lloyd Allen 712; Lois Eveline 712; Margaret Lillian 712; Mary Angeline 712; Milored 712; Minnie Bouch 712; Myrtle Jones 712; Nellie May 712; Orpah Belle 712; Orpah Bushnell 329,712; Roger Leroy 712; Ruth Hazel 712; Susan 712;
Ransom, Alma Adelia 334; Anna Julia 334; D. D. 1192; Emma C. 1192; Fredus Kenneth 334; Harriet 1192; Jerome 755.1; Josephine Cetlin 755.1; Lena Ella Ray 334; Mary Jene 1981; Rebecca 322; Roy Garfield 334;
Resey, Alice Groos 5159; Elvin Zolora 5159; Haile 5159; Lester E. 5159; Nettie Edith Bushnell 5159; Ralph Dale 5159; Ruth Irene 5159;
Raspas, Minnie Irene 3727;
Rasque, Kate 2921;
Rathbone, Daniel 174; Thankful Higgins 174;
Rathbun, Albert 871; Daniel 174; Francis 174; George 5245; Harriet Eliza Bushnell 3497; Jane Eliza 536; Jerusha Fuller 871; John 3497; Lydia E. 1111; Mary 174; Thankful Higgins 174; William 174,536;
Rathman, Catherine 1909;
Rauch, Bernard 4119; Elizabeth 4834; Ira 4119; Kathryn 4119; Nellie Bushnell 4119; Winifred 4119;
Raupp, Helena 2815; Peter 2815; Phillipina 2815;
Raven, Stella 4977;
Ravenscroft, Lillie Agnes 2405; Almira Stone Wheeler 2405; William 2405;

Alphabetical Index.

Rawson, Gertrude 1133;
Ray, Abner 100,223; Amos W. 334; Ann 100,223; Anne Bushnell 100, 223; Cora Baker 4269; Diana Peters 334; Edith Stewart Bushnell 4269; Eliza A. 3024; Gideon 1916; Harold Holden 4269; Huldah 100,223; Lene Ella 334; Lucinua Bushnell 1916; Mary 100; Mary Caroline 3226; Nathaniel 100,223; Rachel 100,223; Sadie 1363; Stephen Billings 1916; Susan Reynolds 1916; Timothy 100,223; Walter Harris 4269;
Raymond, Abigail Theresa Bushnell 1719; Alma 3487; Celia 1719; Cora 1719; Helen 1719; Ira 3487; Kirk 1719; Lydia Clark 3487; Nancy 2070; Oakley 1719; Rebecca Lay 89; Rebecca 71;
Raynor, Eliza 4084;
Raynsford, Rebecca 71;
Rea, Elizabeth Pauline 2844;
Read, Almira 705; Charlotte 222; Daniel 765; Dora Hill 1240; Etta Anzo 4091; Lucy 765,905; Lucy Milkum 905; Samuel 905; Susannah Richardson 765;
Reader, Alice Bushnell 2300; Carl 2300; Clarence 2300; Clifford 2300; Frank 2300;
Reams, Edna 0091;
Pector, Elzada 2986; Gertrude 3217;
Reddyng, Richard 008;
Rede, Alice 0283; John 0283; Margaret 0283;
Reofern, Levi 2645; Mabel E. 2645; Sarah A. Bushnell 2645;
Redfield, Angenette Augusta 2829; Dency Chittenden 2130; Elizabeth Denison 2829; Ellen Maria 2130; Hepzibah Wilcox 107; Jared 1058; Lorenzo 2829; Samuel 107; Sarah Wolcott Bushnell 1058; William 2130;
Redford, Jane 0281;
Reding, Margaret 4099;
Reed, Abigail 74; Alice L. 4090; Alice Marion 3828; Arthur Tappen 4275; Charlotte 1054; Ellen 0312; Elnathan 74; Fannie 1777; Irma Julia 4090; Irvin E. 4090; Jane 141; Jay Samuel 4090; Jennie B. 939; Julia Margaretta Bushnell 4090; June Hall 3238; Kate Abigail Bushnell 4275; Lucy 89; Margaretta 4090; Mary 74; Mary Ann 1777; Mary Bushnell 1777; Mary Green 136; Matilda 1380; Maud Irwin 4090; Mercy 74; Nettie Parmelee 4090; Paul Elisha 4090; Rebecca Fitch 74; Samuel Rifenback 4090; William 0317; William B. 1777; William Edmund 1777;
Reema, Clarissa Lohnes 1969; Will K. 1969;
Reesa, Elba Adelaida Phillips 1233; Jane 1713; Margaret 534; Rosalle 1233; Sarah Lloyd 1713; William 1713;
Reaser, Anna Kelsey Ferris 1088; William 1088;
Reeva, Ida E. 1907;
Reeves, Amanda E. 871; Maud 4035; Myrta 1688; Rachel 282,450; Winifred 5133;
Reich, Fredericka 3539;
Reid, Harriet 3124;
Reil, Grace 4412;
Reilly, Louis 1329; Maude Norman 1329;
Reinhard, Emilie 909;
Reinke, Arthur John 2630; Catherine Heineman 2630; Dennis Stanley 2630; Laura Abbie Bushnell 2630; Matie Johanna Stroman 2630; William Frederick 2630; William Stanley 2630;
Reis, Katherine 5358;



Alphabetical Index.

Reisman, Edith 2931;
Relf, Elizabeth 50;
Relyea, Isamore 4565;
Remington, Anna Bushnell 679; Ezekiel B. 679;
Rennoyer, Mabel 2927;
Renner, Alice Gore 3052; John W. 3052; Lucy A. Gilbert 3052;
Rant, Thomas 0282;
Requa, Harold P. [illegible], Olive Louise Whittemore 2969;
Reshora, Alma Burrill 2227; Donald Bushnell 2227; Ethel James 2227; Frank 2227; Jane 2227; Josephine Louise Bushnell 2227; Josephine Louise 2227; Louise Thayer 2227;
Revey, Addison 3103; Amoret Bushnell 3103; Anna 3103; Anne 3103; Clara 3103; Edward 3103; George 3103; Hannah Klingersmith 3103; Hazel 3103; John 3103; Margaret 3103;
Rex, Katherina Willa 1798;
Rexford, Elizabeth 543; Eugene 1193; Genevieve Maine 1193; Thomas 1193; Willia 1193;
Reynalls, Honour 0266; Houser 0266;
Reynolds, Alma Ruth Howery 2795; Charles 765; Daisy D. Lyon Stevens 1393; Eliza Bushnell 2013; Frances Merritt Churchill 1378; George 2907; Harold S. 2795; Harriet Bushnell 1590; Hattie 4441; Herbert W. 1378; Horace C. 1590; Ina L. 4470; J. Benjamin 1392; Laura Parler 1392; Mabel Lillian 1565; Maud C. Buck 785; Minnie 1393; Minnie Matilda 0091; Ruth Sears Cheney 2907; Susan 1916; Susan E. 785; Theodore 2013; Thomas Jefferson 1393; William L. 1590;
Rhodes, Emeline 4080; Isaac 875; Maria A. 1419; Rebecca Neaton 873; Sally 3037; Sarah Elizabeth 873; Zara Elizabeth 873;
Rice, Aaron 319; Adah Adelle Swift 3775; Ann Yale 319; Annie Louise 4478; Annie Moore 0072; Baxter 580; Bernice Olive 0072; Bertha 3775; Bessie Vanderwalker 1664; Charlotte Frances 4478; Clarence 3775; Clarence Bushnell 1228; Clarence Henry 1664; Delia May 0072; Della Elizabeth Bushnell 0072; Ella Clinton Bushnell 4478; Elsie Ann Bushnell 1228; Elsie Freda 1228; Elizabeth Blanch 0072; Elizabeth Dix 0072; Estella Jane Latham 1664; Esther 845,1702; Fay Rachel 1228; Frances Amelia Fairchild 543; George Freeman 1228; George Wilbur 1228; Harmony Wright 580; Harriet Wright 580; Helen 4279; Howard Clinton 4478; Ida May 1228; Jean 3775; John Chapman 1664; John Maxwell 0072; Keziah 319; Lois Graves 845; Lucinda 1175; Luke Henry 4478; Luke Turner 4478; Maria Freda Lohse 1228; Marian 3775; Mary Allen 0072; Mary Alworth 1228; Merrick 543; Silas Rogers 845; Wade 3775; Wanetta Blanch 0072; William 0072; William Henry 0065,0072;
Rich, Agnes Elizabeth Hillary 4175; Caroline Yuvonne 4175; Hannah 807; Herbert James 4175; Lavinia Hayes 1833; Lucian 1833; Marie 1193; Raymond John 4175;
Richards, Almira 543; Beulah 5488; Captain 251; Caroline 544; Caroline Kellogg 543,546; Clara Louise Loring 543; Ebenezer Bushnell 971; Elizabeth 1871; Elizabeth Ball 971; Elizabeth Jane 5058; Esther 91; Frank M. 810; George Freeorick 971; Grace Ellen 971; Harriet S. Hawkins 810; Harriet Noyes Stewart 543; Harry Eaton 5058; Ina Koonce 971; Jerry 543; John 74; Kirkland 2457; Lilace 4591; Marston Watson 543; Mary 2457; Mary Caroline 543,546; Mary L. Daniels 971;



Alphabetical Index.

Richards, (contd), Nathaniel 10; Pearl K. Enoress 5058; Peter 971; Rebecca Tyndall Fitch 74; Roxanna 2457; Samuel 74; Tryphena Clark Bushnell 971; Watson 543; William 971; William S. 971;
Richardson, Ann 1691; Anne Jurlburt Bushnell 1691; Claude Irving 3441; Cornelia 1691; Donald S. 2940; Darris 3441; Doris Irene 4455; Dorris 3441; Edward L. 3441; Elizabeth 1691; Evelyn Alberta 2940; Frances M. 1691; Frances Margaret 3441; Frances Stevens 3440; George W. 1691; Grace Ethel Ross 3441; Inez Kittie 3441; Isabel Smith 5138; Jack G. 4455; James M. 3440; John A. 1691; Lewis E. 5136; Lois 1691; Louisa Carmen 5136; Maud Breutlinger 3441; Minnie Blanch Bushnell 3441; Minnie Margaret 3441; Nathaniel 1691; Paul D. 3441; Peter 1691; Susannah 765; Sylvia Juna 731; Varena 3440; Vernie May Bentley 4455; William Frank 4455; William Samuel 3441;
Richay, Lavina 1886;
Richmond, Cornelia La Farree 3378; Edward 1090; Eleanor Borthwick 1090; Martin Burgett 3378; Minnie 3378;
Rick, Mary 4252;
Ricker, Charles 4961; Charles Stanley 4961; Frances Scott 4961; Frank 4961; Inez Catherine Bushnell 4961; Kenneth Scott 4961; Robert Stanton 4961;
Rickerson, Bernice Jane 2933; Caroline 1090; Delbert O. 2933; Lydia 3984; Ruth Bushnall Chase 2933;
Rickman, Ervin D. 3810; George Ervin 3810; Irene Louise 3810; Reta Evelyn Bushnell 3810; Virginia Marie 3810;
Riddall, Julia 2591;
Riddle, Charles 988; Emma T. 988; Joseph Montraville 988; Lucy 988; Lucy Griswold Andrus 988; Milton 988;
Ridar, Phebe Jane 3745;
Ridley, Etta 1940; Imogene Emma 1801;
Riedell, Henrietta Audel 1511; John 1511; Luella Hathaway King 1511; Mildred 1511; William Lewis 1511;
Rieder, Pearl Rosenia 5450;
Rierst, Jane Brawster 900; Robert H. 900;
Riffle, Clara Theresa 1886; George 1886; Harmon Willia 1886; Martha Ellen Tanner 1886; Stella May 1886;
Rigg, Horace B. 2069;
Riggs, Maria 3303;
Rightmeyer, Jane Conina 3369; William 3369;
Riley, Adalyn 1798; Eliza 1654; Helen 821; James H. 0177; Jane Ipson 0167,0177; John 1654; Polly Kellogg 1654; Sarah Ipson 0177;
Ring, Alice M. 719; Janet M. Bushnell 720; John E. 720;
Ringo, James Melvin 3697; Nina Jeannette Bushnell 3697;
Riphenburg, 1086;
Ripley, Charlotte Elizabeth 1542;
Rising, Dorothy 5304;
Risk, Anna Belle Bushnell 4358; George 4358;
Rislay, Elizabeth Hibbard 207; Camaliel 207;
Ritchie, Burruss 5302; Frank 5302; Nina May Bushnell 5302; Vera 5302; William 5302;
Rittenhouse, James F. 1585; Rennia Strayhorn 1585;
Rivenburg, Clarence E. 496; Edith Thayer 498;



Alphabetical Index.

Rivers, Amelda 0034; Angleine Elliot 0023; Bertha Ramona Bushnell 0023; Claude 0023; Claude Charles 0023; Elden Leland 0023; Florence Marie 0023; Frances Maxine 0023; Leita Elizabeth 0023; Lola Lucille Walgren 0023; Loraine Irene 0023; Wilmer Leo 0023;
Roath, Anna 408; Sally 0091; Lucy 395,879;
Robbin, Victor 4139;
Robbins, Abigail 812; Aschael Loop Overhiser 1610; Beverly Brooke Bushnell 5528; Clarissa Davis 1610; Elinor 3383; Eveline Matilda 2224; Fannie Bull Clark 2089; Frederick O. 5528; Loring Griswold 791; Louise M. 3092; Mary Valonia 791; Melinda B. 3086; Orrin 1610; Robert W. 2069; Sally 3303; Winthrop P. 1610; Zady Tobey 791;
Roberson, Mary 0281;
Roberts, Ann 222; David Allen 4408; Evelyn 1411; Frank 4764; Fred Barton 1801; Helen F. Bushnell 4408; Jesse 70; Lucy Wilcox 70; Marion Whilamena 4764; Mary 2561; Mary Thomas 4764; Ruth 70; Ruth Ina Norton 1801;
Robertson, Agnes 900; James 2615; Wilma Frances Cowan 2615;
Robinson, Alfred Milton 662; Amanda A. 3045; Amelia 4330; Belinda 559; Beriah 17; Betsey Bushnell 661,662; Charles 559; Cornelia M. 1832; Daniel 559; David 17,4120; Deloss 662; Dorothy 17; E. 17; Ebenezer 17; Eliza Smith 662; Elizabeth 17; Elizabeth A. C. McCalmont 662; Ellen S. 662; Elva May 662; Emma 662; Ethel 1449; Flora 2764; Florenca Vincie 3737; Gayloro Timothy 662; George 17,75; Gertrude 559; Hannah 17; Hannah Cooper 1832; Harriet B. Harris 662; Ida Betsey 662; Ida Isabelle Bushnall 3737; James 17; Jana Almira 662;
*James H. 1445; Jane Bussing 662; John 17,559,4629; Jonathan 17; Joseph 559; Joshua Van Zandt 1832; Kathleen 1610; Lettie Beatrice Bushnell 4120; Lillian Bushnell 4029; Louisa Kelsey 559; Lovina Margaret 662; Lucretia M. 1444; Lydia E. Duble 2102; Lucretia M. 1445; Lydia Duble 2102; Martha 17; Mary 17; Mary Angeline 990; Mary Ann 559; Mary Bushnell 17; Mary W. 1445; Milton Timothy 662; Nathaniel 17; Nettia M. Maynard 662; Patricia 4120; Polly Bostwick 75; Prudance 900,904; Robert 4120; Rowland 559; Ruby Inez 3737; Samuel 17; Sarah 17; Sarah Beale 17; Sarah Benoney 17; Sarah Maverick 17; Timothy Brutus 662; Warren Russell 3737; William 662;
Robison, Agnes Bushnell 0169; Albert 0170; Ancil 0167; Ancil Allison 0167; Birdia Susannah 0166; Clark Virgil 0169; Emma Jane 0218; Eva Luana 0167; Franklin Alonzo 0167; Harriet Elizabeth Thorpe 0167; Henry 0169; Ina Fay 0170; Ida Yorgenson 0170; Lincoln Henry 0189; Marion Y. 0170; Marvin B. 0189; Ora 0169; Rosa 0169; Rosetta Pack 0169; Sarah Eva Stott 0167; Vanetta Adams 0170; William 0166;
Robley, Mary 324;
Rock, Alica Marion Reed 3828; Andrew Frederick 3828; Carl Anthony 3828; Frederick William 3828; Genett May Bushnell 3828;
Rockwell, Adelaide Chapman 583; Clara 1548; John 583; Mary 583; Mary Norton 3; Samuel 3;
Rodaback, Edmond 2907; Marion Cheney 2907;
Rodenback, Barbara Ann3 3847.1; Charles Bushnell 3847.1; Charlas Phinny 3847.1; Ellen Lois 3847.1; Mary Schofield Phinny 3847.1; Rachel Bushnell 3847.1; Ruth Frances Bushnell 3847.1; William Tompkins 3847.1;

Alphabetical Index.

Rodgers, John Brown 4180; Laura 5634;
Rouman, Charles Wesley 3761; Donald Charles 3761; Donna Mae 3761; Dorothy Mae Barkwell 3761; Virginia Rae 3761;
Roe, Catherine Martin 2813; Millah 71; William 1519; Winifred Mae 1940;
Roff, Eileen 2367;
Rogers, Ann 850; Anne 96; Bertha Tuttle 2976; Bessie 2180; Carl 1688; Charlotte 264; Coroelia Cowurey 126; David Baldwin 2569; Dorothy Adelia 710; Edna Ryde 9C; Edward 1686; Elizabeth Charlotte 1091; Elizabeth Hyde 93,96; Ella Louise Manchester 710; Emily Hoffman 1536; Fitch 1906; Flora Louise 2269; George 1599; Hannah 112,976; Harriet 19C2; Harriet Miles 5253; Harry 1503; Henry Siser 1962; Howard 710; James 412,978,2976; Jessie 1688; John 1906; Joseph 174,1599; Louisa Mae 2131; Louise Bushnell Warner 3452; Lydia 423; Mary 1700; Mary Paine 1688; Melvin Emury 710; Myron F. 710; Myron Leigh 710; Naomi May 2976; Obadiah 112; Randolph 1906; Robert Miles 5253; Ruby 682; Sarah 423; Sarah Tremain 1962; Sarah Belden Trowbridge 2269; Samuel 13C,3451; Samuel Jeremiah 3452; Sophronia 1981; Stephen 112; Susannah 9C; Theophilus 93,96; William 112,1539; Zilpah Ryde 412,978;
Rolland, Almira 1404;
Rollin, Elizabeth Slume 1967; William 1967;
Rollins, Ada A. 3138; Harrison 3138; Mary Jane 3138;
Romanauskas, Ann 3845; Ann Annasauskas 3845; Anthony 3845;
Rood, Margaret Anna 2918;
Roop, Frances Ethel 2882;
Roosevelt, Theodore 4690;
Root, Addie Grace 4133; Anna Forbes 767; Anna Machin 7C7; Anna Adele 4718; Canuace 1139; Carrie Leila 4253; Charles 1139; Clara 1139,4133; Daniel 1139; Eleanor 1139; Electa Bushnell 5C3; Elizabeth 9CB,1139; Emily 1261; Francis H. 7C7; Frances Anna Bushnell 4618; George A. 1139; Harriet 968; Harriet Tryphenia Clark Bushnell 968; James 767; James Francis 767; Jay Chapman 4352; John S. 4618; John Scotten 4618; Joseph 563; Lavinia Butler 804; Loxea Bushnell 495, 1139; Marvin 1139; Mary A. 1139; Mary Belle Forbes 767; Mary Jane Wood 4253; Nathaniel 1139; Noble 968; Silas 582; Susan Hubbard 568; Thomas 1139;
Roots, Almira Bushnell 2894;
Roper, Horace 1456; Lucy Clark 1456; Palmer W. 1393; Sarah Desdemona Mullinax 1393;
Rosacrans, Caroline Amelia Tremain 1963; Fred 1903;
Rose, Anna M. 1050; Asa H. 1050; Charles 2560; Cora 2560; Lona 1327; Electa Ann Bushnell 1050; Iva Stokes 1327; Evangeline 1050; George 1050; Georgianna May 3571; Grover C. 3571; Helen Maria Parnell 2360; Henrietta 3232; James Bushnell 2960; Leland 1627; Margaret Lydia Bushnell 3571; Mayme 2964; Mary Ann 270; Mary Emily 3232; Myron 3232; Phebe 900; Reuben Purter 3232; Sarah 121; Sarah Post 121; Theodore 1050;
Ross, Abigail Cronk 1670; Abigail Jean 1670; Alexander 1670; Charles A. 334; Diana Peters 334; Ella Eliza Holcomb 812; Eva Allen 334; Fredus Horace 334; Grace Ethel 3441; Harriet Tizra Bushnell 1660; Harriet Frances 334; Henry D. 1660; Horace 334; Ira C. 812; Jared 1B42; Lula Laura 4569; Lydia Bushnell 1642; Norman Augustus 334; Phebe Maria Peters 334; William Edmund 334;



Alphabetical Index.

Rusciolelli, Elizabeth Yazzani 0274; Sam 0274;
Rush, Helen Frances 5085; Kathryn Etta 5085; Mary Jane 1392; Myrtle Viola Bushnell 5085; W. A. 5085; William Aldus 5085;
Rushton, Esther 2851.1;
Rusling, Henry Palmer 1533; Joseph Fowler 1533; Marie Lavender Judson 1533; Stella S. Orton 1533;
Russ, Grace E. 719;
Russell, Alby 373B; Amanda A. Connelly 1884; Darwin 1884; Edith Lorraine Gay 2982; Elmira 570; Esther Newton 3738; Grant 1884; Jerome Hutchins 2982; Mary Elizabeth Bushnell Shute 3448; Mary Philetus 825; Mary Wilcox 2907; Merritt 1884; Nancy 1221; Rowena Katherine Smith 2982; Sally C. 1824; Sarah 48;
Ruth, Sarah J. 42B9;
Rutherford, Ella 3858;
Rutty, Edward 5727;57,27; Ethel Tracy 4099; Hannah 57; Hazel Viola 4099; Judith Bushnell Wright 27,57; Leroy 4099;
Ryan, Elizabeth 1801; Elizabeth Brown 2490; Elizabeth Bushnell 5571; Elizabeth Louise 4695; Eva 3B76; George Bushnell 5571; George Miles 5571; Jeffrey Howard 5571; Jessica Cadwalader 4185; Johanna 4185; John 4185; John Bushnell 4185; Mabel Arbutus Bushnell 4185; Mabel L. 2490; Margaret Ruth Spranger 4695; Mary Gladys Bushnell 4695; Michael 2490; Ollie Elizabeth 3876; Robert Bushnell 4185; Robert Howell 4695; Simon Grant 4695; Sally C39; Thomas 3876; Timothy Aloysius 4185;
Ryder, Mary E. Bushnell 0104; William Henry 0104;



Alphabetical Index.

Rossignole, Augustus Jean 7B;
Rossiter, John 107,2935; Nellie Ellen 2935; Rebecca 33; Rose Haggerty 2935;
Rossman, Amoret N. Wolcott 1843; Wilbur F. 1643;
Rothrock, Charles Warren 3462; Frances Bushnell 3462; J. B. 3462; Zula Agnes 3462;
Roulet, Alfred 1351; Calvin Bushnell 1351; Ellen Bushnell 1351; Felix 135;; William Paul 1351;
Rounceville, Gilbert 1512; Mary Macomber 1512; Sarah Elizabeth 1512;
Rouse, Adeline 2500, Emily 1944; John 1101; Mary Frances 3134; Sophronia Thayer 1101;
Routh, Elizabeth 1250;
Rowan, Jane Anna 3248;
Rowe, Edith Grace Bushnell 5636; Mary Jane 563G; Richard Leroy 5C3C; Roy C. 563C; Roy Jimmie 5636;
Rowland, Edgar McClure 2181; Emeline H. 2116; Jame Templeman 2181; Janet Elizabeth Templeman 2181; Linda 2116; Margaret J. 4331; Stephen 2116;
Rowles, Fanny Thayer Jones 2225; Frances Thayer 2225; Walter David 2225;
Rowley, Anna C. Latham 682; Ansel 682; Asher 682; C. Louise Grant 682; Catherine A. 682; Charles L. 882; Edward 682; Elias 882; Eugenia 1711; George S. 682; Henry H. 682; Hiram 882; John G. 682; Laura Bushnell Curtis 682; Lavinia 542; Lura Bushnell Curtis 682; Martha J. Simonson 682; Mary 957; Mehitable Dunham C82; Polly 957; Ruby Rogers 682; Sophronia Beckman Warren 882;
Rowlinson, Anna Laura Bushnell 3042; William 3042;
Royce, Charles H. 3406; Lillian 3406; Mary Bushnell 3406; Minnie 3406;
Royder, Mary Elizabeth Bushnell 4274; William H. 3274;
Roylston, Glenn Mead 1B19; Herbert Bushnell 1819; Herbert R. 1819; Jessie Maud Mead 1819;
Royse, Frank 2640; Harriet L. Smith Watt 2640;
Rubert, Charles Warren 4496; Elizabeth Libby Carter 4496; Florence Inez Cadugan 4496; Florence Lillian 4496; Harlem George 4496; Muriel Inez 4496;
Rubright, Elizabeth Eva Kolts 5255; Lloyd 5255;
Rudd, Abigail 17; Ethel Taylor 96; Hepsiban 899; Jonathan 27,47, 96; Marcia Bushnell 47; Mary 47,89; Mary Caroline 1997; Mary Tracy 96; Mercy 47; Mercy Bushnell 47; Nathaniel 47; Patience 27,35,47; Rebecca White 47; Rebecca Waldo 47;
Ruff; Linnie M. Curry 1884;
Rugg, Amelia Beaumont Baxter 219; H. Certrude Wilson 583; Lyman H. 219; Melissa Bushnell 782; Russell 782;
Ruggles, John 6;
Ruhl, Jay 1547; Mary Calhoun 1547;
Rulance, Arthur 0290; Sarah Bushnell 0290;
Rumney, Frances Agnes 4153;
Rundbaugh, Minnie 3687;
Rundell, Annie 5224; Lillian 4316;
Rundlett, Sarah Elizabeth 1B03;
Ruscoe, Sarah 48;



Alphabetical Index.

St. Claire, Caroline Abby Tracy 431; Elmer Eugene 367B; Nancy Bushnell 1065; Ruth Mary Bushnell 3678;
St. John, Ebenezer 3128; Jane Elizabeth 3128; Jemima 272;
Sabin, Carrie 954; Lavinia A. 2035; Patty 901; William C. 2035;
Sackett, Adelaide Bushnell 1288; Densie 873; James F. 1288; Sarah 1191;
Sackrider, Lucy Bushnell 3B32;
Saddler, Florence E. 3315; Jacob 3315; Martha 3315;
Safford, Harriet Bushnell 0103; Martin 0103;
Sage, Alice B. 24C5; Elizabeth 357; Eva 4312; Laure Jane 3490; Martin Colusmith 3490; Nancy Jane Merritt 3490; Thankful 51;
Saigan, Elizabeth Lewis 1250; Joseph 1250;
Salisbury, Anthony 3241; Caroline Frances 3241; Elbert Leroy 4709; Grace Bushnell 4709; Jennie Barton 4709; John Anthony 3241; Martha Burdict 3241; William Piley 4709;
Sambell, Catherine Carey 4219; Elizabeth Bushnell 4219; Fred 4219; Jean Ann 4219;
Sampsell, Cerena 3519;
Sampson, Abbie A. 3061; Annette Bushnell 2175; Hayden 2175; Sophia Porter 989; Thomas Merrill 989;
Sanborn, Alice Louise Hillyer 1240; Caroline Sophia Goodale 1240; Caroline S. 1240; Charles Criswold 1240; Chester Goodale 1240; Frederick W. 1240; George Granby 1240; Harry Kendall 1240; Louis Warner 1240; Mary E. 1240; Pliny J. 1240; Wallace 1240;
Sanbourne, David 746; Lucy A. Bushnell 746;
Sanburn, Mary Bushnell 4532;
Sanches, Joseph 2976; Josie 2976; Marie 2976;
Sanderson, Marian Alma 4607;
Sands, Anna Augusta 1234; David 1234; Phebe Lawson 1234;
Sanford, Burnham 642; Alice E. Jones 642; Belle C42; Bertha L. 1091; Charles G. 642; Daniel 642; Deborah 23; Edith A. 709; Edward C42; Eliza Bucklin 1702; Mary E. 642; Mary F. Giddings 642; Nelson 642; Ruth 25; Zachery 25;
Sanger, Aden 326; Almira 326; Amelia Gregg 326; Caroline P.. Childress 326; Charlotte Levering 326; Clarissa Cleveland 326; Cyril Chafee 326; Elizabeth Bellshaw 326; Elizabeth Miles 326; James Henry 326; John Miles 326; Martha Prince 326; Sanford Chester 326; Sidney Bushnell 326; Simon Lyon 326;
Santo, Eleanor Jane 4471; Helen Mary Bushnell 4471; Helen Elizabeth 4471; Lois May 4471; William C. 4471;
Sargeant, Ella 1296; Frank 1296; Malay 1296; Nancy Bushnell 1296;
Sargent, Aarun F. 5449; Aaron Francis 5449; Byron A. 1899; Dorothy Bushnell 5449; Edmund 1899; Francis Aaron 5449; Holly 1450; Laura A. Bushnell 1450; Lillian Jane Broaubent 5449; Louisa Young 1899; Sarah A. Lamson 1899;
Sartoria, Gladys 3859;
Sartwell, Addie Bushnell 2388; Florence 2388; Laura 2388; William 2388;
Sauls, Adelino Araminta Pendaris 3548; George 3548; Martha 3548;
Saundars, Eugene Horace 2281; Harriet Matilda Bushnell 2281; John Edmund 2281; Lucillo 2281; Lucy Ann 1744; Pascho Bushnell 2281;
Savage, Serepta 1613;

Alphabetical Index.

Sawcer, Agnes Bushnell 030; Hugh 003,013,030;
Sawyer, Almira 544,546; Almira Kellogg 543; Caroline 543; Edward 543,544; Edward A. 543,546; Elizabeth 543; Joseph 543; Maria 543; Mary B. 543; Sarah W. 3235;
Sax, Florence Ioa 4174; Ida Elizabeth Zimmer 4174; William Sigmond 4174;
Saxton, Albert O. 1755; Annette W. Whitney 1755; Olive E. 544; Samuel W. 544;
Sayles, Charles French 1193; Cora Adella Swift 1798; Ellen Gillett 1798; Frances Therina Tuttle 1193; Herman Baldwin 1193; John Wesley 1797; Kate Bushnell 1797,1798; Lucy Amanda Bushnell 1737,1798; Lucy Bushnell 1798; Lurinda Lucinda 1798; Marie Rich 1193; Mary Helen 1193; Sidney Hoyt 1798;
Sayre, John 0110;
Scales, Anna 2160; Jane Crozier 2160; John L. 2160;
Schaal, Jeanette 2921;
Schaeffer, Lucinda Murray 0049; William 0049;
Schafbuch, Nancy Bushnell 4193;
Schanz, Mary 3655;
Schaus, Elsie 3827;
Scherer, Caroline Richmond Bushnell 4642; J. Leland 4642;
Schermerhorn, Betsey 2009; Isaac P. 2009; Jacob Maus 763; Mary Bushnell Brown 763; Mary Bushnell 3391; Sarah 2976; Sarah Evans 1068; William 3391;
Schier, Barbara 4152;
Schloborm, Alvina 4908; Herman 4906; Mary Schmidt 4908;
Schlotfeldt, Grace 2998;
Schmeckenbecker, Florence Josephine Bushnell 4495; William V. 4495;
Schmidt, Mathilde 1235; Mary 4908;
Schnaltman, Carl 2231; Vera Murry 2231;
Schnitzar, Catherine Schneider 0073; Gertrude 0073; Joseph 0073;
Schofield, Ira 2820; Mary Jane Bushnell 2820;
Scholl, Abram 1689; Adeline 1689; Tabitha Noe 1689;
Schoonover, Eva L. Peters 1331; Vaughan 1331;
Schramm, Barbara Jean 4742; Beula Lucille O'Rourke 4742; Dora Bessa 4742; Karl 4742; Mabel 2032; Otto Albert 4742;
Schroder, Anna Coe Bushnell 5057; David Marcd 5057; Harold Mared 5057;
Schroeder, Elma Julia 4714; Emma Strebel 4714; John 4714;
Schuck, Joanna 4647;
Schulthess, Dardanelles Bushnell 2556; Garland Edgar 2556; Jacob 2556; Ruth Willoughby Bushnell 2556;
Schurtz, Cornail 4541; Edna Bushnell 4541; Florence 4541; Ralph 4541;
Schuyler, General 350;
Schwalenstocker, Gerogianna Wing 1665; Harry 1665;
Schwartz, Charles 443B; Clara Mae Bushnell 4021; Eliza C. Amesden 4438; Elmer Bushnell 4021; Elmer Ellsworth 4021; Frederick 443B; Frederick Bushnell 4438; Hazel Miller Bowes 4438; Jennete Adell Bushnell 4438; Martha 2927; Nina Rienza 1876; Royal C. 4438;
Scofield, Dorothy Bell 3627; Elizabeth Clark Wright 2422; Ella Fairchild 36B9; Ella Louise Hibbard 3627; George Henry 3627; Harriet Elizabeth 2422; Levi 36B9; Levi Tucker 2422; Mildred Lyke 36B9;



Alphabetical Index.

Scone, Hannah 53; Joseph 53,54; Mary 53; Patience 53; Sarah 53; Thankful 53; Thankful Bushnell 53;
Scoot, Austa Flower Irving 1830;
Scot, Austa Flower Irving 1830;
Scotford, Frances 2236; Hannah Nixon 2236; John 2236;
Scott, Clara J. Bushnell 5456; Edmond C. 3464; Elizabeth 3559; Elsie 3559; Frances 4961; Genevieve Brotchie 5084; George 3134; Hayes Oren 5084; Herbert 3559; Jennie M. 1816; Josephine 4711; Kate Alfaretta Bushnell 3464; Katherine Elizabeth Bushnell 3559; Lament Flower Bushnell 1858; Martha Adams 4711; Mary Frances Rouse 3134; Maye Bushnell 5084; Matthew 1B56; Oren 5084; Ruth 3559; Sara 3145; Thurza May 3134; William Howard 4711;
Scottin, Captain 734;
Scovill, Elizabeth 572; Emily Barrett Learned 2907; Sarah 254; William Beecher 2907;
Scoville, Esther Bushnell 2086;
Scraggs, Abram 2272; Francas 2272; Lovina 2272;
Scranton, Abigail Lee 523; Chloe 523; John 22; Mary 99; Sarah 22; Theophilus 523;
Scriba, Augustus O. 1767; Eliza Bushnell 1767;
Scribner, Elizabeth Louise Ryan 4695; Gwendolyn Brewster Judson 1533; James Leon 4695; Joseph 1533; Elizabeth Sondra 4695;
Scroggins, Lois L. Huck 730; Thomas Arthur 730; Wilford K. 730;
Scruby, Lena Mae Bushnell 2703; Thomas 2703;
Scudder, Alice Hermoine Bushnell 4237; Bertha Jackson North 4237; Joan Bushnell 4237; Mary Wilkinson 1766; Norman Clark 4237; William Waterbury 4237;
Seabury, Benjamin 89; Lucretia Kingsbury 89;
Seacomb, Helen Knight 1364; Willis D. 1364;
Scaley, Lizzie F. 2997;
Seaman, Albertie 846;
Seamer, Hannah 30; Hannah Marvin 26,30; Richard 26,30; Thomas 26,30;
Searles, Catherine 980;
Sears, Aaron 599; Anna A. Cook 642; Benjamin C. 599; Catherine Warren 1101; Charlotte 599; Harriet Bushnell 599; Lucretia 2577; Maria 1101; Martha 599; Mary Lucretia 2577; Samuel 599;
Seath, Marjery 4496;
Seaver, Henry 2155; Susan Jane Bushnell 2155;
Seaverns, Appleton Hillyer 2906; Charles F. T. 2906; Dotha Bushnell 2906; Martha Janice Hodges 2906; Mary Bushnell Hillyer 2906;
Seavey, Alexander 2290; Anna V. 2290; Arthur Clement 1402; Bushnell Clement 1402; Eugenia Bushnell Brown Davis 1402; Eugenia Steiner 1402; Sarah 2290;
Seba, Elizabeth Elmer 2295;
Seblegal, Sally 4748;
Sebring, James Oscar 2655; Mary Arnold Bushnell 2655;
Sechrist, Ann Taylor 4422; George 4422; Jeanette 4422; Lola Adelaide 4422; Lunette Grace Bushnell 4422; Phebe True 4422; Silas Peter 4422; Sterling George 4422; Sterling True 4422; Virginia True 4422;
Sedgwick, Abraham 742; Alica Louise Bushnell 3743; Fanny Churchill 357; Mary 372,B15; Walter 3743;
Seeger, Doris Velma 0030;



Alphabetical Index.

Seelbeck, Minnie Susannah 4716;
Seeley, Ellan M. Bushnell Wright King 2385; Evaline 959;
Seiferle, Edwain A. 4178; Edwin James 4178; Eleanor 4178; Norma Kelton 4178; Ruth Naomi 1346;
*Segar, Gladys May 4517; Mabel Florence Gerlach 4517; William Henry 4517;
Seifert, Ruth Naomi 1346;
Selden, Mehitable 451; Samuel 349;
Selleck, Charlotte 74;
Sellers, Caroline Hampton 3171; Maria Louise Ward 3168,3171; Robert Emory 3168,3171; Susen Frances 3168;
Selshon, Grace Martin 1599;
Semer, Thomas 008;
Senior, Mary 0168;
Senter, Orpah 849;
Severance, Ava 1801;
Sevier, Mary Ellen Spitler 5077; Olive Ellen 5077; Segismus Marion 5077;
Sevy, Phebe Melinda 0181;
Seward, Abigail 27,33,35; Abigail Bushnell 4,27,33,34,35,61,110, 113; Amos 110; Ann 33; Caleb 36; Damaria 110; Damaris 35; Damaris Punderson 35,110; Daniel 35,36; David 35,110; Deborah 35; Ebenezer 36; Elizabeth 110; Elizabeth Bushnell 35; Ephriam 110; Grace Norton 33; Hezekiah 35; Jedediah 35; John 33,35,36,61,110,113; Joseph 33,35,36; Judith 27,33; Judith Bushnell 4,27,33,34,36; Mabel Fielus 110; Mary 33, 35; Nathaniel 33; Noahiah 36; Patience 33; Rebecca Rossiter 33; Samuel 33; Sarah Carr 36; Temperance 35,61; Thomas 36; Timothy 110; William 33,35,110;
Seweall, William 6;
Sewer, William 0283;
Sexton, Alice Jocelyn Cook 2487; Harley Leslie 2487; Marjorie Alice 2487;
Seymour, Belle Catlin 755.1; Edward 710,755.1;1523; Hannah 30; Hannah D. Marvin 30; Henry D. 1880; Irene Rosella Horr 1880; John Wesley Bushnell 4639; Lillian Alice Bushnell 1523; Orpha Adelia Manchester 710; Richard 30; Susanne Bushnell 4639; Susanne Bushnell Acklom 4639; Thomas 30; Wallace Wesley 4639;
Shaap, Johanna 3096;
Shackelton, Agnes Jackson 4B36; Agnes Mildred 4836; John Greenwood 4836;
Shafer, Emma Eugenia 2902; George L. 2902; George Nathan 1533; Helen Bushnell Churchill 1378; Herbert L. 1378; Josephine Louise Judson 1533; Ursula Barber 2902;
Shaffer, Amanda 3728; Gertruda 4211; Mary 1352;
Shank, Anna 1497;
Shannon, Carria Thomas 5160; Della N. Champlin 1429; Eugene 1429; Nellie E. 5160; Rachel 1880; Samuel 5160; Vera Eugenia 1429;
Shapley, Captain 363,380;
Sharcott, George Murdock 5524; Jean Ann 5524; Jessie Annie Elizabeth Crawley 5524;
Sharp, Grace Eliza Hart Plummer 3134; Johanna Sheeps 3134; Orin Linwood 3134; William 3134;
Sharswood, Ruth 186;
Shaul, Anna 1409; Daniel 3250; Grace Bushnell Alexander 901,3250, Howard Alexander 3250; Horace Leslie 3250;



Alphabetical Index.

Shaw, Charles 873; Clark Daniel 748; Eliza Belle Hathaway 748; Elsie Belle 748; Gertrude Blanch 748; Keith 748; Lucy Elizabeth 748; Maria Loomis 873; Maria 2823; Samantha Wellington 873; Waitstall Dexter 2907; Warren 873;
Shawn, Ellsworth 1969; Mabel Clarissa Cook 1969;
Shay, Elizabeth Bristol 3845; James Louis 3845; Harriet Augusta Knapp 3845; Paul Bristol 3845; Sarah Elizabeth 3845; Susana Bushnell 3845; William Hatheway 3845;
Shean, Katherine 2240;
Shear, Elizabeth 1970;
Shearer, Ella Virginia 2956; Sadie 3647;
Shears, Minerva 2730;
Shedd, Edith Ione Bushnell 4060; Frank 4060;
Sheeps, Johanna 3134;
Sheets, Edmond Ray 1876; Evelyn Castlen 1876;
Sheldon, Adaline 1426; Alice B. Chilton 1449; Eliza 1959; Ray 1449;
Shelton, Gilbert 3994; Minnie 3994; Rose Nell 3994;
Shepard, Amelia Maria 2091; Amy 539; Austin 872; Azubah Clark 2091; Charlotte 954; Clyde L. 872; Daniel 539; Daniel 539; David L. 872; Dwight 873; Edith Mae 3411; Elizabeth 4430; Elizabeth Flowers 177; Elizabeth Vail 3102; Elsa Whitney 873; Emeline Gardner 2171; Emeline Mobley 1391; Emma Lucretia 1391; Fanny 954,962; Fanny Clark 2091; Florence 3411; Florence Annie Bushnell 3411; Frank O. 872; George J. 1391; Gerril 450; Gideon 958,962,2603; Harriet Louise 3202; Henry Blanchard 3411; Jane Finch Bushnell 2414; Jennie H. 2171; Job 263,2089; John Bushnell 2091; John McIntosh 2414; Joseph 177; Joshua Webb 2171; Josiah 177; Louisa 2091; Lucinda Peck 2003; Lucy 954,957; Mary 872,450; Mary Ann Bushnell 2091; Mary Mellen 3411; Mary Strickland 539; Mary W. Newell 130; Mary Witter 2091; Mary Willard Newell 450; Mehitable 177; Mehitable Bushnell 177; Myra Bushnell 3411; Olive Brockway Hoadley 872; Robert 3411; Rufus Clark 263,2091; Rufus O. 1077; Sarah 954; Sarah Ann 2003; Sarah Watkins 958,962; Timothy 3202; William Jabez 2091;
Shepardson, Elizabeth 3256; Flora Gertrude 3256; Francis William 3256; Jason Newton 3256; Marshall 3256; Mary Jane Price 3256; Sarah C. Newton 3256;
Sherbourn, Lois Genevieve 3505;
Sheriff, Ethel Strock 3502; G. M. 3502;
Sherman, Amanda 854; Amanda Bushnell 854; Anson 3262; Augustus William 4088; Barbara 2067; Catherine 2557; Clara F. 3709; Cynthia C. 2072; Elizabeth M. 1763; Emery Eugene 4088; Fannie Janet 4088; Frances A. 3338; Frederick William 408c; General 1331,2316; Gladys Esther 408c; Hattie Reynolds 4441; Henrietta A. Bushnell Wilcox 3262; Henry 854; Henry B. 854; James 4441; Lillian Holmes 3134; Marion Julia 4088; Mary F. 3102; Mary W. 4477; Mildred 3134; Minnie F. 3102; Parmelia Lauraway Bushnell 4088; Paula S. 4441; Polly 870; Sarah 026B; Sarah Jane 1763; Thomas 3134; William J. 4088; Zina 1763;
Shather, Ann Gregory 2465; James Smith 2465; Jane Nichols 2465; Melinda 1239;

Alphabetical Index.

*Sherwin, Lizzie Marther Kidder 3471; Maude Kidder 3471; Nelson Boynton 3471;
Sherwood, Del 3406; Frances Bushnell 1290; Homer 1290; Lillian Royce 3406;
Shields, Emily Monteaux Hilderbrandt 4753; Margaret Bushnell 4753; William Emmet 4753;
Shinn, Sareh 1695;
Shipman, Ann 109; Clarinda 112; Elias 109; Elizabeth 109,108, 217,275; Elizabeth Kirtland 108,109,112; Elizabeth Leffingwell 109; Hannah 112; Hannah Bushnell 109,112; Hannah Rogers 112; James 109; John 108,109,112,380,1030; Joshua 112; Mabel Bushnell 1030; Margaret 109; Margaret Bushnell 109; Mary 109; Nethaniel 112; Orphana 112; Rebecca Leffingwell 109; Samuel 112; Sarah Doty 109; Sibyl Chapman 112; William 109;
Shockley, Helen Merrill 4528; Joshua 4528; Willamina 4528;
Shore, Mary 2030;
Short, George 729; Ruth Angeline Matnis 729;
Shotten, Mary 0305;
Shove, Abigail 73; Abigail Bushnell 73; Benjamin 73; Comfort 73; Daniel 73; George 73; Hannah 73; Hopestill Newman 73; Jemima Barnum 73; Judah 73; Lydia 73; Mary 73; Sarah Wildman 73; Seth 73;
Shroup, George L. 0110;
Shufelt, Algena Sweatman Gifford 2815; Carrie E. Hutton 2815; Earl R. 2815; Eli 2815; Emery 2815; Grace 2815; Hannah Harder 2815; Helena Raup 2815; Huldah Lorena Spires 2815; Jefferson 2815; Jeremiah 2815; John 2815; Joseph Ernest 2815; Laura Martha 2815; Loxea Bushnell Ford 2815; Mary Estelle 2815; Milton 2815; Nicholas 2815; Peter 2815; Sarah Wiscox 2815;
Shuler, Alice Maria 1218;
Shupp, Hattie Caroline 5008;
Shute, Genevieve 3446; Mary Elizabeth Bushnell 3446; Watson A. 3446;
Shutts, Albert Morgan 3450; Emily Jane Loughran 3450; Esther Cromwell 3450; Harriet Louise 3450; Lewis Ebenezer 3450; Lucy Maria Bushnell 3450; Marian 3450; Morgan 3450;
Shy, Marie Curtis 1133;
Sibley, Alfred A. 2618; Alzina Stratton 1414; Amenzo 1414; Blanch E. Milks 1414; Burt W. 2618; Cora 3649; Dwight 1365; Edie M. 2618; Elizabeth 3649; Ella A. 3649; Emery 2815; Guy E. 1414; Jessie Leona Bushnell 3649; Margaret Mary 2618; Mary E. 1365; Mary E. Willoughby 2618; Ralph R. 3649; Robert 3649; Sarah 1365; Thurber C. 3649;
Sibred, Mildred Iona 4941;
Sidell, Aldie Eugene 3222; Annie Eliza 3322; Arola Anna 3322; Elfie Azelia 3322; Ella Malvina 3322; Etta Nathalia 3322; Floyd Richard 3322; Julia Malvina Bushnell 3322; Leslie Wayne 3322; Lillian Audrey Dey 3322; Mildred Neely 3322; Ollie Elnetta 3322; Pierson William 3322; Samuel M. 3322; Samuel Mortimer 3322; William Mortimer 3322;
Sieg, Caroline Bushnall 3563; Wilmer 3563;
Siggins, Alice B. Agrelius 651; Clair Aiken 651; Clair H. 651; Diena Nelson 651; Edith 651; Ernest 651; Ernest L. 651; Frank Morris 651; Frederick B. 651; Howard William 651; Kate Black 651; Lillian Wealthy 651; Mariah Lucille 651; Maud George 651; Nelson 651; Petit 651; W. F. 651;



Alphabetical Index.

Silek, Wanda 3256;
Sill, Lucy 268; Mary Hart 256;
Silliman, Austa Bushnell 1869; Calvin Cone 870; Caroline 1857; Cordelia A. 1869; Cornelius 870,1869; Esther Bidwell 870; Frank 870; Hattie M. 870; Julia Cone 870; Mary Cone 870; Wayne Bidwell 870;
Silvernail, John Q. 0049;
Simmons, Alanson 481; Bertie Bushnell 4280; Bertie Collins Bushnell 4280; Charles Columbus 4280; Ellen 4280; Elsie Bowen 5009; Emily Ellen 4280; James Rogers 5009; Jane 80; June Bushnell 4280; Mary Bartlett 481; Sarah Louise 5009; William Ames 4280;
Simonds, Emma Mack 2185;
Simons, Eunice 877;
Simonson, Maria L. 1843; Martha J. 682;
Simonton, Elizabeth B. 3418;
Simpkins, Elizabeth Page 15; Laura Josephine Mattocks 870; Paul 15; William 870;
Simpson, Alexander 1715; Anna Overman Bushnell 3556; Ezekiel 3556; Fanny 1942; Helen Rhoda Keeler 1715; Horace Lindsay 3556; Rebecca 3555; Richard Bushnell 3556;
Sinclair, Sophia 988;
Sindela, Anna Caroline 4466;
Singleton, Nettie 0265;
Sitton, Florence Loyall 4025; George W. 4025; Lucy Dabney 4025;
Skaglund, John Eugene 5097; Leonard Benjamin 5097; Marie Bushnell 5097;
Skeel, Clara 3354; Miriam 75,
Skele, Clara Clera 3354;
Skelly, Addison Jefferson 734; Blandon Easley 734; Bryan Jefferson 734; Edna Frank 734; Ella Bertha Matatell 734; Eric Anderson 734; Ethel Lewis 734; Frank Fisk 734; Frank Jefferson 734; George Frank 734; George Gustavus 734; Gustavus 734; Iva Imogene Depew 734; Jane Ruth Bushnell 734; Leota Inra 734; Pebecca Kohn 734; Zelotas Addison 734;
Skinkle, Georgie 2009; Georgiana 0035;
Skillman, Nancy Barker 2380; Nancy Miranda 2380; Thomas 2380;
Skinner, Amasa 382; Anne 1832; Anna Norrish 4750; Charles Edward 4750; Charles Lathrop 2940; Dorothy Hosmer 24; Daniel 1783; Daniel J. 1783; Howard Terrill 4750; Helen Anne 4750; John 24,80; Lillian 719; Mary Geraldine Lafferty 2940; Mary Helen Bushnell 4750; Orpha Cornelia Bushnall 1783; Salome Bushnell 382;
Skirrow, Arthur Franklin 2931; Edith Esther Stafford 2931;
Skouson, Basil Wayne 1585; Emma Mortenson 1585; James Nail 1585; Shirley LaVerne Marshall 1585;
Sladden, Ellen Matilda 3847.1;
Slade, Felix 0120; John 0120; *Ann 0322; *Eleanor 0120;
Slater, Katherine Barret 4112; Katherine Eleanor 4112; Maude E. Brown 1279; Richard 4112;
Slauson, Harvey A.4680; Howard 4680; Laura M. Fitch 4680; Raymond M. 4680;
Sledd, Deniel 4; William 4;
Sleeper, Amos 700; Aurelia Bushnell 700; Edward 700; Ellen 700; William 700;
Sleifert, Louise 3736;



Alphabetical Index.

Sloane, Alfred 1887; Ade Hallabaugh 1887; Elizebeth 1887; Ella Au 1887; Elsie Watrous 264; Frank Russell 1887; Fred 1887; Fred Au 1887; Grace 1887; Huldah 1887; Irene 1887; Jennie 1887; Jennie Partridge 1887; J. T. 264; John T. 264; Jonathan Oscar 1887; Jonathan West 1887; Lela 1887; Lola Eloise 1887; Lula 1887; Lula Adams 1887; Lula A. Adams 1887; Lura 1887; Martha 1887; Martin Bushnell 1887; Martin Pearl 1887; Mary Dorland 1887; Oliver 1887; Oscar 1887; Priscilla 1887; Rosella 1887; Rosella Bushnell 1887; Sidney 1887; Sterling Bushnell 1887; Willard 1887; William Bushnell 1887;
Slocum, B. Howard 4172; Elizabeth Felt 3303; Evelyn 4172; Frank 3303; Lydia Emerson Bushnell 4172; Pearl 3303; Rebecca 332; Roy Emerson 4172; Sidney Ensign 4172; Sidney N. 4172;
Sly, Elizabeth Coil 2552,2553; Grace 2553; John 2552,2553; Lura 2553;
Smick, Harold 4612; Lottie Marguerite Bushnell 4612;
Smiley, Eliza 1895; George William 1695; James Franklin 1695; John 1695; Martha Eliza 1695; Mary E. Kidder 1695; Paul Hamline 1695; William 1695;
Smith, Abigail S. Hill 758; Abigail Lemira 756; Addie 642; Adelaide 3607; Adelaide B. Whedon 503; Adeleide Isabelle Bushnell 4701; Albert 2982; Albert N. 1134; Alma Estelle Pierce 2976; Almena Belle 2576; Alvin Lucile 5532; Alvira Matthews 1792; Alzayda C. Bushnell 3303; Amanda Dickinson Bushnell 1929; Amelia Martin 039; Amy 2898; Anna 1051; Anna Eliza 1857; Andrew 024; Andrew Stone 527; Arletta Arnold 0091; Ase 411; Augustus 3303; Belle Bushnell 3039; Bessie Agnes Bushnell 5342; Bissell Phelps 2982; Calfernia Adella 2982; Caroline 4739; Caroline M. 763; Carrie Plugfelder 3039; Casper 0091; Cecil J. 939; Charlotte Louella 1269; Charlotte Louese 4049; Chester 3303; Clarence William 4180; Coleman Doctor 2250; Cynthia 655; Dalton Lamont 5092; Daniel 812,4428; Daniel Collins 3030; David 191;4701; David Samuel 4720; Della E. Whipple Kilby 1415; Donald Duane 3934; Doris Bushnell 4049; Earl 846; Earl Stanley 4701; Edith 3095; Edward C. 0108; Edward Collins 2890; Edward D. 3303; Eleazer 891; Elinor Robbins 3383; Eliza Jane 662; Elizabeth 56,383,527,4463,4581; Elizabeth Belle 2262; Elizabeth Bushnell 191; Elizabeth Bradley Driscoll 2982; Elizabeth Carman Lord 1134; Elnore Keese 3303; Emma 3983,4819; Emma F. 846; Emma Eliza Higgins 2982; Emma Viola 2976; Emergene 4356; Erwin Edgar 3303; Ethel Ellis 2640; Etta Wood 3303; Eugene Ferry 4173; Evelyn Margaret 5092; Ezra 383,527; Faith Bushnell 4720; Fannie 503; Fannie C. 0110; Fanny Bushnell 846; Fanny Louise Tilden 559; Fenny Louise 2890; Fidelia 559; Florence E. 3303; Florence Bushnell 2840; Florence Maria 1091; Floyd Jeanette 5092; Forrest 4049; Foster Leonard 3303; Frances A. 707; Frances Bushnell 846; Frances Cylena 846; Frances Emma Vivien Foeny 2982; Frances Minnie Kerr 2976; Frederick Charles 3030; Garrie Bushnell 4428; Garrit 527; George Albert 2982; George B. 2417; George Stiles 4720; George Waltar 2976; Grace Angaline 1792; Grace Durrie 2417; Grace Elizabeth 1417; Grace Genogieve 2976; H. Montgomery 3382;



Alphabetical Index.

Smith, (contd), Halkett Phelps Stokes 2982; Hannah 71,1019; Hannah Ely 2163; Hannah Henderson 2640; Harma Finley 4649; Harriet 944; Harriet Edwina Bushnell 3383; Harriet L. 2640; Hattie Fish 4737; Helen Florence 2824; Henderson 2640; Henry 1734; Henry Bushnell 3383; Hugh 021; Isieh 990; James E. 5532; James Hilton 4737; James Miller 2824; Janet 2157; Janet Cecil 3934; Jay 3303; Jerman 2640; Jeneve Evelyn Tanner 3934; Jerome Bushnell 3039; Jerusha Augusta Bushnell 4273; Jesse 2890; Joan Vivian 3934; John A. 1929; John C. 4080; John Hatheway 3271; John S. 0080; Jonathan 20; Joseph 3736; Joyce Chapman 846; Judson 4273; Julia A. Morse 870; June Eloise Elaine 3934; Junius Hosford 711; Justice 1657; Kane Grimley 2640; Katherine 527; Katie Hartson 3303; Katie Mabel 3038; Laure Groff 2815; Laurence Edwin 3934; Leavenworth 2640; Lena 3303; Lena Leote 2860; Leonard Henry 2976; Lewis 2815; Lewis Janson 1813; Louise Eugenia 2417; Louise Mary Holcomb 3039; Louise Sliefert 3736; Lucinda 891; Lucy A. 846; Lucy M. 2991; Lucy Bushnell Phillips 817; Lura 4649; Luther Leland 1792; Luthera May 2982; Lydia 421; Lyuia B. 527; Lydia Kelsey 527; Lyman 756; Marcellena 2250; Margaret 2976; Margaret Olcott 2163; Margery Cecil 0280; Marguarite Rodgers 4180; Maria 1657; Maria Holcomb 990; Maria Riggs 3303; Marian Ellen 3271; Mabie 2139; Marion Bushnell 3303; Marion Ada Borthwick 1091; Marca Melissa Bushnell Backer 1813; Martha 20,48,527; Martha Bushnell 20,25,48; Martha Ellen Harbridge 3271; Martha Stone 527; Mary 20,47,333,2213; Mary A. 1791; Mary Agnes 3383; Mary Alice 4720,0170; Mary Ann Phelps 2982; Mary Belle 4737; Mary Clarissa 3303; Mary Elizabeth Bushnell Brooks 4173; Mary Etta Snook 4080; Mary Elizabeth 0167; Mary Frances 1091; Mary L. 846; Mary Louise 3039; Mary Louise Holcomb 812; Mary Ogerite Poppleton 4720; Mary Jane Yoke 4710; Mary Pierson 846; Maryellen Peltier 4604; Melvina Freeman 2417; Mildred 752; Minnie Evelyn 4016; Minnie Pauline Dyckman 4180; Mont Paul 3383; Myra Angeline 3303; Myrtla Edna 4976; Nathan Cushman 846; Ola 4080; Oscar L. 2640; Orpha Amelia Pond 1700; Orpha Marie 3484; Paul Clark 1417; Paul Franklin 4049; Pauline Mae Leitzel 3383; Pearl B. Bushnell 5092; Pearl Slocum 3303; Phillip 1417; Phillip M. 1417; Ralph 1415; Richard Lewis 4720; Riley 920; Robert Montgomery 3383; Rollin C. 503; Rosa Elizebeth Job 2976; Rose 3736; Rose Belle Smith 1417; Rowena Katherine 2982; Ruth Bushnell 774; Ruth Evelyn 4153; Ruth Mary 3417; Samuel 20; Samuel Shaw 4649; Sareh A. Bushnell 1929,0080; Sarah 411; Sarah Emily Bushnell 2824; Sarah Anita Dimmick 4080; Sarah Jackson 848; Selah 846; Shirley Maueline 3934; Sophia 286,2120; Stiles Curtis 4720; Susan J. 0108; Susan Jane Bushnall 2890; Susannah 89; T. Amanda 1547; Thomas 527; Titus 207; Truman I. 1091; Veronia Evelyn Viets 711; Watson A. 817; William 058; 2163,4080,0280,0283; Ward 1417; W. A. C. 1700; William H. 774,775,2576; William Henry 2976; William Nelson 559; William Randall 4180; Ziba 1791; Zipporah Hibbard 207;

Alphabetical Index.

Smythe, Richard 024;
Snell, Gertrude Wilson 1687; Norman R. 1687;
Snelling, Sarah 1122;
Snively, Davis S. 1889; Eliza 1889; Leon 1889; Melissa 1889; Olive Bushnell 1889;
Snook, Mary Etta 4080;
Snore, Letha Crace 4610;
Snow, Charles Dudley 1940; Chloe 222; Ephriam 222; Noah Lester 1940; Sarah Jane Bushnell 1940;
Snyder, Alice A. 1899; Angeline 728; Annie 4152; Bertha 4251; Clinton Charles 2631; Elizabeth Gerber 2631; Elverada 3175; George 2051; Gertrude Ann 2631; Hugh 1279; Julia Lee Johnson 2051; Mary L. Brown 1279; Mary Mann Bushnell 728; Orphana Mehitable Bushnall 1652; Phillip 1652; Margaret 2051; Rachel Tremper 1899; Samuel 3175; Shirley 3376; William 1899;
Soame, P. C. C. 003;
Soderstrom, Albert 4107; Margoret Elizabeth Bushnell Hill 4107;
Somerset, Lady Henry 1688;
Sonn, Annia Roxa Job 2976; Moody 2976;
Sonnebourne, Edith Bushnell 5448; Patricia Joan 5448; Russell 5446;
Sopris, Irene 817;
Souder, Harriet Bushnell 2015; Luther 2015; Mary 2015; Samuel 2015;
Southard, Marion 4696;
Southwick, Charlotta Augusta 787; Jonathan 787;
Southworth, Daniel 222; Dolly Ann 572; Harriet 1646; Harriet Bushnell 300; Polly Ann Prott 222; Ruth 222;
Sotos, Opal Bushnell 5125;
Spolding, Calvin Lathrop 2890; Desira Caliste 2890; Fannie Louisa Smith 2890; Sue Juanita 2890;
Spolisbury, John 559; Rhoda 559; Rhoda Ann Kelsey 559;
Spargo, Emma Lynch 0271; James A. 0271;
Sparks, Laura 456;
Spoulding, Adelia 779; Annia Bushnell 1950; Asa 1729; Audrey 901, 922; Ava 989; Bettie Maria 5014; Charles D. B. 1950; Charles L. 1950; Davis 901,922; Edward Aloulus 5014; Eliza 1729; Ella Eliza 1950; Emma Elizabeth 1729; Emma Ellsworth 1531; Eva Marie Bushnell 5014; George D. 1950; George Darius 1950; George W. 1950; Hannah 901,922; James Campbell 1950; James Edward 5014; Jennia H. Dawley 1950; Lucius Ernest Albert Augustus 1950; Nellie 1950; Sarah Denison 901,922; Stephen 901; Susan Frances Bushnell 1950; Willard 901;
Spear, Edith Loop 791; Gladys Marguerite Bushnell 4511; Phillip Horwood 4511; Robert 791;
Spears, Mamie 2032; Phebe Elizabeth Wing 1665; Robert Roy 1665;
Speddeck, Ann Susan 3581;
Speed, Florence B. Smith 3303; Katherine 4757; Philo 3303;
Spellman, Malona Castara 3134;
Spencer, Abby 0097; Adelaide M. 2196; Adelaide Orville 1433; Adda 2853.1; Alfred Goodrich 800; Alvin 832; Amanda 342; Amelia 1627; Amelia Stokes 800; Ann Eliza Kirtland 800; Barton M. 1433; Benjamin 250,509,832; Betsey 1836; Caleb 800; Carolina Elizabeth 1135; Charles 800,2196; Charles Chauncey 832; Clara M. Wilson 1433; Clarissa M. 1433; Cordalia Buell 1627; Daniel Chapman 832; Daniel Stokes 832;



Alphabetical Index.

Spencer, (contd), Daniel Wilson 2192; David 832; Earl 1433; Edith May Munn 2192; Edmond Chapman 832; Edwin 832; Eliza 265; Elizabeth Bushnell 1135; Ellen Marie 832; Eloise Maria 800; Emeline 800; Emily Ann 832; Emily Maria Stokes 832; Ezra 831; Florence J. Binn 832; Frances E. 1433; Fred Clarence 832; Frederick Wilcox 800; George 800; George Jarvis 832; Grace Emily 832; Hannah 82; Harriet 2987; Harriet Amelia 2987; Harriet E. 800,1433; Harriet L. 800; Helen 1594; Henry Russell 832; Isabel 1433; Isobelle 4410; James B. 2192; Joseph 1135,1599; Joseph Whittlesey 800; Josiah 937; Julia Elizabeth 832; Lafayette 1627; Lemira Bushnell Lea Hastings 937; Lucretia Marsylvia 832; Lucretia Miner Ely Harvey 832; Marietta 800; Mary Augusta 832; Mary B. 1433; Mary Bushnell 800; Mary Hoffman 1599; Mary Terry Fish 832; Mattie 4373; Mehitable 163,376; Mehitable Bushnell 531; Michael Jr. 507; Miriam Hayden Bushnell 507; Nancy 832; Norman 2192; Rachel Bushnell 832; Rebecca Bushnell 150, 508,509,510; Rhoda O. Wellman 872; Sarah E. Bushnell 1433; Sarah Imogene Bushnell 2192; Stephen J. 1433; Timothy 800; Una Maria 832; Whitney 873; William David 832;
Sporry, Adoline 561; Caroline Massey 2235; Edna Lucretia 2235; Ella Bushnell 3505; Joseph Austin 3505; Lottie 3505; Merrill 2235; William Miller 3505;
Spink, F. G. 3271; Frederick U. 3080; Julia Amanda Bushnell 3080;
Spire, Martha 0281;
Spires, Huldah Lorena 2915;
Spitler, Amos 3748; Martha Talmage 3748; Mary Ellen 5077; Robo Sarah 3748;
Spitzmesser, Mary Magdalena 4777;
Spofford, Betsey 1269; Mary 423;
Spooner, Brian Edward Dwight 3890; Edward Martin 3890; Gladys Emily Bushnell 3890; Myro Grace 3890;
Spragge, Elizabeth 2976;
Sprague, Edith 3775; Edna Brink 1411; Emily 2896; Emily Jane Bushnell 2896; Eunice 689; Everon Eugene 3890; Frances Maria 2896; George 1411; George Clarence 2896; Gertrude 3775; Henry 2896; James 3775; James K. 2770; John 1411; Mary C. Bumpas 2459; Nellie 2896; Nelson 2459; Rosa 2459; Sibyl Bushnell 2770; William 2898;
Sprang, Alfred 1886; Clero Therese Riffle 1886;
Spranger, Margoret Ruth 4695;
Sprier, Norane 334;
Spring, Charles 2226; Sarah Sophronia Bushnell 2226;
Sprock, Benjamin 2907; Jane Cheney 2907;
Sprousa, Bessie Eloisa 0176;
Sprungar, Ooris Belle 748; Helen Belle Stockman 748; John Earl 748; Silas 748; Walter Frederick 748;
Spurling, Fannie 503;
Spurr, Charles 2467; Elizabeth Strong Bushnell 2467; Henry Rensalaer 2467; Susan Clark 2467;
Squire, Ethel L. 4129; Hannah 512,559;
Squires, Brown 810; Charles M. 810; Don Leroy 1585; Edward T. 810; Eliza Hawkins 810; Ellen E. 810; Emily C. 810; Ennice 3120; Evalena Bushnell 4815; Flora Rhoda 1609; Frad Aaron 4815; George A. 810; James E. 810; Lois Bernice Marshall 1585; Roxy M. Ames 810; Sarah 1309; Sarah C. 810; Theron 1609; Van Rensallaer 810; Walter H. 810;



Alphabetical Index.

Staats, Isa 707;
Stacy, Ann 0289; Elizabeth Clark 0289; Jane 1888; Sarah 0289; Simon 0289; Thomas 0289;
Stafford, Abram Harrison 682; Alvena 662; Bertha Hosford 662; Bethsheba 0268; Edith Esther 2931; Edith Reisman 2931; Elmore Everest 2931; Erastus 2931; Ernest Raymond 2931; Esther Elizabeth Stringham 2931; Fred Leon 662; Freda Bertha 662; Gracie May 2931; Harlow Abram 662; Harriet 2931; Harriet L. Bushnell 2931; Helen 662; Hilda 662; Howard Murray 662; James A. 2931; James Elmore 2931; Jane Almira Robinson 662; Jennie Ruth 2931; Joseph 0268; Josephine Ida 2931; Josiah 0268; Marjorie Bertha 662; Mary Elizabeth Churchill 662; May 662; Miriam Margaret 2931; Reuben 662; Reuben Murray 662; Ruth Inetta 662; Sada 662; Sada Savilla 662; Sarah 0268; Susan 662; Vielda May 662;
Stage, Albert 3326; Crissie Killat 3326; Ida M. White 3326; Ile 3326; Isaac 3326; Lestar 3326; Lester D. 3326; Ruth Berry 3326;
Stagg, Alice 1250;
Standish, Amos 935; Miles 935; Ruth Ann Holden 935; Thomas Fitch 935;
Standlay, Amalia R. Bushnell 2578; Edna Olive Bushnell 3794; George 2578; John Richard 3794;
Stanley, Alice 1832; Deborah Seward 113; Delia 140; Virginia 1259;
Stannard, Adelaide M. Bushnell 2328; Alice Elizabeth 2328; Alice Ruth 2846.1; Anna 153; Arthur 2328; Azubah Pratt 801; Betsey 801; Catherine Post 265; Charles 2328; Cynthia 1643; David 350; Deney 266; Dency Post 265; Elbert 265; Elijah 153,0097; Elizabeth 119,265,377,801; Elizabeth McNamee 2328; Ellen Pamela Bushnell 2328; Emalina 1227; Ezra 294; Frances Bushnel 2848.2; Hannah 153,503; Hannah Bates 69; Herbert Carleton 2328; Horace Elbert 2328; Ila Augusta 1359; John 69,265,801; Joseph E. 2328; Juliette Doana 294; Lydia 796; Martha Bushnell 153,0097; Miranda 2982; Pamela Bushnell 2846.2; *Norman Eastburn 2846.2; Parcivol Drayton 2328,2846.2; Persis Adelaide 2846.2; Ruth Munson 350; Sarah 1748; Susan 496; Walter Murray 2328; William 2328;
Stanton, Abigail W. Lee 937; Abby Lee 737; Alice Bushnell 1566; Alice 1568; Alice Adell 1100; Aurelia 1586; Clara Doubleday 1100; Edmond 937; Eliza 2635; Ella 3687; Emma E. 1100; Harriet Louisa Northwick 1100; Harriet D. 1100; Joshua 1100; Marcus J. 1100; Martha M. 1100; Nancy 294; Stiles 937;
Stark, Anna 1461;
Starkey, Alpheus 222; Ann 222; Captain 241; Charlotte Raad 222, 1054; Chloe Snow 222; Concurrence 222; Edward 222; Emily 222; Esther 222; Esther Hayden 222; Felix 222; Heman 222; Hapzibah 222; Mapzibah Pratt 222; Herman 1054; Horace 222; Jeanette 222; John 222; Mary Ann 222; Miles 222; Nathaniel 222; Phebe 222; Polly 222; Rachal 222; Rachel Bushnell 222; Robert 222; Ruth Southworth 222; Sally Amelia Bushnall 1638; Timothy 222,242; Thomas 222; Wealthy 222,1054;
Starkweather, Batsey 439;
Storr, Abigail Laffingwell 46; Ann Bushnell 48,202; Christopher 48,202,203; Comfort 73; Elizabeth 202,1975; Elizabeth Morgan 202; Fannia 2921; Fanny 202; Hannah 73; Hannah Shova 73; Joanna 202; Jonathan 46,202,203; Lutie 2856; Mary Bushnell 46; Mary Leffingwell 202; Mary Perkins 203; May Olive Perkins 202; Nathan 73; Olive Perkins 203; Samuel 46,202; Sarah 201; Sarah Leffingwell 46,202;



Alphabetical Index.

Staughton, Elizabeth 1531;
Steadman, Hannah 1295; Jane Churchill 357; William 357;
Steady, Belle 4457; Edward 4457; Hazel Elizabeth Palmer 4457; Kenneth Ralph 4457;
Stearns, Alonzo 1773; Benjamin Walter 4690; Cecil Arthur 4890; Clyde Harold 4690; David 4680; Delia Dickinson 1773; George Gono 3004; Gertrude Pratt 4690; Electa C. 1773; Fred Bushnell 3004; Fred F. 3004; Gladys Birdsall 4690; Jennie 4690; John Dickinson 3004; Louise Dickinson Bushnell 3004; Margaret Evelyn Bushnell 4690; Mildred Cloccler 4690; Neil Benjamin 4690; Robert Lester 4690; Sallie 1907;
Stears, Mary 0295;
Stebbins, Anna 439; Betsey 439; Betsey Starkweather 439; Betty 1449; Charles 439; Lewis 439; Ruth 439,235; Thomas 439; Zerviah Holden Bushnell 439;
Steale, Adda 2360; Charles 3410; Elisha 3410; Fanny 3410; Mary 3681; Nancy 1239; Mayme 1250; Susannah Bsuhnell 3410;
Steffens, Charlotte 2810; Charlotte Coolrich 2810;
Steinback, Adalaide 3438;
Steinkopf, Jacob 4938; Mary Carolina 4938; Olive Marie Bushnell 4938; Richard Jacob 4938;
Stellhorn, Maria Caresae 3078;
Staphens, Elaine 1402; Ethal 1289;
Staphanson, Alica Bushnell 0200; Bertha Bushnell 0197; Blaka 0197,0200; Emma Louisa Ashby 0197,0200; Eva Ruth 0171; Margene 0197; Mark 0197; Minnie 0186; Simeon Thomas 0197, 0200; Valetta 0197;
Sterr, Albert 2784; Florence Elma Olbert 2784;
Statsel, Sophia 3308;
Stavens, Aaron 242,801; Adelina 2407; Anna B. 629,1372; Annie McDonald 3551; Anson 834; Benjamin 834; Bessie 3646; Caroline Hyde 906; Charloe 1815; Charles H. 3551; Clayton Sinclon 625; Clifford Charles 1815; Daisy D. Lyon 1393; David Edward 625; David Merwin 625; Deborah 49; Edward Cerald 1393; Elies 3551; Elizabeth 161,3646; Elizabeth Jena 3227; Elizabeth Morhouse 359; Eloise Cook 1393; Emily S. White 625; Esther Bidwell 870; Experiance 162; Fonnie Sterling Bushnall 3551; Fanny Jana Hatch 3227; Francas 3440; Frederick Clayton 625; Georgianna 3646; Gideon 834; Gladys May 625; H. 546; Hannah Evarts 49; Harold St. Claire 625; Harris 906; Hattie 2690; Isabelle Etta 825; Jared W. 468; Jannia 561; Jerusha 216; John 162; Josaphine 561; Julianna Bushnall 834; Levi Starr 3227; Louis M. 561; Maria Criswold 561; Maria Elizabeth 707; Madison Lamb Lewis 906; Mary 349; Mary Fletcher 49; Missouri Frances 1497; Nancy 834; Nixie 1393; Nora Lee 1393; Oliver 834; Orphelia May James Sturdevant 1815; Remembrance Baldwin 49; Richard Bushnell 3551; Robert Milo 1815; Somual W. 629,1372; Sarah 503; Sarah Bushnell 49; Sarah Lucina Bushnell 625; Sharon 3648; Stiles 359; Stoddard 870; Sylvia Lewis 906; Thomas 49;
Stevenson, Christopher Bushnell 0128; Eleanor Bushnell 0128; Frank 0128; John 0128; Kate Hutchinson 0128; Nash 0128; Shirley 0128;
Steward, Carrie Eastman 1886; Charles 1886; Clara 1886; Emma 1886; Ernest 1886; Ethal 4423; Ethal Connelly 4423; Irene 2921; Lettie Evans 1886; Mary Brooks 1886; Mary McGinnis 1886; Michael 1886; Olive Tanner 1886; Sanford H. 4423;

Alphabetical Index.

Steward, (contd), Seymour 1886; Sheldon 1886; Willard 1886;
Stewart, Al. Dean 0222; Alice Ada Stott 0222,0235; Beatrice Vernell Bushnell 0225; Belva E. Bushnell 0222; Beulah 0235; Caroline Fuller 871; Charles F. 871; Edgar J. 0225; Eliza 836; Elizabeth 1250; Elizabeth Emma Duncan 0166; Ella Jane 3164; Ella M. 1886; Ellen M. 1886; Ellen Swift Casteel 2364; Emma L. 1886; Ephriam 0167,0225; Frances Ellen 0222; Fred John 807; Frederick Murrey 3691; Harriet Noyes 543; Henry 836; Huldah Mina 1886; Ineta 1449; Iva Dell Turner 0167,0225; James Cordon 807; James Murdock 0166; Jasper Newton 2364; Jessie 3680; John 807,1886; John Bushnell 3691; John Paton 3691; Kent 0222; Laura 2252; Loa 0167; Mary Bell 1886; Mary Casteel 2364; Mary Elizabeth 0184; Mary Crieve 3691; Mida May Bushnell 3691; Natalie Elaine Hall 3691; Nancy Lee Motherwell 3691; Neil M. 0222, 0235; Robert 10; Rosella Tanner 1886; Ruth Ellen 0203; Samantha Ann Lewis 807; Sarah E. 2017; Sherman 1886; Vernell 0225; Viola 0166; Washington D. 1886; William Freoerick 3691; William Harold 0222;
Stickles, Margaret 1611;
Stickney, Darwin 2908; Jane Bushnell 2908;
Stilas, Blanch 3744; Carrie 4281; Frank Henry 3744; Henry Edward 3744; Mabel Alice 3744; Myrtle Helen 3744; Sarah Jean Bushnell 3744; Sarah E. 1864;
Stillman, Celestia 329; Jonathan 740; Lydia Kirtland 114; Marilla Bushnell 740; Polly 329; Samuel 217; Samuel D. 114; Sarah 559; Susannah 217; Susannah Lord 217;
Stillwell, Clyde 4297; Helen Elizabeth Barton 4297;
Stimpson, Susanna 421;
Stinson, Mary 4740;
Stinton, Elizabeth 018,0283;
Stites, Evelyn 4294;
Stitzel, Reba 1276;
Stockham, Almon Edison 748; Blanche Cable 748; David Hartley 748; Elsie Cornelia Hathaway 748; Franklin Edwin 748; Hartley Hathaway 748; Helen Belle 748; Helen Hall Heath 748; Nancy 748; Paul Addison 748; Rebecce 748;
Stockum, Annie Marie 0005;
Stoddard, Andrew 1179; Ellen M. 620; Gideon 1179; Lula 2635; Mary Ann Bushnell 1179; Sampson 6,42;
Stokes, Albert 1627; Amelia 800; Amelia Spencer 1627; Anna Tryon 2133; Aronia 1627; Carlos 1627; Dorothy 2133; E. 002; Edwin 1627; Elizabeth Gertrude Bushnell 1627,2133; Emily Maria 832; Eva 1627; Fanny Amelia Bushnell 1627,2133; Frances 1627; Frederick Kirtland 2133; George 1627; Harriet Avery 1627; Henry 1627; Henry A. 2133; Herbert Bushnell 2133; Jessie 1627; John 1627; John Lay 1627,1035; Joseph 1627; Lillian 1627; Lucy 1627; Mabel Tryon 2133; Mary Ann 1149; Mary Ann Kirtland 1149; May 1627; Oakes 2133; Richard 1149; Russell Augustus 2133; William 832; Wilson 1627;
Stolp, Eleanor 3951;
Stone, Abigail Tracy Bushnell 990; Ada Felecia Farnsworth 990; Albon W. 990; Alice Irene 4399; Amelia Louise Bailey 990; Avery H. 990; Charles 4399; Charlotte Cornelia Bushnell 2481; Charlotte E. 2955; Clifford Leon 2481; Deborah 55;



Alphabeticel Index.

Stone, (contd), Dorothy 17,21,63,160; Edgar David 990; Edward 2054; Edwin 2054; Elizabeth Chanoler 990; Harriet Emily 990; Harriet Sumner 990; Harriet Waterhouse 990; Helen 2054; Hiram Alden 990; Ida M. 990; James Sebon 4694; Joan Louise 4694; John Lewis 2694; Julia 2054; Julia Doty 511; LaRue Ruth Beth Packer 4694; Larue Beth 4694; Lola Catherine Bushnell 4694; Louise Hoyt 990; Louise 2054; Louise Catherine 334; Lucinda Hastings 990; Lucy Abel 990; Martha 527; Mary 990,2054; Mary Cole 4399; Mary Johnson 19,21; Mary Louise 990; Maude 3688; Moses Bushnell 990; Orissa Barlow 990; Sarah Abigail Bushnell 2054; Sarah Matilda 529; Seth 529; Simeon 429,990; Thomas 19,21; William 2054;
Stoop, Mary 936;
Stopes, Bessie Williams 3572;
Stopper, Irene 2372;
Storier, Agnes M. 867;
Storr, Experience 432;
Storrer, John 463,1048; Mary Ann Bushnell 463,1048;
Story, Jane Bushnell 3184; Mabel 972; Mabel Bushnell 972; Mary Ann Bushnell 492,0009; Rebecca 972; Stephen 972; Zadok Darrow 972;
Stotler, Amie 525;
Stott, Alger Allison 0167; Alger Lance 0167; Alice Ada 0222, 0235; Allison 0187; Allison Algar 0234; Allison Darrell 0167; Ancil Allison 0167; Betty Doris 0167; Blain 0167; Charles Orbal 0192; Dan L. 0167; Dean Alan 0167; Donna Mae 0174; Douglas Whitaker 0167; Edith 0167; Edith Grace George 0167; Eldon Adams 0167; Eliza Jane Bushnell 0167, 0234; Elvira Ann Lance 0167; Erral J. 0167; Etnel Edna 0166,0199; Ethelyn Werner 0167; Flora Bushnell 0192; Flora Bushnell 0192; Flora Ruth 0192; George Howard 0167; George Howard 0167; Gerald H. 0167; Hannah Nield 0192; Howard 0167; Ida Fredericka Hansen 0167; Isaac 0167; Jesse 0167; Jesse Lowell 0167; Joseph B. 0174; Joseph B. 0174; Joseph Lee 0174; Karl 0234; Karl J. 0234; Leo Ben 0174; Loela 0174; Leona Hannah Adams 0167; Leonard 0167; Loa Stewart 0167; Marlene 0192; Martha Alice 0170; Max L. 0167; Melba Ellen 0191; Melvina Phoebe Holt 0167; Nadine 0174; Nelson 0167; Norita Marie 0167; Paloma Marie Whitaker 0167; Reah Knell 0174; Sarah Lidia Alger 0167; Sarah Ellen Bennett 0174, 0191; Sarah Eva 0167; Sarah Rebecca 0188; Sherrel Louise 0234; Stella Vee 0174; Van Ness Thacker 0167; Velma Bushnell 0167,0234; Verna 0192; Violate E. 0167; Wanla Lenoe 0167; William 0167; William Henry 0192; Willia 0167; Wesley 0167;
Stoughton, Emma Leech 1812;
Stout, Alma Raymond 3487; Frances Bushnell 3487; James 3487; James Frank 3487; Lela 3487; Mary Bushnell 3487; Mary Louise Bushnell Luellen 3487; Sarah Ann Comstock 3487; William Bushnell 3487; Wilma Frances 3487;
Stow, Chloe 313; Chloe Alexander 313; John 313; Mary 70;
Stowe, Anna 154; Charles Melville 817; John Ensign 817; Laura Madeline 817; Lerold Hortinius 817; Letitia 3849; Lucy Geraldine 817; Lucy Warren Hill 817; Martha 473; Mary Butler 817; Myron Ernest 817; Polly Oriswold 216; Theodore 817; Thoodore Confusius 817; Timothy 216;



Alphabetical Index.

Stowell, Elizabeth 901, Elsie Elnora 2303; Nellie 2656;
Straight, Blanch M. 0271; Edward 1343; Mary A. Bushnell 1343;
Strain, Alma Annie Bushnell 4944; William 4944;
Stratton, Albert E. 4154; Alzina 1414; Charles Richard 4154; Clarence Albert 4154; D. S. 4658; Frank William 4154; John 29; L. 4658; Laura 4658; Lucille Marion 4154; Maud Ellen Bushnell Osborn 4154; Rachel 2838; Rebecca 29; Sarah 1695;
Straw, Albert 3322; Celisha Olla 3322; Elfia Azelia Sidell 3322; Hannah 3322; Harmon 3322; Jesse 3322; Marie 3322;
Strawbridge, Barbara 3160; Barbara Warden 3100; David 3116; Elizabeth 76,165; Lucinda Hull 3116; William 3160; William Bushnell 3116; William Henry 3116;
Strayhorn, Bessie May Tidwell 1585; Bonnie Dee 1585; Dixie Dee 1585; Elizabeth May Tidwell 1585; Jessie St. Claire 1585; Leona 1585; Leona Electa Crosh 1585; Leroy 1585; Leroy Powell 1585; Rennie 1585; Ruth 1585; Una 1585; Wesley Moreau 1585;
Strebel, Emma 4714;
Street, Emily Monteaux Hilderbrandt Shields 4753; Lionel B. 4753;
Streeter, Allen 867; Lucinda Cilder 867; Matilda 1405; Sarah Ann 2881;
Streil, Alfred 785; Delia 785; Hiram B. 785; John 785; Lewis 785; Marilla Buck 785; Nelson 785; Sophronia 785;
Stretch, Tina 3326;
Stricke, John 009;
Strickland, Mary 539; Luella 1111;
Strickler Guy Forney 3239; Helen Comstock Capron 3239;
Stringham, Esther Elizaboth 2931;
Strock, Ethel 3502; Louise Howard Lawrence 3502; Marjorie 3502; Mary Louise 3502; W. Chester 3502;
Stroman, Herman 2030; Matia Johanna 2630; Minnie Plucker 2630;
Strong, Arthur Embry 1091; Daniel 419; Desire Bartlett 419; Elihu 393; Elizabeth S. 490; Emeline Dunlap 295; Eunice Borthwick 1091; Frank 4770; Fred 4770; Helen S. 989; Jerusha Bushnell 419; Lelia M. 1091; Persis Elizabeth 419; Philip Embury 1091; Phineas 989; Sarah 1451; Sarah Bushnell 4770; Susan J. 1623;
Stroup, Albert Claude 4165; Alta Ellis 4165; Alvin Laurence 4165; Bettha Margaret 4165; Carl David 4165; Celestine Evelyn McWilliams 4165; Charles Wayne 4165; Clara Belle 4165; Claude Albert 4165; Darrel Worth 4165; Donald Lee 4165; Dorothy Grace 4165; Emma Louise Waterman 4165; Esther Nadina 4165; Floyd Arnold 4165; Georgia Elmer 4165; Glen Marilyn 4165; Guy Arthur 4165; Guy Earl 4165; Harold Nell 4165; Harriet Lorette 4165; Helen Elma 4165; John Elmer 4165; John Frederick 4165; Katie Blanch 4165; Kenneth Lylo 4165; Laura Leah 4165; Lester Clyde 4165; Lorotta Nanon Bushnall 4165; Margaret Louise 4165; Marjorie Marie 4165; Maria Grace Jacobs 4165; Martha Belle Brown 4165; Nellie Marie Huggins 4165; Nona Maxine 4165; Norma May 4165; Ray Voylo 4165; Robert 4165; Robert Voyle 4165; Velma Norene 4165; Wanda Elaine 4165; William Laurence 4165;
Stuart, F. E. 5564; Monette Bushnell 5564;



Alphabetical Index.

Stubblefield, George G. 4706; George Gilbert 4706; Rosa Bushnell 4706;
Sturdevant, Abigail Knapp Curtis 71; Gerand Henry 1815; Hannah Knapp 71; Henry 1815; James 71; John 71; Orpheila May James 1815; Robert Henry 1815;
Sturgess, Benjamin Rush 2918; Elizabeth 2918; Elizabeth Hazard 2918; Rush 2918;
Sturgis, Ella Maria 1834; Harry Cullen 1834; James Catland 1834; Jerusha W. Wilcox 1834; Mary Tyler 1834; Mina Linn 1834; Samuel D. 1834; Samuel Davis 1834; Susan 4370; Tom Glenn 1834; William Brandenburg 1834;
Stutz, Marian A. 4946;
Sublett, Mattie 2708;
Sucher, Helen Hildergarde Bushnell 5526; Lenora Crava 5526; Theodore Richard 5526;
Suckrow, Henrietta 3131;
Sugden, Grace Edith Gunning 5139; Shirley May 5139; Walter Orval 5139;
Suidgreen, Mary 222;
Suit, Bertha Esther 2883;
Sullivan, Ada Allen Anderson 4189; Beverlie 4189; Catherine 5264; Catherine Lynch 2371; Edward Earl 4189; General 368; Helen Marie Bushnell 4189; John 4189; Joseph Jackson 4189; Mary 5264; Mary Jane 2371; Patrick H. 2371; Rose 3910; Thomas 4189; William 5264;
Sullivant, Jennie F. M. 4360; Phebe E. Bushnell 4360; William 4360; William B. 4360;
Sumner, Harriet 990;
Summerfield, Janet 4949;
Summers, Olga 2252;
Sumner, Doctor 00,1895; Mary Amelia 1895; Sophronia 698;
Sumption, Cora Maud Bushnell 4482; Frederick Albert 4482; Helen Bushnell 4482;
Surbeck, Jacob 4593; Minnie Alice Bushnell Tefft Gillespie 4593;
Sutherland, Amelia Ann Bushnell 1331; Charles 1764; D. W. 2377; Daniel Stanley 1331; Eliza A. 3537; Henry 1764; Isabella 1764; John Talmadge 1331; Julia Ann Hill 1331; Rhettia Irene 1331; Susan 0127; Tamma Bushnell 1764;
Sutphen, Janette Johnson 959; Robert 959;
Sutton, Evelyn Fuller Price 3256; Lodalis 1494; Mary Morgan 1494; Ruth Patterson Bushnell 4909; Shirley Ruth 4909; Shirley Sanford 4909; W. W. 1494; William 3256;
Swain, Jane 820; Phines 820; Rhoda 820;
Swallow, Charles 0205; Isabella Dearden 0205; Iva Bell 0205;
Swaney, Lillie May Fox 3581; Louis Leon Cowen 3581; Mary Ann Troy Cowen 3581; Mary Elizabeth 3581; Walter 3581;
Swanson, Alvin W. 2933; Clara May 0018; Dorothy Chase Whitten 2933; Elizabeth Haftner 0018; Emma 4857; John Oscar 0018;
Swartsell, Emma F. Printz 846; Ferdinand 846;
Swartz, Henry 4388; Mary Bartholomew 4388;
Swayne, Elizabeth 0282; Sarah 1359;
Swazey, Asa 1576; George 1576; Julia Bushnell 1576; Mehitable Otis 1576;
Swaatt, Arzella Elizabeth 2769;
Sweeney, Catherine 3225; Sada Savilla Stafford 562; Wallace 562;
Sweet, Phebe 310;

Alphabetical Index.

Sweetland, Jane Louise Bushnell 3455; William Sanford 3455;
Swenson, Margreta 2907;
Swift, Adah Estelle 3775; Alfred 3775; Amanda Gillett 3038; Betty Jean 3775; Cora Adella 1798; Cora D. 2810; Dexter 3028; Edith Sprague 3775; Eliza Virginia Miller 959; Elsie Ann 3775; Elizabeth 3775; Emily Amelia Bushnell 3775; George 3775; Gladys 3775; Hiram 2810; Ilene 3775; Ivan 3775; Joel Dean 959; John 3775; Kenneth Dale 3775; Lela Ethel 3775; Leroy 3775; Lois Jay 3775; Lyle 3775; May Patterson 3775; Melvin 3775; Nettie Gowan 2810; Ollie Ethel 3775; Pearl Viola 3775; Ralph George 3775; Richard 3775; Ronald Rex 3775; Vera Loomis 3775; Winifred Ralph 3775;
Swingley, Grace 5181;
Sykes, Agnes Ellen Hamilton 1498; Arthur L. P. 1498;
Sylven, Mary 1760;
Sylvanus, Chloe 3288;
Symonds, Jane 80;



Alphabetical Index.

Taft, Ada Bushnell 0221; Earl 3239; Edith Lorette Bushnell 0221; Ellis Mason 0221; Ellis Varville 0221; Madeline 3239; Mary Comstock 3239; Olive Ethel Lyman 0221; Seth 0221;
Taggert, David 2757; Marion 1548; Sarah Marie 2757;
Taggett, Katherine Shean 2240; May Ive 2240; William 2240;
Talntor, Caroline Frances 4410; Isabelle Spencer 4410; James Francis 4410; James Spencer 4410; James Ulysses 4410; Jessie Jamieson Bushnell 4410; Mary 027,0213; Mary Louise Chitty 4410;
Telbert, Camilla Blelock Perker 1388; Marie Watson 1388; Thomas Garrett 1388;
Talbot, Marjorie Morton 3265;
Talbott, Bertha Maud Bushnell 5087; George Bushnell 5087; Harriet Ruth 5087; Lawrence A. 5087;
Telcott, Harriet S. 1922; Isabel 895; Minnie Louise 1922; Sabra Bushnell Corbin 895; Sabra Corbin Bushnell 1922; Samuel S. 1922; Samuel Tudor 1922; Thomas 895;
Telhurst, Lillian Bushnell 4970; Raymond 4970;
Telley, Edward 2491; Geneve Bushnell 2491; Guthra 2491;
Tallinger, Helen 4233;
Tallman, Hannah M. 3200; John 3200; Phebe Mathers 3200;
Talmadge, Donald 5401; Martha 3749; Roy 5401; Vera Bushnell 5401;
Tamkin, Catherine Hart Bushnell 4491; Herman 4491;
Tandy, Jackson 1122; Jordan Melvin 1122; Sarah Shelling 1122;
Tanner, Althea 1886; Asahel 1977; Burtis 1886; Charles Abner 1886; Clarence 5131; Collins B. 1886; Edith Quackinbush 1886; Eldred 3449; Ella A. 3449; Emily Alice 1886; Ethel Bushnell 5131; Flora 1886; Florence 1886; George Leroy 1886; Gertrude Berks 1886; Hannah 216; Harmon William 1886; Huldah Bushnell 1886; Hulsah May 1886; Ida A. 2476; Jeneva Evelyn 3334; Jessie 1886; Lavina Rloney 1886; Leila Llevene 3934; Lucetta 1886; Martin Darius 1886; Martha Allen 1886; Mary J. Henderson 3449; Mary B. 2076; Ollve 1886; Roselia 1986; Rufus Arthur 3934; Sheridan 1886; Sarah Matilda Bushnell Hurd 3934; Stephen 1886; Truman Quinby 1886;
Tannerhill, Margaret 1978;
Tappen, Elizabeth Bushnell 0010; Roy 0010;
Tapper, Cora Estelle Comstock Keteh 3239; Jessie Maudline 3239; John 3239;
Terbox, Fannie 2637; Foro Bushnell 2637; George H. 2637; Harry Herbert 2637; Ida Isella Bushnell 2637; Lucilla Amanda James 1940; Myrtle Sarah 2637; Sarah Woods 2637; William 2637; William George 1940;
Target, Selina Flower 1820;
Tete, Catherine 1770; David S. 1770; Emma 1770;
Tator, Angelus Ralph 5076; Carlton 5076; Charles Bushnell 5076; Charles Samuel 5076; Elizabeth 5076; George Carman Bushnell 5076; Kenneth 5076; Lucinda Ackert 5076; Marjorie 5076; Revell 5076; Stephen R. 5076; Tyrrell 5076;
Taylor, Abigail 847; Abigail Bushnell 1789; Agnes 4902; Alice A. 1876; Andrew 796,1626; Ann 4356,4422; Betsey 203; Daniel 46,847; Doctor 1610; Eldad 203; Elizabeth 345; Elizabeth Kettle 847; Emily Alice Tanner 1886; Ethel 26; Eunice A. 4196; Frances Jeanette 1626,2848; Frederick W. 1789; H. H. 3439; Hannah Clark 796,1626; Harriet Frances 4336; James Herbert 0175; Jane 1846; Joel Y. 812; John 72,76; John E. 0349; Julia Catlin 755.1; Lucille Bushnell 4322; Lucy Jackson



Alphabetical Index.

Taylor, (dontd) Lucy Jackson White 3439; Maria 592; Marie Pierson 0175; Mary 71,216,1682,4782; Mary Beachem 686; Mary Bushnell 72; Mary Goss 1784; Mary E. Holcomb 812; Mary Shove 73; Meredith 2341; Peter Harrison 3439; Phebe Ingrad 0175; Phebe Latting Carlton 1610; Rebecca 696; Rebecca Ketchum 77; Robert Garton 4393; Sadie Owen 3970; Sarah Betts 7.; Sarah Gregory 77; Susan 686,2907; Theophilus 77; Thomas 72,77,755.1; Tubbe 686; Ursula Ephemie 490; Virginia 0142; Walte Clapp 76; Wallace Bruce 3439; William 1886; Zaenary 4422;
Teats, Elizabeth Draper Price 3156; George M. 3156; Larry Clinton 3156; Lawrence 3156; Wanue Silek 3256;
Tecumseh, Chief 1828;
Teed, Augustus J. 326; Letitia Edson 326;
Tefft, Ezra 4593; Howard 4593; Minnie Alice Bushnell 4593;
Temple, Marguerite 1715; Thomas Lewis Latan 1715;
Templeman, Clarence Edgar 2181; Edward Walton 2181; Francis Kenneth 2181; Gerald Kenneth 2181; Gladys Leota Buckley 2181; Helena 2181; Hubert Malcom 2181; Irene Bessie Havenstrite 2181; Janet Elizabeth 2181; Linda Foster Bushnell 2181; Nicholas David 2181; Maria Helen Thurman 2181; Naomi Marjorie Harvey 2181; Robert 2181; Robert Amasa 2181; Robert Merle 2181; Warren Stanley 2181;
Templeton, Jane 3376;
Tenich, Fred 1250; Laura Williams Thompson 1250;
Tennant, Mary M. 505;
Terpenning, Fred J. 3919; Lena 3919; Libbie Buderbaugh 3919;
Terrill, Anna Carter 3566; George Parker 3566; Sarah Brent Bold 3566;
Terrin, Nina Estelle Wood 1907; Oscar M. 1907;
Terry, Alice Brink 1411; Emma Jane Carpenter 3732; Fenimore Cooper 3732; Jennie Maud 3732; Johanna 0271; Nancy 2151; Orson 1411;
Teschendorf, Gertrude Bushnell 4025;
Tesson, Clara M. 1834;
Thacker, Alice Jane Wagstaff 0167; Charles David 0167; Van Ness 0167;
Thatcher, Adelline 1822; Charles G. 654; Cora 654; Cyrus 654; Nancy Bushnell 654; Sarah A. 1864;
Thayer, Allee M. 496; Caroline E. Barnard 496; Clara L. K Hogg 496; Edith E. 496; Ezra 496; Fanny Butler 1101; Frederick W. 490; George Dickinson 496; Harriet Malina Dickinson 496; Helen 496; Jane 812; John M. 1908; Lyman Manson 1101; Maria Seabury Dickinson 496; Mary Dickinson 496; Mortimer 496; Samuel E. 496; Sophronia 1101; Walter H. 496; William Eaton 496;
Theaker, Judge 2052; Margaret Elizabeth 2052;
Thirsk, Allee Threasogold 2999; Esculine W. Bushnell 2999; George Thomas 2999; Thomas T. 2999;
Thomas, Anna Maria 3581; Annie B. 1808; Carrie 5160; Catherine 763; Charles 0104; Donald 3217; Dorothy Damoma 3217; Emily 0125; Enos Brainard 194; Ivan 3217; James H. 1808; John 327; Loneza Bushnell Vanette 1422; Lywood 0291; Mary A. Bushnell 849,1808,0291; Mary Mitchkiss 327; Mary 4704; Matthew A. 1808; May Sophia 2066; Nancy Evaline Doane Turner 294; Nellie 583; Polly 327; Ralph K. 1565; Ruth Strayhorn 1565; Sarah Ann 3134;
Thompkins, Emma 1976; Harriet A. 1030; Ida 1976; Leland 197



Alphabetical Index.

Thompson, A. B. 1250; Abigail 1554; Amelia 1511,1679; Andrew Brewer 1932; Bertha 1679; Charles 0104; Charles H. 4468; Cora Bushnell 2951; Cora Evalene Connelly 1884; Daisy P. 3974; Daniel 1554; Desire Lathrop 1893; Eugar 1679; Eleanor 807; Elizabeth 569; Elma 2927; Ette Tabitha Bushnell 3767; Genevieve 767; Grant 1884; Harriet Matilda 2049; Howard 503; Howard Goodell 1532; Irene 1939; John P. 4468; L. C. 1531; Laura Esther Williams 1250; Leander 1786; Lewis 1458; Louisa Ann 5377; Lucille H. 423; Lydia 316; Mabel Elizabeth Denny 1532; Mabel Louise 1359; Marian Grace 3146; Martha 1120; Martha Newman Porter 5401; Mary 3566; Mary Bushnell 1554,1679; Mary Augusta Coe 1531; Mary E. 1810; Mary Elizabeth Eddy 1532; Maud 1884; Maud L. 2788; Mehitable 1001; Murry 1554; Nelson 1554; Ollve 1574; Peede Bushnell 1679; Perry 1554; Polly 2533; Rachel Ann 0181; Ruth Buhhnell 1566; Sadie J. 4468; Sarah 1939,0167; Sarah J. Meigs 503; Sherman 1554; Susannah Bushnell 1458; Sylvia 4193; Sylvie Monte 2788; Timothy 1556; Thomas McKean 2049; Wesley 1679;
Thorne, Charlotte Isabelle Bushnell 2161; Edwin 2161; Jane 0181;
Thorpe, Harriet Elizabeth 0167;
Threadgold, Alice 2999;
Thresher, Hannah 70;
Thrulburg, Sophia Tracy 1308;
Thunnel, Margaret Matilda 0215;
Thurber, Helen 4467;
Thurman, Marie Helen 2181;
Thurston, Wila Day Pike 4080;
Thyne, Allen 4609; Arlene Eleanor 4609; Coreta Bernice 4609; Eleanor May Bushnell 4609; Emma Martsen 4609; John Scott 4609; Richard Allen 4609;
Tibbals, Diana 810; Elizabeth 707;
Tidwell, Bessie May 1585; Elizabeth May 1585;
Tiffany, Abigail 492; Elizabeth 199; Eunice 1755; Francis 458; Isaiah 199; Lucinda 965; Wealthy Buckley 458; *Asa 559; Lucy 965,2152; Lucy Mason 965;
Tilden, Fenny Louise 559; Fidella Smith 559; Flora Adeleloe 559; Harriet Adelle 559; Harriet Augusta Kelsey 559; John King 559; John Manning 559;
Tillotson, Samuel 302;
Tilly, Elizabeth 916;
Timpke, Emma Augusta 1909;
Timson, Ada Murray 0049; Ross 0049;
Tinen, Leman 1836; Lucinda Ferry 1836;
Tinling, Leman 1836; Lucinda Ferry 1836;
Tinker, Andrew J. 719; Austin 719; Ellen R. Cheney 719; Mary Grant 719;
Tinkham, Serepta Sevege 1823; Susan Salina 1823; Thomas 1823; *Mary Pixley 270; Samuel 270; Sarah Emily 270;
Tisbury, Juliet 496;
Tisdale, Ellen Roxanne Medora 4465; Nathan 417;
Titus, Elizabeth Charlotte 817;
*Tittle, Josephine 0154;
Tobey, Abigail Knapp 71; Clara 1610; Elois Morris 1884; George 71; Mary Ann 3177; Zady 791;
Toblas, Louise 1599;

Alphabetical Index.

Todd, Adelline Evans 1068; Amelia Jullette 614; Clara Conover 2744; Elizabeth 570,572; Ellzabeth Clinton 614; Ioe 1068; Josiah 614; Ora Edwards 2927; Willlam 2744,2927;
Toddard, Andrews 5080; Elizabeth 5080; Grace Bushnell 5080; Irvlng 5080; John 5080;
Toler, Elmira 3536;
Tollen, Lois 1997;
Tomas, Anna Maria 3581;
Tomlinson, Blanch Maurlne Bushnell 4187; Clarence Matthew 4187; Ellzabath 4443; Emma Loulse Yerka 4187; Fred Cabot 4187; Janet Louise 4187; Joseph 4443; Martha Falr 4443;
Tompklns, Franklln 1956; James 1956; John 1956; Martha 1956; Martha Lindsey 357; Sylvia 1956; Willlam 1956;
Toombs, Sarah Adelalde 1310;
Toone, Oon Tyrrell 0170; George Henry 0170; ldona Adams 0170; Mary Alice Smith 0170; Ronald A. 0170; Tyrrell Squires 0170; Warren Hyrum 0170;
Topping, Jerusha Griswold Bartholamew 216; Jesse 216;
Topsy, 1239;
Torrance, Alexander 4405; Anna Groves Bushnell 4405;
Torrence, Willlam 671;
Torrey, Ethel 2969; Joseph 2969; Julia Flmore Whittemoro 2989; Louise 2969;
Torry, Sarah 393;
Tousey, Ellen Cynthia Andrus 988; Walter H. 988;
Towor, Jane 677,1471; Marla 677; Sally Marshall Bushnell Brown 1471;
Towner, Abiah 219; Abraham 219,298,1035; Amelia 219; Arza 219, 298; Azubah Bushnall 219,298,135; Benjamin 219; Chloe 1239; Cornella 219; Dolly Ezubah 298; Ellza 298; Genett 219; James 219; Jana 219; Jeanette Mehitable 219; Jerusha 82; John 219; John B. 298; Rahcel 219,1035; Ruth 219; Sally 219; Sarah 219; Slbbla 219; Sibyl Bushnall 219,298,1035; Thamkful 219;
Townsend, Ada Juna 4279; Amanda 4279; Artemus 1439; Arthur D. 1439; Charles K. 1439; Dana Frazer 4279; Dee Hastings 4279; Elinor Bushnell 4279; Georgia Bell 4279; Harold Bushnell 4279; Hattle A. Kellogg 1439; Helen Kirkpatrick 4279; Helen Rlca 4279; Helen Vlrginla 4279; James Cory 4279; Marie Bushnell 4279; Martln L. 763; Mary Steuffer 4279; Orra Milton 4279; Patrlcia Bushnell 4279; Virginia Frazer Bushnell 4279; Vlrginla Bushnell 4279; William Underhill 4279;
Towsley, Ann M. Bushnell 1575; Frederlck K. 1702; Mary Frances 1575; Othnell 1575;
Tracy, Abigail 26,206; Abigail Busnnell 46,96,206,207,431; Abigail Lord 431; Alice 4C; Andrew 208; Ann 93; Anne 46,91; Asahel 423; Calvin 91; Caroline Abby 431; Caroline Bushnall 206; Catherlne T. 2901; Cecll M. 3753; Clarlasa 431; Danial 46, 91; Davld Dwight 1891; David P. 1908; Ebenezer 208; Ellzabeth 26,98,208,1907; Elizabeth Bushnell 46,208; Elizabeth Hyde 46,96,206,207; Elizabeth Leffingwell 46,208; Elizabeth Huntlngton 91; Esther Hichards Pride 91; Eunice 208; Graca Mabel Bushnell 3753; Hannah 46,208,917; Hannah Edgerton 96,917; Hezekiah 46; Irene 91,399; Isaac 46,208; Jabez 96,207,917; Jedediah 431; Jerusha 91,93; John 26,208; Joseph 91,93,208; Joshua 46; Joslah 91; Lucy 91; Lydia 4C, 93,205; Margarct Pettis 91; Mary 46,96; Mary A. 1907; Mary Abell 91,93; Mary Leffingwell 96,206; Mary Tracy 91;



Alphabetical Index.

Tracy, (contd), Mary Winslow 46; Mercy M. Doane 431; Miriam Tracy 91; Moses 46; Mundator 206,431,435; Nehemlah 91; Pheoe 431; Rachel 91,96; Rachel Allen 91; Ruth 26,208; Sally A. Leffingwell 423; Aemuel 46; Sarah Leffingwell 46; Sareh Huntington 46; Slbyl 46; Slbyl Lathrop 46; Simon 46,96,205,206,431; Simon T. 1907,1908; Simon Thomas 1891; Solomon 46; Thomas 46,47,1891; Zerviah 208,1891; Zipporah Hibbard 96,207;
Trask, lda May Bushnell 5351; Statley 5351; Willlam Logan 5351;
Trau, Amella 2148;
Traver, Della 2976; Bolly Bertha Bushnell 4454; Eugene 2976; Grace Genevleve Smith 2976; Jay E. 4454; Willlam 2976;
Treadwell, Rosella Nancy Bushnell 1362; Samuel J. 1362; Susan 1362; Wallace 1362;
Treat, Anna Maria 140; Belinda 742; Delia Stanley 140; Eleazer 140; Elisha 70; Ellzabeth Ann 3087; Ellen 742; Elsey 140; George 140,742; George C. 140; Harrlet 140; John 3087; Luclnoa Bushnell 140,742; Lydia Ensign 140,742; Marcla 742; Marietta Hummason 3087; Mary Wilcox 70; Vienna Crosby 140; William 140;
Tregnaghl, Amelia Francesca Luigia 3082; Luigl 3082; Rosa Ferrarl 3082;
Trehune, Harriet Levira Newton Kingsley 959; Anna Janette 959; Henry 959;
Trumain, Alice Alvira 1960; Alico Lura 1960; Alvah 1962; Alvah H. 1962; Annis Bushnoll 916,1963; Carollne Adella 1963; Carolina Ellzabeth Randall 1963; Clara Llndquist 1963; Clarissa Jana 1960; Cyrus S. 1962; David 1963; Davld Alvin 1963; Earl Arthur 1960; Earl Filmore 1960; Ellen Delphlne 1960; Eugene 1963; George 1962; Ceorge C. 1962; Harriet Bushnell 916,1972; Harriet Melissa 1960; Jay Elmer 1960; Jay Eugane 1963; Jessle Gertrude Whyte 1960; Jonathan 1962,1963; Justus 1960,1962; Justus Jay 1962,1963; Leon Frederlck 1962; Lura Bushnell 916,1960; Mary Augusta 1960; Martha Pheba 1960; Mary Theresa 1960; Myra Abel 1963; Myron Davld 1963; Myron Jewell 1963; Nettie Lockwood 1962; Phabe Lucretia 1960; Ruth King 1960; Sadie Frances Howland 1963; Sarah 1962; Sarah Ada 1960; Sarah Jewell 1960,1962; Vlrgil 1962; Zervlah 1962;
Trembley, Bertha Augusta Bushnell 4820; Clarissa 326; Emma Davls 4820; Henry Creen 4820; Huldah Janet 4820; Marlan Bushnell 4820; William Henry 4820;
Trempe, Frances Bushnell 5485; Jacob Henry 5485;
Tremper, Rachel 1890;
Tretsch, George 0271; Kate Bushnell 0271;
Triggs, Clarlnda 1605; Mary 0308;
Tringham, Harriat 3612;
Tripp, Allce Bushnell 1292; George 1292; Ciles W. 1038; Johnson 222; Mary Parker 222; Sally Amelia Bushnell 1038; Sarah Amelia Bushnell 1038;
Troth, Helan B. Hewes 4369; William 4369;
Trotter, Mattia 846;
Trowbridge, Ellzabeth Belcner 3258; Emily Jane 3258; Helen 3827; Sarah Belden 2369; Willlam 3258;
Troxel, Hope M. Zimmerman 4141; Robert Ronald 4141; Robart Ross 4141; Peter Birge 4141;
Troy, Mary Ann 3581;



Alphabetical Index.

Trudeau, Vincent Joseph 5333; Jane Ellen Cheffer 5333;
True, Phebe 4422;
Truesdell, Arnolo Fletcher 2810; Chloe Bushnell 2810; Cynthia Johnson 2910; Emma 2810; Harry 1612; Harvey 2810; Julla A. 2810; Magdalena 2810; Moranis Julia 2610;
Trumbull, Benoni 24; Benjamin 80; Captaln 80; Governor 366; Hannah Post Barber Bliss 24; Judge John 203; Sarah 203;
Tryman, Elsie Carmen 4814;
Tryon, Anna 2133; Hannah 815; Mabel 2133; Rlchard 112;
Tubbs, Agnes O. 3108; Bertha E. 3586; Bertha M. Bushnell 3566; Charles Hubert 3586; Charles R. 3586; Elizabeth 3586; Gartrude Lols 3586; John 3586; Mamle A. Bushnell 4878; Milton 4878; O. Isabelle 3586; Robert Burdette 3586; Ruth M. 3586; Stanley 4878;
Tuck, Ellzabeth 0322;
Tuckar, Cynthia Lewis 807; Frances Cornella Bushnell 1610; James 817; Jennie C. Dodge 807; Joseph A. 807; Loulse 1359; Lucinoa Amelia Bushnell 817,299; Margaret 1063; Nancy 222; Paddock Lewis 807; Sarah Jane Falrfield 807; William 1620;
Tuckerman, Jedediah 877; Polly Cutler 877; Susan 907;
Tuckness, James 2926; Maud Clagg 2926;
Tudor, Martha 812;
Tuggle, Agnes Vera Bushnell 3020; George Bushnell 3020; Jean Bushnall 3020; Vlrgil 3020;
Tullar, Ellen C. 3377; Parmella Jena 2809;
Tully, Azubah Klrtland 114; Elias 54,114,1011; Emma Janet 3515; Jeanette 1011; John 54; Lydia B. 1011; Parnell 54;
Turley, Isabella 1241;
Turnar, Anna 203; Arthur 902; Barbara 1777; Benjamln Frenklln 294; Bannatt 1777; Bushnall 902; Captain 323; Charles Edwln 5424; Ellzabeth 71,203; Elizabeth Hainas 902; Elizabeth Paine 902; Eleanor Haines 902; Francis 1777; Ceorgla A. 757; Iva Dell 0167,0225; John 1777; John Bennett 1777; Jonathan 902; Katherinc Kent 1777; Kent 1777; Laurle Ann 1777; Laurie Green Jackson 1777; Lydla 902; Lydia Bushnell 901,902; Marjorle Ellen Bushnell 5424; Marlonette 203; Mary 1777; Mary Bushnell 0294; Mary Bushnell Rced 1777; Nancy Evallna Ooana 294; Paine 902; Phyllls Carwil 5424; Sarah Bertha 1798; Thomas 0294; W. Reed 1777; Willlam Fredarick 5424; Zada Eudora 2588;
Tuttla, Abigall Barnes 3306; Alma Cora 1193; Alta 3305; Amy Smith 2898; Anna L. Day 1193; Armenia Bushnell 576,1193; Bartha 2976; Caroline Elizabeth 576; Carl Richard 1193; Catherine Hosmer 3305; Calia lantha 2898; Charles 576,1648; Ellen Louisa 1193; Ephriam 576,1193; Florence Pardee 1193; Frances Therina 1193; Frank Bushnall 1193; George Frederlck 1193; Helen 1193; Herbert Lewis 2898; Herman Clay 1193; Hlram Smith 2898; lda Blanch 2898; lda M. Osborn 1193; Janet Gass 1193; Janle 1965; Joel 290; Julia Amelia Bushnell 2898; Kerl Richard 1193; John 1965; Lent 3305; Lillie Post 1648; Lucy 1193; Margaret 1193; Maryatta O. Bushnall 3308; Matlida Bushnell Hayes 1833; Ned Post 1648; Noah 3306; Oramon 3306; Orris 2898; Phineas 762; Rebecca Bierce 290; Reuben Bushnall 576,1193; Rose 1193; Rosallnd 1193; Samuel 1833; Sarah Bliss 578; Sylvia Bushnall 576,1193; Thankful Bushnell Wabley 762; Thomas Mason 1193; Velma L. Mason 1193; Vincl 286; Vlncla 290;



Alphabatical Index.

Twist, Ethel Gertruda 3427; Fred 3427; John 3427; Julia Rae Hardie 3427; Mary A. 773; Norma Kathleen 3427; Richard Arthur 3427;
Twltt, Edward 4350; Frank 4350; Sylvla S. Bushnell Holcomb 4350;
Tyler, Arrieta Acton 2194; Beulah Adelaide 2194; C. E. 2872; Carrie 2642; Catherine C. Bushnell 0082; Cecelia H. Bushnell 2872; Charlotte Barber 1588; Daniel W. 0082; Grace Arline Ingham 2194; Hannah Trecy 208; Harrlet W. 2038; Harry D. 2194; Henry Dicklnson 2194; Jabez 2038; John 208; Jullette E. 1588; Major M. 0049; Maria Sawyer 543; S. M. 543; Sylvle 3088; Thomas 1588;
Tyndall, Rebecca 74;
Tyng, Cherles Rockland 3545; Eleazer 147; Mary Emma Edwards 3545; Mary Rockland 3545;
Tyrrell, Eleanor Louise 2934; Crace Maud Banks 2934; Harold Sherwood 2934; Harry Ellis 2934; John Stanley 2934; Lulu Fesler 2934; Mayma Rose 2934; Mary 705; Mirlam Adell 2934; Ruth Almira Bushnell 2934; Walter Stenlay 2934;

Alphabetical Index.

ch Edith Bushnell 5516; Victor B. 5516;
ae Melton 3739; Francis 3739;
anny 1100;
2886; Irma Andrews Bowes 2886; Joanna Kramp 2886;
bertus 2886;
,22,27;
orge F. 1235; Harold 1235; Helen Louisa Haviland
rusha Bushnell 513,522; Jonathan 522; Julia 522;
Gradwahl 1235; Le Grande 1235; Mathilua Schmidt

nie Snyder 4152; Barbara Elizabeth Bushnell 4152;
glas Bushnell 3505; Cornelia B. 552; Edward Charles
ed Harvey 4152; Jay B. 4152; Leonard Bushnell 3505;
evieba Sherbourne 3505; Lois Sherbourne 3505;
llen 3505; Malcolm Todd 3505; Miles Henry 3505;
505; Olive Sterling 3505; Willard Thomas 4152;
2491;
784;
nic 4036;
s L. 490; Nancy Maria Denison 490;
zabeth 0122;



Alphabetical Index.

Vail, Elizabeth 3202;
Vallance, Rachel 816;
Van Bergen, Allen Bushnell 3206; Elizabeth Coffin 3206; Frances E. 3206; Frederick M. 3206; Harriet Bushnell 3206; Hattie C. 3206; Jessie B. 3206; Martin Genetson 3206; Sarah Ann Bushnell 0054; Seth M. 3206,0054;
Van Boemel, Clara Vance Bushnell 3904; Edward Gerard 3904; Gerard Joseph 3904; Robert Jocelyn 3904;
Van Brooklyn, Susan Lovinda Eddy 1532; William 1532;
Van Buskirk, Elizabeth Ann 326;
Van der Walker, Bessie 1664;
Van der Werken, Adelaide Elizabeth Bushnell 2849.1; Alfred 2849.1;
Van Domelen, Elizabeth 3845;
Van Dusen, Amanda Maora Christopher 1256; Ernestine Hardy 3217; Florence A. 3217; George 1821; Gertrude Rector 3217; Harriet Jane Bushnell 3217; Helen M. 3217; Jessie 3217; Julia Drum 3217; Mae 3217; Martha 1821; Martha Sophia Bushnell 1821; *Henry 1256; Milton A. 3217; Richard 3217; Robert 3217; Roy B. 3217; Ruth 3217; Wilton George 3217;
Van Dyke, Maria 3247;
Van Hise, Alice M. Ring 720; Alice Ring 720; Clarence R. 720; Hilda Alice 720; Janet Mary 720;
Van Hoevenberg, Henry 4703; Jassemine Adelle Bushnell 4703; Vivian 4703;
Van Kaster, Fonrose White Bushnell 2732;
Van Kirk, Beatrice Frances Dixon 3582; Howard Dixon 3582; Howard Johnson 3582; John Clement 3582; Richard Donald 3582; Stanley Robert 3582; Theresa Louise King 3582;
Van Louven, Temperance Doty 825;
Van Ness, Mary Bushnell 2301; Nelson 2301;
Van Pelt, George T. 3492; Blanche Margaret 3492; Mary Koehler 3492;
Van Riper, Clara 3653;
Van Scaich, Eva 1222;
Van Tuyle Elizabeth 2664; Horace M. 2664; Ruth M. Bushnell 2664;
Van Valkenburg, Catherine 837; John 956; Ruth Christina 956; Viola Bushnell 1302;
Van Vliet, Clarice 0052; Cornelius 0052; Helena Garrison 0052;
Van Winkle, Catherine Jane 3395; Daniel 3395;
Van Wormer, Anna Cleveland 325; Valentien 325;
Van Zanot, Frances Thayer Jones 2225; Peter 2225;
Vance, Josephine Hall 2486;
Vandenburg, Elle Branch 1973; Elvira Chambers 1973; Jennette Fonda 1973; John 1973; Louise Whitcomb 1973; Marion Estella 1973; Peter 1973; Rebecca 1599; Raymond Chambers 1973;
Vanderberg, Phebe 2813;
Vanderhoof, Flora E. Lawton 1232; Frank 1232;
Vanderwilt, Lounell 2341;
Vanatte, Alba 2232; Cicero 2232; Freda 2232; Hazel 2232; Howard 2232; Loueza Bushnell 2232;
Vansill, Laura 954; Sarah Shepard Hitchcock 954; William 954;
Varnes, Eliza 3139;
Varney, Benjamin 38; E. E. 1072; Elizabeth Colesworthy 38;
Veezer, Elsie Caroline 4100; Caroline Amburst 4100; Joachim 4100;
Velos, Esper 4139;
Venema, Albert William 5015; Dorothy June Bushnell 5015; Laura Jane 5015;



Alphabetical Index.

ed 749;
uella 4636;
Augusta Bushnell 2287; Arda 2287; Daniel 2287; Edgar
Harold 2287; Mary 2287; Meda Edenia 2287; William
2287;
Frances Bushnell 3334; James M. 3334;
Dorothy Bushnell 5188; Robert Arthur 5188;
llai 711; Bessie 711; Byron Bushnell 711; Edward
711; Ella Munoay 711; Francis Walton 711; Hannah
l 329,711; Katherine Watson 711; Orphana Veronia
enita Annah 711; Veronia Evelyn 711;
543;
nch Edith Brydges 4752; Edith Marguerita 4652;
l William 4752;
rie 522; Edward 522; John A. 522; Julia Underhill
uisa 522; William A. 522;
5268;
lel Southworth 326; Martha Cleveland 326;
a Esther Suit Wallace 2883; George 2882;
el 5252;
thur T. 5132; Grace Flaine Bushnell 5132; Robert
d 5132;
a 3484;
vort S. 423; Gardner 1250; Julia Ann Leffingwell
inette Cretien 1250;
Olivia 4761;
n 1026; Elizabeth Bushnell 4087; Jordan 4087;
nce Fellows Bushnell 1348; S. J. 1348;
Alma L. 5182;



Alphabetical Index.

Waddams, John 25; Mary Ann Bushnell Wilson 3268; Susannah 4,22, 25,32;
Waddell, Caroline 4346; Charlotte Southwick 767;
Wade, Frank 0110; Harriet Bushnell 0110; Jared 0110;
Wadhams, Mary 815;
Wadsworth H. J. 5259; Janet Amelia Bushnell 5259; Louise 3432; Lucy Josephing Simpkins 870; Nelson 870;
Wegemaker, Elizabeth Van Domelen 4835; Isaac 4835; Margaret Frances 4835;
Wager, Emily 2398; Marie Annis 2398; Phillip 2398;
Wagner, Charlotte Rebecca 5462; George 1565; Lillian Eggleston 1565;
Wagstaff, Alice Jane 0167;
Wagy, Caroline Alice Kidder 1695; William 1695;
Waite, Annette Beers 2638; Chloe 385,1832; Clare Annette 1424; Clayton Everett 2638; Daniel 2453; Edna Blanch 1424; E Elizabeth Lewis 385; Elvira Case 2453; Emmet Bushnell 2638; Emmet B. 1424,2638; Frances Worden 2638; Gertrude 2453; Jennie Belle Brown 1424; Milcena 570; Myrtle Emeline Bushnell 2638; Thomas 385; Vinal Brown 1424; Worden 2638;
Waits, Jessie 4133;
Wakefield, Edith Ellen Hall 2032; Edward 2032; Nettie L. 710;
Wakelay, Ruth Ackerly 3850;
Wakely, Jerusha Griswold 216; William 216;
Walbridge, Susan 812;
Waldo, Adelaida Post 1646; George 1646; John 47; Mary 38; Rebecca 47; Rebecca Adams 47;
Waldron, Alice Lucilla Bushnell 5412; Charles 4352; Flora 4352; Lucinda Jennie Bushnell 4352;
Walgren, Lola Lucille 0023;
Walker, Abigail 75; Ada L. 4248; Amasa 1599; Charlotte Bushnell 4078; Daniel S. 821; Don Vernon 2255; Edwin 2255; Elizabeth 4365; George 4078; Harriet 538; Loxea Bushnell 4078; Mabel Davis 2255; Mary 1599; Mary Ann 3493; Sarah Clapp 821; Sarah Elida Brownell 821; Stella 1388; Vernon 2255; William 821;
Wall, Mary Kathryn 3377;
Wallece, Abby Sophia Wood 1907,1908; Amanda M. Bushnell 2883; Bertha Esther Suit 2883; Carrie Ensign 2883; Cora Emeline 2883; Dorothy Jane 2883;5235; Elberta 4080; Emily 2883; Eric 2883; Frances Ethel Roop 2883; Fred Denton 2883; George 2883; George William 2883; Glenna Marie Bushnell 5235; Haven Burl 2883; Henry Smith 5235; John H. 2883; John Robert 5235; Kadie 2883; Mary Crawford 1907; Mary Sophie Whitcher 2883; Susanna Bagley 1907; Vera 2883; William 1907,2883;
Wallbridge, Ebenezer 46; Elizabeth Leffingwell Hyde 46;
Wallenberg, Mary Neckar 4188; Robert Joseph 4188;
Waller, William 019,3;
Wallin, Richard 0278;
Welling, Margaret Hannah 267;
Walstrom, Alexis 2514; Lucille 2514; Mae Bushnell 2514;
Walter, Charles Lewis 1700; Meda L. Decker 1700;
Waltz, Lemira L. Hastings 937; S. S. 937;
Wanamaker, Horace 3146; Horace Bushnell 3140; Marian Grace Thompson 3146; Sarah Bushnell Hezlep 3146; William Wells 3146;

Alphabetical Index.

Ward, Adrian Edwin 4941; Alma Gertrude 4941; Charles 3584; Christopher O. 4941; Cora Chapman 3584; Cornelia W. Bushnell 3237; Daniel 3237; Be Elva Ray 4941; Elisha 1140; Emma 0096; Fanny 1675; Frank Leroy 4941; Gertrude Elta Bushnell 4941; Hamilton Merideth 4941; Hazel Virginia 752; Hezekiah 1675; Howard 3584; Izma Lela 4941; Jemima 812; Lucy 476; Lydia 1688; Marcia McNeil 3584; Maria Louisa 3108; Mary Jane 1140; Milured Sibred 4941; Oscar 4941; Oswald 4941; Phebe 520; Robert Allen 4941; Sarah I. 2995; Smith 476; Susan Walbridge 812; Temperance Grinnell 476; William Ellis 4941; Warren Stanley 4941;
Warden, Agnes Morgan Brockie 3160; Agnes Morgan 3160; Anah 3160; Alice Pardee 3160; Annie 3160; Barbara 3160; Clarence 3160; Clarence Arthur 3160; Dorothy Ely 3160; Chase 408; Edith 3160; Eleanor Gray 3160; Elizabeth 3160; Harry 3160; Helen Corning 3160; Henry 3160; Herbert 3160; Lucia 3160; Mary 3160; Minnie Green 3160; Nelson 3160; Nelson 3160; Sarah Gray Bushnell 3160; Sarah Byrd 3160,5280; William 3160; William Gray 3160;
Ware, Abigail Knox 1044; Carey Lane 2590; Elizure 1044; Ellen 4347; Emily 2590; Lillian Burr Bushnell 2590; Robert Michael 2590; Sally Osborn 1044;
Waring, Clarence 2536; Dana 2536; Ethel May Bushnell 2536;
Warner, Adeline F. Wilson 583; Abigail 2.97; Alice 670; Anna Hahn 4848; Callie 583; Carl 752; Caroline Benjamin 1687; Celestia Maria 752; Charles Goodale 1240; Charles L. 3257; Chilas Marshall 752; Daniel 752,1687; Doctor 207; Dorothy 5054; Edna Buell 1240; Emma Culberson 752; Ethlyn 0167; Evelyn Marcia 1687; Field 752; Field D. 752; Fletcher Gustavus 3452; Florence 2757; Ford 583; Franz 752; Franz Chilus 752; Franz G. 752; George 583; Hannah 204,427; Hazel Marian Miller 752; Hazel Virginia Ward 752; Hugh 583; Ichabod 80; Irene 207; Isebel Chilos 752; Jennie 2864; Joanna G. 752; Joanna Kovey 1687; Josephine Joanna 1687; Katherine F. 671; Leslie 583; Lewis B. 1240; Lillie Jessie Wilcox 3257; Lodema 71; Louise Bushnell 3452; Lucretia Bushnell Goodale 1240; Lyman 583; Mamie Johnson 752; Marcia Lenora Beckwith 1687; Maria 1287; Marshall 752; Martin Jonathan 1687; Mary 65; Mary Emily Bushnell 3452; Mary J. 1529; Mary Elizabeth Smith 0167; Maxwell 752; Melissa Davis 583; Mildred Smith 752; Milo Doris 0167; Nelson 3452; Ralph B. 752; Ralph W. 752; Sophia Bushnell 1240; Sue 752; Walter 4848; Will B. 752; William Chester 1240; Winifred 4413; Wurt Wick 752;
Warren, Abigail Bushnell Carey 90; Abraham 162; Alvah Bushnell 1762; Andrew G. 1762; Augusta B. 1762;990; Belle Christy Carew 1909; Catherine 1101; Eliza 813; Eliza L. 990; Emily A. 1762; Experience Stevens 162; Jacob 90; James Henry 990; Julia Stevens Bushnell 1762; Leon Carson 1308; Mary Ann 1253; Rosele Blalock Parker 1588; Sophronia Beckman 682; Temperance 162;
Warrener, Blanch 747; Edwin 747; Elmer P. 747; Emeline Bushnell 747; Frank G. 747; Henry 747; Jacob 337,0112; Lois Bushnell 337,0112; Sarah M. Barnard 747; Silo Perry 747; Willard 747;
Warwick, Eliza Jane Smith 1769; Elizabeth Louise 1769; Nelson Read 1769;



Alphabetical Index.

Washburn, Charles Augustus 3667; Donald Eugene 3667; Helen Frances Dunham 3667; James 1799; L. J. 3667; Leona May 3667; Olivia Sophia 1799; Sylvia Bird 1799; Zena Laudenstager 3667;
Washington, General 137,139,366,763,529; George 427,801; Mary Caroline 825;
Washmeyer, George 5358; Katherine Reis 5358; Ruth Anna 5358;
Washousen, Carrie 3226;
Watenorn, Daniel N. 3093; George O. 3093; Lydia Ophelia Bushnell Gass Bartle 3093; Timothy 3093; Timothy J. 3093;
Waterbury, Alice Louise Barnes 1660; Angus McIntosh 1660; David 242,427; General 411;
Waterhouse, Ambrose 280; Ilcey Bushnell 280; Eliza Warren 990; Elizabeth Chandler Stone 990; Frederick William 990; Harriet 990; Harriet Emily 990; Harriet Sumner 990; Hugh 990; Marie 990; Mary Angeline Robinson 990; Orissa Philamia 990; William Arnold 990; Wilson 990;
Waterman, Alice Lorena 4165; Anne Ryde 93; Elmer Adolph 4165; Emma Louise 4165; Glen Eugene 4165; Helen Elma Stroup 4165; Irene Elaine 4165; John 93; Laurence Edward 4165; Lydia 186; Miriam 91; Susannah 96; William Carl 4165;
Waters, Alice Eve 4121; Alma May 4121; Alpheus 714; Alvin Lynde Ancel 4121; Charles Preston 4121; Glyne Golwyn 4121; Edna Armilda 4121; Edna Mae 4121; Ellen Lusetta 4121; Eunice Mecrinal 4121; Frances Niamm 4121; Huldah M. Gates 673; James Patrick 4121; James Ronald 4121; Jennie 4121; Julia P. 714; Lauren 673; Marguerite Lohr 4121; Martin Lester 4121; Mary Ann Elizabeth 2115; May Edna Bushnell 4121; Mildred Eva Bundy 4121; Ralph B. 3737; Ralph Warren 3737; Ruby Inez Robinson 3737; Rosamund P. Bushnell 714; Selda Estaleene 4121;
Watkins, Barbara Cheney 2907; George W. 3099; Hannah 328; Harry 2907; Sarah 71,958,962; Sarah B. Bushnell 3090; Stephen D. 3099; Zilpah 326;
Watkinson, Irvin L. 3516; May Louese Bushnell 3516;
Watrous, Ambrose 258,261,264,280; Ann M. 487; Ann Mercy 487; Annie E. 2139; Charlotte Rogers 264; Chloe Bishop 258; Chloe Bushnell 258; Clarinda 541; Elcy 113; Elihu 264; Elsie 264; Elsie Bushnell 258,261,264,280; Fanny 5197; Grandfather 407; John 258; Joseph 261,2139; Joshua 113; Lucius 4294; Lucy Sill 261; Margaret 261; Marie Smith 2139; Mary 500; Mary Elizabeth Hutchins 4294; Sarah 113; Serah Bushnell 258,261,264; Sarah Grimshaw 261; Sylvia 1714;
Watson, C. E. 4444; Charles Edward 4444; Chloe Louise 2417; Charlotte Beecher 2417; Cornelius Bushnell 2417; Donald Charlos 2851.1; Elizabeth Loucma Bushnell 2883; Emily Winthrop 2417; Estella Adeline Bushnell 4444; Flora Belle 2823; Floyd Bushnell 2823; Frank Cheney 719; George 719; George B. 719; George Smith 2417; Gilbert L. 2417; Grace E. Russ 719; Henry 2823; Hiram 2417; Jacob 2823; John 2117,4444; Katherine 711; Louise Eugenia Smith 2417; Marie 1388; Mary Elizabeth Frances 2117; Maria Shaw 2823; Melvina Freeman Smith 2417; Priscilla Bushnell Hirons 2851.1; Sareh 2823; Sarah J. Cheney 719; Stephen H. 2823;
Watt, Harriet L. Smith 2640; Robert 2640;



Alphabetical Index.

Watters, Jessie Stewart 3679;
Wettles, Anne Bushnell 426; Elijah 426;
Way, Doctor 326; Abigail Cleveland 326;
Wayland, George 2162; Mary Lewis 2162; Nattie 2162;
Weader, Ethel 4246;
Weaks, Alphrede 3341;
Weare, Amy Dinsmore Bushnell 4481; Marjorie Bushnell 4481; William Walker 4481;
Weatherby, Mary Rickman 3008;
Weatherwax, Alice 1271; Fred 1271; Hannah Bushnell 1271; Martin 1271;
Weaver, Ade Adeline Holcomb 709; Ada Myrtle 2621; Bessie Mae 709; Frances E. Printz 846; John 846; Sallie Louise Bushnell 2589; Sterrie Arnold 709; William Lawson 2589;
Webb, Almon 1843; Almon D. 1843; Almon Davenport 1843; Amasa 1843; Amelia D. 1843; Amoret 1843; Ann M. 493; Avis Pane 4153; Charles 368; Charlotte M. 1547; Chester 2464; Colonel 139; Curtis A. 3226; Daisy Mabel 4153; David 1841; Deborah 1843; Eliza Peck 1843; Ella Bussey 1843; Emily Pitcher 1843; Ernest Earl 4153; Elwood Lyle 4153; Ernest Nathaniel 4153; Evelyn 2464; Evelyn Norma 4153; Florence Mabel Bushnell 4153; Francis E. 1843; George Henry 0208; Harriet Jerusha 1843; Harriot Maria 4153; Hattie Gertrude 0208; John 105; John Curtis 3226; Linus 1843; Lucy Hodges 0208; Lydia 241; Maria L. Simonson 1843; Marion Elle Bushnell 2464; Mary Elizabeth Bushnell 3226; Mary Geroline Ray 3226; Mary Castleman 3169; *Mabel 4153; Mary Ray 3226; Nathaniel 4153; Peter 1843; Peter L. 1843; Rebecca B. 1843; Ruth 105; Ruth Graves 105; Ruth Evelyn Smith 4153; Sally 1841; Samuel B. 139; Sarah Davenport 1841; Susannah 824; Washington Pitcher 1843; Wesley Willard 4153; William 3169; Willie 3169; Ziba Bushnell 1843;
Webber, Albert 810; Annie Bennett 0290; Bessie Mildred 4593; Emily C. Squires 810; Evelyn 810; William 0290;
Weber, Marguerite 791;
Webley, David 762; Mary 782; Thankful Bushnell 762; William 762;
Webster, Albert 357; Anna 309,3822; Daniel 4502; David 121; Elizabeth 209; Grace Darling Bushnell 4502; Hannah Post 121; J. A. 988; Mary F. Folger 988; Noah 417; Prudentie Churchill 357; Ruth 46; Serah 1973;
Weeks, Alice 4278;
Welch, Francis 0271; Harriet N. 2766,2769; Helen F. Bushnell 0271; Howard 0271; Ida May 1809; John 0271; Josephine 2193; Lawrence 0271; Martha J. 1600; Matilda Flower 1830; Rebecca Parmelia 2766; Sarah Rachel Eudora Emma Marcia Ella 2769; Sophia Beaumont 219; Warren E. 2766,2769; William 0271;
Weld, Arthur 1541; Emma Whitmore 1541; Harry 1541; Helen 1541; Herbert Whitmore 1540,1541; William Herbert 1541;
Weller, Marion De Forest 4496;
Welles, David 204,427; Hannah Warner 427; Gideon 1202; Lucy 767; Lydia 204,427; Lydia Francia Williams 204,427; Mary 1202; Mary Ann 2815; Mary Hollenbeck 270; Temperance 412; Thomas 204,427;*Prudence 427;
Wellington, Samantha 873;



Alphabetical Index.

Wellman, Eliza B. 873; Elsa F. Borden 873; Emily White 3326; George 3340; George H. 873; Harriet 873; Laura Ann Cone 870,873; Paul 873; Phebe A. 873; Richard G. 870,873; Rhoda D. 873; Silas 8. 873;
Wells, Addison Bushnell 0096; Allen 2963,2966; Anna 542; Asa A. 2963; Bertha 3533; Bishop 971; Captain 123; Caroline Bushnell 2963,2966; Charles William 819; Cravitt 868; David 204,427; Elizabeth Bushnell 181; Emma Cassidy 0096; Emma Ward 0096; Florence Edith 3517; George 2966; Gertrude 0096; Grece 3; Hannah Goldsmith 868; Hannah Warner 204,427; Harold Perl 3517; Henry 813; Harry Frenklin 3517; Herbert Gassady 0096; Ichabod 427; Innus Sage 0096; John 181,204,868; Kittie 1900; Lillie E. Bushnell 3517; Lydia 427; Lydia Francis Williams 427; Mary 601; Mary Campbell 819; Mary Dryer 0096; Mary Ellen 819; Mary Mehitable Bushnell 2963; Olive 2059; Phebe 1605; Prudence 204,427; Robert 204; Sareh 868,959; Sarah Reeves 868; Temperance 412,927; Thomas 204,427; Valeria 819; Walter D. 0096; William 819,868; William P. 819; William S. 1202;
Welsh, Albert 357; Prudentia Churchill 357;
Welton, Mary Ann 256;
Wenoe, Carolyn Bushnell 4230; Hamilton Heath 4230;
Wentworth, Abigail 812; Abigail Bushnell 1952; Cornelia 812; Ezekiel 1576; Hannah 812; Harriet 812; Henry 812; Lemira Holcomb 812; Phineas 366; Uriah 1952; Werren 812; William 1952; Zerviah Chapman 1952;
Wertz, Mabel 4455;
Wesley, Anna 318; Clarissa Killbourn 318; Frank 318; Hannah Killburn Bowdish 318; Harley 318; Henry 318; J. Hopkins Chase 318; James 318; Martha 318; Mary 318; Willia 318; William 318;
Wessel, Dagney 5507;
Wesson, June Bushnell 4201;
West, Andrew Jackson 959; Charlotte 1281,2499; Dorothy Alice Perkins 3377; Edgar 351,0004; Eliza 489; Esther Lodemia Newton Little 959; Eva Andrews 959; Gerald M. 1585; Jeanne Elizabeth 3377; Leona Strayhorn 1585; Margaret Wilson 351, 0084; Moody C. 959; Nancy 294,616; Nancy Stanton 294; Olive Brewster 489; Percy William 3377; Prudence 489,1108; Samuel 294; Susanne Helen 3377; Wilda Pauline 5130; William Frederick 3377;
Westbrook, Charles Buggles 2853; Edward Standish 3853; Lydia Grant Moore 2853; Richard Moore 2853;
Westerbrook, Annetje 2009;
Westcott, Algenia Petrie 3587; Edgar T. 2587; Gertrude Chester 3972; Horace 2587; Ida A. 1816; Orah I. Bushnell 2587;
Westfall, Catherine McKee 0711; Grace 2744; Margaret Ellen 671; Nathan 671;
Westlake, George 990; Ida M. Stone 990;
Westoll, 3;
Weston, Abigail Darling 1896; Alice Kelsey 559; Charles 559; Donald Mitchell 791; Elvira 1896; George 559; Isaac 1896; Jane Humphrey 559; Julia 559; Lawrence 559; Mary 559; Mary Church 791; Rebecca Jones 559;
Westover, David T. 0049;
Wetherall, Lydia 46;
Wetmore, Augustus 418; Ebenezer 418; Elizabeth Bushnell 418; Emily 418; Mary Barber 322; Nathan 418; Prosper 418; Samuel W. 3[illegible];

Wettig, Amanda McCray 4022; Marian Lewis 4022; William 4022;
Weygent, Eunice 1956; Tobias 1956;
Whalen, Arthur Edward 5487; Arthur Robert 5487; Mirian Etta Bushnell 5487; Norma Frances 5487; Richard John 5487;
Whaley, Irene Elizabeth 3484; Jeanette McMillen 3484; Leopold Arthur 3484;
Whallon, Charles 84C; Mary E. Printz 846;
Wharton, Irving 4441; Nan E. 4441;
Wheadon, Augustus 509; Lenora 509;
Wheat, Ella Rutherford 3858; Frances Rutherford 3858; Lewis 3858; Martha Bushnell 3709; Nicholas 00[illegible];
Wheatcroft, Alice 0124; Emily Patterson 0124; Frank 0124; H. J. 0124; Helen 0124;
Wheate, Richard 008;
Wheatley, Florence 4633; Myranna 4633; Myranna Bushnell 4633; William 4633;
Wheaton, Daniel 1682; Florence Altenie 4215; Lydia 74; Mary Taylor 1682; Sarah Ann 1682;
Whedon, Adelaide 503; Betsey 503; Charlotte Henry 503; Dwight 503; Emma Dowd 503; Frederick Lester 503; George 503; Harriet Merritt 503; Laura Crampton 503; Leveret 503; Mehitable Kelsey 503; Roxanna 503; Sarah 503; Sarah Stevens 503; William B. 503;
Wheeler, Angeline Bushnell 1455; Almira Stone 2405; Arthur Wellington 3502; Arlene Rae Bushnell 4103; Blanch 4729; Carlton Jeremiah 1443; Clara Gould 2239; Chauncey 1455; Edna Eloise 3257; Edith Allen Hall 1032; Edward 4103; Florence Bowen 4103; Grace 1276; Harriet Elizabeth 1444; Harvey Bushnell 1443; Henry Clymer 2031; Howard Ernest 4115; Imogene Davis 3257; James 3257; Jane Feathers 2239; Jeremiah 1443; Lena Bushnell 1455; Lester Eugene 4103; Marlon Louise Bushnell 4115; Mignon Elizabeth 4115; Mildred Lawrence 3502; Noah H. 550,0003; Ollve 1433; Otis 2239; Reuben Watts 1443; Robert Edward 4103; Rosalee 2029; Sally Clover 1443; Sarah Woodbridge Bushnell 550,0003; Susan Sophia Bushnell 1443; Susan Emaline 1443; Wait Freeman 0003; Worcester 0003;
Wheelock, Samuel 302;
Whelden, Ann Lyman 197; Jonathan 197;
Whette, Nicholas 002;
Whipple, Asa 389; Bushnell 389; Charles 2910; Charles Mortimer 4480; Della E. 1415; Dotha Jane Bushnell 2920; Elisha 389; Emily Jane French 4480; Emily S. 583; Flora A. Bigler 1415; Fred D. 1415; Gwendolyn 3847.1; Henry 2920; Julia Chapman 583; Leon 583; Lois Abell 4480; Lydia Bushnell 389; Melinda 2050; Polly 1914; Rose 2920; Solomon 389; Stella 2920; Zephenia 389;
Whitaker, Clarissa Melissa Hicherson 0167; George 4309; Leslie Hake 4309; Loren 4309; Mary Olsen 4309; Musette 1548; Orson 0167; Paloma Marie 0167;
Whitbeck, Rachel E. 0001;
Whitcher, Edwin Porter 2883; Mary Sophia 2883;
Whitcomb, Almira 954; Charles 357; Jacob 1177; Katie 4210; Louise 1973; Roxanna Lindsey 357; Sarah Corinthia Bushnell 1177;



White, Abby Sophia Bushnell 948; Addie Cousins 3316; Agnes Killet 3326; Alice 0269; Allen Trimble 1605; Ann Streeter Bushnell 5039; Annabel Davis 2533; Annie Bushnell 1251; Archelaus 901; Archie 3326; Arthur Weaver 2533; Ass 1513; Augusta Jacobs 3326; Benjamin 1830; Bessie Eaton 3593; Byron 3326; Candace L. 937; Carrie 0004; Carrie Wabhousan 3326; Celia E. 1523; Charles E. 3326; Charles Borden 5639; Clara 574; Clara Gifford 574,0004; Chloe 756; Clarinda Trim 1605; Della 3326,4008; Dorothy 0277; Eliza 3134; Elizabeth 294; Elizabeth Anne 5039; Elizabeth Greco Davis 3153; Elizabeth Gilmore 574; Elizabeth M. 574; Elizabeth Stowell 901; Ella Jeanette Bushnell 3439; Elsie 3439; Elsie Bushnell 3439; Emily 3326; Eloise Hamilton 3593; Emily A. 3326; Emily Matilda 3130; Emily S. 625; Erwin Paul 3326; Eunice 1111; Eunice Squires 3130; Fanny H. 4010; Frank 3204; Fred 3326; Frederick 1840; Florence 1840; Foster 3326; Gerret 0278; George L. 3326; Georgie Grosscup 3439; Governor 432; Grace Margaret 3439; Grant Augustus 3439; Hannah 3326; Hannah Maria Danforth 703; Hannah Spaulding Bushnell 901; Harriet Bushnell 3134; Harrison 3439; Harry 574,0004; Harry Henry 3326; Harry Willard 5639; Harvey William 5639; Harvey J. 3326; Helen 3326; Henry Victor 2853; Horace 1830; Hortense 3326; Ida M. 3326; Isaac 3326; Ivy Irma Depew Skelly 734; J. B. 3204; James 1251,3326; James Charles 948; Jessie 3326; John 574; John Francis 3153; Joseph 763,901; Katherine Maud Lowe 3326; Katherine Maud 3326; Katie Louise 3439; Laura Bushnell Cummings 1251 Laura Fisk 1895; Laura Hortense Bushnell 3326; Laura Gladys 3326; Lena Smith 3303; Lewis F. 3326 Lorena 1830; Louise Bushnell 2853; Lucy Jackson 3439; Mabel 1111; Mae England 3326; Mary 44,207; Mary Ann Flower 1830; Mary Jane Haywood 1605; Mary Ellen Kelsey 1111; Mary Sylvia Moore 2853; Matilda 1830; Milo Burrier 3326; Mina 3134; Nellie 1846; Orson 3303; Oslie Hudson 3326; Patty Sabin 901; Polly Thompson 2533; Rebecca 2347; Sally P. Finney 1846; Samuel 574,1830; Sarah 1830; Sarah E. 2971; Scott 1830; Seney Jackson 3439; Sherrill Weaver 2533; Sophia Laura 817; Stephen 5639; Susanna 0278; Susanna Bushnell 0278; Sylvester 1846; Tina Stretch 3326; Thomas 1605; Virgil 1830; William 1605,1846,0278; William Borden 5639; William C. 1111; William Franklin 6593; William Hammond 3326; William Harrison 3439; William Henry 3326; Winifred Blanch Bushnell 2533;
Whitehead, Mary E. Ely 1980; Percy 1980;
Whitemore, Alta Fassbender 2926; Henry 2926;
Whitfield, Henry 1;
Whiting, Daniel 137;
Whitley, Catherine 4479; George 4479; Ida Emmons 4479;
Whitlock, Clara Louetta 1378; Hannah Merritt 1378; Joel 1378;
Whitman, Bryant 1715; Carrie E. Chapman 2815; Corydon 2009; Eliza M. 1523; Evelyn 4181; John 2009; Katherine Kaeler 1715; Kate Ford 1715; Lot 671; Minary F. 2815; Maria Jane 2009; Pieter 2009; Ruth 4139; Sarah 2009; Walter Freeman 1715;



Whitmarsh, Ezra 421; Nancy 421; Susanna Stimpson 421;
Whitmore, Abigail 70; Carrie Clement 1541; Charles 1541; Ella 1541; Emma 1541; Harriet Eliza Bushnell 1541; Mary Gardner 1541; Polly Whitney 1541; Seth 1541; William Wallace 1541;
Whitney, Abel 873; Annette 1755; Asahel 873; Coryoon 1755; David 3225; David Jordan 4184; Dorothy Inies Bushnell 5184; Elbert Comfort 1755; Elsa 873; Eunice Tiffany 1755; Frances Etta 3453; Frank H. 1755; Genett 1176; Hamilton Franklin 1755; Helena 4206; Jacob 1176; John 873; John Barry 5184; Laura Bushnell 1755; Laura Elizabeth Bushnell 1755; Leila Llewene Tanner 3934; Lillian 4437; Lucretia Lockwood 3225; Mary Borden 873; Mary Lamb 1755; Minerva Genett 1176; Naomi Z. A. 3934; Polly 1541; Polly Borden 873; Ralph 873; Russell 1755; Sarah Jane 3125; Willard Martin 3934;
Whitte, Nicholas 002;
Whittemore, Clark 2086; Eliza Elmore Bushnell 2969; Esther Bushnell Scoville 2086; Etnelinda 2969; Jane Teresa 2969; Julia Elmore 2969; Lillian Chase 2969; Olive Louise 2969; Richard Elmer 2969;
Whitten, Charles Sherburn 2933; Charlotte Chase 2933; Dorothy Chase 2933; Frank Andrew 2933; Lois Marcy 2933; Lynett Kendall 2933; Mildred Wrensky 2933; Ralph Lathrop 2933; Ruth Marie 2933; Wendall 2933;
Whittier, Beatrice Vivien 4151; Bertha Snyder 4151; William W. 4251;
Whittlesey, Abigail Ingham 163,377; Azariah 1009; Elizabeth Williams 1009; Francis P. 791; John 163,377; Lilliam Adele Loop Lillia 791; Lois 170; Lydia 510; Lydia Bushnell 1009; Martha 114; Martha Jones 23;
Whyte, Jessie Gertrude 1960;
Wickwere, Alpheus 89; Anna 89; Jedediah 89; Mary 89; Mary Barstow 89;
Wickyns, William 014,015;
Wiese, Alice Matilda 4904; Fern Ann 4904; Julius 4904; Letha Alice Bushnell 4904; Mary Lou 4904; Matilda 4904; Otto John 4904; Phyllis Rona 4904;
Wiessmer, Elizabeth 1599;
Wigan, Arvilla Bartlett 2642;
Wiggins, Emma Louese 1973; Robert 1973; Sara Gunnison 1973; Sara 1973; Sarah Jane Chambers 1973;
Wightman, Emma J. Kempton 568; Jenette 568; Laura 568; Laura Bushnell 565,568; Moses 568; Titus Y. 568;
Wilbern, Cyrus David 2341; Fanny Barker 2341; Harry Russell 2341; Jeannette Parker 2341; Jessie E. 2341; John Parker 2341; Luke 2341; Mary Ann Bushnell 2341; Maude Parker 2341; Stella R. 2341;
Wilberscherd, Elizabeth Marie Williams Kemnitzer 4177; May Ruth 4177;
Wilbur, Daniel 4138; Dorothy 4138; Elizabeth 4138; Elizabeth Hisarodt 1611; Henry Edwin 4138; Irma Hill Falrchild 5377; Jennie Bushnell 4138; Samuel Peck 5377; Sarah Elizabeth 4138;
Wilburg, Marguerete 0131;
Wilburn, Serelda 3633;
Wilcox, Abigail 356; Abigail Churchill 70,356; Abigail Whitmore 70; Achsah 533,535; Amelia 1834; Amelia Johnson 570; Amos Brainard 572; Amoret Eliza 1834; Amos Todd 570; Amy Edna



Wilcox, (contd), Amy Edna 3257; Amy Maria 3257; Amy Maria Cook 3257; Arthur Edwin 1231; Austin 1199; Austin A. 570; Benjamin Bushnell 572; Bertie Fuller 3257; Bessie Louise 3257; Chloe 356; Clara Lemon 1834; Clara M. Tesson Denjan 1834; Comfort 70; Cora 3257; Cordelia Eatelle Boardman 1231; Curtis 572; Curtis Nash 572; Cynthia Ann 570; Cynthia Bushnell 282;570; Daisy Imogene 3257; Dolly Ann Southworth 572; Edna Alolse Wheeler 3257; Eli 70; Elias 356; Elijah 70,356; Eliza A. Brainard 572; Eliza Sisson Bushnell 3257; Elizabeth 503; Elizabeth Scovill 572; Elizabeth Todd 570, 572; Elmira Russell 570; Emily Bradley 500; Emily Prentice 572; Ernest Spencer 3257; Esther Bushnell 70,29,356; Esther Susan Bushnell 1945; Eunice Norton 70; Fanny 1834; Frances Augusta Bushnell 2168; Frank E. 3257; Frank Howard 3257; Frankie E. 3257; George 1898; George Frederick 572; George W. 3262; Giles 70; Grace 70; Hannah 70; Hannah Thresher 70; Harriet 1199; Harriet Newell 1834; Harriet D. Pierson 570; Henrietta A. Bushnell 3262; Henry 572; Henry Truman 572; Hepzibah 107; Herbert Louis 3257; Hester 70; Hezekiah 70; Horace Titus 570; Huldah Barnes 70; Ida 1834; Isaac 3121; John 70; James 572; Jenette Bushnell 1834; Jeremiah 70; Jeremiah Bushnell 1834; Jeremiah Cullen 1834; Jerusha W. 1834; Jonathan 570,572; Jonathan Bushnell 572; Joseph 70; Joseph Bushnell 570; Julia 1199; Julia Adelaide 3257; Justus 356; Lemuel 70; Lillie Jessie 3257; Lois Dudley 70; Lorana Bushnell 1834; Louisa 572; Louise Chamberlain 3257; Lucy 70; Lydia 356; Marion Imogene 3257; Martha 70; Mary 70,216, 350,358,358,570; Mary A. Bushnell Brown 1898; Mary Bushnell 70,356; Mary Kelsey 503; Mary Randall 3121; Mary Stow 70; Melissa P. 3121; Milcena Waite 570; Minerva Gaylord 572; Minnie Papin 1834; Mirian Bacon 70; Moses 356; Nellie Bassie 3257; Nettie Louisa 3257; Percy Howard 3257; Percy Wheeler 3257; Polly 1636; Rachel Boardman 70; Rachel Dove 70; Rebecca 70; Richard William 570; Ruth Boardman 70; Ruth Dudley 70; Ruth Jessica 3257; Ruth Roberts 70; Ruth Wood 70; Samuel 70,356,572; Sarah 70; Sarah Maria 1834; Silas K. 2168; Simeon 70; Solomon 356; Stephen 3257; Stephen Elias 3257; Stephen James 3257; Submit 70; Tasson 1834; Thankful 811; Thomas 70; Walter Raymond 3257; William 70,356; William F. 1945; William M. 500; William Titus 572;
Wilder, Claire E. 3875; Clarissa 1830; Cora 3875; Ernest 0049; George A. 3875; Kenneth 0049; Lauretta 0049; Lauretta May 0049; Marshall 0049; May Murray 0049; Thomas 018,0183;
Wildman, Anna 71; Daniel 73; Emelie Winters 5332; Ezra G. 1868; Grace 73; Irene 5332; Martha J. Dunham 2886; Mattie Irene 2886; Mercy 71; Rachel 71; Samuel 5332; Sarah 73; Thomas 73;
Wiley, Martha 326;
Wilforing, Elizabeth Belle Smith 2262;
Wilkerson, Alfred 1960; Harriet Melissa Tremain 1960; Hosiel 1960; Justus 1960; May 1960;
Willard, Abigail Bushnell 128; Azubah 262,450; Bezaleal 268; Catherine Dudley 503; Elizabeth 503; Esther Andrews 318; Eva 2190; George 142; Hannah 503; Hannah Merrill 241; Harriet Hart 156; John 446; Joseph 262,450; Margaret Bradley 500; Mary 262,450; Mehitable Bushnell 268; Rachel 450; Rachel Reeves 162,450; Samuel F. 500; Sarah 242,455; Simeon 450; Sophia 503; Stephen 503; William 156;

Alphabetical Index.

Willer, Augustus 1547; Charles 1547; Edna 1547; Eugenie 1547; Harry 1547; Katie Curtis 1547;
Willey, Anne 0283; Ase 1001; Ceroline Church 1004; Frences Burchem 78; John 1273; Mary 1273,0283; Mary Elmes 0283; Norman Bushnell 0110; Polly Minor 1273; Samuel 0283; Sarah 1001;
Williams, Abner P. 1049; Adella 1531; Adelle Coa 1531; Alphus 222; Amos H. 872; Anne Priscille 5356; Annette B. 1250; Annie Doene 1049; Annie McClelland 1250; Archibeld P. 1250; Arcnibald Pierce 1250; Augustus Myreck 3612; Austin De Willoughby 1250; Betty Fae 5464; Blanch 1250; Bonnie 1250; Captein 115; Catherine Louise 3612; Charles 1605,4795; Charles B. 1250; Charlotte Powers 1049; Cynthia 46; Deisy 1250; Daisy La Blanche 1250; Edith Bushnell 0281; Edson 990; Edward 4349; Elizabeth 1009,1250; Elizabeth Dutton 4795; Elizabeth G. 990; Elizabeth Routh 1250; Elsie French Bushnell 5356; Ethel Marie 4177; Ezra 222; Fred C. 4788; George 1250; Gertrude B. 990; Gilbert 3268; Harold Pardon 5356; Herold Wesley 4177; Harriet Tringham 3612; Harry 1250; Hepzibah Starkey 222; Humphrey 241; Irena 227; James Edward 3682; Janice 4786; Jennie 0170; Josephine 1250; Josephine Marie 1250; Josieh 544,546; Josiah Pitts 1250; Juanite Fay Hart 5464; Lament A. Hutchins 4349; Laure Esther 1250; Le Blanc 1250; Lea De Jean 1250; Lester James 1250; Lillien Goodlow 1250; Lucy N. Pierce 5356; Lydia Francis 427; Mabel Bushnell 5454; Marjery Cecelia Porter 1250; Maria 544,546; Maria A. Bushnell 1250; Marien 1235; Marie Waterhouse 990; Martha Marie 1688; Mary 106,4176; Mary Ann Bushnell 4177; Mary Elizabeth Irish 1801; Mary Jane 3150; Mary E. Wilson 872; Maryett Penny 0170; Mayme Steel 1250; Minnie 1250; Nency 3181; Ouide Ellis Brown 1250; Pinterd 1250; Polly 291; Rachel Parker 222; Rebekah 21; Rhoda Ann 1067; Rite 1250; Richard 1801; Richard Welter 5356; Robert 0281; Roxanna Bushnell 241; Ruth 106; Ruth Henderson Bushnell Mann 3682; Sally 3268; Semuel 222; Serah Foster 1605; Sareh Irene 4788; Solomon 427; Stenton Devis 5464; T. W. 1531; Thomas 4177; Thomas Harris 0170; Vera Bushnell 4788; Walter S. 5356;
Williemson, Anna Webster 3622; Ethlyn Peuline Gibbons 2344; Eugene Morton 2344; George Thomas 2344; Gerald Harry 2344; Glen Earl 2344; Henry Gordon 2344; Joyce Darleen 2344; Leona Covell 2669; Leonard 2344; Lyde Irena 2344; Mabel McKay 2344; Mary Eleenor Bushnell 2344; Marle Dean 2344; Mary Eleanor 2344; Robert Thomas 2344; Roberta Ethlyn 2344; Tilla Victorie 3622; Thomas 2344; Velma Fern 2344; William 3622;
Willis, Abbie 2803; Anne Bushnell 0281; Elizebeth Bushnell 194, 403; Joshua 194,403; Judith 027,0281;
Williston, Reverend 158;
Willoughby, Mary E. 2618;
Wills, Judith 0323;
Willshere Richard 008;
Willsie, Adeline Sheldon 1426; Harriet E. 1426; Joshua 1426;
Willson, Alice Bushnell 4427; Daniel 4427;
Wilmart, Emily Prentice Wilcox 572; John 572;



Alphabetical Index.

Wilson, Abiah 351; Abijah 0084; Adeline 583; Adeline Doolittle 351,0084; Agnes 5251; Albert 872; Alice 583; Alice Ann 3960; Amanoa 351,0084; Amelia A. McFarlend 672; Anna Lucy 672; Benjamin 583; Betsey Brockway 872; Ceroline Bushnell 583; Charles 3837; Charles L. 1193; Chloe Sylvanus 3288; Clara M. 1433; Clara Miller 583; Cornelie A. 1646; Daniel 351,0084; Don Drexel 3960; Duane Scott 583; Dwignt 872; Edgar 2030; Elizabeth Bushnell 2040; Elizabeth M. 900; Elizabeth J. Myers 872; Elsie Delle Bushnell 3837; Emma 872; Evelyn Marcia Warner 1687; Fannie T. 483; Fanny Esther 3329; Florence Clark 2030; Florence Durkee 583; Ford 583; Frank A. 1575; Fred 1979; Frederick 583; Frederick Warner 1687; Gertrude 1687; Grant L. 583; H. Gertrude 583; Harriet 2040, 2898; Hannah Bushnell 351,0084; Hayden 583; James B. 2040; Jeennet 1923; Jennie 3288; Julia A. 872; Julia C. 583; Julia M. Holcomb 812; Julia Emerette Kimbell 1575; Julia Emerette Lampman 1575; Leon L. 3960; Leona Bushnell 3960; Lucinde 140,335; Lucy J. 872; Lucy Kern 2726; Lyman 351; Lyman H. 583; Mabel Eddy 583; Margaret 351,2619,0084; Martin H. 872; Mary 1979,2040; Mary Ann Bushnell 3288; Mary E. 872; Mary Jane Petchall 1979; Maud 583; Mina 2496; Nancy Jane 900; Nathalia Kimball 3484; Nathaniel 872; Nellie Thomas 583; Noah Collins 3288; Pearlia A. Miller 1702; Rosalind Tuttla 1193; Serah 872,1215,1979,3288; Susie Noble 872; Saran C. 3287; Walstein 3288; Warren 3288; Wendell 583; Zenus Simeon 1687; Zimri A. 1702;
Wiltmer, C. A. 642; Donald A. 642; Donald C. 642; Dorothy Elizabeth 642; John B. 642; Lelie A. Giddings 642; Minerve 642;
Wimbech, Rose 2032;
Winans, Benjamin E. 2973; Charlotte Ester Cleveland 2973; Charlotte E. 2973; Clerence H. 2973; George Stephen 2973; Lucina Bushnell 2973; Russell Humphrey 2973;
Winchcombe, John 019;
Winchell, Daisy 1491; George 1775; Jane Bushnell 1491; Jenet Bushnell 1491; Julia Elize 1775; Mary 1775; Futledge 1491; S. M. 1491;
Windette, Anna 2348; Kathryn Adell Bushnell 2348; William 2348;
Winemiller, Ide Maundus 1313; Richard 1313;
Winfield, Clare 5447;
Wing, Anjenette Estelle 1665; Ann E. Brown 1665; Annie Lydia 1665; Carlton Delose 1665; Eliza 810; Ellery De Forest 1665; Ernest Adelbert 1665; Eugene Bushnell 1665; Fennie Brown 1665; Fanny Hewkins 810; George F. 810; George Sennett 1665,1668; George Weshington 1665; Georgianna 1665; Harry Earll 1665; Helen Griffith 1665; Ida R. Earll 1665; Julie Emerett 1665; Mary Dickerson 1665; Minnie Dickerson 1685; Phebe Ann Bushnell 1665,1668; Phebe Elizebeth 1665; Ven Ness 810;
Winger, Doris Belle Bushnell 3991; Guy 3991;
Winkler, Augustus 3537; Eliza Antoinette 3537; Elize A. Sutherland 3537;
Winn, Henry 712; Lovicia Henrietta 2189; Orpha Belle Hanney 712;
Winne, Myre 956;
Winnie, Leo A. 5633; Marylyn Olivia 5633;
Winship, Elize 1738;



Alphebetical Index.

Winslow, Bruce Charles 4016; Edward Augustus 1571; Frencis Bushnell 1571; Herbert Bushnell 1571; James Manning 1571; Harold S. 4016; Jene Bushnell 1571; Jereu 1093,0049; Jennie Louise 1571; John F. 1202; Llewellyn 4016; Lois Nye 326; Louise Macomber Bushnell 4016; Madison Enoch 1571; Mary 46; Mary Almira Clevaland 326; Minnie Evelyn 4016; Sareh Ann 1093; West 326; William Augustus 326;
Winter, George P. 4089; May Ette 4089;
Winterbottom, Elinor Louise 2727;
Winters, Emilie 5332; Howard 4578; Myrtle A. Bushnell 4578; Ruth E. 956; Thurman 4578;
Winthrop, Governor 12, 46; John Jr. 2,10;
Wirest, Berthena Bushnell 4547; Frank 4547;
Wise, Louise Bike 959; Richard 013; Sareh 57;
Withers, Ann 1565;
Withey, Elve King 2387; Harriet 2387; Harry 2387;
Withington, Julia Harriet Bushnell 2372; Lawson R. 2372; Betty 2372; Irane Stopper 2372; Jey R. 2372; Martha 2372; Richard 2372; Sterling 2372; Vera Peterson 2372;
Witt, Sarah Ellen 1478;
Witte, Tillie 1548;
Witter, Polly 1971;
Wodache, John 0283;
Wogoman, Bertha 2921;
Wolcot, Erestus 365;
Wolcott, Abigeil 1598; Amos Erastus 1865; Austa Hart 1865; Charles 1263; Harriet C. Allan 1263; Helen Almera 1865; Ida Abigail 2982; Jessie 1263; Luther B. 1865; Mary E. 1865; Sereh 471; William Henry 1865;
Wolfe, Edwin Peul 5068; Louise May Ranne 5068; Marylyn Frences 5068; Paul Edwin 5068;
Wollner, Berbare Schier 4152; Elizabeth 4152; Frederick 4152;
Woltman, Marie 2136;
Wood, Abby Sophia 1907,1908; Adelbert 3935; Abby Sophia 1907; Annie Ludwig 1907; Betsey 940; C. Edward 3764; Carl Clifford 1907; Catherine 3484; Charles 1908; Charles Burnham 1907; Charles Herman 1907; Charles Joseph 1907; Charles Thompson 1907; Charles Tracy 1907; Cornelia Pitcher 1907; David Bushnell 1907,1908; Ebenezer 89; Edna 1312; Elizabeth Tracy 1907; Elvira Halbert 4801; Esther 89; Ette 3303; Fred 2227; Gaorge 801; Gilbert 4801; Grace Ann 870; Grace Christine 1907; Grace Emily Spencer 832; Hannah 2083; Hanneh Hiserodt 1611; Hart 1312; Hayden 1312; Ide 1312; Ide E. Reeve 1907; Jene Bushnell 1312; Jey 1312; John Clayton 632; John Leroy 1907; Josephine Louise Reshora 2227; Julia 4801; Laura 1214; Lloyd 3935; Lot 286; Mary Burnham 1907; Mary Ellwood 767; Mary Jane 4353; Mary Deborah Kirtland Elliott Plumb 801; Mary Rudd 89; Mary A. Trecy 1907; Myrtle Bushnell 3935; Nebby Mumford Bushnell 1907; Nina Estelle 1907; Ore Adelle Bushnell 3764; Ruth 70; Sarah Adelie 1907; Thomas Lorin 1907; Vincie 1312; Viola 1312; William Wallace 1907;
Woodacre, Albert Victor 2724; Allen Richard 2724; Berbere Elizabeth 2724; Helen May Bushnell 2724;
Woodbridge, Serah 0003;
Woodbury, Betsey Davis 853; Elmira 853; Erastus Downe 1376; Helen Augusta Maynard 1378; John 853; Ruth 1780;



Alphabeticel Index.

Woodford, Almon Orlando 4299; Eunice Munson 1863; Gertrude Katurah 4299; Nancy Jane Parsons 4299;
Wooding, Gartrude Mae Bushnell 1370; John 1370;
Wooaridge, Charlotte 205; Mary 203;
Woodruff, Appleton 357; Billy Juanita Hooper 4133; Bushnell 374; Catherine Bushnell 374; Cornelie Kingsbury 2044; Edith Cornelia Ferr 4133; Edwin Forester 4133; Eunice 374; Forester Ensign 4133; Frences Melvin 4133; George 3409; Herriet 3409; Henry 2409; John 374; Jessie Waite 4133; Julia Bushnell 2409,3409; Leile 2409; Leon Stanley 4133; Louise Nelson 4133; Mary Grangar 2044; Mehitable Churchill 357; Nellie 2409; Pansy Marie 4133; Persis Gilmore 4133; Rechel Langdon 374; Robert Stevens 4133; Simeon 2044; Theoudra 3409; Wales E. 2201; William 2409; Zade Ann Bushnell 2201;
Wooda, Arthur 3122; Catherine S. 2043; Dorothy 5554; Lotte 3122; Mabel 4042; Sarah 2637;
Woodsworth, Minnie 1402; Phebe Tracy 431; Rhoda E. 2089; Samantha Bushnell 262; Simon 431;
Woodward, Almene Preacher 2588; Ann 1884; Elizabeth Perkins 205; Frances Almena 2588; Harry Hestings 2588; Hastings 2588; Joseph 205; Laure Louise 713; Mary 197; Olive Olmstead 713; Philetus 713; Phoebe Tracy 431; Sareh Ann 1884; Simon 431;
Woodworth, Alice J. Chenay 719; Amy 2753; Cassius 719; Cordelie Eunice 1231; Emeline 653; Joseph 653; Lucy 421; Matie Parks 653; Minnie 1402; Samanthe Bushnell 1231; Samuel Swazey 1231;
Woolcot, Amoret N. 1843; Darwin B. 1843; Harlan P. 1843; Harriet M. Castle 1843; Henry G. 1843; Joseph H. 1843; Mary n o Nicholson 1843; Nency Zibe 1843; Rebecce B. Webb 1843; Sareh 471;
Woolsair, Halen 4884;
Wooster, Ava Spaulding 989; Ceroline H. 989; Charlas B. 2869; Charles Cerroll 989; Charles Herbert 989; Deboreh Morgen Porter 989; Dorastus 989; Emilie Reinherd 989; Frank B. 2869; Generel 350; Herbert Marshall 989; Lillie Bushnell Conklin 2869; Lucinda B. 2141; Lucretia Porter 989; Martha Elizabeth 989; Mary Catherine 989; Orlando 989; Sophie 989;
Worleg, Anna Chilson 1449; John 1449;
Worth, Julia Ann 1800;
Worthington, Dorothy Helen Bushnell 3950; Ethel Bushnell 5221; Elizabeth 5221; Eugene 5221; Georga B. 5221; Job 302; Lieutenant Colonel 241; Richard Ellis 5221; Robert Langhorn 5221; Serah 707; William 119,229,242,380;
Wortinge, Bridget Bushnell 013,031;
Wren, Alice Belle 2674; John Binna 2674; Mary Zook 2674;
Wrensky, Mildred 2933;
Wright, Abigal A. 3425; Ada G. 4455; Adelaide 1314; Albert 4911; Albert N. 2245; Almon 2921; Ambrose 57; Angus 544; Anna 91; Anna Laure Corn 3809; Annie B. Hubberd 1505; Augustus S. 771; Banjamin 57,359; Benjamin 57,359; Caroline 2245; Charles 2245; Christopher 57; Daniel 544; Edward 2976; Eleenor Eliza Holdar 4911; Elizabeth Clark 2422; Elizebeth J. 5491; Ellen M. Bushnell 2385; Ellen Maria Bushnell Clerk 1505; Emeline 2465; Emaline Eliza Bushnell 622; Emma Hart 1876; Etta Job 2976; Frank 1876; Frederick 2487; Frederick Bushnell 1505; Gaorge 2385; George A. 1505; George Denny 1505; Hannah 57,427; Harmony 580; Helen C. Fay 771; Helen J. 939; Helen Lounell Bushnell 4911; Helen Marole Hart Brown 1864;

Alphabetical Index.

Wright, (contd), Henry Dwight 4911; James 57; Jeanette Schaal 2921; Jennie 4276; John T. 544; Josiah 544; Judith Bushnell 57; Laura 2921; Leona May 3809; Lucretia 136; Lydia 544; Lyman 136; Martha 544; Maud Bartholomew 4388; Maud Eliza 2921; Maud Helen Hinch 2921; Prudence 359; Samuel 155; Sarah 2465; Sarah Virginia 2847; Sarah Wise 57; Stewart 2245; Susan E. Bushnell 2245; Submit 57; Submit Buell 57; Theodore Austin 1505; Walter E. C. 1664; Walter Franklin 3809; William 4388; William Burghardt 622;
Writer, Addie Mabel Enslow 729; Henry 729;
Wyatt, Dorothy 4445;
Wyckoff, Blanch E. Bushnell 3968; Charles Brown 2969; Gretchen 2969; Jane Teresa Whittemore 2969; Kenneth R. 3968; Percy 3968; Percy W. 3968; Valentine Sunshine 2969; Van Wyck 2969;
Wylie, Agnes 1325; Emily Janette Bushnell 1325; Jonathan 1825; Samuel Mock 1325;
Wyllshere, Richard 008;
Wyman, Inez Alma 3037; Sally Rhodes 3037; William Wallace 3037;
Wyne, Evelyn Margaret Smith 5092; Jacqueline 5092; John B. 5092;
Wynn, Lafayette 2815; Mary Estelle Shufelt 2815; Rachel Adams 3506;



Alphabetical Index.

Xenia, Zarina 4141;



Alphabetical Index.

Yager, Emma Viola Smith 2976; Harm 2976; John 2976; Nellie 2976;
Yale, Ann 319;
Yardley, Daniel Alfred 0218; Emma Jane Robison 0218; James Ellis 0218; Linda Bushnell 0218; Rhea Dean 0218;
Yates, Charles Ernest 3423; Earl 4968; Eleanor Miller 3423; Elizabeth May Bushnell 3423; Elizabeth Milared 3423; Geraldine Hessen 3423; Governor 593; John 954; Julia Bushnell 4968; Lura Hitchcock 954; Mildred Anne 3423; Thomas C. 3423; William 3423; William Henry 3423; William Miller 3423;
Yattan, Josie Christmas 2949; Mary E. Ashline 2949; Phillip A. 2949;
Yazzani, Elizabeth 0274;
Yeager, Evelyn 4356; Gertrude Osborn 4356; Irwin 4356;
Yeamans, Ira 1364; Lena F. 1364; Sarah Davis 1364;
Yeo, Sir James 546;
Yerka, Emma Louise 4187;
Yockey, Florence 4653;
Yoke, Mary Jane 3180;
Yokum, Mary Jane 3180;
Yorgenson, Ida 0170;
York, Anna Allen 1965; Elvira Alburn Bushnell Altenburg 1412; Hecksie Julia Mullinax 1393; John 1965; Joseph 1412; Mary Ann 1965; Welter R. 1393;
Yost, Myrtle 3022;
Youd, Mary 0301;
Young, Ann 302; Ann Pennington 1259; Arthur 611; Blanch Boone 1259; Catherine Sherman 2557; Clyde 2557; Ella Bushnell 2439; Emmaline Bushnell 1259; Ernest Leroy 2032; Ethelbert Pennington 1259; Evelyn Marcia 1687; Flora Ann Clarke 611; Franklin Martin 1687; Grace B. 4740; Harriet 561; Helen Henrietta 1687; Helen Janette Mayginnis 2032; Hiram S. 611; John Sherman 611; Josephine Joanna Warner 1687; Lansing 2439; Louisa 1699; Lucille 2557; Mary Marsden 1259; Mary Ann Pennington 1259; Pennington Scott 1259; Peter Franklin 1687; Pierre Bushnell 1259; Richard Denny 1259; Ruby 1259; Sarah Cook 2439; Susan 1797; Welcome 2439; Winifred 1259;
Youngkin, Sarah Annette 3465;
Youngs, Hannah 868; Kate V. 1100;
Yount, A. L. 4847; Anna Margaretta Bushnell 4847; Anne Terrill 4847; Eleenor Bushnell 4847; Leah Henkel 4847; Margaretta Henkel 4847; Paul Luther 4847;



Alphabetical Index.

Zarina, Xenia 4141;
Zenz, Margaret 2921;
Zimmer, Ida Elizabeth 4174;
Zimmerman, Allen Gordon 4141; George 4182; Grace Bushnell 4141; Gordon 4141; Helen Louise 4182; Hope M. 4141; Inez Lenora 2759; Isabelle Maria 4749; Jessie Brown 4182; June B. 4141; Mary Keyes 4141; Oliver Brunner 4141; Phillip 4141; Wendall Brunner 4141;
Zock, Mary Ellen 2374;
Zula, Josephine 1393;

Geographical Index.

Africa, Gabbon Mission 1983,2050; Neugenengi 1050; Sierra Leone 1983;
Alabama, Birmingham 5250; Courtland 4366; Mobile 3414; Montgomery 0264; State of 1259;
Alaska, Klondike 1250; Seward 3511;
Arizona, Flagstaff 1585,2751,2793; Florence 4455; Globe 732; Mesa 2783; Phoenix 2794,4056,4060; Prescott 1585,4455, 5465; Safford 5465; Thatcher 0171,0216; Tucson 1244; Yuma 1585,2545; State of 2249,4227;
Arkansas, Brownsville 0108; Carbon 731; De Quen 3487; Fort Smith 3694,4649; Galena 650; Hotsprings 1811; Huntington 731; Little Rock 638,650,1419; Madison 1790; Mena 4133; Mountain View 731; Newport 1392; Searcy 3440; Witts Springs 1585;
Australia, Sydney 4186,5701,5703;
Belgium, Kingdom of 1393; Antwerp 2960; Bruxelles 4141;
Brazil, Republic of 3251; Rio Grande 2062;
California, State of 336,572,651,771,900,1133,1168,1512,1535, 1561,1607,1687,1692,2177,2178,2180,2074,3239,3249,3257, 0049,0110; Alta 1535; Azusa 3493; Balboa Island 1997; Berkeley 1120,2957; Beverly Hills 2760; Blue Canyon 0110; Boron 3758; CamptRoberts 3961; Chino 3281; Chula Vista 1997; Colfax 5118,5635; Cucamonga 3694; Dominguez 5536; Downey 3377,3378,4221; Emeryville 5000; Eureka 1302,1688; Fall River Mills 5208; Fisk Mill 2181; Fontana 3679; Forestvilla 2181; Glendale 5461; Green Valley 1673; Greenfield 4530; Hanford 5461; Hawthorne 5464; Hollywood 3122,3326,3758,4044,4185,4668; Humboldt Co. 3635; Huntington Park 3484,5136,5346; Inglewood 4094,4642; Jolon 3275,4529,4531; La Verne 3678; Lawndale 5464; Lodi 1687; Loma Linda 602,2545,2541; Lomita 5100; Long Beach 3153,3684;5549,5637,5755,0091; Los Alamos 2907; Los Angeles 324,662,959,1133,1599,1694,1869,2672,2803,2920, 2945,3055,3060,3062,3153,3244,3238,3375,3378,3395,3484, 3493,3632,3758,4077,4092,4094,4140,4227,4319,4320,4453, 4647,4668,4671,4672,4678,4747,4752,4753,5092,5098,5124, 5258,5522,5523,5546,5607,0105; Marysvilla 824; Mesa Grande 5223; Monrovia 4084,5077; Montebello 1585; Monterey 3278,4546; Monterey Co. 3275,3280; Monterey Park 3883, Montrose 3377; Napa 1700; Napa Co. 2257; New Castle 1884; Oakdale 3581; Oakland 1687,1700,1940,3055,3238,3381,3566, 3581,4846,4847,5000,5003; Oceana 5381; Ontario 817; Oriental 4177; Pacific Grove 4489; Paintersville 2181; Pasadena 2757,2917,3124,3279,4028,4358,4678,5100,5103; Perris 3758; Petaluma 2181; Piedmont 3491; Pismo 3275, 4535; Ramona 732; Redlands 1240,4668,0091; Redondo Beach 2921; Redwood City 1073; Riverside 1887,3459; Rockville 3692; Rutherford 3116; Sacramento 536,1073,1281,1834, 2062,3379,3582; Salinas 3275,4545,4694; San Bernardino 1328; San Diego 2921,3372,3375,3413,3510,4637,5166,5321, 5767; San Francisco 393,812,1073,1100,1118,1668,1535, 2177,2260,2283,2365,2841,2907,3375,3233,3484,3501,3511, 3588,3630,3632,3637,4024,2096,4141,4489,4643,4648,4742, 4763,5461,5523; San Gabriel 2538; San Jose 2278,4541, 4921; San Luis Obispo 2354,3275; San Marino 3100; San Miguel Canyon 3280; San Rafael 2181; Santa Ana 1997,3180 2927; Santa Barbara 791,2918,3160,4647,5461; Santa Cruz



Geographical Index.

California (contd), 1811,1813,3945; Santa Monica 7,5689,1907, 4871,4752,5250,5524,5689; Santa Rosa 2181,2182; Sawtella 3581; Sebastapol 2182; Sharp Point 3238; Shasta Co. 3633; Sonoma 1114,2250; Sonoma Co. 1073,2180; Southgate 5535; Stanford 819; Stanton 5119; Suisum 3693; Toronto 617; Trinity Co. 2180; Uplands 2921; Vacaville 1700; Vallejo 1805; Venice 5688; Ventura 4763; Vina Hill 1073,2180, 2181,2182; Watsonville 731;
Canada, Dominion of 42,535,658,671,707,817,1802,5268,0110, 0115; British Columbia 4639,5524,5533,0137,0273; Brockville 559; Consecon 525; Cornwallis 0268; Cumberland Mills 1817; Duncan 4639; Gananoque 535; Grindstone Island 535; Halifax 1121,0127; Kincardine 4842; Kingston 2935,0271; Kirksville 4717; Merritton 3822; Montreal 3406; Morris 3487; Nova Scotia 1121,1688,4446,0147,0268; Ontario 2935,3487,3623, 4836,0271,0273; Ottawa 0273; Pelham 821; Phillipsburg 785; Picton 0273; Prince Edwards Island 1605,3153; Quebec 3680, 3679; Ravelstoke 5523; Saskatchawan 3831,0034; St. Lawrence River 535; Stanstead 2789; Sydenham 0273; Toronto 3623,4836; Vancouver 0137; Vienna 821; Victoria 5524; Wiseton 0034;
Cantral America, 3136,3396;
Chile, Arica 2062,Valparaiso 2062;
China, Empire of 2169,3491,4359,3511; Shanghai 1599,5001;
Colorado, State of 1111,1574,1729,4842; Aspen 3378,4642; Bankelman 4165; Boulder 1111; Brighton 4740; Broken Bow 4165; Canon City 2928,4174; Coaldale 5141; Colorado Springs 1694,2943,3144,3153,3489,3492,4163,4191,4191,4768,0091; Cripple Creek 1886,4768; Delta 2281; Denver 771,817,1316, 1326,1329,1694,2026,2864,2901,3153,3412,3421,3438,3434, 3435,3518,4169,4655,4768,5166; Dolores 4349; Durango 3377,4349,5250,5687,5888; Fort Collins 1728,2948,2949, 2950,2952,4195,4196,5502; Fort Logan 2917; Grand Junction 2344; Haxtun 4165; Holyoka 2902,4165,5132,5133; Julesburg 5132; Lamar 3309,4577; Livemore 4196; Loveland 3466, 4740,4742; Manitou 4656; Palisade 2344; Paoli 5134; Pueblo 326; Siebert 4343; Sterling 4165, Sunshine 1865p Wray 4165;
Connecticut, State of 350,871,1985; Andover 197; Avon 529,1863; Baltic 899; Bantam 814,2405,3851; Barkhampstead 136,322, 328,342,335,642,674,708,756,870,1507,2734; Berlin 140, 357,1505,1507,1510,2722; Bethany 0089; Bolton 121,154,195, 197; Bozrah 965,3232,0078; Branford 478,482,1050; Briogeport 527,2091,2162,2730,3003,3609,3845,4020,5672,0091; Bristol 356,642,807,1507,1755; Brooklyn 3229,3230,3239; Burrville 682; Canaan 372,553,812,813,815,816,820,822; Canaan Falls 372,812,814; Canterbury 45,46,184,409,891,896,900,904, 1937,3255,3258,3259,3494,4505;4515; Canton Center 3551; Cedar Lawn Cemetery 460,461; Center Cemetery 160; Centerbrook 300,465,477,829,1081,2151,2152,2190; Chashire 956, 1398,3845; Chester 229,242,453,460,462,466,457,479,483, 487,493,494,1044,1047,1042,1077,1106,1748,2139,2141,2145, 2148,2245,0079; Chesterfford 900; Chestefford 900; Clapboard Hill 74; Clinton 135,219,504,766,1062,1158,1227, 1618,1633,1640,1750,1929,2168,2169,2170,2172,2173,2328, 2987,3620,0080,0162; Coging Chan 36; Colchester45,1001, 1206,155,3285,4502; Colebrook 329,485,674,740,756,870, 1528



Geographical Index.

Connecticut, Colebrook (contd), 1528,2731; Colebrook River 705, 1523; Columbia 1940; Connecticut River 174; Cornwall 73; Coventry 50,68,112,201,1139,1929,3245,3257; Cromwell 556, 1644,4459; Cypress Cemetery 108,213,244,250; Danbury 7,30, 71,72,73,75,2369,2886; Danielson 922,1841,3253,3256; Darien 366; Deep River 300,2982,4039; Derby 1051; Durham 33,36, 57,158,515,1136,1686; East Granby 2906; East Guilford 523, 570; East Haddam 136,155,469,832,670,1744; East Hartland 306,869; East Hartford 2982; East River 527,2407; East Windsor 478,1139; Eastford 1893; Enfield 3037; Essex 100, 105,131,222,225,456,465,467,468,476,485,477,629,1011,1049, 1051,1054,1080,1081,1085,1366,1074,1736,2151,2152,2185, 2203,2204,2829,2967,2981,2829,0081; Fairhavan 1,1201,2854, 2987; Fairfield 71,73,3546,3845,3861; Falls River 143; Farmington River 329; Farmington 23,46,162,371,529,811, 4459; Five Mile River 29; Fort Trumbull 380; Franklin 89,96,386,411,884,900,878,899,1979,3229,4435; Gllead Cemetery 60; Glastonbury 51; Goldriver 344; Goshen 543, 599,635,4467; Granby 65,112,197,312,314,315,662; Greenville 3257; Griswold 1944,0101; Groton 421,973,2150,4432, 0091; Groton Heights 385; Guilford 1,3,4,10,9,22,23,24, 26,27,28,25,50,58,69,138,143,384,478,479,401,484,491, 527,1082,1197,0045,0082; Haddam 82,219,277,379,475,1358, 1749,1929,3238; Hadlyme 511; Hamden 954; Hanover 193, 194,270,386,393,397,399,406,408,411,412,077,037,895,899, 900,902,908,913,914,915,918,919,935,931,937,917,901,920, 922,940,945,950,952,1926,1934,1936,1937,1952,1971,1973, 1977,3256,3258,3259,3316,3495,0083; Hartford 9,10,24,46, 48,68,80,82,140,154,177,178,179,180,181,182,183,414,417, 420,707,708,865,870,1351,1081,2066,2476,2838,2906,2907, 3171,3339,3907,4224,4409,4410,4467,5104,5184; Hartland 7,65,68,128,136,137,139,139,141,142,143,174,225,309,310, 312,314,315,316,319,320,323,326,327,329,331,332,330,335, 334,318343,344,346,351,385,635,636,637,638,639,641,642, 644,648,680,881,883,886,887,690,691,698,707,713,741,756, 834,865,866,867,868,869,870,871,872,873,1394,1399,1402, 1522,1525,1828,1836,1841,1845,1847,1859,1860,1862,1882, 1883,0084; Hebron 4,24,27,34,36,60,116,121,125,137,202, 302,796,0102; Hogs Back 142; Horse Hill 58,99; Ivoryton 498,1374,2157,4459,5347; Jewett City 900,3225,4455; Killingly 45,1938,0095; Killingworth 55,58,86,99,107, 109,113,117,118,135,158,216,219,222,272,277,359,380, 504,1058,1158; Lake Guarda 3851; Lakeville 842,3017; Lebanon 45,88,194,195,197,199,200,209,393,415,417,418, 419,414,896,953,965,2035,3244,3267,0046,0047,0085; Lebanon Center 199; Ledyard 3197; Lisbon 91,92,88,184, 193,194,199,203,391,397,411,882,879,899,902,901,904, 905,907,917,922,936,940,944,952,1892,1891,1907,1908, 1908,1909,1910,1911,1912,1914,1926,1929,1934,1937,1941, 1938,1975,1977,3225,3226,3227,3228,3255,3261,3333,4454, 4455,4465,4452,4453,5341,0096,0098; Litchfield 140,184, 814; Litchfield Co. 036,0049; Little Point 1652; Lyme 113,141,143,152,154,174,209,385,435,618,864,866,865,086, 994,995,996,1744,2094,2163,2199,0102; Madison 480,500,



Geographical Index.

Connecticut, Madison (contd),463,480,500,503,507,523,525,527, 529,801,1048,1196,1197,1198,1199,1201,1202,1203,2190, 2403,2405,2408,2407,2416,0087; Manchester 1923,3234,4019, 4459,4854; Meriden 322,294,572,1044,1364,1367,1638,2842, 2844,2907,2982,4977; Middlesex Co. 277; Middlesex Parish 366; Middletown 20,54,70,69,213,256,1044,1364,1367, 2982,3850; Milford 75,515,1075; Montville 46,421,1977, 3266,4435,4436;1908; Moosup 1950,3280; Naugatuck 3846, 3847.1,5335, New Britain 615,2712; New Canaan 74,357, 2198; New Fairfield 3369; New Hartford 136,331,342,661, 900,1476,1906,4937,5347,0088; New Haven 3,119,129,264,349, 350,357,380,481,511,527,842,989,1048,1075,1076,1077,620, 1123,1201,1202,1367,1599,1642,1681,1686,1687,1749,2201, 2205,2331,2403,2409,2410,2411,2414,2415,2418,2419,2421, 2422,2424,2418,2445,2476,2574,2723,2854,2982,2986,2987, 2988,3625,3624,3844,3845,3851,3853,4101,4224,4127,4129, 5184,5316,0089; New London 4,26,45,48,50,78,91,113,134, 166,227,362,366,432,443,900,902,920,937,971,1616,1687,1908, 1944,2064,2192,3258,3257,4432,5350; New London Co. 3.29; New Milford 75,2723,2986,0049; New Preston 814,824,1681, 1682,1683,16041688,1687,1763;Newent 88,193,194,398,406, 408; Newington 0090; Newton 958,962,2003,2004; Niantic 1167,4409; Noroton Heights 1944,1941; North Granby 869; North Groton 45; North Guilford 3844; North Killingly 1145; North Lyme 529; North Madison 482; North Stonington 45; Northington 1863; Norwich 10,23,44,46,47,80,84,86, 88,93,94,95,109,175,176,174,184,186,189,193,194,195,202, 203,204,207,208,209,211,386,391,393,395,397,399,406,408, 417,418420,421,422,427,429,430,432,434,878,879,881,882, 884,891,896,899,900,911,916,917,967,969,972,973,978,980, 982,983,989,992,997,1001,1005,1363,1687,1889,1893,1895, 1896,1897,1901,1909,1914,1916,1917,1918,1951,1952,1975, 2041,2042,2056,2060,2081,2082,2083,2084,2088,2087,2088, 2070,2071,2171,3197,3228,3229,3230,3257,3261,3263,3499, 3514,3516,2072,4432,4433,4430,4437,4459,4470,5340,0091; Norwichtown 10,45,84,87,94,95,189,192,193,194,199,209, 386,420,421,480,909,982,967,3227,4435,4459,4464,5343, 5344,0092; Occum 395,3233; Oyster Hill Quarter 58; Oyster River 3,116,854; Parker Hill 277; Patapaugh 1011; Patchaug 1644; Pembroke 0093; Pequabuck 2478; Plainfield 45,90,103,677,1940,1951,3153,0094; Plainville 708,2476, 4459; Planting Field 70; Plantsville 2405,3845,3847, 3847.1,3849,3850,4375,4976,5620; Plymouth 2481,2479; Pomfret Center 902,1933; Pond Meadow 58; Pouchag Bridge 58; Prescott 5343, Preston 45,95,184,393,421,443,538, 542,935,1938,1918,1977;0091; Putnam 3225,3469,4455; River View Cemetery 100,131; Riverton 715; Rockville 4436; Rocky Hill 5,2971; Round Hill Plain 29; Rural 0096; Salem 3190,2152,3267,3197; Salisbury 119,174,267,270,271, 272,273,274;380,538,539,541,542,545,560,551,552,553,835, 841,842,1253,1532,1751,1775,1779,2474,3882,3886; Saybrook Saybrook 3,4,6,10,20,21,22,23,25,26,27,29,30,31,34,45, 46,43,47,48,51,54,58,60,61,63,65,68,69,98,99,100,102,105, 107,109,108,111,112,113,116,119,128,121,134,138,139,141, 142,143,150,152,155,158,160,162,163,164,219,213,222,225, 229,234,235,241,242,244,248,250,252,254,256,253,262,263, 265,267,277,279,280,281,282,294,297,309,349,350,352,359,

Geographical Index.

Connecticut, Saybrook (contd), 356,363,371,372,376,381,383,
446,449,450,452,457,468,471,472,476,477,487,488,489,491,
492,504,505,507,511,516,520,585,539,556,615,636,764,786,
789,790,825,832,806,1011,1014,1021,1023,1024,1030,1033,
1034,1035,1036,1054,1061,1063,1081,1087,1107,1110,1111,
1147,1182,1183,1204,1206,1397,1598,1618,1627,1636,1735,
1736,1737,1740,1743,1748,2089,2091,2094,2095,2097,2099,
2130,2134,2316,2350,2352,2829,2852.1,2962,3239,3240,3241,
3242,3243,3544,3545,3546,3552,3555,3593,4099,4100,0082,
0097,0102,0110; Saybrook Junction 446,449,530,1011,1031;
Saybrook Point 99,277,279; Scotland 207,406,3260; Scotland
Parish 406; Sharon 414,552,955,3866,0047,0048,0051,
Shetucket Co. 1692; Shetucket River 193,194,205; Simsbury
73; South Killingly 3256,3260; South Manchester 2607;
South Woodstock 1133; Southington 162,709,964,1036,1127,
1261; Sprague 199,899,1975,3255,3257,4514,0098; Stafford
393; Stamford 71,74,830,3859,4565; Stonington 120;
Stratford 19,59,75,77,137,270,791; Suffield 136,140,
5347,0099; Taftville 3257,5351; Terryville 1261,1262,
2479; Thompsonville 1823,1827,3027,3057,3065,4269; Tillcys
Point 29; Torrington 351,682,709,1391,4566,0084,0100;
Trading Cove 974; Unionville 3851; Vernon 192; Versailles
3328; Voluntown 0101; Wallingford 527,1133,2982,2479;
Wapping 1139; Waterbury 1866,2918,3469,3845,3850;
Waterford 4432; West Avon 529,1863; West Cheshire 2848;
West Farms 89,96; West Cranby 642; West Hartford 140,357,
371,1351,1686,2407,3227,4395; West Hartland 136,140,142,
720; West Haven 91; West Parish 119; Westbrook 4,54,63,
68,99,116,131,134,135,137,138,158,160,164,217,219,221,
222,248,251,252,259,266,267,271,269,282,287,290,291,293,
294,297,298,299,300,350,362,364,365,366,368,376,380,384,
498,500,501,512,515,520,538,539,559,560,570,575,577,609,
615,616,618,620,628,629,637,794,796,801,802,803,825,829,
830,832,1030,1140,1141,1145,1147,1148,1149,1136,1152,1182,
1364,1616,1625,1626,1627,1631,1632,1644,1645,1648,1649,
1650,1653,1598,1745,1744,1746,1749,1750;2133,2192,2190,
2245,2316,2329,2338,2829,2842,2843,2844,2852,2852.1, 2853,
2853.1,2854,2981,2982,2988,4101,4116,5104,0102; Westville
2205; Wethersfield20,25,51,70,162,204,217,427,558;
Willimantic 4517,4459; Wilton 73; Winchester 682;
Windham 47,45,68,90,91,96,160,386,877,906,969,0103;
Windsor 3,73,140,1396,3546; Winstead 222,1209,1522,2432,
2732,2730,3891,4019,0084; Winthrop 455,456,242,528,625,
1133,2982; Winthrop Parish 491,494; Woodbury 658,657,656;
Woodstock 199,763,695; Yantic 4435;
Cuba, Republic of 3626;
Czechoslovakia, Republic of, 4157,4759;
District of Columbia, Washington 763,791,1202,1193,1227,1533,
1700,2114,2052,2173,2470,2592,2630,2238,2917,2991,3073,
3074,3125,3239,3336,3368,3686,3692,3847.1,3699,4096,4297,
4367,4407,4557,4649,4732,4842,5328,5501;
Delaware, Wilmington 4369;
Egypt, 939;



Geographical Index.

England, Kingdom of 54,65,80,326,359,414,952,1610,1688,1540,
2360,3042,3239,3322,3316,3421,0091,0164,0367,0323;
Acton, 0295; Agarston 008; Aston Apthorp 0120; Auberies 009;
Baalls 019; Bangor 11; Basing 0291; Battle 0314; Beenham
0121,0122,0125,0133; Berkshire 8,10,12,13,001,007,006,
0116,0119,0120,0121,0126; Birmingham 2851.1; Birkenhead
2851.1; Bislay 0311; Boroughclere 0275; Box 0318;
Brighton 819; Bristol 3258,0290; Buckalbury 0275;
Burghfield 0283; Burfield 030; Burtrey 0160; Canterbury
0293; Chelsea 0290; Compton 12; Cornwall 0116; Corsham
0319; Devizes 0320; Dorchester 779; Dorset 7,11,779;
Durham 4170,0321; Eagle 12; East London 2671; Eichenwall
0291; Englefield,12,0283; Esgarton 003,0275; Essex 0314;
Eversly 0292; Faircross 12; Ferns 11; Finchampstead 0294;
Framfield 0315; Gilcrux 0160; Gosport 0290; Great Bentley
10; Greenfields 019; Grouville 0138; Burnsey 0122,0121;
Hackfield 0291; Hagbourne 0277; Halstead 1,9,11; Hampstead
Marshall 0278; Hants 0275; Hartlepool 0321; Headington
0157,0158,0309; Henwicke 019; Hereford 11; Holborn 0279;
Horsham 1,2,3,4,6,10,14,16,0045,0316; Hull 3488; Isle of
Jersey 0130,0138; Jersey 78; Kennet River 8; Kentbury 12;
Leicester 4721; Leighton 11; Lewes 0317; Lincolnshire
4140; Liverpool 54,0158; London 1,2,4,6,1259,2853,2917,
3365,4842,0265,0279,0290,0296,0297,0298,0299,0300,0301,
0302,0303,0304,0305,0306,0307,0308; Lower Wallopsmith
0291; Malders 0012; Martin 0299; Merton 0312; Midham
009; Mitcham 0313; Mortimer 0279; Newberry 0120,0260;
Noocholt 11; Northcott 015; Northfield 009; Northwitch
4395; Nothingham 2982; Ockley 3; Otterburn 0291; Oxford
1715,0138,0157; Parkstone 7,11; Pembrookshire 817;
Plumstead 0290; Pococks 019; Purley 009; Reading 8,12,13,
3510,0291; Readington 0138; Rolvendon 1,9,11; Rowden 261;
Sabden 2000; Salisbury 11,0321; Snells Mare 0120; Sonning
0310; South Wales 817; St. Owens 78, Staffordshire 0321;
Stratfield Mortimer 0282; Sulham008,018,022,040,057,058,
12,0283; Sulhampstead Abbots 004,003,013,025,027,13,0283;
Surrey 0299,0311; Sussex 0045; Thatcham 009,019,026,021,
024,3,13,0285; Theale 12,0284; Thydon Mt. 0289; Tilehurst
002,006,007,008,014,034,13,14; Tyumarsh 008; Underharrow
0158; Upton 0116,0266; Wales 0012,1934; Wantage 0286;
Wessex 10; Westc Compton 0286; Westbrook 0278; Westmore-
land Co. 0158; Whitechurch 0283; White Church008;
White Waltham 0119,0120; Willsborough 0294; Wiltshire
0318,0322; Winchester 9; Wolverhampton 0321; Woolwich
0290; Yorkshire 261,4170;
Florida, State of 434,811,836,899,2221,2827,3448,4614; Anclote
River 637; Arcadia 1249,2471; Backwater 3552; Bartow 5516;
Braucntown 1193; Bushnell 2473; Oeland 2094; Floral City
1923; Jacksonville 2206; Lawtey 1713,0011,0018,0023;
Miami 4410,5057; Pensacola 2095,3549,3552,3555,3554; Quincy
4703; St Petersburg 1687,2810,3320,3326,3945,4041,4221;
Tallahassee 3448; Tampa 637,4466,5336,5339; West Palm
Beach 3739;
France, Republic of 12 1985,2474,3511,0196; Argonne 4684,4696;
Avignon 270; Bordeaux 4654; Mehun 4181; Paris 202,1583;
Verdun 1259;



Geographical Index.

Georgia, State of 3852; Albany 2818; Athens 3949,5022,5023;
Atlanta 937,1777,3389,5184; Augusta 2584,3566; Augusta
Co. 1391; Columbia Co. 366; Demorest 1651; East Point
3479; Greenleaf 4760; Keneshaw Mountain 1425; Macon
2472; Ringold Cap 2063; Savannah 266; nWarrenton 306;
Germany, Empire of 2866,2982,3082,3131,3308,3833,4152,4647,
5492,4777; Baden 3082; Berlin 2148; Bohemia 4406;
Carlsruha 3082; Chemnitz 1228; Hanover 3053; Langsfeldt
1940; Saarbrucken 3581; Saxe Coburg 2962; Westenburg
4100; State of 311,817,1331,1511,1909;
Greece, Kingdom of 5125;
Hawaii, Territory of; Honolulu 4096,4187,5004,5522,5754;
Oahu 5467; Pearl Harbor 5001;
Holland, Kingdom of 2020;
Idaho, State of 326,682,1018,2022,0110; Blackfoot 3484; Boise
1817; Caldwell 5002; Idaho Falls 0105; Jerome 0030;
Mackay 1617; Nampa 2491,3910,5005; Shoshone Co. 0110;
Wallace 4324,5377; Weiser 4607;
Illinois, State of 324,325,371,666,728,815,904,1139;1425,1511,
1850,2040,2119,2180,2647,3078,3274,3276,3487,3582,3684,
4909,4286,5304; Adams Co. 1689,3476; Arlington 4178;
Augusta 2203; Aurora 593,1307,2513,2534; Barry 1120,1694;
Beardstown 2729; Beaverton 1384; Big Rock 2621,3954;
Bismark 5376,5377,5378,5379; Blandinsville 1653,1657,4246;
Blue Island 4528; Bluffs 325; Bushnell 1650,4322;
4287; Calhoun 3470; Cambridge 3286,4555,4556,4557,4558;
Cambridge Co. 3287; Canton 1511,2649; Carroll Co. 1608;
Carrolton 1497,2686; Champaign 4758; Chatham 2476; Carthage
5205; Chicago 544,592,749,763,871,904,961,962,990,1258,
1260,1313,1317,1511,1540,1541,1565,1566,1568,1569,1072,
1709,1773,1864,1954,1980,2004,2023,2026,2066,2135,2136,
2315,2316,2338,2494,2537,2743,2744,2755,2863,2866,2999,
2935,2937,2998,3084,3023,3027,3108,3247,3272,3277,3395,
3413,3415,3479,3484,3422,3465,3490,3493,3506,3507,3511,
2544,3597,3691,3727,3729,3737,3852,4021,4022,4140,4148,
4151,4185,4188,4205,4316,4321,4365,4393,4395,4397,4427,
4444,4445,4442,4443,4481,4488,4521,4646,4647,4679,4677,
4744,4745,4737,4747,4757,4761,4829,4900,4901,4902,5058,
5125,5235,5328,5330,5332,5333,5331,5371,5461,5507,5508,
5509,5511,5736,0011,0042,0063,0091,0106,0272;China 1269;
Cicero 4188; Cledo 3295; Coalsburg 4348; Colchester 4348;
Colmar 4346; Cook Co. 989; Crystal Lake 1148,2338; Custer
Park 1880; Dakota 3376; Danville 3487,3528,5377,5376,
5378; Decatur 2699,3958; De Kalb 2338; De Kalb Co. 990,
1419; Dixon 2063,3505; Downers Grove 600,4412; Dundee
2342,3744; Dunlap 3414; Edford 2478,2479; Eldred 2702,
1494,2692; Evanston 812,2032,2056,3484,3487,3489,3729,
3950,4900,4901,5530,5592,5729; Fowler 4348; Freeport
1803,3276,4748; Galena 1689; Galesburg 939,3050,3544,
1819; Galva 822,851,850,1819,1820,1821; Garden Prairie
873; Genesco 2898,2902,2943; Geneva 1244,4757; Genessee
4165; Gerard 2097; Gilman 4658; Godfrey 1649,2856,2860,
2864,4117,4121; Goodings Grove 1054; Granville 3744;
Green Co. 689,691,694,1494; Griggsville 1689; Harlan
2066; Harrisburg 4280; Havana 3581; Henry 1255; Henry Co



Geographical Index.

Illinois (Henry Co. contd), 1783,3287; Highland Park 2136;
Hinkley 1420,2622,2624,3953,3960; Hinsdale 1326,2138,
3598,3599; Hoopestown 2020,3414,3415,4658,0091; Hope
Twp. 4737; Huntington 850; Jacksonville 871; Kane 324;
Kankakee 3279,4444,5333; Kendall Co. 1421; La Grande 3590;
La Grange 366,1769,4141,3544; La Salle Co. 593,4737;
Lacon 2991; Lafayette 3417,3418; Lake Co. 3490; Lake
Geneva 0196; Lebanon 3382,3383; Lee 1340; Lee Co. 1269;
Lena 2672; Libertyville 5328; Lisbon 290,291,584,580,588,
599,589,591,592,602,603,1295,1298,1305,2332,2503,2504,
1307,1326,1328,1330,4935; Little Rock 3951; Livingstone
Co. 4395; Lockport 4185; Lostant3484,4738; Lovington
2674; Lyonville 3544; Macomb 5527; Manteno 5333; Marengo
1783; Marsailles 1318; Marshall Co. 1255; Mendosia 3095,
4323,4324,4325,4330,4331,4332; Mendota 2056,4739; Mifflin
5234; Milleggeville 1608; Moline 5256; Morris 592,599,
1313; Mt. Pulaski 331,730,732,1520; Mt. Vernon 1479,4649;
Munson 2898,2901; New Milford 0108; New Plymouth 4348;
Normal 3487; Oak Park 2066,3506,4297; Oneida 4316;
Ottawa 593,870,1318,1319,3484,3487; Ox Bow 2056; Palatine
Twp. 989; Palos Park 1954; Palos 3279; Patoka 4347;
Pawnee 1584,2795,2795; Paxton 601,1325,1326,2535; Payson
815,1120,1689; Pekin 3417,4668; Peoria 7,463,1695,2019,
2020,2023,3412,3416,3417,3418,4649,4653,5462; Peru 870,
3491,3484,2056,3493,3490,3492; Pike Co. 715,727,1689,
3476; Plainsville 815,1695,1696,1689; Pontiac 0091;
Poplar Grove 637; Princeton 3484,2056,3485,3486; Prophets-
town 4023; Putnam Co. 3485; Quincy 722,1259,1650,1695,
2853,2862,2863,2864,2856,4504,3476,4327; Ravenswood
4768; Rochelle 2499,3915; Rock Creek 1139; Rock Island
2063; Rockford 1384,2137,2500,3376,3377,3739,2062,5594;
Rossville 291; Rushville 4757; San Francisco 2530;
Sandwich 1326,2086,3951,3955,3954; Secor 2043; Serena
1687; Sheldon 4654; Shull City 2676; Solon Mills 990;
Springfield 1512,1650,1769,3287,5507; St. Charles 1314,
1315; Sterling 2033,3502,3504,3500,3505,4324,3505; Stones
Prairie 1695; Streator 593,871; Sycamore 990; Sycamore
Hill 990; Tennessee 4345; Terre Haute 1853; Tuscola
3729; Ursa 4348; Virden 1584; Wacks Ferry 1039;
Wadsworth 5328; Warren 1088; Wauconda 3052; Waukeegan
2135,3596; Wayne 5729; Waynesville 323,331,2534; Weeping
Water 1511; Wells Co. 3275; Wheaton 1511;nWilmington
2898; Winnebago 1039; Woodstock 2339;
*Bloomington 1318,1445,2017,2026,3434,3435,3544;
India, Empire of 3140,3491;
Indiana, State of 711,871; Attica 3473; Cherokee 2338; Crawfords-
villa 3378; Crown Point 326; Elkhart 326,2759,2762,2763,
4745; Elwood 4390; Evansville 1832; Fort Wayne 819; Glyndon
1134; Goshen 873,2763,5208; Granvilla 2044; Greensburg
1871; Hagerstown 702; Indianapolis 870,1193,1531,1875,
1994,2051,4701,4390; Jaffersonvilla 2194; La Grange 5085;
La Porte 544,873,488,1097,1851,4141; Lafayette 1511,5379;
Lake Co. 316; Lawrencaburg 1700; Lawrenceville 4695; Lima
645; Lowell 316; Madison 3492; Marion 752; Michigan City
1672; Mishawake 544; Montazuma 3461; Monticello 2043,2046,
3473,3479,4715; Morristown 3465; New Albany1711,888,1871,
1879,3153,3157,4302,4303; New Lowell 326; North Salem 5376;
Ontario 1244,544; Perry 1481; Perryville 5376; Richmond
1441; Roann 2783; Rochester 1119; Rockville 3464;

Geographical Index.

Indiana, (contd), South Bend 732,4482,4828; Southport 3377; South Whitley 4772,5540; St. Louis Crossing 3376,3378; Terre Haute 3414,5252;
Iowa, State of 1168,1328,1552,1855,2355,2356,2483,2484,2824, 2883,3284,4133,4290; Albia 642; Algona 2344,4362,4905; Algonquin 2349; Ames 2541,2824,2825,3745,4178; Anamose 3745; Anita 2043,3462; Atlantic 4021; Aurelia 1149,2339; Boone 971; Bradford 1552; Bremen Co. 3315; Brighton 867, 1865; Brooklyn 1676,2899; Burlington 3510; Carson 4090; Cedar Rapids 2066,2346,2347,3510,3755,3758,3762,3784, 3506,3507,3754,3757,4756,4759,4762,4938,4757,4760;4936; Dedar Valley 1552; Center Point 4758; Charles City 3861; Charter Oak 3745; Cherokee 1909,3739,3736,3745,4904; Clay Twp. 1865; Coggan 4938; Corning 1302,1306,1308; Correctionville 779,1585,2794; Council Bluffs 1994,4385; Davenport 357,732,812,1200,1713,2329,3732,3739; Delaware Co. 3312; Dennison 2541; Des Moines 671,732,1864,3108, 3462,4178,4341,4671,4749,4905,5413; Dubuque 0271; Dysart 3312; Eagle Grove 1611; Edgewood 4924; Elgin 3745; Emerson 4092; Epworth 334,3124; Estherville 1611,4762; Fairfax 3757,4937; Fayette 2926,3744,3745,4910; Fort Dodge 4135; Garrison 2630; Gilman 1676; Glenwood 4091, 4653,5484,5465; Grand River 731; Greeley 4924,4925,4584; Grinnell 3293; Gurnsey 822,2943,2949; Holstein 3745,4911; Hopkinton 4581; Hubbard 1611; Independence 544; Iowa City 3739,3762,4780; Iowa Falls 4761; Lamotte 535; Lanesboro 5530; Lansing 4289; Laurens 3745; Leads Grove 3667; Lenox 1309; Lisbon 3761; Lowdan 3762; Malvern 4091,4093,5086; Manchester 1970,2342,3311,3314,3312,4585,3315,4922,4926, 3745,3748,4925,4927,4938; Marion 3761; Marysville 1887; Mason City 2817,4088,4090,4089,5636; Masonville 1152,2344; Mechanicsville 1158; Mills Co. 4090; Mt. Vernon 2341; Mystic 0024,0025; Oakland 4090; Oceola Co.393; Ottumwa 4157; Owasa 1611; Panora 1585; Randall 4589; Randolph 2697; Rock Rapids 3745,4912; Ryan 4938; Sand Creek 1152, 3743; Sheldon 3745; Shenandoah 731; Sibley 1908,1909,2341; Sioux City 2342,3734,3745,5530;779,1585,1584,4207,4909, 4910,4912; South English 1880; Tabor 731; Thayer 642; Tipton 1175,2358,2359,2360,2361; Unio 1511; Vail 3504; Victor 1728,2949,4192; Washington Co. 1865; Washta 2344; Waterloo 3484,3739; Waukon 3086; Waverly 4194; Westfield 5530; What Cheer 2348; Wheelers Grove 4090; Winnebago Agency 1611; Winthrop 3744; Zearing 0024;
Ireland, Republic of 1877,2352,2866,2921,0264; Antrim 2982; Armagh 11; Claire Co. 0269; Drogheda 027; Dublin 11; Glenn Mills 0270; Ireland 027,871; Londonderry 213; Tipperary Co. 0270;
Italy, Kingdom of; Rome 2917,3172,0298; Sicily 2936; St. Stephens 0274; Venice 0298; Verona 3082;
Japan, Kingdom of 2054; Yokohama 4753;
Kansas, State of 542,726,1280,1695,1782,1871,2301,2367,4094, 4842,5102,0110; Arkansas City 1887; Andover 1441,2648; Atchison 4744,5511; Atwood 4089,5083; Baldwin 3989; Burlington 2671; Butler Co. 2365; Capioma 1961,3287, 3289,3295,3300,4557,4559; Clayton 0034; Coffeyville 669 1462,2677,2678; Concordia 1998,3377; Ellingwood 642;



Geographical Index.

Kansas, contd, Ellis 4168; Emporia 959,3378; Fort Leavenworth 1834; Fort Scott 1694,4739; Franklin Co. 669; Garnet 1695; Girards 1694; Great Bend 642; Homeward 2674,2676,3990; Humboldt 3484; Iola 2478,3988,4565; Kansas City 1330, 1887,2546,2797,3739; Lawrence 642; Leneva 4323; Logan 0012,0013,0030; Manhattan 2680,4023; Manketo 2951; Minneapolis 1998; Montgomery Co. 669; Mound Valley 962, 2032,2027,3440; Neodosha 3307; Ness City 1100; Ness Co. 1100; Norton 1884,0023; Ottawa 2672,4565; Paola 2676; Parsons 1296; Perth 2940; Phillipsburg 0023,0024,0034; Piedmont 731; Pittsburg 1403; Pomona 4565; Quenemo 2849; Sabetha 4557; Salina 5099,5100; Scott City 870; Seneca 4565; Spearville 2973; Speed 0012,0013,0024,0025,0030, 0034; St. Francis 4105; Sterling 1887; Topeka 2883,0110; White Cloud 1887; Wichita 1884,2030; Williamsburg 3989; Woodlawn 5394,5395;
Kentucky, State of 1118,1897,5337,4297,5461; Blandinville 1567,2783,2784; Birdsville 3095; Campbellsville 2794; Covington 1835; Greensburg 2794; Hickory Nut Bottom 1567; Hopkinsville 4465; Lexington 4843,0152; Louisville 1193, 1711,1871,2926,2396,3189,3033,3157,3244,0108; Maysville 2470; Mt. Sterling 1669; Newport 4737; Perryville 1832; Winchester 1834;
Korea, Seoul 4753;
Louisiana, State of 267,544,545,731,997,2074, Alexandria 545, 1250; Baton Rouge 545,1250,1249; Bayou Caynes 997; Bayou Sara 1883,3133; Broughbridge 2700; Calcasian Parish 3516; Cheneyville 3536; Clark 4782; Jennings 2794; La Comfit 4782; Lake Charles 2794,2795; Mammoth 2079; Manderville 568; Mansfield 3414; Monroe 1392; Natchitoches 2795; New Orleans 432,986,889,869,1250,1402,997,2253,1882,3023, 3208,4694; Opelousis 432,997,1250,2079,3537,4782; Opelousis Co. 997; Rapides Parish 1250; Red River 1250; Shreveport 2795; St. Francisville 3133; The Oaks 1250; Welsh 1584,1585,2794,2795;
Maine, State of 17,1618,1728,2917,4207; Albion 1695; Auburn 1402; Bangor 4976; Cambridge 1328; East Sebago 3844; Gorham 1695; Kennabunk 1801; Lewiston 3295; Pemaquid 42; Portland 3062; Rockland 4976; Sedgwick 2844; Wells 1801; Whitneyville 0268;
Maryland, State of 2519; Annapolis 3078; Baltimore 937,1923, 1993,2173,3144,3160,3513,4262,4368,5044,5503; Birketsville 2210; Boonsboro 3566; Frederick 2346,3844; Hagerstown 2102,3566,4845; Keedysville 1924; Mt. Carmal 3974; Sligo 763;
Massachusetts, State of 904,1689,1709,1711,1747,1830,1529,2177, 4842; Abingdon 2487; Acushnet 2416; Alford 543,0049; Amherst 7; Andover 2049; Arlington 2416; Attleboro 3241; Auburndale 1940; Bedford 2917; Berkshire Co.661,1470, 2769, 0049; Beverly 1145,2222,2323; Blanford 1044; Boston 2,4,6, 14,17,38,39,40,41,42,54,78,80,137,168,173,174,421,543,564, 636,368,791,817,821,1046,1145,1202,1251,1259,1375,1605, 1681,1763,1774,1940,1983,2117,2322,2416,2810,2940,3033, 3484,3844,4112,4237,4273,4297,4831,4839,5220,5328,5502, 0323; Bradford 80; Braintree 46,3904; Brighton 431; Brockton 3513; Brookfield 1972,3319; Brookline 4833,4840,0107; Buckland 380,844; Cambridge 46,211,135,1650,1777,1864,



Geographical Index.

Massachusetts, Cambridge (contd), 3057,4012; Canton 184; Cape Cod 968; Charlemont 763,4005; Charlestown 136,2418; Cheshire 877,990,1468; Chicopee Falls 4037; Colrain 767; Concord 732,2917; Conway 872,3069; Dalton 815; Danvers 1864; Dedham 4299,5220; Dorchester 2419; Dunstable 47; Durham 57; Duxbury 1826; East Bridgewater 88,91; East Granville 65,140; East Sheffield 1567; Edgerton 1363; Egremont 544, 545,1240; Essex 54; Fall River 2168,4138; Fitchburg 852, 1571; Foxboro 1798,1799,3034,3035; Framingham 291,2917; Freetown 345; Gardner 1824,1827,3060,3235; Gloucester 3417; Granville 135,330; Great Barrington 302,432,788,791,998, 999,1241,1810,4085,4087,0049; Greenfield 1511,1512; Hadley 71; Hamden Co. 0107; Hinsdala 207; Holyoke 1502, 1503,2058,2479,2716,3497; Bopkinton 2809; Hyde Perk 4834; Ipswich 4,0289; Lancaster 948; Lanesboro 3256; Lawrence 0263; Lee 7,701,702,714,900,0106; Leominster 3065; Longmeadow 393,2476; Lowell 763,1571,3758; Ludlow 4099; Malden 1640; Mansfield 91,3033,4258; Medfield 27; Madford 2; Melrose 2065; Middlesex Co. 27,4831; Milford 3228,5079; Millbury 1650; Monson 1941; Montague 773; Mount Holyoke 2001; Mount Wollaston 2; Muddy River 3; Nantucket 4395,0107; Natick 1795,1798; Needham 17; New Bedford 713,937,1511,2052,3482; New Boston 0049; Naw Lenox 319,675,1468; Newberryport 763; Newton 1145; North Adams 2769,2770,4045,4046,4047,4048,5075; North Truro 4509; Northampton 24,140,393,1795,2180,2827,3039; Oakham 1046; Orange 5218; Otis 310,325,682,706; Peru 1553; Pittsfield 788,3256,0049,0107; Plymouth 38; Quincy 1272, 2488; Reading 136; Rading 27; Rehoboth 3513; Richmond 681; Russell 873; Selem 3,4,6,10,21,172,0107; Salisbury 80; Sandisfield 309; Scituate 89; Sandwich 0268; Shaker Heighte 2940; Shelburn 384,380,2853.1; Sheffield 119, 544,545,267,539,541,542,1239,1243,2465,2466,2468,2470, 2730,4020; Sherburn 1795; Somerville 2795,2982; South Egremont 1605; South Framingham 1795,0091; South Walpole 3035; Southbridge 895; Springfield 900,1397,1498,1610, 2476,2481,2828,0110; Stockbridge 414,633,634,960,961, 0047; Suffolk Co. 6,27; Sturbridge 1972,3318,3320; Swansea 1268; Syracuse 2809; Taunton 73; Templeton 1926; Ten Hill Farm 2,17; Thomaston 1972; Truro 174, Turners Falls 4269; Tyringtam 10,137,302,631; Vernon 1140; Walpole 3034; Warren 3057; Watertown 80; Washington 675, 1466,1694; Webster 4455; West Dennis 4765; West Springfield 393; West Stockbridge 791,955,957,958,961; Westfield 203,873,968,4047,4298; Westminister 478; Waston 2940; Wathersfield 558; Williamstown 349,429,439,783; Wilbraham 644,1403; Winchester 3057; Winter Hill 368; Woburn 2728; Wollaston 3904; Woods Hola 3470; Worcester 1795,1686,1823,1824,2931,1828,1827,2240,3061,3237,2723, 2917,3057,3082,4455,4834; Wrenthen 3034;
Mexico, Republic of 1688,2794,3628; Chichiqua 732; Durango 732; Colonia Laurez 1585; Mexico City 3417,4688; Monterey 2020,3413,3417,2020,3418,4672;
Michigan, State of 515,544,569,585,489,889,768,825,1101,1843, 2073,3519,4842; Adamsville 3490; Adrian 0108; Alma 800; Ann Arbor 767,817,819,2973,3013,4274,5518; Assyria 3687; Battle Creek 1111,1547,2231,2578,2580,3078,4950;



Geographical Index.

Michigan, (contd), Bear Lake Mills 1452,1453; Bedford 2759; Belle Plain 1550; Berlemont 667; Bingham 0108; Branch Co. 2761; Brevo 4526; Bridgeman 3544; Bronson 2757,2758, 2761,2763,3687,4025; Brooklyn 544; Buchahan 846; Burdickville 3981; Burr Oak 2758,2761; Canandaigue 3689; Charlotte 4028; Chelsea 900; Clarksville 648,1407,1410, 2605,3941,3942; Clayton 2890; Clinton Co. 669; Coldwater 1536,2744,4021; Conoma 3687; Cooper 3667; Coopersville 3941; Cowagiac 2227; Detroit 7,488,819,1244,2224,2664; 3709,2993,3828,3935,4009,4172,4178,4041,4152,4802,4715, 4722,4842,4492,4845,4846,4847,5128,5382,0055,0274; Dowagiac 989; Dundee 1960; East LeRoy 489,2236,2238, 2239,2240,3684,3688,3889,1101,1106; Edmore 1111; Escanaba 1704,2933,2834,4165,4186; Fennville 5371; Fenton 3322; Flint 543,2225,3326,3676,4395; Fowlervilla 3322,3326, 3329,3332,4601; Gladstone 4187,4188,4189; Goodhue Co. 345; Grand Blanc 545; Grand Rapids 1712,3673,4835,0091; Grayling 5462; Greenbush 825; Grosselle 819; Half Moon Bay 4647; Hershey 682; Hickory Corner 2240; Hillsdale 2371,3828,3851; Hillsdale Co. 3851; Bowell 3322,3325, 3326,4594; Hudson 1452,2744; Ishpemning 2022,2935; Jackson 318,2579,3832,3934; Jonesville 2372,3828; Kalamazoo 986,989,1256,1395,2221,3666,3674,3675,4636, 0108; Lake Ann 569; Lake City 3053,3054; Lake Odessa 2605,2607.1;3941,3942; Lansing 1282,2495,3332,3581,3689, 4606,4609,4594,5419,5421,5422; Larium 2888,4152,5127; Lawton 988; Leslie 3936; Litchfield 515,1175,1176,1178, 2369,2371,2377; Mackinaw 0055; Maniatique 2934; Marine City 2764,2765,4036; Marquette 4152,4658,5128;
*LeRoy 1103,1106,1111,2239,3687; Marshall 1175,2376,3745; Mason 4607,5425; Menominee 2935; Michigan City 1772; Montsville 326; Mottsville 328; Mt. Clemons 1688; Muskegon 5011; Nepoleon 825; Niles 588,1303; Northville 3328; Novi 3326; Parma 1960; Paw Paw 326; Patersburgh 1960; Petosky 2376; Pittsford 2890; Pontiac 4140; Portland 1378,4604; Rhinelander 2935; Saginaw 4600; Saginaw Co. 0108; Schoolcraft 2239; South Baven 543; Spaulding 2934; St. Claire 2674; Stockbridge 3322; Sturgis 4028; Tecumseh 1963; Takonsha 2231; Texas 2224, 3666,4844; Union City 2226; Vassar 846; Vicksburg 4358; Wayland 2222; Wayne Co. 545,0108; Waupan 4152;
*St. Joseph 3544,4445;
Minnesota, State of 347,2917; Brainerd 4750; Buffalo 1812; Caledonia 1266; Chatfield 723; Crosby 4179; Dexter 3487; Duluth 4187,4756; Dundas 1089; Fergus Falls 2525,2526, 3053; Garmantown 0171; Hassan 1815; Hills 4895; Houston 5634; Iona 1328,2538; Jackson 602,1328,1330,2539,2540, 2543,2545,2550; Lake Minnetonka 3417; Le Geuer 1897; Lone Trae Lake 326; Luverne 2962; Mankato 3544; Mantorville 2883; Minnaapolis 712,787,1171,1384,1612,1815,1997,2341, 2357,2745,2881,2890,2933,3043,3052,3208,3239,2964,3504, 3505,3627,3786,4135,4142; Minnetonka Mills 4448; Northfield 2174,2175; Parker Laka 4448,4447,5336; Pipestone 4208; Plymouth 1897; Red Wing 2056,3484; Rochester 4910; Round Prairie 1812; Sabin 3691; Spring Valley 1464; St. Paul

Minnesota, St. Paul (contd), 1069,2174,2745,3206,3413,3418, 3417,3487,4669,4671,5124,5571; Weyzeta 3212; Westline 347; Wilkin Co. 593; Wltoka 3544;
*Minneapolis 5121,5634,5638,0268;
Mississippi, Corinth 1304; Jackson 4132; Kessler Field 5743; Natchez 3070,3072,3074,4183; Paxton 326; Utica 4189; Vicksburg 3524,3585,3414,4132;
Missouri, State of 689,1346,2032,1119,2119,1692,4090; Adair Co. 492,1114,1119; Bolivar 3079,4279,4280,4282; Braymer 4802; Brookfield 1557,2772; Bushnell 2770; Caldwell 3579; Calhoun 2117,2118,3581; Calhoun Co. 2115; Crane 4772,5540; Dawn 3539,4807,4809; Deerfield 4232; Eagleville 1865; Ferguson 5739,5740; Gallatin 3239; Georgetown 3581; Golden City 2768; Granite City 4279; Guthridge Mills 1497; Hillgrove 731; Howard Co. 1114; Independence 2671; Jefferson 4281; Joplin 4333; Kahoka 2712; Kansas City 1445,1461,763,765,3995,4279,4280,4701; Keytesville 1479, 2709,2713; Kirksville 1121,2253,2254,2256,2255,2265,0018, 2254; Knox Co. 4279; Lamar 2770; Laramie 872; Lexington 1122; Marshfield 4280; Marysville 4740; Miami 4090; Moberly 4327; Monroe City 5502; Montgomery 2793; Noel 0018; Orrick 4279; Polk Co; Pineville 3994; Polk Co. 3079; Portageville 4772; Queen City 0012,0018; Richmond 4279; Rolla 1139,2063; Sedalia 872,3238; Shelbina 5077; Springfield 1907,4279,4281,4282,5548; St. Charles 5462; St. Joseph 791,2917,3544; St. Louis 671,1093,1895,1964, 1876,2213,2215,2470,2853,2858,2880,3074,3160,3414,4135, 4279,4281,4649,4830,5462,5664,5737,5738,5738,0269; Stafford 4280; Itice 3539; Washington 0012,5738; Windsor 4848,4849;
Montana, State of 1765,1950,2232,2917,4448; Bozeman 1950, 4153,4167,4168,5092; Butte 3082,4237,5377; Columbia Falls 2899; Cut Bank 3690; Deer Lodge 3684; Fort Henry 3581; Gibson 2759; Helena 2899; Lewiston 767; Miles City 4195; Simms 4153; Twin Bridges 3684;
Nebraska, State of 1065,2085,2297,2743,4294,5208; Alda 1908, 1909; Alliance 2883; Aurora 4166; Bertley 2820; Beever Dam 2366; Belvidere 5210; Benkelman 4165; Bennett 5213; Bill 747; Burwell 3809; Chardon 4133; Columbus 0176; Crete 4133; Dundee Co. 1130; Duval 4498; Falls City 3809; Fort Robinson 3169; Franklin 747; Fremont 4093,5092,5098; Granby 848; Grand Island 1909,2883,2998; Gordon 4133; Hastings 2366,3822,5132; Hemingford 4650,4295,5212,5213; Imperial 4090; Kearney 2753,3080; Lincoln 1593,2803, 2804,4068,5213,0173; Lindsey 4740; Mifflin Co. 4165; Millard 4807; Nonpariel 5210; North Platte 5133; Omaha 731,832,2853,3273,4092,4739,4807,5098,5508,5568; Oshkosh 2883; Oxford 990; Republican City 3822; Seligman 4133; Seward 2898,2902; Shelton 2883,5133; South Bend 2806; Survey 4117; Trenton 4165; Valperiso 5100; Weeping Water 4747; Wilsonville 2366; Wood River 1909;
Neveda, State of 4227; Alamo 0171; East Ely 0255; Goldfield 5504; Las Vegas 5523,0216; Logansdale 0181; Lovelock 0170; McGill 0256,0257; Pioche 0170; Polk Co. 2106; Reno 4742;
New Hampshira, State of 38,17,113,937,1872; Ackworth 1388; Badford 147; Berlin 4457; Cornish 0102; Cowan 2800;



New Hampshire (contd), Dover 14,5351; Hanover 937,4299; Holderness 5347; Jeffrey 393; Keene 5218; Kingston 80; Londonderry 213; Manchester 3065; Medford 147; Meredith 5672; Mt. Vernon 4262; Narragansett 147; Northwood 820; Pemaquid 6; Sandbarton 1803; Soughegan East 147; Westmoreland 659;
New Jersey, State of 936,939,3395,3406,3438,5228,5703,0109; Atlantic City, 2443; Barnardsville 4411; Berneget 0273; Beyonne 4496,0052,0060; Belleville 1827,3064; Crenford 3565; Cummunipeugh 2993; Dennisville 1434,2640,2642, 2643,3971,3972,3973; East Orange 3844,4870; Elizebeth 5704; Elizabeth City 4281; Englewood 1193; Fairfield 4870; Glen Rock 1393; Heddonfield 4399; Hoboken 4403; Jersey City 2810,3565,4477; Keyport 2988; Matewan 2997; Metchun 4181; Montclaire 1610,2225,4407,4833; Morristown 3158, 3160,3165,4401,4404,4405,4403; Newark2989,4040,4411; Newton 2035; Oak Tree 3968; Orange 0049,0053; Passiac 6661,0070; Paterson 2066,0264; Plainfield 3168,4407; Princeton 3370,270; Rahway 4818; Ravenswood 763; Roselle 3899; Short Hills 3647,5282; Upper Montclair 1240; Waldick 4441; West Orange 0049; Whippany 1145; Woodstock 2441; Woodstown 3008;
New Mexico, State of 0131,0132; Albuquerque 3493,4595,4751, 4752,0141; Cimmarron 0131,0132; Deming 2180; Dexter 2365; Dulce 1346; Fort Bayard 2917; Las Vegas 990; Lordsburg 4455; Silver City 732;
New York, State of 143,267,270,280,360,371,452,527,530,535, 584,566,749,772,825,910,1203,1529,1535,1567,1599,1834, 1419,2050,2054,2112,2073,2177,2178,2180,2250,2251,2450, 2451,3120,3275,4571,5123,5255,4842,0040,0112; Adams 1895; Adirondacks 0067,0068; Albany 783,902,1088,1091, 1073,1402,1962,2657,3144,0265,0271; Albany Co. 488,0050; Albion 1540,2748; Alden 328,1542; Alexander 807,808,810; Alleghany Co. 825; Allen Lake 763; Allens Creek 1375; Almire 904; Altamont 3650,3655; Amagansett 4113; Amenia 74,2054,2039; Amsterdam 1571; Andes 3427; Ann Arbor 3521; Antwerp 559,850,1170,1810,1812,1811; Arcade 656,657,1433, 1434,2642,2643,2641,2644,0110; Arcadia 2577; Ashland 2032, 1743; Ashtabula Co. 492; Attica 990,2756; Au Sable Forks 1704,2932,2935; Auburn 757,1228,1686; Augusta 481,580,712, 1284,1536; Austerlitz 582,0049; Ave 1953,3271; Babylon 2932,4182,4184; Bagnalls 838; Balnbridge 71,2367; Baldwinsville 2420; Balston Spa 785; Barneveld 3271; Barre 326; Barrington 1609,2823,2824; Batavia 1178,1729; Beth 326,659,1444,2652,2657,2815,2854; Bayville 5350; Beacon 4215; Beekmanton 1588; Belfast 2066; Bellmont 1536; Benton Center 1609,2823,2824; Beredon 1531; Bergen 821,1762,1682; Berne 4879; Big Flet 2661; Binghampton 1347,1348,4709,4711,5008; Bleekers South Patent 302; Bloomfield 383,545; Boliver 887; Booneville 537; Boston Corner 1605,0049; Boylston 1896; Brasher Falls 569; Bridgeport 1193,1279,1281; Bridgewater 800; Brlstol 1439; Brockport 814,824,1683,1685,1732,2213; Brooklyn 347,572, 1336,1684,1984,2128,2656,2754,2931,3256,3340,2817,2849, 2850,2852,3591,3607,3675,3732,3861,3974,4112,4503,4903, 5044,5045,0052,0271; Broome 487,1088,1090,1087,3655; Buffalo 544,371,763,812,819,884,1118,1437,1545,1687,1962,



New York, (contd), Buffalo, 1540,1542,1704,2295,2656,2577,2743, 2749,2752,2753,2758,2990,3022,3024,3025,4172,4230,4255, 5763,0091,0010,0267; Burlington, 4080; Bush Kill 955; Bushnells Close 955; Bushnellville 955,2033,2425,3440; Busti 139,317,851; Butternuts 1003,1004,1006,3541; Byron 1433; Cembrie 988; Cabridge 316,380,845,846,1763,3288; Camden 2898,1963,3287,3288; Canandeigua 543; Canastote 520,1289,1290,2400,2492; Canterbury Hill 411,1983; Canton 1803; Cape Vincent 533,535,561; Castleton 2030; Carthage 532,767,1214; Cattaraugus 315,492,656,1119,1120,1130, 1420,3945; Catskill 291,2020,0049; Cayuhoga165; Cayuhoga Co. 940; Cayuhoge Falls 0018; Cazenova 576,1420; Champlain 1705,2341; Charlotte 545,869; Charlotte Center 2639; Charlton 1073; Chatham 790,2826,5079,4084,0049; Chautauqua 313,492; Checkerville 4492; Chesterfield 854; Chesterville 1598; China 0110; Chittenago 576,2815; Churchville 1734,2961; Circleville 512,1168; Clerence 988; Clerendon 607; Clarkson 488,821,1093,1095,2213,1759, 1729,2215; Claverick 1599; Claryville 3411; Clay 1813; Clayton 535,561,1895; Clayville 7; Clinton 811,1239; Clyde 1101,2221; Clymer 2393; Coemans 488,1093; Cohocton 2656; Cold Brook 1237; Cold River 3270; Cold Springs 1416, 2932,4180,5150; Columbia 2004; Columbia Co. 1022,0047, 0049,0052,4084; Comerville 850; Conewango 2633; Conewango Valley 2814,2615,2610; Consteble 816; Cooperstown 1398, 1848; Copake 4080; Copenhagen 1213,1215,2441; Corning 2655; Cornwallville 1091,1092; Cortland 1100,2823,4292; Coventry 1777; Cowhackle 0050,0054; Crenberry Creek 2814,2815,4086; Craryville 1605; Crown Point 139,357; Cuyahoga 216; Cuyehoge Co.1165, 940; Cuyehoge Falls 1018; Denby 2881; Dengerfield 501; Dannemora 1705,2931; Danville 2088; Darien 0267; De Pauville 561; Delewere Co. 1133; Delhi 503,682; Delphi 2418; Delta 3303; Denmark 1213, 1214,1811; Denver 3425; Dolgeville 3876; Dover Plains 2982; Dutchess Co. 838,958,1610,1775,0047,0049; Dryden 218,3929; Durham 158,267,290,515,577,584,586,587,588, 589,825,1090,1138,829,1158,1175,1176,1737,1740,0110; Earlsville 1284; East Marion 0110; Easthampton 145,0110; Eatons Corner 516; Elizabethtown 357,434; Ellisburg 561, 1895,3271,4899; Elmira 1091; Elmira Heights 4763; Erie Co. 0265; Essex 812; Evansville 561; Fairfax 2124; Fayetteville 2382; Fletbush 1605; Floyd 533,535; Fort Edwards 906; Fort Ticonderoga 139,302; Fort William Herny 254; Frenkfort 2176,3302,0110; Franklin Co. 1307, 1536,0110; Frenklinville 2577; Fraziers Point 280; Fradonia 1158,1952,2346,2347;Freedom 1441; Freehold 158, 280; Fraeport 4084,5076,5077;bFreetown Corners 1100;
*Freeville 4172; Fulton Co. 5079;
*Fairfield 139,218,262,450,451,432,534,536,1037,1071, 1069,1072,1073,1214,1218,1227,2457,0110; Galen 450; Gates 764,1529,2739,2740; Genuga Co. 667; Genesea Co. 302,824,1375,1380; Genesco 315,680,819,1437,1435; Geneve 483,553,1257,2063,4089; Ghent 1614,2815; Gilbertsville 2083,3540,3541,3539,4801,4814; Glen 1152; Glenn Falls 765,2931; Glenville 2812; Gloversville 2815; Gouveneur 2441; Gouvernerville 850; Goshen 71;



New York (contd), Great Valley 2618; Granger 825; Granville 835; Greece 545,1244; Green Co. 414,791,806,825,953,2003, 2033,2027,3384,3395,3834,0047,0050; Green Island 4399; Green River 4065; Greenbush 501; Greenfield 74; Greenport 2308,1202,0110; Greenville 2812; Greenwood 904; Guilderland Center 2208,3655; Guilford 1029,0110; Hadley 1258,1259; Halcott 955; Harlem 2056; Herlemville 0088; Hart Island 1536; Haverstraw 3727; Hebron 990; Hemlock Lake 3326; Herkimer 139,313,561,536,1760,0049; Herkimer Co. 2174,2176,0052; Herman 592;
*Hardscrabble 262;
Hillsdale 7,265,359,522,786,791,1093,1605,1606,1598,1808, 1609,1610,1612,1614,2809,2813,2814,2817,2819,2825,4080, 4084,4065,5079,0049; Holland Patent 1531,2464; Holly 813,824,1734,2898,2901; Homer 765,902,1600; Honeye Falls 1973; Hoosic Falls 763; Hopewell 0052; Hopkinton 1168, 2982; Hornell 1864,4443,5332; Hudson 768,837,1599,1760, 2815,0049; Hunter 955,960,962,2027,0010; Hyde Park 0052; Illion 2457,3876,5150; Iona Island 1774,3008; Isllngton 512; Italy 326; Ithaca 2536,2656,3732; Ixonia 1531; Jamestown 3945; Jefferson 3268; Jefferson Co. 1895,2235, 0110; Jersey City 0271; Jewett 2976; Kanena Twp. 2654; Keesville 854,849,850,1705,1807,1808,1809,2931;Kendall 544,545; Kenmore 3727; Kenona 659,1443,1444; Kenote 450; Kent 821; Kiantone 1426; Killbeck 2618; Kinderhook 2009; Kings Bridge 349; Kingston 2986,4669,4703,4485,5366,5356; Kirtland 811; Laconia 4438; Lafergeville 533,534,535, 1222,1895,1899,4438; Lake Champlain 357; Lake Erie 71; Lake Onega 4505; Lake Onterio 1281; Lake Placid 4181; Lakeport 286,290,516,520,521,582,1183,1189,1190,1292, 2367,2368,2391,2393,2398,1283,2380,2382,2384,2496,3835; Lansing 538; Lebenon 1019,1152; Leicester 393; Lee 911, 919,1956,1960,1962,1968,1959,1961,1964,1985,1970,3268, 3271,3311,3286,3313; Lee Valley; Lenox 293; LeRoy 7, 545,763,825,1375,1378,1529,2890; Lewis Co. 2174; Lee Valley 918; Lexington 414,953,956,955,957,958,961,962,2022, 1434,2003,3387,2009,2025,3384; Leyden 537,1213,1214,1218; Liberty 659,1436,1443; Lillydale 1962; Lilinthgow 2415; Lima 3322,3326; Litchfield 139,313,317,316,312,314,315, 648,649,650,651,652,653,654,655,656,657,659,667,669,661, 671; Little Falls 1069,1072,2815,2176; Little Valley 1416,2618,2619; Livingstone 1088; Livingstonville 1101; Lockport 519,520,576,765,1541,1540; Long Island 10,29, 75,112,135,174,222,867,868,873,1259,1985,2308,2424,1871, 1875,4113,4184,3988; Loraine 881,1898,1899,2182,3201,1895, 3205; Loraine Huddle 3202,3205; Lot Wood 270; Lowville 2436; Lyons 323,450,767,819;
*Lairdsville 3309;
Machias 990; Madison 560,3847.1; Madison Co. 287; Malone 0110; Maltanners Creek 450; Manchestar 1158; Manhetten 0070; Manor 1895; Massena 0269; Matteawan 2975; Mattituck 868,873,1871,1875; Mayfield 2815; Mayville 2300; McDonough 1189,2380,3835; Medina 501; Mendon 1973; Memphis 5361; Merengo 326; Meridith 1998; Messenger Bay 501,2126,2127, 1024,2120,3584; Metuchen 3010; Mexico 1191,2458;

Geographical Index.

New York, (contd), Middle Settlement 371, Middleburg 487,489, 242,1111,3656,0096; Middleville 450,468,472,533,1066,1070, 1071; Middleville;Milford 2208,3446; Millerton 3016,0047; Millgrove 0265; Mlora 0110; Moiera 516; Monroe 492; Monticello 956,2016,3406; Montrose 1770,3900; Morris 2083; Morrisonville 1702; Mt. Morris 543,545; Mt. Vernon 1610,4456,4515; Naples 326; Napoli 312,649,652,653,1413, 1421,1429,1426,2816,2837,2838,3122,3945; Napoli Corners 652; Nassau 71,837; Nelsonville 4180; New Baltimore 727; New Berlin 1005; New Hartford 291,371,811,1665,0110; New Lebanon 71,1025; New Lisbon 1531,1532; New Milford 2040; New York 75,140,366,368,432,434,443,523,544,711, 763,771,791,832,841,868,937,1002,1240,1244,1259,1546, 1359,1402,1533,1599,1607,1768,1771,1026,1202,2091,2020, 1763,1766,1769,1770,1697,1877,2067,2128,2416,2817,2917, 2932,2997,2433,2663,2810,2811,2982,2181,3060,3172,3368, 8406,3411,3484,2056,2062,3549,3844,3847.1,3849,3861,3864, 3899,3909,3033,3235,3414,3546,3908,4078,4080,4096,4182,4 4183,4278,4495,4496,4670,4671,4084,4180,4181,4416,4423, 4441,5526,5616,5638,5701,0061,0062,0064,0091; New Platz 3424; New Rochello 5701; Newark Valley 297,612,1345,1346, 3929,5009,2561; Newburgh 3850; Newport 532,1071,1237; Niagara Co. 1114,2120; Niagara Falls 937; Nichols 3875; Nicholsville 512; Ninevah 4711,5493; Nobletown 789,0049; North Bay 519,1961,1965,3310,3295,3305,4571; North Bloomfield 1973; North Cage 2175; North Hillsdale 791; North Port 867; Northampton 545; Northeast 1775,1777,046, 047; Norway 1070,1072; Nunde 1240,2753;
*Norwich 1216,1777,2443,2973;
Ogdensburg 184,544,821,1219,2853,3202,0271; Olean 1827; Oneida 291,2120,2498, 4021; Oneida Castle 767,819,1532, 2743,4961; Oneida Co. 468,807,873,919,0110; Oneida Lake 576,579,501,575,1274,1276,1024,1119,1148,1152,1286,2497, 1287,2349; Oneonta 1202; Ontario Co. 267,1249,1529,2471; Oriskany Falls 1284,1285,0271; Orleans 1895,1899; Orleans Co. 824; Orwell 3270,4002; Osborn Bridge 4086; Ossining 4225; Ostago 349; Oswego 1961,2462,3287,4441; Otisville 4668; Ox Bow 1169; Oxford 2384,3338;Owego 270,538; Oyster Bay 4467; Palmyre 1599,0269; Panama 808; Paris 481; Parma 765,884,1540,1542; Pavilion 202,631,1380, 2577,2579; Peekskill 821,414,3000; Pelham 669; Pelham Manor 1610; Pembrooke 824,990; Pendleton 965; Penfield 544,0065,0072,0073; Penn Yan 1609,2823,2824,2825,4096; Perry 657,1438,1440,1442,2750; Perry Center 0110; Peru 2931; Phelps 345,450,765,1540,1545,2753,2754; Phillipsburg 427; Phoenix 1403,2341; Phonecia 3442; Pierrepont 1895, 3203,3204; Pierrepont Manor 0110; Pinckney 1217,1220; Pino Plains 1101; Pittsford 544,546,539,1244; Plattsburg 380,820,1700,2815,3270; Poland 1068; Pomeroy 207; Port Jervis 3389; Port Leyden 1895,2443;Port Richmond 2641, 3970; Portage 825; Portchester 5346; Portland 1954,3272; 3273; Potsdam 849; Prattsville 825,2032; Potter Center 3467; Poughkeepsie 112,261,593,836,1764,1763,1774,0052, 0059,0110; Poundridge 0049; Pulaski 1901; Pulvers Corners 838; Randolph 537,2610; Ransomville 1812; Rapids Bridge 988; Ravenna 1090; Red House 3966; Reeds Corner 545;



Geographical Index.

New York, (contd), Rensellaer 763,1598; Rensellaerville 1111; Reynoldsville 1705; Richfield Springs 3250; Richland 541, 3221,4442,4443,3205; Richland Springs 767,3250; Richmond 0112; Richmondville 3247; Riga 824; Rinebeck 5076; Roenoak 3580; Rochester 544,545,767,821,486,824,988,1064, 1095;1158,1307,1433,1533,1529,1712,1719,1813,1973,2087, 2468,2471,2215,2345,2577,2742,3712,3980,4282,5275,5700, 0065,0073; Rockville Center 4220,4222; Rome 222,411,940, 1198,1970,1954,1983,1988,1989,1993,541,945,3271,3303, 3266,3312,3315,0271; Rondout 414,3395; Rosedale 5604; Roslyn 4084; Rye 3546,4834,4835,4836; Sag Harbor 0110; Salamanca 1412,5250,5251,5253; Santa Clare 0110; Saranac Lake 816,1702,3172; Saratoga 791,385,1682,1684; Saratoga Springs 4172; Sardinia 2577; Sayquoit 483; Schenectady 3246,0171; Schenevus 4455; Schoharie 217,862,1090,1095; Schoharie Co. 489,1101,1103,1106,1750,2207,2235,0096; Schuyler 3200; Schuyler Lake 4080; Scottsville 1973; Shakometo 0047; Shandakin 2032,2015,5425; Sharon Station 0047; Sheffield 538; Shelter Island 0110; Sherman 2296, 2299,2303,3726,3727; Sherrill 3833; Shortsville 2398; Sodus 333,331,1101; Sodus Point 331,735,727,728; Solvay 3838; Somerset 2371; South New Berlin 5505; South Richland 1227,2459; South Worcester 383; Southampton 0110; Southold 868; Springfield 767; Spencertown 582,1610,0049,0110; Springs 0110; Stafford 1380,2580; Stamford 1610; Stanford 836,838,2995; Stanfordville 838,1763,2995; Steuben Co. 533; Stittsville 1259; Stockport 1400,2815; Stockton 2040; Stokes 911,1959,3303; Stone Ridge 2032; Sullivan 266,286, 287,290,293,501,517,521,515,516,520,575,576,577,579,580, 582,1175,2334,1178,3838; Summerdale 2303; Sussex 2037; Sweden 821; Syracuse 578,576,831,791,904,1284,1899,1856, 1962,1093,2212,1189,2982,2986,1923,5250,2380,2491,3220, 4961,3835,3911,4379,4960,4967,0273; Taghkani 2032; Therese 535,559; Tonawanda 8743,4255; Tottenville 2084; Trenton 3271; Troy 763,1101,1576,1973,4578,4690,4339,5275,0050, 0053,0056,0065; Tully 1346; Ulster Co. 819; Unadilla 1005, 3438; Unadilla Center 434,1004,2083; Utica 371,767,902, 1288,1289,1670,1958,1956,1969,1934,3248,4150,2176,3200, 4438,3247,4468,3248,4820,4485,4491,5361,0065,0110,0271; Vernon 291,302,549,578,468,600,601,602,836,631,1950,1962, 1039,1332,1536,2380,0062; Vernon Center 291; Victor 267, 538,545,546,541,1244,1246,1715,1973,1709; Vienna 468,1959, 3306,3310,3305; Walton 2888, Warren; Warsaw 140,1244,0110, 2753,1993; Washington Hollow 1764; Washington Valley 1401;
*Warren 1934;
Waterliet 1019; Watertown 559,561,644,1401,1531,850,881, 1891,1898,1908,2441,1224,2453,1895,3201,3200,4438,3202, 4439,3862,4441,5327,0072,0273; Waterville 2030; Watkins 642,4292; Wayne Co. 450; Wells Bridge 3540; Wellsville 2612; West Bloomfield 315,658,659,1539,1540,1541,765, 1973,1444,2652,1445,1540; West Brighton 3970; West Carthage 767,532,2436; West Point 380; West Winfield 3250; Westchester 427; Westchester Co. 0049; Westford 383; Westkill 414,956,958,2029,2030,2003,3387,3390,2009; Westmoreland 634,659,809; Westport 2931; Weyland 659; White Plains 350,3411; Whitesboro 483,939,2040,4379;



Geographical Index.

New York, (contd), Whitesboro 483,939,2040,4379; Whitestown 371,0110; Wilkeyville 3650; Willard 682; Williamsburg 1975; Williamstown 1378; Wilmington 1702; Wilson 217; Windham 953,958,962,1743; Woodmere 1259; Woodstock 2027; Worcester 1899,2973; Wyoming Co. 1437,2577; Yates 821; Yates Co.2825; Yonkers 2978,4183,4181,5151;
North Carolina, State of 2095,3169,0046; Avery Slough 990; Carroll Co. 1021; Caswell 2110; Caswell Co. 1021,2112, 2113; Cherlotte 2795,3469; Davidson Co. 432; Durham 4446,5334; Neshville 432; Newburn 0080,0111; Waynesville 3572; Wilmington 3210;
North Dakota, Bismark 2921; Hemilton 2281; Williston 1088;
Norway, Kindon of 347,5507;
Nove Scotia, Province of; Afton Guysborough 732; Port Royal 80; St. Marys 732;
Ohio, State of 342,423,671,711,873,900,1605,669,993,1036, 1175,1846, 2885,3074,4133,3094,3519,3521,4190; Akron 3467,3993,4431,5533; Amestown 219; Arlington Heights 583; Ashland 3180,4420,4423,4426; Ashtebula 752,072, 971,869,1714,1780; Ashtabula Co. 815,817,844,845,1711, 1122,1872,1713,2881,3078,4557,0112; Batesville 1817; Bay Village 4716; Bedford 1688; Big Prairie 1886; Bloomfield 870,1832,3072,3078; Bristol 1830,1865; Brookfield 1837,1864; Brown Co. 3207; Bryen 3117; Burgh Hill 4294; Burton 347,2044,3466;3468; Burton Twp. 1451, 866; Bushnoll 1714; Cadiz 2251,2252,2250; Camden 968; Canton 3468; Cayhoge Falls 4349; Champion 3140; Chardon 316,351,343,492,662,748,749,752,661,669,1449,1456,1457, 1454,1888,3976,2067,0084; Cherry Valley 4365; Chester 1997; Chillicothe 1997,2417; Cincinnati 411,819,937, 938,948,1992,944,945,1997,1999,1269,3072,3082,1845, 1882,3239,1982,1983,1993,1998,2000,3380,3052,4278,3379, 4399,5502,4842; Clarindon 140,342,343,749,752,2667; Cleveland 342,489,711,846,937,492,1583,1715,1864,1880, 2940,1716,1780,3160,2044,3470,3295,2428,2765,3078,4278, 4277,4836,4350,4419,4370,3208,3471,3468,3468,4715,4734, 4717,4836,5265; Colebrook 073; Columbus 1993,2049,4292; 4423,5303,5304,5350; Concord 1607; Coneaut 719,720,817, 492,1710,1712,1715,757,2940; Connecticut Reserva 385; Cortland 867; Dayton 989,5124,5395; Defiance 4181; Delta 2341; Eagleville 3081,3082; East Claridon 345,748 749; East Cleveland 749,4720,4722,4721; East Toledo 870; Elizabethtown 1998; Elyria 988,1397,1394; Euclid 3466; Farmdale 4296; Fermersville 846; Fermington 1665,3981; Findlay 3465; Fort Erie 1828; Fowler 1837,724; Freedom 817; Fremont 967,2044,3486,3468,3471; Galliopolis 3106, 4719; Garretsville 4718; Beauga Co.343,347,746,867,1451, 1452,1453,1720,1954,0112; Geneva 347; Gerard 1843; Grange Co. 337; Granville 971,968,2043,2046,2049,2052,967,969, 2050,2051; Green 867; Greenfield 4526; Gustovus 867,870, 872,2881,4356,3123,3128,4292; Hampdan 316,345,748,749; Harrison Co. 492,2249; Hartford 385,870,871,872,864,873, 865,868,969,1832,1834,1837,1838,1839,1864,1865,1868,1828, 1836,1840,1847,1845,1853,1855,1857,1858,1859,1862,1875, 2081,3082,3083,3069,3113,3116,3102,3104,3125,3128,3135, 3139,4294,4377,4388,4292,4389,5288; Hartland 870; Hayesville 869,4426; Haynesville 1090; Howland 1832;



Geographical Index.

Ohio, (contd), Hudson 870,1864,2044,3069,4358; Huntington 4413; Huron, 544,545,583; Janesfield 2285; Jefferson 1477,1780, 1855,2688,3022,3025,4283,4288,3108; Jefferson Co. 1887; Johnson 3086,3087,4294,4296,4299; Johnson Island 1454; Johnsonville 4295,4296; Johnston 1841,1843,5216,5218; Kelloggsville 820,1714; Kent 1477,1880,3119,4349,4351, 4352,3121,4353,5252,5250,5251,5253; Kingsman 867,1672,2881; Kingsville 817,844,1782,1780; Kinsman 867,1907,1908,1909, 2888,4134,4135,4136; Lake Fork 1886; Lakewood 749,5313; Lancaster 968,3059,3464; Lenox 342,3024; Lexington 3175; Licking 968; Lima 1687,4718; Lorain 869; Mansfield 869, 1882,1885,1887,1889,3175,4413,4416,4417,4418,4424,5294; Mantua 1880,3080; Mariotta 112,219,0112; Marysville 2049; Massilon 968; Mecca 873,3116,4296; Medina 869; Mentor 251, 0084; Mercer Co. 1888; Mesepotamia 3125; Mifflin 5236; Milon 583; Milford Center 3718; Monroe 346,817,820,1672, 1887,1689;1692,1694,1696,1709,1714,1715,1716,2938,2939; Monroe Center 2886; Newark 2594; Newton Falls 4349; Niles 4357; Norfolk 1834; North Bloomfield 1830,1832,1836,3072, 3078,3079,4276,4277; North Kingsville 2940; North Ridgefield 6[illegible]395; Norwalk 817; Oberlin 944,1983,1984,1997,1987, 30[illegible],3360,4[illegible]97,4367; Orangoville 872; Orwell 3078; Oxford 1887;
*Norwood 4737;
Painesville 0[illegible],752,1687,1688,3981; Parker Landing 3465; Paris 871; Peninsular 1834; Perry 1688; Pierpont 346; Piqua 2073,3519,3521,4772,4777,5552; Portsmouth 1832; Ravenna 817,3117,4350; Richfield 1834; Richland Co. 1887, 1882; Saint Paris 5553; Salem 820,3025; Sandusky 0112; Sheffield 1780; Sheldon 4449; Sholusville 1880; Solon 872; Springfield 937,951,1993,2001,2000,3367,3370,3381,5459, 0264; Strongville 2044; Toledo 503,719,767,817,1070,4669, 4670,0112; Transfer 1843; Trumbull Co. 385,866,869,1828, 1843,3095; Twinsburg 294; Urbana 2046,3022; Vermillion 3180,3182; Vernon 869,870,872,385,1886,1888,1890,3086; Vernon Twp. 1830; Vionna 1032,1037,1860,3132,3134,3087, 4366,4295,5208; Warren 203,423,867,870,873,1425,1832, 1858,1882,1908,3068,3073,3078,3079,3120,3127,3150,4279, 4349,4356,4357,5250,5255; Wayne Co. 1880,1886,3154; Wellington 121,4297; West Williamsfield 1714; Williamsfield 1833; Willoughby 846,3078; Windham 860; Wood Co. 671; Woodville 1462; Wooster 4715,3546;
*Windsor 878,1891; Xenia 1809; Youngstown 871,1871,1899, 3130,3144,3145,3148,3150,3131,4133,4296;
Oklahoma, State of 731,2419,3415,4565; Anadarka 1409; Atlante 2032; Blackwell 3295; Chilocco 1346; Cement 5100; Clinton 4133; Crescent 2181; Crowder 3442; Cushing 1881; Enid 3295; Muskogee 4809; Okema 3442,4695,4696;4894; Oklahoma City 642,1150,1886,1533;Okmulgee 5728; Pitcher 2032; Poteau 731; Springdale 3442; Stillwater 2032; Stillwell 2032; Supply 4694; Tulse 2032,4455,5665; Weynoka 1715;
Oregon, State of 2049,2051,2097,2250; Albany 4341; Baker 3539; Brookings 2083; Columbia 871; Coos Co. 4941; Corvallis 2289,3708; Cowlitz 671; Deer Creek 2366; Empire City 2252,2253; Eugene 1150,1192,2257,2256,2278,2280,2281, 2285,2289,2290,3706,3707,3708; Eugene Co. 1181; Forest Grove 4341; Grand Prairie 1267; Grants Pass 4576;

Oregon, (contd), Halsey 1119; Harrisburg 3605; Hermiston 4652, 5467; Hillsboro 671; Irving 1114,2256,2.58; Junction City 1119,2265,2266,2270; Lane Co. 492,1121,2149,2256; Le Grand 2051,4499; Looking Glass 2360; Mansfield 2254; Marshfield 990,2252; McMinnville 2050,2051; Medford 4703, 0105; Milford 4703; Milwaukee 671; Monmouth 492,1121; Multanomah Co. 1091; Olalla 2360,2366; Oregon City 671, 2250,2363,3581; Polk Co. 3775; Portland 671,1812,2687, 3377,3378,3435,3448,3579,3582,3741,3774,3818,3825,4723, 4635,4701,4276,4848,4849,5076,5455,5457; Prineville 2254, 2366,3697; *Redmond 2366; Roseburg 2283,2362,3774,0013; Salem 2181,2254,2363,3695,3697,4846; Ten Mile 1175,2358, 2359,2363,2364,3774; Willamette 671; Winston 3775;
Palestine, 3067;
Panama, Republic of 808,2051,1073,1535; Canal Zone 3511,3613; Christobal 3511; Los Cascades 3511;
Pennsylvania, State of 602,1845,2112,3581,3666; Ararat 965, 2037,2038,2039,2040,3445,3448; Asplowall 4180; Auburn 806,1654,1655; Auburn Four Corners 1658; Bethany 1795, 2990; Blainesville 2801; Bloomsburg 3383; Braddock 871; Bradford 2656; Bridgewater 1657,1658; Brookville 5058; Burlington 2644; Butler 5254; Cambridge 1871; Carlisle 3169; Carnegie 2392; Chenay 2031; Choconut 613; Clarksville 1864; Conowingh River 1885; Corry 2398; Cory 808; Crawford Co. 1114; Cumberland Co. 3073; Curwinsville 2326; Dallas City 1416; De Young 2613; Dimock 1658; Dyberry 1755,835; Easton 1763,2996; Elk Creek 492; Elk Point 1057; Emlenton 4371,5264; Erie 3076,3122,4348,4349,4744,5251, 5253; Erie Co. 492; Forest Co. 872; Franklin 870,3126, 4371,5264; Germantown 1402,3160,2849; Glenshaw 3146; Gravel Run 1871; Great Bend 538; Grove City 3148; Harrisonburg 2204,2646; Hatboro 5450; Haverford 1877,5701; Hazalhurst 5250; Herrick Center 3448; Hillsville 3148; Hinsdale 4412; Honesdale 1751,1756,4353,4713; Jackson 1755; Jamestown 4132; Jenkintown 3008,4252; Jenks 872; Kingsley 3506; Lancaster 1585; Lanesboro 2035,4701,4702; Langhorne 4711; Lansdown 4411; Lawrenceville 1533; Lebanon 3239; Lewistown 5116; Marlonville 872; Marrowsburg 2561; McConnelsville 3306; Meadsville 651,1445,2116,3142, 3143,3144,3145,1871; Mercer 3165,4362; Mercer Co. 1864; Mercersburg 3757; Millbrook 4389; Montrose 297,642,1656, 1658; Morristown 4847; Mt. Jackson 1871,3144,3146,3148; Mt. Pleasnnt 1755; Narbeth 3146; Nesnaminy 5447; New Bedford 1871; New Brunswick 1871; New Castle 865,3144, 3148,3150; North Orwell 3649,3651; Northeast 808; Oil City 2595,3169,4406; Orwell 136,366; Philadelphia 203, 817,936,1081,1135,1259,1402,1766,1864,1981,2064,2165,2166; 2640,2644,2918,3007,3008,3009,3146,3160,3341,3343,3345, 3368,3469,3505,3565,3822,3857,3971,4251,4362,4280,4369, 4399,4412,4618,4620,4621,4627,4631,5275,5276,5277,5280, 5705,5729,0270; Pittsburgh 868,1671,1672,1677,2526,3082, 3144,3146,3160,3164,3165,3168,3171,4180,4409,4410,4884, 0114; Pittsfield 990; Pittston 71; Pottstown 4658; Pulaski 1837; Reno 5265; Reynoldsvilla 2326; Rome 2207,3854; Roslyn 4822; Rosslyn Farms 4884; Rydal 5266; Sayre 3652; Scranton 2417,4697,4699,0269; *Sellings Grove 1832; Sharon 871,3119,5266; Silver Lake 297; Springboro 2940;



Pennsylvania, (contd), Springfield 393; Springville 1657; Stroudsby 1656; Sunbury 2646; Susquehannah 3036; Susquehanna Co. 806; Tarentum 2753; Thompson 2039; Tidioute 2616; Titusville 4396,4390,5278; Towanda 3074; Trevose 3343; Troy 1688; Tyler Hill 1989; Union City 4744; Vinego Co. 5265; Warren 905,1938; Washington 1655; Waterford 817; Wayne Co. 838; West Newton 3539; Wilkinsburg 3146; Williamsport 419,4864; Willow Grove 5446,5449; York 1827; Youngville 651; Youkon 0274; *Stony Point 294;
Phillipine Islands, 2541,2633,3626; Bacooz 2907; Manila 2541,3511;
Poland, Warsaw 3649;
Rhode Island, State of 1416,3238,3239; Auburn 4486,4467; Apponaug 5356; Cranston 5355,5356; East Providence 2067, 3513,4764,5539; Gloucester 763; Kingston 2918; Newport 900,3847.1,4686,0268; North Providence 4460; Pawtuxet 2931; Peace Dale 2918; Portsmouth 0268; Providence 763, 790,940,948,1367,2067,2325,2733,2907,2918,2934,3129, 3228,3241,3513,3517,3518,3555,4148,4486,4467,4143,4478, 4479,4460,4764,4765,5356,5702,0097; Warren 4138; Weekapaug 5702; Williamstown 763; Woonsocket 1961,3256, 3257,3460;
Russia, St. Petersburg 202;
Scotland, 2181; Aberdeen 3546; Bonass 4756; Brechin 0263; Edinburgh 9; Forbarsgire 0263; Fife 7; Glasgow 4153, 4731; Linlitngo 4756; St. Andrews 7,10;
South America, 4190; Amazon River 1647; Cali 2956; Columbia 2956;
South Carolina, State of 638; Aiken 2586; Beach Island 1388; Charleston 1202,5562; Columbia 1392; Edgefield 639, 1388,1391,1392,1393,2591; Gaffney 1393; Kingstree 2586; Liberty Hill 639,1391; Mt. Carmel 1393; Plum Branch 2584; Spartansburg 3573; Sumter 2588; Troy 1390,1393;
South Dakota, State of 3281,3305,3309 ,4577; Aberdeen 4748, 4749,4750,5516; Alexander 4905; Belle Fourche 4747, 5515; Brookings 2930,4178,4179,3736; Bushnell 2677, 2930; Canton 3739; Elk Point 3507,4178,4760; Elkton 3736,4908; Frederick 597; Harrisburg 2632; Huron 3492, 4746,4749,5521; Hurry 4178; Jasper 1612; Lincoln Co. 1421; Mitchell 1295,3746,4571; Newell 4747; Parkstone 4579; Phillip 2491,3910; Hapld City 5188; Sturgis 3308; xi Sioux Falls 990,2630; Wessingtons Springs 3308; White 2921; Worthing 1421,2630,2631,2632; Yankton 1690, 2817;
*State of 597,1821,2088;
Sweden, Kingdom of 4227,4647; Osteruken 0202; Sodamanlund 0202; Stockholm 1882;
Switzerland, Republic of 2421; Basil 3499; Berne 2556;
Tennessee, State of 2245,4180,5461; Camp Forrest 0272; Chattanooga 2250,3693,4445,4761,5532,5534; Cleveland 5534; Doyle 1269,2483; Kingsport 1392; Knoxville 4025; Manchester 1266; McMinnville 1638; Memphis 1814,2588, 3079,3436,4276,4445,5312,0108; Murfreesboro 3079; Mt. Carmel 4465; Mt. Pleasant 1259; Nashville 326,432,939, 1250,997,1120,1567,1772,2079,2080,2781,2782,3022,3536, 4465,5209; Parrottsville 3442; Pittsburg Landing 0106; Rockwood 4025; Sweetwater 3583;



Texas, State of 483,628,1711,1886,4573; Amarilla 4789; Beaumont 2795; Canyon City 2344; Crockett 1588; Dallas 4183,4395,5562; Del Rio 1586; El Paso 732; Fort Stockton 4133; Fort Worth 2344; Galveston 4092; Gonzales 3899; Happy 2344; Harlingen 4694; Hillsboro 4794; Houston 1909,2441,2795,4280,5103,5532; Port Arthur 747; Palestine 2251; Port Naches 5357; Rice 4784; Rockwell 4608; Saratoga 5102; Texacana 1715; Tyler 2414; Waco 3536, 3537,4782;
Turkey, Kingdom of, Ezroom 3678;
Utah, State of 2362,0138; Abraham 0175,0176; Beaver 0177,0202, 0218,0235; Bicknell 0221,0223; Cedar City 0166; Charleston 0167; Delta 0173,0174,0176,0181; Deseret 0181; Duchesne 0167; Farmington 0170,0186; Fillmore 0158,0160,0161,0162, 0166,0167,0165,0171,0178,0178,0202; Flowell 0171, 0215,0260,0261; Fruita 0167; Green River 0167; Gunnison 0215; Hatton 0167,0189; Hinckley 0166,0182; Holden 0171, 0197,0200,0225; Junction 5137; Kanosh 0167,0211,0170; Laketown 0208; Layton 0167; Lea 0223; Leamington 0166; Logan 0192; Lynne 763; Manti 0166,0167,0170,0171,0176, 0177,0181,0192,0205,0215,0234; Marriet 4170; Meadow 0158, 0160,0161,0162,0166,0167,0170,0171,0173,0174,0175,0176, 0178,0180,0181,0182,0183,0184,0185,0187,0188,0189,0192, 0202,0204,0206,0207,0168,0172,0177,0179,0191,0198,0199, 0213,0222,0225,0226,0234,0240,0245,0205,0208,0215,0217, 0235,0262; Midway 0166; Monroe 0170; Monticello 0192; Mt. Pleasant 0167,0170; Murray 0186; Nephi 0167,0170; Ogden 763,2902,4169,4170,4168,5133,5137,5139,5140,5130, 5138,0030,0170; Oram 0217; Orangeville 5465; Pentquitch 0181; Pine Valley 0179; Pleasant Grove 0166; Plymouth 0181; Portorville 0176; Provo 0166,0217,0159; Richfield 0202; Riverdale 5651; Roosevelt 0176; Salina 0224; Salt Lake City 5133,5137,5139,5372,0166,0167,0170,0171,0181, 0182,0163,0188,0197,0200,0201,0202,0216,0218,0221,0172, 0191,0198,0246,0199,0247,0235; South Cottonwood 0164; Spanish Fork 0160; St. George 0170,0207; Thurber 0221; Union 0180,0198; Vernal 0176; Walsburg 0180; West Jordan 0180; Willard 4170,5138;
*Brigham City 2917; Orderville 0166; Clear Lake 0176;
Vermont, State of 19,143,483,774,775,350,807,817,872,687,824, 1687,1688,1095,2409,1529,1687,1692,1709; Addison 350,780, 781,783,846,1586,1588,1595; Addison Co. 848; Albany 2486; Andover 1896; Bakersfield 3.0; Baltimore 853; Bennington 350,771,772,773,777,769,1571,1578,1552,2768,2769; Blue Hills 3205; Brattleboro 2766,4039,4040; Bristol 1799, 1801,3286; Brookfield 1836; Burlington 563,1802,2183,2801, 2890,2487,3638,4554; Cambridge 2487; Charlotte 817,821, 1799; Chelsea 1704; Chester 1809; Colchester 2487; Cornish 1147; Cornwall 357,383,856,857,858,859,989; Danby 774; Duxbury 1675,1801; East Pownall 779; East Williston 2802; Eaton 816; Enosburg Falls 1801; Fair Haven 1801; Fairfax 2487; Fairfield 986,990; Fairlee 5316; Fayston 852; Georgia 217,281,563,565,568,589,1270,1272,1273,1406, 2489,2490; Hancock 989; Higate 2063,3502; Huntington 1799; Johnsbury 1792; Manchester 989,0049; Middlebury 847,989, 1263,3039; Midduleton Springs 1953,1954,1955; Monkton 3037; Moreton 1804; Morrisville 1809; Northfield Mountain



Vermont, (contd), Northfield Mountain 382; Norwich 5219; Orwell 681; Panton 816,1700; Pawlet 429,986,988,989,990, 993,434,1000; Pittsford 1819; Poultney 1800,1801; Pownall 155,349,350,764,765,768,769,771,772,773,777, 1529,1549,1550,1553,;557,15,1574,1577,1579, 2767,2768, 2769,2770,2790,0115; Putney 935; Randolph 559,2063; Richmond 383; Rocklngham 845; Rupert 990; Rutland 989, 1687,1809,3504; Saxtons River 2035; Sharon 990; Sheldon 3102; Shellbourne 846,1801; St. Albans 785,986,3906,3907, 0115; Stafford 4299,5219; Stanford 4045,4046; Starksboro 372,812,813,815,816,817,820,821,822,818,824,848,851,850, 1672,1675,1676,1704,1728,1798,1799,1800,1801,1819,2881, 3033,3035; Tinmouth 906; Underhill 2487; Waldo 990; Washington 1001; Waterbury 1791; Waybridge 3039; Wells 902,906; West Charleston 2885; Wethersfield 845; Williamstown 559; Willison 352,780,781,783,846,1586, 1588,1595; Woodstock 852;
*Waitsfield 380,381,382,844,847,848,849,850,851,852,853, 1788,1789,1791,1792,1793,1815,1816,1827,3052;
Virginia, State of 602,2115,3684,4842; Andersonville 1505; Antietam 500,1504; Appamatox 9; Arlington 1869,3687; Bermuda Hundred 294; Blackboro 3566; Bowles Wharf 3970; Cassada 3148; Christ Church 0266; Clarksville 492; Elizabeth City Co. 0266; Fairfax Co. 219; Floyd 2795; Fort Gilmore 0110; Fort Richardson 2840; Frederick Co. 3566; Fredericksburg 2222; Hampton Roads 1404; Harpers Ferry 1457; Harrisonburg 1021,2111,1023,2115; Lexington 3566; Norfolk 1202,3658,4975,4980; Norfolk Co. 0266; Petersburg 807,1951,2044,2238,3539; Reams Station 1907; Richmond 2815,3658,4178,4981; Roanoke 3566,4842,4843, 4844; Salem 3566,4841; Shenandoah Co. 3566; Spottsylvani a 2222; Suffolk 3317; Vienna 219; Williamsburg 0266; Winchester 3323,3566; Yorktown 350,366;
Washington, State of; Aberdeen 3581,4653,5406; Bellingham 3751; Bremerton 366,5752; Bucoda 3581; Chehalis 3819, 4139; Cheney 4235; Chesaw 1337; Colfax 1865; Dayton 3581,3582; Deer Park 1336,2553; Ellensburg 3582; Everett 3238; Ferndale 5464; Golden Gate 5377; Granite Falls 4233, 4234; Ilwaco 2369; Kalama 4232; Kelso 3581; Kent 5464; Kettle Falls 4235; Latah 1337; Mineral 2553; Oakdale 2117,3581,3583; Olympia 3581,3583; Orilla 2991; Prosser 2991,4232; Puget Sound 3750; Pullman 2634; Reno 3562; Roslyn 2285; Seattle 1240,2285,2289,2333,2345,2535,2745, 2863,2920,2999,2995,3052,3378,3435,3482,3581,3684,3751, 3753,4238,5522; South Bend 2554; Spokane 1271,1760,2553, 2554,2823,2933,4209; Tacoma 1225,2863,3378,4333; Tecoa 3581; Walla Walla 1532,4170; Yakima 3581,4232;
West Indies 564; Bermuda 1688; Jamaica 342,1984; Mantamas 417; Mt. Hope 342; Port of Spain 3847.1; Trinidad 3847.1;
West Virginia, State of 4842; Belmont 2415; Clarksburg 3852; Charleston 1392,3565; Charlestown 219; Grafton 3852; Nitro 4180; Parkersburg 2417,3853; Martinsburg 2102; Morgantown 3852;
Wisconsin, State of 574,712,1531,1570,1700,1789,1790,1506, 1552,1835; Alma 1567,2777,2778,2779,2780; Antigo 3041; Arbor Vitae 5142; Arrow Rock 872; Ashland 4147; Baldwin 1331,3581; Baraboo 774,775,779,1584,1585,2917,3498,4290;

Geographical Index.

Wisconsin, (contd), Baron 2927; Beaver Dam 1864,2037,2883,2886; Beetown 1689,2921; Belmont 3094,4316,4317,4321; Beloit 990,1036,1266,1686,2917,2918,2935,4188; Blakes Pairie 1687;Bloomington 2921; Blue Earth City 870; Boscobel 3239; Broadhead 2557; Bryceville 2784; Burlington 587,589,1310, 2519; Burnett 2881,4137,4142,2888; Bushnell Hollow 1689, 1690; Cassville 1689,4177; Chippewa 1812; Clifton 4309; Clinton 990,3544; Cuba City 4177; Dalefield 1715; Darien 990; Decatur 1331; Delavan 4481,4482; Dodge Co. 1672; Dodgeville 2927; Dousman 4145; Eau Claire 4174; Eau Galle 1567,2777,2782; Emerald 2552,2553; Evansville 873; Fairfield 2683; Fondulac 1817,5117,5120; Fort Atchinson 767; Fort Crawford 1689; Glen Haven 4176,5144; Grant Co. 1690,2921; Green Bay 0055; Greenwood 4936; Hammond 1735; Harmony 1531; Harrison 1845,4309; Horicon 2881,4133,4145, 4140,4151,4308,5118; Horizon 4132; Hudson 2965,3206,3207; Hurley 3468,4718,4719; Hurricane 2930; Iron River 3308; Ixonia 1531; Janesville 544,990,1531,2767,4188; Kaukauna 5509; Kenosha 4442; Kenosha Co. 2927; La Crosse 322,3484; La Pointe 0055; Lake Geneva 4647; Lancaster 1689,1690, 2927,3102; Landres 728; Lima 4313; Linden 872; Livingstone 4177; Lodi Valley 971; Lowville 2366; Madison 720,3102, 3949,5021; Markeson 870; Merrill 3034; Milwaukee 326,989, 990,1459,2099,2743,2885,4141,4145,4042; Manitowoc 2863; Monroe 607,1336,1337,1339,2556,2557,2558,3094,3279; Montfort 3239; Muscelunge 815,1689,2928,2930; Neilsville 1817,357,4936; North Andover 4175,4174; Oregon 2927; Omro 765,849,1784,1802,1804; Osceola 4135; Owen 4936; Petosi 4276; Pine River 2366; Plattsville 872,3092,4309, 4310,4313,4317; Pleasant Valley 2554; Plum Creek Valley 1567; Portage 1813,1817; Poynette 2366,4178; Racine 1139,1715; Rio 1816; Pipon 1803,3042; Rock City 4094; Rolling Prairie 1672,2885; South Milwaukee 1715; Spring Prairie 1663; St. Croix Co. 2965; Stevens Point 4174, 5142; Stoughton 3744; Sun Prairie 3212; Superior 4187; Sylvester 1331; Thorp 4935; Union 4089,4090,4091,4092, 4093; Watertown 1531; Waubeck 2782; Waukesha 1331; White Water 1531; Wisconsin Rapids 5142; Wyocene 845, 850,1782,1812,1817;

Wyoming, State of 2917; Cheyenne 1909; Cody 3785,3738; Excelsior Springs 4744; Fort Fetterman 3486,4740; Carland 4922; Keyline 5663; Laramie 0158; Powell 4922, 4926; Van Tassel 5860; Wheatley 568;

Yogo Slavia, Montenegron 4157.

Finis.

FEB 1964

2296 1